

U.S. I. DFI,

By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST

---

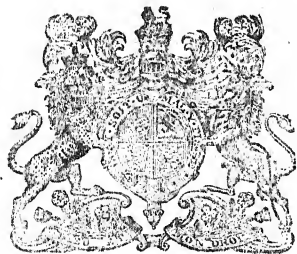
OCTOBER 1923.

---

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF  
THE ARMY IN INDIA, AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA,  
RESERVE, OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT,  
ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, ETC.

ISSUED HALF-YEARLY IN APRIL AND OCTOBER.

A SUPPLEMENT IS ISSUED YEARLY, IN JANUARY, CONTAINING ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,  
ETC., INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS, NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, WAR SERVICES OF  
OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY, AUXILIARY FORCE (INDIA), AND RESERVE,  
LISTS OF STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES, ETC.



---

ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

---

CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1923

118990  
11899 ✓

NOTE.—The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

All correspondence regarding the War Services of Officers to be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," *through Brigade or District Commanders* [*vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 885, dated 16th November 1920.]

# CONTENTS.

	Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xiv
Abbreviations, Explanation of . . . . .	ix
Aden Brigade . . . . .	51
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2
Allahabad Brigade Area . . . . .	40
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xi
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Ammunition Factories . . . . .	71
Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Army Educational Corps . . . . .	797
" and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4
" Head-Quarters . . . . .	5
" in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	381
" Medical Services . . . . .	1709
" Remount Department . . . . .	78
" School of Cookery . . . . .	69
" " " Education . . . . .	69
" Service Corps (Mechanical Transport) . . . . .	1689
" Veterinary Corps . . . . .	1838
" " " Officers with Indian Civil Veterinary Department . . . . .	1842
Artillery, Gradation List . . . . .	612
" " " Indian Officers . . . . .	977
" Indian Pack Brigades . . . . .	645
" Indian . . . . .	979
" Royal Horse . . . . .	642
" Royal Field . . . . .	643
" Royal Garrison . . . . .	645
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .	xxxvii
Baluchi, Officers passed . . . . .	*
Baluchistan District . . . . .	32
Bangalore Brigade Area . . . . .	49
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	873
" " Governor's, Bombay . . . . .	874
" " " Madras . . . . .	873
" " " Bengal . . . . .	874
Bombay District . . . . .	48
Brigade Commanders . . . . .	18
Burma District . . . . .	50
Cantonment Magistrates' Department . . . . .	504
Casualties . . . . .	1890
Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	584
Cavalry Brigades—	
1st Indian . . . . .	23
2nd " . . . . .	27
3rd " . . . . .	38
5th " . . . . .	47
Cavalry Indian, Groups . . . . .	876
Central Chemical Laboratory . . . . .	72
Central Provinces District . . . . .	45
Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6

	Page
Chinese, Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	*
Civil employ—Supernumerary List of Officers in . . . . .	*
Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	96
Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of . . . . .	18
Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—	
List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	867
Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
" Western . . . . .	30
" Eastern . . . . .	37
" Southern . . . . .	44
Controller of Farms . . . . .	11
" Contracts . . . . .	11
Cordite Factory . . . . .	71
Delhi Brigade Area . . . . .	40
Departmental Officers—	
Barrack Department, Madras . . . . .	1849
India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	1850
Indian Army Ordnance Corps, Northern List . . . . .	1843
" " " Southern List . . . . .	1844
" " " General List . . . . .	1845
" Service Corps, Bengal . . . . .	1845
" " " Bombay . . . . .	1847
" " " Secunderabad and Burma . . . . .	1846
" " " Amalgamated List . . . . .	1847
Military Works Services, India . . . . .	1848
Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .	1852
Public Works Department, Bombay . . . . .	1848
" " " India . . . . .	1848
" " " Madras . . . . .	1848
Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	4, 1737
" " of Ordnance . . . . .	14
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . . .	10
" Medical Services . . . . .	9, 1709
" Military Operations . . . . .	6
" Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9
" Military Training . . . . .	7
" Movements and Quarters . . . . .	10
" Organization . . . . .	8
" Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	14
" Personal Services . . . . .	8
" Remounts . . . . .	10
" Staff duties . . . . .	6
" Supplies and Transport . . . . .	11, 1661
" Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	11
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .	*
" Order (a) . . . . .	*
Distribution of Royal Regt. of Artillery in India . . . . .	641

	Page		Page
Districts:—		Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the	106
Baluchistan . . . . .	32	„ „ Ordnance Corps „ „	74
Bombay . . . . .	48	„ „ Reserve of Officers . . . . .	485
Burma . . . . .	50	„ „ Royal Engineers . . . . .	671
Central Provinces . . . . .	45	„ „ Service Corps . . . . .	1061
Kohat . . . . .	24	„ „ „ Reserve, Indian	
Lahore . . . . .	27	Officers of the — . . . . .	1068
Madras . . . . .	49	Indian Army Service Corps, Training Establish-	
Peshawar . . . . .	22	ment, Rawalpindi . . . . .	67
Poona . . . . .	46	Indian Auxiliary Force, Alphabetical List of	
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41	Corps . . . . .	xxxii
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24	„ „ „ Artillery . . . . .	651
Sind-Rajputana . . . . .	34	„ „ „ Cavalry . . . . .	601
United Provinces . . . . .	38	„ „ „ Engineers . . . . .	672
Waziristan . . . . .	31	„ „ „ Infantry . . . . .	801
District Commanders . . . . .	18	„ „ „ Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	845
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	„ „ „ Medical Corps . . . . .	856
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37	„ „ „ Railway Corps . . . . .	802
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	518	„ „ „ R. A. S. C. . . . .	853
„ „ (Bombay) . . . . .	522	„ „ „ Signal Corps . . . . .	677
„ „ (Madras) . . . . .	521	„ „ „ Unattached List . . . . .	863
„ „ (Rangoon) . . . . .	523	„ „ „ Veterinary Corps . . . . .	860
Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	66	„ Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . . . . .	*
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	12	„ Educational Corps . . . . .	1354
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	11	„ Hospital Corps . . . . .	1836
Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	660	„ Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	481
„ „ Indian Army . . . . .	671	„ Medical Service . . . . .	1737
Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	„ Medical Dept. . . . .	1787
Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	67	„ Medical Dept. (Mily. Sub-Asst. Surgeons) . . . . .	1808
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	873	„ Order of Merit . . . . .	*
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	81	„ „ „ (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27	„ Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	*
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	„ Pack Artillery Brigades . . . . .	645
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear (a) . . . . .	*	„ Signal Corps . . . . .	1003
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	„ State Forces . . . . .	94
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	95	„ Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xxxiv
Frontier Garrison Artillery . . . . .	979	Infantry Brigades:—	
General Staff Branch . . . . .	6	1st . . . . .	22
German, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	3rd, 4th . . . . .	23
Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*	5th . . . . .	31
Gradation List, Indian Officers R.A. . . . .	977	6th . . . . .	24
„ „ Officers of the rank of Lt.-Col. of the Indian Army . . . . .	100	7th, 8th . . . . .	31
„ „ Royal Artillery . . . . .	612	9th . . . . .	31
„ „ Royal Engineers . . . . .	660	10th . . . . .	31
Graduates, Staff College . . . . .	*	11th, 12th, 13th . . . . .	26
Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	71	14th, 15th . . . . .	33
Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .	72	16th . . . . .	47
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	*	17th, 18th . . . . .	39
Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	1293	19th . . . . .	37
Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	72	20th . . . . .	45
Head-Quarters Staff of the Army . . . . .	5	21st . . . . .	31
Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	*	22nd . . . . .	47
Honorary Rank . . . . .	*	Infantry Regiments, British, Alphabetical List . . . . .	xxvii
Honorary British Rank, Retired Indian Officers holding . . . . .	*	„ „ Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	xxx
Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	„ „ „ „ . . . . .	1022
„ Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11
„ Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery . . . . .	75
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	56	Interpreters in Foreign Languages . . . . .	*
„ Service Order (a) . . . . .	*	Italian, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
		Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	*

## CONTENTS.

V

	Page
Jubbulpore Brigade Area . . . . .	46
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	6
Kohat District . . . . .	24
Lahore District . . . . .	27
„ Brigade Area . . . . .	28
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
in „ Oriental, Officers who have passed . . . . .	*
Local Service (Bengal) „ . . . . .	*
„ „ (Bombay) . . . . .	*
„ „ (Madras) . . . . .	*
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	*
Machine Gun School, . . . . .	68
Madras District . . . . .	49
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Mechanical Transport, R.A.S.C. . . . .	1689
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9
„ Services . . . . .	1709
„ Service, Indian . . . . .	1737
„ „ . . . . .	1787
„ Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	79
Metal and Steel Factory . . . . .	72
Military Council . . . . .	4
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
Military Farnis Department . . . . .	79
„ Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
Military Works Directorate . . . . .	11
Mobilisation Committee . . . . .	4
Nasirabad Brigade Area . . . . .	34
Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*
Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	350
Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
Norwegian, Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	1734
Officers employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	95
„ „ in the Iraq Civil Administration . . . . .	97
„ of the Indian Army . . . . .	106
„ on the temporary Non-Effective list . . . . .	350
„ Retired, etc., List of . . . . .	*
„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*
„ Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	867
„ in Civil employment . . . . .	501
„ „ „ Assam . . . . .	514
„ „ „ Baluchistan . . . . .	515
„ „ „ Bengal . . . . .	510
„ „ „ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	511
„ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	509
„ „ „ Burma . . . . .	511
„ „ „ Central India . . . . .	515
„ „ „ Central Provinces . . . . .	514
„ „ „ Hyderabad . . . . .	516
„ „ „ India, Govt. of . . . . .	507
„ „ „ Madras . . . . .	509
„ „ „ Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	516
„ „ „ N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	516
„ „ „ P. W. D. . . . .	502
„ „ „ Punjab . . . . .	512

	Page
Officers in Civil employment, Railway Dept.	502
Rajputana	517
Survey of India	501
Travancore	509
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	513
Order of the Bath (a)	*
British Empire (a)	*
British India (a)	*
Indian State Forces	*
Indian Empire (a)	*
Merit (Indian)	*
St. Michael and St. George (a)	*
Star of India (a)	*
Orders, Foreign, Officers permitted to wear	*
Ordnance Department	71
Branch	12
Factories	71
Inspection Staff	72
Stores Section	10
Pensions, Good Service	*
Persian, Interpreters in	*
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General	2
Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Peshawar District	22
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emp'or	1
Physical Training School	67
Pioneers, Indian	1022
Poona District	46
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army	866
Warrant of, in India	1877
Presidency and Assam District	41
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	69
Proof and Experimental Establishment	72
Public Works Department	502
Qualifications, Professional, List of references	vii
Lingual, List of references	viii
Quarter-Master General	10
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	17342
Railway Dept., Officers in the	502
Rangoon Brigade Area	50
Rawal Pindi District	25
Recruiting Officers	82
Remount Department, Army	78
Reserve of Officers, Indian Army	488
Retired India Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
Retired Lists	*
Rifle Factory	72
Royal Army Medical Corps	1709
Royal Army Service Corps	1689
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	1838
Russian, Interpreters in	*
Salutes, Table of	1884
Sappers and Miners, Corps of	985
School of Physical Training	67
Senior Asst. Surgeons	1787
Senior Officers' School	69
Signal Corps, Indian	1003
Signalling School	68

	Page		Page
Sind-Rajputana District . . . . .	34	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	*
Small Arms Schools . . . . .	68	Do., Higher Standard or Preliminary, British	
Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	Service Officers qualified in (a) . . . . .	*
Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44	Veterinary Corps, Army . . . . .	1841
Special Lists . . . . .	*	Veterinary Department, Indian, Civil . . . . .	1840
Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	66	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
" " Graduates . . . . .	*	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
" " Quetta . . . . .	66	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept., Punjab-	
St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*	Bengal . . . . .	1870
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*	" " India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	1873
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	1853
" " to the Viceroy . . . . .	3	" " Indian Army Service Corps	
" " Assistant, to the Viceroy . . . . .	3	(Bengal) . . . . .	1861
Survey of India . . . . .	501	" " " (Bombay) . . . . .	1863
Table of Artillery Salutes . . . . .	1884	" " " (Burma) . . . . .	1863
Tamil, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	*	" " " (Secunderabad) . . . . .	1863
Tank Corps . . . . .	801	" " Indian Ordnance Dept. . . . .	1861
Tank Corps School . . . . .	68	" " Indian Medl. Dept. . . . .	1793
Technical Advisers . . . . .	7	" " Military Works Services . . . . .	1867
Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xiv	" " Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .	1870
Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	350	" " Non-departmental . . . . .	1870
Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .	1681	" " P. W. Dept., Bombay . . . . .	1868
Transport Veterinary Assistants . . . . .	1687	" " " India . . . . .	1867
Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	*	" " Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	1872
Unattached List, Indian Army Officers . . . . .	372	" " Supply and Transport Corps	
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*	(Amalgamated List) . . . . .	1863
United Provinces District . . . . .	38	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	1877
United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*	War Services . . . . .	
University Training Corps, Indian Territorial		Waziristan District . . . . .	31
Force . . . . .	1654	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	523
		Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	30
		Zhob Area . . . . .	33

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## LIST OF REFERENCES—PROFESSIONAL

- 1 Specialist in State Medicine.
- 2 Diploma of Public Health.
- 3 Specialist in Bacteriology.
- 4 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 5 Specialist in Operative Surgery.
- 6 Specialist in Physical Training (Medical).
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Midwifery and Gynaecology.
- 9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.
- 10 Specialist in Skiagraphy.
- 11 Specialist Psychological Medicine.
- 13 Specialist in Otolary.
- 14 Specialist in Laryngology.
- 15 Specialist in Specific Fevers.
- 16 Specialist in Dental Surgery.
- 17 Specialist in Prevention of Diseases.
- 32 Ballooning Certificate.
- 33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 40 Qualified in Small Arms (Rifle, Light Automatics, Grenade and Bayonet). (Distinguished).
- 41 Qualified in Small Arms (Rifle, Light Automatics, Grenade and Bayonet).
- 42 Passed Course of Range-finding.
- 46 Instructor in Bombing.
- 47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (Distinguished).
- 47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.
- 48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (Distinguished).
- 48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.
- 49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.
- 50 Qualified Rifle (Distinguished).
- 51 Qualified Rifle.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Qualified in Machine Gun (Extra or Distinguished).
- 54 Passed Musketry Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.
- 55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (Distinguished).
- 56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).
- 57 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58 Certificated Assistant Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58a Certificated Assistant Instructor in Army Signalling (Distinguished).
- 59 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling (Special Certificate).
- 60 Certificated Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).
- 60a Certificated Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).
- 61 Certificated Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).
- 61a Certificated Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).
- 62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.
- 63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.
- 64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
- 65a Officers who have passed the Supply Course at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66 Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66a Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 315, A. R. I., Vol. II).
- 66b Officers who are in possession of "Extra Transport Certificate" referred to in para. 4 Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II. (Old Regulations).
- 67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 68 Qualified at an Armoured Motor class in India (Tactical class).
- 68a Qualified at an Armoured Motor class in India (Mechanical class).
- 69 Passed Qualifying course for Indian Signal Service.
- 70 Equitation School, Saugor or Equitation School, Weedon (Proficiency Certificate).
- 71 Equitation Certificate.
- 72 Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.
- 72a Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
- 72b Officers who have served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old Regulations).
- 80 Passed I. D. F. Test.
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer and Militia Officers.

## LIST OF REFERENCES--LINGUAL.

83	Annatic.	147	Malayalam (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
88	Arabic (Higher Standard or Preliminary) *	151	Marathi (High Proficiency or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
89b	" (F. S. Proficiency Test).	152	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
90	Assamese (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	153	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
91	Assam, Hill dialects (a) (Higher Standard or Preliminary.)	155	" (Obligatory).
93	Baluchi (Interpreter).	161	Persian (Higher Standard* or Preliminary).
94	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	162	" (Lower Standard).
95	" (Lower Standard).	162a	" (Obligatory).
96	Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).	162b	" (F. S. Proficiency Test).
97	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	163	Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
98	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	164	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
99	" (Lower Standard).	165	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
100	Brahui. (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	167	" (Obligatory).
102	Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	168	Pushtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
103	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	169	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
104	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	169	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
105	" (Lower Standard).	172	" (Obligatory).
106	" (Elementary).	172a	" (Elementary).
107	Burma, Border languages (b) (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	175	Russian (Preliminary).
111	Canarese (Higher Standard or Preliminary).	180	Shan (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
125	Chinese (Preliminary).	181	" (Lower Standard).
125a	" (Yunanese Dialect).	182b	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
125b	" (Pekingese " ).	185	Sindhi (Higher Standard).
125c	" (Cantonese " ).	190	Spanish (Passed).
125d	" (Hakka " ).	191	Tamil (High Proficiency or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
126	English (Higher Standard).	192	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
126a	English (Lower Standard).	193	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
128	French (Preliminary).	195	" (Obligatory).
129	German ((Preliminary).	196	Telega (High Proficiency or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
132	Gujrati (Higher Standard).	197	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
133	Hindi (Degree of Honor).	198	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
134	" (High Proficiency or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	199	Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
135	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	200	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
136	" (Preliminary).	201	" (Preliminary).
137	" (Obligatory).	202	Turkish (Preliminary).
139	Italian (Passed).	202a	" (F. S. Proficiency Test).
139b	Japanese (Preliminary).	203	Urdu (Degree of Honor).
141	Karen (Sgau Karen).	204	" (High Proficiency or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
142	Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	205	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
142a	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	206	" (Higher Standard or Preliminary).
143	" (Preliminary).	207	" (Lower Standard).
144	" (Obligatory).	207a	" (Colloquial).
144a	Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).	208	Uchiya (High Proficiency).
144b	Kurdish (Preliminary).	209	" (Higher Standard).
144c	Lehnda (Preliminary).		
145	Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		
146	" ( " 2nd Cl.).		

\* Officers having higher qualifications, i.e., Degree of Honour, High Proficiency and Proficiency are classed as interpreters in Foreign Languages. *vide* Supplement.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Duffia, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo (Kachari or Mech), Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (i) Ta-han, Boungate, Chinbok, Chinme and Siyin dialects.

(ii) Chin, of Arakan, Akvab, Thayetmyo, Henzada, Kyaukpau or Sandoway districts.

(iii) Kami, Taungsat, Kyalaiing, Bokyi and Sebaung.

(iv) Chinpaw (Kachin).

(v) Mainpuri.

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.
A. B. C.	Army Bearer Corps.	D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.	D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	(e)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	Eq.	Equerry to the King.
A. D. C.	Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy.	(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	fm	Field Marshal.
A. D. M. W.	Assistant Director of Military Works.	g.	General.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	(g)	Obtained a 1st class certificate in the Long course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
A. V. C.	Army Veterinary Corps.	G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. T. M.	Ahmadan gaung Tazcik ya Min (Title).	G. E.	Garrison Engineer.
B.	Bengal.	G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
Bo.	Bombay.	G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
C. V. D.	Civil Veterinary Department.	G. O. C.	General Officer Commanding.
♣	Served in the Crimean Campaign.	G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.
C.	Colonel.	H.	Passed Interpreter's test in Hindustani under the Madras or Bombay Regulations.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	H. M.	His Majesty.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	h. p.	Half Pay.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	I. A.	Indian Army.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	I. C. S.	Indian Civil Service.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
C. P.	Central Provinces.	I. M. S.	Indian Medical Service.
C. R. E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.	I. O. M.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
G. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.		
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.		
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.		
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.		
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.		
D. D. M. W.	Deputy Director of Military Works.		

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	P.	Passed Interpreter's Examination before District Committees.
K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Ordnance College.
H. E. C.	Hony. Chaplain to the King.	P. C.	Passed Interpreter's test in Calcutta.
H. M. P.	Hony. Physician to the King.	P. H.	Passed Examination in the Hindustani Language.
H. M. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.	p. s.	Passed for Staff employ ( <i>vide</i> I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907).
K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	p. s. c.	Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
K. S. M.	Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min (Title).	P.	Punjab.
K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	P. W. D.	Public Works Department.
K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.	(Q).	Officers of the R.A.M.C. Qualified for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
[L.]	Qualified as 1st class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
[I.]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.	q. s.	Officer qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[R.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
L. G.	Lieutenant-General.	⊙	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
SI.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.	R. A. M. C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
M.	Madras.	r. d.	Regimental Depot.
m	Major.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
M. C.	Military Cross.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
m. c.	Medical Certificate.	T. D.	Territorial Decoration.
ms. g.	Major-General.	T. D. M.	Thuye gaung ngwe Da ya Min (Title).
M. M.	Military Medal.	u. p. a.	Urgent private affairs.
M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.	u. s. l.	On Unemployed Supernumerary List.
M. W. S.	Military Works Services.	VC.	Victoria Cross.
N.	New Leave rules for Departmental officers with Hony. rank, Senior Asst. Surgeons and Warrant Officers of the Indian Army.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
(N)	Officers who have attended Naval War Course.	V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
(O)	Passed the Ordnance Course, or Ordnance Officer's Course.		

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>L</b>	
Abazai . . . . .	23			Lahore . . . . .	28
Abbottabad . . . . .	26			Lakaband . . . . .	33
Aden . . . . .	51			Landi Khana . . . . .	22
Agra . . . . .	38			Landi Kotal . . . . .	22
Ahmedabad . . . . .	34	<b>F</b>		Landour . . . . .	39
Ahmednagar . . . . .	47	Fatehgarh . . . . .	41	Lansdowne . . . . .	39
Ahmedval . . . . .	32	Ferozepore . . . . .	27	Lebong . . . . .	42
Ajmer . . . . .	34	Fort Lockhart . . . . .	24	Loralai . . . . .	33
Ali Masjid . . . . .	23	Fort Sandeman . . . . .	33	Lower Topa . . . . .	26
Alipore . . . . .	42	Fort William . . . . .	42	Lucknow . . . . .	40
Allahabad . . . . .	40	Fyzabad . . . . .	40		
Almora . . . . .	39				
Ambala . . . . .	28				
Amritsar . . . . .	28	<b>G</b>		<b>M</b>	
Attock . . . . .	26	Gat . . . . .	32	Madras . . . . .	49
Aurangabad . . . . .	47	Ghatial . . . . .	26	Malakand . . . . .	22
		Gulistan . . . . .	24	Malappuram . . . . .	49
<b>B</b>		Gurlana . . . . .	33	Mandalay . . . . .	50
Bakloh . . . . .	28	Gyantse . . . . .	42	Manzai . . . . .	31b
Ballygunge . . . . .	42			Maratangi . . . . .	33
Bangalore . . . . .	49	<b>H</b>		Mardan . . . . .	23
Bannu . . . . .	25	Habil . . . . .	51	Mari Indus . . . . .	31b
Bareilly . . . . .	39	Hangu . . . . .	24	Mastang . . . . .	32
Barian . . . . .	26	Harnai . . . . .	33	Maymyo . . . . .	50
Baroda . . . . .	34	Hastings . . . . .	42	Meerut . . . . .	39
Barrackpore . . . . .	42	Hindu Bagh . . . . .	32	Meiktila . . . . .	50
Belgaum . . . . .	47	Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . .	34	Mhow . . . . .	45
Bellary . . . . .	49			Mir Ali Khel . . . . .	33
Benares . . . . .	41			Mirjawa . . . . .	32
Bogra . . . . .	32			Moghal Kot . . . . .	33
Bolarum . . . . .	47			Mount Abu . . . . .	34
Bombay . . . . .	48			Multan . . . . .	27
Brunj . . . . .	33			Murgha . . . . .	33
				Murree . . . . .	26
<b>C</b>		<b>I</b>		Musa Khel . . . . .	33
Calcutta . . . . .	42	Idak . . . . .	31a	Muttra . . . . .	38
Calicut . . . . .	49	Ishapore . . . . .	42	Muzaffarpur . . . . .	42
Campbellpore . . . . .	26				
Cananore . . . . .	49	<b>J</b>		<b>N</b>	
Cawnpore . . . . .	41	Jalapahar . . . . .	42	Nagpore . . . . .	46
Chakdara . . . . .	22	Jamrud . . . . .	23	Naini Tal . . . . .	39
Chaklala . . . . .	26	Jandola . . . . .	31b	Nasirabad . . . . .	34
Chakrata . . . . .	39	Jhansi . . . . .	45	Neemuch . . . . .	45
Chaman . . . . .	33	Jhelum . . . . .	26	Nok Kundi . . . . .	32
Chaubatia . . . . .	39	Jubbulpore . . . . .	46	Nowgong . . . . .	45
Cherat . . . . .	23	Jullundur . . . . .	27	Nowshera . . . . .	23
Chitral . . . . .	22	Jutogh . . . . .	28	Nushki . . . . .	32
Cossipore . . . . .	42				
Crater . . . . .	51	<b>K</b>		<b>O</b>	
		Kalabagh . . . . .	31b		
<b>D</b>		Kamran . . . . .	51	<b>P</b>	
Dagshai . . . . .	28	Kamptee . . . . .	46	Pachmarhi . . . . .	46
Dalbandin . . . . .	32	Kapip . . . . .	33	Perim . . . . .	51
Dalhousie . . . . .	28	Karachi . . . . .	34	Peshawar . . . . .	23
Dardoni . . . . .	31a	Kasauli . . . . .	28	Peshin . . . . .	32
Dargai . . . . .	22	Katapahar . . . . .	42	Piazha Raghza . . . . .	31a
Darjeeling . . . . .	42	Kaur . . . . .	31b	Poona . . . . .	47
Deesa . . . . .	34	Khajuri . . . . .	31a	Port Blair . . . . .	50
Dehra Dun . . . . .	39	Khargi . . . . .	31b		
Delhi . . . . .	38	Khor Maksar . . . . .	51		
Deolali . . . . .	48	Killa Saifulla . . . . .	33		
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	31b	Kirkee . . . . .	47		
Dharmasala . . . . .	28	Kishingi . . . . .	32		
Dinapore . . . . .	42	Kohat . . . . .	24		
Drosh . . . . .	22	Kotkai . . . . .	31b		
Dum Dum . . . . .	42	Kuldana . . . . .	26		
Duzdub . . . . .	32	Kwash . . . . .	32		

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>Q</b>		<b>S—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>U</b>	
Quetta . . . . .	33	Saugor . . . . .	45	Upper Topa . . . . .	26
<b>R</b>		Secunderabad . . . . .	47	<b>V</b>	
Rajkot . . . . .	34	Shabkadr . . . . .	23	<b>W</b>	
Ranikhet . . . . .	39	Shagai . . . . .	23	<b>Wellington . . . . .</b>	
Rangoon . . . . .	50	Shaikh Othman . . . . .	51	<b>Y</b>	
Rawal Pindi . . . . .	26	Shelabagh . . . . .	32	<b>Yatung . . . . .</b>	
Razgai . . . . .	33	Shillong . . . . .	42	<b>Z</b>	
Risaiapur . . . . .	23	Sialkot . . . . .	27	Zara . . . . .	33
Roorkee . . . . .	38	Simla . . . . .	2	Zarozai . . . . .	33
<b>S</b>		Sitabaldi . . . . .	46		
Safi . . . . .	33	Sitapur . . . . .	40		
Saidgi . . . . .	31 <sup>a</sup>	Solon . . . . .	28		
St. Thomas' Mount . . . . .	49	Sorarogha . . . . .	31 <sup>b</sup>		
Sangar . . . . .	24	Steamer Point . . . . .	51		
Santa Cruz . . . . .	48	Subathu . . . . .	28		
Satara . . . . .	47	Sukkur . . . . .	34		
		<b>T</b>			
		Takdah . . . . .	42		
		Tank . . . . .	31 <sup>b</sup>		
		Thal . . . . .	24		
		Trichinopoly . . . . .	49		

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant . . . . .	Adjt.	Artillery School . . . . .	Artschool.
Adjutant-General in India . . .	A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General . .	A. A. G.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade . . . . .	Adminstaff Bde.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers . . . . .	Ascomenger.
Administrative Staff of the District . . . . .	Adminstaff Dist.	Assistant Controller of Wheat Products, Army Headquarters, India . . . . .	Conatta.
Aide-de-Camp . . . . .	A. D. C.	Assistant Controller of Grass Farms . . . . .	Adfodder.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Commander-in-Chief .	A. D. C. Chief.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution) . . . .	Distribution.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Viceroy . . . . .	A. D. C. Viceroy.	Assistant Director, Medical Services District . . . . .	Meddist.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding the District . . . . .	A. D. C. Dist.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade) . . . . .	Medbde.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in- Chief, Eastern Command . . .	A. D. C. Eastcom.	Assistant Director, Railway Transport . . . . .	Adtrans.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command . . . . .	A. D. C. Northcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District .	Suptans Dist.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command . . . . .	A. D. C. Southcom.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command . .	} Vet. } Eastcom. Westcom.
Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in- Chief, Western Command . . .	A. D. C. Wetscom.	— Western Command . . . . .	
<i>Air Force.</i>		Assistant Inspector of Machi- nery, Northern or Southern Command . . . . .	Asinmac.
Headquarters, Royal Air Force No. 1 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aeronautics.	Assistant Judge Advocate Gen- eral . . . . .	Advocate.
No. 2 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Astral, Peshawar.	Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) to H. E. the Com- mander-in-Chief . . . . .	Amspechief.
Aircraft Depot, Royal Air Force Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force No. 5 Squadron, Royal Air Force Force . . . . .	Astral, Risalpur. Airdepôt, Karachi. Airkpark, Lahore. Aviation Five, Ambala.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Eastcom.
No. 20 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Twenty, Quetta.	Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Northcom.
No. 27 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Twenty- Seven, Risalpur.	Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Southcom.
No. 28 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Twenty- Eight, Kohat.	Assistant Military Secretary, Western Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Westcom.
No. 31 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Thirty-One, Peshawar.	Assistant Quarter Master General . . . . .	A. Q. M. G.
No. 60 Squadron, Royal Air Force . . . . .	Aviation Sixty, Risalpur.	Assistant Secretary, Govern- ment of India, Army Depart- ment . . . . .	Asst. Army.
Headquarters, Accountant, Royal Air Force, Baghdad . . . . .	Aircount, Baghdad.	Auditor of Government of India Sanctions, Civil . . . . .	Civagis.
† Royal Air Force Hill Depôt, Lower Barian . . . . .	Rafdep, Murree.	<i>Auxiliary Force.</i>	
Royal Air Force, Port Detach- ment, Karachi . . . . .	Rafport, Karachi.	Agra Company, Agra . . . . .	Auxinfy, Agra.
Armoured Car Company . . . .	Armco.	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad . .	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
Armoured Car Platoon . . . . .	Armplat.	* Assam Bengal Railway Batta- lion . . . . .	Abrauxy.
Armoured Car Section . . . . .	Armcosect.	Assam Valley Light Horse, Dibrugarh . . . . .	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
Army Rifle Association . . . . .	Secara, Pachmarhi.	Baluchistan Company, Quetta . .	Auxinfy, Quetta.
Army Signal School, Poona . . .	Schoolsigs.	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore . . . .	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
Army Sport Control Board, London . . . . .	Sportrolbo, London.	* Bengal Nagpur Railway Regi- ment . . . . .	Banauxy.
Army Sports Central Board, India . . . . .	Armsport.	* Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion . . . . .	Railauxy.
		Bihar Light Horse, Muzaffar- pore . . . . .	Auxhorse, Muzaffar- pore.
		Bombay Battalion, Bombay . . .	Auxinfy, Bombay.

\*When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

† Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, Bombay.	Auxenger, Bombay.	South Andamans Company, Port Blair.	Auxinfy, Port Blair.
Bombay Light Horse, Bombay.	Auxhorse, Bombay.	*South Indian Railway Battalion	Sirauxy.
Bombay, Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay.	Auxarty, Bombay.	Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, Madras.	Auxhorse, Madras.
*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment	Bomauxy.	Surma Valley Light Horse, Silchar.	Auxhorse, Silchar.
*Barma Railways Battalion	Bwmauxy.	Tennasserim Battalion, Moulmein.	Auxinfy, Moulmein.
Calcutta Battalion, Calcutta.	Calinfy, Calcutta.	United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment) Cawnpore.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.
No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company, Calcutta.	Auxenger, Calcutta.	United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment) Dehra Dun.	Auxhorse, Dehra Dun.
Calcutta Light Horse, Calcutta.	Auxhorse, Calcutta.	Upper Burma Battalion, Mandalay.	Auxinfy, Mandalay.
Calcutta Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Calcutta.	Calarty, Calcutta.	Battery Ammunition Column.	Batamcol.
Calcutta Presidency Battalion, Calcutta.	Presinfy, Calcutta.	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.	Brigaxe, Baghdad.
Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.	Calscots, Calcutta.	Brigade Ammunition Column.	Brigamcol.
Cawnpore Rifles, Cawnpore.	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.	Brigade Major.	Bde. Major.
Chota Nagpur Regiment, Ranchi.	Auxinfy, Ranchi.	Brigade Supply Officer.	Supplies Bde.
Cossipore Brigade Royal Garrison Artillery, Barrackpore.	Cossarty, Barrackpore.	No. 6 Camel Transport Depot, Campbellpore.	Camdep, Campbellpore.
Delhi Contingent Auxiliary Force.	Delauxy, Delhi.	Bullock Corps.	Bultrans.
*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	Auxebry.	Camel Corps and Cadres.	Camtrans.
Eastern Bengal Company, Dacca.	Auxinfy, Dacca.	Cantonment Magistrate.	C. M.
East Coast Battalion, Vizagapatam.	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.	Captain.	Capt.
*East Indian Railway Regiment.	Auxierly.	Casualty Branch, War Office.	Proelicas Ave, London.
*Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	Gipauxy.	Cavalry Brigade Train Company.	Cavtrans.
Hyderabad Rifles, Secunderabad.	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Central Accounts Office, Royal Air Force, Poona.	Rafpay, Poona.
Karachi, Auxiliary Force.	Karauxy, Karachi.	Central Bullock Depot, Fyzabad.	Centbul, Fyzabad.
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company, Karachi.	Auxenger, Karachi.	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.	Test.
Kirkee Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Kirkee.	Auxarty, Kirkee.	Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts, Combined Labour Depot, Bombay.	Calabour.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion, Oorgaum.	Axinfy, Oorgaum.	Chief Engineer, Military Works Services.	Chiefenger.
Lucknow Royal Garrison Artillery, Lucknow.	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Chief of the General Staff.	Chief Genstaff.
No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company, Madras.	Auxenger, Madras.	Chief Inspector of General Stores.	Cigstor.
Madras Guards, Madras.	Auxinfy, Madras.	Chief Ordnance Officer (Arsenal).	Ordnance.
Madras Royal Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," Madras.	Auxarty, Madras.	Chief Ordnance Officer (Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur).	Clothing.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	Madrauxy.	Colonel.	Col.
Mussoorie Battalion.	Auxinfy, Mussoorie.	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area.	Area, Allahabad.
Nagpur Rifles, Nagpur.	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Colonel Commandant, Ambala Brigade Area.	Area, Ambala.
Naini Tal Company, Naini Tal.	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.	Colonel Commandant, Baluchistan-Zhob Area.	Area, Zhob.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, Ootacamund.	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Colonel Commandant, Bangalore Brigade Area.	Area, Bangalore.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, Darjeeling.	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Colonel Commandant, Delhi Brigade Area.	Area, Delhi.
*North-Western Railway Regiment.	Nowrauxy.	Colonel Commandant, Jubbulpore Brigade Area.	Area, Jubbulpore.
*Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.	Oorrauxy.	Colonel Commandant, Jullundur Brigade Area.	Area, Jullundur.
Poona Battalion, Poona.	Auxinfy, Poona.	Colonel Commandant, Lahore Brigade Area.	Area, Lahore.
Punjab Light Horse, Lahore.	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Colonel Commandant, Nasirabad Brigade Area.	Area, Nasirabad.
Punjab Rifles, Lahore.	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Colonel Commandant, Rangoon Area.	Area, Rangoon.
Rangoon Battalion, Rangoon.	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Onecav. Bde.
No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company, Rangoon.	Auxenger, Rangoon.	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Twocav. Bde.
Rangoon Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Rangoon.	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Threecav. Bde.
Simla Rifles, Simla.	Auxinfy, Simla.	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Fivecav. Bde.
Sind Battalion, Karachi.	Auxinfy, Karachi.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade.	Oneinf. Bde.
		Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade.	Threecav. Bde.

\*When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Fourinf. Bde.	Controller of Farms . . . . .	Dir. Farms.
Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Fiveinf. Bde.	Controller of Military Accounts	Cr. Mily.
Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Sixinf. Bde.	Controller of Military Supply Accounts	Cr. Mily. Supply.
Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Seveninf. Bde.	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta	Pleximon.
Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Eightinf. Bde.	Dairy Farms, 1st Circle . . . .	Nordairies.
Colonel Commandant, 9th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Nineinf. Bde.	Dairy Farms, 2nd Circle . . . .	Candairies.
Colonel Commandant, 10th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Teninf. Bde.	Dairy Farms, 3rd Circle . . . .	Soudairies.
Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Eleveninf. Bde.	Deputy Adjutant General	D. A. G.
Colonel Commandant, 12th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twelveinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	D. A. A. G.
Colonel Commandant, 13th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Thirteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore	Accounts, Cossipore.
Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Fourteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum	Accounts, Dum-Dum.
Colonel Commandant, 15th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Fifteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Rifle.
Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Sixteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Metals.
Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Seventeeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore	Accounts, Cawnpore.
Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Eighteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore	Accounts, Jubbulpore.
Colonel Commandant, 19th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Nineteeninf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee	Accounts, Kirkee.
Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twentyinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	Accounts, Cordite.
Colonel Commandant, 21st Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twentyoneinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depot, Madras	Acclo., Madras.
Colonel Commandant, 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade . . .	Twentytwoinf. Bde.	Deputy Assistant Controller, of Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpore	Acclo., Shahjahanpore.
Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery	Arty.	Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary)	Medsan.
Command Store Officer, Karachi	Purstore.	Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilization)	Medmob.
Commandant . . . . .	Comdt.	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores . . . . .	Dados.
Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, Ambala	Fitness.	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport . . . .	Deptrans.
Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor	Riding.	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle	Dadrem.
Commandant, Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali, Karachi . . . . .	Deolali. Camps, Karachi.	Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport of a Brigade . . . . .	Suptrans Bde.
Commandant, Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum	Education, Belgaum	Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of Districts	Vet. Dist.
Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section . . . . .	Consecind.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.
Commandant, School of Education, India, Wellington	Education, Wellington.	Deputy Controller of Military Accounts . . . . .	Dy. Cr. Mily.
Commandant, Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmari	Rifleman.	Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command	Guncotton, Northcom.
Commandant, Small Arms School	Musketry.	Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Southern Command	Guncotton, Southcom.
Commandant, Staff College, Quetta . . . . .	Stafcol, Quetta.		
Commandant, Indian Army Service Corps Training, Establishment, Rawalpindi . . .	"Sup traskol," Rawalpindi.		
Commandant, Works Directorate Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay . . . . .	Workdep.		
Commanding Royal Engineers.	Comenger.		
Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.	Contractor.		
Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Calcutta	Faccounts, Calcutta.		
Controller of Canteens . . . .	Canboard.		
Controller of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India . . . . .	Concon.		

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Deputy Judge Advocate	Advocate.	General Officer Commanding, Bombay District	Bomdist.
General Deputy Quarter Master	D. Q. M. G.	General Officer Commanding, Burma District	Burdist.
Deputy Director, Medical Services	Dy. D. M. S.	General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District	Cepdist.
Deputy Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical Eastcom.	General Officer Commanding, Kohat District	Kohdist.
Deputy Director, Medical Services, Northern Command	Medical, Northcom.	General Officer Commanding, Lahore District	Lordist.
Deputy Director, Medical Services, Southern Command	Medical, Southcom.	General Officer Commanding, Madras District	Madist.
Deputy Director, Medical Services, Western Command	Medical Westcom.	General Officer Commanding, Peshawar District	Peshdist.
Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.	General Officer Commanding, Poona District	Poondist.
Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Northern Command	Suptrans, Northcom.	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District	Presdist.
Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command	Suptrans, Southcom.	General Officer Commanding, Rawalpindi District	Pindist.
Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Command	Suptrans, Westcom.	General Officer Commanding, Sind-Rajputana District	Sindist.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command	Vet. Northcom.	General Officer Commanding, United Provinces District	Updist.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Southern Command	Vet. Southcom.	General Officer Commanding, Waziristan District	Wazirist. (a)
Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.	General Staff of the Command, Eastern	Genstaff, Eastcom.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay	Research, Bombay.	General Staff of the Command, Northern	Genstaff, Northcom.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem, Kasauli.	General Staff of the Command, Southern	Genstaff, Southcom.
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Deos.	General Staff of the Command, Western	Genstaff, Westcom.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India, Poona	Milpris, Poona.	General Staff of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.	Remounts.	General Staff of the District	Genstaff Dist.
Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.	Governor General of India	Viceroy.
Director of Military Works	Military Works.	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad	Aviation, Baghdad.
Director General of Ordnance in India	Ordnance, India.	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad	Military, Baghdad.
Director of Ordnance Factories	Ordnance Factories.	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India	Chief.
Director of Ordnance Inspection	Ordnance Inspection	Hospital, Sixty-five British General—Mesopotamia	Gensisif.
Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India	Suptrans, India.	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column	Divamcol.
Director of Veterinary Services in India	Vet. India.	Infantry Brigade, Transport Company or Transport Company Mule	Multrans.
District Remount Officer in charge of Area	Disrem.	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province	Frontier Corps.
Divisional Troops, Transport Company or Transport Company Mule	Multrans.	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Cavalry	Ghorchura.
Electrical Garrison Engineer	Elgarenger.	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Infantry	Sikh.
Embarkation Commandant	Embn.	Inspecting Officer, Sappers	Grenade.
Families Camp, Bangalore	Bangfam, Bangalore.	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Artillery	Golandaz.
Field Cashier	Fieldchest.	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Infantry	Dogra.
Garrison Engineer	Garenger.	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Cavalry	Rathor.
General	Genl.	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Infantry	Rajput.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command	Eastcom.	Inspecting Officer, Camel Corps	Shutar.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command	Northcom.	Inspecting Officer, Central India Cavalry	Pindhari.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command	Southcom.	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Cavalry	Kathi.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command	Westcom.	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccani.
General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District	Baldist.	Inspector of General Stores	Ilantex.
		Inspector of Harness and Saddlery	Inspecsad.
		Inspector of Remounts, Command Headquarters	Inspectem.

(a) Until further orders the designation will be General Officer Commanding, Waziristan Force, and the abbreviated telegraphic address will be "Wazirforce."

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge)	Inspector, Ammunition.	Officer Commanding, No. 31 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 9 M. A. Convoy.)	Soumac.
Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge)	Inspector, Guns.	Officer Commanding, No. 32, Mechanical Transport Company (No. 10 M. A. Convoy.)	Easmac, Meerut.
Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge)	Inspector, Carriages.	Officer Commanding, No. 33 Mechanical Transport Company	Holtrans.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery and Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Insmach.	Officer Commanding, No. 34 Mechanical Transport Company	Tractrans.
Inspector of Physical Training	Physical.	Officer Commanding, No. 35 (Indian) Mechanical Transport Company, Ferozepore	Portrans.
Inspector of Signalling, I. S. Forces	Marconi.	Officer Commanding, No. 36 (Indian) Mechanical Transport Company, Roorkee	Uptrans.
Judge Advocate General in India	Advocate Army.	Officer Commanding, Base Mechanical Transport Workshops, Chaklala	Reptrans, Chaklala.
Lieutenant	Lt.	Officer Commanding Headquarters "D" Mechanical Transport Column, Rawalpindi	Pindcol.
Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Officer Commanding Headquarters "E" Mechanical Transport Column, Poona	Soucol.
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.	Officer Commanding, Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali	Medcor.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.	Officer-in-charge Central M. T. Stores Depot	Centrans.
Managers of Military Grass Farms	Grass.	Officer-in-charge Reserve Vehicle Park	Resvec.
Managers of Military Dairy Farms	Mildairy.	Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport	Chinspec.
<i>Mechanical Transport.</i>		Officer Commanding Headquarters "A" Mechanical Transport Column, Peshawar	Peshcol.
Commandant, Mechanical Transport Company (Depot Company).	Oktrans.	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "B" Mechanical Transport Column, D.I. Khan	Dikcol.
Officer Commanding, No. 1 M. T. Company.	Ektrans.	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "C" Mechanical Transport Column, Quetta	Quetcol.
Officer Commanding, No. 2 M. T. Company.	Dotrans.	Officer Commanding, Mechanical Transport Coy. (No. 3), Bombay	Baytrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 4 M. T. Company.	Kartrans.	Officer Commanding, No. 6 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 2 Motor Ambulance Convoy)	Vultrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 7 M. T. Company.	Vansept.	Officer Commanding, 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, Peshawar	Reptrans, Peshawar.
Officer Commanding, No. 8 M. T. Company.	Vanhuit.	Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Central Circle, Rawalpindi	Inspectrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 14 M. T. Company. (No. 3 M. A. Company).	Mortrans.	Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Northern Circle, Peshawar	Inspectrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 15 M. T. Company	Vanquinze.	Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Southern Circle, Poona	Inspectrans.
Officer Commanding, No. 17 M. T. Company	Peshtrans.	Mechanical Engineer, 1st and 2nd Diary Circles, Kasauli	Mechdiary.
Officer Commanding, No. 18 M. T. Company	Diktrans.	Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Circle, Poona	Mechdiary.
Officer Commanding, No. 19 M. T. Company	Quetrans.	Mechanical Transport Shipping Section, Bombay	Carshipper, Bombay.
Officer Commanding, No. 20 M. T. Company	Rawtrans.	Military Accountant General	Accts. Mily.
Officer Commanding, No. 23 M. T. Company, Calcutta.	Caltrans, Calcutta.	Military Chemical Laboratory, Dehra Dun	Millab, Dehra Dun.
Officer Commanding, No. 24 M. T. Company, Lucknow	Lucktrans, Lucknow.	Military Deputy Auditor General, Northern Command	Auditor, North Com.
Officer Commanding, No. 25 M. T. Company, Poona	Poontrans, Poona.	Military Deputy Auditor General, Southern Command	Auditor, South Com.
Officer Commanding, No. 26 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy)	Daimtrans.		
Officer Commanding, No. 27 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 5 M. A. Convoy)	Starmac.		
Officer Commanding, No. 28 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 6 M. A. Convoy)	Quetmac.		
Officer Commanding, No. 16 Mechanical Transport Company	Tintrans.		
Officer Commanding, No. 21 Mechanical Transport Company	Chartrans.		
Officer Commanding, No. 22 Mechanical Transport Company	Pantrans.		

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . . .	M. S. G., Bengal.	Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India . . .	Vetcord, Ambala.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay . . .	M. S. G., Bombay.	Pack Artillery Training Centre, Lucknow . . .	Pacen.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras . . .	M. S. G., Madras.	Pension- Investigation Officer . . .	Pensinvest.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters . . .	Milsecarm.	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Works, Bombay . . .	Garstores.
Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy . . .	M. S. V.	Prince of Wales's Royal India Military College, Dehra Dun . . .	Rimcoll.
Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad . . .	M. S. Res. Offr.	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore . . .	Proof.
Officer Commanding, Armoured Car Batteries . . .	Armbat.	Quarter Master . . .	Q. M.
Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depot, Bombay . . .	Bapode.	Quarter Master General in India . . .	Q. M. G.
Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali . . .	Bretails.	Quarter Master General in India (in connection with all rail movements) . . .	Control.
Officer Commanding British Station Hospital . . .	Brishthosp.	Railway Transport Officer . . .	R. T. O. or Artio.
Officer Commanding, Bombay Defence Light Section . . .	Bomlights, Colaba.	Recruiting Officer . . .	Recruiting.
Officer Commanding, Calcutta Defence Light Section . . .	Callights, Fort William.	Regiment . . .	Regt.
Officer Commanding, Karachi Defence Light Section . . .	Karlights, Manora.	Royal Artillery . . .	R. A.
Officer Commanding, Rangoon Defence Light Section . . .	Ranglights, Rangoon.	Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa . . .	Indart.
Officer Commanding, Company Indian Hospital Corps . . .	Indoscor.	Sanitary Officer (of a District) . . .	Sany. Offr. Dist.
Officer Commanding, Disembarkation Camp . . .	Disbarkcamp.	Sanitary Officer, Burma . . .	Sany. Offr., Burma.
Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital . . .	Field Vety. Hospital.	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme . . .	M. L. S., Bombay.
Officer Commanding "H" Company R. E. . .	Recoy.	Secretary, Command Army Sports Control Board Committee . . .	Comsport.
Officer Commanding, Indian Station Hospital . . .	Insthosp.	Secretary, District Army Sports Control Board Committee . . .	Disport.
Officer Commanding, Khyber Ropeway Company . . .	Ropeways, Jamdru.	Secretary to the Defence Committee of India, Army Department . . .	Defences.
Officer Commanding, Labour Corps Depot . . .	Labcorps.	Senior Medical Officer (at) . . .	Army.
Officer Commanding, Marine Lines Camp, Bombay . . .	Emelcamp, Bombay.	Senior Officers' School, Belgaum . . .	Senior, Medical.
Officer Commanding Park . . .	Engpark	Signal Officer-in-chief . . .	Senior, Belgaum.
Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospital . . .	Vet. Hospital.	Chief Signal Officer or Deputy Chief Signal Officer . . .	Chiefsigs.
Officer Commanding Troops, Meshed . . .	Troops, Meshed.	Divisional Signals, Quetta . . .	Sigs.†
Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard . . .	O. C., Body-Guard.	No. — (Line) Company — Corps Signals . . .	Divsigs.
Officer Commanding Supply Depot Company . . .	Sudecoy.	Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop . . .	Linesigs.
Officer Commanding Mule Training Depot . . .	Trandep.	Army Signal School . . .	Cavsigs.
Officer-in-charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona . . .	Dermatlab, Poona.	No. — (Wireless) Company — Corps Signals . . .	Sigschool.
Officer Commanding, Segregation Camp . . .	Segcamp.	Signal Training Centre and Depot . . .	Wireless Sigs.
Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta . . .	Compark, Calcutta.	Wireless School, Karachi . . .	Sigtrain.
Officer in Charge Detachment, South Persia Mechanical Transport Section . . .	Spertrans, Bander Abbas.	Station Staff Officer . . .	Radschool.
Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depot . . .	Stores, Medl.	Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works Services . . .	Stastaff.
Officer in Charge Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli . . .	Food, Kasauli.	Superintendent, Ammunition Factory . . .	Essdyo.
Ordnance Officer in Charge— (i) Clothing Depot . . . (ii) Clothing Depot, Madras . . . (iii) Ordnance Depot . . .	Clostor dep. Clothing. Ordnance. Supdep.	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle . . .	Ammunition.
Officer in Charge Supply Depot . . .	Attest, Sitapore.	Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Chenab Canal Colony Circle . . .	Studs, Baluchistan.
Officer in charge Indian Army Service Corps Records . . .		Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Deccan Circle . . .	Studs, Chenab.
		Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Jhelum C. C. Circle . . .	Studs, Deccan.
		Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Lahore Circle . . .	Studs, Jhelum.
		Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Rawal Pindi Circle . . .	Studs, Lahore.
		Superintendent, Army Remount Department, United Provinces Circle . . .	Studs, Rawal Pindi.
		Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona . . .	Studs, U. P.
			Menthosp.

ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—*contd.*

xx

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu . . . .	Cordite.	Supply and Transport Officer, Kashmir . . . . .	Supply, Kashmir.
Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm . . . . .	Farm.	Surveyor General of India . . . .	Surveys.
Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta . . . .	Printing.	Technical Personnel Depot, Saharanpore . . . . .	Tecdep.
Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore . . . . .	Shell.	Technical Personnel (Military), Iraq Depot, Kirkee . . . . .	Tecdepraq, Kirkee.
Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	Carriage.	Technical Recruiting Office . . . .	Tecruit.
Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	Harness.	Territorial Battalion (except those marked ‡) . . . . .	Terrier.
Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj . . . .	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.	‡ 11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay . . . . .	Firparisi.
Superintendent, Military Works Workshop, Roorkee . . . .	Workshop, Roorkee.	‡ 12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay . . . . .	Secparisi.
Superintendent of Recruitment, Adjutant General's Branch, Army Head Quarters, India.	Personnel.	‡ 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) . . . . .	Normalter.
Superintendents, Remount Depot . . . . .	Deprem.	‡ 13th Battalion 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) . . . . .	Soumalter.
Superintendent, Rifle Factory . .	Rifle.	‡ 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg) . . . . .	Coorginfo.
		Training Battalion* . . . . .	Trabat.*
		University Training Corps . . . .	Unitrain.

\*Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
A. A. G. . . . .	Assistant Adjutant General.	Aviation, Baghdad .	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
A. A. G. Arty. . .	Assistant Adjutant General for Royal Artillery.	Ammunition . . . .	Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.
Acclo., Madras	<i>Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts.</i>	Amspechief . . . .	Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief.
Acclo., Shahjahanpore	Clothing Depot, Madras.	A. M. S. Eastcom. .	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.
Accounts, Cossipore	Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpore	A. M. S. Northcom. .	Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Command.
Accounts, Dum Dum.	Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.	A. M. S. Southcom. .	Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Command.
Accounts, Rifle . .	Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.	A. M. S. Westcom. .	Assistant Military Secretary, Western Command.
Accounts, Metal . .	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.	A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Assistant Quarter Master General.
Accounts, Cawnpore	Metal & Steel Factory, Ishapore.	Aeronautics . . . .	Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India.
Accounts, Jubbulpore	Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.	Area, Allahabad . .	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area.
Accounts, Kirkee . .	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.	Area, Ambala . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Ambala Brigade Area.
Accounts, Cordite . .	Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.	Area, Bangalore . .	Colonel Commandant, Bangalore Brigade Area.
Accts, Mily. . . . .	Corair Factory, Aruvaukadu.	Area, Delhi . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Delhi Brigade Area.
A. D. C. . . . .	Military Accountant General.	Area, Jubbulpore . .	Colonel Commandant, Jubbulpore Brigade Area.
A. D. C. Chief . . .	Aide-de-Camp.	Area, Jullundur . . .	Colonel Commandant, Jullundur Brigade Area.
A. D. C. Dist. . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	Area, Lahore . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Lahore Brigade Area.
A. D. C. Eastcom . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Area, Nasirabad . .	Colonel Commandant, Nasirabad Brigade Area.
A. D. C. Northcom. .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.	Area, Rangoon . . .	Colonel Commandant, Rangoon Brigade Area.
A. D. C. Southcom. .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding, Northern Command.	Armbar . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Armoured Car Batteries.
A. D. C. Westcom . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding, Southern Command.	Armcent . . . . .	Commandant, Armoured Motor Centre, Ahmednagar.
A. D. C. Viceroy . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command.	Armco . . . . .	Armoured Car Company.
Adj. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.	Armcosect . . . . .	Armoured Car Section.
Adfolder . . . . .	Adjutant.	Armplat . . . . .	Armoured Car Platoon.
Adminstaff Bde. . .	Assistant Controller, Grass Farms.	Army . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Adminstaff Dist. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	Armsport . . . . .	Army Sports Control Board, India.
Adtrans . . . . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	Artio . . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.
Advocate Army . . .	Transport.	Artschool . . . . .	Artillery School.
Advocate . . . . .	Judge Advocate General in India.	Arty . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery.
Adworks . . . . .	Assistant Judge Advocate General.	Ascomenger . . . . .	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers.
A. G. . . . .	Deputy Judge Advocate General.	Asinmac . . . . .	Assistant Inspector of Machinery, Northern or Southern Command.
Aeronautics, Ambala	Assistant Director of Military Works.	Asst. Army . . . . .	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Aircount, Baghdad .	Adjutant General in India.	Attest, Sitapore . .	Officer in charge, Indian Army Service Corps Records.
Airdepot, Karachi .	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.	Auditor, Northcom. .	Military Deputy Auditor General, Northern Command.
Airpark, Lahore . .	Headquarters, Accountant, Royal Air Force, Baghdad.	Auditor, Southcom. .	Military Deputy Auditor General, Southern Command.
Astral, Peshawar . .	Aircraft Depot, Royal Air Force.	*Abrauxy . . . . .	Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.
Astral, Risalpur . .	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Auxarty, Bombay . .	Bombay Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay.
Aviation Five, Ambala	No. 1 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force.	Auxarty, Lucknow . .	Lucknow Royal Garrison Artillery, Lucknow.
Aviation Twenty, Quetta.	No. 2 Indian Wing, Royal Air Force.	Auxarty, Madras . .	Madras Royal Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," Madras.
Aviation Twenty-Seven, Risalpur.	No. 3 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Auxarty, Poona . . .	Kirkee Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Kirkee.
Aviation Twenty-Eight, Kohat.	No. 20 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	Auxarty, Rangoon . .	Rangoon Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Rangoon.
Aviation Thirty-One, Peshawar.	No. 27 Squadron, Royal Air Force.	*Auxeby . . . . .	Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.
Aviation Sixty, Risalpur.	No. 28 Squadron, Royal Air Force.		
	No. 31 Squadron, Royal Air Force.		
	No. 60 Squadron, Royal Air Force.		

\*When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
*Auxerly . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment.	Bomdist . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Bombay District.
Auxenger, Bombay .	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, Bombay.	Bomlights, Colaba .	Officer Commanding, Bombay Defence Light Section.
Auxenger, Calcutta .	No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company, Calcutta.	Bretails . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali.
Auxenger, Karachi .	No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company, Karachi.	Brigamcol . . . .	Brigade Ammunition Column.
Auxenger, Madras .	No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company, Madras.	Brigaxe, Baghdad .	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.
Auxenger, Rangoon .	No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company, Rangoon.	Bristhosp . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Station Hospital.
Auxhorse, Bombay .	Bombay Light Horse, Bombay.	Britind, Poona . .	Commandant, Temporary Depot for Combatant Indian Ranks of British Infantry Battalions, Poona.
Auxhorse, Calcutta .	Calcutta Light Horse, Calcutta.	Bullocks . . . .	Bullock Corps.
Auxhorse, Cawnpore .	United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment), Cawnpore.	Burdist . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Burma District.
Auxhorse, Darjeeling .	Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, Darjeeling.	*Burmauxy . . . .	Burma Railway Battalion.
Auxhorse, Dehra Dun .	United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment), Dehra Dun.	Calabour . . . .	Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts, Combined Labour Depot, Bombay.
Auxhorse, Dibrugarh .	Assam Valley Light Horse, Dibrugarh.	Calarty, Calcutta .	Calcutta Port Defence Royal Garrison Artillery, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Lahore .	Punjab Light Horse, Lahore.	Calinfy, Calcutta .	Calcutta Battalion, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Madras .	Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles, Madras.	Callights, Fort William .	Officer Commanding, Calcutta Defence Light Section.
Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore .	Bihar Light Horse, Muzaffarpore.	Calscots, Calcutta .	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.
Auxhorse, Silchar .	Surma Valley Light Horse, Silchar.	Caltrans, Calcutta .	Officer Commanding, No. 23, M. T. Company, Calcutta.
Auxinfy, Agra . . .	Agra Company, Agra.	Camdep, Campbellpore .	No. 6 Camel Transport Depot, Campbellpore.
Auxinfy, Allahabad .	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad.	Camps, Deolali . .	Commandant, Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali
Auxinfy, Bangalore .	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore.	Camps, Karachi . .	Karachi.
Auxinfy, Bombay .	Bombay Battalion, Bombay.	Camtrans . . . .	Camel Corps and Cadres.
Auxinfy, Cawnpore .	Cawnpore Rifles, Cawnpore.	Canboard . . . .	Controller of Canteens.
Auxinfy, Dacca . .	Eastern Bengal Company, Dacca.	Capt. . . . .	Captain.
Auxinfy, Karachi .	Sind Battalion, Karachi.	Carriage . . . .	Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory
Auxinfy, Lahore .	Punjab Rifles, Lahore.	Carshipper, Bombay	Mechanical Transport Shipping Section, Bombay.
Auxinfy, Madras .	Madras Guards, Madras.	Cavalry . . . . .	Major-General of Cavalry in India.
Auxinfy, Mandalay .	Upper Burma Battalion, Mandalay.	Cavtrans . . . .	Cavalry Brigade Train Company.
Auxinfy, Moulmein .	Tenasserim Battalion, Moulmein.	Cendaires . . . .	Dairy Farms, 2nd Circle.
Auxinfy, Mussoorie .	Mussoorie Battalion.	Centbul, Fyzabad .	Central Bullock Depot, Fyzabad.
Auxinfy, Nagpore .	Nagpore Rifles, Nagpore.	Centrans . . . .	Officer in charge, Central M. T. Stores Depot.
Auxinfy, Naini Tal .	Naini Tal Company, Naini Tal.	Cepdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District.
Auxinfy, Oorgaum .	Kolar Gold Field Battalion, Oorgaum.	Chartrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 21 Mechanical Transport Company.
Auxinfy, Ootacamund .	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, Ootacamund.	Chief . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.
Auxinfy, Poona . .	Poona Battalion, Poona.	Chiefenger . . . .	Chief Engineer Military Works Services.
Auxinfy, Port Blair .	South Andamans Company, Port Blair.	Chief Genstaff . .	Chief of the General Staff.
Auxinfy, Quetta . .	Baluchistan Company, Quetta.	Chiefsigs . . . .	Signal Officer-in-Chief.
Auxinfy, Ranchi . .	Chota Nagpur Regiment, Ranchi.	Cigstor . . . . .	Chief Inspector of General Stores.
Auxinfy, Rangoon .	Rangoon Battalion, Rangoon.	Civagis . . . . .	Auditor of Government of India Sanctions, Civil.
Auxinfy, Secunderabad .	Hyderabad Rifles, Secunderabad.	Chinspec . . . .	Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.
Auxinfy, Simla . .	Simla Rifles, Simla.	Clostordep . . . .	Ordnance Officer in charge, Clothing Depot.
Auxinfy, Vizagapatam .	East Coast Battalion, Vizagapatam.	Clothing . . . . .	Chief Ordnance Officer, Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Baldist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District.		Ordnance Officer in charge, Clothing Depot, Madras.
Bangfam, Bangalore .	Families Camp, Bangalore.	C. M. . . . .	Cantonment.
Bapode . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depot, Bombay.	Col. . . . .	Colonel.
Batamcol . . . . .	Battery Ammunition Column.	Comdt. . . . .	Commandant.
Baytrans . . . . .	No. 3 Mechanical Transport Coy., Bombay.	Comenger . . . .	Commanding Royal Engineers.
Bde. . . . .	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) Brigade.	Compark, Calcutta .	Officer in charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.
Bde. Major . . . .	Brigade Major.		
Bedisca, Deolali . .	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.		
*Benauxy . . . . .	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment.		
*Bomauxy . . . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Comsport . . .	Secretary, Command Army Sports Control Board Committee.	D. Q. M. G. . . .	Deputy Quarter Master General
Consecind. . .	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Amballa.	Dogra . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Infantry.
Concon . . .	Controller of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India.	Dotrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 2, Mechanical Transport Company.
Control . . . . .	Quarter Master General in India (in connection with all rail movements).	Dtmt. . . . .	Detachment.
Cossarty, Barrack-pore.	Cossipur Brigade Royal Garrison Artillery, Barrackpore.	Dtr. . . . .	Director.
Contractor . . . .	Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.	Dy. D. M. S. . . .	Deputy Director, Medical Services.
Coorginfy. . . . .	14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg).	Easmac . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 3, Mechanical Transport Company (No. 10 M. A. Convoy).
Cordite . . . . .	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.	Eastcom . . . . .	General Officer Commanding in-Chief, Eastern Command.
Cr. Mily. . . . .	Controller of Military Accounts.	Education, Belgaum	Commandant, Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum.
Cr. Mily. Supply	Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta.	Education, Wellington.	Commandant, School of Education, India, Wellington.
Cosi . . . . .	Command Officers' School of Instruction, Kirkee.	Eighteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade.
D. A. A. G. . . .	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	Eightinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade.
D. A. G. . . . .	Deputy Adjutant General.	Ektrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 1 Mechanical Transport Company.
D. A. Q. M. G. . .	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.	Electrical, Roorkee	Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.
Defences . . . . .	Secretary to the Defence Committee.	Eleveninf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Dadrem . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.	Elgarenger . . . .	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
Deprem . . . . .	Superintendents, Remount Depot.	Embn. . . . .	Embarkation Commandant.
Disrem . . . . .	District Remount Officer in charge of Area.	Emelcamp, Bombay.	Officer Commanding, Marine Lines Camp, Bombay.
Dados . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.	Engpark . . . . .	Officer Commanding Park.
Daimtrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 26 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy).	Essdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, Military Works Services.
Deccani . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.	Faccouns, Calcutta	Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Calcutta.
Delauxy, Delhi . .	Delhi Contingent Auxiliary Force	Farm . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.
Disport . . . . .	Secretary, District Army Sport Control Board Committee.	Fielchest . . . . .	Field Cashier.
*Gipaaxy . . . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	Fifteeninf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 15th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Karaxy . . . . .	Karachi Auxiliary Force.	Firparisi . . . . .	11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.
*Madrauxy . . . .	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	Fitness . . . . *	Commandant Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.
*Nowrauxy . . . .	North-Western Railway Regiment.	Fivecav. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Cavalry Brigade.
*Orrauxy . . . . .	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Regiment.	Fiveinf. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Presinfy, Calcutta .	Calcutta Presidency Battalion, Calcutta.	Food, Kasauli . . .	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
*Railauxy . . . . .	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	Fourinf. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Infantry Brigade.
*Sirauxy . . . . .	South Indian Railway Battalion.	Fourteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Deos . . . . .	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.	Frontier Corps . .	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province.
Deptrans . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.	Fudep . . . . .	Officer in charge Fuel Depot, Murmugao.
Dermatlab, Poona .	Officer-in-Charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona	Garenger . . . . .	Garrison Engineer.
Dikcol . . . . .	Headquarters "B" Mechanical Transport Column, D. I. Khan	Garstores . . . . .	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Works, Bombay.
Diktrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding No. 18, Mechanical Transport Company.	Gensiff . . . . .	Sixty-five British General Hospital, Mesopotamia.
Dist. . . . .	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) District.	Genstaff, Eastcom .	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.
Distribution . . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Service (Distribution).	Genstaff, Northcom.	General Staff of the Command, Northern.
Divamcol . . . . .	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column.	Genstaff, Southcom.	General Staff of the Command, Southern.
		Genstaff, Westcom .	General Staff of the Command, Western.
		Genstaff Bde. . . .	General Staff of a Brigade.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Genstaff Dist. . . .	General Staff of a District.	Mechdairy . . . .	Mechanical Engineer, 3rd Dairy Circle, Poona.
Genl. . . . .	General.	Med. Bde. . . . .	Asst. Director Medical Services of a Division (Brigade).
Genl. Colombo . . . .	General Officer Commanding the Troops in Ceylon.	Meddist . . . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Ghorchura . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Cavalry.	Medical, India . . . .	Director, Medical Services.
Golandaz . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Artillery.	Eastcom . . . . .	
Grass . . . . .	Managers of Military Grass Farms.	Medical Northcom . . . .	
Grenade . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, I. S. Sappers.	Southcom . . . . .	
Guncotton, Northcom . . . .	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Northern Command.	Westcom . . . . .	
			Depy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command.
Gunlock . . . . .	Major-General, Royal Artillery.		Northern Command.
Harness . . . . .	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.		Southern Command.
Hay Depôt . . . . .	Officer-in-charge "D" Section Gram Depôt, Mazagaon.	Medcor . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R.A. M.C., Deolali.
Holtrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 33, Mechanical Transport Company.	Medmob . . . . .	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Mobilization).
Hospitals, India . . . .	Director General of Indian Medical Service.	Medsan . . . . .	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Sanitary).
Ilantex . . . . .	Inspector of General Stores.	Menthosp . . . . .	Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda. Poona.
Indart . . . . .	Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deera.	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj. . . .	Superintendent Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Indoscor . . . . .	Company Indian Hospital Corps.	Mildairy . . . . .	Managers of Military Dairy Farms.
Insmach . . . . .	Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	Military, Baghdad . . . .	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	Millab, Dehra Dun . . . .	Military Chemical Laboratory, Dehra Dun.
Inspectrans . . . . .	Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, North-Western Circle, Peshawar.	Milpris, Poona . . . . .	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India, Poona.
Inspectrans . . . . .	Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Central Circle, Rawalpindi.	Milsecarm . . . . .	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.
Inspectrans . . . . .	Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Southern Circle, Poona.	Military Works . . . . .	Director of Military Works.
Inspecrem . . . . .	Inspector of Remounts. Command, Headquarters.	M. L. S., Bombay . . . .	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme.
Insthorp . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Indian Station Hospital.	M. O. . . . .	Medical Officer (at).
	Inspector of Stocks, Indian Army Service Corps, North-Western Area.	M. S. G., Bengal . . . .	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.
	Inspector of Stocks, Indian Army Service Corps, North-Eastern Area.	M. S. G., Bombay . . . .	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.
Instocks . . . . .	Inspector of Stocks, Indian Army Service Corps, Southern Area.	M. S. G., Madras . . . .	Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras.
	Officer Commanding, Karachi Defence Light Section.	M. S. V. . . . .	Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
Karlights, Manora . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 4, Mechanical Transport Company.	Mortrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 14, Mechanical Transport Company, (No. 3 M. A. Convoy).
Kartrans . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Cavalry.	Multirans . . . . .	Infantry Brigade Transport Divisional Troops Company or Transport Company Mule.
Kathi . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Kohat District.		Commandant, Small Arms School.
Kohdist . . . . .	Officer Commanding Labour Corps Depôt.	Nineinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 9th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Labcorps . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Lahore District.	Nineteeninf. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 19th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Lordist . . . . .	Lieutenant.	† Nordairies . . . . .	Dairy Farms 1st Circle.
Lt. . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 24, Mechanical Transport Company, Lucknow.	Normalter . . . . .	12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar.)
Lucktrans, Lucknow . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Madras District.	Northcom. . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command.
Madist . . . . .	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.	O. C. . . . .	Officer Commanding.
Maguns, Ahmednagar. . . .	Inspector of Signalling, I. S. Forces.	O. C., Body-Guard . . . .	Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard.
Marconi . . . . .	Mechanical Engineer, 1st and 2nd Dairy Circles, Kasauli.	O. C., Stn. . . . .	Officer Commanding Station.
Mechdairy . . . . .		Offr. . . . .	Officer.
		Oktrans . . . . .	Commandant, Mechanical Transport Company (Depôt Company.)
		Onecav. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Oneinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade.	Rajput . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Infantry.
Ordnance . . . . .	Chief Ordnance Officer (Arsenal) or Ordnance Officer in charge, Ordnance Depôt.	Ranglights, Rangoon	Officer Commanding, Rangoon Defence Light Section.
Ordnance Factories . . . . .	Director of Ordnance Factories.	Rathor . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Cavalry.
Ordnance India . . . . .	Director General of Ordnance in India.	Rawtrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 20-M. T. Company.
Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	Director of Ordnance Inspection.	Recoy . . . . .	Officer Commanding, "H" Company, R.E.
Pacen . . . . .	Pack Artillery Training Centre, Lucknow.	Recruiting . . . . .	Recruiting Officer.
Pantrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 22 Mechanical Transport Company.	Regt. . . . .	Regiment.
Pensinvest . . . . .	Pensions Investigation Officer.	Remounts . . . . .	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.
Personnel . . . . .	Superintendent of Recruitment, Adjutant General's Branch.	Reptrans, Chaklala . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Base Mechanical Transport Workshops, Chaklala.
Peshcol . . . . .	Army Headquarters, India.	Reptrans, Peshawar . . . . .	Officer Commanding 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, Peshawar.
Peshdist . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "A" Mechanical Transport Column, Peshawar.	Research, Bombay . . . . .	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.
Peshtrans . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Peshawar District.	Resvec . . . . .	Officer in charge Reserve Vehicle Park.
Physical . . . . .	Inspector of Physical Training.	Ricom, Rangoon . . . . .	Rice Commissioner for India.
Pindcol . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "D" Mechanical Transport Column, Rawalpindi.	Riding . . . . .	Commandant, Equitation School, Sauger.
Pindist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Rawalpindi District.	Rifleman . . . . .	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmari.
Pleximon . . . . .	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta.	Rifles . . . . .	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
Pindhari . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Central India Cavalry, I. S. Troops.	Rimcoll . . . . .	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra, Dun.
Poondist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Poona District.	Ropeways . . . . .	Khyber Ropeway Company.
Poontrans, Poona . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 25, Mechanical Transport Company, Poona.	R. O. . . . .	Registration Officer.
Portrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 35 (Indian) Mechanical Transport Company, Ferozepore.	R. I. O. . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.
Presdist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.	Sany. Off. Dist. . . . .	Sanitary Officer (of a District).
Printing . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Central Printing Office.	Schoolsigs . . . . .	Army Signal School, Poona.
Problem, Kasauli . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.	Secara, Pachmarhi . . . . .	Army Rifle Association.
Proelicas Ave, London . . . . .	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.	†Secparsi . . . . .	12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.
Proof . . . . .	Casualty Branch, War Office.	Senior, Belgaum . . . . .	Senior Officers' School, Belgaum.
Purstore . . . . .	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore.	Senior Medical . . . . .	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Quetcol . . . . .	Command Store Officer, Karachi.	Seveninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Quetmac . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "C" Mechanical Transport Column, Quetta.	Seventeeninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Quetrans . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 28 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 6 M. A. Convoy).	Shutar . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Camel Signals Corps, I. S. Troops.
Q. M. . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 19, Mechanical Transport Company.	Sigs. (followed by the name of the formation to which attached) . . . . .	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer.
Q. M. G. . . . .	Quarter Master.	Divsigs. . . . .	Divisional Signals.
R. A. . . . .	Quarter Master General in India.	Linesigs. . . . .	No. (Line) Company—Corps, Signals.
*Raddep, Murree . . . . .	Royal Artillery.	Cavsigs . . . . .	Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops.
Rafpay, Poona . . . . .	Royal Air Force, Hill Depôt, Lower Barian.	Sigtrain . . . . .	Signal Training Centre and Depôt.
Rafport, Karachi . . . . .	Central Accounts Office, Royal Air Force, Poona.	Radschool . . . . .	Wireless School, Karachi.
	Royal Air Force, Port Detachment, Karachi.	Sikh . . . . .	Inspecting Officer, Punjab Infantry.
		Sindist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding, Sind-Rajputana District.
		Sixinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade.
		Sixteeninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade.
		Soucol . . . . .	Officer Commanding, Headquarters "E" Mechanical Transport Column, Poona.
		Soudairies . . . . .	Dairy Farms, 3rd Circle.
		Soumac . . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 31 Mechanical Transport Company. (No. 9 M. A. Convoy.)
		†Soumalter . . . . .	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).
		Southcom . . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command.

\* Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Spertrans, Bander Abbas.	Officer in Charge Detachment, South Persia Mechanical Transport Section, Bander Abbas.	Trandep . . . .	Officer Commanding Mule Training Depôt.
Sportrolbo, London .	Army Sport Control Board, London.	Transport Dis. (Bde., etc.)	Senior Transport Officer of a District (Brigade, etc.).
Stafcol., Quetta .	Commandant, Staff College, Quetta.	Troops Meshed . .	O. C. Troops, Meshed.
Starmac . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 27 Mechanical Transport Company (No. 5 M. A. Convoy).	Twelveinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 12th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Stastaff . . . .	Station Staff Officer.	Twentyinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 20th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Stocks . . . .	Deputy Director of Stocks, Indian Army Service Corps.	Twentyoneinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 21st Indian Infantry Brigade.
Stores Med. . . .	Officer in charge Medical Store Depôt.	Twentytwoinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade.
Sudecoy . . . .	Officer Commanding Supply Depôt Company.	Twocav. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Supdep . . . .	Officer in charge Supply Depôt.	Unitrain . . . .	University Training Corps.
Supplies, Kashmir .	Supply and Transport Officer, Kashmir.	Updist . . . .	General Officer Commanding, United Provinces District.
Suptrans Embarka- tion Bombay, Karachi. }	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Bombay.	Uptrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 35 (Indian) Mechanical Transport Company, Roorkee.
Suptrans, India .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Karachi.	Vanhuit . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 8 Mechanical Transport Company.
Suptrans, East Com.	Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters.	Vanquinze . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 15 Mechanical Transport Company.
Suptrans, North Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.	Vansept . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 7 Mechanical Transport Company.
Suptrans South Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Northern Command.	"Vetcord, Ambala"	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Suptrans, West Com.	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command.	Vet. depôt . . . .	Officer Commanding, Army Veterinary Corps Depôt.
Suptrans Dist. . .	Inspector of Supplies and Transport, Western Command.	Vet. Dist. . . .	Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services of a District.
Suptrans Bde. . .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).	Vety. Hospital . . .	Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospital.
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi.	Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (Brigade).	Vet. India . . . .	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
Surveys . . . .	Commandant, Indian Army Service Corps Training Establishment Rawalpindi.	Vet. Eastcom. . . .	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services Eastern Command.
Tecdep . . . .	Surveyor General of India.	Vet. Westcom. . . .	Services Western Command.
Tecdepraq, Kirkee .	Technical Personnel Depôt, Saharanpore.	Vet. Northcom . . .	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.
Tecruit (followed by the name of the Telegraph Office of destination).	Technical Personnel (Military), Iraq. Depot, Kirkee.	Vet. Southcom . . .	Services, Southern Command.
Teninf. Bde. . . .	Technical Recruiting Office.	Vety. School . . . .	Principal, Army Veterinary School.
Terrier . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 10th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Viceroy . . . .	Governor General of India.
Test . . . .	Territorial Battalion (except those marked† on page xix-xx)	Vultrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 6 Mechanical Transport Company. (No. 2 Motor Ambulance Convoy.)
Tintrans . . . .	Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.	Wazirdist (a) . . .	General Officer Commanding, Waziristan District.
Thirteeninf. Bde. .	Officer Commanding, No. 16 Mechanical Transport Company.	Westcom . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command.
Threecav. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 13th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Wireless Sigs. . . .	No.—(Wireless) Company—Corps Signals.
Threecav. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Workdep . . . .	Commandant, Works Directorate Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.
Threecav. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Workshop, Roorkee:	Superintendent, Military Works Workshop, Roorkee.
Trabat* . . . .	Training Battalion*.	Zhob Area . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Baluchistan Zhob Area.
Tractrans . . . .	Officer Commanding, No. 34 Mechanical Transport Company.		

\* Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

(a) Until further orders the designation will be General Officer Commanding, Waziristan Force, and the abbreviated telegraphic address will be "Wazirforce."

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Present title.	Line title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	91st Foot . . . 93rd Foot . . .	} A. & S. H. 771
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	16th Foot	
Berkshire Regt., Royal (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	49th Foot . . . 66th Foot . . .	} R. Berks. R 747
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	42nd Foot . . . 73rd Foot . . .	
Border Regt. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	34th Foot . . . 55th Foot . . .	} Border R. 726
<i>Bufs (East Kent Regt.)</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	3rd Foot	
<i>Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	26th Foot . . . 90th Foot . . .	} <i>Cameronians.</i> ...
Cheshire Regt. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	22nd Foot	
Devonshire Regt. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	11th Foot	} Devon. R. 696
<i>Dorsetshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	39th Foot . . . 54th Foot . . .	
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	32nd Foot . . . 46th Foot . . .	} D. C. L. I. 724
<i>Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding.)</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	33rd Foot . . . 76th Foot . . .	
Durham Light Infantry . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	68th Foot . . . 106th Foot . . .	} Durham L. I. 760
<i>East Lancashire Regt.</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	30th Foot . . . 59th Foot . . .	
<i>East Surrey Regt.</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	31st Foot . . . 70th Foot . . .	} <i>E. Surrey R.</i> ...
Essex Regt. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	44th Foot . . . 56th Foot . . .	
Gloucestershire Regt. . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	28th Foot . . . 61st Foot . . .	} Gloster R. 720
<i>Gordon Highlanders</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	75th Foot . . . 92nd Foot . . .	
Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	19th Foot	} Green Howards. 712a
<i>Hampshire Regt</i> . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	37th Foot . . . 67th Foot . . .	
<i>Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).</i>	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	71st Foot . . . 67th Foot . . .	} <i>H. L. I.</i> ...
Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal . . . . .	...	27th Foot	
King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster) . . . . .	{ 1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . }	4th Foot	} King's Own R. 682

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Present title.	Late title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	25th Foot	K. O. S. B.	...
<i>King's Regt. (Liverpool)</i> . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	8th Foot	<i>The King's R.</i>	...
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	51st Foot } 105th Foot }	K. O. Y. L. I.	751
King's Shropshire Light Infantry . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	53rd Foot } 85th Foot }	K. S. L. I.	753
King's Royal Rifle Corps . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	60th Foot	K. R. R. C.	755
Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	20th Foot	Lan. Fus.	713
Leicestershire Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	17th Foot	Leicester R.	711
Lincolnshire Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	10th Foot	Lincoln R.	693
<i>Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire)</i> . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	47th Foot } 81st Foot }	<i>Loyal R.</i>	...
Manchester Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	63rd Foot } 96th Foot }	Manch. R.	758
<i>Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own).</i> . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	57th Foot } 77th Foot }	<i>Midd'x. R</i>	...
<i>Norfolk Regt.</i> . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	9th Foot	<i>Norfolk R.</i>	...
Northamptonshire Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	48th Foot } 58th Foot }	North'n R.	746
North Staffordshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's). { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	64th Foot } 98th Foot }	N. Stafford R.	758a
Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	5th Foot	North'd Fus.	687
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	43rd Foot } 52nd Foot }	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	745
Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire) . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	40th Foot } 32nd Foot }	P. W. Vols.	742
Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey). . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	2nd Foot	The Queen's R.	680
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	79th Foot	Camerons.	766
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	50th Foot } 97th Foot }	R. W. K.	750
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) . . . . . { 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	Rifle Brigade	Rifle Bde.	776



# INDIAN PIONEERS AND INFANTRY.

XXX

## Numerical List of Indian Pioneer and Infantry Regiments.

Present title.		Late title.	Army List Abbreviation.	Page.
1st Madras Pioneers . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	61st K. G. O. Pioneers . . . . . 64th Pioneers . . . . . 81st Pioneers . . . . .	1 M. Prs.	1022
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	107th Pioneers . . . . . 12th Pioneers . . . . .		
2nd Bombay Pioneers . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	128th Pioneers . . . . . 48th Pioneers . . . . . 121st Pioneers . . . . .	2 B. Prs.	1027
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	1-23rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . . 32nd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .		
3rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .	3rd R. Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	34th Royal Sikh Pioneers . . . . . 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .	3 S. Prs.	1038
4th Hazara Pioneers . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	106th Hazara Pioneers . . . . . 62nd Punjabis . . . . .		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . .	66th Punjabis . . . . . 76th Punjabis . . . . .	4 H. Prs.	1047
1st Punjab Regiment . . . . .	4th Bn. . . . . 5th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	1st Brahmans . . . . . 82nd Punjabis . . . . . 84th Punjabis . . . . .		
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	1-67th Punjabis . . . . . 69th Punjabis . . . . .	1 Punjab R.	1050
	3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . .	72nd Punjabis . . . . . 74th Punjabis . . . . .		
2nd Punjab Regiment . . . . .	5th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	87th Punjabis . . . . . 2-67th Punjabis . . . . .	2 Punjab R.	1063
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	73rd Carnatic Infantry . . . . . 75th Carnatic Infantry . . . . .		
3rd Madras Regiment . . . . .	10th Bn. . . . .	86th Carnatic Infantry . . . . .	3 Madras R.	1076
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	The 101st Grenadier . . . . . 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers . . . . .		
4th Bombay Grenadiers . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	108th Infantry . . . . . 109th Infantry . . . . . 113th Infantry . . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.	1087
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	103rd Mahratta L. I. . . . . 105th Mahratta L. I. . . . .		
5th Mahratta Light Infantry . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . . 5th R. Bn. . . . .	110th Mahratta L. I. . . . . 116th Mahrattas . . . . . 117th Royal Mahrattas . . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.	1100
	10th Bn. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . .	114th Mahrattas . . . . . 104th Wellesley's Rifles . . . . .		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . .	120th (P. W. O.) Rajputana Infy. . . . . 122nd Rajputana Infantry . . . . .	6 Raj Rif.	1114
6th Rajputana Rifles . . . . .	4th Bn. . . . . 5th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	123rd Outram's Rifles . . . . . 125th Napier's Rifles . . . . . 13th Rajputs . . . . .		
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	2nd Q. V. O. Rajput L. I. . . . . 4th P. A. V. Rajputs . . . . .	7 Rajput R.	1126
7th Rajput Regiment . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . . 5th Bn. . . . .	7th D. C. O. Rajputs . . . . . 8th Rajputs . . . . . 11th Rajputs . . . . .		
	10th Bn. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . .	16th Rajputs . . . . . 1-89th Punjabis . . . . .	8 Punjab R.	1139
8th Punjab Regiment . . . . .	2nd Bn. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . .	90th Punjabis . . . . . 91st Punjabis . . . . . 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis . . . . .		
	5th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	93rd Burma Infantry . . . . . 2 89th Punjabis . . . . .	9 Jat R.	1152
	1st R. Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	1-6th Royal Jat L. I. . . . . 110th Infantry . . . . .		
9th Jat Regiment . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 5th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	10th Jats . . . . . 1-50th Kumaon Rifles . . . . . 2-6th Royal Jat L. I. . . . .	Kumaon Rif. 9 Jat R.	1167
	1st Bn. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . .	1-124th D.C.O. Baluchistan Infy. . . . . 126th Baluchistan Infy. . . . .		
10th Baluch Regiment . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. . . . . 5th Bn. . . . .	127th Q. M. O. Baluch L. I. . . . . 129th D. C. O. Baluchis . . . . . 130th K. G. O. Baluchis . . . . .	10 Baluch R.	1185
	10th Bn. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . .	2-124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infy. . . . . 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs . . . . .		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . .	15th Ludhiana Sikhs . . . . . 45th Rattrays Sikhs . . . . .	11 Sikh R.	1185
11th Sikh Regiment . . . . .	4th Bn. . . . . 5th Bn. . . . . 10th Bn. . . . .	36th Sikhs . . . . . 47th D. C. O. Sikhs . . . . . 35th Sikhs . . . . .		

Present title.		Late title.	Army List Abbreviation.	Page.
12th Frontier Force Regiment . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 5th Bn. . 10th Bn. .	51st P. W. O. Sikhs (F. F.) . 52nd Sikhs (F. F.) . . . . 53rd Sikhs (F. F.) . . . . 54th Sikhs (F. F.) . . . . 1st Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . 2nd Q. V. O. Corps of Guides .	12 F. F. R.	1193
13th Frontier Force Rifles . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 5th Bn. . 6th R. Bn. . 10th Bn. .	1-55th Coke's Rifles (F. F.) . 1-56th Punjabi Rifles (F. F.) . 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.) . 58th Vaughan's Rifles (F. F.) . 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (F. F.) . 2-56th Punjabi Rifles (F. F.) .	13 F. F. Rif.	1206
14th Punjab Regiment . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 5th Bn. . 10th Bn. .	19th Punjabis . . . . . 20th D.C.O. Infantry . . . . . 22nd Punjabis . . . . . 24th Punjabis . . . . . 40th Pathans . . . . . 21st Punjabis . . . . .	14 Punjab R.	1219
15th Punjab Regiment . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 10th Bn. .	25th Punjabis . . . . . 26th Punjabis . . . . . 27th Punjabis . . . . . 28th Punjabis . . . . . 29th Punjabis . . . . .	15 Punjab R.	1232
16th Punjab Regiment . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 10th Bn. .	30th Punjabis . . . . . 31st Punjabis . . . . . 33rd Punjabis . . . . . 9th Bhopal Infantry . . . . . 46th Punjabis . . . . .	16 Punjab R.	1243
17th Dogra Regiment . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 10th Bn. .	37th P. W. O. Dogras . . . . . 38th Dogras . . . . . 1-41st Dogras . . . . . 2-41st Dogras . . . . .	17 Dogra R.	1256
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 10th Bn. .	1-39th Royal Garhwal Rif. . . . 2-39th Royal Garhwal Rif. . . . 3-49th Royal Garhwal Rif. . . . 4-39th Royal Garhwal Rif. . . .	18 R. Garh. Rif.	1265
19th Hyderabad Regiment . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 5th Bn. . 10th Bn. .	94th Russell's Infantry . . . . . 96th Berar Infantry . . . . . 97th Deccan Infantry . . . . . 98th Infantry . . . . . 99th Deccan Infantry . . . . . 95th Russell's Infantry . . . . .	19 Hy'bad R.	1269
20th Burma Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. . 2nd Bn. . 3rd Bn. . 4th Bn. . 10th Bn. .	1-70th Burma Rifles . . . . . 2-70th Burma Rifles . . . . . 3-70th Kachin Rifles . . . . . 4-70th Chin Rifles . . . . . 5-70th Burma Rifles . . . . .	20 Burma Rif.	1282

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

xxxii

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Agra Auxiliary Force . . .	Agra, A. F. . .	844	Madras and Southern	M. & So. Mah.	815
Allahabad Auxiliary Force . .	Alld. A. F. . .	845	Mahratta Railway Rifles	Ry. Rif.	
Allahabad Rifles . . . . .	Alld. Rif. . . .	826	Madras Guards . . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . .	820
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. .	604	Mussoorie Battalion . . .	Muss. Bn. . . .	827
Assam-Bengal Railway Batta- lion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . .	819	Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Nag. Rif. . . . .	821
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. M. C. . . .	856	Naini Tal Company . . .	N <sup>o</sup> -Tal. Rif. . . .	828
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. V. C. . . .	860	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	833
Auxiliary Signal Corps . . .	Aux. Sig. Corps .	677	North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . .	811
Baluchistan Company . . .	Bal. Coy. . . . .	836	Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	608
Bangalore Battalion . . . .	Bang. Bn. . . . .	825	Oudh and Rohilkhand Rail- way Battalion.	O. & R. Ry. Bn..	813
Bareilly Auxiliary Force . . .	Bareilly, A. F. . .	846	Poona Rifles . . . . .	Poona Rif. . . . .	840
Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion . . .	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.	809	Punjab Light Horse . . . .	Punj. L. H. . . .	609
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . .	817	Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Punj. Rif. . . . .	822
Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Bihar L. H. . . .	601	Rangoon Battalion . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . .	832
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	807	Royal Army Service Corps.		
Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Bo. L. H. . . . .	607	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company	1 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	854
Bombay Battalion . . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . . .	830	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.	2 Coy., R. A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	854
Burma Railways Battalion . .	Bur. Rj. Bn. . . .	810	No. 3 (Bombay) Company .	3 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	854
Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Cal. L. H. . . . .	602	No. 4 (Allahabad) Company	4 Coy., R.A.S.C. (A. F. I.)	855
Calcutta Battalion . . . . .	Cal. Bn. . . . .	824	No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company	5 Coy., R.A.S.C., (A. F. I.)	855
Calcutta Presidency Battalion	Cal. Pres. Bn. . .	841	Royal Engineers.		
Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . . .	843	No. 1 (Calcutta) Field	1 Cal Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	672
Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . .	831	No. 2 (Rangoon) Field	2 Rang'n Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.)	673
Cawnpore Auxiliary Force . .	Cawnpore A. F. . .	847	No. 3 (Bombay) Field	3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	673
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . . .	Chota Nag. R. . .	611	No. 4 (Karachi) Field	4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	675
Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force . .	Dera Dun A. F. . .	848	No. 5 (Madras) Field	5 (Madras) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	675
Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delhi Cont'gt. . .	849	Royal Field and Garrison Artillery.		
East Coast Battalion . . . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . .	838	I Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	651
East Indian Railway Regi- ment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . .	802	II (Madras) Brigade, "The Duke's Own."	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	652
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . .	804	III (Rangoon) Brigade . .	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	653
Eastern Bengal Company . . .	E. B. Coy. . . . .	837	IV (Cossipore) Brigade . .	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	654
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . .	805	V (Bombay) Brigade . . .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	655
Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Hyd. Rif. . . . .	835	VI (Lucknow) Brigade . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	656
Karachi Auxiliary Force . . .	Karachi A.F. . . .	852	Simla Rifles . . . . .	Simla Rif. . . . .	823
Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. . .	842	Sind Rifles . . . . .	Sind Rif. . . . .	834
Lucknow Auxiliary Force . . .	Lucknow A. F. . .	851	South Andamans Company.	S. And. Coy. . . .	836
Machine Gun Corps.			South Indian Railway Batta- lion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . .	814
No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852	Southern Provinces Mount- ed Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. .	610
No. 2 (Karachi) Company . .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852	Surma Valley Light Horse.	Surma V. L. H. . .	603
No. 3 (Ahmadabad) Company	3 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852	Tenasserim Battalion. . . .	Tenn'm Bn. . . . .	829
No. 5 (Agra) Company . . . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852a	United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	605
No. 6 (Bareilly) Company . .	6 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852a	United Provinces Horse (Northern).	U. P. Horse (N.)	606
No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852a	Upper Burma Battalion . .	U. Bur. Bn . . . .	839
No. 8 (Bombay) Company . . .	8 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	852a			
Nos. 9 & 10 (Cossipore) Companies.	9 & 10 Cos. M.G.C. (A.F.I.)	853			
No. 11 (Allahabad) Company	11 Coy., M.G.C., (A. F. I.)	853			
No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company	12 Coy., M. G. C., (A.F.I.)	853			
No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.	12 Coy., M. G. C., (A.F.I.)	853			

Corps in order of precedence.	Page.	Corps in order of precedence.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . . I	600	<b>Infantry.</b>	
<b>Cavalry.</b>		The Madras Guards . . . . .	820
Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	601	The Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	821
Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	602	The Punjab Rifles . . . . .	822
Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .	603	The Simla Rifles . . . . .	823
Assam Valley Light Horse . . . . .	604	The Calcutta Battalion . . . . .	824
United Provinces Horse (Southern) . . . . .	605	The Bangalore Battalion . . . . .	825
United Provinces Horse (Northern) . . . . .	606	The Allahabad Rifles . . . . .	826
Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	607	The Mussorie Battalion . . . . .	827
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .	608	The Naini Tal Company . . . . .	828
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	609	The Tenasserim Battalion . . . . .	829
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .	610	The Bombay Battalion . . . . .	830
Chota Nagpur Regiment . . . . .	611	The Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	831
		The Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	832
		The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	833
		The Sind Rifles . . . . .	834
		The Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	835
		The Baluchistan Company . . . . .	836
		The South Andamans Company . . . . .	836
		The Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	837
		The East Coast Battalion . . . . .	838
		The Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	839
		The Poona Rifles . . . . .	840
		The Calcutta Presidency Battalion . . . . .	841
		The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion . . . . .	842
		The Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	843
<b>Royal Field Artillery and Royal Garrison Artillery.</b>		<b>Combined Units.</b>	
I Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence) . . . . .	651	Agra Auxiliary Force . . . . .	844
II (Madras) Brigade, "The Duke's Own" . . . . .	652	Allahabad Auxiliary Force . . . . .	845
III (Rangoon) Brigade . . . . .	653	Bareilly Auxiliary Force . . . . .	846
IV (Cossipore) Brigade . . . . .	654	Cawnpore Auxiliary Force . . . . .	847
V (Bombay) Brigade . . . . .	655	Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force . . . . .	848
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . . . .	656	The Delhi Contingent . . . . .	849
No. 14 Battery . . . . .	657	Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .	850
No. 15 Battery . . . . .	657	The Lucknow Auxiliary Force . . . . .	851
No. 16 Battery . . . . .	658		
No. 17 Battery . . . . .	658		
No. 18 Battery . . . . .	659		
No. 19 Battery . . . . .	659		
No. 20 Battery . . . . .	659		
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>	
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company . . . . .	672	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company . . . . .	852
No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company . . . . .	673	No. 2 (Karachi) Company . . . . .	852
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company . . . . .	673	No. 4 (Delhi) Company . . . . .	852
No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company . . . . .	675	No. 5 (Agra) Company . . . . .	852a
No. 5 (Madras) Field Company . . . . .	675	No. 6 (Bareilly) Company . . . . .	852a
		No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . . . . .	852a
		No. 8 (Bombay) Company . . . . .	852a
		Nos. 9 & 10 (Cossipore) Companies . . . . .	853
		No. 11 (Allahabad) Company . . . . .	853
		No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	853
		No. 13 (Yercaud) Company . . . . .	853
Auxiliary Signal Corps . . . . . I	677		
<b>Railway Corps.</b>		<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>	
The East Indian Railway Regiment . . . . .	802	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company . . . . .	854
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	804	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company . . . . .	854
The G. I. P. Railway Regiment . . . . .	805	No. 3 (Bombay) Company . . . . .	854
The B., B. and C. I. Railway Regiment . . . . .	807	No. 4 (Allahabad) Company . . . . .	855
The Bengal and N.-W. Ry. Battalion . . . . .	809	No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	855
The Burma Railways Battalion . . . . .	810		
The North-Western Railway Regiment . . . . .	811		
The Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry. Battalion . . . . .	813		
The South Indian Railway Battalion . . . . .	814		
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles . . . . .	815	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps . . . . . I	856
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment . . . . .	817		
The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	819	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps . . . . . I	860

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

XXXIV

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] . . . .	11 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	1035
12th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] . . . .	12 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	1036
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis] . . . .	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	1061
11th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry] . . . .	11 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	1083
12th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry] . . . .	12 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	1084
13th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry] . . . .	13 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	1085
14th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahabad Light Infy.] . . . .	14 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	1086
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry] . . . .	11 Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. . . . .	1097
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry] . . . .	11 Bn., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	1111
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry] . . . .	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	1137
12th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs] . . . .	12 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	1138
11th Bn. 6th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry] . . . .	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	1165
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs] . . . .	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	1205
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 60th Punjabis] . . . .	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1217
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis] . . . .	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	1229
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis] . . . .	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	1242a
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own Dogras)] . . . .	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	1263
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles] . . . .	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	1269
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russel's Infantry] . . . .	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	1280
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles] . . . .	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	1292
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion . . . .	1 (Bo.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . .	1654
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion . . . .	2 (Cal.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . .	1655
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (Allahabad) Battalion . . . .	3 (All.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . .	1657
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion . . . .	4 (Lah.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . .	1657
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion . . . .	5 (Mad.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . .	1658
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion . . . .	6 (Bur.) Bn., U.T.C. (I.T.F.) . . . .	1658
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company . . . .	7th (Patna) Coy. . . . .	1659
Benares University Training Corps, 8th (Benares) Company . . . .	8th (Benares) Coy. . . . .	1659
Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps . . . .	. . . . .	1660



# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

**COL-IN-CHIEF**, 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 19th King George's Own Lancers, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1-1st Madras Pioneers (K. G. O.) 2-4th Bombay Grenadiers (K. E. O.) 5-10th Baluch Regt. (K. G. O.) (Jacob's Rifles) 1-11th Sikh Regt. (K. G. O.) (Ferozepore Sikhs) 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., **COL-IN-CHIEF**, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers 3-7th Rajput Regt. (D. C. O.) 4-10th Baluch. Regt. (D. C. O.) 5-11th Sikh Regt. (D. C. O.), Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76  
Col. *His Royal Highness* Edward, A. C. G. A. P. D., *Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., **COL-IN-CHIEF**, 14th Prince of Wales' Own Scinde Horse, 2-6th Rajputana Rifles (P. W. O.), 4-8th Punjab Regt. (P. W. O.), 1-12th Frontier Force Regt. (P. W. O.) (Sikhs), 1-17th Dogra Regt. (P. W. O.) . . . . .

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Rawlinson of Trent, *His Excellency* Genl. Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 July 19  
Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . 31 May 20  
Hudson, Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . . . . 4 July 22

## Aides-de-Camp.

Tarver, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 June 18  
Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 June 19  
Godwin, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Mar. 21  
Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 21  
Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.B.E. M.C., V.D., U. P. Horse (So.) (A. F. I.) . . . . . 24 Mar 22  
Leslie, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) Sir W. S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Mar. 22

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness* Sir Madho Rao Scindia, *Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior*, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hon. Col., 1st D. Y. O. Horse . . . . . 29 Nov. 00  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja* Sir Ganga Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hon. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Col. *His Highness Nawab* Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 4th Horse . . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajahdhiraja* Sir Bhupindar Singh, *Mahindar Bahadur Maharaja of Patiala*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hony. Col. 2-11th Sikh R. . . . . 5 Sep. 22

## Equerries to the King.

*Genl. Probyn*, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., (*u. s. l.*) Col., 5th Horse (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 11 Apl. 17  
Jennings, Maj.-Genl. W. E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 11 Jan. 19  
Bhola Nauth, Col. C.I.E., I.M.S. [*L*] . . . . . 14 Feb. 22  
Jackson, Maj.-Genl. J., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23  
Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23  
Bowie-Evans, Maj.-Genl. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Giffard, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. G., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . . 29 Dec. 17  
Macwatt, Col. R. C., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Mar. 21  
Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 14 Feb. 22  
Deare, Maj.-Genl. B. P., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 13 July 22  
Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 13 July 22  
Heard, Col. R., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23

## Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Wlokings, *Ven. Archdeacon* W. J., M.A., Sr. Chaplain, Ind. Ecc. Estbt. . . . . 23 Aug. 21

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, *Earl of*

READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O.

3 April 1921.

Name, Rank and Corps.		Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	deMontmorency, Sir Geoffrey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.		
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i>	Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.	9 Feb. 23	
<i>Military Secretary</i>	Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 23	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	de la Hey, Mr. G. F.	18 Mar. 21	
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	Muir, Maj. W. W., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	Burton, Capt. R., C.G'ds. (Res. of Offr.)	3 Apl. 12	2 Apl. 26(c)
	Noel-Hill, Lt. C. M. W., K.S.L.I.	26 Sep. 21	
	Gregory-Smith, Lt. H. G., Black Watch	5 June 22	
	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L., 19 K. G. O. Lrs.	26 Mar. 23	
	Dalpat Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Lt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 9 Jat R.	15 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major (Hony. Lt.), <i>Bahadur</i> , 10 Baluch R.	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Surgeon</i>	Carey Evans, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T. J., M.C., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	22 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26(c)
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.</i>	Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. G. E., v.d., Bihar L. H.	1 Apl. 19(a)	31 Mar. 24
	Gavin-Jones, Lt.-Col. T. F., late 7 U. P. Horse	14 Nov. 18(a)	13 Nov. 23
	Cadell, Lt.-Col. P. R., C.S.I., C.I.E., v.d., late 15 Bo. Bn.	2 May 19(a)	1 May 24
	Hickman, Lt.-Col. R. St.J., C.I.E., v.d., Surma V. L. H.	3 Nov. 20(a)	2 Nov. 25
	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. I. M.	1 Jan. 21(a)	31 Dec. 25
	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. S. S. G., v.d., B. N. Ry. R.	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Will, Lt.-Col. R. R., D.S.O., v.d., IV Bde, R. A. (A. F. I.)	31 Mar. 22	30 Mar. 27
	Colvin, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. L. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 22	30 Sep. 27
	Buchanan, Lt. Col. F. H. T., v.d., Tenn'm Rn. (A. F. I.)	16 Oct. 22	15 Oct. 27
	Hadow, Col. F. A., C.V.O., v.d., N. W. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	8 Mar. 23	
	Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard	5 June 20	4 June 25
	Nawab Osman Yar-ud-Dowla, <i>Bahadur</i> , Major and Commander of H. E. H. the Nizam's Regular Forces	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	B. Chamraj Urs, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> Lt.-Col. and Chief Commandant, Mysore State Forces	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Sardar Pooran Singh, C.I.E., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Major-General in the Kapurthala State Forces	18 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27
	Mehr Mohamed Khan, Lt., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> , Major-General in the Maler Kotla State Forces	18 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27
	Nawabzada Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, C.S.I., C.V.O., Lt.-Col. in the Bhopal State Forces	4 July 22	3 July 27
	Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 5 Cav.	19 Apl. 09(b)	
	Madho Sing Rana, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 4 G.R.	10 June 10(b)	
	Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard	19 Apl. 14(b)	
	Mit Singh, I.O.M., Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 53 Sikhs	10 June 15(b)	
	Karm Singh, I.D.S.M., Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , late 13 Lrs.	1 Dec. 17(b)	
	Muht-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), C.I.E., I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 31 Lrs.	19 Apl. 19(b)	

(a) Date of re-appointment, 3rd April 1921.

(b) For life.

(c) On termination of present Vicerealty.

Name, Rank and Corps.		Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.
Honorary Surgeons.	McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I. M. S. . . . .	17 Dec. 19(a)	16 Dec. 24
	Profeit, Col. C. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . . .	1 Mar. 20(a)	28 Feb. 25
	Blackwell, Bt.-Col. W. R., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 20(a)	28 Feb. 25
	Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	18 Mar. 20(a)	17 Mar. 25
	Ryan, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . .	3 Apl. 21	2 Apl. 26
	Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Mar. 22	16 Mar. 27
	Kelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S. . . . .	16 Feb. 23	15 Feb. 28
	Barnfield, Col. H. J. K., D.S.O., I. M. S. . . . .	10 Aug. 23	9 Aug. 28
	Carroll, Col. F. F., D.S.O., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . .	6 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27
	Irvine, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .	26 Feb. 23	26 Feb. 28
Honorary Assistant Surgeons.	Balj Nath Vyas, Rai Bahadur (United Provinces) . . . . .	27 July 18(a)	26 July 23
	Erachji Sherlarji Bharucha, Khan Bahadur, L.M. & S. (Bombay) . . . . .	25 Dec. 18(a)	24 Dec. 23
	Umrao Raja Lal, Rai Bahadur (Punjab) . . . . .	1 June 20(a)	31 May 25
	Premananda Das, Rai Bahadur, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (Bihar & Orissa) . . . . .	9 Dec. 20(a)	8 Dec. 25
	Harl Pada Mukherji, Capt., late I. M. S. (Bengal) . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	M. Krishna Pillai, Capt. M.B., C.M. (Madras) (Burma) . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26
	Evers, Mr. John Shortt, L.M.S. (Madras) M.D. (Durham) D.P.H. (Ireland) (Madras) . . . . .	23 Jan. 23	22 Jan. 28
	Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape, Mr., L.M. & S. (Bombay) (Central Provinces) . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 28

(a) Date of re-appointment, 3rd April 1921.

# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE

*His Excellency General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*

*A. D. C., p.s.c., Commander-in-Chief in India. . . . . 21 Nov. 1920.*

*Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General . . . . . 21 Nov. 1920.*

*(Member of the Council of State.)*

<i>Secy.</i> . . . . .	Burdon, E., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., M.L.A. . . . .	5 Jan. 23
<i>D. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Pate, H. R., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	4 Aug. 21
<i>Estab. Officer</i> . . . . .	Tharlie-Hughes, R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
<i>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board</i> . . . . .	Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., 9 Jat. R. . . . .	16 Mar. 18
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Leslie, J. C. R., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ( <i>Lv., 6 m., 19 Apl. 23</i> ) . . . . .	13 Mar. 23
<i>Asst. Secy. (Addl.)</i> . . . . .	Daniel, E. A., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Mar. 23
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	Kunning, A. B., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	19 Apl. 23
<i>Officer in charge of Medal Distribution</i> . . . . .	Kunning, A. B., Esq., M.B.E., [ <i>Asst. Secy. (Addl.)</i> ] . . . . .	25 Mar. 20
	Depenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	20 Mar. 18

<i>Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service.</i> . . . .	MacWatt, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.D.S., I.M.S. . . . .	8 Jan. 23
<i>Dy. Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service.</i> . . . .	Needham, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ( <i>on deputation to U. K. 17 Sep. 23</i> ) . . . . .	25 Oct. 18
<i>Asst. ditto (Stores)</i> . . . . .	Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., I.M.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	17 Sep. 23
<i>Asst. ditto (Sany.)</i> . . . . .	Hirst, Maj. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .	5 Mar. 23
	Shah, Capt. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 June 23

<i>Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . . .	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.I.M. ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Aug. 22
<i>Dy. Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . . .	Forteach, Capt. G. N., R.I.M. ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) ( <i>Lv., 1 yr., 31 Mar. 23</i> ) . . . . .	2 Sep. 22
<i>F.A. to Dir. R. I. M.</i> . . . . .	Thyne, Capt. W. K., R.I.M. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23
	Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. . . . .	25 May 21

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	His Excellency the Army Member.
<i>Vice President</i> . . . . .	The Chief of the General Staff.
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	{ The Adjutant-General. The Quartermaster-General. The Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	{ The Financial Adviser, Military Finance. A General Staff Officer.

## MOBILISATION COMMITTEE.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	Deputy Chief of the General Staff.
<i>Memoers</i> . . . . .	{ Deputy Quartermaster General. Director of Organization (A. G.'s Branch). Director of Military Operations.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	A General Staff Officer.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency General Lord RAWLINSON OF TRENT, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,*  
*A.B.C., p.s.c. 21 Nov. 1920.*

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i>	Gannon, Maj. J. C. R., M.V.O., 11 Cav. . . . .	21 Nov. 20
	Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R. . . . .	21 Nov. 20
	Gibbs, Capt. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., Coldstream Guards . . . . .	23 Dec. 22
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>	Stanton, Lt. J. P., The Greys ( <i>Extra</i> ) . . . . .	21 Apl. 23
	Muhammad Yasin Khan, Jemadar, 8 Cav. . . . .	1 Nov. 22
	Man Singh, M.C., Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , late 29th Punj. . . . .	1 Sep. 21
<i>Surgeon</i>	Rankin, Capt. H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	22 Sep. 23
	Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., F.R.C.V.S., Punj. L. H., A.F.I. . . . .	8 Mar. 19
	Anderson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col., late Ind. Vols.</i> ) C. S., V.D., late 23rd Sind Bn., I. D. F. . . . .	18 July 18
	Dwane, Lt.-Col., H. M., O.B.E., V.D., late 32nd M. and So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . . .	28 July 19
	Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 22 13th Lrs. . . . .	22 Oct. 04 1 Oct. 16
	Santbir Gurung, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , late 2nd G. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 16 1 Oct. 16
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., <i>Sardar Baha-</i> <i>dur</i> , late 2nd S. & M. . . . .	9 Apl. 13 1 Oct. 16
	Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 127th Infy. . . . .	15 Sep. 13 1 Oct. 16
	Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.O.M., <i>Khan</i> <i>Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 9th Horse . . . . .	1 Oct. 16
	Bahadur Singh, Risaldar Major, ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . .	1 Jan. 17
	Hissam-ud-din, Lt. <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 11 Cav. . . . .	1 Apl. 22
	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., 2nd-Lt., Attd. 4 Horse . . . . .	1 Apl. 22

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

<i>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.</i>	Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . .	3 Nov. 22
<i>Persl. Asst. and Asst. Secy. to the Selection Board.</i>	Norris, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W. A., M.B.E., I.M.L. . . . .	5 Aug. 21
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i>	Nicolay, Col. B. U. . . . .	9 Oct. 22
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries (2nd Grade)</i>	Huxford, Maj. H. J., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	3 Jan. 22
	Roche, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) V. W., Somerset L. I. . . . .	18 Jan. 20

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<i>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</i>	Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>J.B.C.</i>	13 Jan. 22
<i>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</i>	Cory, Maj. Genl. G. N., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 22
<i>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</i>	Kelly, Lt. T. F. H. J. J., 21 Horse	15 Aug. 23
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., M.B.E.	1 July 20

## MILITARY OPERATIONS DIRECTORATE.

<i>DIRECTOR</i>	Leslie, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) Sir W. S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 23
<i>Dy. Dir. Mily. Intelligence</i>	Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L]	4 Apl. 23
<i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</i>	Jeffery, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E.	24 June 18
	Sandeman, Maj. D.G., 12 F. F. R.	19 Dec. 19
	Lumby, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. F. R., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R.	24 Dec. 19
	Mason-MacFarlane, Capt. F. N., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	22 Feb. 22
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</i>	Squires, Maj. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Aug. 22
	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Oct. 22
	Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg. Mily. Attaché, Kabul</i> )	23 Feb. 23
	Tiltman, Lt. J. H., M.C., K. O. S. B. [L]	27 Sep. 21
	Firth, Capt. F. J. W., 18 Cav. ( <i>Lv., ex l., 8 m., 19 Apl. 23</i> )	4 Jan. 22
	Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R.	7 July 22
	Clarke, Capt. G. R., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> )	30 Aug. 22
	Stevenl, Lt. L., O.B.E., M.C., Midd'x R.	28 Sep. 22
	Chapman, Capt. C. A., 1 Punjab R.	12 Dec. 22
<i>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.</i>	Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., O.B.E., 5 Horse	14 Feb. 23
	Penfold, Capt. H. DeL., 9 G. R.	6 July 23
	Young, Capt. K. de L., M.C., 3 Cav. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1 May 23
	Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R. A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	30 Aug. 23
	Wilkinson, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., 2 B. Prs.	27 Sep. 23
	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	10 Sep. 23

## STAFF DUTIES DIRECTORATE.

<i>Dy. Director of Staff Duties.</i>	Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex l., 22nd., 6 Apl. 23</i> )	16 Nov. 19
	Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	6 Apl. 23
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</i>	Ross, Maj. D. B., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Sep. 20
	Macrae, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex l., 8 m., 10 Feb. 23</i> )	28 Nov. 20
	Mayne, Bt.-Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Feb. 22
	Weekes, Maj. H. E., O.B.E., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	29 Aug. 22
<i>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.</i>	Kingstone, Capt. J. J., D.S.O., M.C., Queen's Bays ( <i>Lv., ex l., 6 m., 16 Sep. 23.</i> )	16 Aug. 22
	Norris, Capt. R. J. N., 7 Rajput R.	10 Mar. 23
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Elliot, Capt. W. G. R., D.S.O., Cheshire R.	13 Mar. 23

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

## MILITARY TRAINING DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR</b> . . . . .	Collins, Bt.-Col. R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [ L ] . . . . .	
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b> . . . .	Keen, Col. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	8 May 22
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> . . . . .	{ Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., 16 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. ! . . . . Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., D. C. L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Oct. 23 29 May 23
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> . . . . .	Adams, Capt. C. H., A.E.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 23
<b>Secy., Board of Examiners</b> . . . . .	Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. [ L ] . . . . .	28 Apl. 12
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, for "Fauji Akhbar" &amp; Trans- lation Duties.</b> . . . .	Cliff, Capt. W. P., 12 Cav. . . . .	19 May 22
<b>Asst. Translation Officer &amp; Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."</b> . . . .	Habibur Rahman Khan, C.I.E., Hony. Lt., Khan Sahib, Bahadur, Risaldar, 1 Horse . . . . .	24 Sep. 18
<b>Subadar Major, I. A. E. C.</b> . . . .	Salnabir Gurung, Subdr.-Maj., Bahadur, 1 O.M. . . . .	21 June 22

## TECHNICAL ADVISERS.

## CAVALRY.

<b>Major-General</b> . . . . .	{ Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 23) . . . . .	16 Dec. 20
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O. 2)</b> . . . . .	{ Godwin, Col. (local Maj.-Genl.) C.A.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c., (offg.) . . . . . Hartley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., 5 Horse, p.s.c. . . . .	9 Mar. 23 3 May 21

## ARTILLERY.

<b>Major-General</b> . . . . .	{ Willis, Maj.-Genl. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 Apl. 23) . . . . .	3 Nov. 21
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O. 2)</b> . . . . .	{ Kirby, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. D., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (offg.) . . . . . Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (offg.) G. S. O., 1st gr.) . . . . . Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., M.C., R. A. (offg.) . . . . .	8 Apl. 23 1 Feb. 23 25 July 23

## R. ENGRS.

<b>Colonel on the Staff</b> . . . . .	Bolleau, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., . . . . .	1 Dec. 22
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3)</b> . . . . .	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 2 B. Prs. q. . . . .	18 May 23

## SIGNALS.

<b>Signal Officer in Chief</b> . . . . .	Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	16 Sep. 19
<b>Assistant to the Signal Officer in Chief (G. S. O. 3.)</b> . . . . .	Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., R. C. of Sigs. . . . .	1 Mar. 22

## PHYSICAL TRAINING.

<b>Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O. 1)</b> . . . . .	Turnbull, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., 3 S. Prs. p.s.c. . . . .	28 Aug. 22
--	---	------------

<b>CHEMICAL ADVISER (G. S. O. 2)</b> . . . . .	Salt, Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. A., M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.S.T., E. Lan. R. (Spl. Res.) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
--	--	-----------

## Attached.

<b>Japanese Resident Officer in India</b> . . . . .	Masaharu Homma, Maj. M.C., Japanese Army . . . . .	Feb. 23
---	--	---------

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	{ Barrow, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [1] (Offg. G.O.C.-in-C., E. Comd.) . . . . . 28 Mar. 23 Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir J.S.M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. (offg). . . . .
Persl. Asst. . . . .	Creak, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E. V., M.B.E., I.M.L. . . . . 15 July 22
Dy. Adj.-Genl. . . . .	Parr, Maj.-Genl. H. O., C.B., C.M.G. (Lv. ex. I. 8 m., 21 June 23) . . . . . 19 Feb. 22
Deputy Financial Adviser . . . . .	Richards, Lt.-Col., W. V. . . . . 3 July 22
Asst. Financial Adviser . . . . .	Maulik, Rai Sahib K. C. . . . . 1 Oct. 22
Pensions Investigation Offr. (temp.).	Ellis, Lt.-Col. A.C.S.B., C.B.E., 2 B. Prs., p.s.c. . . . .

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIR. OF ORGN. . . . .	Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg. Dy. Adj. Genl.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Crombie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. C., 11 Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Sep. 21
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Walsh, Col. M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 23) . . . . . 8 Nov. 21
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Recruiting) . . . . .	Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 23
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Martin, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., p.s.c. (offg. A. A. G.) . . . . . 20 Jan. 22
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Bird, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. . . . . 7 Mar. 22
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Scott, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. N. G., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Apl. 20
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 12 F. F. R. p.s.c. . . . . 1 Nov. 20
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R. C. (offg.) . . . . . 30 Mar. 23

## AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES DIRECTORATE.

Dy. Director . . . . .	Freeland, Col. J. C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 23
Dy. Asst. Director . . . . .	Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 26 Oct. 22

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	Parr, Maj.-Genl. H. O., C.B., C.M.G. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 June 23) . . . . . 19 Feb. 22
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Wall, Col. A. C., O.B.E. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 2 Feb. 23) . . . . . 1 Feb. 23
	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] (offg.) (Also offg. Dir. of Persl. Services) . . . . . 15 Feb. 23
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	{ Macdougall, Maj. A. I., D.S.O., M.C., R. Scots Greys, p.s.c., (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 19 Apl. 23) . . . . . 15 Feb. 22
	{ Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., 4 G. R. (offg.) . . . . . 1 July 22
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. . . . .	Butler, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav. p.s.c. (offg. A.A.G.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 23
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (temp.) (War arrears Section).	Blanford, Maj. P. T., M.C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 29 Mar. 22
Staff Chaplain . . . . .	Saunders, Rev. C. J. G. . . . . 15 Oct. 21

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## DIRECTORATE OF PAY AND PENSIONS.

<i>Dir. of Pay &amp; Pensions</i> . . . . .	Ward, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [1] . . . . .	1 Sep. 23
<i>Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl.</i> . . . . .	Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Worc. R. . . . .	9 Apl. 23
<i>Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl.</i> . . . . .	Christopher, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E., I.A.S.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 23
<i>Staff Offr. R. E., 1st Grade (part time)</i> . . . . .	Hogg, Lt.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., R.E. . . . .	3 Aug. 23
<i>Attached Officer (temp. part time)</i> . . . . .	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	26 Sep. 22

## MEDICAL DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES</b> . . . . .	Bowle-Evans, Maj.-Genl. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., K. H. P., I. M. S. . . . .	6 Sep. 23.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir. Hospital Organisation</i> . . . . .	Bamfield, Col. H. J. K., D.S.O., V. H. S., I. M. S., ( <i>Le., ex l., 4 m., 15 Sep. 23</i> ) . . . . .	22 Jan. 23
<i>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</i> . . . . .	Blackwell, Bt.-Col. W. R., C.M.G., V.H.S., R.A.M.C. . . . .	9 June 19
<i>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i> . . . . .	Emerson, Maj. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	15 May 23
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</i> . . . . .	Irvine, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S., R.A.M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 21
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Ac- commodation &amp; Equipment)</i> . . . . .	Harvey, Lt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Sep. 23.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i> . . . . .	Nicholson, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., I. M. S. . . . .	10 Nov. 19
<i>Chief Lady Superintendent</i> . . . . .	Knapp, Miss M. D., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I. . . . .	18 Sep. 23.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOC.-GENL.</b> . . . . .	Nicholas, Col. S. H. E. . . . .	12 June 23.
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i> . . . . .	Tucker, Maj. H. B. ( <i>Offg. D. J. A. G., N. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	1 May 20
	Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Apl. 22
<i>Staff Captain.</i> . . . . .	Peet, Maj. L. M., 9th Jat. R. ( <i>Offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	3 June 12
<i>Legal Asst. to J. A. G.</i> . . . . .	Banks, Capt. R. E., 11th Sikh R. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 22
	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., B.A., LL.B. . . . .	1 Feb. 18

<i>Dir. of Mily, Prisons and Det. Barracks</i> . . . . .	Turton, Bt.-Col., R. D., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . .	15 Nov. 21
--	---	------------

<i>Officer Comdg. &amp; Qr. Mr. Summer Hill Camp.</i> . . . . .	Freeman, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. T.H., I.M.L. . . . .	24 Sep. 22
---	--	------------

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL</b>	MacMunn, Maj.-Genl. ( <i>local Lt.-Genl.</i> ) Sir G. F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q. s.</i>	18 Feb. 20
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	Fox, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	9 May 22
<i>Dy. Quartermaster-General</i>	Anderson, Maj. Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	23 Apr. 23
<i>Asst. Quartermaster-General (Revision)</i>	Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R., <i>p. s. c.</i>	1 Feb. 23
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., 111 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Feb. 23
<i>Deputy Financial Adviser</i>	Murray, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. G., Mily. Accts. Dept.	12 Apr. 22
<i>Deputy Financial Adviser</i>	Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E.	10 May 20
<i>Deputy Financial Adviser</i>	Wood, Comdr. A. W. (R. N. Retd.)	20 May 20
<i>Asst. Financial Advisers</i>	Woolmer, F. J., Esq., <i>lv., m. c., 10 m., 16 Dec. 22</i>	June 20
	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., M.B.E.	Jan. 21
	Hodges, G. E., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Nov. 21
	Kaisth, Rai Sahib H. S. ( <i>offg.</i> )	16 Dec. 22

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

<b>DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.</b>	Hambro, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) Sir P. O., K.B.E., C.B., I.C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> )	1 Apr. 21
<i>Asst. Quartermaster-General</i>	Moir, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg. Dir.</i> )	8 May 22
<i>Asst. Quartermaster-General</i>	Chauncy, Lt.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., to Baluch. R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	
	Jackson, Col. L. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> )	13 Oct. 20
<i>Asst. Quartermaster-General (Cantts.)</i>	Palln, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., M.L.A., Supy. List	21 Feb. 21
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Todd, Maj. E. T. T., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.</i>	31 Oct. 21
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Meredith, Maj. W. R., D.S.O., Inniskilling Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apr. 20
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., 15 Punj., R. <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Apr. 22
<i>Attached Officer (Cantts.)</i>	Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B.	1 Sep. 22

## MILITARY WORKS DIRECTORATE.

<b>ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF</b>	Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 July 21
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</i>	Evans, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., R.E. ( <i>lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> )	27 Sep. 21
	Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. W. H., R. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	17 Mar. 23
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. &amp; M.)</i>	Oakes, Lt.-Col. R., C.B.E., R. E.	18 July 21
<i>Staff Officers, Royal Engineer 1st grade.</i>	Loch, Maj. G., C.B., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Sr. Offrs' Sch., Belgaum</i> )	21 Feb. 23
	Hogg, Lt.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., R. E. ( <i>offg.</i> )	
	Broke-Smith, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. ( <i>lv., ex I., 8 m.</i> )	3 Aug. 19
<i>Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Military Works</i>	Bickley, Capt. G. W., R.E.	1 Aug. 22
	Greenwood, Capt. C. J. E., M.C., R.E.	21 Aug. 22
<i>Superintending Officer</i>	Drysdale, Comsy. & Maj. D., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1 Nov. 22
<i>Consulting Architect</i>	Matthews, Mr. B. F., F.R.I.B.A.	13 Jan. 22

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DIRECTORATE.

<b>DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.</b>	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. F. M., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	15 Sep. 21
<i>Deputy Director of Supplies</i>	Porch, Col. E. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., I. A. S. C.	18 Apr. 23
<i>Deputy Director of Transport</i>	Cutbill, Lt.-Col. R. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C. (S.C.)	1 Nov. 20
<i>Dy. Dir. of Transport (M. T.)</i>	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Mar. 23
<i>Asst. Director of Supplies</i>	Hume-Spry, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., I. A. S. C.	9 Mar. 22
<i>Asst. Director of Supplies &amp; Transport.</i>	Steward, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	16 Sep. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Transport</i>	Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., C.I.E., I. A. S. C.	14 Nov. 21
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Trans. (M. T.)</i>	Hammersley, Maj. H. St. G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C.	4 Apr. 22
<i>Asst. Dir. of Trans. (M. T.)</i>	Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T., M.C., I. A. S. C.	25 Mar. 22
<i>Attached Officers</i>	Raymond, Capt. H. P., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	1 Feb. 23
	Gompertz, Cap. M.C.T., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	26 Sep. 22

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES DIRECTORATE.

DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES . . . . .	{ Bowen, Col. ( <i>local Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., 8 m., 11 Aug. 23</i> ) . . . . .	25 Feb. 22
	{ Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [ <i>l</i> ] ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Aug. 23
Dy. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . .	25 Feb. 22
Dy. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores (Clothing).	Howell-Jones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> . . . . .	
Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	27 Dec. 20
Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	Reed, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 21
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	{ Gabbett, Capt. K. J. ( <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., 6 m., 15 Oct. 23</i> ) . . . . .	14 Jan. 21
	{ Tate, Capt. W. M. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordnance Stores.	Dawson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. C., R.A.O.C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Sep. 19
Technical Officer . . . . .	Hill, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H. M., I.A.O.C. . . . .	31 May 22
Technical Officer . . . . .	Young, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. F. W., I. A. O. C. . . . .	
Technical Officer . . . . .	Hynes, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. C. F. J., I.A.O.C. . . . .	18 Aug. 22
Technical Officer . . . . .	Bedwell, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. P., I.A.O.C. . . . .	1 July 23
Dy. Dir. of Armaments . . . . .	Riddell, Col. E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	
Asst. Dir. of Armaments . . . . .	Sarson, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	6 Oct. 21

## VETERINARY DIRECTORATE.

DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA . . . . .	{ Sawyer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [ <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 23</i> ] . . . . .	24 May 21
	{ Martin, Col. E.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Mar. 23
Dy. Asst. Dir., Vety. Services . . . . .	Walker, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	1 Mar. 23

## REMOUNT DIRECTORATE.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS . . . . .	James, Maj.-Genl. W. B., I.C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O. ( <i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 21 Nov. 23</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar. 22
Dy. Dir. of Remounts . . . . .	{ Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H. ( <i>Offg. Dir. of Remts.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Feb. 23
	{ Rennick, Maj. A. de C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	22 July 23

## CONTROLLER OF FARMS.

CONTR. OF FARMS . . . . .	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A. S., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	22 Oct. 22
Asst. Contr. of Farms . . . . .	Mellor, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. F., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	27 Mar. 23

## CONTROLLER OF CONTRACTS.

CONTROLLER OF CONTRACTS . . . . .	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . .	9 Feb. 21
Dy. Controller of Contracts. . . . .	Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 23

## INSPECTOR OF MESSING IN INDIA.

(Located at Headquarters Northern Command.)

Inspr. of Messing . . . . .	Grey, Maj. & Qr. Mr. F., D.C.M., 1st Bn. K. S. L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23
-----------------------------	---	------------

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*concl'd.*

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

<i>Embarkation Comdt.</i> . . . . .	Wintle, Col., C. E. H., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	21 Nov. 22
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Jones, Lt. J. C., 3 Madras R. . . . .	12 Jan. 23
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Blackburn, Lt. E. B., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	21 Apl. 23
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Hooper, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. W. B. . . . .	13 May 23
<i>Staff Captain (R. T. O.)</i> . . . . .	Douglas, Capt. L. N., 1 G. R. . . . .	21 Apl. 23
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	Rasmussen, Capt. H. P., I.A.S.C. . . . .	6 Apl. 20
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Medl. Services</i> . . . . .	Benson, Maj. C. T. V., R.A.S.C. . . . .	31 Mar. 23

## Karachi.

<i>Embarkation Comdt.</i> . . . . .	Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad. R. . . . .	17 Apl. 23
-------------------------------------	--	------------

## ORDNANCE BRANCH.

<i>DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF ORD- NANCE.</i> . . . . .	Kenyon, Maj.-Genl. L.R., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i> . . . . .	16 Oct. 19
<i>Persl. Asst.</i> . . . . .	Ancrum, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. H. H., I.A.O.C. . . . .	13 Oct. 22
<i>Dy. Dir. Genl. of Ordnance</i> . . . . .	Freeth, Col. C. J. D., Brit. Ser. . . . .	26 Jan. 23
<i>Asst. to Dy. Dir. Genl. of Ordnance</i> . . . . .	Smith, Comsy. & Maj. R., I.A.O.C. . . . .	1 July 21

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE INSPECTION.

<i>DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE INSPEC- TION.</i> . . . . .	Palmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i> . . . . .	26 Jan. 23
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Inspection</i> . . . . .	Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) . . . . .	5 Nov. 22

# COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

18

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of present appointment.	Date, completion tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------	----------

## Commands.

Marshall, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. R., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser.	12 Nov. 19	11 Nov. 23	Southern.
Birdwood, Genl. <i>Sir</i> W. R., <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>g.s.</i>	31 Oct. 20	30 Oct. 24	Northern.
Hudson, Genl. <i>Sir</i> H., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., <i>A.D.C.</i>	1 Nov. 20	31 Oct. 24	Eastern.
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> G. M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 June 23	13 June 27	Western.

## Districts (1st Class).

Campbell, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> D. G. M., K.C.B., Brit. Ser.	5 Mar. 20	4 Mar. 24	Baluchistan Dist.
Unjacke, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. C. C., K.C.M.G., C.B., Brit. Ser.	25 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 24	Rawalpindi Dist.
Deverell, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Dec. 21	12 Dec. 25	United Prov. Dist.
Skeen, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> A., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Sep. 22	12 Sep. 26	Peshawar Dist.
Richardson, Maj.-Genl. C. W. G., C.B., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Dec. 22	25 Dec. 26	Poona Dist.
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> L. R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Jan. 23	27 Jan. 27	Central Prov. Dist.
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	3 Apr. 23	2 Apr. 27	Lahore Dist.

## Districts (2nd Class).

Fane, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> V. B., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	2 Apr. 20	1 Apr. 24	Burma Dist.
Matheson, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> T. G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	20 Oct. 20	19 Oct. 24	Waziristan Dist.
Cubitt, Maj.-Genl. T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (g)</i>	10 Nov. 20	9 Nov. 24	Presy. and Assam Dist.
Cummins, Maj.-Genl. H. A. V., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 26	Bombay Dist.
Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Sep. 22	10 Sep. 26	Madras Dist.
Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	4 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 26	Kohat Dist.
Holman, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> H. C., K.C.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Dec. 22	26 Dec. 26	Sind-Rajputana Dist.

## Brigades and Brigade Areas.

Macmullen, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 May 19	24 May 23	18th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Poole, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) A. J., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	1 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 23	Ferozepore Bde. Area.
DePree, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Dec. 19	1 Dec. 23	10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Hare, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 24	Nasirabad Bde. Area.
Moore, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. D. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Jan. 20	15 Jan. 24	16th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Tarver, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 24	14th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Bainbridge, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) W. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Apr. 20	18 Apr. 24	Jullundur Bde. Area.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of present appointment.	Date, completion tenure.	REMARKS.
Brigades and Brigade Areas— <i>contd.</i>			
Gregory, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 May 20	7 May 24	3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.
Rankin, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18 June 20	17 June 24	2nd Ind. Cav. Bde.
Scott, Maj. Genl. T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 July 20	12 July 24	Aden Bde.
Orton, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) E. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 20	24 Oct. 24	22nd Ind. Infy Bde.
Ross, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	14 Nov. 20	13 Nov. 24	Rangoon Bde. Area.
Godwin, Col. ( <i>local Maj. Genl.</i> ) C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 25	5th Ind. Cav. Bde.
Stewart, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 25	Allahabad Bde. Area.
Browne, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. J. P., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Oct. 22	9 Mar. 25	Ambala Bde. Area.
Cassels, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) G. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 21	31 Mar. 25	20th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Beatty, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	25 Oct. 21	24 Oct. 25	1st Ind. Cav. Bde.
Loch, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Nov. 21	16 Nov. 25	4th Ind. Infy Bde.
Coningham, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Nov. 21	16 Nov. 25	11th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Kelly, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) F. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	25 Feb. 22	24 Feb. 26	9th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Jackson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. W., C.S.I., D.S.O.	24 Apl. 22	23 Apl. 26	Bangalore Bde. Area.
Herdon, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. E., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 May 22	16 May 26	13th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Furney, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) J. L.	2 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 26	8th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Wigram, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 26	Delhi Bde. Area.
St. John, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 26	Lahore Bde. Area.
Stewart, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O.	16 Dec. 22	15 Dec. 26	19th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Loch, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) G. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Dec. 22	22 Dec. 26	1st Ind. Inf. Bde.
Dundas, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Feb. 23	31 Jan. 27	21st Ind. Inf. Bde.
Beach, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	3 Apl. 23	2 Apl. 27	Jubbulpore Bde. Area.
Pitt-Taylor, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) W. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Apl. 23	2 Apl. 27	17th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Pocock, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. F., D.S.O.	1 May 23	30 Apl. 27	15th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Borrett, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	3 May 23	2 May 27	7th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Betty, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	19 May 23	18 May 27	6th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Potter, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 June 23	10 June 27	3rd Ind. Inf. Bde.
Bradshaw, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. R., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 27	Baluchistan-Zhob Area.
Nightingale, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Aug. 23	28 Aug. 27	5th Ind. Inf. Bde.
Knight, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 23	30 Sep. 27	12th Ind. Inf. Bde.

# COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The N.-W. F. Province, except Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi-*

Headquarters Murree.

### General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

Birdwood, Genl. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., &c. . . . . 31 Oct. 20

A. D. C. . . . . Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 14 Jan. 22  
A. D. C. . . . . Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.)  
Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur, late 11th Lancers (Reid. List) . . . . . 1 Nov. 20

### MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH—

A. M. S. . . . . { Butler, Lt.-Col. S. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . . 31 Oct. 20  
Carpentier, Capt. R., M.C., 3-6th Dgn. Gds. (*offg.*) . . . . . 7 Dec. 22

### GENERAL STAFF—

Col. on the Staff . . . . . Wagstaff, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) C. M., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Oct. 20  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 June 22  
Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 23  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O., 16 Cav. . . . . 25 Sep. 22  
Fulton, Capt. E. J., 1 Horse . . . . . 13 Sep. 22  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (*Intelligence*).

### ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Insp. of Educational Training } Hardy, Maj. F. K., D.S.O., A. E. C. . . . . 28 Apl. 21  
Supt. Phy. Trng. . . . . Wall, Capt. T. B., Lan. Fus. . . . . 1 May 23  
Instructor of Gunnery } Thullier, Capt. H. S., R.A. . . . . 15 Dec. 22

### ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 20 Mar. 21  
D. A. M. G. . . . . Deane, Col. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*L*] . . . . . 1 Aug. 23  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Rolis, Bt. Maj. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., Dorset R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 23  
A. A. G. . . . . { Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*L*] (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . . 17 Nov. 20  
Stanley Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. (*offg.*) . . . . .  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 Jan. 23  
D. A. D., A. & T. Force. } Phillips, Maj. H. S., 16 Lt. Cav. . . . . 25 Aug. 21  
Col. Comdnt., R.A. . . . . Newcome, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdnt.*) H. W., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Apl. 23  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . 15 Jan. 22  
C. E. . . . . Panet, Col. (*temp. Col. on the Staff*) A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
R. E. . . . . 13 July 22  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28 Apl. 23  
D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Wedd, Bt.-Maj. A. P. W., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 25 Mar. 22  
D. A. D. M. W. . . . . Ball, Mr. J. A. E. . . . . 23 Apl. 22  
D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.) . . . . . Young, Maj. J. M.B.E., R.E. (Res. of Officers) . . . . . 2 Dec. 20  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Oglivie, Maj.-Genl. W.H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., ~~E. & T. Force~~, I.M.S. . . . . 24 June 23  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Drew, Maj. C. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 14 Nov. 22  
D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.) } Blackwell, Maj. H. T. S., R.A.M.C. . . . . 15 May 23  
D. D. V. S. . . . . { Martin, Col. E. E. C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.S. (*offg. D.V.S.*) . . . . . 13 Dec. 20  
Bartlett, Maj. E. B., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. (*offg.*) . . . . . 6 Feb. 23  
Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Torrie, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 10 Oct. 20  
D. F. A. G. . . . . { Macfie, Maj. J., Lt.B. (*Lv., ex I., 11 m. 7 d., 27 Feb. 23*) . . . . . 12 June 23  
Tucker, Maj. H. B. (*offg.*) . . . . . 13 Apl. 23  
D. D. O. S. . . . . Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R. A. . . . . 9 Aug. 21  
Insp. of Remounts } Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
D. D. of S. & T. . . . . Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) } Peacock, Lt.-Col. E. B. (Also of Rawalpindi Dist.) (*Lv. in I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 23*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
Stevens, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. C. (*offg.*) . . . . .



PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Ali Masjid.

4-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).

## Shagai.

Dett., F. G. A.

3rd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . Potter, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 11 June 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., Leicester R. L., *p.s.c.* . . . 7 Nov. 22  
*Staff Capt.* . . . Walsh, Capt. L. W., 14 Punjab R. . . . 2 Oct. 20  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . Gould, Lt. F. S. de V., A.I. R. O. (*offg.*)

H.Q., No. 1 Indian Wing, R.A.F.  
 No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.  
 37th Battery, R.F.A. (H).  
 7th (Medium) Battery, R.G.A. (H).  
 Headquarters, 22nd Indian P.A. Brigade.  
 110th (Abbottabad) Pack By. (H).  
 1st Bn., Border Regt. (Less 2 Coys.)

1 Coy. 2nd Bn. Lancashire Fus.  
 Dett. F. G. A.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 "E." Divisional Signals.  
 1 Section No. 7 Armoured Car Coy.  
 1-1st Punjab Regt.  
 1-2nd Punjab Regt.  
 2-16th Punjab Regt.

## Jamrud.

Detachment, "E" Divisional Signals.

1-8th Punjab Regt.

## Shabkadr—Abazai.

## Cherat.

*Comm'dg.* . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . .

2nd Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers. (Less 2 Coys.)  
 2 Companies 1st Bn. Border Regt.

Dett. 5-11th Sikh Regt (D. C. O.).

4th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . Loch, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 Nov. 21  
*Bde. Major* . . . Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., 3 R. Bn. 3rd S. Pres., *p.s.c.*, *q.* . . . 20 Oct. 22  
*Staff Capt.* . . . Worlledge, Capt. F. H., S. Lt. Cav. . . . 21 Aug. 22  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . Cairns, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J., 3rd E. Lan. R. . . . 19 Aug. 22

## Nowshera.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Loch, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 Nov. 21

1 Coy. 2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 Headquarters, 27th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 24th Battery, R. F. A.  
 47th Battery, R. F. A. (H).  
 105th Battery, R. F. A.  
 27th Brigade, Amm. Col. R.F.A.  
 Dett. "E" Divisional Sigs.

102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (F.F.).  
 Dett. 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 4-4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 5-11th Sikh Regt. (D.C.O.). (Less Dett.)  
 10-11th Sikh Regt.

1st INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Risalpur.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . Beatty, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) G. A. H., C. B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. 25 Oct. 21  
*Bde. Major* . . . Lawrence-Smith, Capt. L., 18 Cav. (*offg.*)

## Mardan.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Battye, Lt.-Col. I. U., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R.  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Grant, Capt. P., 12 F. F. R.  
 10th Guides Cavalry.  
 5-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).  
 (Less Dett.).

10-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).

## Risalpur.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . Lawrence-Smith, Capt. L., 18 Cav. (*Also Offg. Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.*) . . . 19 Oct. 22

H. Q. No. 2 Indian Wing R. A. F.  
 No. 27 Squadron, R.A.F.  
 No. 60 Squadron, R.A.F.  
 The Royal Scots Greys.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry. (Less Dett.)

"1" Battery, R.H.A.  
 "1" Battery, Ammunition Column, R.H.A.  
 "A" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.  
 No. 35 Field Troop, Bengal S. and M.

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

General Officer Commanding . . . . . } Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 4 Nov. 22  
 ing . . . . . }  
 A. D. C. . . . . Bryan, Lt. G. C., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 1 June 23

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Turner, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I.,  
 8 m., 14 Apl. 23) . . . . . 6 Jan. 21  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Flinnis, Capt. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R. (offg.) . . . . . 28 Aug. 22  
 White, Capt. G. F., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . .

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . . Andrew, Capt. R. B. W. G., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 22 Feb. 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Fordham, Col. W. M., p.s.c. (Lv., in I., 6 m., 1 May 23) . . . . . 17 June 21  
 Simpson, Col. J. C., 7 Rajput R. (offg.) . . . . .  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Cookson, Maj. S. M., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Feb. 22  
 C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . . Fisher, Maj. J. T., R. E. . . . . 18 Nov. 23  
 A. D. S. & T. . . . . { Sherrard, Col. J. W., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 24 Apl. 23) . . . . . 1 Oct. 21  
 Watts, Maj. H. P., I. A. S. C. (offg.) . . . . .  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S. . . . . 11 Mar. 23  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Amy, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 26 May 21  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Nicholas, Maj. J., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. . . . . 16 Aug. 23  
 Contr. Mily. Accts. } Watson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. D. [L] . . . . . 24 Oct. 21  
 (under Finance Dept.) }

## Thal.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Dett. 2-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 Dett. "G" Divisional Signals.

## 6th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

Bde. Comm'r. . . . . Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 19 May 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Ross, Maj. E. J., M.C., S. G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Mar. 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Wilks, Lt. B. St. C., 6 Lrs. . . . . 15 June 21

6th D. C. G. Lancers.  
 Headquarters, 24th Indian P. A. Brigade.  
 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery.  
 F. G. A. (less Dett.).

3-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1-12th F. F. Regt. (P. W. O.)  
 3-12th F. F. Regt.  
 "G" Divisional Signals (less Dett.)

## Hangu.

Dett. "G" Divisional Signals.  
 2-13th F. F. Rifles (less Dett.)

## Fort Lockhart.

Dett. F. G. A.  
 Dett. 2-13th F. F. Rifles. (Less Dett.)  
 Dett. "G" Divisional Signals.

## Gulistan.

Dett. 2-13th F. F. Rifles.

## Sargar.

Dett. 2-13th F. F. Rifles.

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding . . . . . { Uniacke, Maj.-Genl Sir H. C. C., K.C.M.G., C.B., Brit. Ser. (Lv., ex I.,  
 8 m.) . . . . . 25 Nov. 20  
 A. D. C. . . . . { Herdon, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) H. E., C.I.E., p.s.c. (offg.) . . . . .  
 \*

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Bridges, Col. A. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 4 Mar. 22  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Lyon-Smith, Capt. T., R. A. . . . . 21 Jan. 23  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Dean, Lt. J., D.C.M., R.A. . . . . 8 Feb. 21

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . . Wilson, Capt. C. A., A. E. C. . . . . 9 Mar. 23

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—contd.

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G.	Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 July 23
D. A. A. G.	Douie, Bt.-Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 23
Staff Capt.	Hathaway, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H., 15th H.	1 Nov. 20
C. R. E.	Winsloe, Col. A. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	26 Nov. 20
A. D. S. & T.	Lang, Lt.-Col. C. F. G., I.A.S.C.	3 Dec. 22
D. A. D. S.	Hewett, Maj. M. S., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	3 Dec. 22
D. A. D. T.	Gray, Capt. P., M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	1 Oct. 22
A. D. M. S.	Carroll, Col. F. F., D.S.O., M.B. V.H.S. (late R.A. M.C.)	25 Feb. 23
D. A. D. M. S.	Cordner, Maj. R. H. L., R.A. M.C.	16 Mar. 23
D. A. D. O. S.	Norkett, Dy. Coms. & Capt. H. W., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	6 Dec. 22
D. A. D. V. S.	Bartlett, Maj. E. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. (offg. D.D.V.S., N. Comd.)	23 Oct. 20
D. A. D. R. (N. Circle)	Gordon, Maj. H. F.	
Contr. Mil. Accts.	Peacock, Lt.-Col. E. B. (Also of N. Comd.) (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 23)	1 Apl. 21
(under Finance Dep.)	Stevens, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. C. (offg.)	

## Chaklala.

A. C. R. E. . . . . Preedy, Lt. Maj. F., R.E. (offg.) (Lv. in I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 23). . . . . 27 Mar. 22

## Rawalpindi.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Bell, Lt. T. W., 3rd-6th D. G. . . . . 23 Mar. 23  
 A. C. R. E. . . . . { Molesworth, Maj. F. C., R.E. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 24 Apl. 23) . . . . . 4 Sep. 21  
 { Sharpe, Maj. P. H., M.C., R.E. (offg.) . . . . .

Headquarters, 24th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 22nd Battery, R. F. A.  
 50th Battery, R. F. A.  
 70th Battery, R. F. A. (H)  
 Det. 1st D. A. C., R. F. A.  
 No. 8 Pack Battery, R. G. A. (H)  
 No. 11 Pack Battery, R. G. A. (H)  
 2nd Bn., The Gloucestershire Regiment.  
 2nd Bn., The Oxford and Bucks L. I.

2nd Bn., The Sherwood Foresters.  
 11th Cavalry.  
 No. 4 Field Coy., Bengal S. and M.  
 "D" Divisional Signals.  
 No. 1 (Line) Coy., "B" Corps Signals.  
 No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., "B" Corps Signals.  
 5-2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1-16th Punjab Regt.

## Murree.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Gloster R. . . . . 1 Mar. 22  
 Det., 2nd Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.  
 Det., 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.

Barian Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial. Kuldana.

## 11th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Coningham, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 18 June 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Martin, Bt.-Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R. . . . . 1 Nov. 22

Headquarters, 25th Indian P. A., Brigade.  
 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery.  
 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery.  
 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.

5-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 10-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 Depot, 1-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifles. Less Dett.  
 Dett., 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 2-6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Campbellpore.

56th Battery, R. F. A. (H)  
 1st Indian D. A. C., R. F. A. (Less Dett.), | Depot, 2-55th Rifles.

## Attock.

## 12th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 4 Jan. 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Campbell, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. L., O.B.E., Foresters. (Lv. ex  
 I., 12 m., 30 Dec. 22) . . . . . 5 Oct. 19  
 { Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters (offg.) . . . . . 3 Jan. 23

## 13th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . { Herdon, Col. (temp. Col. Comm'dt.) H. E., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (offg.  
 G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.) . . . . . 21 June 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . . { Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R. [L] (offg.) . . . . . 11 Mar. 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Stranack, Maj. H. R., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Oct. 22  
 { Fraser-Harris, Capt. A. A., 15 Punjab R. (offg.) . . . . .  
 10-1st Punjab Regt. | 2-15th Punjab Regt.  
 1-15th Punjab Regt. | 4-19th Hyderabad Regt.

## LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Lahore.

## General Officer Commanding

A. D. C. . . . . Wardrop, Maj. Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 23  
 . . . . . Mason, Lt. B. G., R.A. . . . . 3 Apr. 23

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Ogle, Col. N., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., Inniskilling Fus. . . . . 7 Nov. 23

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . . Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 11 Apr. 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 26 Dec. 21  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Bennett, Bt.-Maj. (*temp. Maj.*) N. C., O.B.E., M.C., A. & S. H. . . . . 5 Feb. 20

Staff Capt., A. & T. } Stanway, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. W. B. . . . .  
 Force. }  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R. . . . .  
 C. R. E. . . . . Gervers, Lt.-Col. F. R. S., C.I.E., R. E. (*offg.*) . . . . 9 July 22

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Saunders, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (*ofg.*) . . . .  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Watney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W., I. A. S. C. . . . .  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., C.B., (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . 3 Mar. 23

D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Aylen, Maj. E. V., D.S.O. R.A.M.C. . . . . 9 Dec. 22  
 D. A. D. M. S. (*San.*) . . . . . Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 6 Nov. 19  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Lake, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 22 Nov. 20

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Feb. 23  
 (Admin. Base.) }  
 D. A. D. R. (C. & W. Circle) . . . . .

Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . .  
 (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Wyld, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. F. G. S., O.B.E. . . . . 30 Apr. 23

## 2nd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.

Bde. Commr. . . . . Rankin, Col. (*temp. Col. Commr.*) C. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 18 June 20  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . 13 Mar. 21

## Sialkot.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . { Hayward, Capt. T. E., 3 S. Prs. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Feb. 23*) . . . . 25 Sep. 23  
 G. E. . . . . { Shepley, Lt. R. G. S., 3rd-6th D. G. (*offg.*) . . . .  
 . . . . . Gibson, Capt. F. J. P., R.E. . . . . 14 July 22

3-6th Dragoon Guards. (Less Dett.) } 2nd Bn., Royal Scots Fusiliers. (Less Dett.)  
 H. Battery, R. H. A. (Less Dett.) } No. 32 Field Troop, Madras S. and M.  
 12th Cavalry, F. F. } "C" Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.  
 10-15th Punjab Regt.

## FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.

Comm'r. . . . . Poole, Col. (*temp. Col. Commr.*) A. J., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . 1 Dec. 19  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., 5 R. Mah. L. I., *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 Apr. 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Hogge, Capt. A. H. F., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 21 Dec. 21  
 G. E. . . . . Fryer, Capt. R. E., R.E. . . . .

1st (D. Y. O.) Skinner's Horse. } 2nd King's Own Yorkshire L. I. (Less Dett.)  
 35th Battery, R. F. A. (H.) } 10-14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Medium Battery, R. G. A. (H) } 2-17th Dogra Regt.

## Multan.

Comm'dg. . . . . Graham, Col. R. B., C.B.E., 16th Punj. R. . . . . 1 Aug. 22  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Saunders, Lt. C., Welch R. . . . . 7 Jan. 22  
 1st Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers. (Less Dett.)  
 10-2nd Punjab Regt.  
 10-16th Punjab Regt.

## JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.

Comm'r. . . . . { Balnbridge, Col. (*temp. Col. Commr.*) W. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 . . . . . D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apr. 23*) . . . . 19 Apr. 20  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. O., D.S.O., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) . . . .  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Lalro, Capt. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Feb. 22  
 A. C. R. E. . . . . Gray, Capt. E. H., 2 Punj. R. . . . . 8 Jan. 23

Fox, Maj. B. H., R.E. (*offg.*) . . . . . 12 Mar. 23  
 42nd Battery, R. F. A. (Less Dett.) } 2-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs)  
 1st Bn., The Royal Fusiliers. (Less Dett.) } 10-17th Dogra Regt.  
 Dett., 1st (D.Y.O.) Skinner's Horse.  
 Dett., 4th (D.G.O.) Hodson's Horse.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Bakloh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Bailey, Lt.-Col. W. B., 4 G. R. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Connell, Lt. A. R., 4 G. R. . . . . 15 May 23  
 1-4th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Depot, 2-4th Gurkha Rifles.

## Dharmasala.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Johnson, Lt. Col. H. E., D.S.O., 1 G. R. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G. R. . . . .  
 1-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles.  
 2-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dalhousie.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Lorimer, Maj. J. M., 1 Horse . . . . .  
*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . McLean, Capt. R. R. B., 5 Mah. L. I. . . . .  
 Dett., 2nd Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.  
 Dett., 1st Bn. The Royal Fusiliers.

## LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . { St. John, Col. (temp. Col. *Comm'dt.*) R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 (Lv. ex l., 7 m., 1 May 23) . . . . . 4 Nov. 22  
 Chambers, Lt.-Col. P. R., D.S.O., 4 Horse, *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) . . . . .  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Greville, Capt. G. G. F. F., D.S.O., H. L. I. . . . . 7 Apl. 21  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Hunt, Lt. L. O. A., North'n R. (*offg.*) . . . . .  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Bulkeley, Maj. H. I., M.C., R.E.  
 8th Armoured Car Coy.  
 2nd Bn., The Northamptonshire Regiment.  
 4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.  
 4-5th Mahr. L. I.  
 10-8th Punjab Regt.

Aircraft Park, R. A. F.  
 Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, R. F. A.  
 53rd Battery, R. F. A.  
 87th Battery, R. F. A. (H)

## Amritsar.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Clutterbuck, Capt. W. E., M.C., R. Scot. Fus. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Hoime, Lt. H. A., R. Scot. Fus.  
 Dett. 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fus.

## AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ambala.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . Browne, Col. (temp. Col. *Comm'dt.*) H. J. P., C.B., *p.s.c.* . . . . 21 Oct. 22  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Mitchell-Caruthers, Capt. N. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . 21 Feb. 23  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Taylor, Bt.-Maj. N. S., 3 S. Frs. . . . . 1 Nov. 22  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Wood, Maj. J. C. I., R.E. [?] . . . . . 3 Feb. 23  
 No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.  
 Hd. Qrs., 2nd Medium Bde, R. G. A.  
 6th Medium Battery, R. G. A. (H)  
 12th Medium Battery, R. G. A. (Less Dett.)  
 2nd Bn. Essex Regt. (Less Dett.)  
 4-15th Punjab Regt.  
 10-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## Kasauli.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Knight-Bruce, Capt. J. H. W., R. Warwick R. . . . . 15 Dec. 21  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Smith, Lt. G. C., Lincoln R. . . . . 16 May 21  
 Dett., 3-6th Dragoon Guards.  
 Dett., 2nd Bn. King's Own Yorkshire L. I.

## Dagshai.

*S.S.O., 3rd class* . . . . Lampen, Lt. R. E., R. W. Fus. . . . . 20 Mar. 23  
 Dett., 1st Bn. Royal Welch Fus. . . . .  
 Dett., 2nd Bn. King's Own Yorkshire L. I. . . . .  
 Dett., 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fus.  
 Dett., 8th A. C. Company.

## Jutogh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Stanbrough, Lt.-Col. L. K., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.G.A. . . . . 25 Oct. 22  
 Headquarters, 20th Indian P. A. Brigade.  
 No. 10 Pack Battery, R. G. A. (H)  
 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.  
 Dett. 2nd Bn. The Essex Regt.

LAHORE DISTRICT—concl'd.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA—concl'd.

## Solon.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Barrett, Lt. A. M., M.C., Essex R. . . . . 4 Apl. 23  
 Dett., 2nd Bn. The Essex Regt.

## Subathu.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Smith, Lt. I. V. R., R.A. . . . . 26 Apl. 23  
 Dett., "H" Battery, R. H. A. | Dett., 53rd Battery, R. F. A.  
 Dett., 35th Battery, R. F. A. | Dett., 87th Battery, R. F. A.  
 Dett., 42nd Battery, R. F. A. | Dett., 9th (Medium) Batty., R. G. A.  
 Dett., 12th (Medium) Battery, R. G. A.

## WESTERN COMMAND.

*Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana Agency (excluding the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur & Dholpur), Cutch and Guzerat as far South as the Narbada River, including Waziristan.*

Headquarters—Quetta.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief { Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Genl. Sir G. M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 14 June 23

A. D. C. . . . . Witherow, Lt. T. M., R. A. . . . . 14 June 23

A. D. C. . . . . Dost Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,  
late 18th Lrs. . . . . 6 Apl. 21

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH—

A. M. S. . . . . { Bruce, Maj. G.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 23) 26 Dec. 20  
{ O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D., M.C., 10 Baluch R. (offg.) . . . .

## GENERAL STAFF—

Col. on Staff . . . . Baird, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff.) H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 24 May 23

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Reinhold, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. [L] . . 21 Apl. 22

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Underhill, Lt. H. W., R. A. . . . . 6 June 21

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Insp. of Educational Training. Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [I] . . . . 10 Apl. 21

Gunnery Instructor . . \*

Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . Hayne, Maj. S. S., D.S.O., North'n R. (Also in S. Comd.) . . 1 May 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Harding-Newman, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) J. C., C.B.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Feb. 21

A. Q. M. G. . . . { Chitty, Col. A. W., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., m.c., 8 m., 22 Feb. 23) . . 12 Jan. 23  
{ Powell, Col. D. H., M.C., (offg.) . . . .

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Dawes, Capt. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m.,  
1 Apl. 23) . . . . 3 Mar. 21

D. A. A. G. . . . { Channer, Maj. B. G., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c., (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1  
Apl. 23)  
{ Williams, Maj. H. R., 10 G.R. (offg.) . . . . 3 Mar. 21

Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. Duncan, Capt. A. G., M.C., Black Watch . . . . 23 Apl. 23

Col. Comdnt. R. A. . . { Kirby, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) A. D., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.  
(Also Col. Comdnt. R. A., E. Comd.) (offg. Maj.-Genl. R. A.,  
A. Hdqrs.)  
{ Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. S., D.S.O., R. A. [L] (offg.) . . . . 2 Apl. 21

C. E. . . . . Marshall, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) H. J. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 20 Nov. 21

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . .

Staff Offr., M. W. . . Jackson, Capt. C. V. S., R. E. . . . . 2 Nov. 21

Staff Offr., M. W. (E. &  
M.)

D. D. M. S. . . . . Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G., I.M.S. (late R.A.M.C.) 30 Mar. 22

D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . Houston, Maj. J. W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 21 Mar. 23

A. D. V. S. . . . . Anthony, Lt.-Col. W. S., C.M.G., R.A.V.C. . . . . 11 Apl. 21

Chief Signal Officer . . Hawtrey, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. C. of Sigs, p.s.c. . 30 Mar. 21

A. J. A. G. . . . . Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB., [L] . . . . 27 Nov. 22

D. D. of S. & T. . . . Chamler, Col. W. St. G., O.B.E., I.A. S. C. . . . . 20 May 22

Contr. Mily. Accts. Will, Lt.-Col. D. A. E. (Also of Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . 18 Apl. 23  
(under Finance Dept.)

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd class.**  
*Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.*
*Temporarily a Force under Army Headquarters.*

General Officer Commanding { Matheson, Maj.-Genl. Sir T. G., K. C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*Lv. ex I., 6 m.*) . . . . . 20 Oct. 20  
 { Charles, Maj.-Genl. J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . .

A. D. C. . . . . { Greatwood, Capt. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Lv. ex I., 6 m.*) . . . . . 17 Dec. 22  
 { Redman, Lt. H., R.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

**GENERAL STAFF—**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Millward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Daly, Bt.-Maj. (*temp. Maj.*) L. D., D.S.O., Devon R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m.*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
 { Holliday, Bt.-Lt., Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 17 July 23

G. S. O., 3rd gr. (o) . . . Steer, Capt. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Apl. 23

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

Education Officer . . . Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A. E. C. . . . . 2 May 23

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . .

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Venning, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, 16 Punjab R. . . . . 2 Aug. 22

D. A. Q. M. G. (*Addl.*) . . . Stone, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.C., 3 G. R. . . . . 1 June 23

D. A. A. G. (I) . . . Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., 1 Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Apl. 23

D. A. A. G. (II) . . . Tugwell, Maj. W. B. P., 2 B. Prs., *p.s.c.*, q. . . . . 20 Jan. 22

Staff Capt. (A.) . . . McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .

Staff Capt. (A.) . . . Kirkby, Capt. D. H. W., R. W. Fus. . . . . 17 Dec. 22

Staff Capt. (Q) . . . Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 15 June 23

Staff Capt. (Q) . . . Portal, Capt. J. L., D.S.O., Oxf. & Buck. L. I. . . . . 15 Feb. 23

A. D. S. & T. . . . Poole, Maj. I. M. C., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Feb. 23

D. A. D. S. & T. (T) . . . Saunders, Maj. P. C., I. A. S. C. . . . . 13 Jan. 22

D. A. D. S. & T. (S) . . . Beattie, Maj. J. O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 26 Jan. 22

A. D. V. S. . . . Aitken, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. . . . . 4 July 21  
*V. C.*

D. A. D. V. S. . . . Verney, Maj. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 10 Aug. 21

Bde. Comdr. No. 21 P. A. Bde. . . . Richey, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., R.A. . . . . 3 Apl. 22

Adj. No. 21 P. A. Bde. . . . Mackenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A. . . . . 1 Dec. 21

D. F. C. M. A. . . . Terry, Capt. E. V. (*late I. A. R. O.*) . . . . . 10 May 22

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Ogilvy, Bt. Lt. Col. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 4 Mar. 23

A. C. R. E. T. Z. *are 2.* . . . Wheeler, Maj. A. G., *late I. A. R. O.* . . . . . 26 Oct. 22

A. C. R. E., *Derajat-Tank Area (Civil.)* . . . LeMerle, Capt. (*local Maj.*) A. L., R.E. . . . . 2 Aug. 23

D. C. S. O. . . . Pollard, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) G. L. G., 4 H. Prs. . . . . 15 Jan. 22

A. D. M. S. . . . McDonald, Col. J. H., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 16 Mar. 23

D. A. D. M. S. . . . Hadgen, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) D. H., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 18 Oct. 21

D. A. D. M. S. (*San.*) . . . Stringer, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . . 11 Jan. 22

*Officers whose names are in italics are in addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.*

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—*contd.*

<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> . . . .	Gibbs, Temp. Lt. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) P. J., O.B.E., R. A. O. C. . . . .	11 Nov. 19
<i>D. A. D. R. T.</i> . . . .	Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., 1 Horse . . . . .	21 Aug. 22
<i>D. A. D. P. S.</i> . . . .	Faquir Hussain, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 Oct. 19
<i>Insp. Messes</i> . . . .	Guiton, Capt. L. W., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	12 Apl. 23
<i>Contr., Mil. Accts.</i> . . . .	Morgan, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. H. . . . .	24 Apl. 22
(Under Finance Dept.)		

5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—N. Waziristan (*Razani*.)

<i>Bde. Comm'r.</i> . . . .	Nightingale, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] . . . . .	29 Aug. 23
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Little, Maj. E. M., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	16 Jan. 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Garrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black Watch . . . . .	20 Aug. 23
121 (Nowshera) Pack Bty. (Less 1 Sec.)	2-8th Gurkha Rifles.	
Dett. F. G. A.	Thal (in Tochi).	
2-11th Sikh Pioneers. (Less 1 Coy.)	1 Platoon 1-19th Hyderabad Regt.	
2-1st Punjab Regt.	No. 3 Sec. A. C. C.	
1-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles F. F.	Dett. "G" Divisional Signals."	

7th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (*Razmak*.)

<i>Bde. Comm'r.</i> . . . .	Borrett, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 May 23
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Gns., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 Apl. 23
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Perry, Capt. E. G., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	16 May 22
12th Pack Battery R. G. A. (H)	Dett., "B" Divisional Signals,	
Dett., 13th (M) Battery R. G. A. (H)	Wireless Station.	
Dett., 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery.	2-3rd Sikh Pioneers.	
1st Bn. Welch Regt.	1-4th Bombay Grenadiers.	
13th (Field) Coy., Madras S. and M.	1-3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles.	
1 Sec. 16th Lt. Cavalry.	1-9th Gurkha Rifles.	

8th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (*Bannu*.)

<i>Bde. Comm'r.</i> . . . .	Furney, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) J. L. . . . .	2 Sep. 22
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Marshall, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Apl. 23
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Brown, Capt. J. R., 6 Lrs. . . . .	7 Feb. 22
A. C. R. E. . . . .	Geary, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) H. N. G., F. E. . . . .	19 Dec. 20

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	{ Whyte, Lt. R., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	16 Apl. 23
<i>Cantt. Magte.</i> . . . .		
16th Lt. Cavalry (less Dett.)		
"G" Divisional Signals		
Dett. No. 2 Wireless Coy. "B" Corps Signals.	1-7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.)	
1-3rd Madras Regt.	Hd. Qrs., F. G. A.	

## Idak.

<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hyderabad R. . . . .	1 Sep. 23
A. C. R. E., <i>Khaisora</i> . . . .	Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., R. E. . . . .	1 June 22
1 Section, F. G. A.	Dett., No. 1 (line) Coy. "B" Corps Signals.	
1-19th Hyderabad Regt.		

## Khajuri.

Dett., 16th Lt. Cavalry.  
Dett., 1-19th Hyderabad Regt.

## Dardoni.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd Class</i> . . . .	O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C., 8 Gr. . . . .	6 Aug. 23
Dett. "D" Divisional Signals.	2-8th Punjab Regt.	
H. Q. No. 7, A. C. Company.	Dett., 1-3rd (Q. A. O.) Gurkha Rifles.	

## Saidgi.

4-6th Rajputana Rif.  
1 Section, F. G. A.

9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (*Piashia Ragha*.)

<i>Bde. Comm'r.</i> . . . .	Kelly, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) F. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	25 Feb. 22
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lev. ex l., 8 m. to 28th Dec. 23</i> ) . . . . .	25 Mar. 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	MacGregor, Capt. R. G., M.C., 17 Horse ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Apl. 23
4th Hazara Pioneers.	Sperling, Capt. H. H., 13th F. F. Rif. . . . .	17 Apl. 23
5th Fd. Coy. (K.G.O.) Bengal S. and M.	No. 1 Brigade Section, "B" Div. Signals.	
106th (Jacobs) P. By.	No. 1 Pack Cable Section, "B" Div. Signals.	
3rd Royal Bn. 1st Sikh Pioneers.	1 Pack Wireless Set.	
4-10th Baluch Regt. (D. C. O.)	No. 19 Coy. R. Bombay S. and M.	
4-13th Frontier Force Rifles (Wilde's).	No. 21 Coy. R. Bombay S. and M.	
2-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.	1 Brigade Signal Sec.	
	Dett. No. 5 Pack Wireless Sec.	
	1 Pack Cable Section.	

Officers whose names are in italics are in addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*10th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Mansai).*

<i>Bde. Commdr.</i> . . . .	{ DePrée, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L.) ( <i>On leave</i> ) . . . . . 24 May 23
<i>Bde. Maj.</i> . . . .	{ Kensington, Col., E. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . . 24 May 23
	{ Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 7 Rajput, R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex</i> <i>I., 8 m., 14 June 23.</i> ) . . . . . 30 Sep. 21
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Layng, Capt. T. M., M.C., 9 Jat R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .
<i>Staff Capt. (Addl.)</i> . .	Weatherly, Capt. E. F. C. F., 17 Dogra R. . . . . 17 May 23
	Smithard, Capt. R. G., D.S.O., M.C., K.S.L.I. . . . . 17 May 23

## Jandola.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . .	Brooke, Lt. W. H., P. W. Vols. . . . . 15 May 23
114th (Rajputana) P. B. (Less 1 Sec.)	H. Q. No. 2 Company, "B" Divisional Signals.
Dett. 1-1st Madras Pioneers.	Detachment, L. of C. Signal Company.
S. Waziristan Scouts.	1 Pack Wireless Section.
S. W. Scouts (Less Dett.)	1 Sec. 9th A. C. C., Tank Corps.
2-9th Jat Regt.	

## Khirgi.

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> . .	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P., 17 Dogra R. . . . . 1 Aug. 23
3-5th Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys.)	Detachment, L. of C. Signal Company.
1-17th Dogra Regt. (P. W. O.)	

## Manzai.

3-9th Jat. Regt. (less Dett.)  
Detachment, L. of C. Signal Company.  
No. 9 A. C. C., Tank Corps. (Less Dett.)

## Kaur.

Dett. 3-9th Jat. Regt.  
L. of C. Signals Detachment.

## Tank.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . .	Shaw, Lt. W. A., M.C., Bedfs & Herts R. . . . . 10th May 23
1 Squadron 7th Lt. Cavalry.	1 Pack Wireless Set.
1-9th Jat. Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)	Detachment, L. of C. Signal Company.
Headquarters, Wireless and permanent Station.	

11st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Sorarogha).*

<i>Bde. Commdr.</i> . . . .	Dundas, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Feb. 23
<i>Bde. Major.</i> . . . .	Campbell, Bt. Maj. W. G., A. & S. H. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . . . 17 June 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Jardine, Capt. A., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 27 Aug. 22
2 Pack Wireless Sets.	No. 2 Brigade Section, "B" Divisional Signals.
101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery, F. F.	No. 2 Pack Cable Section, "B" Divisional Signals.
Dett., F. G. A.	21st P.A.B. Signal Section.
1-1st Madras Pioneers (Less 1 Coy.)	1 Sec. 9th A. C. C.
1-3rd Sikh Pioneers.	3rd Coy. Bengal S. and M.
2-6th Rajputana Rifles.	12th Coy. Madras S. and M.
3-8th Punjab Regt.	

## Kotkai.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . .	Digvijay Singhji, 2nd-Lt., Raj. Rif. . . . . 17 June 23
1 Sec. 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.	1 Coy. 1-1st Madras Pioneers.
Dett. 3-5th Mahratta L. I.	Detachment, "B" Divisional Signals.
5-6th Rajputana Rifles.	1 Sec. 9th A. C. C.

## UNDER DISTRICT HDQRS.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . \*

Headquarters, 21st Indian P. A. Bde.	Headquarters, "B" Divisional Signals.
Headquarters, L. of C. Signals Coy. (Tele- graphs).	No. 1 Company, "B" Divisional Signals.
	1 Wagon Wireless Set.
	7th Light Cavalry (Less 1 Sqd.)
	No. 26 Ry. Coy., Royal Bombay S. & M.
	1 Coy., 1-9th R. Jat. Regt. (L. I.)

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

<i>Admin. Comdt.</i> ( <i>Graded as D. A. Q.</i> ) M. G.)	{ Clive, Maj. H. W. F., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 25 Apl. 23
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	
No. 6 Pack Battery R. G. A. (H)	{ Booth, Capt. R., 8 G. R. . . . . 12 Oct. 22
22nd Company, Bombay S. and M.	
2-1st Madras Pioneers.	
Dett. 4-6th Rajputana Rifles.	Detachment, L. of C. Signal Company.

*Officers whose names are in italics are in addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.*

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.***General Officer Commanding**

Campbell, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* D. G. M., K.C.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 5 Mar. 20  
*A. D. C.* . . . . Garrow, Lt. R. K., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 13 Mar. 21

**GENERAL STAFF—**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . Moberly, Col. H. S., *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 Aug. 22  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . Beauman, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.*  
*(Lv., ex I., to 20 Nov. 23)* . . . . 6 Apl. 21  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . { Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R. (*Offg. G.S.O. 2nd, gr.*)  
 Oxley, Capt. G. S., M.C., K. R. R. C., (*s.c.*) (*offg.*) . . . 1 Nov. 21  
*Offr. i-c. Baluchistan* }  
*Intelligence Bureau.* } Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 18 Oct. 20  
*(Graded as G. S. O. 3.)*

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

*Education Officer* . . . Quinn, Capt. C. S., D.C.M., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Nov. 20

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . Blount, Lt.-Col. G. P. C., D.S.O., R.A. (*g.*) . . . . 25 June 20  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . { Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] . . . 1 Mar. 22  
*(Lv., ex I., 17 Feb. 23.)*  
 Hawes, Maj. C. M., D.S.O., 14 Punjab R. (*offg.*)  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Campbell, Capt. D. F., M.C., Cameronians . . . . 5 Apl. 23  
*C. R. E.* . . . . Close, Col. L. H., C.M.G., Brit. Serv. . . . . 27 Nov. 20  
*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . Middlemass, Lt.-Col. R. W. H., I. A. S. C.  
*D. A. D. S.* . . . . Daly, Maj. C. D., I. A. S. C. (*temp.*) . . . . 1 Aug. 23  
*D. A. D. T.* . . . . Hext, Maj. G. T. B., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 22 May 23  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Herrick, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . 2 June 23  
*D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.)* . . . Inman, Maj. H. M., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Mar. 22  
*D. A. D. M. S. (San.)* . . . Cane, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . .  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . Knott, Maj. G. P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 7 Mar. 22  
*A. C. R. E. (Quetta-Civil).* . . . Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. A. G., D.S.O.  
*A. C. R. E. (Quetta-Mily.)* . . . Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 31 May 21  
*A. C. R. E. (Dist. Offr. temp.)*  
*Contr., Mily. Accts. Will, Lt.-Col. D. A. E. (Also of W. Comd.)* . . . . 18 Apl. 23  
*(under Finance Dept.)*

**Pishin.**

5-10th Baluch Regt. (Less 2 Coys.)

1 Squadron 21st (K.G.O.) C. I. Horse.

**Ahmedwal.**

1 Platoon 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Dalbandin.**

1 Company 1-10th Gurkha Rifles. (Less 1 Platoon &amp; 2 Secs.)

**Duzdup.**

1 Company 1-10th Gurkha Rifles. (Less 1 Platoon).

**Gat.**

1 Sec. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Hindubagh.**

Dett F. G. A.

2 Companies 5-10th Baluch Regt. (Less 2 Platoons.)

**Kishingi.**

1 Sec. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Kwash.**

Company 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Mastang.**

1 Platoon 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Mirjawa.**

1 Platoon 1-10th Gurkha Rifles. (Less 1 Sec.)

**Nok Kundi.**

1 Platoon 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**Nushki.**

1 Company 1-10th Gurkha Rifles. (Less 1 Platoon &amp; 1 Sec.)

**Shelabagh.**

1 Company 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—contd.

## 14th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Tarver, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
*Bde. Major* . . . . Milling, Maj. J. McM., M.C., p.s.c. Bedts. & Herts R. . . . . 17 Jan. 21  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Crozier, Capt. W. H., 7 G. R. . . . . 28 Sep. 22  
 . . . . . 1 Apl. 22

## Chaman.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 26 June 23

## 3-10th Baluch Regt. (Q. M. O.)

## 15th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters Quetta.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. F., D.S.O. . . . . 1 May 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . . Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 7 July 20  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Lemon, Capt. R. L., 10 G. R. . . . . 10 Feb. 22

## Quetta.

Hd. Qrs. No. 3 Wing, R. A. F.  
 21st K. G. O., C. I. Horse.  
 34th Battery, R. F. A.  
 86th Battery, R. F. A. (H).  
 Hd. Qrs. 23 Indian P.A. Brigade.  
 No. 17 Pack Battery, R. G. A. (H).  
 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery.  
 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery (H).  
 108th (1 shore) Pack Battery.  
 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery.  
 1st Bn., The Black Watch.

1st Bn., King's Royal Rifles.  
 No. 1 Section, No. 7 A, C. Company.  
 "C" Divisional Signals.  
 20th Company, Royal Bombay S. and M.  
 Depot 4th Hazara Pioneers.  
 2-2nd Punjab Regt.  
 4-9th Jat Regt.  
 3-19th Hyderabad Regt. (Less Dets.)  
 1-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 1-10th Gurkha Rifles. (Less Dets.)  
 2-10th Gurkha Rifles. (Less Dets.)

## ZHOB AREA. Headquarters—Loralai.

*Comdr.* . . . . Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 9 Aug. 23  
*Bde. Major* . . . . Brickman, Maj. F., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. . . . . 11 Sep. 20  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . { Brindley, Capt. W. W., 10 Baluch R. (on leave). . . . . 1 Nov. 20  
 . . . . { Kidd, Capt. G. R., 14 Punj. R. (offg.)  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 27 Jan. 22  
*A. C. R. R.* . . . . Evans, Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1 Jan. 23

## Loralai.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . Marriott, Capt. C. F., 20 Lrs. . . . . 7 Jan. 23  
 20th Lancers. (Less Dett.)  
 2-14th Punjab Regt.

## Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . Campbell, Lt. C. H., 7 G. R. . . . . 1 Apl. 23  
 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery F. F. (H).  
 2-10th Baluch Regt. (Less Dett.)

2-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Dett. F. G. A.

## Brunj.

## Gurlama.

## Harnai.

Dett. 20th Lancers.  
 „ 1-10th Baluch Regt.  
 „ 2-14th Punjab Regt. (D. C. O.)  
 Kapip.

Dett. 2-10th Baluch Regt.

## Murgha.

Dett. 20th Lancers.

## Musakhel.

Dett. 20th Lancers.

## Razgai.

Dett. 2-14th Punjab Regt. (D. C. O.)

## Safi.

## Zarozai.

## Zara.

Dett. 20th Lancers.

## Killa Saifulla.

Dett. 2-14th Punjab Regt. (D. C. O.)

## Lakaband.

Dett. 1-10th Baluch Regt.

## Maratangi.

Dett. 20th Lancers.

## Mir Ali Khel.

Dett. Zhob Levy Corps.

## Moghal Kot.

Dett. Zhob Levy Corps.

**SIND-RAJPUTANA DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Karachi.***General Officer Com-  
manding**

Holman, Maj.-Gen' Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 27 Dec. 22  
 A. D. C. . . . . Stott, Capt. C. R., M.C., Y. & L. R. . . . . 27 Dec. 22

**GENERAL STAFF—**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Webb, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . 24 Mar. 23  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Bultitude, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) F. L., E. York R. . . . . 13 May 20

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

*Education Officer* . . . Harvey, Capt. F. G., T. D., A.E.C. . . . . 2 May 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 5 Feb. 23  
 D. A. A. G. . . . Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H., D.S.O., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . 19 Dec. 22  
 C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Noble, Maj. W. J. V., R.E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 7 July 21  
 A. D. S. & T. . . . Wildes, Lt.-Col. C. S. D., I. A. S. C. . . . . 16 Mar 23  
 A. D. M. S. . . . Wall, Col. F., C.M.G., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Mar 21  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Lawrie, Maj. A. S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 30 July 23  
 Contr., Mil'y Accts.  
 (under Finance Dept.). O'Dowd, Mr. G. R., B.A. . . . . 25 Apl. 23

**Karachi.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Sime, Lt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. R. . . . . 26 Feb. 23  
 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.  
 8th Medium Battery, R. G. A.  
 Dett., No. 101 Company, R. G. A.  
 Dett. Indian Coast Artillery.  
 Defence Light Section, Bengal S. and M.  
 No. 1 (Line) Company, "A" Corps Signals.  
 No. 2 (Wireless) Company, "A" Corps Signals.  
 2nd Bn., The York and Lancs Regiment (less Dett.).  
 2-5th Mahratta L. I. (less Dett.).

**Hyderabad-Sind.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Smith, Lt. E. B., R. A. . . . . 1 May 23  
 H. Q. 16th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 27th Battery, R. F. A. (H)  
 72nd Battery, R. F. A.  
 2nd Indian D. A. C., R. F. A.  
 Dett., 2nd Bn., The York and Lancs.

**Sukkur.**

Dett., 2-5th Mahratta L. I.

**NASIRABAD BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Nasirabad.**

Commander . . . . Hare, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Jan. 20  
 M.V.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L].  
 Bde. Major . . . . Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* . 22 Aug. 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 1 Jan. 22

**Mount Abu.****Rajkot.**

10-10th Baluch Regt.

**Ahmedabad.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
 5-14th Punjab Regt.  
 5-19th Hyderabad Regt.

**Ajmere.**

10-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

**Baroda.**

2-19th Hyderabad Regt.

**Deesa.**

R. A. Training Centre.

**Nasirabad.**

36th Battery, R. F. A.  
 2nd Bn., Royal Warwickshire Regt. (less Dett.)  
 10-6th Rajputana Rifles.

## EASTERN COMMAND.

*Delhi, The United Provinces (excluding Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand), Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.*

*Headquarters—Naini Tal.*

## General Officer Com-

## manding-in-Chief.

	{ Hudson, Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. <i>A.B.C. (On lv.)</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 20
A. D. C. . . . .	{ Barrow, Lt-Genl. Sir G. de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	20 Dec. 20
A. D. C. . . . .	Knight, Lt. R., 4th Hrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 21
	Khwaja Muhammad, <i>Bahadur</i> , Risaldar, 19 Lrs. . . . .	1 Jan. 21

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH—

A. M. S. . . . .	Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C., G. R. [L] . . . . .	12 Dec. 20
------------------	---	------------

## GENERAL STAFF—

Col. on the Staff . . .	Humphreys, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) E. T., C.B., C.M.G., 31 May 23	
	D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> . . . . .	
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . .	Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 May 23
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . .	Roberts, Capt. M. R., 10 G. R. . . . .	4 May 23

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

<i>Instr. of Educational Training.</i>	Brookhurst, Maj. A. H., A.E.C. . . . .	7 Apl. 21
<i>Staff Capt., A. &amp; T. Force.</i>	Barlow, Capt. R. G., Seaforth . . . . .	13 Sep. 22
<i>Gunnery Instructor</i>	Calvert-Jones, Lt. P. G., M.C., R.A. . . . .	9 Dec. 22
<i>Supdt. Phy. Trng.</i>	Bacon, Maj. R. G., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	1 May 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . .	Barstow, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) H., C.B.E. . . . .	27 Dec. 22
A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Arthur, Lt-Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> . . . . .	15 Feb. 22
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., 3 S. Prs., <i>q.</i> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18 June 22
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 May 23
A. D., A. & T. Force . .	Lees, Col. C. H. B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Sep. 21
S. O. R. A. . . . .	Massy, Maj. H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	11 May 22
C. E. . . . .	Broughton, Lt-Col. T. D., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	...
S. O. R. E., 1st gr. . . .	{ Burgess, Maj. B., R.E. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 23</i> ) . . . . .	8 Mar. 22
	{ Ogle, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., R.E. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	...
D. A. D.M.W. . . . .	Battman, Capt. A. R., R.E. . . . .	24 Apl. 22
D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.)	Ogle, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., R.E. ( <i>Offg. D. C. E.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Oct. 20
D. D. M. S. . . . .	Jackson, Maj-Genl. J., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., <i>...</i> . . . . .	22 Jan. 23
D. A. D. M. S. (San) . .	Howell, Bt-Lt-Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . .	13 Mar. 23
A. D. V. S. . . . .	Pallin, Lt-Col. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . .	21 Feb. 22
Chief Signal Officer . .	Paulson, Maj. P. Z., O.B.E., R.C. of Sigs. . . . .	7 Nov. 22
A. F. A. G. . . . .	{ Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. ( <i>Offg. A. F. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i> ) <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	12 June 23
	{ Peet, Maj. L. M., 9 Jat R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22
D. D. of S. & T. . . . .	Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . .	21 Sep. 21
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	MacDonnell, Bt-Lt-Col. H. N. F. ( <i>Also of U. P. Dist.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Apl. 23

## UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—1st Class. (3rd Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Meerut.

## General Officer Com-

manding . . . . . Deverell, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 13 Dec. 21  
*A. D. C.* . . . . . Sanger, Lt. J. A., R. A. . . . . 27 July 23

## GENERAL STAFF.

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . . Willson, Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. O. C., P. & A. Dist.*) . . . . . 20 Feb. 22  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Messum, Maj. L. R., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . . Wallington, Capt. M., M.C., R. Sussex R. (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

*Education Officer* . . . . . Unwin, Capt. S. R., A.E.C. . . . . 23 Feb. 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Lang, Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.*) . . . . . 20 June 21  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Oct. 22  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Shakespear, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. T., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G.*) . . . . . 1 June 22  
*C. R. E.* . . . . . King, Lt.-Col. R. G., R.E. . . . . 3 Jan. 23  
*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . . Steele, Lt.-Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 29 Oct. 21  
*D. A. D. S.* . . . . . Boyce, Maj. C. J., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 24 Feb. 23  
*D. A. D. T.* . . . . . Hughes, Capt. G. V., M.C., I. A. S. C. . . . . 16 July 21  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Profett, Col. C. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., *V. H. S.* . . . . . 29 Sep. 20  
*(late R.A.M.C.)*  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . . Conder, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 2 Feb. 23  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . .  
*D. A. D. M. S. (San.)* . . . . . Roche, Maj. J. J. D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 24 Nov. 22  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Herrick, Maj. R. de S. B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 15 June 21  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Purvis, Maj. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 5 July 23  
*D. A. D. R.* . . . . . Hotham, Maj. J. C.  
*Contr., Mily. Accts.* . . . . . MacDonnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (*Also of E. Comd.*) . . . . . 7 Apl. 23  
*(under Finance Dept.)*

## Roorkee.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Hill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . . Dawkins, Capt. H., R.E. . . . . 1 Sep. 22  
Hd. Qrs., 4th Medium Brigade, R. G. A. | No. 7 Bridging Train, Bengal S. and M.  
14th Medium Battery, R. G. A. (H.) | No. 31 Field Troop, Bengal S. and M.  
15th Medium Battery, R. G. A. | No. 1 Field Company, Bengal S. and M.  
Hd. Qrs. and Depot Companies, Bengal S. and M. | No. 2 Field Company, Bengal S. and M.  
M. | No. 6 Field Company, Bengal S. and M.  
No. 41 Divl. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. and M. | No. 8 Field Company, Bengal S. and M.  
No. 43 Divl. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. and M.

## 3rd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . . { Gregory, Col. (*temp. Col. Comm'dt.*) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 May 20  
*(Lv. ex l., 8 m., 23 Apl. 23.)*  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . { Lockett, Bt. Col. W. J., D.S.O., 11th H. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
Lang, Maj. W. H., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 Apl. 23

## Meerut.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . { Gregory, Col. (*temp. Col. Comm'dt.*) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 May 20  
*(Lv. ex l., 8 m., 23 Apl. 23.)*  
*S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Lockett, Bt. Col. W. J., D.S.O., 11th H. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
*A. G. R. E.* . . . . . Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4th H. . . . . 19 July 23  
Pearson, Capt. A. F., R.E. . . . .  
11th Hussars. | 1st Bn., The Worcester Regt.  
" C " Battery, R. H. A. | 5th Horse.  
" C " Battery, A. C., R. H. A. | 31 Lrs.  
Headquarters, 21st Brigade, R. F. A. | 32 Lrs.  
21st Battery, R. F. A. | " B " Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.  
101st Battery, R. F. A. | " A " Divisional Signals.  
102nd Battery, R. F. A. | 2-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—*contd.*17th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

*Bde.-Comm'dr.* . . . . Pitt-Taylor, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) W. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 3 Apl. 23  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 6 Sep. 20  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R. . . . . 12 Nov. 22  
 G. E. . . . . McDonough, Coms'y. & Maj. A. D. M.W.S. . . . . 20 June 21  
 109th (Murree) Pack Battery. . . . . Depôt, 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery. . . . . Depôt, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles. . . . . 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.

Governor General's Body Guard.

## Chakrata.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Greenop, Lt. M. E., D. C. L. I. . . . . 18 June 21  
 1st Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L. I. . . . .

## Landour.

*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Twigden, Lt. C. R., R. Fus. . . . . 28 July 21

18th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . { Macmullen, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*on Lv. ex l., prior to vacating the apptt.*) . . . . 25 May 19  
*Bde. Major* . . . . Campbell, Bt.-Maj. J. A., D.S.O., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Mar. 22  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Vickers, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) E. R., D.C.M., M.M., W. York R. . . . 28 June 20  
 A. C. R. E. . . . .  
 71st Battery, R. F. A. . . . . 10-9th Jat. Regt.  
 1st Bn., Royal Berkshire Regiment. . . . . 1st Kumaon Rifles.  
 6th Armoured Car Company. . . . .

## Almora.

Depôt, 1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

## Chaubattia.

Dett. 4th Q. O. Hussars.  
 Dett. 11th Hussars.  
 Dett. 16-5th Lancers.  
 Dett. "C" Battery R. H. A.  
 Dett. "K" Battery R. H. A.

Dett. 21st Bde. R. F. A.  
 Dett. 26th Bde. R. F. A.  
 Dett. 4th (Medium) Bde. R. G. A.  
 Dett. 2nd Bn. Northumberland Fus.  
 Dett. 6th A. C. C.

## Ranikhet.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . } Baker, Lt. G. D., Worc. R. . . . . 15 Nov. 21  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . .  
 Dett. "A" Div. Sigs.  
 Dett. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troops.  
 Dett. 1st Bn. Worcestershire Regt.

Dett. 1st Bn. Cheshire Regt.  
 Dett. 1st Bn. R. Berkshire Regt.

## Naini Tal.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . } Bryan, Lt. T. E., M.B.E., R. Berks. R. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . .

## Lansdowne.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rifles.  
*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . 12 Mar. 23  
 1-18th R. Garhwal Rifles. . . . . 10-18th R. Garhwal Rifles. . . . 26 Feb. 23  
 3-18th Garhwal Rifles. . . . . 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles

19th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . { Stewart, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O. . . . 16 Dec. 22  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . (Offg. G. O. C., Bombay Dist.)  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Archdale, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 14 May 23  
 A. C. R. E. . . . . Payne, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (s.c.) . . . . 20 Apl. 21  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Hammond, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 10 May 23  
 16-5th Lancers. . . . . Haylock, Capt. S. W., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 23  
 Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, R. H. A. . . . . Pack Artillery Training Centre.  
 "K" Battery, R. H. A. . . . . 2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal Regt.  
 "K" Battery, A.C., R.H.A. . . . . 1st Bn., The Cheshire Regt.  
 15th Lancers. (Less 1 squadron.) . . . . 3-1st Punjab Regt.  
 15th Battery, R. F. A. . . . . 5-1st Punjab Regt.

## Fyzabad.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Barrett, Col. A. L., D.S.O., 2 Punjab R.  
*S. S. O. 3rd class* . . . . Attwater, Lt. H. F., North'd Fus. . . . . 20 Jan. 23  
 Headquarters, 26th Brigade, R.F.A.  
 40th Battery, R. F. A. (H).  
 2nd Bn., Northumberland Fusiliers.  
 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

## Sitapur.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Hart, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. [2]

## DELHI BIRGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Delhi.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . **Wigram**, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*), K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . 5 Sep. 22  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . **Howell**, Maj. G. B., M.C., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . 18 Jan. 20  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Burrell**, Lt. C. H. O. D., M.C., Leicester R. . . . 1 July 17  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . **Doucet**, Lt.-Col. L. C. A. de B., R.E. . . . .  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . **O'Gorman**, Col. C. J., D.S.O., (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . 23 Feb. 23  
*D. A. D., S. and T.* . . . .  
 16th Medium Battery, R. G. A. (H) . . . . 19th K. G. O. Lrs.  
 16th Armoured Car Company. (Less 1 Section.) . . . . 4-1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., The Devonshire Regiment. . . . . 3-17th Dogra Regt.

## Agra.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . **Harley**, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 2 B. Prs. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . **Street**, Lt. A. R., 2nd Bn. Somerset L. I. . . . .  
 108th Battery, R. F. A. (H). . . . . 2nd Bn. Somerset L. I.  
 1 Section 10th Armoured Car. Coy. . . . . 10-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## Muttra.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . **Pragnell**, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. W., D.S.O., 4th H., *p.s.c.* . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . **Marshall**, Capt. H. H., M.C., 2 B. Prs. . . . .  
 4th Hussars.

## ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Allahabad.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . { **Stewart**, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 18 Feb. 21  
 Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [1] (*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 27 Apl. 23.*)  
**Mathew-Lannowe**, Bt. Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., The Queen's  
 R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . **Farebrother**, Maj. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. [L] *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 Feb. 22  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . **Gass**, Capt. F. T., 2 B. Prs. . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . **Sayer**, Bt.-Maj. A. P., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 3 May 21  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . **Bhola Nauth**, Col., C.I.E., **E. J. P.** I.M.S. [L]. . . . . 1 Dec. 19  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . **Comyn**, Maj. G. V., M. C., I. A. S. C., . . . . . 15 Sep. 23  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . **Holness**, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. (*Also D. A. D. V. S.,*  
*Presy. & Assam Dist.*) . . . . 3 Mar. 23  
*Contr. Mily. Accts.* **Playne**, Mr. H. F., B.A. . . . . 20 Nov. 22  
 (under Finance Dept.)  
 1 Squadron, 17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse. . . . . 1st Bn., Argyll and Sutherland Hrs.  
 48th Battery, R. F. A. . . . . 4-7th Rajput Regt.

## Benares.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . **Grant**, Lt.-Col. W. O., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 10 Mar. 23  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . **Duncan**, Capt. T. M., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .  
 1 Coy. 1st Bn., Rifle Brigade.  
 10-19th Hyderabad Regt.

## Cawnpore.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . **Powell**, Lt.-Col. E. B., D.S.O., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.* . . . . .  
*S. S. O., 3rd class* . . **Brierley**, Lt. H., M.C., Rifle Bde. . . . . 1 Sep. 22  
 13th (M) Battery, R. G. A. (H). (less Dett.)  
 1st Bn., Rifle Brigade (less 1 Coy.).

## Fatehgarh.

10-7th Rajput Regt.

**PRESIDENCY & ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.**

Headquarters—Calcutta.

General Officer Commanding . . .

Cubitt, Maj.-Genl. T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (g) 10 Nov. 20  
*(Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.)*  
 Wilson, Col. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)

A.D.C. . . . \*

**GENERAL STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* . . . 8 Jan. 23  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . Barwell, Capt. N. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks, L. I. . . . 1 Feb. 23

**ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—**

Education Officer . . . { Poole, Capt. S. S., A. E. C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 23.*) . . . 1 May 23  
 { Spencer, Lt. L. K., M.C., A. E. C. (*Offg.*)

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

D. A. Q. M. G. . . Jourdlar, Maj. M. J. A., D.S.O., E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* . . . 22 Mar. 21  
 D. A. A. G. . . . Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., 4 Horse., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Sep. 21  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Stewart, Maj. H. S. . . . 24 Nov. 22  
 Force.  
 C. R. E., 2nd class. . . { Holt-White, Maj. F. R., R.E. (*Lv., ex. I., 12 m., 14 June 23*) . . . 6 Apl. 21  
 { Scott, Maj. M. A. H., M.C., R. E. (*Offg.*)  
 A.C.R.E. (Factories) Cusins, Maj. A. F., M.C., R. E. . . . 26 Mar. 23  
 A. D. S. & T. . . . Davis, Lt.-Col. G. H., I. A. S. C. . . . 1 Jan. 22  
 A. D. M. S. . . . Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . 23 July 23  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.4.V.C. (*Also D. A. D. V. S.,* . . . 3 Mar. 23  
*Allahabad Bde. Area.)*  
 Contr., Mil'y Accts. Gracias, Mr. H. D., M.B.E. . . . 26 July 23  
 (under Finance Dept.)

**Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).**

S. S. O., 1st Class . . Scott, Lt. S., Somerset L. I. . . . 6 Feb. 23  
 No. 51 Coy., R.G.A.  
 Calcutta Defence Light Section (Bengal S. and M.) One Squadron, 14th Horse.  
 1st Bn., The Q.O., Cameron Hrs. No. 15 Armoured Motor Battery. (Aux. Force personnel).  
 4-8th Punjab Regt. P.W.O.

**Barrackpore.**

Comm'dg. . . . Yates, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., D.S.O., S. W. B  
 S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . Franks, Capt. P. H., S. W. B . . . 22 Feb. 22  
 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers (less 2 Companies).

**Cossipore.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers.

**Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong, Takdah).**

Comm'dg. . . . Birkett, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., S. W. B  
 S. S. O., 2nd Class. . . Johnson, Lt. S. C., S. W. B. . . . 18 Jan. 23  
 Dett. 2nd Bn., Lincolnshire Regt.  
 Dett. 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Highlanders.

**Dinapore.**

Comm'dg. . . . { Greatwood, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., Lincoln. R. (*Lv., ex. I.,*  
*6 m., 28 Apl. 23.)*  
 { Johnston, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., Lincoln. R. (*Offg.*)  
 2nd Bn., The Lincolnshire Regt.

**Dum Dum.**

Comm'dg. . . . Villar, Capt. P. L., M.C., S. W. B. . . .  
 2 Companies, 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers.

**Ishapore.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., The South Wales Borderers.

**Shillong.**

Comm'dg. . . . Maxwell, Lt. Col. D. W., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . .  
 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.

**Gyantse.**

Dett., 4-8th Punjab Regt.

**Muzaffarpur.**

1 Sqn., 15th Lancers.

**Yatung.**

Dett., 4-8th Punjab Regt.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India and Central Provinces, Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand. The Bombay Presidency (south of the Nerbada River), Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency.*

Headquarters—Poona.

## General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Marshall, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 12 Nov. 19  
Brit. Ser.

A. D. C. . . . . Cobbett, Lt. W. O., 47 D. G. . . . . 9 Nov. 22

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH—

A. M. S. . . . . Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E., 31 Lrs. . . . . 15 Oct. 20

## GENERAL STAFF.

Col. on the Staff . . . Hay, Col. (tem. Col. on the Staff) C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., 9 June 23  
D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Baker, Bt.-Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., 31 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . 24 Aug. 22

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., 4 Horse, p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 15 Feb. 22  
1st gr., Poona Dist.)

{ Simson, Capt. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav. (Offg.) . . . . 21 Feb. 23

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

## Inspector of Educational

Training. . . . . Colville, Maj. K. N., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Jan. 22

Gunnery Instructor . . . Montagu, Capt. J. G. E., R. A. . . . . 9 Dec. 22

Supdt., Phy. Trng. . . Hayne, Maj. S. S., D.S.O., North'd R. (Also in W. Comd.) . . 1 May 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. M.V.O. 27 Aug. 22  
(Lv. ex I., 4 m., 7 July 23).

A. Q. M. G. . . . . Morgan-Owen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., S. 29 Apl. 21  
Wales Bord., p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G.)

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Gill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. S. C., p.s.c. (Offg. 19 Mar. 21  
A. Q. M. G.)

D. A. A. G. . . . . { Peel, Maj. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1 M. Prs. q. (Lv. ex I., 15 May 22  
8 m., 4 Aug. 23).

{ Tree, Maj. H. B. Le D., 4 Bombay Grs. (Offg.).

Staff Capt. . . . . { Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln R. (s. c.) (Offg. D. A. Q. 9 Dec. 22  
M. G.)

{ Dailey, Capt. G. C., M.C., Manch. R. (Offg.).

A. D., A. & T. Force. . . Herbert, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., North'd Fus., 4 Mar. 22  
p.s.c.

Staff Capt. A. & T. Force Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C., 4 Horse . . . . 1 Aug. 23

Col. Commdt. R. A. . . . Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., g, Brit. Ser. . . 15 Feb. 22

S. O., R. A. . . . . McLeod, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. . . . 18 Mar. 21

C. E. . . . . Rolland, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) A., C.B.E., D.S.O., 11 Mar. 23  
Brit. Ser.

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Walker, Maj. E. C., K. E. [L] . . . . 4 Feb. 22

D. A. D. M. W. . . . Hastings, Capt. F. J. B., R. E. (Offg.) . . . . 29 Dec. 20

D. A. D. M. W. Thomas, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. E. V., I.A.R.O. (Offg.) . . 1 Feb. 21  
(E. & M.)

D. D. M. S. . . . . Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.M.G., M.D. (late R. A. M. C.) . . 12 Dec. 22

D. A. D. M. S. . . . Williams, Maj. W. E. R., O.B.E., I. M. S. . . . . 24 Oct. 22

D. D. V. S. . . . . Rudd, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.B.E., R. A. V. C. . . . . 5 Apl. 21

Chief Signal Officer . . . \*

D. F. A. G. . . . . Palmer, Lt.-Col. G. S. [L] . . . . 19 Nov. 20

D. D. O. S. . . . . { Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (Offg. D. E. O. S., A. 1 Sep. 22  
Hqrs.)

{ Wilkes, Lt.-Col. G. S., R. A. (Offg.) . . . .

Inspector of Remounts. . . Knaggs, Maj. C. F. . . . .

D. D. of S. & T. . . . Brooke, Col. H. M. M., C.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 Aug. 20

D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . . Fessenden, Lt.-Col. J. H., D. S. O., R. A. S. C. . . . . 21 Aug. 23

Contr. Mily. Accts. Shairp, Lt.-Col. H. F., O.B.E. (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . Sep. 22  
(under Finance Dept.).

## CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT.—1st Class—(4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters, Mhow.

General Officer Commanding.

Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir L. R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 28 Jan. 23

A. D. C. . . . . Webber, Lt. G. H. S., 32 Lts. . . . . 28 Jan. 23

GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Solly-Flood, Col. R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 16 Oct. 21  
(*Lv. ex I., 8m., 1 May 23*).G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., M.C., 17 Dogra R. . . . . 5 Sep. 21

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*) . . . . . 16 Aug. 21G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Buriton, Capt. W. E. N., M.C., P. W. Vols. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer

Webster, Capt. P. L. C., A. E. C. . . . . 17 May 21

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Abbott, Col. L. H., C.M.G., p.s.c. (*Lv. ex I., 8m. pendg. retmt.*) 16 Nov. 21D. A. A. G. . . . . { Stansfeld, Col. C. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. (*Offg.*) . . . . .D. A. A. G. . . . . { Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. (*Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.*) . . . . . 15 May 22D. A. A. G. . . . . { James, Capt. W. A. L., 5 Raj. Rif. (*Offg.*) . . . . .Staff Capt. . . . . { Power, Capt. R. P., O.B.E., Gloster R. (*Lv. in & ex I., 8m., 1 Nov. 20*C. R. E. . . . . { Thom, Capt. R. R. L., Bedfs. & Herts R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .C. R. E. . . . . { Broughton, Lt.-Col. T. D., R. E. (*Offg. C. E., E. Comd.*) . . . . . 13 Nov. 22A. D. S. & T. . . . . { Maxwell, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . .D. A. D. S. . . . . { Shalrp, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., I. A. S. C. [*I*] . . . . . 20 Apl. 23

D. A. D. T. . . . . { Messenger, Maj. H. T. K., I.A.S.G. . . . . 6 Apl. 23

D. A. D. S. . . . . { Smith, Col. L. F., C.M.G., M.B. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 26 Dec. 21D. A. D. M. S. (*Mobn.*) . . . . . { Spong, Maj. W. A., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 21 Apl. 22D. A. D. M. S. (*San.*) . . . . . { Taylor, Maj. G. Pritchard, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Plunkett, Maj. R. A., R.A.V.C. . . . . 23 Jan. 22

Asst. Contrs., Grass Farms . . . . . { Burridge, Maj. T. F. S., 11 Sikh R. (*7th Circle*) . . . . . 15 May 21Contr., Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Dept.*) . . . . . { Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E., 5 Horse, (*8th Circle*) . . . . . 16 Sep. 21Contr., Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Dept.*) . . . . . { Butler, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. W., O. B. E., (*Lv. ex I., m. c., 3 10 Apl. 23*Contr., Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Dept.*) . . . . . { Allen, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. F. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

Mhow.

Commndg. . . . . Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir L. R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . Mar. 23

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . { Jones, Capt. L., 6 Raj. Rif (*Lv. ex I., 8m., 1 May 23*) . . . . . 8 Oct. 21S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . { Beard, Lt. E. C., M.C., P. W. Vols. (*Offg.*) . . . . .A. C. R. E. . . . . { Maxwell, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., R.E. (*Offg. C.R.E.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 21A. C. R. E. . . . . { Sheridan, Comsy. & Maj. R. J., M. W. S. (*Retd.*) (*Offg.*) . . . . .

100th Battery, R. F. A. (H)

60th Battery, R. F. A.

2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Volunteers,  
2-11th Sikh Regt.

Neemuch.

Commndg. . . . . Crofton, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . 21 Mar. 21

Headquarters, 23rd Brigade, R. F. A.

89th Battery, R. F. A.

90th Battery, R. F. A.

20th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Bde. Commdr. . . . . { Cassels, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) G. R., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apl. 22Bde. Commdr. . . . . { p. s. c. (*Lv., ex I., 8m.*) . . . . .

Bde. Major . . . . . { Jebb, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Bedfs. &amp; Herts R. 2 Mar. 23

Bde. Major . . . . . { (*Offg.*) . . . . .Staff Capt. . . . . { DeButts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (*Lv., ex I., 8m., 9 Mar. 23*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 22Staff Capt. . . . . { Bartlett, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) E. G., O.B.E., M.C., S. W. B., 22 Sep. 19Staff Capt. . . . . { (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . . .Staff Capt. . . . . { Thom, Lt. G. M., M.C., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

Hd. Qrs., 22nd Bde., R. F. A.

32nd Battery, R. F. A.

55th Battery, R. F. A. (H)

2nd Bn., Leicestershire Regt.

17th Q. V. O., Poona Horse.

1-6th Rajputana Rifles.

Saugor.

Commndg. . . . . Sangster, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 14 Sep. 21

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Savage, Capt. E. O., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . . 2 Dec. 22

5-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

1-14th Punjab Regt.

Nowgong.

Commndg. . . . . McLeod, Maj. T., R.A. . . . . 10 Feb. 23

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Larder, Lt. D. A., R.A. . . . . 5 Jan. 23

33rd Battery, R. F. A.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT—contd.

1st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—(temply. serving in Waziristan).

## JUBBULPORE BRIGADE AREA\*—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

Bde.-Commndr. . . . . Beach, Col. (temp. Col. Commndt.) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 Apr. 23  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Massy-Westropp, Capt. R. F. H., M.C., Lan. Fus. . . . . 13 Jan. 21  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Brittorous, Lt. F., M.C., Manch. R. . . . . 26 Aug. 22  
 A. C. R. E. . . . . Morrell, Maj. G. M., R. R. [I] . . . . . 26 July 23

## Jubbulpore.

Headquarters, 7th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 9th Battery, R. F. A.  
 10th Battery, R. F. A. (H).  
 17th Battery, R. F. A.  
 2nd Bn., Manchester Regiment.

14th (P.W. O.) Scinde Horse.  
 4-16th Punjab Regt. (Bhopal).  
 "F." Divisional Signals.  
 Signal Training Centre and Depôt.  
 "D" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.

## Kamptee.

Commndg. . . . . Weldon, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., Bedfs. and Herts. R. . . . . 25 Feb. 23  
 S. S. O., 3rd class. . . . . Leathem, Capt. G. J., M.C., Bedfs. and Herts. R. . . . .

16th Battery, R. F. A.  
 2nd Bn., Bedfs. and Herts Regiment.  
 1-13th Frontier Force Rif. (Coke's).

## Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Dett., 2nd Bn., Bedfs. and Herts Regiment.

## Pachmarhi.

Commndg. . . . . Anderson, Maj. G. W., 15 Punjab R. . . . .  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Seton-Browne, Lt. C. L., Leicester R. . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 Dett., 5-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## POONA DISTRICT—1st Class.

## Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Com- Richardson, Maj. Genl. C. W. G., C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. [I] . . . . 26 Dec. 22  
 manding.

A. D. C. . . . . Watt, Lt. R. N. E., Durham L. I. . . . . 20 June 23  
 A. D. C. (Hony.) . . . . Sachin, His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut  
 Khan, Mubasarat Daula Nasrat Jang Bahadur, Hony. Maj.  
 Nawab of.

## GENERAL STAFF—

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Jury, Col. E. C., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 17 Sep. 22  
 21 Feb. 23).  
 Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., 4 Horse, p.s.c. (offg.)  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. (Lv., ex I., 7 m., 11 Nov. 21  
 7 Apr. 23).  
 Anstruther, Capt. P. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. W. K. (offg.) . . . .

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . Hancock, Capt. C. G., M.C., A. E. C.

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 14 May 22  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Broughton, Maj. G. D., O.B.E. Welch R., p.s.c., o. . . . . 17 Nov. 22  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., 1 M. Frs. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Nov. 21  
 Apr. 23).  
 Appleby, Lt. R. J., Durham L. I. (offg.)  
 C. R. E. . . . . Kealy, Lt.-Col. P. H., R.E.  
 White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 16 Feb. 22  
 Mar. 23).  
 A. D., S. & T. . . . . { Watts, Maj. A. H., I. A. S. C. (offg.).  
 Douglas, Dy. Coms. & Capt. A. E., I. A. S. C.  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Chopping, Bt. Col. A., C.B., C.M.G., R. A. M. C. (offg.) . . . . 1 Aug. 23  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Bennett, Col. V. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Oct. 21  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Wright, Maj. W. C., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. . . . . 5 Feb. 23  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Jack, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 D. A. D. M. S. (San.) . . . . Purdon, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . McGowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A. B., R. A. V. C. . . . . 27 Dec. 28  
 D. A. D. R., Southern Circle . . . . Scott, Maj. R. S. (Ahmednagar).  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. (under  
 Finance Department) . . . . Shairp, Lt.-Col. H. F., O.B.E. (Also of S. Comd.)

\* Until return of 21st Indian Infantry Brigade from Waziristan.

POONA DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Poona.

*Commndg.* . . . . . Patrickson, Maj. D. M., 3 Madras R.  
*S. S. O., 1st Class.* . . . . Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green Howards . . . . . 13 Mar. 22  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Pakenham-Walsh, Maj. W. P., R. E.

2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse).

1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I.

1st Bn., Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. (Less  
 2 Coys.)  
 3-16th Punjab Regt.

## Belgaum.

*Commndg.* . . . . . Pryce, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) H. E. ap R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
*S. S. O., 3rd Class* . . . . . White, Lt. R. C. L., R. A. . . . . 24 Mar. 23

94th Battery, R. F. A.  
 2 Companies, 2nd Bn. The Durham Light Infantry.  
 10-5th Mahratta L. I.

## Kirkee.

Headquarters, 18th Brigade, R. F. A.  
 59th Battery, R. F. A. (H)  
 93rd Battery, R. F. A.  
 95th Battery, R. F. A. (H)  
 2 Coys., 1st Bn. Royal West Kent Regt.  
 No. 11 A. C. Company. (Less 1 Sec.)

H. Qrs. and Depôt Companies, Bombay S. and M.  
 No. 17 Coy., Bombay S. and M.  
 No. 42 Divnl. Headquarters Coy., Bombay S. and M.  
 No. 18 Field Coy., Bombay S. and M.  
 No. 25 Rly. Coy., Bombay S. and M.  
 4-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## Satara.

Dett., 3-3rd Madras Regt.

16th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Ahmednagar.

*Bde. Commdr.* . . . . . Moore, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) C. D. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. 16 Jan. 20  
*Ser., p.s.c.*  
*Bde-Major.* . . . . . Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I.,* 1 Apl. 22  
*8 m., 14 Apl. 23.*)  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . { Guy, Capt. K., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . . . 29 June 22  
 { Ware, Lt. R. F., M.C., Durham L. I. (*offg.*)  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Pakenham-Walsh, Maj. W. P., R. E.  
 2nd Bn., The Durham Light Infantry (less 2 Coys.).  
 4-11th Sikh Regt.

## Aurangabad.

5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta L. I.

1-2-7th Rajput Regt.

5th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bolarum.

*Bde-Commndr.* . . . . . { Godwin, Col. (*local Maj-Genl.*) C. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., 24 Jan. 21  
 { A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (*offg. Maj-Genl. Cav.*)  
*Bde. Major* . . . . . { Green, Col. W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*offg.*) . . . . . 10 May 23  
 { Hume, Maj. E. G., 18 Cav. . . . . 8 July 22  
 4-7th Dragoon Guards.  
 "L" Battery, R. H. A.  
 "L" Ammunition Column, R. H. A.  
 41st Battery, R. F. A.  
 99th Battery, R. F. A.  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 9th R. Deccan Horse.

22nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bolarum.

*Bde. Commdr.* . . . . . Orton, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) E. F., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Oct. 20  
*Bde. Major* . . . . . Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 May 23  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P. W. Vols . . . . . 18 July 23

## Secunderabad.

*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., I. A. S. C., *p. s. c.*, . . . . . 24 May 23  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. P. H., R. E. . . . . 9 Apl. 23

1st Bn., The Royal Scots.  
 1st Bn., North Staffords.  
 Dett. 2-3rd Madras Regt.  
 1-5th Mahratta L. I.

## BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Bombay.

## General Officer Commanding.

Cummins, Maj.-Genl. H. A. V., C.M.G., p.s.c. (*Lv. ex I.*, 6 m., 1 Sep. 23) 26 Mar. 22  
 Stewart, Col. (*local Maj.-Genl.*) J.H.K., C.B., D.S.O. (*offg.*)

A. D. C. . . . . Duff, Capt. J. A. V., Rifle Bde . . . . . 1 Oct. 22

## GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., 1 M. Prs., p.s.c., q. . . . . 18 Dec. 22

## ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—

Education Officer . . . . . Keevil, Lt. F. G., m.c., A. E. C. . . . . 1 July 23

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Pogson, Maj. C. A., m.c., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . . 4 July 22

D. A. Q. M. G. (*temp.*) Ford, Maj. G. N., 5 Mahr. L. I., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 13 Nov. 21

[*Special*].

Staff Capt. . . . . Cleave, Capt. J. C. T., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 Mar. 23

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 29 Aug. 23

A. D. M. S. . . . . Browne-Mason, Col. H. O. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

D. A. D. M. S. (*San.*) . . . . . Mackenzie, Capt. F. F. W., O.B.E., m.c., m.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 4 July 23

C. R. E., 2nd Class . . . . . Gillespie, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E.,

R. E. (*Lv. ex I. 5 m.*) . . . . . 16 Nov. 19

A. C. R. E. . . . . {Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E. (*Lv. ex I.*, 8 m., 1 Mar. 23) . . . . . 4 Jan. 23

{Abbott, Capt. T. W., R. E. (*I. A.*) (*offg.*)

Contr., Mily. Accts. {Allen, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. F. (*offg. C. M. A., C. P.*

(*under Finance Dept.*) {Dist. . . . . 19 Feb. 23

{Leys, Mr. W. G. (*offg.*) . . . . . 6 July 23

## Bombay.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Brittan, Capt. C. H., m.c., R. A. (s.c.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 23

Headquarters, R. G. A.

No. 70 Company, R. G. A.

No. 101 Company, R. G. A.

1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (less 2 Coys.).

Indian Coast Artillery.

2 Companies, 3-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

1 Section, No. 11 A. C. C.

## Deolali.

Commndg. . . . . Whitaker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. L. D. H., 9 Jat R.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Proctor, Capt. D. H. T., Y. & L. R. . . . . 8 Mar. 22

3-4th Bombay Grenadiers (less 2 Coys.).

## Concentration Camps, Deolali.

Comdt. . . . . Whitaker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. L. D. H., 9 Jat R.

## Santa Cruz.

Commndg. . . . . Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P., 7 Rajput R. (s.c.).

3-7th Rajput Regt.

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.**

<i>Headquarters</i> . . . . .	Wellington.	
<b>General Officer Commanding.</b>	Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Sep. 22
<i>A. D. C.</i> . . . . .	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Lt. B. F., Camerons	6 May 22
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>		
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> . . . . .	Horn, Bt.-Maj. R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. S. Fus.	19 Apl. 21
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> . . . . .	<sup>p.s.c.</sup> Bishop, Lt. W., H. A., Dorset R.	25 Aug. 21
<b>ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—</b>		
<i>Education Officer</i> . . . . .	Dover, Capt. H. B., A. E. C.	25 Apl. 21
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—</b>		
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> . . . . .	Shearer, Bt. Maj. E. J., M.C., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 22
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> . . . . .	McPherson, Maj. A. B., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Apl. 22
<i>D. A. D., A. &amp; T. Force</i> . . . . .	Macfarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., M.C., 4th H., <sup>p.s.c.</sup>	11 Oct. 20
<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> . . . . .	Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D., I. A. S. C.	26 Feb. 23
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., M.B., I. M. S., <i>B. B. S.</i>	23 Nov. 21
<i>C. R. E. 2nd class</i> . . . . .	Mahon, Lt.-Col. E. W. S., R.E.	6 Nov. 22
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . . .	Glasse, Maj. M. St. G., R. A. V. C.	27 Aug. 23
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	Graham, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. S.	7 Mar. 22

**Bellary.**

2 Coys. 1st Bn., Green Howards.

**Madras.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	{ Carey, Lt.-Col. M. D., Green Howards.	
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> . . . . .	{ Bleckly, Capt. A. H., Wilts. R. ( <i>Lv., ex. I., m.c., 6 m.</i> )	1 Nov. 22
	{ Ansted, Capt. D. A., Wilts. R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	
	{ 1st Bn., Green Howards. (Less 2 Coys.)	

**Wellington.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . . .	Fanshawe, Capt. E. D., The Queen's Bays	27 Nov. 22
	1st Bn., Suffolk Regiment.	

**Calicut.**

Dett., 1st Bn., The Suffolk Regiment.

**St. Thomas Mount.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Mackie, Lt.-Col. R., 3 Madras R.	
	1 Coy. 1st Bn., Green Howards.	
	2-3rd Madras Regt. (Less Dett.).	

**Trichinopoly.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Cox, Lt.-Col. T. S., 3 Madras R.	
	10-3rd Madras Regt.	

**Malappuram.**

Dett., 1st Bn., The Suffolk Regiment.

**Cannanore.**

3-11th Sikh Regt.

**BANGALORE BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Bangalore.**

<i>Bde. Commdr.</i> . . . . .	Jackson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. W., C.S.I., D.S.O., 25 May 23	
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . . .	{ Allen, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [2] ( <i>Lv. ex. I., m.c., 11 Mar. 22</i> )	
	{ 6 m. 3d, 20 Dec. 22.1	
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	{ Frere, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	
<i>A. C. R. E.</i> . . . . .	Downs, Capt. R. A., Norfolk R.	11 Mar. 22
	Bingay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., R.E.	19 Feb. 22
<b>The Queen's Bays.</b>		
<b>Head Quarters, 20th Brigade R. F. A.</b>		
<b>45th Battery, R. F. A. (H).</b>		
<b>67th Battery, R. F. A.</b>		
<b>20th Brigade, Ammunition Column, R. F. A.</b>		
<b>Headquarters and Depot Companies, Madras Sappers and Miners.</b>		
<b>No. 44 Divl. Headquarters Coy., Madras S. and M.</b>		
<b>No. 33 Fd. Troop Company Q. V. O. Madras S. &amp; M.</b>		
<b>No. 9 Field Company, Madras S. and M.</b>		
<b>No. 10 Field Company, Madras S. and M.</b>		
<b>No. 11 A. T. Company, Madras S. and M.</b>		
<b>No. 14 Field Company, Madras S. and M.</b>		
<b>No. 16 A. T. Company, Madras S. and M.</b>		
<b>2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regiment.</b>		
<b>10-1st Madras Pioneers.</b>		

*Headquarters—Maymyo.*

Fane, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. B., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . . . . 2 Apl. 20

A. D. C. . . . . Marley, Lt. V. D. K., Manch. R. . . . . 13 Jan. 22

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> . . . .	Grant, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O., R. W. K., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . .	16 Oct. 20
	Broadwood, Capt. J., M.C., R. Scots (s. c.) ( <i>Ld. ex l.</i> , 8 m., 28 Aug. 23.)	13 Jan. 22
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> . . . .	Green, Capt. W. C., M.C., S. Stafford R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	

*Education Officer* . . . . Storrs, Capt., B. St. J., A. E. C. . . . . 14 Nov. 22

<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i> . . . .	Pearless, Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p. s.c.</i> [L] . . . .	22 May 22
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> . . . .	Willoughby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. V., D.S.O., 1st Punj. R., <i>p. s.c.</i> . . . .	22 May 22
<i>D. A. D., A. &amp; T. Force</i>	Worsley, Maj. C. F. M., 11 Cav. . . . .	13 Sep. 21
<i>C. R. E., and class</i>	Egerton, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [L] . . . .	27 Oct. 22
<i>A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Muscroft, Lt.-Col. W. St. C., I. A. S. C. . . . .	24 Nov. 20
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Martin, Col. H. G., C.M.G. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . .	11 Jan. 22
<i>D. A. D. M. S. (San.)</i>	Scaife, Maj. C., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 21
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . .	Nimmo, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . .	14 Apl. 20
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts.</i>	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A. . . . .	27 Feb. 22
<i>(under Finance Dept.)</i>		

Dett., 2nd Bn., K. O. R. Lancaster Regiment.  
Dett., 5-8th Punjab Regt.

**Mandalay.**

<i>Commdg.</i>	Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 2 B. Prs.	19 Mar. 21
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., 2 B. Prs.	20 Mar. 23

Dett., 1st Bn., S. Staffs. Regiment.  
H. Q., Burma S. and M.

3-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
1-20th Burma Rifles.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Fasken, Capt. K. L., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 1 Aug. 23

11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.  
1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regiment.

3-20th Burma Rifles.  
10-20th Burma Rifles.

Commr.	Ross, Col. (temp. Col. Commr.) H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Lv., ex I., 8m.)	14 Nov. 20
Bde. Major	Nixon, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., King's Own R. (Offg.)	
Staff Capt.	Arnold, Bt.-Maj. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Midd'x R., p.s.c.	19 Apl. 22
	Pegg, Capt. A. C., 8 Punjab R.	14 Oct. 23

2nd Bn., K. O. R. Regt. (Lancaster).  
Defence Light Section, Burma S. and M.  
5-8th Punjab Regt.

**ADEN BRIGADE—Headquarters—Aden.****General Officer Commanding  
and Political Resident.**

Scott, Maj.-Genl. T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 July 20
A.D.C. . . . . Hembrow, Lt. P. B., Midd'x Yeo.,	7 July 22

**GENERAL STAFF—**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Plinston, Maj. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	3 Oct. 27
---	-----------

**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—**

D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	14 May 21
A. D. M. S. . . . . Boulton, Lt.-Col. H., C.B.E., M.B., I. M. S.	11 Aug. 23
A. C. R. E. . . . . Sandford, Capt. H. R., R. E.	30 Apl. 23
D. A. D., S. & T. . . . . Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	13 Aug. 21
Chief Ord. Offr. . . . . Jeffrey, Comsy. & Maj. J. E., I. A. O. C.	30 Mar. 22

**Steamer Point.**

No. 62 Company, R. G. A.  
 No. 23 Fortress Coy., Bombay Royal S. and M.  
 Defence Light Section, Bombay Royal S. and M.  
 Aden Signal Section.  
 1 Platoon 3-14th Punjab Regt.

**Crater.**

2nd Bn., Norfolk Regt.  
 3-14th Punjab Regt. (less 5 Platoons).  
 No. 31 Bde. S. & T. Headquarters.  
 No. 92 Bde. Supply Section.

**Khor Maksar.**

Aden Flight, R. A. F.  
 13th Pack Battery, R. G. A.  
 Aden Troop.

**Sheikh Othman.**

1st Yemen Infantry (less 1 Coy.).  
 Aden Transport Corps

**Habi .**

1 Coy. 3-14th Punjab Regt.

**Kamaran.**

Dett., 1st Yemen Infantry.

**Perim.**

Dett. 1st Yemen Infantry.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

January 1923.

## Senior Division.

Mackintosh, Maj. G. H. T., 3 Cav.  
 Lane, Bt.-Maj. C., R. C., [L] M.C. (s. c.) 19 Lrs.  
 Andrewes, Capt. C. L., M.C., 31 Lrs.  
 Shirley, Maj. S. P., M.C., 12 F. F. R.  
 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R.

## Junior Division.

Magnay, Capt. A. D., 1 Horse (s. c.).  
 Radley, Bt. Maj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R.  
 Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., Kumaon, Rif. (s. c.).  
 Johnston, Capt. & Bt. Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R.  
 Haig, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A.B., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.  
 Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punj. R.  
 Strover, Maj. E. J., Attd. 20 Burma Rif.  
 Lemarchand, Capt. F. E., 5 R. G. R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant . . . Boyd, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. F., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 29 Jan. 23  
 Asst. Commandant

Genl. Staff Offrs., { Gilles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Asst. Commdt.) . . . . . 20 Feb. 22  
 1st gr. { Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 9 Mar. 20  
 Genl. Staff Offrs., { Carr, Bt.-Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Gordons, p.s.c. . . . . 21 Feb. 23  
 2nd gr. { Haig, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A.B., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Feb. 23  
 { Hobart, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. . . . . 12 May 23  
 Asst. Adj. & Qr. Gepp, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. C., D.S.O., D. C. L. 1., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Feb. 23  
 Master General.  
 Adj. & Qr. Master. Beanland, Capt. D., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 1 May 19

## STUDENTS.

February 1923.

## (Senior Division.)

Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Hogg, Capt. D. McA., M.C., R. E.  
 Gompertz, Capt. A. V., M.C., R. E.  
 Ellis, Capt. H. S., M.C., R. A.  
 Troup, Capt. F. C. A., R. A.  
 Batten Pooll, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., 7th H.  
 Williams, Bt.-Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. W. B.  
 Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc.  
 R.  
 Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I.  
 Buckland, Capt. L. L., 12 Cav.  
 Armstrong, Capt. A. G., 7 Lt. Cav.  
 Bird, Capt. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav.  
 Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C., 17 Horse.  
 Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., Corps of Guides Cav.  
 Sanders, Capt. C. W., 1 Punjab R.  
 Steward, Capt. C. W., 1 Punjab R.  
 Bingham, Capt. C. D'A., 4 Bombay Grs.  
 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., 10  
 Baluch R.  
 Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R.  
 Johnson, Capt. G. T., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Nugent, Capt. J. F. H., D.S.O. (s.c.), 15 Punjab R.  
 MacKenzie, Capt. J. D., 17 Dogra R.  
 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R.  
 Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R.  
 Borgan, Capt. N., M.C., 4 G. R.  
 Channer, Capt. G. O. DeR., M.C., 7 G. R.  
 Sturdee, Bt.-Col. V. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., Aust.  
 Staff Corps.

## (Junior Division.)

Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R. A.  
 Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
 McNair, Capt. J. K., R. A.  
 Everett, Maj. M., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Chater, Capt. A. F., R. E.  
 Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Courtney, Wing Comdr. C. L., C.B.E., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Force.  
 Costin, Bt. Maj. E. B., D.S.O., W. York. R.  
 White, Lt. R. S. M. Leic. R.  
 Festing, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., Bord. R.  
 Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., 2 Lrs.  
 Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E., 31 Lrs.  
 Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 32 Lrs.  
 Melkilejohn, Capt. J. F., 17 Horse.  
 Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., 1 M. Prs.  
 Davis, Capt. A. O. L., 3 S. Prs.  
 Cambler, Capt. V., 3 S. Prs.  
 Ireland, Maj. G., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Pim, Maj. G. A., 10 Baluch R.  
 Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., 12 F. F. R.  
 Rodgerston, Capt. A. P., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Maltby, Bt. Maj. C. M., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Battye, Capt. T. H., 2 G. R.  
 Bruce, Bt. Maj. R. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.  
 Selby, Bt. Maj. A. R., Aust. Imp. Forces.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—*contd.*

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, Saugor.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

Commandant . . .	Sangster, Col. (Temp. Col. Commandt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Sep. 21
Instructors . . .	{ Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O., 5 Horse. . . . .	1 June 21
	{ Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 19 Lrs. . . . .	15 Sep. 21
	{ Andrews, Maj. J. O., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . .	21 July 22
	{ Moore, Capt. G. A., The Bays . . . . .	3 Feb. 22
Asst. Instructors . . .	{ Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C., 3 Cav. . . . .	13 Sep. 22
	{ Whatton, Capt. S. M. deH., D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A. . . . .	15 Sep. 22
	{ Nunn, Capt. R.N., M.C., 9 R. Horse. . . . .	24 Apl. 23
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . . .	Wordsworth, Capt. R.H., 6 Lrs. . . . .	1 Oct. 22
Indian Staff Offr. . .	Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 17 Horse . . . . .	16 June 21
Medical Offr. . . . .	Shettle, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	28 Oct. 22

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

## Rawalpindi.

Comdt. & Chief Instr. . .	Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. A. R. B., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. . . . .	
Asst. Instructors . . .	{ Lloyd, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C.R., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 21
	{ Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C., I. A. S. C. . . . .	
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . . .	Shannon, Lt. E. C. B., I. A. S. C. . . . .	

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Supdt. of Physical Training, E. Comd. . .	{ Bacon, Maj. R. G., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23
Chief Instructor . . . .	Edgeworth-Johnstone, Lt. (Temp. Capt.) R., North'd Fus. (Lv., ex. I., 8m., 26 Aug. 23) . . . . .	27 Apl. 20
Asst. Instructors . . .	{ Preston, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	27 May 23
	{ Fennelly, Lt. P., D.C.M., North'n R. . . . .	28 Dec. 22
	{ Murchison, Lt. R. C., North'n R. . . . .	4 Dec. 20
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . . .	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. . . . .	28 Aug. 23

ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—*contd.*

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS, INDIA.

Commandant . .	Luckock, Col. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	7 May 22
Technical Adviser (for Indian State Forces) to Com- mandant.	Scott, Bt. Lt. Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	1 Aug. 23

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant . .	Maynard, Maj. F. H., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. [I] . . . . .	18 Feb. 22
Instructors . .	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	21 Dec. 21
	Lunn, Capt. J. S., E. Surrey R. . . . .	23 Mar. 22
	Cockburn-Mercer, Capt. T. H., Inniskilling Fus. . . . .	5 Mar. 23
	Lillywhite, Lt. J. H. G., Lincoln R. . . . .	17 Apl. 20
	Adams, Capt. D. R., 9 Jat R. . . . .	1 Nov. 21
	Silver, Capt. G. J., 2 Lrs. . . . .	15 Apl. 22
Asst. Instructors .	Chambers, Capt. G. H., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	19 Mar. 22
	Blaxland, Capt. A. B., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	24 Nov. 22
	Russell, Capt. A. G., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	23 Apl. 21
	Norris, Capt. F. L., M. C., Y. & L. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 23
	Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R. W. K. . . . .	10 Sep. 23
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Oliver, Lt. J. L., Somerset L. I. . . . .	13 Jan. 22

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, SATARA.

Commandant . .	Rothwell, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Inniskilling Fus. . . . .	1 Jan. 22
Instructors . .	Oswald, Maj. F., 9 Horse . . . . .	23 Feb. 21
	Parker, Capt. O. K., M.C., North'n R. . . . .	12 Feb. 23
	Dawes, Capt. A. M., 1 M. Prs., q. . . . .	14 Jan. 22
	Michell, Capt. J. H., 15 Punj. R. . . . .	9 May 21
Asst. Instructors .	Lewis, Capt. C. B., 1 G. R. . . . .	10 Aug. 21
	Ferguson, Lt. A. K., Leicester R. . . . .	26 Nov. 21
	Branscombe, Lt. J. S. G., Green Howards . . . . .	28 Jan. 22
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Andrews, Lt. W. N., Essex R. . . . .	16 July 23

## MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant . .	Trimble, Maj. J. B. O., D.S.O., M.C., E. York R. . . . .	5 Feb. 21
Instructor . .	Gibson, Capt. F. M. S., Devon. R. . . . .	5 Aug. 23
	Grimes, Lt. A. V., 12 R. Lrs. . . . .	12 Feb. 21
Asst. Instructors .	Burrows, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	11 June 23
	Gale, Lt. R. N., M.C., Worc. R. . . . .	11 Jan. 23
Ext. Asst. Instructor	Wyndham, Lt. H. L., 8 Punj. R. . . . .	11 Jan. 23
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Whele, Capt. G. I., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . .	4 Apl. 21

## ARMOURD MOTOR CENTRE, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant . .	Clifton, Bt. Maj. A. J., O.B.E., Durham L. I. Attd. Tank Corps. . . . .	19 Dec. 21
Instructor . .	Clarke, Maj. H., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	20 Mar. 23
Asst. Instructors .	Sampson, Lt. W. H., M.C., North'd Fus. Attd. Tank Corps. . . . .	16 May 22
	Briggs, Lt. W. N., King's Own R. Attd. Tank Corps . . . . .	24 Feb. 23
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Mahony, Capt. J., Durham L. I. . . . .	19 Dec. 21

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant . .	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Aug. 23
Instructors . .	Tucker, Capt. J. D., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	18 Aug. 23
	Hooper, Lt. R. H., K. S. L. I. . . . .	15 Apl. 23
	Knight, Lt. C. W., R. A. . . . .	

## ESTABLISHMENTS—concl'd.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—concl'd.

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Pryce, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) H. E. ap R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	2 Dec. 20
Chief Instructor and Asst. Comdt.	Porter, Bt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 21
Instructors	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 2 p.s.c.	31 Dec. 22
	Barker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. G. H., D.S.O., Lincoln. R., p.s.c.	4 Feb. 21
	Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L. V., R. E., p. s. c.	10 Feb. 21
	Fergusson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. V. M., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 22
	Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O., 1 G. R.	26 Apl. 23
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Knowles, Lt.-Col. G., D. S. O.	15 Aug. 23
	Sandilands, Capt. E. A., R. S. Fus.	8 Mar. 23

## BRITISH ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, WELLINGTON.

Commandant	Maude, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., A. E. C., p.s.c.	10 Dec. 22
Chief Instructor	McElwain, Maj. J., A. E. C.	20 Mar. 22
Instructors	Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R.	19 Apl. 23
	Wren, Capt. F., A. E. C.	9 Apl. 22
	Richards, Capt. E. I. G., A. E. C.	25 Apl. 21
	Stebbing, Capt. I. H. L., M.C., A. E. C.	14 May 21
	Lunt, Lt. W. T., A. E. C.	9 Apl. 22
Assistant Instructors	Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	12 Jan. 23
	Jones, Lt. S. E., M.C., A. E. C.	14 May 21
	Bradley, Lt. W. J., M.C., A. E. C.	4 July 21
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Lummis, Lt. W. M., M.C., Suffolk R.	4 June 21

## INDIAN ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

Commandant and Chief Instructor.	Radford, Maj. O. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	15 Mar. 21
Instructors	Cannon Capt. P. S., A. E. C.	14 Mar. 21
	Willatt, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J., M.C., A. E. C.	14 Mar. 21
	Sullivan, Lt. A. S., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	16 Feb. 22
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Stevenson, Capt. M. M., 1 Horse	7 Aug. 22

## PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Haughton, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. L., 11 Sikh R.	25 Jan. 22
Instructors	Scott, J. G. C., Esqr., B. A. (Cantab), Head Master	23 Oct. 21
	Phillips, C. A., Esqr., B.A. (Cantab), M.C., I.E.S., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Formby, E. L., Esqr., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Allen, Lt. J. M., M.A. (Cantab), (A.E.C.), Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Kittermaster, Lt. F. R. (A.E.C.), Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
Indian Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sardar Khan, Risaldar, 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 22

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY. POONA.

Commandant	Gorman, Maj. J. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 24)	7 Dec. 20
------------	---	-----------

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

[NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.]

### INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Kenyon, Maj.-Genl. L. R., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Director-General of Ordnance in India.	1 Jan. 11	16 Oct. 19	Simla.
*Freeth, Col. C. J. D., Brit. Ser. (g)	Dy. Director-General of Ordnance in India.	23 Mar. 12	26 Jan. 23	Simla.
Smith, Comsy. & Maj. R., I. A. O. C.	Asst. to Dy. Dir. Genl. of Ordnance.	1 Sep. 97	1 July 21	Simla.
Anorum, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. H. H., I. A. O. C.	P. A. to the Dir. Genl. of Ordnance.	1 Mar. 09	13 Oct. 22	Simla.
*Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office.	18 Jul. 96	4 Dec. 19	London.
*Waller, Maj. R. S. de W., R. A.	Assistant Ordnance Consulting Officer.	7 Dec. 09	27 Feb. 22	London.

### ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

(UNDER THE DIR.-GENL. OF ORDNANCE IN INDIA.)

*Sturrock, Col. G. C., A.I.E. (Ind.), F.C.S., Brit. Ser. (g)	Director of Ordnance Factories.	27 Dec. 97	3 Mar. 21	Calcutta.
*Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Dy. Dir. of Ord. Factories	31 Mar. 14	5 Nov. 22	Id, in & ex I., 7 m. 4 d., 25 June 23.
Harvey, Mr. E. E., I.S.O.	Financial Adviser	29 Dec. 09	1 Aug. 18	Calcutta.
Willoughby-Winlaw, Maj. W., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Civil Engr. Adviser	13 Apl. 21	13 Apl. 21	Calcutta. (offg. D. O. F.)
Foreman, Capt. F. C., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), A.I.R.O.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	20 Apl. 21	20 Apl. 21	Offg. Works Manager, G. S. Fy.

### Ammunition Factories, Dum Dum and Kirkee.

*Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A. (o)	Superintendent	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Kirkee.
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o)	Superintendent (offg.)	29 May 20	5 Nov. 22	Dum Dum.
Wood, Mr. A. T.	Asst. Superintendent (offg.)	18 Jan. 00	23 Mar. 23	Kirkee.
Holman, Mr. A., M.B.E.	Manager (s.p.t.)	2 Dec. 01	24 June 20	(Temporarily transferred to M. & S. Fy.)
Mabey, Mr. T. R.	Manager (s.p.t.)	13 July 95	2 May 23	Dum Dum.
Challans, Mr. F. B., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Chemist	16 June 22	29 July 22	Kirkee.

### Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

*Urquhart, Maj. A. M., R.A.	Superintendent	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
Chalmers, Lt. A. D., R. A. (o)	Asst. Superintendent	16 July 19	28 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
Butler, Mr. G. S., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C.	Manager & Chemist	2 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 21	Aruvankadu.
Price, Mr. R., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Engineering Manager (s.p.t.)	25 Mar. 96	16 Sep. 21	Aruvankadu.
Robson, Dr. W. P., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Chemist	3 Sep. 19	18 Nov. 19	Aruvankadu.
Page, Mr. H. E., B.Sc. (LONDON), A.I.C.	Chemist	21 Oct. 21	17 Nov. 21	Aruvankadu.

### Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

*Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A. (o)	Superintendent	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Jubbulpore.
Wylie, Mr. A. F., A.M. INST., C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Assistant Superintendent	4 Sep. 14	16 Feb. 21	Jubbulpore.
Nelson, Capt. W. B. (o)	Assistant Superintendent	29 May 20	23 June 20	Jubbulpore.
Welford, Mr. G. H.	Works Manager	25 June 22	30 July 22	Jubbulpore.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
ORDNANCE FACTORIES— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.				
*Fraser, Maj. T. C., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Superintendent . . . .	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Cossipore.
R.A.				
Wilmct, Capt. R., M.C. (o)	Assistant Superintendent .	29 May 20	24 June 20	Cossipore.
Hitchcock, Lt. J. H. F., R. A.	Assistant Superintendent .	26 Sep. 20	26 Nov. 21	On temp. duty in D. O. F.'s Office from 2 Jan. 23.
Hopper, Mr. S. J., M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager . . . .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Cossipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.				
*Larmour, Maj. L. C., R. A. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 23.</i>
Hull, Mr. A. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.F. (Ind.)	Engineering Manager . .	4 Dec. 01	6 Jan. 19	Cawnpore.
Wilson, Maj. A., M.C., F.I.C. (o)	Assistant Superintendent .	29 May 20	23 June 20	Cawnpore. ( <i>offg. Supdt.</i> )
Rifle Factory, Ishapore.				
*Lenfestey, Maj. L. d'E., R. A.	Superintendent . . . .	Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Matthews, Mr. H. I., M.C., B.Sc. (Lord.) (o)	Asst. Superintendent . .	29 May 20	24 June 20	Ishapore.
Connolly, Mr. A. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager . . . .	27 Feb. 04	18 Mar. 21	<i>Lv. in I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 23.</i>
Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.				
Grimston, Mr. F. S., C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E.	Superintendent . . . .	16 Aug. 06	6 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Barty, Mr. A. D., M. INST. M.E.	Works Manager (N. P.) .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Ishapore.
Wheeler, Mr. P. J. C., A.M.I.E., (Ind.)	Assistant Superintendent .	5 Aug. 16	5 Aug. 16	Ishapore.
Barnes, Mr. K. N. . . . .	Metallurgical Chemist . .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Ishapore.
Holman, Mr. A., M.B.E. . .	Manager ( <i>Temp.</i> ) . . . .	24 Jan. 02	11 July 21	Ishapore.
Lomas, Mr. C. . . . .	Manager ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . .	27 Nov. 99	16 Nov. 22	Ishapore.
Dunn, Mr. F. W. . . . .	Steel Works Manager ( <i>temp.</i> ) .	1 Sep. 06	15 Apl. 22	Ishapore.
ORDNANCE INSPECTION STAFF.				
*Falmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.a.c.</i>	Director of Ordnance Inspection.	1 Mar. 02	26 Jan. 23	Simla.
*Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E., (Ind.)	Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection.	25 Apl. 08	5 Nov. 22	Simla.
Inspectors. (3)				
*Thomas, Lt.-Col., C.S.W., R.A.	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.	14 May 01	15 Nov. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Nov. 23.</i>
*Morrison, Maj. J., R.A. . .	Inspector of Guns and Rifles.	4 July 07	8 June 22	Ishapore.
*Parbury, Maj. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Inspector of Ammunition .	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Kirkee.
Assistant Inspectors. (7)				
Tennent, Capt. C. B., R.A. (o)	Assistant Inspector of Guns and Rifles.	16 July 21	16 July 21	Ishapore.
Lyons, I. F. R. C., M.C., R.A. . .	Assistant Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.	18 July 19	30 Oct. 22	Jubbulpore.
Harris, Lt. H. P. H., R.A. . .	Asst. Insp. of Ammunition	28 May 23	28 May 23	Kirkee.
Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.				
Warren, Capt. P. J. K., R.A., <i>p. a. c.</i>	Asst. Proof Officer. . . .	28 Nov. 19	6 Nov. 22	Balasore. ( <i>s. p. t. Proof Officer.</i> )
Central Chemical Laboratory, Kirkee.				
Marshall, Mr. A., F.I.C., F.C.S. .	Chemical Inspector . . .	4 Oct. 08	4 Oct. 08	Kirkee.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b> (UNDER THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL IN INDIA.)				
*Bowen, Col. ( <i>local Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	27 June 95	25 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 8 m., 11 Aug. 23.</i>
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [1](o).	Offg. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	11 Oct. 98	11 Aug. 23	Simla.
*Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	Dy. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	11 July 99	25 Feb. 22	Simla.
Howell-Jones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Dy. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	29 July 20	20 Jan. 23	Simla.
*Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o).	Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	3 Feb. 06	27 Dec. 20	Simla.
*Reed, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	10 Aug. 08	1 Apr. 21	Simla.
Gabbett, Capt. K. J. . . . .	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	27 Jan. 17	14 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 m., 15 Oct. 23.</i>
Tate, Capt. W. M. . . . .	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores ( <i>offg.</i> ).	5 Apr. 19	. . .	Simla.
Dawson, Temp. Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. C., R.A.O.C. (Ty.)	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Eqt. & Ord. Stores.	1 July 18	3 Sep. 19	Simla.
Hill, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H. M., I.A.O.C.	Technical Officer . . .	12 Feb. 05	31 Jan. 22	Simla.
Young, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. F. W.	Technical Officer . . .	14 Dec. 01	19 Mar. 23	
Hynes, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. C. F. J.	Technical Officer . . .	30 July 00	18 Aug. 22	Simla.
Bedwell, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. P.	Technical Officer . . .	20 Apr. 03	1 July 23	Simla.

Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Officers.</b>			
*Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., F.A. (h)	1 June 95		Fangoon, C. O. O.
*Bowen, Col. ( <i>local Col. on the Staff</i> ) H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 June 95	25 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 8 m., 11 Aug. 23.</i>
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [1](o)	12 Oct. 98	11 Aug. 23	Simla Offg. D. E. O. S.
*Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11 July 99	25 Feb. 22	Simla, D. D. E. O. S.
*Kemble, Lt.-Col. F. A., R.A.	10 Nov. 00		Queeta, C. O. O.
*Walker, Lt.-Col. W. B., R.A.	21 July 00		D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
*Riccard, Lt.-Col. J. S., O.B.E., R.A. (h)	11 May 01		Offg. D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
*Cowle, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.	21 Feb. 02		<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m. Oct. 23.</i>
*Sraiding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore, C. I. G. S.
*Wilkes, Lt.-Col. G. S., R.A. (o)	30 June 02	16 Nov. 21	Kirkee, C. O. O.
*Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., R.A.	20 Sep. 02	11 Jan. 22	Rawal Pindi, C. O. O.
*Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	1 Oct. 04	18 Nov. 22	Shahjahanpur, C. O. O.
*Meeredy, Maj. H., R.A. (o)	20 Nov. 05	2 Dec. 20	Ferozepore, C. O. O.
*Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	3 Feb. 06	27 Dec. 20	Simla, A. D. E. O. S.
*Dickins, Maj. F., R.A.	2 Oct. 06		Madras C. O. O.
*Routh, Maj. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A. [L]	11 Jan. 08	24 Oct. 22	Rawal Pindi.
*Reed, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.	10 Aug. 08	1 Apr. 21	Simla, A. D. E. O. S.
*Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A. (i)	5 Dec. 08		Allahabad, C. O. O.
*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.	11 May 09		Madras Clothing Depot.
*Jenkin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., R.A.	21 May 11	28 Apr. 21	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 15 Jan. 24.</i>
*Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A. (o)	12 July 11	21 Jan. 23	Rawalpindi.
*Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A. (f)	15 Oct. 11	20 Oct. 21	Allahabad.
Elliot, Maj. M.	1 June 12	24 Nov. 22	Kirkee.
Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A. (o)	26 Apr. 13		Ferozepur.
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A. (o)	3 Oct. 14		<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 31 Jan. 23.</i>
Gabbett, Capt. K. J.	27 Jan. 17	14 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 m., 15 Oct. 23.</i>
Dawson, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W. C., R. A. O. C. ( <i>temp.</i> )	1 July 18	3 Sep. 19	Simla, D. A. D. E. O. S.
Tate, Capt. W. M.	5 Apr. 19		Simla, Offg. D. A. D. E. S.
Gibbs, Temp. Lt. ( <i>Actg. Maj.</i> ) P. J., O.B.E., R. A. O. C. ( <i>Temp.</i> )	12 Sep. 19	11 Nov. 19	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan F. F.
Townsend, Capt. F. H., W. York. R.	28 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 22	Shahjahanpur.
Cralne, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) A. H., M.C., 1st Border. R.	15 May 20	15 May 20	Karachi, Ordnance Depot
Wells, Lt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C., 4th K.R.R.C.	21 May 20	1 Apr. 22	Cawnpore, Ordnance Boot Depot.

(f) Passed Firemaster's Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).

Names below Capt. K. J. Gabbett except Capt. W. M. Tate, are provisional.

Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS— <i>contd.</i>			
Ordnance Officers— <i>contd.</i>			
Harvey, Lt. E. S. F., Green Howards	22 June 20	4 May 21	Madras.
Wheatley, Lt. E. E. S., D.F.C., R.A.	30 July 20	4 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Oct. 22.</i>
Hawkins, Lt. G. E. S., M.C., R.A.	7 Dec. 20	7 Dec. 20	Kirkee.
Woolfe, Lt. R. D. T., M.C., R. Fus.	7 Dec. 20	30 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Williams, Capt. F. P. J., R.A.	9 July 21	9 July 21	Allahabad.
Cotter, Capt. R. K., M.C., R.A.	29 July 21		Kirkee.
Robinson, Capt. W. H., R.A.	20 July 21	24 Dec. 21	Quetta.
Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C., R.A.	20 Aug. 21	8 June 23	Ferozepore.
Clarke, Capt. F. S., 9 Jat. R.	10 Jan. 22	20 Oct. 22	Kirkee.
Hayes, Capt. H. G., R.A.	16 July 21	3 Aug. 23	Madras.
Blood, Lt. J. N., R.A.	30 July 21	30 July 21	Allahabad.
Skinner, Lt. H. S., R.A.	25 Feb. 22	25 Feb. 22	Ferozepore.
Gillmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D.	16 Sep. 21		<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 11 May 23.</i>
Morris, Capt. H. E. A.	20 Sep. 21		Kirkee.
Atkins, Capt. W. V., 8 Punj. R.	22 Sep. 21	4 Mar. 22	Calcutta.
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D.	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Madras Clothing Depôt.
Miller, Capt. G. R. B., 7 Rajput R.	18 Sep. 21	9 Mar. 22	Ferozepore.
Martin, Capt. H. J.	30 Sep. 21	14 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 23.</i>
Linney, Capt. W. W., 9 Jat. R.	28 Nov. 21		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 23.</i>
Stevens, Lt. F. W.	6 Jan. 22		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 July 23.</i>
Speer, Capt. C. H.	16 Apl. 22	16 Apl. 22	Allahabad.
Lewis, Lt. R. S., R.A.	23 Sep. 22	23 Sep. 22	Cawnpore.
Graystone, Lt. W. A. F., M.C., R.A.	10 Oct. 21	17 Aug. 23	Cawnpore.
Light, Capt. H., 1 Punjab R.	12 Oct. 22	12 Oct. 22	Kirkee.
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 22	12 Oct. 22	Rawal Pindi
Jones, Lt. A. V. D., R.A.	13 Oct. 22	13 Oct. 22	Rangoon.
Jonas, Capt. R. M., 2 B. Prs.	24 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 22	Quetta.
Pennefather-Evans, Lt. B., M.C., R.A.	1 Nov. 22	1 Nov. 22	Madras.
Sherman, Lt. F. J., 7 G. R.	29 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 23	Rawalpindi.
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A.	4 Dec. 22		Ferozepore.
Paterson, Lt. H., R.A.	6 Dec. 22	17 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Thurston, Lt. P. R. H., North'd Fus.	6 Dec. 22	6 Dec. 22	Allahabad.
Harry, Capt. F. L., 14 Punjab R.	10 Dec. 22	10 Dec. 22	Kirkee.
O'Connor, Lt. H. A., R.A.	8 Jan. 23	21 July 23	Cawnpore.
Jameson, Lt. A. D. M., Camerons	26 Jan. 23	26 Jan. 23	Rawalpindi.
Nickalls, Lt. J. P., R.A.	12 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 23	Allahabad.
Wills, Lt. S. T., North'n R.	31 Mar. 23	31 Mar. 21	Rawalpindi.
Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., 9 Jat R.	11 May 23	11 May 23	Rangoon.
MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons	9 Aug. 23	9 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.

## Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (R. A. O. C.). (8)

	Date of Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	
Britton, Lt.-Col. E. J. J., D.S.O. M.I. MECH.E.	3 June 19	22 Sep. 08	Simla.
Glanville, Capt. W. J., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.	20 July 21	17 May 22	Rawalpindi.
Cloudsley, Capt. J. L., M.I. MECH.E.	20 July 21	6 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Aug. 23.</i>
Scott, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. C.	1 Oct. 17	18 Aug. 19	Allahabad.
Kemp, Temp. Capt. A. H.	7 Mar. 18		
Farlie, Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) F. W.	23 Sep. 18	9 July 18	Ferozepore.
	3 Jan. 19	9 Sep. 19	Quetta.

## Civil Officers.

Bayne, A., Esq.	5 Jan. 14	24 Dec. 20	Shahjahanpur, Inspector of Stores.
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R. Esq.	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur, Clothing Expert.
Forrester, H. W., Esq.	2 May 17	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore, I. G. S.
Prendergast, R. V., Esq.	6 July 17	1 Apl. 22	Cawnpore, I. H. S.
Cothay, H. W., Esq.	21 Apl. 20	1 Mar. 20	
		1 Ap. 22	
		1 Apl. 22	Cawnpore, A. I. G. S.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	----------

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

## Director of Remounts.

30 Jan. 86	James, Maj.-Genl. W. B., C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O.	14 Jan. 22	27 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 Nov. 23.</i>
12 Aug. 99	Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H. . . . .	5 Oct. 13	22 July 23	<i>Offg.</i>

## Deputy Director of Remounts.

4 May 98	Rennick, Maj. A. de C. . . . .	23 Mar. 22	22 July 22	<i>Offg.</i>
----------	--------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------

## Remount Officers Attached to Command Head Quarters.

5 Aug. 96	Bruce, Maj. J., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Aug. 02	1 Nov. 20	N. Comd.
19 May '00	Hewitt, Maj. D. R., C.I.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 05	1 Oct. 22	W. Comd.

## Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts.

18 Jan. 02	Scott, Maj. R. S. . . . .	13 July 06	1 Oct. 22	S. Circle, Ahmednagar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
24 June 99	Hagger, Maj. E. R. . . . .	10 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 22	W. and Centl. Circle, Lahore.
25 Jan. 99	Gordon, Maj. H. F. . . . .	2 Apl. 08	1 Oct. 22	N. Circle, Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 Feb. 99	Knaggs, Maj. C. F. . . . .	21 June 09	1 Oct. 22	Remt. Officer, S. Comd.
29 July 03	Hotham, Maj. J. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 22	E. Circle. Supdt., Hosur Remt. Depôt (S. I.).
19 Jan. 07	Jobson, Maj. T. S. . . . .	5 Nov. 15	16 Aug. 23	W. & C. Circle and <i>Offg.</i> Remt. Officer, E. Comd.

## Superintendents and District Remount Officers.

25 Sep. 07	Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J. . . . .	6 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O. Amritsar Area.
23 Dec. 15	James, Capt. B. S. . . . .	24 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supdt., Remount Depôt, Saharanpur. <i>Offg. D.</i> A. D. R., F. Circle.
11 June 10				
28 Nov. 16	Howe, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O. Multan Area, Montgomery.
28 Aug. 15	Henrotin, Capt. H. V. . . . .	22 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Nov. 23.</i>
27 Jan. 04	Vicary, Maj. E. S., 6 Lrs. . . . .	3 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 20	Supdt., Remt. Depôt, Sargodha. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> <i>to 19 Dec. 23.</i>
4 May 98	Rennick, Maj. A. de C. . . . .	23 Mar. 22	23 Mar. 22	Supdt., Remount Depot, Calcutta. <i>Offg. D. D.</i> R. A. Hdqrs.
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C., 14 Horse . . . .	6 Apl. 21	7 June 21	Supdt. Remt. Depôt, Ahmednagar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> <i>to 4 Dec. 23.</i>
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Capt. G. M., 12 Cav. . . . .	15 Dec. 20	7 June 21	D. R. O., Shahpur Area, Sargodha.
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C., 17 Horse (S.C.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area, Rawalpindi.
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M., 20 Lrs. . . . .	1 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Chenab Canal Area, Lyallpur.
13 May 15	Mackie, Capt. A. H., 19 Lrs. . . . .	6 Oct. 21	24 Feb. 23	Meerut Area, Babugarh.

## Attached. For duty as Assistant Remount Officers.

26 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C., 14 Horse . . . .	8 Dec. 21	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.
20 Sep. 15	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C., 21 Horse . . . .	15 Mar. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
23 June 15	Comerford, Capt. T. J., 19 Lrs. . . . .	27 Apl. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Babugarh.
24 Nov. 15	Matthews, Capt. R., 21 Horse . . . . .	19 Aug. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. J. G., 19 Lrs. . . . .	26 Aug. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Saharan- pur.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B., 3 Cav. . . . .	4 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Ahmed- nagar.
14 Mar. 16	Lalor, Capt. D. C., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	20 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Capt. L. W., 8 Cav. . . . .	24 Oct. 22	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
29 June 16	Denchy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C., 32 Lrs. . . .	17 June 23	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Ahmed- nagar.
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse . . . . .	29 June 23	. . . . .	Remt. Depôt, Babugarh.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
<b>Veterinary Officers.</b>				
15 Apl. 02	Roberts, Maj. N. d'E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	20 Mar. 06	6 Sep. 15	Remt. Depôt, Hosur.
16 May 03	Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C. . . . .	14 Oct. 07	1 Mar. 16	Remt. Depôt, Saharanpur. <i>Lv. ex I. to 6 Nov. 23.</i>
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, Maj. W. N., R.A.V.C. . . . .	10 Nov. 19	10 Nov. 19	Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.
7 Feb. 14	Stewart, Capt. C.M., R.A.V.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 20	21 Jan. 20	Remt. Depôt, Saharanpur.
18 Nov. 17	Hegarty, Capt. J. J., R.A.V.C. . . . .	20 May 21	21 May 21	Chenab Canal Area
10 July 19	Bond, Capt. R. E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	23 Nov. 21	23 Nov. 21	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
23 Aug. 07	Hearne, Maj. E., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 22	4 Nov. 22	Hapur Remt. Depôt and Meerut Area.
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, Bt.-Maj. G., R.A.V.C. . . . .	4 Nov. 22	10 Nov. 22	Remt. Depôt, Ahmednagar.
18 Nov. 17	O'Carroll, Capt. J., R.A.V.C. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	26 Jan. 23	Shahpur Area.
<b>Indian Officers. (In Horse breeding Areas.)</b>				
1 June 14	Rajwalli Khan, Risaldar Major . . . . .	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 21	Chenab Canal Area.
1 Apl. 11	Habib-ul-Rahman Khan, Bahadur, Risaldar Major . . . . .	16 Feb. 20	16 Feb. 20	Amritsar Area.
1 Apl. 20	Saleh Mohammed, Jemadar . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi Area.
30 Jan. 15	Lal Chand, Jemadar . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1 Sep. 21	Shahpur Area. <i>On probn.</i>
22 Sep. 17	Ahmed Ali Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	27 Aug. 22	27 Aug. 22	Meerut Area. <i>On probn.</i>
1 Mar. 18	Mallik Amir Haider, Jemadar . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 22	Multan Area. <i>On probn.</i>
<b>Indian Officers in Remount Squadron.</b>				
1 Jan. 12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar . . . . .	12 June 22	11 June 22	Remount Sec., Saharanpur.
1 July 04	Muhammad Ayub, Jemadar . . . . .	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Remt. Sec., Saharanpur.
1 Jan. 12	Ajab Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 22	Remt. Sec. at Babugarh.
15 Mar. 22	Rab Nawaz Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Remount Sec., Sargodha.
15 Mar. 22	Fateh Sher Khan, Jemadar . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Remount Sec., Mona.
<b>MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Controller.</b>				
20 Feb. 97	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A.S. . . . .	14 June 06	12 Oct. 22	
<b>Farms Officer, 1st Class.</b>				
<b>Farms Officers, 2nd Class.</b>				
<i>Appointed under I. A. O., Clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.</i>				
19 May 00	Matson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J., O.B.E. . . . .	10 July 02	10 July 19	A. C. D. F., 2nd Circle.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. F. . . . .	21 Jan. 04	21 Jan. 21	A. C. F., A. Hdqrs.
<i>(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)</i>				
20 Feb. 97	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . .	14 June 06	20 Feb. 19	Controller of Farms.
5 July 99	Kirkwood, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. B.E. . . . .	3 Nov. 05	5 July 21	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. C. . . . .	6 Sep. 12	8 Jan. 23	A. C. G. F., 10th Circle.
<b>Farms Officers, 3rd Class.</b>				
4 July 03	Wheeler, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. S. . . . .	20 June 11	5 Oct. 19	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle.
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. E., m.c. . . . .	28 Mar. 13	29 July 21	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W. . . . .	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 22	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle
24 Jan. 06	Burridge, Maj T. F. S., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 23	Off. A. C. G. F., 7th Circle.
<b>Farms Officers, 4th Class.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Capt. E. C., m.c. . . . .	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 21	A. C. G. F., 1st Circle.
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Capt. R. M. . . . .	6 May 20	29 Jan. 23	A. C. G. F., 9th Circle.
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welstead, Capt. R. H., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	26 July 22	3 Sep. 23	Peshawar.
<b>Farms Officers, 5th Class.</b>				
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	4 July 21	8 Aug. 23	Quetta.
<b>Farms Officers, 6th Class.</b>				
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	27 Mar. 21	27 Mar. 21	(Offg.) A. C. G. F., 8th Circle.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	5 Mar. 17	Offg. A. C. G. F., 5th Circle.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., m.b.e., 5 Horse . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	16 Apl. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 12 Apl. 23.</i>
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	7 Aug. 19	Lucknow.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	4 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 22	On probn.—Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 23.</i>
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L., 3 S. Prs. . . . .	5 May 23	5 May 23	On probn.—Meerut.
31 Jan. 18	MacGuckin, Capt. C. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 21	Rawalpindi.
<b>Civilian.</b>				
	Frost, G. H., Esq., O.B.E. . . . .	1 June 92	1 May 20	A. C. D. F., 1st Circle.
	Riddick, H. J., Esq. . . . .	25 Apl. 04	31 May 23	A. C. D. F., 3rd Circle.
	Claxton, H. B., Esq. . . . .	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	Kasauli.
	Langley, F. H., Esq. . . . .		15 Aug. 23	

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	Firs appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	------------------------	--------------------------	----------

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

## Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

27 June 01	Marr, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Apl. 15		On leave till 30 June 24.
30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Maj. G. G., I.M.S.	7 May 19	4 Mar. 23	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Seres.)
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	28 June 21	10 May 23	Madras.
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S.	14 Aug. 19	6 Jan. 23	Lahore Cantt.
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	6 July 22	1 July 23	Bombay.
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Capt. J. P.		25 May 23	Calcutta.

Centre.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appt.	Appointment.
---------	------------------------	------------------	--------------

## RECRUITING STAFF.

Recruiting Section, A. H. Qrs.	Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23	A A. G.
	Scott, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. N. G., 15 Punjab R.	1 Apl. 20	D. A. A. G.
PESHAWAR	Pemberton, Maj. E. H., 8 Punjab R.	10 Apl. 22	R. O.
	Harwood, Capt. G. E., 2 Punjab R.	2 Jan. 23	A. R. O.
RAWALPINDI	Mollison, Maj. E. J., C.I.E., 6 Raj. Rif.	15 Nov. 19	R. O.
	Martin, Lt. J. E. L., 15 Punjab R.	25 July 23	A. R. O.
	Muhammad Abdullah Khan, Lt., 15 Punjab R.	12 Apl. 23	A. R. O.
LAHORE	Pottlenger, Maj. G. A., M.C., 11 Punjab R.	11 July 22	R. O.
	Buckley, Capt. F., 11 Sikh R.	28 Mar. 22	A. R. O.
	Bellamy, Capt. L. G. M., 5 Mah. L. I.	6 Dec. 22	A. R. O.
	Ivens, Maj. H. T. C., 15 Punjab R.	4 Aug. 21	R. O.
JULLUNDUR	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif.	31 Oct. 22	A. R. O.
	Autar Singh, Lt. Sirdar, 12 Cav.	23 May 23	A. R. O.
DELHI	Cosens, Maj. F. R., 7 Rajput R.	25 Dec. 20	R. O.
	Worledge, Capt. L. H., 2 B. Prs.	2 June 23	A. R. O.
	Dean, Lt. G. H., 16 Punjab R.	17 Mar. 23	A. R. O.
LUCKNOW	Ralph, Maj. S. L., 7 Raj. R.	26 Aug. 22	R. O.
	Huelli, Capt. W., 7 Rajput R.	30 July 23	A. R. O.
	Hartigan, Capt. G. C. R. S., M.C., 3 G. R.	3 July 23	A. R. O.
AJMER	Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P., 6 Raj. Rif.	16 June 21	R. O.
	Barker, Lt. W. G., 8 Punjab R.	9 Aug. 23	A. R. O.
KIRKEE	Steen, Lt.-Col. H. C.	9 Sep. 19	R. O.
	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T., I. M. Prs.	29 May 23	A. R. O.
	Khanvilkar, Lt. D. S., M.C., 5 Mah. L. I.	15 Mar. 23	A. R. O.
	Tapp, Capt. D. H., 5 Mah. L. I.	31 Aug. 22	A. R. O.
GORAKHPUR	Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C., 3 G.R.	10 June 23	R. O.
	Taylor, Capt. G. D., 7 G.R.	23 Oct. 22	A. R. O.
Overseas Depôt (POONA)	McCudden, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., M.C., 11 Cav.	23 Oct. 23	Comdt.

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Rawal Pindi	Sujan Singh	1 May 22
Lahore	Mehar Singh	1 May 22
Kirkee	Sudhaji Pednekar	1 May 22
Gorakhpur	Pratap Singh Kaml, Rai Sahib	1 May 22

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D., K.B.E., | 19 Jan. 20 | 31 Mar. 24 | Simla.  
C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Eq.*

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief

Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., *q.*, 2 B. Prs. | 23 Apl. 23 | 22 Apl. 27 | Simla—Techl. Adviser for Signalling.  
*s.s.c.*

## Technical Adviser for Musketry.

Anderson, Maj. G. W., 15 Punjab R. | 2 Apl. 22 | 1 Apl. 26 | Panchmari.

## Military Advisers.

Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R. A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	17 Mar. 24	Kashmir State Arty., Satwari Cant.
Curtis, Maj. F., 19 Irs. . . . .	21 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 24	H. & M. States Cav., Bangalore.
Jackson, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Feb. 21	19 Feb. 25	I. S. Camel Corps, Bahawalpur.
Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C., 9 R. Horse. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	28 Feb. 25	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., 1 Horse . . . . .	21 Oct. 22	20 Oct. 26	C. I. States Forces, Gwalior Resy.
Arnott, Maj. A. M., 4 G. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 23	. . . . .	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . .	6 Feb. 23	. . . . .	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Alexander, Maj. R. D., 3 G. R. . . . .	14 Mar. 20	13 Mar. 24	<i>Offg.</i> Kashmir State Infy., Satwari Cant.

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Traff, Capt. R. M., M.C., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	5 Feb. 21	4 Feb. 25	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Pressey, Capt. H. A. S., M.C., R. E. . . . .	1 June 21	31 May 25	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.
Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R. A. . . . .	23 June 21	22 June 25	Kashmir State Arty., Gilgit.
Middleton, Capt. M., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	31 Oct. 22	30 Oct. 26	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit.
Pearson, Capt. H. G. A., 12 F. R. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	31 Oct. 26	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Footitt, Maj. J. A. W., 15 Lrs. . . . .	4 May 22	3 May 26	<i>Offg.</i> C. I. States Forces.
Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . .	12 Feb. 23	. . . . .	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Ersine, Bt. Maj. K. C. S., M.C., 5 Royal G. R. (s.c.). . . . .	4 June 23	3 June 27	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit.
Melville, Capt. H. J., 12 Cav. . . . .	1 July 23	. . . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Punjab States Forces, Ambala.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment to Militia.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.

Tancook, Maj. A. C., 16 Punjab R. . . . 16 Dec. 11 15 Dec. 16(a) 1

## Kurram Militia. (Parachinar.)

Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	7 Mar. 23	6 Mar. 26	Comdr.
Munn, Capt. F. L. R., D.S.O., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	4 Aug. 22	4 Aug. 25	2nd-in-Comd. (s. p. t.) and Right Wing Comdr.
Guy, Capt. N. G., 13 F. F. Rif.	13 Feb. 19	12 Feb. 23	Left Wing Comdr.
Farwell, Capt. A. E., 11 Sikh R.	17 Aug. 18	16 Feb. 24	Adj. & Qr. Mr.
Birdwood, Capt. C. B., 5 Horse.	14 May 23	13 May 26	Wing Offr.

## Techi Scouts. (Miranshah.)

Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	4 June 21	3 June 25	Comdt.
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	26 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 26	2nd-in-Comd.
Morrison, Capt. C. C., 14 Horse	18 May 22	17 May 25	Wing Comdr. (offg.)
Mahon, Capt. B. Mac. M., D.S.O., M.C. 14 Horse.	2 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 25	Wing Comdr.
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.			Wing Offr.
Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C., 10 Baluch. R.	5 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 25	Adj.
Ross-Hurst, Lt. B. P., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	9 Sep. 22	8 Sep. 25	Qr. Mr.
Bird, Lt. M. D. W., Guides Cav.	16 Aug. 22	15 Aug. 25	Wing Offr.
Barnes, Lt. H. A., 12 F. F. R.	29 Dec. 22	28 Dec. 25	Wing Offr.
Woods-Ballard, Lt. B., 5 R. G. R.	13 Nov. 22	12 Nov. 25	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts. (Yandola.)

Russell, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., 13 F. F. R.	7 Oct. 22	6 Oct. 25	Comdt.
Mackenzie, Capt. C. F., 14 Punjab R.	11 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C., 15 Punjab R.	13 Nov. 22	12 Nov. 25	2nd Wing Comdr.
Cumming, Capt. W. J., 12 F. F. R.	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 22	Adj.
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	23 July 23	22 July 26	Wing Offr.
Moorhead, Capt. H. D., 16 Punjab R.	12 Nov. 22	11 Nov. 25	Offg. 3rd Wing Comdr.
D'Oly-Hughes, Capt. R.	5 July 23	4 July 26	Wing Offr.
O'Connor, Capt. M. J., 9 Jat R.	13 Aug. 23	12 Aug. 26	Wing Offr.
Tapp, Lt. G. H., 10 Baluch. R.	8 Feb. 23	7 Feb. 26	Offg. Qr. Mr.
Cobb, Lt. E. H., 12 Cav.	19 June 21	18 June 24	Wing Offr.
Brown, Lt. G., 14 Punjab R.	6 July 23	5 July 26	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts. (Chitral)

Bowers, Capt. T.I., M.C., 16 Punjab R. . . . 131 May 19 1 . . . 1 Offg. Comdt.

## Gilgit Scouts. (Gilgit.)

Edwards, Capt. N. H., 7 G. R. . . . 12 July 23 1 . . . 1 Comdt.

## Zhob Levy Corps. (Fort Sandeman.)

Buntury, Capt. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif.	3 Oct. 20	2 Oct. 24	Comdt.
Underwood, Capt. H. J., 15 Punjab R.	17 Jan. 23	16 Jan. 26	Wing Comdr.
Burnett, Capt. R. R., 15 Punjab R.	20 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 25	Wing Comdr.
Shaw, Capt. C. J. (late I.A.R.O.)			Special duty.
Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M., 2 Punjab R.	13 Apl. 23	12 Apl. 26	Adj.

## Mekran Levy Corps. (Panjgur.)

Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.	6 Apl. 21		Comdt.
Packman, Lt. K. C., 12 Cav.	13 June 20		Adj. Comdt. (Offg.)
Benn, Lt. L. M. H., 5 Horse	29 Mar. 23		Adj.

(a) Tenure extended.

Names, Rank and Corps	Date of appointment.	How employ'd.
<b>OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.</b>		
Burn-Murdock, Maj. I., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs., <i>g.</i> (s.c.).	8 Feb. 23	Chief Instr., Sch. of Phy. Trng., Aldershot.
Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., 5 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R.	28 Jan. 20	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
McLeod, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) D. K., D.S.O., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Metoalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C., 1 Horse	21 June 23	Personal Staff of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
Moens, Col. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Moss, Maj. T., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Muir, Maj. A. H. H., M.V.O., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R.	22 Jan. 23	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A. D. C.	3 Feb. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Norris, Maj. A. K., 6 Raj. Rif.	10 Sep. 19	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
O'Rourke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., 12 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 May 22	Bde.-Maj., 2nd Cav. Bde., Tidworth.
Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., 5 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Dec. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., India Office.
Stooks, Lt.-Col. C. S., D.S.O.	15 Jan. 19	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Villiers-Stuart, Col. J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Walker, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W. G., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 21	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), War Office, Committee of Impl. Def.

## CONSTANTINOPLE.

## EGYPT AND PALESTINE.

Filose, Capt. A. A. E., 21 Horse	26 May 21	Egyptian Army.
Mackenzie, Capt. D. B., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 July 17	Asst. Civil Secretary (Personnel), Palestine.
Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C., 2 Punjab R.	6 May 23	D. A. A. G., Palestine.
Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 20	A. Q. M. G., G. H. Qrs.

## IRAQ.

Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Air Hdqrs.
Finlay, Lt. J. R. P., 11 Sikh R.	18 Dec. 21	Special appt.
Lovat-Fraser, Capt. W. A., 8 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 22	Staff Capt., Mil., Forces.
Teague, Capt. J., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	6 Mar. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Air Ministry.

## SOMALILAND.

Jackman, Capt. H. R., 21 Horse	29 Sep. 21	With Somaliland Camel Corps.
Summers, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>tem. Col.</i> ) G. H., C.M.G., 8 Lt. Cav.		Governor & C-in-C. Somaliland Protectorate.

## TURKEY.

M. R. W., O.B.E., 3 S. Pr.	13 Aug. 21	Turkish Gendarmerie ( <i>temp.</i> )
G. E. [4]	8 Oct. 21	Special Offr., Intelligence Corps ( <i>temp.</i> )

Names, rank, and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
-------------------------	----------------------	---------------

OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT—*contd.*

## MILITARY ATTACHÉS.

Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E. D.S.O., M.C., 21 Horse [L].	27 Jan. 22	Mily. Attaché, Kabul. <i>Lv. ex I, 5 m.</i>
Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C., 2 Lrs.	. . . . .	Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Saunders, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].	22 Feb. 21	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Thompson, Capt. D., 20 Lrs.	12 Dec. 22	Mily. Attaché, Meshed.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE IRAQ CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif.	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Bovill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R.	12 Nov. 22	Ministry of Defence, Iraq Government.
Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., 20 Lrs.	1 Oct. 21	Ministry of Defence, Iraq Government.
Cheesman, Lt. R. E., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.	26 Aug. 20	Pte. Secy. to High Commissioner.
Davison, Capt. H. T., 1 Punjab R.	5 Jan. 22	Iraq Army Training Centre.
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 19 Hy'bad. R.	1 Jan. 21	Ministry of Defence, Iraq Government.
Foweraker, Lt. H. A., I.A.R.O.	11 Aug. 21	Iraq Levies.
Gahan, Capt. J., 14 Horse	8 Mar. 23	Iraq Levies
Gillan, Bt.-Maj. G. V. B.	31 Mar. 17	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punj. R.	24 May 21	Ministry of Defence, Iraq Government.
Hall, Ty.-Capt. F. W., I.A.R.O.	1 Dec. 13	Iraq Levies.
Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D., 19 Hy'bad. R.	24 Nov. 17	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Lay, Capt. C. W., M.C., I.A.R.O.	1 May 21	Iraq Levies.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., 12 F. F. R.	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
McWhinnie, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) W., I.A.R.O.	11 Mar. 18	Iraq Levies.
Murray, Maj. S. G. C., C.I.E., 2 B. Prs.	18 Oct. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
O'Connor, Capt. R. L., 9 Jat. R.	1 June 22	Iraq Army Training Centre.
O'Sullivan, Capt. J., 7 Rajput R.	3 Apr. 21	Dir., Iraq Army Training Centre.
Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.I.E.	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Pulley, Maj. H. C., O.B.E., 2 B. Prs.	1 June 17	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Sargon, Capt. A. I., D.S.O., 5 Mah. L. I.	7 May 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Wilson, Bt.-Maj. W. C. F. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Young, Lt. H. P. F., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.	24 May 21	Iraq Levies.

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed	Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.
--------	---------------	-----------------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

(In this list Brevet Lieut.-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army seniority. The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

## Lieut.-Colonels.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Beville, C. H., C.B. . . . .	29 Aug. 11		Jeffery, W. H., C.I.E. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Forster, P. B. B. . . . .	10 Nov. 12		McConaghy, F. G., D.S.O.,	{ 27 July 21	
Muscroft, W. St. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 14		M.V.O.		
Murray, A. B. . . . .	17 Dec. 18		Ridgeway, D. G., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Lee, A. W. H. . . . .	17 Feb. 14			{ 3 June 19	
Kaye, C., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	30 Jan. 15		Rogers, G. H., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 2 Nov. 21	
Murphy, C. C. R. . . . .	6 Mar. 15			{ 3 June 19	
Cotton, W. L. . . . .	3 June 15		Willis, E. S. C., r.s.o. . . . .	{ 1 Feb. 21	
Watson, S. B. . . . .	23 Dec. 19			{ 3 June 19	
Strange, A. J. . . . .	8 July 15	1 Feb. 21	Ross, A. C., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 16 Jan. 22	
Neumaun, C. . . . .	3 June 16		Bannatyne, N. C., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
MacDonnell, H. N. F. . . . .	20 Aug. 20		Anderson, W. H. . . . .	{ 27 Mar. 22	
Palmer, G. S. . . . .	28 June 16		Shuttleworth, B. W., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Hughes Hallett, R. L. . . . .	{ 1 Jan. 17		Scott, A. E. S., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 30 Apl. 23	
Brown, W. . . . .	1 Feb. 21		Gillies, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 3 June 19	
Ommanney, C. V., C.B.E.	1 Jan. 17		Reinhold, H. E., M.C.,		
Roman Robinson, F. R.,	1 Jan. 18		p.s.c.		
D.S.O.	5 Sep. 22		McEnery, R. T., O.B.E. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	29 May 18		Strettell, C. B. D. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Kirby, J. T., D.S.O. . . . .			Flood, F. D. Mc. I. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Cochran, G. W., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 18		Muirhead, F. A., D.S.O.,		
Calvert, R. T. C., p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 18		p.s.c.		
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c.	3 June 18		Ewart, R. F., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Browne, W. S. W. . . . .	3 June 18		Turnbull, B., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Chambers, P. R., D.S.O.,	3 June 18		Willoughby, D. V., D.S.O.,		
p.s.c.	13 July 18		p.s.c.		
Robertson, D. E. . . . .	{ 1 Jan. 19		Wace, S. L. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Clutterbuck, C. H. . . . .	{ 1 Nov. 21		Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.,	{ 3 June 19	
Venning, F. E. W., D.S.O.,	{ 1 Jan. 19		p.s.c.		
p.s.c.	{ 25 July 23		Shakespeare, H. T., p.s.c. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Ayscough, G. M. . . . .	{ 8 Mar. 22		Harley, A. B., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O.,	1 Jan. 19		Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19		Mills, A. M., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Dodd, A. H. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Fennell, A. B. S. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Saunders, M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19		Anderson, R. H. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Hogg, A. G. M. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		deBurgh, E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 3 June 19	
Hope, A. V. W., C.I.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.,		
Peacock, E. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		p.s.c.		
Stanley Clarke, G. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Ralston, W. H., D.S.O.,	{ 3 June 19	
Kettlewell, A. M., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		M.C.		
Knowles, G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Martin, G. D., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 3 June 19	
Henderson, R. W., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Holliday, F. C. H., O.B.E.,		
Shairp, A., C.M.G. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		p.s.c.		
Battye, I. U., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Spioule, H. H. . . . .	{ 3 June 19	
Chauncy, C. H. K., C.B.E.	1 Jan. 19		Hoyland, A. K., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 28 June 19	27 June 23
Hart, E. G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Shoubridge, C. A. G., D.S.O.	{ 30 Aug. 19	
Clementi, J., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Steen, H. C. . . . .	{ 11 Sep. 19	
Crombie, D. C., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Lumb, F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	{ 11 Oct. 19	9 Sep. 23
Lucas, G. W. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 19		Wain ey, C. W. . . . .	{ 15 Nov. 19	
	18 May 22		Tuck, C. H. A., C.I.E. . . . .	{ 1 Feb. 21	
			Auchinleck, C. F. E., D.S.O.,	{ 15 Nov. 19	
			O.B.E., p.s.c.		
			Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.F.,		
			p.s.c. (e).		
			Hodgson, G. C., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 1 Dec. 19	
				{ 1 Jan. 20	
			Finlay, R. F., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 1 Feb. 21	
			Abbey, B. N. . . . .	{ 1 Jan. 20	
				{ 20 Feb. 21	
				{ 1 Jan. 20	

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT. COLONEL OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed	Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.
--------	---------------	-----------------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

*In this list Brevet Lieut.-Colonels are shown in italic type.*

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Stewart, A. E., M.C.	{ 1 Jan. 20	
Pratt, H. R. E., D.S.O.	{ 28 July 23	
Dundas, W. L., D.S.O.	18 Feb. 20	
Will, D. A. E.	28 Feb. 20	
Grant, W. O.	7 Mar. 20	
Lambert, W. J., D.S.O.	7 Mar. 20	
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c.	29 May 20	
Henderson, K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July 20	
Rivett-Carnac, J. S., p.s.c.	7 July 20	
Bailey, W. B.	{ 1 Aug. 20	
	{ 13 Dec. 22	
Mahon, A. E., D.S.O.	{ 1 Aug. 20	
	{ 19 May 23	
Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	5 Aug. 20	
Butler, R. B., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Aug. 23	
Kidd, B. G. B., D.S.O.	24 Sep. 20	
Summers, G. H., C.M.G.	1 Oct. 20	
Young, H. N., C.I.E.	10 Oct. 20	
Cox, T. S.	10 Oct. 20	
Carey, C. W.	10 Oct. 20	
Dening, L. E.	1 Dec. 20	
Lang, C. F. G.	12 Dec. 20	
Maunsell, E. B., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 20	
Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 21	
Tyndall, H. S., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 21	
Birch, V. K., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 21	
Taylor, P. H. M.	24 Jan. 21	
Maxwell, D. W., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Macpherson, J., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Barlow, C. P.	1 Feb. 21	
Scott, G. B., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Dunsford, E. H.	1 Feb. 21	
Jewett, A. E.	1 Feb. 21	
Wilford, E. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
Hardie, G. E.	1 Feb. 21	
Cutler, H. C.	1 Feb. 21	
Wilkinson, C. R., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Campbell, H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Withers, C. McG., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Oldfield, G. E. B.	1 Feb. 21	
Morris, C. T., C.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
Mackie, R.	1 Feb. 21	
Lind, A. G., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Wright, C. H. B.	1 Feb. 21	
For Grant, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Skipwith, F., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Malet, R. J., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
Merriman, A. B.	1 Feb. 21	
Dyke, O. M.	1 Feb. 21	
Milford, E., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
Robinson, D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Holmes, C. W. A., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
Watson, H. R.	1 Feb. 21	

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Meiklejohn, W. L. S., p.s.c.	[ ]	1 Feb. 21
Finnis, B. H.		1 Feb. 21
McCleverty, A. H., p.s.c.		1 Feb. 21
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.		1 Feb. 21
Johnson, A. E., D.S.O.		7 Feb. 21
Jackson, V. L. F. P.		11 Mar. 22
Frost, R. D., C.B.E., M.C.		7 Feb. 21
Davis, G. H.		7 Feb. 21
Craster, W. S.		20 Feb. 21
D'Oyly, J.		2 Mar. 21
Shea, A. G., D.S.O.		1 Apl. 21
Lane, J. T. H., O.B.E., M.C.		{ 3 May 21
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.		{ 5 Nov. 22
		3 May 21
Bald, J. A., C.M.G.		3 May 21
Duxbury, C. D.		5 May 21
Manson, J. A. P.		14 Aug. 21
Barr, J. H. V. (I)		14 Aug. 21
Stooks, C. S., D.S.O.		24 Sep. 21
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.		28 Sep. 21
Shaw, H. M. D., D.S.O.		22 Oct. 21
Hozge, L. R. (I)		1 Nov. 21
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.		1 Nov. 21
Keene, G. N. S.		29 Nov. 21
Hughes, C. F. W., M.C.		29 Nov. 21
Cadell, J. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.		29 Nov. 21
Marsh, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.		2 Dec. 21
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I)		26 Dec. 21
Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c. (II)		27 Dec. 21
Peart, C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. (L)		22 Jan. 22
Stoney, P. S., p.s.c.		8 Feb. 22
Roberts, W. B., D.S.O. (I)		10 Feb. 22
Landon, C. R. H. P., D.S.O.		10 Feb. 22
Morgan, B. E., D.S.O.		10 Feb. 22
Burd, E.		10 Feb. 22
Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.		2 Mar. 22
Bayley, L. C. L.		9 Mar. 22
Craigie, P. N.		15 Mar. 22
Shuttleworth, A. R. B., p.s.c.		{ 22 Mar. 22
		{ 4 June 22
Ogg, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.		{ 22 Mar. 22
		{ 1 Apl. 22
Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.		{ 22 Mar. 22
		{ 22 Oct. 22
Peyton, A. H.		22 Mar. 22
Crawford, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.		22 Mar. 22
Wilson, G. E. H.		31 Mar. 22
McRae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.		1 Apl. 22
Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.		1 May 22
Green-Armytage, P. D., (s.c.) [L]		7 May 22
Hay, A. S., D.S.O.		18 May 22

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.	Names.	Date of rank.	Ceased to be employed.
--------	---------------	------------------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

*In this list Brevet Lieut.-Colonels are shown in italic type.*

## Lieut.-Colonels—con. d.

Tancred, J. Y.	10 June 22	
Renny, G. S.	15 June 22	
Faris, J. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 June 22	
Jackson, F. A., D.S.O.	24 June 22	
Cole, B. L.	3 July 22	
Gretton, J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 July 22	
Widdes, C. S. D.	22 July 22	
Smithers, L. S. H.	23 July 22	
Giffard, D. H. R.	29 July 22	
Mouat, G. E. D., D.S.O., (S.C.)	31 July 22	
Shairp, H. F., O.B.E.	5 Aug. 22	
Bruce, J., O.B.E.	5 Aug. 22	
Dalry, A. W., O.B.E.	5 Aug. 22	
Mackenzie, J., C.I.E.	5 Aug. 22	
Tobin, H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Aug. 22	
Tyrrell, A. C. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 22	
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 22	
Mackinnon, A. C. B.	5 Sep. 22	
Dunlop, C. A. M., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	
Bethell, L. A., O.B.E.	14 Sep. 22	
King-Mason, A. R. L.	27 Sep. 22	
Dickson, E.	9 Oct. 22	
Marriott, A. S.	12 Oct. 22	
Boxwell, A., C.I.E.	21 Oct. 22	
McCleverty, P. H.	4 Nov. 22	
Jennings, R. D.	6 Nov. 22	
Smith, E. C.	14 Nov. 22	
Gledstones, A. U.	29 Nov. 22	
Sanders, G. P.	30 Nov. 22	

## Lieut. Colonels—concl. d.

Penton, B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Dec. 22	
Macrae, F. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 23	
Webb, W. K. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 23	
Bignell, R. L., D.S.O.	4 Jan. 23	
Reed, H. R. F., M.C.	15 Jan. 23	
Moore, F. G.	20 Jan. 23	
Innes-Lillingston, F. F., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	
Middlemass, R. W. H.	20 Jan. 23	
Terrie, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 23	
Philips, J. C.	1 Feb. 23	
Richards, W. V.	20 Feb. 23	
White, H. P. M.	24 Mar. 23	
Mitchell, H. S.	24 Mar. 23	
Anderson, F. H.	3 Apl. 23	
Q. C. Wheeler, G. C.	4 Apl. 23	
Gurdie, J., D.S.O.	15 Apl. 23	
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Apl. 23	
Meadows, C. A. G. P., (S.C.)	2 May 23	
Young, G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 May 23	
Collingridge, H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23	
Anderson, B. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L.]	16 June 23	
Abbott, R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 23	
Skinner, A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	19 June 23	
Johns'on, R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 June 23	
Macleod, W. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Aug. 23	
Webber, M. R. H.	4 Aug. 23	

# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Late Indian Staff Corps.)

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 5: of 1903.)

Field-Marshal I.—Generals 3.—Lieut.-Generals 16.—Colonels 108.—Bt.-Colonel 1.—Lt.-Colonels 188.—  
Majors 806.—Captains 1,726.—Lieutenants 512.—2nd-Lieutenants 74.—Total—3,528.

NOTE I.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. The Furlough Rules for the Indian Army which apply to all officers whose admission to the I. A. bears date subsequent to the 30th June 1886, have also been removed.

NOTE II.—Service for Indian pension and for promotion reckons from 1st Commission except as otherwise shown.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Field-Marshal—I.							
1	44 F.	Barrett, Sir Arthur Arnold, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., [K] (50, 109)	3 June 57	10 Sep. 75	17 Jan. 79	12 Apl. 21	
Generals—3.							
1	13 Lancers	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., 9 S., (50, 64, 143, 162, 167, 172)	13 Sep. 65	9 May 85	20 Dec. 86	23 Oct. 17	Col., 12th Lancers.—G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3. B. C. (50, 169)	21 Nov. 63	9 Sep. 82	16 Dec. 84	31 May 20	Col., 4 H. Pioneers.—Chief of the Genl. Staff, India.
3	North'n R.	Hudson, Sir Havelock, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3. B. C. (162, 169).	26 June 62	22 Oct. 81	4 Jan. 85	28 Jan. 21	G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.—On lo.
Lieutenant-Generals—4 (temporarily).							
1	S. W. Bord.	Col. Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52)	5 June 70	21 Sep. 89	12 Aug. 92	{ (temp. Lt.-Genl., 23 Aug. 16 to 27 May 19)	Col., S. Wales Bord.—Milly. Secy., India Office.
	Conn. Rang	Barrow, Sir George de Symons, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. (50) [1]	25 Oct. 64	23 Aug. 84	28 Apl. 86		Col., 14-20 Hrs. & 14 Horse—A. G. in India.—Offg. G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
3	R. Ir. R.	Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 9 S. (50, 162)	17 Jan. 69	11 Feb. 88	24 Nov. 91	28 Jan. 21	Col., 20 Lancers—Offg. A. G. in India.

## Major-Generals—17 (temporarily) including 2 for Administrative Services.

1	Manch. R.	Fane, Sir Vere Bonamy, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., (50) <i>Leave without pay in extension for 11 Mar. 03.</i>	16 June 03	12 Nov. 84	30 Mar. 88	{ (ty. b.g. 14 Oct. 14 to 2 Sep. 16, ty. m.g. 3 Sep. 16 to 31 Dec. 16). 1 Jan. 17	Col., Manch. R., & 10-14 Punjab G. O. C., Burma Dist.	R.
	Derby. R.	James, William Bernard, C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 162)	8 Feb. 05	30 Jan. 86	5 Dec. 87	{ (ty. b.g. 18 Dec. 14 to 11 Mar. 16, ty. m.g. 1 July 16 to 2 June 18) 3 June 18	Dir. of Rents., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Ln., ex</i> <i>I., m. c. to 21 Nov. 23.</i> [Administrative].	
	K. O. Sec. Bord.	Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 169)	20 Jan. 73	5 Dec. 91	2 Oct. 93	{ (ty. b.g. 24 June 15 to 6 Nov. 17, ty. m.g. 7 Nov. 17 to 2 June 18). 3 June 18	G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Scott, Thomas Edwin, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 162)	6 Mar. 67	9 May 88	17 Apl. 90	{ (ty. b.g. 1 Apr. 16 to 29 Sep. 17, ty. m.g. 30 Sep. 17 to 2 June 18). 3 June 18	Col., 4-13th F. F. Rif.—G. O. C. & Political Resident, Aden.	
5	Norf. R.	Richardson, Charles William Grant, C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. (50, 72b) [L]	27 Oct. 68	11 Feb. 88	6 Oct. 93	{ (ty. b.g. 25 Nov. 15 to 30 Sep. 17, ty. m.g. 1 Oct. 17 to 2 June 18). 3 June 18	G. O. C., Poona Dist.	
	Dorset. R.	Watson, Sir Harry Davis, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., <i>Eq.</i> (50, 144)	18 July 66	7 Feb. 85	2 June 86	{ (ty. b.g. 11 Sep. 14 to 6 Jan. 18, ty. m.g. 7 Jan. 18 to 10 Sep. 18). 17 Sep. 18	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.	
7	Devon. R.	Holman, Sir Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L]	3 May 69	21 Sep. 89	3 May 92	{ (ty. b.g. 4 Nov. 15 to 12 Nov. 16, ty. m.g. 13 Nov. 16 to 31 Dec. (18). 1 Jan. 19	Col., 6 Lys.—G. O. C., Sind-Raj. Dist.	

# INDIAN ARMY.

108—109

8	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Sir Louis Ridley, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 147, 161, 195)	7 Aug. 75	14 Aug. 95	11 Dec. 96	<div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 12 Apl. 16 to 20 May 17, ty. mg. 21 May 17 to 31 Dec. 18). }</div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 6 Aug. 17 to 31 Dec. 18). }</div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 6 Jan. 18 to 11 Apl. 19 and 5 Dec. 19 to 2 May 20). }</div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 19 May 19 to 3 Sep. 20). }</div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 27 Mar. 19 to 31 Dec. 19, and 19 July 20 to 4 Oct. 20). }</div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 24 Feb. 16 to 11 Jan. 19, and 30 Jan. 19 to 31 Dec. 20, ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 27 Jan. 21). }</div><div>{ (ty. b. g. 17 Dec. 15 to 2 Sep. 17, and 8 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 18, ty. m. g. 1 Apl. 18 to 30 Jan. 21). }</div></div>	G. O. C., Cen. Prov. Dist.
	Unattd. List	Cassels, Robert Archibald, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 137)	15 Mar. 76	22 Jan. 96	30 Mar. 97	Maj.-Genl., Cavy., A. H. Qrs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>	
10	R. Ir. Rif.	Clery, Carleton Buckley Laming, C.B. (50, 57, 60a, 71)	6 Sep. 69	24 Apl. 89	2 Apl. 90	Unemployed <i>ex I., 28 Jan. 23.</i>	
	Manch. R.	Tytler, Harry Christopher, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26 Sep. 67	30 Jan. 86	9 Nov. 87	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.	
	N. Lan. R.	Jacob, Arthur LeGrand, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 94, 195)	19 Feb. 67	30 Jan. 86	11 June 87	Col. Comdt., 5-to Baluch R.—G. O. C., Kohat Dist.	
	3 D. G.	Holland-Pryor, Pomeroy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 60a, 66b, 71, 162, 169)	7 July 66	16 Nov. 87	14 Jan. 91	Col., 1 Horse.—D. A. & Q. M. G., Southern Command. <i>Lv., ex I., to 6 Nov. 23.</i>	
	Ches. R.	Cooke, Herbert Fothergill, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167)	13 Nov. 71	27 Jan. 92	24 Nov. 93	Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs.	
15	E. Surr. R.	Parr, Harington Owen, C.B., C.M.G. (50, 53, 72b, 144, 162)	21 Apl. 67	16 Nov. 87	26 Mar. 90	Dy. Adjt. Genl. & Dir. of Persl. Services, Army Hdqrs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 June 23.</i>	
16	R. Fus.	Cummins, Harry Ashley Vane, C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 172)	9 Aug. 70	21 Sep. 89	15 Jan. 91	G. O. C., Bombay Dist. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 1 Sep. 23.</i>	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.	F. Rule.	Ceased to be employed.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Colonels—110.</b>  <i>Brevet-Colonel—1.</i>  <i>In this list Brevet-Colonels are shown in italic type and the whole list is arranged in order of Army seniority.</i></p>									
1	W. I. R.	Lindsay, Henry Arthur Peyton, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E. (57, 203) [L]	29 Jan. 68	5 Feb. 87	29 Nov. 89	{ Bt. 3 June 16 s.c. 6 May 19 ty. c. 10 May 16 to 5 May 19 ty. c. on s. 1 Jan. 21. }			I. A. S. Corps.
	K.O.S. Bord	Browne, Herbert José Pierson, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 33, 144)	21 Jan. 72	5 Dec. 91	14 Apl. 93	{ Bt. 3 June 16 s.c. 2 Oct. 19 ty. b.g. 12 Mar. 16 to 11 Mar. 17 and 19 Oct. 17 to — ty. c.c. 10 Mar. 21 }			Comdg., Ambala Bde. Area.
	R. Ir. F.	Gregory, Charles Levinge, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 105, 181)	22 Aug. 70	9 Nov. 89	1 July 92	{ Bt. 1 Jan. 17 s.c. 5 Aug. 19 ty. b.g. 1 May 16 to 19 July 19, ty. m.g. 20 July 19 to 24 Nov. 19, ty. b.g. 25 Nov. 19 to 3 Apl. 20 and 8 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20. ty. c.c. 1 Jan. 21. }			Comdg., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.— <i>Ln.</i> , ex <i>L.</i> , 8m.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, John Henry Keith, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 144, 162)	31 Aug. 72	3 Sep. 92	28 Dec. 93	{ Bt. 10 Mar. 17 s.c. 21 Mar. 20 ty. b.g. 13 Mar. 17 to 4 Sep. 17 and 3 Oct. 18 to 31 Dec. 20 ty. c. on s. 1 Jan. 21 to 11 Jan. 22. }			Comdg. 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.— <i>Offg.</i> , G. O. C., Bombay Dist.
5	Bedf. R.	Jones, Leslie Cockburn, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., p.s.c. (50, 162) [J]	14 Jan. 70	1 Mar. 90	7 Jan. 93	{ Bt. 3 June 17 s.c. 2 Feb. 19, ty. b.g. 27 May 16 to 9 Mar. 17 ty. m.g. 10 Mar. 17 to 23 Apl. 19, ty. b.g. 5 Dec. 19 to 31 Dec. 20 ty. c.c. 1 Jan. 21 to — }			Unemployed ex India, 15 Nov. 22.

# INDIAN ARMY.

111

Unattd. List	Macmullen, Cyril Norman, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 95, 107, 165, 169)	13 Dec. 77	4 Aug. 97	29 Nov. 98	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 18, <i>s.c.</i> 7 Jan. 20, <i>ty. b.g.</i> 7 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16, 26 Sep. 17 to 20 Nov. 18, and 25 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21.</p> <p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 18, <i>s.c.</i> 23 Apr. 20, <i>ty. b.g.</i> 4 Feb. 17 to 2 Oct. 18, 11 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 20 Feb. 21 and 30 Apr. 21, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 5 Sep. 22.</p>	Comdg., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde. <i>ex l.</i> prior to vacating appt.
Unattd. List	Wigram, Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 144, 169)	5 Dec. 75	22 Jan. 96	29 Mar. 97	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 18, <i>s.c.</i> 23 Apr. 20, <i>ty. b.g.</i> 4 Feb. 17 to 2 Oct. 18, 11 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 20 Feb. 21 and 30 Apr. 21, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 5 Sep. 22.</p>	Comdg., Delhi Independent Bde. Area.
Unattd. List	Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169)	28 Oct. 73	16 Jan. 95	28 Mar. 96	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 18, <i>s.c.</i> 5 Jan. 20, <i>ty. b.g.</i> 30 Sep. 17 to 4 Feb. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 24 Jan. 21.</p>	Comdg., 5th Ind. Cav. Bde.— <i>Offg. Maj.</i> — <i>Genl.</i> , Cavy., A. Hdqrs.
R. W. Fus.	Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (66a, 94, 169)	30 Aug. 71	29 Oct. 90	12 Apl. 93	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 18, <i>s.c.</i> 13 Feb. 20, <i>ty. b.g.</i> 1 Apl. 20—<i>ty. b.g.</i> 20 Apl. 20 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21.</p>	Comdg., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde.
R.W.Kent R.	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 72a, 165)	23 Mar. 76	29 Feb. 96	22 Sep. 98	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 18, <i>s.c.</i> 27 Apl. 20 <i>ty. b.g.</i> 11 Oct. 18 to 15 Aug. 19, —to 4 Oct. 19 and 6 Oct. 19—<i>ty. m.g.</i> 26 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21, <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Apl. 21.</p>	Dir. of Mily. Operations, A. Hdqrs.
R.W.Kent R.	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., (50, 52, 162, 172)	27 Nov. 71	2 May 91	3 July 94	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 19, <i>s.c.</i> 14 Jan. 20 <i>ty. b.g.</i> 27 Aug. 16 to 23 July 17, 29 Nov. 17 to 7 Oct. 18, 19 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 18 May 23</p>	Unemployed <i>ex India</i> , 19 May 23.
Ches. R.	Nightingale, Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72a, 141, 166, 169) [ <i>L.</i> ]. <i>Unemployed ex India</i> , 1 Oct. 23 to 28 Aug. 23.	15 Apl. 71	1 Mar. 90	23 Dec. 91	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 19, <i>s.c.</i> 21 Jan. 20 <i>ty. b.g.</i> 20 Dec. 17 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 29 Aug. 23.</p>	Comdg., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Unattd. List	Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 64, 162)	30 Nov. 74	16 Jan. 95	2 Apl. 96	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 19, <i>s.c.</i> 19 Apl. 20 <i>ty. b.g.</i> 17 Oct. 17 to 22 Nov. 18, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21.</p>	Comdt., Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgium.
Unattd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 144)	25 Apl. 78	20 July 98	16 Apl. 00	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 19, <i>s.c.</i> 30 June 20 <i>ty. b.g.</i> 31 Oct. 17 to 27 Nov. 18.</p>	Dy. Dir. of Staff Duties, Army Hdqrs.— <i>La. ex l.</i> , 224 d., 6 Apl. 23.
Norf. R.	Abbott, Leonard Henry, C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 57, 137, 162)	10 Sep. 75	29 Feb. 96	3 May 98	<p>{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Jan. 19, <i>s.c.</i> 4 Sep. 20 <i>ty. b.g.</i> 8 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 18, and 26 June 19—</p>	A. A. & Q. M. G. C. P. Dist.— <i>La. ex l.</i> , 8 m., <i>pendg. retmt.</i>
R. Dub. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169)	27 Apl. 74	7 Mar. 94	4 June 97	<p>{ 1 Jan. 19, <i>s.c.</i> 29 Oct. 17 <i>s.c.</i> 28 June 22* } to 24 Oct. 20. <i>ty. b.g.</i> 25 Oct. 20 to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21.</p>	Comdg., 23rd Ind. Infy. Bde.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

† Date of Seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
17	Scot. Rif.	Balnbridge, Wm. Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 71, 162, 169)	15 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 91	21 May 95	{ <i>ty. b.g.</i> 27 Mar. 17 to 23 Oct. 17, 19 Apr. 20, to 31 Dec. 20, <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21. { <i>s. c.</i> 1 May 19. { <i>ty. c.</i> 20 Feb. 17 to 30 Apr. 19. { <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 29 Mar. 20. { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 4 May 18 to 25 Apr. 19, { 24 June 19 to —, 18 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Mar. 21 to 2 June 21; { 15 June 22 to —	Comdg., Julundur Bde. Area.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 8 Apr. 23.  I. A. S. Corps.  <i>Unemployed ex I.</i>
	R. Lanc. R.	Dickson, John Herbert, C.I.E. (65) . .	10 Apr. 67	11 Feb. 88	2 Apr. 89	{ <i>s. c.</i> 1 May 19. { <i>ty. c.</i> 20 Feb. 17 to 30 Apr. 19. { <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 29 Mar. 20. { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 4 May 18 to 25 Apr. 19, { 24 June 19 to —, 18 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Mar. 21 to 2 June 21; { 15 June 22 to —	Comdg., Julundur Bde. Area.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 8 Apr. 23.  I. A. S. Corps.  <i>Unemployed ex I.</i>
	W. York R.	Costello, Edmond William, C.M.G., O.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 162, 165, 169)	7 Aug. 73	19 Nov. 92	21 Mar. 94	{ <i>s. c.</i> 1 May 19. { <i>ty. c.</i> 20 Feb. 17 to 30 Apr. 19. { <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 29 Mar. 20. { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 4 May 18 to 25 Apr. 19, { 24 June 19 to —, 18 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Mar. 21 to 2 June 21; { 15 June 22 to —	Comdg., Julundur Bde. Area.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 8 Apr. 23.  I. A. S. Corps.  <i>Unemployed ex I.</i>
20	Unatt'd. List	St. John, Richard Stukeley, C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 161, 169)	15 Jan. 76	22 Jan. 96	11 Apr. 97	{ <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 22 Apr. 20 { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 21 Jan. 17 to 31 Dec. 20, { <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21. { <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 8 May 20, { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 3 Oct. 18 to 31 Dec. 20, { — <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 30 May 21; 25 Feb. 22. { <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 3 June 20, { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 30 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20, { <i>ty. c. on S.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21, <i>ty. c. c.</i> 24 Apr. 22.	Comdg., Lahore Bde. Area.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 7 m., 1 May 23.  Comdg., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.  Comdg., Bangalore Bde. Area.
	R. Lanc. R.	Kelly, Frederick Peter Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 155)	25 Dec. 70	25 July 91	9 Aug. 93	{ <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 3 June 20, { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 30 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20, { <i>ty. c. on S.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21, <i>ty. c. c.</i> 24 Apr. 22.	Comdg., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
	Midd'x R.	Jackson, Herbert William, C.S.I., D.S.O., (105, 107, 167)	9 June 72	5 Dec. 91	23 Aug. 93	{ <i>Bt.</i> 3 June 19, <i>s. c.</i> 3 June 20, { <i>ty. b.g.</i> 30 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20, { <i>ty. c. on S.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21, <i>ty. c. c.</i> 24 Apr. 22.	Comdg., Bangalore Bde. Area.
	Worc. R.	Cassels, Gilbert Robert, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167)	4 Apr. 70	24 Apr. 89	20 Feb. 92	{ <i>ty. b.g.</i> 9 May 20 to 20 Dec. 20 { — <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Apr. 21. { <i>s. c.</i> 13 Sep. 19 { <i>ty. c.</i> 8 May 19	Comdg., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m.  I. A. S. Corps.
	Essex. R.	Brooke, Harry Morris Mitchelson, C.B.E. (50) . . . . .	6 Dec. 68	11 Feb. 88	22 Oct. 89	{ <i>ty. b.g.</i> 18 Dec. 17 to 9 May 18; { 1 Sep. 18 to 4 Dec. 19; 20 Apr. 20 to 31st Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 24 Feb. 21; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 25 Oct. 21 to —.	Comdg., 1 Indian Cav. Bde.
25	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 66a, 71, 162)	22 June 70	21 Dec. 89	27 May 92	{ <i>ty. b.g.</i> 18 Dec. 17 to 9 May 18; { 1 Sep. 18 to 4 Dec. 19; 20 Apr. 20 to 31st Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 24 Feb. 21; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 25 Oct. 21 to —.	Comdg., 1 Indian Cav. Bde.

Wills, R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., p.s.c. (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 102, 105, 109)	28 Oct. 71	13 July 92	1 Dec. 96	{ 1 Jan. 20,† s. c. 2 Mar. 22,* ty. c. 17 May 22. 13 Feb. 20 ty. b. g. 14 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20 ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 9 Mar. 20	Comdg., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.—Offg. G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.
Som, L. I. R. Scots.	Ross, Harry, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 53, 155) Davies, James Henry Morison, D.S.O. (50, 65, 66a, 72)	17 Apl. 69	31 May 90	24 Apl. 92	{ 13 Feb. 20 ty. b. g. 14 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20 ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 9 Mar. 20	Comdg., Rangoon Bde. Area.—Lv. ex I., 8 m.
Unattd. List	Moberly, Hugh Stephenson, p.s.c. (50, 71, 167)	13 Aug. 70	7 Nov. 91	13 Jan. 97	{ 1 Apl. 20 16 Apl. 20 19 Apl. 20 ty. c. c. 2 Sep. 22. 28 Apl. 20.	Unemployed ex India, 2 July 23.
Bord. R.	Longhurst, Arthur Lyster, p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 94, 105, 144, 162, 169) [L.]	25 Aug. 73	30 Aug. 93	25 Jan. 95	{ 1 Apl. 20 16 Apl. 20 19 Apl. 20 ty. c. c. 2 Sep. 22. 28 Apl. 20.	G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist.
Unattd. List	Furney, John Leared	14 Jan. 72	23 Dec. 93	1 Apl. 95	{ 19 Apl. 20 28 Apl. 20. 3 May 20 ty. b. g. 1 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19 and 4 Apl. 20 to 29 Apl. 20. ty. c. c. 9 Jan. 22.	Comdg., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Unattd. List	Beddy, Percy Langdon, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 169)	3 Oct. 76	20 Jan. 97	28 Mar. 98	{ 13 May 20 ty. b. g. 15 Apl. 19 to 31 Dec. 20, ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 15 Sep. 21. ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 21.	Comdg., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.
Unattd. List	Sangster, Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 70, 137)	28 Aug. 72	28 Nov. 94	22 Feb. 96	{ 8 June 20 ty. b. g. 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Dec. 17 and 9 Jan. 19 to 23 Mar. 20. 8 June 20 ty. b. g. 8 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 20. ty. c. c. 27 Dec. 22. 14 June 20	Comdg., Equitation School, Saugor.—Lv. ex I., 157d.
Bord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162)	6 June 70	8 Oct. 90	6 Jan. 96	{ 13 May 20 ty. b. g. 15 Apl. 19 to 31 Dec. 20, ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 15 Sep. 21. ty. c. c. 17 Nov. 21.	Comdg., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.
R. A.	Deane, Dennis, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [L.]	14 Sep. 74	14 Sep. 93	22 Sep. 97	{ 8 June 20 ty. b. g. 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Dec. 17 and 9 Jan. 19 to 23 Mar. 20. 8 June 20 ty. b. g. 8 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 20. ty. c. c. 27 Dec. 22. 14 June 20	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
Unattd. List	Barstow, Henry, C.B.E. (50, 52, 165, 169)	14 Nov. 76	22 Jan. 96	31 Mar. 97	{ 14 June 20 ty. b. g. 1 Dec. 16 to 8 Feb. 18, 8 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19, and 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20, ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to 21 June 23. ty. c. c. 23 June 23.	D. A. & Q.M.G., E. Comd.
Unattd. List	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169)	4 Apl. 77	20 Jan. 97	18 Mar. 98	{ 26 June 20 ty. c. c. 23 June 23.	Col.-on-Staff, W. Comd.
Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L.]	18 May 77	4 Aug. 97	24 Nov. 98	{ 1 July 20 5 July 20 Ty. c. c. on s. 1 Sep. 21. 19 July 20	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Unattd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 102, 169) (71)	20 Dec. 79	27 July 98	13 Mar. 00	{ 19 July 20 ty. b. g. 20 July 17 to 7 Sep. 18 and 30 June 19 to 31 Dec. 20 —ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to —	Director of Organisation, Army Hdqrs.
40 R. W. Kent. R.	Whitehead, James, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 95, 137)	18 Jan. 80	12 Aug. 99	29 Oct. 01	{ 23 May 20 23 July 20	Unemployed ex India.
Devon. R.	Gwyn-Thomas, Gwyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 72, 161)	19 July 71	4 Mar. 91	25 May 95	{ 23 May 20 23 July 20	Comdg. 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
42 L'pool R.	Pocock, Philip Frederick, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66, 71)	5 Dec. 71	25 Mar. 91	6 July 92	{ 23 May 20 23 July 20	

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>							
43	Unattd. List	Dundas, Patrick Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50)	17 Oct. 71	3 Sep. 92	5 Jan. 94	{ 31 July 20 { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Feb. 23.	Comdg., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.
	R. W. Kent. R.	Bradshaw, Charles Richard, C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50), 144 169, 169 [71] ( <i>Unemployed ex India, 1 July 22 to 8 Aug. 23</i> )	18 Jan. 73	19 July 93	8 May 97	{ <i>Bt.</i> 1 Aug. 20 { <i>s.c.</i> 21 Jan. 21 { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c. on S. 1 Jan. 21 to —.</i> { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 9 Aug. 23.	Comdg., Bal.-Zhob Area.
45	Dorset. R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 169)	15 Sep. 75	28 Sep. 95	5 Aug. 98	24 Aug. 20	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.
	Unattd. List	Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 169)	24 Oct. 76	5 Aug. 96	4 Nov. 97	1 Oct. 20 5 Oct. 20	A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
	Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 141, 155)	23 Aug. 76	5 Aug. 96	3 Oct. 97	{ <i>ty. b. g.</i> 22 Mar. 19 to 18 Sep. 19 and 6 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to —.	<i>Unemployed ex. I.</i>
	A. S. C.	Wintle, Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71) <i>Service for pension from 24 Aug. 94.</i>	4 May 71	16 Dec. 96	18 Nov. 10	5 Oct. 20	Embarkation Commandant, Bombay.
	Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M. C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (50, 52, 66a, 144, 167, 169) [L]	18 Jan. 79	22 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 99	30 Oct. 20	Dy. Dir. of Mily. Intelligence, A. Hdqrs.
50	Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 162, 167, 169)	11 Sep. 78	22 Jan. 98	23 Sep. 99	15 Nov. 20	G.S.O., 1st gr., War Office.
	Unattd. List	Kensington, Edgar Claude, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 95, 155, 169)	2 June 79	27 July 98	15 Oct. 99	28 Nov. 20	<i>Offg.</i> Comdg., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
	Unattd. List	Goodfellow, Napier George Barras, C.I.E. (51, 162, 172)	9 Sep. 78	27 July 93	16 Oct. 99	1 Dec. 20	2 B. Pres.
	Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 155)	26 Dec. 82	8 May 01	19 Apl. 04	11 Dec. 20	G.S.O., 1st gr., U. P. Dist. <i>Offg.</i> G. O. C., Presy. and Assam Dist. ( <i>till 26 Nov. 23.</i> )
	Unattd. List	Casson, Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> (50, 53, 63, 71)	4 Oct. 77	4 Aug. 97	8 Nov. 98	1 Mar. 21	A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona Dist.
55	Unattd. List	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 72a, 95, 162, 169)	18 May 79	27 July 98	20 Oct. 99	15 Mar. 21 20 Mar. 21	12 F. F. Regt.
	Unattd. List	Villiers-Stuart, John Patrick, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 169)	1 Mar. 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 91	{ <i>ty c. on s.</i> 1 May 22 to 31 Dec. 22.	Instr., Staff College, Camberley.

R. Innis, Fus.	Preston, Eyre Evans, O.B.E. (71, 105, 162, 169) [L.]	12 Mar. 72	25 July 91	16 May 93	21 Mar. 21 4 Apr. 21 { <i>ty. b. g. 2 Oct. 17 to 2 Sep. 18,</i> <i>and 11 July 19 to—</i> <i>ty. C. on S. 1 Apr. 21 to 15 May 22</i> }	I. A. S. Corps. Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy.
A. S. C.	Worgan, Rivers Berney, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 102) (Unemployed <i>ex India</i> , 14 Aug. 22 to 30 Sep. 23.)	4 Mar. 81	21 Feb. 00	17 Oct. 05		
Unattd. List.	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172) Pope, Sydney Buxton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 71, 72, 172) <i>Service for pension:—Enid, Mita, from 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.</i>	15 Oct. 77	4 Aug. 97	7 Nov. 98	3 May 21† s. c. 3 June 22* <i>ty. c. on S. 14 Apr. 23 to 22 June 23.</i>	13 F. Rif. 19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 162, 167, 169) [L.]	3 Aug. 78	22 Jan. 98	29 Mar. 99	<i>Bt. 3 May 21</i> <i>ty. c. on S. 1 July 22 to 31 July 23.</i>	6 Raj. Rif.—Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
Durb. L. I.	Bridges, Arthur Holroyd, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 153) [L.]	21 Apr. 71	25 Mar. 91	8 July 92	1 Aug. 21 1 Aug. 21 <i>ty. c. 15 May 17 to 2 Feb. 18.</i>	7 Rajput R. Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List	Simpson, John Chalmers (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 169)	19 Sep. 76	22 Jan. 96	11 Oct. 97	1 Aug. 21	Dir. of Pay and Pensions, A. G.'s Branch, Army Hdqrs.
Unattd. List	Ward, Henry Charles Swinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 64, 65, 71, 137, 169) (e)	12 June 79	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	1 Aug. 21 <i>ty. c. on s. 1 Sep. 23.</i>	19 Lrs. I. A. S. Corps. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs.
Unattd. List	Hewlett, Evelyn Alfred (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a)	6 July 79	25 Jan. 99	15 Apr. 20	1 Aug. 21	
Leins. R.	Chamler, William St. George, O.B.E. (51, 106a, 69, 71, 75)	3 Aug. 79	9 Sep. 91	11 Oct. 94	30 Sep. 21 23 Oct. 21† <i>s. c. 12 Nov. 22*</i>	8 Punjab R. I. A. S. Corps. I. A. S. Corps.
Hamps. R.	Nicolay, Bernard Underwood (5a, 141) (Unemployed <i>in India</i> , 4 Aug. 22 to 8 Oct. 23.)	23 Dec. 73	7 Mar. 94	27 Mar. 98		A. A. & Q. M. G., Wazirforce. <i>With R. A. F. Iraq.</i>
Unattd. List	Geoghegan, Norman Meredith, D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 105, 107, 125a, 107)	7 Sep. 76	5 Aug. 96	22 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 21 1 Jan. 22† <i>s. c. 9 Oct. 22*</i> <i>s. c. 1 Jan. 22†</i> <i>s. c. 27 Nov. 22*</i>	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. 19 Hy'bad R. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List	Dunlop, William Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Nov. 77	22 Jan. 98	5 Mar. 99	1 Jan. 22 1 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
W. York. R.	Poroh, Edward Albert, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C.	23 June 79	20 May 99	22 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 22 27 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (160)	13 Oct. 80	20 Jan. 00	21 Apr. 01	27 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List.	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 153, 169)	11 June 83	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List	Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166)	9 Aug. 75	14 Aug. 95	15 Oct. 96	27 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List	Pye, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 162) Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 169)	29 Apr. 72	27 Jan. 92	26 Feb. 98	27 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Unattd. List		17 Oct. 71	27 Jan. 92	25 Nov. 95	27 Jan. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.

† Date of seniority.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>								
75	Unattd. List	Barrett, Arthur Leonard, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 94, 169) .	9 Nov. 72	30 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 95		8 Feb. 22	2 Punjab R.
	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Wall, Allan Copinger, O.B.E. (42, 50, 53, 66a, 71, 144, 162) .	1 Nov. 71	20 Feb. 92	28 Jan. 96		20 Feb. 23	Asst. Adjt. Genl., A. Hdqrs.
	S. Lan. R.	Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O. p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 105, 169), [1]	31 Oct. 74	6 Mar. 95	28 Oct. 97		10 Mar. 22	Asst. Adjt. Genl. N. Comd.
	Unattd. List.	Villiers-Stuart, William Desmond, C.B.E. (50, 53, 144)	11 Apl. 72	2 June 94	10 Oct. 95		22 Mar. 22†	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sherrard, James William (106, 169, 195) .	12 June 77	20 Jan. 97	20 Mar. 98		{ s.c. 3 June 22†	1. A. S. Corps.
	A. & S. Highrs.	Graham, Robert Blackall, C.B.E., (162) .	2 Mar. 74	7 Mar. 94	28 Aug. 98		Ty. b. g. 20 Oct. 18 to 30th Oct. 20	16 Punjab R.
80	Unattd. List.	Popham, Edward Leyborne, D.S.O. (50) .	14 Dec. 76	20 Jan. 97	20 Mar. 98		20 May 22	15 Lvs.
	Unattd List	Freeland, John Cavendish, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 167) .	22 Jan. 77	4 Aug. 97	8 Nov. 98		3 June 22	Dy. Dir., (A. & T. F.), A. Hdqrs.
	Unattd. List	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169) .	20 May 77	4 Aug. 97	20 June 99		3 June 22†	G. S. O. 1st gr., Wazir force.
	Glouc. R.	Smith, Hubert Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137) .	5 Mar. 78	7 May 98	16 Apl. 02		3 June 22†	16 Punjab R.
85	Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169) .	27 Oct. 78	27 July 98	19 Oct. 99		{ s.c. 10 June 22†	11 Sikh R.—Offg. Dy. D. S. D., A. Hdqrs.
	Shrops. L.I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 163) .	13 Oct. 79	12 Aug. 99	17 Jan. 01		{ s.c. 15 June 22†	Instr., Staff College, Quetta.
	W. York R.	Catty, Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 102, 169, 195) .	6 Nov. 79	12 Aug. 99	6 July 01		{ s.c. 22 June 22†	2 Punj. R.
	Bord. R.	Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 169) .	21 Apl. 81	11 Aug. 00	25 Feb. 02		{ s.c. 22 June 22†	A. & O. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Powell, Dacre Hamilton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 155) .	21 Aug. 83	19 Oct. 01	26 Sep. 04		{ s.c. 24 June 22†	Offg. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd.
		Service for pension :—Emb'd. Milla. from 30 Dec. 00 to 18 Oct. 01—293 days; for promotion from 3 Mar. 01.					{ s.c. 1 July 22†	
	Som. L. I.	Nisbet, Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 162, 197, 172a) .	1 Dec. 82	14 Sep. 01	16 Oct. 03		{ s.c. 3 June 22†	A. Q. M. G., Genl. Hdqrs., Egypt.
		Service for pension :—In Ranks from 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01—63 days (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 1 Apl. to 13 Sep. 01—166 days; for promotion from 1 Apl. 01.					{ Ty. C. 1 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Ogle, Nathaniel, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 94, 167) .	17 Sep. 82	8 May 01	3 Nov. 02		{ s.c. 3 June 22†	G. S. O., 1st gr. Lahore Dist.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, John Faulkener Henniker, D.S.O. (51, 169)	10 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	16 Jan. 04		{ s.c. 11 Sep. 22†	Unemployed ex India 24 Feb. 23.
							{ s.c. 3 June 22	
							{ s.c. 15 Sep. 22	

Glouc. R.	Chitty, Arthur Wilson, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 100, 162, 169)	7 May 72	13 July 92	24 Aug. 94	{ 13 July 22† s.c. 19 Oct. 22*	A.Q.M.G., W. Comd. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 23. Mily. Accr. Genl. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7d., 7 Apr. 23 pendg. retnl.
Durh. L.I.	Carr-Hall, Ralph Ellis, c.i.e. (162)	30 Oct. 73	12 Dec. 94	18 May 96	{ 29 July 22 Ty. c. 15. Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 20	
Manch. R.	Stansfeld, Cyril Grey, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 72, 144, 172a, 199)	17 July 71	13 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 96	{ 13 Aug. 22† s.c. 12 Nov. 22* 1 Sep. 22† s.c. 12 Jan. 23*	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Cen. Prov. Dist. Unemp. ex I., 1 Sep. 22. 15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harbord, Cyril Rodney, C.M.G., D.S.O. (66a, 71)	2 Dec. 73	3 Sep. 92	26 Dec. 93	{ 19 Nov. 22† s.c. 1 Feb. 23* Ty. b. g. 9 Sep. 19 to— 1 Jan. 23.† s.c. 12 Mar. 23*	
Midd'x. R.	Haelehuist, George Williams, p. s. c. (51, 57, 72b)	19 Oct. 73	19 Nov. 92	8 Feb. 96		
Wilts. R.	Marjoribankes, Robert Douglas, p.s.c. (50, 95, 162, 169)	9 June 79	3 Aug. 98	29 Nov. 00	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 14 Mar. 23*	2 B. Pres.
Unattd. List	Keen, Frederick Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 167)	22 June 74	31 Jan. 94	11 Oct. 95	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 17 Mar. 23*	G. S. O., 1st gr., A., Hdqrs.
Unattd. List	Bateman-Champain, Claude Edward (51, 52, 50, 71, 144, 162)	30 Mar. 75	10 Oct. 94	10 Jan. 96	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 16 Apl. 23*	5 R. G. R. 4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Hoskyn, John Cunningham Moore, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 137, 203) [L]	20 Dec. 75	16 Jan. 95	27 Mar. 96	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 3 June 23* Ty. b. g., 21 Sep. 18 to 11 Dec. 20. Ty. c.c., 1 Jan. 21 to 22 June 22. 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 6 June 23*	Offg. Comdg. 5th Ind. Cav. Bde.
E. York. R.	Green, Wilfrith Gerald Key, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 137, 162, 165, 169) [Unemployed ex India, 3 Nov. 22 to—]	3 Nov. 72	7 Dec. 95	3 Oct. 97		
Unattd. List	Gunning, George Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 172)	3 Nov. 76	20 Jan. 97	15 Mar. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 5 July 23*	11 Cav
Durh. L. I.	Duncan, Henry Clare, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172a)	12 July 76	20 Feb. 97	2 Nov. 00	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 6 Aug. 23*	A. A. G. A. Hdqs. [R]. Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Looh, John Caryfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 144)	25 Dec. 77	4 Aug. 97	26 Oct. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† s.c. 19 Aug. 23*	16 Punjab R.
York. R.	Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)	19 Sep. 77	16 Feb. 98	12 Aug. 00	{ 12 June 23 1 Aug. 23	Judge Advocate- General, Hdqs. 19 Hy'bad. R.
E. Surr. R.	Nicholas, Stephen Henry Edmund (50, 52, 74, 137, 162)	26 Dec. 70	8 Oct. 90	4 Aug. 92		
Midd'x. R.	Jardine, Charles Herbert (50, 53, 62, 72, 204) In ranks 7 yrs. 205 days, half to count. Service for pension from 13 June 00.	19 June 73	11 Mar. 99	6 Sep. 12		

\*Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.

†Date of Seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive	Army.	
1	H. L. I.	Bannerman, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O. (161)	20 Feb. 66	29 Aug. 85	30 Nov. 88	29 Aug. 11		Suppy. List.
	Worc. R.	Beville, Charles Hamilton, C.B. . . . .	18 June 65	20 Aug. 85	1 Dec. 86	29 Aug. 11		
	Lanc. Fus.	Wadehouse, Frederic William, C.I.E. (153)	7 Apr. 67	30 Jan. 86	17 June 87	30 Jan. 12		Suppy. List.
	Midd'x R.	Forster, Philip Byron Bohun (52)	24 May 64	10 Nov. 86	10 Jan. 88	10 Nov. 12		Suppy. List.
	L'pool R.	Blakeway, Hon'ble Denys Brooke, C.I.E. (161, 165, 169)	20 May 70	22 Aug. 88	14 June 90	22 Aug. 14		Suppy. List.
	Wilts. R.	Knox, Stuart George, C.S.I. C.I.E. (50, 88, 94, 100, 102, 169)	7 Oct. 69	19 Sep. 88	14 Apr. 91	19 Sep. 14		Suppy. List.
	G. Highrs.	Lee, Alexander William Henry (50, 66a, 71, 94, 105, 107, 144, 169)	17 Oct. 67	30 Jan. 89	28 Aug. 90	30 Jan. 15		Civil employ.
	Derby. R.	Kaye, Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E. C.B.E. (50, 53, 88, 125b, 161, 169)	27 May 63	6 Mar. 89	26 June 92	6 Mar. 15	Ty. l. c. 6 Oct. 14	Civil employ.
	Lanc. Fus.	Burton, Richard Watkins . . . . .	5 Nov. 68	23 Mar. 89	16 Dec. 90	23 Mar. 15	Ty. l. c. 6 Oct. 14	Suppy. List.
	York., L. I.	Cotton, William Lewis (50, 57, 66a) . . . . .	15 Sep. 71	27 Jan. 92	12 July 93	8 July 15		Unemp. ex l.
5	R. A.	Pottinger, Robert Southey (164)	31 Jan. 70	27 July 89	4 Feb. 93	27 July 15		Suppy. List.
	Conn. Rang.	Roe, Bernhard Oswald . . . . .	20 Dec. 70	0 Nov. 80	20 Oct. 91	0 Nov. 15		Suppy. List.
	R. Innis. F.	Lawrenson, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169)	16 May 71	27 Nov. 89	8 Mar. 91	27 Nov. 15		Suppy. List.
	R. A.	O'Connor, William Fredk. Travers, C.I.E. C.V.O. (65, 125, 143, 162, 169, 199)	30 July 70	14 Feb. 90	13 June 05	14 Feb. 16		Suppy. List.
		Service for pension from 27 Feb. 90.						

## Lieutenant-Colonels—188.

Derby, R. R. Mus. Fus.	28 Nov. 69	1 Mar. 99	1 May 92	1 Mar. 16	Suby. List.
Walker, Francis Cecil, C.I.E. (169)	8 Feb. 70	29 Mar. 90	11 Apr. 92	29 Mar. 16	Suby. List.
Elliot, Alfred Charles, C.B.E. (169)	20 Sep. 70	9 Apr. 90	31 Dec. 91	9 Apr. 16	Suby. List.
Prideaux, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E. (163)	26 Nov. 71	3 May 90	16 Sep. 92	3 May 16	Suby. List.
Carmichael, Edward Terry (64, 60a, 71, 162)	8 Jan. 69	4 June 90	26 Nov. 91	4 June 16	Suby. List.
Strange, Arthur James (50, 57, 71, 141)	11 Mar. 68	23 June 90	30 Mar. 92	23 Jun. 16	Suby. List.
Coghlin, Norman Sinclair (76, 73)	1 Aug. 69	29 Nov. 90	30 May 92	29 Nov. 16	Suby. List.
Langtry, Henry Vianin Montague (52, 164)	12 Nov. 69	4 Mar. 91	21 May 92	4 Feb. 17	Suby. List.
Minchin, Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (94, 163, 165, 166)	23 Dec. 70	4 Mar. 91	14 Nov. 93	4 Mar. 17	Suby. List.
McConaghey, Frank, C.I.E. (94)	27 Apr. 71	25 Mar. 91	28 Dec. 93	25 Mar. 17	Suby. List.
Buck, Cecil Henry	15 Jan. 72	35 Mar. 91	31 May 93	25 Mar. 17	Suby. List.
Irvine, Andrew Alexander, C.I.E. (163)	28 Sep. 71	17 June 91	12 Oct. 92	17 June 17	Suby. List.
Trevar, Robert Joseph Tucker (60a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 166)	18 Aug. 72	17 June 91	22 Oct. 92	17 June 17	Suby. List.
Stewart, Arthur Frescott, C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 160) [L]	17 Mar. 72	24 July 91	22 Aug. 97	24 July 17	Suby. List.
Hunt, Vere De Vere (51, 161, 165, 169, 204)	25 Dec. 70	24 July 91	11 Oct. 95	24 July 17	Suby. List.
O'Brien, Audrey John, C.I.E., C.B.E. (161, 164)	5 Dec. 70	25 July 91	17 May 95	25 July 17	Suby. List.
Wimberley, Francis Gordon Arabin	22 Aug. 69	9 Sep. 91	24 Oct. 93	9 Sep. 17	Suby. List.
Kirkwood, Andrew Torton, O.B.E. (104, 167)	29 Aug. 71	10 Oct. 91	15 June 93	10 Oct. 17	Suby. List.
Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint, C.I.E. (173)	14 Jan. 72	7 Nov. 91	6 Apr. 93	7 Nov. 17	Suby. List.
Smith, Charles Atchison, C.I.E. (144a, 103, 169)	12 Sep. 72	7 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 96	7 Nov. 17	Suby. List.
O'Brien, Richard (88, 111, 132, 153, 161, 169)	20 Sep. 72	30 Dec. 91	2 July 94	30 Dec. 17	Suby. List.
Cattell, Gilbert Landale, D.S.O. (50, 95, 106, 144, 195)	7 July 71	27 Jan. 92	4 Aug. 96	27 Jan. 18	Suby. List.
Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 107, 162)	22 Sep. 69	20 Feb. 92	22 Aug. 94	20 Feb. 18	Suby. List.
Cortlandt-Anderson, William Cortlandt (51, 195)	11 Oct. 69	9 Apr. 92	17 Sep. 97	9 Apr. 18	Suby. List.
Luard, Charles Elyford, C.I.E. (71)	27 May 70	18 May 92	26 Sep. 97	18 May 18	Suby. List.
Harrison, Hugh (50, 65, 102, 105)	29 Dec. 72	18 May 92	21 Nov. 95	18 May 18	Suby. List.
Ommanney, Charles Vernon, C.B.E. (50, 105)	9 Oct. 72	7 Dec. 95	1 Mar. 98	20 May 18	Suby. List.
Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E. (88, 161)	20 Feb. 73	13 July 92	14 Dec. 96	13 July 18	Suby. List.
Galvert, Robert Thomas Christopher, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	30 July 71	31 Aug. 92	23 Oct. 96	4 Aug. 18	Suby. List.
Friselle, Julian (164)	18 Mar. 72	13 Aug. 92	31 Dec. 93	13 Aug. 18	Suby. List.
Patterson, Stewart Blatley Agnew, C.I.E. (66a, 169)	24 Mar. 73	19 Nov. 92	19 Dec. 93	19 Nov. 18	Suby. List.
Kenn, William John, C.I.E., C.B.E., (160)	14 June 73	17 Dec. 92	19 May 97	7 Jan. 14	I.A.S.C.
Muscoroff, William St. Clair (75, 162)	24 July 75	10 Oct. 94	17 Dec. 95	17 Dec. 18	I.A.S.C.
Hogg, Allan Gilbert Mayhew (50, 53, 66a, 94, 153, 162, 169)	29 Aug. 73	21 Jan. 93	20 Feb. 97	15 Jan. 19	I.A.S.C.
Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 169, 180, 185, 204) [L]	16 Feb. 73	28 Jan. 93	3 Apr. 94	21 Jan. 19	I.A.S.C.
Hope, Adrian Victor Webley, C.I.E. (50, 53, 165, 195)	20 Feb. 73	28 Jan. 93	1 Apr. 94	28 Jan. 19	I.A.S.C.
Palin, Randle Harry, O.B.E., M.L.A. (57, 94, 160)	10 Nov. 72	28 Jan. 93	28 Mar. 94	28 Jan. 19	I.A.S.C.
Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144a, 162, 169)	28 July 73	28 Jan. 93	25 Mar. 94	28 Jan. 19	I.A.S.C.
Peacock, Edward Ba. nee (88, 161, 167, 169)	5 Nov. 72	15 Mar. 93	4 Apr. 97	15 Mar. 19	I.A.S.C.
Stewart, Hugh, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 161, 169)					I.A.S.C.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive	Army.	
13	Unattd. List R. A.	Stanley Clarke, George (50, 167)	26 Apl. 75	14 Aug. 95	17 Dec. 96	24 Mar. 19	Ag. l.c., 17 Feb. 17	Unempld. in I.
15	Derby. R.	Kettlewell, Archibald Middleton, p.s.c. (42, 54, 57, 94, 56a, 169)	7 Oct. 73	28 June 93	11 Oct. 97	15 Apl. 19	Ty. l.c., 1 Dec. 18	Unempld. in I.
		Knowles, George, D.S.O. (50, 137, 169)	16 Oct. 73	19 July 93	6 Aug. 97	21 Apl. 19	Ag. l.c., 12 Sep. 17	Unempld. ex I.
		Sproule, Harry Hutton (51, 52, 65, 66a)	27 June 73	28 June 93	10 Dec. 97	28 June 19	.	Suppl. List.
		Coldstream, John Clayton O.B.E. (94, 1769)	16 July 72	30 Aug. 93	27 Jan. 95	30 Aug. 19	.	Suppl. List.
		Nicolas, Francis Carmichael (57, 65, 94, 165)	16 Nov. 74	30 Aug. 93	25 Jan. 95	30 Aug. 19	.	Suppl. List.
20	Unattd. List	St. John, Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E. (94, 162)	26 Aug. 74	30 Aug. 93	27 Jan. 95	30 Aug. 19	.	Suppl. List.
		Heyland, Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O. (67, 73)	22 Apl. 74	30 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 95	30 Aug. 19	.	I. A. S. C.
		Shoubridge, Charles Alban Grevis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 65a, 137, 169)	6 Aug. 74	10 Oct. 94	19 Apl. 98	11 Sep. 19	{ Ag. l.c. 29 Mar. 17 to 15 Oct. 17; 26 Oct. 17	Unempld. in I.
20	Unattd. List	Steen, Hunter Carmichael (71, 155)	10 Aug. 72	11 Oct. 93	11 Jan. 95	11 Oct. 19	Ag. l.c., 5 Sep. 18	Unempld. in I.
		Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137, 155)(e)	9 June 76	5 Aug. 96	16 Nov. 97	1 Dec. 19	Ty. l.c. 24 May 18 to 23 Oct. 19.	2 B. Pts.
		Fenning, William Maxwell (162)	29 June 73	23 Dec. 93	26 Mar. 95	23 Dec. 19	.	Suppl. List.
		Murphy, Charles Cecil Rowe (50, 53, 63, 71, 105, 161, 167) [L]	2 Mar. 72	23 Dec. 93	22 May 99	23 Dec. 19	{ Ag. l.c., 3 June 15 5 July 17—; 17—; Ty. l.c., 7 Nov. 18 to 8 Feb. 19.	14 R.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

123

York. L. I.	Hamorth, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 166) [L]. . . . .	30 Sep. 73	23 Dec. 93	22 May 98	23 Dec. 19	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153) . . . . .	30 Oct. 73	31 Jan. 94	10 Apl. 95	31 Jan. 20	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Henderson, Robert Wynne, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 161, 165, 166) . . . . .	20 Aug. 74	10 Oct. 94	10 Jan. 96	6 Feb. 20	3 June 19	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Pratt, Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 167) . . . . .	8 Dec. 75	14 Aug. 95	13 Dec. 96	18 Feb. 20	{ Ty. l.c., 5 Nov. 15 to 10 Mar. 16; Ag. l.c., 29 Mar. 18 to 7 Dec. 18; 2 Feb. 19.	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dundas, Walter Leslie, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 143) . . . . .	22 Mar. 76	14 Aug. 95	13 Dec. 96	28 Feb. 20	Ty. l.c. 14 July 16	3 G. R.
R. Ir. R.	Will, Duncan Alured Elmsly . . . . .	23 Aug. 72	7 Mar. 94	27 Apl. 97	7 Mar. 20	Ty. l.c. 1 May 19—	My. Accts.
S. Lanc. R.	Grant, William Ogilvie (51, 59, 66a, 71, 172) . . . . .	18 Mar. 74	7 Mar. 94	17 Oct. 97	7 Mar. 20	{ Ty. l.c. 27 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 18; Ag. l.c., 23 Jan. 18	19 Hy'bad R.
E. Lanc. R.	Lambert, Walter John, D.S.O. (66a, 71, 161) . . . . .	2 Apl. 74	7 Mar. 94	19 Nov. 97	7 Mar. 20	{ Ty. l.c. 29 Sep. 15 to 10 July 17; 5 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 19; Ty. b.g. 15 Mar. 19 to 29 Nov. 20	9 R. Horse
Unattd. List	Conway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 137, 162) . . . . .	29 Aug. 75	15 Jan. 95	6 Apl. 96	29 May 20	Ty. l.c. 13 Aug. 17	1 Horse.
E. Surr. R.	Berry, William Thurburn (50, 66a, 71, 137) . . . . .	10 May 74	2 June 94	24 July 97	2 June 20	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Henderson, Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72, 72b, 144) . . . . .	14 Apl. 75	14 Aug. 95	26 Oct. 96	1 July 20	Ty. l.c. 3 Jan. 19	18 R. Gar.
Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, John Stirling, p.s.c. (59, 167) . . . . .	25 Feb. 75	16 Jan. 95	8 Mar. 96	7 July 20	Ty. l.c. 8 Sep. 17	20 Lancers.
Unattd. List	Arthur, Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 66, 162) [L] . . . . .	14 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	22 Oct. 97	5 Aug. 20	Ty. l.c. 21 May 19	A. O. M. G., E. Comd.
Unattd. List	Watson, Spencer Burton (50, 71, 162, 193) . . . . .	11 Aug. 74	10 Oct. 94	20 Dec. 95	20 Aug. 20	{ Ag. l.c. 27 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16; 27 May 18 to 19 Aug. 20.	1 M. Pts.
Unattd. List	Kidd, Bertram Graham Balfour, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 137) . . . . .	6 Dec. 75	16 Jan. 95	27 Mar. 96	24 Sep. 20	Ty. l.c. 24 May 18 to 23 Sep. 20.	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Young, Harry Norman, C.I.E. (50, 156) [L] . . . . .	2 Jan. 74	10 Oct. 94	23 Dec. 95	10 Oct. 20	{ Ty. l.c. 12 Oct. 15 to 11 Oct. 16; 14 Feb. 18.	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Cox, Thomas Sands (63, 65, 66a, 71, 125b, 161, 167, 172, 175) . . . . .	14 Mar. 74	10 Oct. 94	9 Jan. 96	10 Oct. 20	{ Ag. l.c., 28 Apl. 16 to 4 July 16; 20 May 18 to 4 Nov. 18; 40 Jan. 20.	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Carey, Cecil William (50, 71, 169, 170, 172) . . . . .	11 Sep. 74	10 Oct. 94	5 Jan. 96	10 Oct. 20	Ag. l.c. 12 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19	Guides (Cav.)
Midd. & R.	Trotter, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 137) [L] . . . . .	22 Jan. 73	10 Oct. 94	21 Jan. 98	10 Oct. 20	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Shalrp, Alexander, C.M.G. (71, 139) [L] . . . . .	17 Sep. 73	28 Nov. 94	20 Feb. 96	28 Nov. 20	{ Ty. l.c. 16 Nov. 14 to 12 May 16 and 1 Apl. 17 to 27 Nov. 20	1 A. S. C.
4th Hrs.	Denling, Lewis Eales (51, 52, 66a, 137) . . . . .	10 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	2 May 99	1 Dec. 20	{ Ag. l.c. 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18; 8 Nov. 18 to 25 Dec. 18.	Suppy. List.
Som. L. I.	James, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E. (50, 57, 94, 163, 169) . . . . .	26 June 74	12 Dec. 94	2 May 97	12 Dec. 20	Ty. l.c., 7 Mar. 18 to 10 May 18	I. A. S. C.
S. Staff. R.	Lang, Cecil Frederick Grant . . . . .	15 Feb. 74	12 Dec. 94	17 Nov. 98	12 Dec. 20		

25

30

35

39

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>								
40	Glouc. R.	Maunsell, Eustace Ball, <i>p. s. c.</i> (51, 57, 64, 77, 172) . . .	11 Oct. 78	8 Sep. 97	30 Aug. 99	21 Dec. 20	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 9 Jan. 19 to 8 Mar. 20	14 Horse.
	4th Hrs.	Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 155)	19 June 76	5 Aug. 96	20 Dec. 97	1 Jan. 21	{ <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 31 July 17 to 17 Sep. 17, 11 Mar. 18 to 3 May 19	{ 31 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Gerald Stuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 161, 204) [L.] . . .	4 June 75	16 Jan. 95	28 Mar. 96	16 Jan. 21	<i>L.c.</i> , 1 Jan. 18.	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Tyndall, Henry Stuart, <i>D.S.O.</i> (51, 59, 169) . . . . .	6 July 75	16 Jan. 95	29 Mar. 96	16 Jan. 21	{ <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 14 Aug. 16 to 26 Sep. 16; 13 Jan. 17 to 12 Nov. 17	{ 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Elruch, Valentine Kingston, <i>D.S.O.</i> (50, 57, 162, 204) . . .	14 July 75	16 Jan. 95	29 Mar. 96	16 Jan. 21	{ <i>A g. l.c.</i> , 22 May 18. . . . .	{ 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Ivan Urnston, <i>D.S.O.</i> (50, 53, 72a, 162, 169) . . .	5 Mar. 75	16 Jan. 95	1 Apl. 96	16 Jan. 21	{ <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 22 July 17 to Sep. 17; 24 Sep. 17	{ 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Lindsay (162) . . . . .	19 Apl. 74	16 Jan. 95	6 Apl. 96	16 Jan. 21	{ <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 1 Sep. 15 to 12 Nov. 15; 22 Aug. 16 to 15 Oct. 17	{ I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Percy Henry Mitchell (51, 52, 64, 71, 137) . . .	28 Aug. 76	5 Aug. 96	5 Oct. 97	24 Jan. 21	{ <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 8 May 17 to 22 Aug. 17; 1 Aug. 18.	{ 32 Lrs.
	H. L. I.	Maxwell, Denis Wellesley, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 57, 71, 72a, 144, 162, 172a)	24 Mar. 75	20 Feb. 95	19 Jan. 99	1 Feb. 21	{ <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 6 Oct. 17 to 7 Jan. 18; 18 June 18 to 31 Jan. 21.	{ 8 G. R.

## INDIAN ARMY.

125

Wilts. R.	Chauncy, Charles Henry Kemble, C.B.E. (66a, 71, 94, 102, 119)	21 Dec. 73	7 Dec. 95	13 Aug. 98	1 Feb. 21	{ Ag. l.c., 20 June 16 to —; 16 Mar. 17 to 24 Mar. 17; 16 Feb. 18. Ag. l.c. 8. Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 10 Dec. 18 to 6 Jan. 19; 14 Mar. 19 to 20 June 19. Ag. l.c. 16 Oct. 17 to 11 Feb. 18; 14 Mar. 18. Ag. l.c. 1 June 18. . . . . Ag. l.c., 3 Dec. 17 to 31 Jan. 21 Ty. l.c. 11 Nov. 15 to 17 May 18 Ag. l.c. 24 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 25 Oct. 16 to 18 Nov. 16; 16 Feb. 18. Ag. l.c. 5 Dec. 16 to 27 Feb. 18; 7 Dec. 18 to 22 Apl. 19. Ty. l.c. 23 Apl. 19 to 3 June 19; Ag. l.c. 4 June 19. Ag. l.c. 26 May 18 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 26 Sep. 18 to 15 Oct. 19. Ag. l.c. 8 June 18 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Sep. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 24 Oct. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 16 Feb. 18 . . . . . 15 Nov. 19 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 17 Feb. 17. 3 June 19 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 30 Mar. 18 . . . . . Ty. l.c. 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Jan. 21. Ag. l.c. 21 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 16; 8 Apl. 16 to 4 May 16, 30 June 18. Ag. l.c. 4 June 18 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 11 Feb. 18 to 19 Oct. 19 Ag. l.c. 1 Aug. 18 . . . . . 10 G. R. 10 G. R. 10 G. R. 10 Baluch. R.
Unatt'd. List	Macpherson, James, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 169)	20 June 76	22 Jan. 96	30 Mar. 97	1 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Barlow, Cecil Popham (51, 57, 66a, 144, 162)	23 Aug. 75	22 Jan. 96	3 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 21	2 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169)	27 Oct. 75	22 Jan. 96	1 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 21	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Dunsford, Evelyn Henry (51, 72a, 169)	15 Sep. 77	5 Aug. 96	22 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Jewett, Ashley Ernest (51, 52, 104, 141)	27 Oct. 76	5 Aug. 96	19 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
E. York. R.	Wilford, Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 72)	13 Jan. 76	5 Sep. 96	19 Dec. 98	1 Feb. 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Hardle, Grant Espie (50, 59, 62, 71, 137)	14 May 74	23 Sep. 96	20 Dec. 97	1 Feb. 21	9 Jat R.
Unatt'd. List	Cutler, Howard Chalonner (51, 52, 66a, 137)	29 Mar. 77	20 Jan. 97	15 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	Hodgson, George Cecil, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	10 July 76	20 Jan. 97	26 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21	3 S. Ps.
Unatt'd. List	Wilkinson, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (50, 53, 172)	9 May 77	20 Jan. 97	16 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172)	24 Oct. 77	20 Jan. 97	31 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 21	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Withers, Charles McGregor, p.s.c. (50, 59, 167, 105)	29 Nov. 76	20 Jan. 97	8 Sep. 98	1 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
g. Surr. R.	Oldfield, Guy Edmund Bladensberg (50, 52, 66a, 71)	24 Nov. 74	3 Mar. 97	27 July	1 Feb. 21	8 Punjab R.
York R.	Morris, Charles Temple, C.B.E. (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a)	9 Jan. 76	15 May 97	12 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 21	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Mackie, Ralph (50, 59, 71, 195)	12 Apl. 77	4 Aug. 97	21 Nov. 98	1 Feb. 21	3 Madras R.
Unatt'd. List	Lumb, Frederick George Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 144, 162, 169)	10 Jan. 77	4 Aug. 97	21 Nov. 98	1 Feb. 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Hamps. R.	Clementi, John, O.B.E. (51, 59, 71, 172)	27 Sep. 77	8 Sep. 97	14 Dec. 99	1 Feb. 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
V. & Lano. R.	Lind, Alexander Gordon, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 71, 95, 169)	15 June 77	1 Dec. 97	16 Sep. 99	1 Feb. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
W. Rid. R.	Wright, Cron Hope Baillie (51, 71, 167)	9 Mar. 75	15 Dec. 97	27 June 99	1 Feb. 21	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Grant, John Duncan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 65a, 72, 144)	28 Dec. 77	22 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21	10 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Skilpwith, Frederick, p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 72b, 125b, 144, 167, 169)	23 Dec. 77	22 Jan. 98	1 Apl. 99	1 Feb. 21	10 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Hammer, Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 162)	11 Aug. 77	22 Jan. 98	20 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21	10 Baluch. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Su. stantive.	Army.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.								
72	Unattd. List	Malet, Robert James, O.B.E. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 162, 195)	15 Nov. 77	22 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21	{ Ag. l.c. 3 July 18 to 14 Apl. 19.	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	Merriman, Athol Bulkley, (50, 66a)	19 Nov. 78	22 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 21	{ Ag. l.c. 17 Feb. 17 to 3 June 17; 24 June 17 to 31 July 17; 26 Aug. 17 to 24 June 18.	8 Punjab R.
75	Linc. R.	Dyke, Oswald Muirhead (51, 52, 59, 71, 72, 172)	11 Apl. 72	4 May 98	17 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 21	Ag. l.c. 30 June 18.	14 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	Millford, Edward, D.S.O. (50, 59, 144, 167)	28 Sep. 78	4 May 98	15 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 21	{ Ag. l.c. 17 Jan. 16 to 5 Nov. 18.	1 Punjab R.
	Suff. R.	Robinson, Daniel George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 107, 162, 169, 181)	25 May 78	7 May 98	30 Aug. 00	1 Feb. 21	{ Ag. l.c. 12 Jan. 17 to 18 Mar. 17.	19 Hy'bad R.

Unattd. List	Holmes, Cecil William Archibald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 155)	16 Jan. 78	20 July 98	13 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 17 Nov. 17 to 24 Dec. 17; 4 Apl. 18 to 31 Jan. 21.	5 Mahr. L.I.
Unattd. List	Watson, Henry Rowell (50, 53, 71, 195)	27 Aug. 78	20 July 98	5 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 19 Oct. 18.	19 Hybad. R.
Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, Walter Lloyd Sinclair, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 56a, 71, 172a, 195) [L]	31 Jan. 78	20 July 98	5 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 16 Aug. 18.	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Neumann, Charles William (51, 52, 137)	4 Aug. 78	20 July 98	6 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	1 Jan. 17	2 B. Ps.
Unattd. List	Finlits, Benjamin Hubert (51, 172)	11 Feb. 78	20 July 98	6 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 30 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	2-35 Rif.
Unattd. List	McCleverty, Anson Hugh, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137, 144).	26 Jan. 79	27 July 98	14 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 21 Feb. 18.	7 Rajput. R.
Bord. R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 137, 143)	4 Aug. 79	3 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 01	1 Feb. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 15 Sep. 19 to 9 June 20.	7 Rajput. R.
Bord. R.	Rogers, Guy Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 59, 95, 137)	29 Nov. 77	10 Aug. 98	25 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 21	3 June 19	7 Rajput. R.
Manch. R.	Hirst, Frederick Christian	24 Dec. 74	20 Feb. 95	10 Nov. 97	20 Feb. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 21 Jan. 18	<i>Supp. List.</i>
Nor. K.	Wheatley, Guy Kutherford Prescott (50, 51, 71, 205)	12 May 75	20 Feb. 95	30 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 26 Sep. 18.	16 Lt. Cav.
E. York. K.	Davls, George Henville (50, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169)	11 Oct. 74	20 Feb. 95	23 June 98	20 Feb. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 1 Mar. 17 to 3 Apl. 17.	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Finlay, Robert Francis, D.S.O. (50, 161, 169)	31 Jan. 77	22 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 00	20 Feb. 21	1 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
York. R.	Craster, William Shatto (51, 65, 66a, 162, 169)	17 Apl. 73	18 May 98	13 Feb. 04	2 Mar. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 20 Dec. 18 to 19 Feb. 21.	5 Mahr. L.I.
Wilts. R.	D'Oyly, John (51, 52, 57, 137)	17 Apl. 76	23 Feb. 96	4 July 98	1 Apl. 21	Nov. 20; 5 July 20 to 20 Nov. 20;	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bald, John Arthur, C.M.G. (50, 53, 59, 71, 193)	20 July 76	5 Aug. 96	19 Oct. 97	5 May 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 1 Dec. 20 to 19 Feb. 21.	1 M. Ps.
Unattd. List	Garratt, Richard (51, 144, 161, 169)	3 Oct. 74	15 May 95	24 Jan. 98	15 May 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 18 Nov. 17 to 26 Mar. 18.	<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.I.E. (71, 125b, 195)	15 Dec. 78	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	27 July 21	28 Mar. 16; 18 to 31 Mar. 21.	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
Unattd. List	Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 56a, 195) (e)	30 Oct. 75	14 Aug. 95	15 Dec. 96	14 Aug. 21	3 June 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Manson, James Arthur Prendergast (50, 72, 84, 137, 172a)	12 Feb. 76	14 Aug. 95	6 Mar. 98	14 Aug. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 24 June 18.	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [L]	19 Oct. 78	27 July 98	11 Oct. 99	24 Sep. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 24 Dec. 14 to 31 May 15; 7 Mar. 20 to 9 Dec. 20.	6 Raj. Rif.
S. Wales Bord.	Stooks, Charles Sumner, D.S.O. (Non-Effective List 5 July 18 to 12 Sep. 18).	24 Nov. 75	28 Sep. 95	14 Feb. 99	28 Sep. 21	<i>Ag. L.c.</i> 1 Apl. 18 to 14 Aug. 20.	R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Unattd. List	Pepys, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66, 72a, 169) [L]	30 Jan. 79	27 July 98	17 Oct. 99	22 Oct. 21	<i>Ty. L.c.</i> 17 Nov. 17 to 10 Feb. 19; 27 Mar. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.	13 F. F. Rif.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.								
97	Unattd. List	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 144)	5 June 78	20 July 98	19 Oct. 99	1 Nov. 21	{ Ag. l.c. 5 Jan. 18 to 11 Sep. 20; 13 Oct. 20, to 2 Dec. 20. Ty. l.c., 24 Jan. 18 to 5 Nov. 19. Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21 Ty. c.c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lakin, John Henry Foster, C.S.I., p.s.c. (50, 105, 107, 125a, 167, 169).	20 Nov. 78	20 July 98	5 Oct. 99	1 Nov. 21	{ Ty. l.c., 24 Jan. 18 to 5 Nov. 19. Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21 Ty. c.c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Leared Row (51, 72a, 125b, 140b, 162, 167, 169) [I].	23 Feb. 80	27 July 98	14 July 00	1 Nov. 21	{ Ty. l.c., 24 Jan. 18 to 5 Nov. 19. Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21 Ty. c.c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.	11 Sikh. R.
100	R. Innis, Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 167).	25 July 79	3 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 00	1 Nov. 21	{ Ag. l.c., 21 June 18 to 30 June 21.	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Greame, p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 144)	12 Dec. 79	3 Aug. 98	20 Dec. 01	2 Nov. 21	{ 3 June 19. Ty. l.c. 4 Aug. 17.	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Norman Stewart, (51, 52, 64, 106, 167, 181)	2 Jan. 76	5 Aug. 96	16 Dec. 97	29 Nov. 21	{ Ag. l.c., 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 17; 19 June 18 to 15 Feb. 19; 8 June 19 to 9 June 19. Ty. l.c. 15 Feb. 19 to 13 July 20; 18 July 20 to 15 Apr. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apr. 16; 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17, 25 May 18—27 Sep. 21.	16 Punjab R.
	R. Suss. R.	Hughes, Charles Frederic Watson, M.C. (50, 66a, 167, 172a)	28 Sep. 77	16 Feb. 98	15 Sep. 02	29 Nov. 21	{ Ty. l.c. 15 Feb. 19 to 13 July 20; 18 July 20 to 15 Apr. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apr. 16; 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17, 25 May 18—27 Sep. 21.	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cadell, John George, D.S.O., p.s.c., (50, 66a, 72a, 137, 162, 105, 169, 205)	7 Mar. 79	27 July 98	2 Nov. 99	29 Nov. 21	{ Ty. l.c. 15 Feb. 19 to 13 July 20; 18 July 20 to 15 Apr. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apr. 16; 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17, 25 May 18—27 Sep. 21.	11 Sikh R.
105	S. Lan. R.	Marsh, Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167)	30 Oct. 78	20 May 99	6 Sep. 02	2 Dec. 21	{ Ty. l.c. 15 Feb. 19 to 13 July 20; 18 July 20 to 15 Apr. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apr. 16; 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17, 25 May 18—27 Sep. 21.	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169) [I]	24 July 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 00	26 Dec. 21	{ Ag. l.c. 19 Dec. 17 to—Ty. l.c., 27 Sept. 18 to 26 Dec. 21.	15 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169) (a)	1 Apl. 79	27 July 98	12 Oct. 99	27 Dec. 21	{ Ty. l.c. 27 Sept. 18 to 26 Dec. 21.	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sec. Fus.	Williams, George Robert Keppel (59, 104)	22 July 73	28 Dec. 95	25 July 98	28 Dec. 21	{ Ty. l.c. 27 Sept. 18 to 26 Dec. 21.	Secy. List.
	Devon. R.	Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 162, 169)	9 Oct. 79	11 Feb. 99	10 Dec. 03	16 Jan. 22	{ Ty. l.c. 27 Sept. 18 to 26 Dec. 21.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, Charles Luke, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 125b, 158, 169, 203) [I]	2 Apl. 76	22 Jan. 96	30 Mar. 97	22 Jan. 22	{ Ty. l.c. 27 Sept. 18 to 26 Dec. 21.	Secy., Board of Exmrs., G. S. Bcl. A. 1880

Unattd. List Unattd. List	Cherewix-Trench, Richards Henry, C.I.E. O.B.E. (162, 160) Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, O.I.E., O.B.E. (57, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L.]	16 Apl. 76	22 Jan. 96	12 Apl. 97	22 Jan. 22	Suby. List. 15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (31, 66a, 72a, 89, 161, 165, 169, 205)	9 Jan. 80	25 Jan. 99	20 Apl. 00	8 Feb. 22	Suby. List. 4 Bombay Gr.
Unattd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 155) [L.]	10 Mar. 79	25 Jan. 99	10 Apl. 00	10 Feb. 22	20 Burma Rif. 20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Landon, Charles Richard Henry Palmer, D.S.O. (60a, 64, 125a, 127, 180)	6 June 79	25 Jan. 99	22 Mar. 00	10 Feb. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Welsh R.	Morgan, Bernard Evan, D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 104, 167)	17 June 78	20 May 99	11 Feb. 01	10 Feb. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
E. York R.	Burd, Edmund (63, 66a, 104, 167)	4 Feb. 80	12 Aug. 99	23 June 04	10 Feb. 22	4 Horse.
R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kencelm Digby Hold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 169)	30 Oct. 79	11 Feb. 99	18 June 03	2 Mar. 22	8 Punjab R. 1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Chambers, Philip Roper, D.S.O., p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 59, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 172)	1 June 81	17 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	8 Mar. 22	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 71, 162)	9 Apl. 79	25 Jan. 99	17 Apl. 00	9 Mar. 22	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Allen Edwin, D.S.O. (51, 59, 141)	2 Oct. 78	27 July 98	14 Oct. 99	11 Mar. 22	3 S. Pts. 1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Craigie, Patric Neil (51, 59, 71, 137)	11 Feb. 77	4 Aug. 97	20 Oct. 98	15 Mar. 22	11 Sikh R. 1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172)	24 Jan. 80	19 July 99	20 Sep. 00	27 Mar. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt (50, 52, 167)	17 Apl. 79	27 July 98	17 Oct. 99	31 Mar. 22	17 Horse.
Dorset. R.	Ogg, Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (59, 52, 59, 137, 162, 205)	16 Sep. 78	7 May 98	16 Jan. 02	1 Apl. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
R. Ir. R.	McRae, Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (57, 72a, 162b, 167)	10 Nov. 78	4 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 00	1 Apl. 22	
Wilts. R.	Steele, Charles Edward Reeve, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 161, 169)	6 Nov. 76	20 Feb. 97	9 July 98	1 May 22	
Unattd. List	Green-Armytage, Paul Dayrell (s.c.) (51, 52, 65, 71, 155) [L.] Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 28 July 00.	28 Mar. 81	1 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 05	7 May 22	
Unattd. List	Lucas, Guy William Caswell (51, 71, 137)	23 Apl. 79	20 July 98	10 Oct. 99	18 May 22	
Suff. R. York. L. I.	Hay, Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 155, 162, 169) Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Betham, p. s. c. (50, 66a)	21 Feb. 79 20 Feb. 73	3 Aug. 98 6 June 90	2 Oct. 00 16 Feb. 98	18 May 22 4 June 22	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
129	Unattd. List	Tancred, John Yule (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 169)	16 Apl. 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 00	10 June 22	Ag. l.c. 20 Aug. 18.	14 Punjab R.
130	E. Ian. R.	Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	21 Aug. 78	4 Jan. 99	9 Apl. 03	15 June 22	Ag. l.c. 24 May 18 to 30 June 20; 22 Apl. 21 to 16 Oct. 21.	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fairls, John George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 147)	9 Feb. 80	17 Jan. 00	9 Apl. 01	22 June 22	Ag. l.c. 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17.	7 G.R.
	R. War. R.	Jackson, Freeman Asley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)	11 Mar. 74	24 June 96	10 Mar. 99	24 June 22		Ind. State Forces.
	R. Suss. R.	Baceth, Reynour (104, 175)	13 Apl. 74	24 June 96	28 Mar. 99	24 June 22		Suby. List.
	R. A.	Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137)	26 May 80	25 June 99	23 Apl. 01	3 July 22		6 Raj. Rif.
	W. York. R	Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72h, 160)	7 May 80	20 May 99	7 Dec. 94	19 July 22		10 Baluch R.
	R. Scots.	Wilkes, Charles Stuart Dudlow (66, 70)	17 Dec. 75	22 July 98	26 Sep. 99	22 July 22	Ty. l.c. 20 May 10	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59)	26 Jan. 79	20 July 98	7 Oct. 99	23 July 22	Ag. l.c. 23 Apl. 18	4 Bombay Grs.
	North'n R.	Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 57, 72a, 144)	7 Mar. 80	18 Apl. 00	17 Apl. 04	29 July 22	Ag. l.c. 15 June 18.	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mouat, George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 66, 71, 105)	14 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 29	10 Apl. 00	31 July 22	Ag. l.c. 6 Nov. 18 to 15 June 19.	
		Forfeited from 25 Jan. to 12 Feb. 08, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15.					Ty. l.c. 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 19 Feb. 20 to 23 Feb. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I. (161, 169)	24 Dec. 76	5 Aug. 96	20 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 22	Ty. l.c. 30 July 15—1 May 19—25 Mar. 21.	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Shalro, Henry Frank, O.B.E. (59, 195)	13 Mar. 76	5 Aug. 96	25 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 22		Mily. Accts.
	Unattd. List	Reid, William David (50, 53, 71, 193)	14 Nov. 76	5 Aug. 96	8 Oct. 97	5 Aug. 22		Suby. List.
140	5 Lancers	Bruce, John, O.B.E. (71)	22 Jan. 76	5 Aug. 96	11 Feb. 98	5 Aug. 22	Ty. l.c. 2 Aug. 18 to 2 July 19—16 July 19.	Army Remts.
	Unattd. List	Dalry, Alexander William, O.B.E. (51, 153)	3 July 76	5 Aug. 96	20 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 22	Ty. l.c. 1 May 19 to 6 Apl. 20.	Mily. Accts.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, John, C.I.E. (51, 53, 59, 167)	21 Sep. 76	5 Aug. 96	21 Oct. 97	5 Aug. 22		{ Genl. duty, 13 July 22.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Gordon Hay (100, 162, 169)	22 Jan. 77	5 Aug. 96	18 Nov. 97	5 Aug. 22		Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E. (51, 94, 162, 167)	15 June 76	5 Aug. 96	15 Dec. 97	5 Aug. 22		Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Lyall, Robert Adolphus, D.S.O. (162, 169)	20 Oct. 76	5 Aug. 96	31 Dec. 97	5 Aug. 22		Suby. List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

143	R. A. R.Muns.Fus.	Tobin, Harry Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 94, 162, 169) Tyrrell, Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169, 172)	17 Sep. 79 15 June 79	23 Dec. 98 7 May 98	9 Jan. 03 11 Oct. 02	9 Aug. 22 1 Sep. 22	{ Ty. L.c. 26 May 19 to 14 Jan. 21; Ag. L.c. 23 Jan. 22 to 28 May 22. { Ty. L.c. 1 Feb. 18 to 1 May 20.	4 Bombay Gns. 12 Cavy.
145	Unattd. List R. Ir. Rif. Lanc. Fus. North'n. R. Linc. R.	Glynson, Genrd Maxwell, D.S.O. p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 144) Hughes Hailett, Richard Lionel Bruce, Charles Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. (72, 162, 169) MacKinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton (51, 52, 144) Dunlop, Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. (51, 63, 72a, 137)	18 Feb. 79 19 Dec. 75 23 Mar. 76 1 Feb. 78 22 Aug. 79 6 Dec. 79	25 Jan. 99 5 Sep. 96 5 Sep. 96 4 May 98 12 Aug. 99 6 Dec. 99	16 Apl. 00 3 Dec. 00 7 Dec. 97 13 July 01 23 July 01 17 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 22 5 Sep. 22 5 Sep. 22 5 Sep. 22 12 Sep. 22 14 Sep. 22	{ . . . . . { i Jan. 18 . . . . . { Ag. L.c. 12 June 17 to 23 Jan. 22. { Ag. L.c. 27 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	6 G. R. 1 A. S. C Supy. List. 2 G. R. 17 Dogra R. 4 G. R.
150	R. A.	Kling-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 71, 155, 162)	9 Aug. 78	20 May 99	28 July 04	27 Sep. 22	{ Ag. L.c. 4 July 17 to 2 May 19. { Ag. L.c. 25 May 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 25 June 19 to 6 July 19. { Ty. L.c. 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 22.	4 Bombay Gns. 2 Punjab R. Mily. Farms. 9 Jat R. 4 H. Pns. 14 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R. 6 Lrs. 14 Punjab R. 8 Lt. Cav. 6 G. R. 1 Punjab R.
155	Bedf. R. Unattd. List S. Lanc. R. York. R. R. Scots.	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 62a, 169) McCleverty, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169) Shea, Alexander Galloway, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169) Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 165, 169) Smith, Rostace Clementi (51, 52, 59, 72a, 169) Gledstanee, Ambrose Upton (51, 71)	27 Apl. 80 30 Oct. 80 23 June 80 15 Aug. 77 8 Nov. 79 5 July	25 Jan. 99 19 May 99 25 Jan. 99 7 May 98 11 Feb. 99 1 Dec. 97	1 Apl. 00 2 Feb. 02 2 Apl. 00 1 Oct. 00 29 Sep. 00 4 July 01	22 Oct. 22 4 Nov. 22 5 Nov. 22 6 Nov. 22 14 Nov. 22 29 Nov. 22	{ Ty. L.c. 6 Aug. 18. { 3 May 21. { Ty. L.c. 24 Feb. 18. { Ag. L.c. 15 Aug. 18 . . . . . { Ag. L.c. 23 July 18 . . . . . { Ag. L.c. 30 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 18 May 18 to 2 June 18; 19 May 21. { Ag. L.c. 24 May 18 to 12 Sep. 19. { L.c. 1 Aug. 20 { Ag. L.c. 15 Jan. 20 to 30 Mar. 20.	4 H. Pns. 14 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R. 6 Lrs. 14 Punjab R. 8 Lt. Cav. 6 G. R. 1 Punjab R.
160	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival (50, 53, 59, 144, 169) Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205)	28 Feb. 80 1 July 80	17 Jan. 00 25 Jan. 99	12 Apl. 01 9 Apl. 00	30 Nov. 22 5 Dec. 22	{ Ag. L.c. 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Dec. 16; 3 Feb. 17 to 10 Feb. 17; 20 Nov. 18. to { Ty. L.c. 3 Sep. 19 to to { Ag. L.c. 22 Dec. 21 to 9 Jan. 23.	17 Dogra R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
164	Unattd. List	Bailey, William Bryan (51, 66a, 144) Forfeited from 17 Jan. to 18 Oct. 09 for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15. Bignell, Richard Lewis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 162, 167) Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 144)	4 June 81 3 Jan. 80	20 Jan. 00 17 Jan. 00	27 Apl. 01 12 Apl. 01	4 Jan. 23 15 Jan. 23		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
165	Unattd. List	Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.M.G., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 167, 171).	28 May 77	20 Jan. 97	22 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 23	{ l.c. 3 June 18. Ty. l.c. 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19; Ty. d. g. 28 July 19 to —; 24 Nov. 19 to 4 June 20. Ag. l.c. 16 June 17 to 11 July 17. } . . . . .	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Frederick Grattan (51, 65a, 72a, 137) . . . .	26 Apl. 77	20 Jan. 97	20 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 23	{ Ty. l.c. 6 May 19 to —. . . . . } . . . . .	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Thuillier, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct. 77	20 Jan. 97	22 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 23	{ Ty. l.c. 6 May 19 to —. . . . . } . . . . .	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Horace Fairfax Moresby (50, 104, 162, 165, 172, 175)	14 Dec. 76 1 June 77	20 Jan. 97 20 Jan. 97	24 Mar. 98 22 Feb. 98	20 Jan. 23 20 Jan. 23	{ Ty. l.c. 6 May 19 to —. . . . . } . . . . .	Suby. List.
	Unattd. List	Innes-Lillingston, Frederick Francis, O.B.E. (50) . . . .	29 Nov. 77 20 Mar. 79 23 July 81	20 Jan. 97 11 Feb. 99 27 July 01	7 Mar. 98 14 Aug. 00 24 May 04	20 Jan. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23	{ Ty. l.c. 21 May 19. . . . . Ag. l.c. 21 Sep. 19 to —. . . . . } . . . . .	I. A. S. C. Ind. Sig. Corps. 15 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Middlemass, Robert William Home	1 Dec. 76	20 Feb. 97	26 Sep. 98	20 Feb. 23	{ Ty. l.c. 15 Nov. 18 to 23 Feb. 21. } . . . . .	Mily. Accts.
	Norf. R.	White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167) . . . . .	28 Nov. 74	24 Mar. 97	12 Aug. 99	24 Mar. 23	{ Ag. l.c. 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18. } . . . . .	I. A. S. C. 3 S. Pts.
	Midd'x. R.	Mitchell, Hay Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167) . . . . .	5 Feb. 79	19 May 00	8 Feb. 03	24 Mar. 23	{ Ag. l.c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17; } . . . . .	5 Horse. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172) . . . . .	12 Mar. 77	4 Aug. 97	29 Oct. 98	3 Apl. 23	{ Ag. l.c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17; } . . . . .	5 Horse. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whinsler, George Campbell (50, 59, 71, 144) . . . .	7 Apl. 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	4 Apl. 23	{ Ag. l.c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17; } . . . . .	5 Horse. 9 G. R.

Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.

175	R. A.	Gourlie, James, D.S.O. (51, 65, 66a) . . . . .	8 Apl. 76	26 July 99	29 Mar. 04	15 Apl. 23	{ Ag. L. c. 12 Mar. 18 to 24 Oct. 18. Ty. L. c. 19 Aug. 19 to 24 Apl. 21 3 June 19 . . . . .	21 Horse. 16 Lt. Cav. 11 Sikh R
	Unattd. List	Craster, George, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 64, 137) . . . . .	27 Dec. 78	20 July 98	16 Oct. 99	21 Apl. 23		
	W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p. s. c. (50, 72a, 95, 165, 172a) . . . . .	16 Mar. 80	6 Dec. 99	24 June 03	30 Apl. 23		
	Unattd. List	Meadows, Charles Alfred Gordon Herrepost (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 127) . . . . .	17 Jan. 79	25 Jan. 99	15 Apl. 00	2 May 23	{ Ag. L. c. 16 June 18 to 20 Aug. 21. 1 Aug. 20 Ag. L. c. 25 Nov. 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 6 Jan. 20 to —	7 Rajput R. 12 F. F. R.
180	R. Ir. Fus.	Mahon, Alfred Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 160) . . . . . Service for pension;—Enltd. Mila. from 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 91 days.	11 Dec. 78	7 Mar. 00	12 Feb. 03	19 May 23		
	Unattd. List	Young, George Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 53, 167) . . . . .	30 July 80	14 Feb. 00	19 Apl. 01	24 May 23		
	R. Scots.	Collingridge, Herbert Frederic, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 143) . . . . . Service for pension;—Enltd. Mila. from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01 1 yr. 31 days; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.	24 July 81	5 Jan. 01	19 Dec. 02	3 June 23		17 Dogra R. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137) . . . . .	13 Oct. 79	25 Jan. 99	15 Apl. 00	19 June 23	{ Ag. L. c. 2 Jan. 17 to 5 July 17. Ty. L. c. 31 Oct. 17 to —	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162) . . . . .	9 Apl. 79	27 July 98	19 Nov. 99	27 June 23	{ Ty. L. c. 23 Mar. 19 to 22 Mar. 22. 1 Jan. 19 . . . . .	2 Lrs. 9 Jat R.
	L'pool R.	Browne, Walter Stephen Wilfrid (51, 53, 137) . . . . . Service for pension from 10 July 03.	9 May 77	9 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 12	25 July 23	{ 1 Jan. 20. Ag. L. c. 29 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	10 Baluch. R.
185	R. Highrs.	Stewart, Arthur Esdaile, M.C. (50, 56, 66b, 71, 152b, 172) . . . . . Service for pension;—Attd. Regts. from 23 Apl. 00 to 18 June 01, 1 yr. 57 days, for promotion from 10 May 00 to 18 May 01.	18 May 78	26 June 01	9 Nov. 02	28 July 23		
	Unattd. List	Macleod, William Myers, p.s.c. (50, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155) . . . . .	16 Mar. 78	22 Jan. 98	2 Apl. 99	3 Aug. 23	{ Ty. L. c. 1 Jan. 19 to 14 Oct. 21	10 Baluch R. 1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Webster, Kervyn Robert Howe (51, 57, 91, 137, 162, 184) . . . . .	4 Nov. 76	4 Aug. 97	22 Nov. 98	4 Aug. 23		
	Unattd. List	Crosthwaite, Charles Gilbert, O.B.E. (162, 169) . . . . .	3 June 78	4 Aug. 97	5 Dec. 98	4 Aug. 23	{ 3 June 19. Ty. L. c. 1 Nov. 16 to —, 11 June 19 to 7 Feb. 20.	Supply List. L. A. S. C.
188	R. A.	Hart, Eric George, D.S.O. (71, 88, 161, 202a) [L.] . . . .	6 Feb. 78	1 Sep. 97	26 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 23		

Majors—896.

1	R. Muns. Fus.	Staughton, Hugh Latimer (50, 125a, 162, 165) . . . . .	18 Sep. 70	17 June 91	27 Jan. 96	17 June 09	{ Ag. L. c. 8 Apl. 16 to 16 1 28 Feb. 17 to 24 Mar. 17; 28 Apl. 17 to 25 June 17 28 Nov. 21.	Unemp. in India.
---	---------------	--	------------	------------	------------	------------	---	------------------

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
2	Unattd. List	Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132)	28 Sep. 77	4 Aug. 97	20 Nov. 98	4 Aug. 15	• • • • •	Supply. List.
	Willis, R.	Burne, Lindsay Elliot Lumley, C.B.E. (104, 107, 107)	1 Sep. 77	8 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 99	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Supply. List.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 72b)	18 Nov. 77	8 Sep. 97	24 Nov. 98	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	I.A.S.C.
	S. W. Bord.	Syer, Herbert Hingston (66a, 162)	15 Nov. 77	15 Sep. 97	11 Apl. 99	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	I.A.S.C.
	Durr. L. I.	Watts, Herbert Pousonby (67a)	6 Dec. 77	1 Dec. 97	21 Jan. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	I.A.S.C.
5	N. Staff. K.	Anderson, Edwards Sambrooke John (71)	22 Aug. 76	1 Dec. 97	12 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 1 May 19 to 2 Nov. 20.	Mily. Accts.
	R. A.	Stevens, Hugh Clayton (42, 66a, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204)	4 Dec. 77	8 Jan. 98	12 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Mily. Accts.
	Unattd. List	Burne, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78	22 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Supply. List.
	Unattd. List	Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 172)	3 Apl. 78	22 Jan. 98	2 Apl. 99	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Crombie, David Campbell, p.s.c. (51, 59, 70, 71, 172) (4)	19 Nov. 77	22 Jan. 98	22 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 15 June 19, 19. Ty. m. 5 Aug. 14 to 31st Aug. 15.	I.I. Cav.
10	Unattd. List	Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 137)	6 June 78	22 Jan. 98	27 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 15 Nov. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.	Mily. Accts.
	Unattd. List	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204)	23 Feb. 78	22 Jan. 98	19 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 5 Sep. 18 to 24 May 19; 23 June 19.	I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137) [L]	26 Aug. 78	22 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 99	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Supply. List.
	Unattd. List	Coaker, Vere Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 137)	4 Jan. 78	22 Jan. 98	30 Mar. 99	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	I Horse.
	North r. R.	Bally, Frederick Kennedy (51, 71, 137, 172)	29 Sep. 75	10 Feb. 98	27 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 2 Feb. 19 to 28 Dec. 19.	20 Lrs.
Norf. R.		Worsley, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169)	30 Dec. 75	6 Apl. 98	20 Aug. 99	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 12 Sep. 17 to 25 Sep. 17	11 Cavy.
		Service for pension:—In Ranks, 80 Aug. 94 to 5 Apl. 98, 3 yrs. 219 days. (half to count) less 2 days forfeited.						

## Majors—contd.

W. Rid R.	Brunker, James Robert (71, 162)	29 Apl. 78	4 May 98	25 June 09	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 15 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19. Ty. c. 15 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19. Ty. l.c. 29 July 20 to 5 Sep. 20.	I. A. S. C.
Suff. R.	Knowles, James Keilly	8 Oct. 77	4 May 98	20 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15		Supy. List.
Hamps. R.	Hardinge, Henry Reginald von Donop (59)	20 May 78	7 May 98	16 July 01	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 24 Nov. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.	Mily. Accts.
North'n. R.	Morris, Charles Oxley, D.S.O. (50, 162)	13 Jan. 79	7 May 98	19 Dec. 01	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 11 May 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 163)	2 June 79	20 July 98	13 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15		I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Wylde, Lennard Francis George Stevin, O.B.E. (162, 166)	24 Aug. 78	20 July 98	3 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 1 May 19 to 20 Nov. 19.	Mily. Accts.
Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Harry Dalsell (144, 169)	10 Apl. 78	20 July 98	13 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15		Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Tilmbrell, Thomas, D.S.O. (167) (c)	2 Nov. 78	20 July 98	9 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 1 Nov. 16 to 16 Aug. 17. 13 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 6 June 20.	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne (71, 104)	24 Sep. 78	20 July 98	10 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15		Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Horne, John Elton (59, 167)	27 Oct. 78	20 July 98	12 June 00	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 1 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17.	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 107)	17 Mar. 78	20 July 98	12 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 17 Sep. 18.	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Denling, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169)	18 July 79	1 Sep. 97	26 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15		Guides (Cavy.)
Unattd. List	Grey, Arthur James Herbert (94, 125b, 161, 172, 175)	26 May 80	27 July 98	10 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	{L.c. 3 June 10. Ty. l.c. 2 Oct. 18.	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	McConaghy, John Gerald, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 53, 71, 169)	19 Apl. 79	27 July 98	22 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15		12 Cavy.
Unattd. List	Hogg, George Elliot Minchin (71, 170)	23 July 79	27 July 98	25 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15		I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Blrd, Charles John Gwynne (162, 167)	18 June 78	27 July 98	28 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 15 Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 20.	Mily. Accts.
Unattd. List	MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71)	29 May 79	27 July 98	19 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	L.c. 1 Jan. 17	Mily. Accts.
Cann. H.	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Sir George, Bart. (162, 167)	29 May 78	3 Aug. 98	21 June 02	1 Sep. 15		16 Punjab R.
Belf. R.	Muir, Wingate Wemyss, M.V.O., O.B.E. (59, 66a, 72a, 162, 165, 169)	12 June 79	3 Aug. 98	3 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15		Genl. duty,
R. Ir. R.	Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a)	2 Sep. 78	3 Aug. 98	28 Oct. 00	1 Sep. 15		28 Sep. 22.
E. Surr. R.	Yule, Robert Abercromby (51, 137, 163, 169)	4 Nov. 79	3 Aug. 98	9 Jan. 01	1 Sep. 15		I. A. S. C.
20 Hrs.	Percy-Smith, Eric Sydney (51, 104, 125a, 107, 181)	26 Jan. 79	3 Aug. 98	20 Aug. 00	1 Sep. 15	{L.c. 3 June 18. Ty. l.c. 15 Nov. 16 to 18 May 17.	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (169, 172a)	7 Aug. 76	16 Aug. 98	18 Nov. 99	1 Sep. 15		Supy. List.
E. Kent R.	Rennick, Alexander de Clanay (51, 52, 66, 71, 172) Forfeited from 4 May to 13 Aug. 07, for promotion.	2 Oct. 78	4 May 98	2 Nov. 00	1 Sep. 15	{Ty. l.c. 1 Nov. 16 to 23 July 17.	Army Reints.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors.—contd.								
30	Unattd. List	Nixon, Edmund Malet (51, 52, 53, 64, 160) <i>Forfeited from 27 July to 17 Dec. 07 for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15.</i>	7 May 79	27 July 98	11 Oct. 99	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	14 Horse.
	N. Staff, R.	Baculeley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 161)	19 Aug. 77	4 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 00	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 29 Dec. 18 to 3 Ty. l. c. 6 Dec. 14 to 15 Feb. 15.	9 R. Horse.
	Suff. R.	Ball, Thomas Leeson (66a, 72)	10 Sep. 75	25 Jan. 99	21 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	20 July 70	25 Jan. 99	17 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 14 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Goreton, Huntly Fleetwood (51, 71)	21 Mar. 80	25 Jan. 99	12 Mar. 00	1 Sep. 15	Ty. l.c. 26 Aug. 18.	Army Remts. Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Newcombe, George Harley (104, 144 162) [L]	30 Nov. 79	25 Jan. 99	12 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167)	24 June 79	25 Jan. 99	14 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. c. 1 June 18 to 18 May 19.	. . . . .
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman, D.S.O., p. 36, (51, 167)	8 Jan. 79	25 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick, D.S.O., (95)	29 Apl. 79	25 Jan. 99	12 Apl. 00	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Roger Fleetwood Sconce (51, 66a, 137, 162) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.</i>	26 Feb. 79	1 Jan. 98	30 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.	Supp. List.
	Wilts. R.	Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon, O.B.E., (51, 66a)	13 Apl. 79	11 Feb. 99	11 June 03	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 17 July 19 to 28 Mar. 20; 19 Dec. 20 to 18 Nov. 21.	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	21 Mar. 79	11 Feb. 99	11 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Army Remts. Mily. Accts.
40	W. I. R.	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Vane, D.S.O.	20 Feb. 80	20 May 99	28 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18, 15 Nov. 18 to 14 Nov. 19, 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.	. . . . .
	Conn. Rang.	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 64, 71, 162)	20 Jan. 78	20 May 99	17 Feb. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 R. Horse.

<i>Ches. R.</i>	<i>Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman (71, 160)</i>	<i>11 Apl. 79</i>	<i>20 May 99</i>	<i>10 Oct. 00</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Suppy. List.</i>
<i>W. York R.</i>	<i>Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (66, 72b)</i>	<i>1 Dec. 77</i>	<i>20 May 99</i>	<i>1 Aug. 09</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
<i>R. A.</i>	<i>Ross, Alan Campbell, D.S.O. (42, 50, 52, 71) Forfeited from 4 Mar. to 20 May 08, for promotion.</i>	<i>4 May 78</i>	<i>4 Mar. 99</i>	<i>3 May 03</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>31 Lrs.</i>
<i>Son. L. I.</i>	<i>Hagger, Edgar Robert (51)</i>	<i>2 Sep. 79</i>	<i>24 June 99</i>	<i>26 May 04</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Army Remts.</i>
<i>R. Ir. Rif.</i>	<i>Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel, O.R.E. (51, 66a, 71)</i>	<i>5 June 75</i>	<i>5 July 99</i>	<i>2 Nov. 09</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Mily. Farms.</i>
<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Sweeney, Roger Lewis Campbell, D.S.O., O.R.E., M.C. (64)</i>	<i>21 Nov. 78</i>	<i>2 Aug. 99</i>	<i>28 Nov. 00</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
<i>R. Suss. R.</i>	<i>Hill, Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O. (51, 52, 50, 71, 167)</i>	<i>2 Mar. 79</i>	<i>9 Aug. 99</i>	<i>28 Feb. 02</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>7 Lt. Cav.</i>
<i>R. Dub. Fus.</i>	<i>Lene, Frank Bernard, O.R.E., (S.C.) (51, 58, 71, 137)</i>	<i>16 Aug. 79</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>20 Aug. 02</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>4 Horse.</i>
<i>Lipool R.</i>	<i>Prince, Robert, O.R.E. (70a)</i>	<i>10 Feb. 80</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>7 Jan. 05</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Mily. Accts.</i>
<i>York, L. I.</i>	<i>Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (204)</i>	<i>26 Mar. 80</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>10 Oct. 03</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Suppy. List.</i>
<i>50</i>	<i>Anderson, William Henaker (51, 52, 66a, 172a)</i>	<i>17 Apl. 80</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>12 June 03</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Army Remts.</i>
<i>N. Staff. R.</i>	<i>Salmon, William Harry Broome</i>	<i>4 Nov. 79</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>5 Apl. 02</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
<i>Y. &amp; L.R.</i>	<i>Dawkes, Clendun Turleville, C.I.R. (162, 160)</i>	<i>24 Dec. 79</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>22 Mar. 01</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Suppy. List.</i>
<i>S. Staff. R.</i>	<i>Geoghagan, Oswald Alan (51)(e)</i>	<i>9 Oct. 79</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>6 Apl. 09</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
<i>S. W. Bord.</i>	<i>Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)</i>	<i>6 Jan. 80</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>23 Aug. 01</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Suppy. List.</i>
<i>R. Suss. R.</i>	<i>Tancock, Alexander Charles (50, 163, 167, 169)</i>	<i>27 Dec. 79</i>	<i>12 Aug. 99</i>	<i>31 July 01</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>16 Punjab R.</i>
<i>R. Innis-Fus.</i>	<i>Pott, Henry Percy (51, 69)</i>	<i>17 May 79</i>	<i>18 Oct. 99</i>	<i>441 Sep. 03</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Suppy. List.</i>
<i>Conn. Rang</i>	<i>Hutcheson, Steele (51, 72b)</i>	<i>1 Mar. 80</i>	<i>18 Oct. 99</i>	<i>26 Nov. 03</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>20 Burma. Rif.</i>
<i>55</i>	<i>Butler, Charles Walter, O.R.E. (71, 72a)</i>	<i>17 Feb. 80</i>	<i>15 Nov. 99</i>	<i>10 June 04</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Mily. Accts.</i>
<i>Dorset R.</i>	<i>Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)</i>	<i>3 May 80</i>	<i>6 Dec. 99</i>	<i>28 May 01</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>Mily. Accts.</i>
<i>R. A.</i>	<i>Henderson, Clarence Gordon Hume (33, 42, 51, 107, 125a, 162)</i>	<i>21 Nov. 80</i>	<i>6 Jan. 00</i>	<i>12 July 03</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>5 Mahr. L. I.</i>
<i>R. A.</i>	<i>Elliot, Harold Selwyn (54, 169)</i>	<i>20 Apl. 81</i>	<i>6 Jan. 00</i>	<i>1 July 09</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
<i>59</i>	<i>Wilkinson, George Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 65a, 66)</i> <i>Service for pension from 1 Jan. 00 to 3 Apl. 00 93 days; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 3 Apl. 00.</i>	<i>14 Apl. 78</i>	<i>4 Apl. 00</i>	<i>26 Jan. 12</i>	<i>1 Sep. 15</i>	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
60	1 D. G.	Dyer, Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. (66, 72b, 172) <i>Service for pension:—attd. Reglrs. from 10 Jan. to 9 Nov. 00 1304 days; for promotion from 15 Jan. 00.</i>	29 June 80	10 Nov. 00	7 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l. c. 2 Apl. 18 to 13 Nov. 20.	17 Horse.
	March. R.	Gordon, James Guy Birnie, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172) . . . <i>Service for pension:—Enld. Milda. from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01 1 yr. 142 days; for promotion from 16 Jan. 00</i>	14 Oct. 81	4 May 01	27 May 05	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cochran, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169) . . . . .	17 Sep. 79	17 Jan. 00	13 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rae, Maitland Easton (51, 169) . . . . .	6 Mar. 80	17 Jan. 00	10 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Arthur Elliott Somerville, p.s.c. (59, 63, 169) . .	13 Oct. 79	17 Jan. 00	13 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	l. c. 3 June 19	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Biscoe, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169) [L] . .	27 June 81	17 Jan. 00	17 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Kembie, Paul Berthon, O.B.E. (66, 125a, 137) . . .	2 Sep. 79	17 Jan. 00	10 June 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l. c. 20 Sep. 17 to 31 July 18. Ag. l. c. 1 Aug. 18 to 5 Nov. 19. Ty. l. c. 10 June 20 to 19 Oct. 20.	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prescott, Cyril William (162, 172) . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	17 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supy. List.
65	Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Harvey St. George Howe (50, 105, 141, 181, 195) . . .	10 Oct. 80	17 Jan. 00	26 Mar. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Davis, George Edward Parry (51, 66a, 155, 162a, 169) . .	2 May 80	17 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	4 H. Prs.

Unattd. List	Greenaway, Hugh (51, 66, 71, 167, 169)	21 Mar. 80	17 Jan. 00	15 June 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere (50, 57, 71, 137)	3 Aug. 80	17 Jan. 00	12 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Lane, Joscelyn Theodore Horsburgh, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 59, 72a, 144, 205)	7 Feb. 80	17 Jan. 00	14 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	<i>l. c.</i> 3 May 21.	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstoun, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 167, 172)	22 Dec. 79	17 Jan. 00	28 Mar. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 8 Feb. 18 to 10 May 20.	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185) <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	16 Jan. 80	1 Sep. 98	17 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.	<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Davson, Harold John Hunter, D.S.O. (50, 72a, 167, 172a) (n)	15 Jan. 80	1 Sep. 98	27 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 25 May 18 to 13 Dec. 18; 4 Dec. 20 to 13 July 21.	1 Punjab R.
Essex R.	Saunders, Patrick Cornelius (51, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	13 Sep. 79	20 Jan. 00	13 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 14 to 31 Oct. 20.	I. A. S. C.
E. Kent R.	Ransford, Francis Metcalfe (51, 72b, 144, 161, 169)	16 Oct. 80	20 Jan. 00	27 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 29 Mar. 17 to 11 Apl. 17; 30 June 17 to 6 July 17; 13 Dec. 17 to 14 Jan. 18.	6 G. R.
Norf. R.	Lyon, Clive Wentworth (50, 53, 66a, 71, 163)	30 June 80	20 Jan. 00	11 Feb. 03	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>Ag. m.</i> 23 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 18. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 24 Mar. 19 to 27 July 21.	4 Bombay Gns.
R. Ir. R.	Dease, Conly Edward, O.B.E. (50, 72b, 167)	20 Nov. 80	20 Jan. 00	28 Sep. 03	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 19 Feb. 18.	8 Punjab R.
Durh. L. I.	Whitby, Henry Frank (50, 53, 71, 94, 169)	15 Mar. 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Aug. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	19 Lrs.
R. W. Kent R.	Henderson, Kenneth Douglas Murray, M.C. (51)	29 Mar. 81	20 Jan. 00	19 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 14 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 21.	2 Punjab R.
Y. & L. R.	Ruel, William George, D.S.O.	12 Jan. 80	20 Jan. 00	11 Apl. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
Y. & L. R.	Corbyn, Malcolm McLeod (51, 59, 66, 172)	5 Jan. 80	20 Jan. 00	5 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
Bord. R.	Sutherland, Arthur Orr, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 72, 172)	21 Dec. 79	20 Jan. 00	17 July 03	1 Sep. 15	{ <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 6 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 16.	8 Punjab R.

70

95

75

80

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
81	R. W. Surrey R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71, 72)	13 Mar. 81	20 Jan. 00	31 May 03	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. L. c.</i> 17 Nov 17 to 5 Dec. 17. <i>Ag. L. c.</i> 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18. <i>Ty. L. c.</i> 12 June 18 to 31 July 18. <i>Ag. L. c.</i> 1 Aug. 18 to 14 May 19. <i>Ty. L. c.</i> 15 May 19 to 9 June 20.	I. A. S. C.
							<i>Ty. L. c.</i> 21 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.	Mily. Accts.
							<i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ty. L. c.</i> 18 <sup>1</sup> Apl. 18 to 27 July 18; 5 Oct. 18 to 8 May 20. <i>Ty. L. c.</i> 17 Jan. 21.	18 R. Garh. Rif.
							<i>Ag. L. c.</i> 15 May 18 to 21 May 18.	11 Sikh R.
							<i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ag. L. c.</i> 8 Jan. 18 to 25 June 18; 20 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 18; 30 Jan. 19 to 29 June 19.	<i>Suby. List.</i> 15 Punjab R.
83	Unattd. List	Allen, John Frederick (57, 137)	13 May 80	20 Jan. 00	21 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. L. c.</i> 21 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.	Mily. Accts.
							<i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ty. L. c.</i> 18 <sup>1</sup> Apl. 18 to 27 July 18; 5 Oct. 18 to 8 May 20. <i>Ty. L. c.</i> 17 Jan. 21.	18 R. Garh. Rif.
							<i>Ag. L. c.</i> 15 May 18 to 21 May 18.	11 Sikh R.
							<i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ag. L. c.</i> 8 Jan. 18 to 25 June 18; 20 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 18; 30 Jan. 19 to 29 June 19.	<i>Suby. List.</i> 15 Punjab R.
							<i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ag. L. c.</i> 8 Jan. 18 to 25 June 18; 20 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 18; 30 Jan. 19 to 29 June 19.	<i>Suby. List.</i> 15 Punjab R.

Major's—contd.

Unattd. List	McEnery, Reginald Thomas, O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 66, 172)	20 Feb. 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lt. 3 June 19.</i> <i>Ty. Lt. 14 July 17 to 24 Oct. 17.</i> <i>Ty. Lt. 26 Apl. 18 to—; 23 Apl. to 9 May 20.</i> I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Coleridge, Percy Lovel, O.B.E. (50, 66, 105)	20 July 80	20 Jan. 00	18 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. Lt. 25 Dec. 17</i> 20 Burma Rif.
12 Lrs.	Connop, Harry Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 172a)	5 July 80	30 Jan. 00	22 May 11	1 Sep. 15	31 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Graham, Dudley Stevens (51, 71, 94, 162, 169)	28 Nov. 80	20 Jan. 00	30 Apl. 11	1 Sep. 15	2 B. Prs
Unattd. List	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 107, 162, 169)	6 Aug. 81	20 Jan. 00	22 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	11 Cavy.
Unattd. List	Alexander, Robert Dundas (53, 53, 144)	8 Aug. 20	20 Jan. 00	27 Apl. 01	1 Sep. 15	3 G. R.
R. Mar.	Luck, Tylwen (51, 52, 66, 94, 100, 167, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Jan. 00.</i> <i>Service for pension from 10 Oct. 99.</i>	3 Apl. 81	1 Jan. 99	10 Oct. 05	1 Sep. 15	2 Punjab R.
Manch. R.	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Charles, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 169)	29 Aug. 73	4 Apl. 00	8 Aug. 03	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m. 26 Dec. 14 to 10 Baluch. R.</i> <i>Ag. Lt. 18 Nov. 17 to 23 May 15</i> <i>Ty. Lt. 10 May 15 to 19 Dec. 17; 21 Nov. 18 to 7 Apl. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 24 Mar. 22.</i>
Som. L. I.	Peel, Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 195) <i>Service for pension.—Enid. Mila, from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 Apl. 00 112 days; for promotion from 17 Jan. 00 and forfeited 17 Jan. to 26 Jan. 00 for promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension.—Enid. Mila, &amp; Attd. Regtrs. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00 125 days; for promotion from 8 Feb. 00.</i>	26 Dec. 81	18 Apl. 00	31 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m. 7 June 15</i> I. M. Prs
Unattd. List	Farran, George Lambert, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66c, 70, 71, 137)	30 Jan. 81	14 Feb. 00	12 May 01	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. Lt. 23 Feb. 17</i> 2 Lrs.
N. Staff R.	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66a) <i>Service for pension.—Enid. Mila, from 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01 1 yr 107 days, for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.</i>	5 Feb. 81	4 May 01	6 July 11	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. Lt. 21 July 19 to 13 Sep. 20.</i> I. A. S. C.
E. Kent. R.	Baldwin, Francis Edward Wm. (50, 53, 65a, 66, 66b, 65, 155, 169)	8 Jan. 80	17 Feb. 00	9 July 04	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m. 9 Apl. 15 to 31 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Ag. Lt. 5 Oct. 20 to 30 May 21.</i> 2 B. Prs.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
98	Hamps. R.	Seymour, Charles Richard Foster, p.s.c. (50, 52, 60a, 137) [L.]	9 Apl. 80	17 Feb. 00	21 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 17 Apl. 15. Ty. L.c. 1 June 18 to 1 Mar. 19.	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. War. R.	Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137). Service for pension—Emb'd. Milia, from 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01 1 yr. 102 days; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.	27 May 80	4 May 01	13 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
100	Essex. R.	Abbey, Bryan Norman (50, 51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72a)	6 June 81	21 Feb. 00	5 Feb. 05	1 Sep. 15	{ L.c. 1 Jan. 20. Ag. L.c. 24 Mar. 18 . .	13 Cav.
	Durk. L. I.	Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195)	25 June 80	21 Feb. 00	28 June 05	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. L.c. 8 Sep. 18 to May 19	3 Madras R.
	Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155)	8 Oct. 81	21 Feb. 00	8 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
	Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, c.i.e. (51)	28 May 81	3 Mar. 00	14 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 June 12. Ty. L.c. 18 Sep. 18.	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric . . . . .	29 July 79	7 Mar. 00	29 Mar. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	25 Burma Rif.
	R. Fus.	Ivens, Harold Thomason Carew (50, 169). Service for pension—Emb'd. Militia 18 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 79 days.	27 June 80	7 Mar. 00	16 Jan. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. L.c. 11 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 17: 15 Apl. 17 to 14 May 17.	15 Punjab R.
105	York R.	Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 95, 169). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Milia, from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 125 days; for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.	26 Sep. 79	18 Apl. 00	10 Oct. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	10 Baluch. R.

Majors—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

151

R. A.	Martin, Jasper, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52)	20 July 79	17 Mar. 00	16 Aug. 04	1 Sep. 15	Ag. l.c. 14 July 18 to 9 June 21.	19 Hy'bad R.
Leic. R.	Hunt, Rochfort Vere (51, 72, 137) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regtrs. from 5 Dec. 99 to 10 May 00, 157 days; for promotion from 17 Mar. 00.	11 May 80	11 May 00	2 Dec. 04	1 Sep. 15		6 Raj. Rif.
Devon. R.	Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regtrs. from 4 Dec. 99 to 3 Apr. 00, 121 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.	13 Mar. 80	4 Apr. 00	5 Mar. 04	1 Sep. 15		3 Cav.
Dorset. R.	Fell, Ernest Arthur Hunter (50, 53, 65, 71, 72a, 162, 167) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regtrs. from 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 166 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.	9 Aug. 80	4 May 01	17 June 04	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 7 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 21.	5 Horse.
R. A.	Smith, Clement Arthur Johnstone (42, 51, 52, 71) Forfeited from 17 Mar. to 25 Mar. 09 for promotion.	1 Feb. 80	17 Mar. 00	24 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	Ag. l.c. 11 June 18 . . .	T. N. E. List, 1 May 23.
R. A.	Egerton, Samuel William (57, 63, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 162, 165) Lawrence, Henry Rundle (169)	4 Oct. 77 20 July 78	28 Mar. 00 28 Mar. 00	27 Mar. 02 13 Apr. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15		17 Dogra R. Supp. List, 1 G. R.
R. A. Essex R.	Holderness, Hardwicke, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 144)	10 Jan. 79	11 Apr. 00	21 Nov. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ 3 June 15 . . . . . Ag. m. 22 Apr. 16 to —; Ag. l.c. 4 June 16 to 9 Sep. 16; 8 Sep. 18 to 4 Mar. 19; 18 June 19 to 14 Dec. 19. Ag. l.c. 9 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 7 Jan. 20 to 21 Oct. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 19 June 21; 27 Dec. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.	7 Rajput R.
Worc. R.	Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 137, 172a)	28 Oct. 81	18 Apr. 00	17 Nov. 03	1 Sep. 15		16 Punjab R.
L'pool. R.	Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (50, 52, 66a, 71, 72, 172a)	29 June 80	18 Apr. 00	4 Oct. 03	1 Sep. 15		I. A. S. C.
Derby. R.	Sargeant, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)	22 May 79	18 Apr. 00	30 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 29 Mar. 20, Jan. 22.	20 Burma Rif.
Lan. Fus.	Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (51, 106, 107, 144) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 8 Dec. 99 to 17 Apr. 00—131 days, all to count. Pension sec. begins 8 Dec. 99	25 Sep. 79	18 Apr. 00	13 June 04	1 Sep. 15	Ag. l.c. 7 June 18 to 15 Aug. 21.	
R. Muns. Fus.	Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137)	16 Nov. 79	18 Apr. 00	2 Dec. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 28 Feb. 17 to 17 Apr. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 7 Sep. 17; 20 June 18 to 12 May 21.	7 Rajput R.
Essex R.	Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	2 May 81	18 Apr. 00	12 Mar. 07	1 Sep. 15		8 Lt. Cavy.
R. Fus.	Carey, Thomas de Escevoir (51, 72a)	10 Oct. 81	18 Apr. 00	25 Oct. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 4 June 18 to 31 July 21.	9 Jat R.
120 Sco. Rif.	Cameron, Charles Shaw (50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 172) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apr. 00.	11 May 80	18 Apr. 00	16 Apr. 04	1 Sep. 15		12 Cav.
121 Manch. R.	Cavell, Herbert Owen (57)	7 Aug. 79	12 Apr. 00	5 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15		I. A. S. C.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
122	Manch. R. S. Lan. R.	Ardatno, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66c, 167, 172a, 175) 62 Wylly, Guy (20, 62, 63, 71, 126, 153) Service for pension:—Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 20 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 days; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.	20 May 79 17 Feb. 80	21 Apl. 00 5 Dec. 00	9 June 02 1 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . . . . . . . .	Suppy. List. Guides (Cav.)
	R. A.	Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale (31, 59, 159, 169)	30 Aug. 81	2 May 00	4 Oct. 03	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. Lc. 25 May 17 to 28 Oct. 18.	15 Lrs.
	R. A.	Hext, George Trevor Bartley, D.S.O. . . . .	23 Apl. 81	2 May 00	1 Dec. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
125	Bedf. R.	Barnes, Edward Christian (51, 52, 72b, 172a) . . . . Service for pension:—In Ranks from 27 Mar. 97 to 4 May 00, 3 yrs. 39 days (Half to count).	27 Sep. 78	5 May 00	12 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 15	{ Lc. 3 June 18. Ty. Lc. 11 May to 26 Sep. 16, 5 Jan. 19 to 16 May 19; 21 June 19 to 19 Sep. 19; 30 Aug. 20 to 21 Sep. 20.	14 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	Leic. R.	Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 126) In ranks 4 yrs. 161 days, half to count.	25 Jan. 76	5 May 00	30 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
	Leic. R. E. Fus. E. Surr. R.	Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72) Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E. (51, 52, 65a, 137) Messenger, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 68, 65d, 66, 71)	8 Mar. 78 28 July 78	5 May 00 5 May 00	4 Oct. 09 11 Apl. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
130	R. Scots. R. Berks. R.	Mollison, Edwin James, C.I.E. (51, 52, 137, 161) Crosiegh, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 161, 169) Service for pension:—Imbd. Mils from 0 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 252 days; for promotion from 8 May 00.	24 Aug. 75 11 Aug. 76 30 Oct. 80	5 May 00 5 May 00 19 Oct. 01	9 June 11 4 Feb. 05 25 Apl. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. Lc. 28 Sep. 19 . . . . .	I. A. S. C. 6 Raj. Rif. 3 S. Frs.
	N. Staff. R.	Manson, John, O.B.E. (72) Service for pension:—In Ranks—Colonial Contig. from 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 212 days (half to count).	14 Apl. 76	19 May 00	10 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. Lc. 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to— Ag. Lc. 14 Mar. 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to—; 18 Dec. 18.	Mily. Farms. 9 Jat R.
	K. O. S. B.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E., (51, 66a, 72a, 172a) . . . .	11 Feb. 79	19 May 00	12 June 03	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. Lc. 1 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 20; 1 May 21. . . . .	Mily. Accts. Army Res.
	Bedf. R.	Murray, Howard, C.I.E. . . . .	20 May 76	19 May 00	21 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	
135	E. Lan. R.	Hewitt, Dudley Riddford, C.I.E. (71, 72b, 172) . . . .	30 Mar. 77	29 May 00	22 Mar. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	

## Majors—contd.

Leins. R.	Bredin, Andrew Noble (51, 172a) Service for pension from 4 Nov. 02.	9 Aug. 76	19 May 00	27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 30 July 17 to 7 Oct. 17.	6 G. R.
R. Scots.	Morton-Marshall, Frank-Walker (50, 66a, 66b, 172)	8 July 79	19 May 00	16 Dec. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 10 Apl. 17 to 29 Apl. 17.	5 Mahr. L. 1.
S. Staff. R.	Reynolds, Alban John (51, 74, 72b, 89a, 172) Service for pension:—In Ranks from 29 Oct. 00 to 18 May 00, 211 days (half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00).	19 Jan. 81	19 May 00	12 Apl. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	15 Lrs.
A. S. C.	Brown, William (205) Service for pension from 9 Mar. 04.	18 Apl. 73	22 May 00	9 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ l.c. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. l.c. 7 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 16; 1 Nov. 16.	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Rennison, Arthur John, D.S.O. (51)	3 Nov. 76	22 May 00	18 Apl. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R.	Moran, John (137)	14 May 86	23 May 00	10 Nov. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supp. List.
Worc. R.	Humphrys, Francis Henry, O.B.E. (161, 166, 169)	24 Apl. 79	23 May 00	18 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supp. List.
R. War. R.	Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155)	5 Sep. 81	23 May 00	13 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. 1.
R. A.	Dawson, Henry Hubert (51)	26 Dec. 77	23 May 00	24 Dec. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	3 Madras R.
N. Stan. R.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 60a, 172)	5 Sep. 81	23 May 00	2 Aug. 06	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
E. York. R.	Shine, Eugene Percy Forster, O.B.E.	1 May 75	23 May 00	6 Nov. 03	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
S. Staff. R.	Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 107)	15 Jan. 76	23 May 00	29 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l.c. 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Jan. 19, 14 Nov. 19 to 21 Dec. 19.	11 Sikh R.
R. A.	Heale, Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204, 205)	24 Sep. 76	23 May 00	21 Nov. 01	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supp. List.
R. A.	Brett, John Aloysius (42, 60a, 94, 101, 169)	20 June 79	26 May 00	11 Oct. 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Supp. List.
R. A.	Mayo, George Lawrence Lacy	20 Jan. 77	26 May 00	11 June 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 63, 66, 95, 102, 109)	24 Jan. 81	23 Apl. 02	26 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
S. Lan. R.	Service for pension:—Enid. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 22 Apl. 02; 1 yr. 350 days; for promotion from 20 May 00.	18 June 79	13 June 00	8 July 02	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 R. Horse.
R. Lan. R.	Lev, Arthur Rawie Hale, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71) Service for pension:—R. Navy from 15 Apl. 99 to 17 May 00.	10 July 82	8 Feb. 02	17 Jan. 04	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 12 Jan. 15. Ag. l.c. 11 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 31 May 21 to 8 Feb. 22.	15 Punjab R.
R. A.	Mauds, Eustace Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 72b, 172) Service for pension:—Enid. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 355 days; for promotion from 6 July 00.	24 May 79	18 July 00	9 Apl. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 6 June 17 to 23 July 18. Ag. l.c. 26 July 19 to 31 July 19.	1 Horse.
R. A.	Mulrhead, John Arthur, D.S.O., & s. c. (51, 52, 65, 65a, 98)	8 May 75	25 July 00	2 May 10	1 Sep. 15	{ l.c. 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 1 Aug. 18 to 21 May 19.	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Ewart, Robert Frederick, D.S.O.	13 Dec. 81	26 July 00	9 Apl. 02	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l.c. 27 May 18 to 22 Nov. 18.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 107, 147)						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
153	Unattd. List.	Anson, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E. (51, 161)	22 Mar. 81	28 July 00	6 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List. Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List.	Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 157)	15 Feb. 81	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	
	Unattd. List.	MacDonald, Roderick William, D.S.O. (51, 104, 107, 169)	22 Apr. 81	28 July 00	6 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List.	Harper, Alexander Forrest, p.s.c. (51, 52, 72a, 107, 172a)	11 Apr. 81	28 July 00	8 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l. c., 2 Jan. 19 to 20 Feb. 19.	Mily. Actts.
	Unattd. List.	Ashfield, Percy (162)	19 June 82	28 July 00	8 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l. c. 5 Nov. 18 to 23 Nov. 18.	3 Madras R.
160	Unattd. List.	Patrickson, Dudley Mostyn (51, 52, 66, 162)	13 Oct. 81	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ L. c. 3 June 19. Ty. l. c. 12 July 17 to 17 Sep. 20.	3 S. Pra.
	Unattd. List.	Turnbull, Bruce, p. s. c. (50, 52, 60, 63, 66a, 66b, 167)	4 Nov. 80	28 July 00	9 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l. c., 22 Nov. 19 to 11 May 21.	Mily. Actts.
	Unattd. List.	Morgan, Godfrey Howard Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 28 July 00.	26 May 81	1 Sep. 99	4 Oct. 05	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	
	Unattd. List.	Ogilvie, Hon'ble George Drummond (161, 160)	18 Feb. 82	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List.	Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 167)	15 Dec. 81	28 July 00	9 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List.	Garsia, William Arthur MacDonell, O.B.E. (144, 161)	14 May 82	28 July 00	7 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List.	Carruthers, John Harvey DeWiederhold, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 144, 162, 169, 205)	2 Oct. 82	28 July 00	12 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List.	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205)	19 Nov. 81	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List.	Croft, Leland George (51, 59, 137)	20 Aug. 81	28 July 00	18 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List.	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199)	3 Feb. 82	28 July 00	26 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l. c. 1 Apr. 18. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 22 Nov. 17; 6 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List.	Hewett, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137)	22 Nov. 81	28 July 00	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	2 Punjab R. 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List.	Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167)	14 Mar. 82	28 July 00	5 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l. c. 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19, 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	Suppy. List.
	Wilts R.	Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)	26 Mar. 81	4 Aug. 00	12 Mar. 05	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	
	Wilts R.	Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)	3 Mar. 81	11 Aug. 00	13 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 15	• • • • •	Suppy. List.

165	E. Keat R. Suff. R. Shrops. L. I.	Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 52, 66a, 72a) . . . Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a) . . . Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)	13 Aug. 80 29 Mar. 81 8 July 82	11 Aug. 00 11 Aug. 00 11 Aug. 00	22 Dec. 05 25 Aug. 03 23 Jan. 05	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . . . { Ty. l. c. 12 Oct. 18 to 24 Jan. 21. l. c. 3 Jan. 23. { Ty. m. 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 15; 1 Apl. 15. Ty. l. c. 8 Sep. 16 to 3 May 17. { Ty. m. 4 Apl. 15 to 31 Aug. 15. Ty. l. c. 1 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c. 25 Feb. 18 l. c. 20 July 19 to 23 July 19. l. c. . . . . l. c. 3 June 19 . . . . . l. c. 3 June 19 . . . . . { Ty. m. 4 Dec. 14 Ag. l. c. 14 Mar. 18 . . . . . . . . . . { l. c. 3 June 19 l. c. 15 Nov. 19 Ag. l. c. 2 Feb. 19 to 19 Aug. 19. . . . . . l. c. 18 Dec. 18 to 26 July 20 to 28 Jan. 21 Ag. l. c. 5 Oct. 18 to 28 Dec. 19. { Ty. l. c. 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19. { Ag. l. c. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c. 17 June 17 to 2 July 17.	4 Bombay Gns. 4 Bombay Gns. 7 Rajput R. 14 Punjab R. 9 Jat. R. I. A. S. C. 20 Lrs. 7 G. R. 2 B. Pns. 1 Punjab R. 5 R. G. R. 1 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. Suppy. List. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. Suppy. List. 20 Burma Rif. 3 Madras R. I. A. S. C. 3 G. R.
170	York. R. Som. L. I. 20 Huss. S. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51) . . . Alexander, Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 65a, 66, 71, 102) (e) Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167) . . . Johnston, William, M.C. (51, 52, 72a, 144, 147) . . .	10 Mar. 81 1 Feb. 81 23 Mar. 81 29 Sep. 81	11 Aug. 00 11 Aug. 00 11 Aug. 00 11 Aug. 00	29 May 03 19 June 11 22 Feb. 02 19 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	
175	Midd'x. R. R. Sco. Fus. W. I. R. R. A. R. A. R. A. W. I. R. R. Dub. Fus.	Pulley, Harry Cuthbert, O.B.E. (51, 71, 88, 134, 153, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L] Willoughby, Douglas Vere, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162) Weekes, Harold Ernest, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 143) . Service for pension; —In Ranks from 1 Jan. to 17 Aug. 00, 229 days (half to count). Browning, Edward Richard Lyndale (51, 137) [L] . . . Underhill, Guilford Edgar Charlton, p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 165, 172a) Cotter, Vere Rogerson (42, 162) . . . . . Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66, 162, 169) . . . . . Watney, Charles Wanford (50, 53, 65a, 66, 71, 72b, 167) . Service for pension; —In Ranks for 2 yrs. 188 ds. (half to count). Molony, Otto Hugh Chartres (72b) Forfeited from 18 Apl. to 31 Aug. 09, for promotion.	3 Nov. 82 6 Feb. 82 27 Sep. 80 27 Aug. 81 2 Feb. 82 18 Feb. 82 1 Mar. 82 22 Dec. 80 28 Aug. 80	11 Aug. 00 11 Aug. 00 18 Aug. 00 18 Aug. 00 18 Aug. 00 18 Aug. 00 18 Aug. 00 29 Aug. 00 18 Apl. 00	8 Feb. 02 19 Dec. 02 22 May 04 8 Apl. 03 18 Oct. 03 29 Feb. 04 12 Oct. 03 23 July 04 21 Nov. 05	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15	. .	
180	York R. Leins. R. R. A.	Hogg, Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O., (50, 72b, 106) . . . L'Estrange, Edward Bomford (51, 52, 59, 71, 195) . . . Service for pension; —Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 23 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 347 days; for promotion from 20 June to 4 Nov. 00. Clark, Arthur Sydney (65a, 66, 167) . . . . . Service for pension; —Emb'd. Mila. 124 ds.	29 Dec. 81 20 Feb. 82 25 Jan. 79	11 Aug. 00 5 Jan. 01 8 Sep. 00	13 Aug. 03 5 Aug. 05 27 Jan. 03	1 Sep. 15 1 Sep. 15 8 Sep. 15	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	
182	Norf. R.	Tuck, Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 144) . Service for pension; —Emb'd. Mila. from 20 July 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 91 days; for promotion from 17 Oct. 00.	6 Dec. 80	19 Oct. 01	20 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	. . . . .	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
183	R. War. R.	Redman, Harry Eastland (51, 57, 72b) Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 22 days; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00; forfeited from 11 Jan. to 19 Oct. 99, for promotion.	9 Feb. 80	5 Jan. 01	15 May 05	20 Oct. 13	. . . . .	19 Hybad R.
	R. A.	Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104) Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila. from 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 149 days.	8 Oct. 81	19 Dec. 00	12 Mar. 04	19 Dec. 15	Ag. l. c. 19 Sep. 17.	Suppy. List.
	R. A.	Hackett, Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O. (71, 72b, 104, 137, 172a).	19 Sep. 81	19 Dec. 00	17 Sep. 07	19 Dec. 15	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
	R. A.	Taylor, Norman Callender, D.S.O. (65, 71, 167, 174, 205)	2 Dec. 82	19 Dec. 00	3 July 05	19 Dec. 15	{ Ag. l. c. 26 Jan. 18 to 5 Feb. 18; 18 June 18 to 16 June 18; 18 Aug. 18 to 7 July 21.	8 Punjab R.
185	R. A. R. A.	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose, (71, 94, 162, 199) [1] Mackintosh, Gordon Hathaway Teesdale (51, 59, 65a, 66, 60a, 66b, 95, 162)	29 Jan. 83	21 Dec. 00	16 Aug. 04	21 Dec. 15	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
	Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 165) Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila. from 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 days.	22 Apl. 83 27 Nov. 78	21 Dec. 00 5 Jan. 01	21 Apl. 05 14 Nov. 04	21 Dec. 15 5 Jan. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 5 July 17 to 19 May, 18.	3 Cavy. 4 G. R.
	Suff. R.	Moore, Herbert Durie, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 172) Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila. from 9 May 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 241 days.	24 May 82	5 Jan. 01	29 July 03	5 Jan. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 30 May 17, 17 Aug. 18.	10 Baluch. R.

## Majors—contd.

Dorset, R.	Mitford, John Phillp, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 162) . . . <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 29 Jan. to 17 Oct. 00—262 days &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 18 Oct. to 31 Dec. 00—75 days.</i>	12 June 80	5 Jan. 01	15 Dec. 03	5 Jan. 16	{ Ty. L. c. 18 Mar. 16 to 16 June 16. 2 Apr. 18 to 13 May 18. (23 June 18 to 1 Aug. 18.	19 Hy'bad R.
W, Kent R.	Tugwell, Wm. Basti Pope, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 94, 155, 162) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 1 May to 11 Oct. 00—104 days.</i>	13 Jan. 81	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 03	5 Jan. 16	2 B. Pfrs.	
Conn. Rang.	Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a)	7 May 82	5 Jan. 01	21 Nov. 02	5 Jan. 16	{ L.c. 22 Mar. 22. Ty. L. c. 25 May 18— 16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	Hall, Hugh Constable, O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 69, 71) . <i>Embd. Mila; 240 days; Service for pension from 1 May 00.</i>	13 Oct. 80	5 Jan. 01	23 Apl. 05	5 Jan. 16	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
S. Lan. R.	Brander, Edward Hepburn Clay (51, 71, 72b, 105, 107, 137) .	19 Aug. 81	8 Jan. 01	19 June 02	8 Jan. 16	Ag. m. 4 Feb. 15 . . .	7 Rajput R.
Dorset, R.	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162) . . .	14 Apl. 82	8 Jan. 01	28 Nov. 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R.
E Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Arnall (51, 117, 162, 167, 172a, 205) .	5 Jan. 82	8 Jan. 01	24 Mar. 06	8 Jan. 16	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.
E. Surr. R.	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95) . . . . .	22 Apl. 82	8 Jan. 01	7 May 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
R. Scots.	Home, Duncan Charles (51, 167) . . . . .	23 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	4 Apl. 03	8 Jan. 16	{ Ty. L. c. 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14; 10 Oct. 14.	Mily. Farms.
Unattd. List	Hensley, Frederick King (51, 52, 91, 105, 107, 125a, 143, 161) .	29 July 81	8 Jan. 01	12 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Shakespear, Henry Talbot, p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 71, 62, 157) . . .	2 May 82	8 Jan. 01	23 Mar. 02	8 Jan. 16	L.c. 3 June 19 . . . . .	6 Lts.
Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, p.s.c. (51, 177) . . . . .	7 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	Ty. L. c. 23 May 19. . . (L.c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Aug. 15 to 7 Jan. 16.	12 F. F. R. 6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Clutterbuck, Cecil Hu'ton (51, 52, 137) [L] . . . .	21 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	5 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	Ty. L. c. 9 Nov. 17 t, 11 Nov. 19.	16 Punjab R.
High. L. I.	McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 169) . . .	5 Dec. 81	8 Jan. 01	8 Oct. 07	8 Jan. 16	Ag. L. c. 30 Dec. 17 . .	
Essex. R.	Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. (s.c.) (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 95, 137)	16 Dec. 80	8 Jan. 01	22 Jan. 13	8 Jan. 16	Ty. L. c. 1 Apl. 18. . .	3 Cavy.
Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alice Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 60a, 72, 144) .	24 Mar. 81	8 Jan. 01	27 Mar. 05	8 Jan. 16	{ Ty. L. c. 25 May 18. . Ag. L. c. 22 June 19 to 8 July 19.	8 G. R. 11 Cavy.
Unattd. List	McCudden, John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172) .	31 Jan. 81	8 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	{ Ag. L. c. 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.	5 Horse.
Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172) . . .	24 Oct. 82	8 Jan. 01	10 May 05	8 Jan. 16	{ Ag. L. c. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.	7 G. R.
Wilts. R.	Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66a, 144, 172a) .	11 Mar. 81	8 Jan. 01	23 Sep. 03	8 Jan. 16	. . . . .	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Skene, John Gordon (51, 52, 144) (Ty. N. E. List, 7 Feb. 20 to 19 Dec. 20)	1 June 82	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16	. . . . .	

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
208	Suff. R.	Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 95)	14 July 81	8 Jan. 01	23 Apl. 05	8 Jan. 16	<i>Ag. l. c.</i> 11 Feb. 17, to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18. <i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 5 Jan. 16 to 7 Jan. 16.	4 G. R.
	E. Kent. R.	Harley, Arthur Bertram, D.S.O. (50, 53, 155)	30 Sep. 81	8 Jan. 01	12 Apl. 06	8 Jan. 16		2 B. Pts.
210	R. Lanc. R. Unatt. List	Kempson, Edward Chad. Randall (51, 71, 137)	24 Nov. 81	8 Jan. 01	19 Feb. 04	8 Jan. 16		1 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Filint, Alban Lothair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162)	20 Oct. 81	8 Jan. 01	9 Apl. 02	8 Jan. 16		1 A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172a)	17 Dec. 80	8 Jan. 01	23 Apl. 05	8 Jan. 16	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19.	1 Horse.
	Suff. R.	King, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 71) <i>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 3 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. '16</i>	7 Jan. 82	8 Jan. 01	4 June 03	8 Jan. 16		1 Punjab R.
215	E. Lan. R.	Fenton, Lionel Schofield (51, 52) <i>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 0 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. '16.</i>	19 Apl. 81	8 Jan. 01	28 Apl. 03	8 Jan. 16		4 Bombay Gns.
	Leic. R.	Jarrad, Frederick Lancelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172) <i>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 5 July 10, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. '16.</i>	31 Dec. 80	8 Jan. 01	21 Oct. 04	8 Jan. 16		8 Punjab R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Ferris, Wm. Angelo late (51, 66a, 71, 137) <i>Forfeited from 8 to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.</i>	3 Mar. 82	8 Jan. 01	18 Nov. 04	22 Jan. 16	<i>Ag. l. c.</i> 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.	17 Horse.
	A. S. C.	Soott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 days &amp; Attd. Regts. from 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01—233 days; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.</i>	25 July 80	26 June 01	20 Feb. 03	6 Feb. 16	<i>L. c.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 15 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 9 Mar. 17 to 20 Sep. 17; 22 Jan. 18.	5 R. G. R.
		Aylmer, Gerald, M.C. <i>Service for pension from 9 Mar. 04; (in ranks) Impl. 100. 1 yr. 6 days, half to count. Attd. Regts. 239 days) for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.</i>	14 Feb. 79	23 Oct. 01	22 Nov. 13	6 Feb. 16	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 14 June 19	1 A. S. C.

Majors—contd.

A. S. C.	Hammersley-Smith, Ralph Henry, C.B.E. (51, 57, 67, 71, 137) Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01—356 days (half to count) & Attd. Regts. from 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01—251 days for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.	7 June 80	23 Oct. 01	8 Feb. 05	14 Feb. 16	{ Ty. L.c. 1 Nov. to 18 Nov. 20. 11 Sikh R.
K. O. S. B.	Cruickshank, John Eustace (52, 144) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01—290 days; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 83	14 Sep. 01	6 Dec. 05	15 Feb. 16	{ Ag. L.c. 12 June 17 to 25 July 17, 29 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 2 G. R.
Worc. R.	Lee, Maurice George (51, 59, 172) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 1 May to 20 Oct. 00—173 days, 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01—121 days, 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01—287 days—9 Dec. 01 to 29 Apr. 02—142 days; for promotion from 25 Feb. 01.	12 Nov. 80	30 Apr. 02	19 Mar. 05	25 Feb. 16	14 Punjab R.
Middx. R.	Hill, Herbert Augustus (51, 162, 172, 195) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 26 Jan. to 18 Oct. 01—266 days; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01.	2 Dec. 81	19 Oct. 01	5 Oct. 05	28 Feb. 16	Ty. m. 13 Feb. 16 . . . 14 Punjab R.
5 Lrs. . .	Mowat, James Scott (51, 59, 66, 71, 72b, 127) Service for pension;—In Ranks, Impl. Yeo. from 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 50 days (half to count)—Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd.) from 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 days; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	9 Sep. 80	26 June 01	22 May 03	1 Mar. 16	Ag. L.c. 11 Apr. 18 . . . 8 Lt. Cav.
Shrops. L. I.	Mellor, George Frederick Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 4 Jan. 00 to 23 Feb. 01—1 yr. 56 days (half to count), Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd.) from 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—197 days; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	12 Nov. 79	14 Sep. 01	9 Dec. 03	1 Mar. 16	Ty. L.c. 5 Aug. 14 . . . Mily. Farms.
5 Lrs. . .	Johnstone, Witzany Augustus Beauchamp (51, 52, 71, 155) Service for pension from 20 Feb. 00 (Embd. Mila. 176 days); forfeited from 15 Aug. 09 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.	4 July 78	15 Aug. 00	18 Nov. 02	23 Mar. 16	. . . . . 4 Bombay Gns.
High. L. I.	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b) Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo. from 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.	19 Jan. 79	14 Sep. 01	29 Oct. 02	24 Mar. 16	. . . . . I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Dela Motte, Reginald Barker, D.S.O. (51, 66, 67, 71, 155) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 May to 18 Oct. 00—170 days, Attd. Regts. from 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01—119 days & Impl. Yeo. from 11 Mar. 01 to 15 Aug. 02—1 yr. 158 days, i.e., from 26 May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar. 01.	19 Aug. 78	16 Aug. 02	31 Dec. 05	28 Mar. 16	. . . . . I. A. S. C.
Devon. R.	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 days; for promotion from 29 Mar. 01.	13 Aug. 79	4 May 01	10 Oct. 02	29 Mar. 16	{ L.c. 3 June 19 Ty. L.c. 20 Apr. 16 to 5 July 17. 5 R. G. R.
Leic. R. . .	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125a, 181, 195) Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 30 Mar. 10 for promotion.	25 Apr. 81	8 Jan. 01	24 Nov. 02	31 Mar. 16	L. c. 3 June 19 1 M. Pts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
230	Ches. R.	Cramer-Roberts, Marmaduke Torin, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144). <i>Service for pension</i> —Emb'd. Mila. and att'd. Regts. from 4 Sep. 00 to 29 Apl. 02—1 yr. 238 days; for promotion, from 1 Mar. to 18 July 01 and from 19 Aug. 01. (On tempy. non-effective list from 20 Dec. 16 to 20 Dec. 18.)	14 Dec. 80	30 Apl. 02	12 June 05	1 Apl. 16	. . . . .	Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgium.
	W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C. (66a, 72b) <i>Service for pension</i> —Emb'd. Mila. from 15 May to 17 Oct. 00—156 days; Att'd. Regts. from 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—157 days and Impl. Yeo from 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01. 168 days; for promotion from 6 Apl. 01.	26 Jan. 80	14 Sep. 01	28 Aug. 04	6 Apl. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.	20 Burma Rif.
	R. Scots.	Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144) <i>Service for pension</i> —Emb'd. Mila. from 3 May 00 to 29 Apl. 02—1 yr. 362 days; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.	20 Mar. 82	30 Apl. 02	17 Aug. 07	16 Apl. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	20 Burma Rif.
	A. S. C.	Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	29 Apl. 82	1 May 01	9 Mar. 04	1 May 16	{ L.c. 3 June 18.	Kumaon Rif.
	A. S. C.	Lloyd, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (172a)	7 Oct. 82	1 May 01	22 Jan. 09	1 May 16	{ Ty. l. c. 25 Jan. 18 to 27 Feb. 21.	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	Pritchard, Philip Allan Raymond (107, 162, 167, 169). <i>Service for pension</i> from 21 Nov. 00. (Emb'd. Mila. 98 days, Att'd. Regts. 66 days.)	18 Mar. 78	4 May 01	29 Dec. 02	4 May 16	{ Ag. m. 14 Mar. 18 to 13 Apl. 16.	Suby. List.
235	R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. (1) <i>Service for pension</i> —Emb'd. Mila. from 28 May 00 to 3 May 01.	2 Aug. 80	4 May 01	8 Apl. 03	4 May 16	{ L.c. 3 June 18.	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Skinner, George Summerson (51, 52, 72a, 172) <i>Service for pension</i> —Emb'd. Mila. & Att'd. Regts. 273 days.	20 May 81	4 May 01	3 Jan. 03	4 May 16	{ Ty. l. c. 28 May 18 to 31 Mar. 21.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	MacMahon, George Dudley Ruadh (50, 162, 165, 166). <i>Service for pension</i> —Emb'd. Mila. from 19 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00—241 days and Att'd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01—105 days.	23 Jan. 81	4 May 01	12 Aug. 03	4 May 16	{ Ag. l. c. 16 Mar. 18 to 7 June 18; 6 July 18 to 10 Nov. 20; 21 Apl. 21 to 30 Jan. 22.	to Baluch R.
	Norf. R.	Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80	4 May 01	7 Apl. 03	4 May 16	{ Ty. m. 14 Nov. 14 to 28 Nov. 15.	7 Rajput R.
							{ Ty. l. c. 22 May 19.	

240	Derby R. Hamps. R.	Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 131) MacLeod, Raoul Donald Carnegie, D.S.O. (51, 53) Service for pension:—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 99 to 9 Nov. 00, 1 yr. 21 days (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 10 Apl. to 23 July 01, 105 days; for promo- tion from 4 May 01. Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 105) . May 00 Service for pension:—Enbld. Milla. from 4 to 4 Dec. 00—215 days. Service for pension to count from 1 Oct. 00. Paterson, Henry Francis Wm. (50, 53) . . . . . Hughes, Gerald Richards (51, 52, 57) . . . . . Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hotckin, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169) Thompson, Geoffrey Nulton (51, 52, 71) . . . . . Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson p.s.c., (51, 53, 71, 137, 162) Morris, George Philip, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 53, 64, 66a, 71, 162b)	20 Sep. 82 10 Feb. 79	4 May 01 24 July 01	5 Sep. 03 24 June 03	4 May 16 4 May 16	. . . . . . . . . .	19 Hy'bad R. 19 Lrs.
	Devon. R.		22 Sep. 82	4 May 01	17 Oct. 06	4 May 16	. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R.
	Bedf. R. W. I. R. Midd'x R.		28 Aug. 80 28 Feb. 82 4 Mar. 82 3 July 81	4 May 01 8 May 01 8 May 01 8 May 01	9 Apl. 04 28 Aug. 04 1 Apl. 03 21 Apl. 04	4 May 16 8 May 16 8 May 16 8 May 16	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Suppy. List. 4 Bombay Grs. Suppy. List. 4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List		17 June 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List		12 Mar. 82	8 May 01	7 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	9 R. Horse.
245	Bedf. R.	Webb, William Francis Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c. (50, 53, 105, 169).	12 Mar. 83	8 May 01	11 Oct. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
	North'n. R.	Ralph, Stanley Lush (51, 52, 66a, 137, 162, 172) . . . . .	19 June 82	8 May 01	19 Sep. 07	8 May 16	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cochran, George Walker, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 195)	13 Jan. 82	8 May 01	3 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	MacBrayne, Robert Jaffray, M.C. (51, 59, 65a, 95, 167)	12 Apl. 82	8 May 01	8 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172)	10 Oct. 81	8 May 01	4 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Barton Edward, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [L].	15 Sep. 81	8 May 01	4 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
250	Som. I. I. Unattd. List	Roberts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162) . . . . .	6 Feb. 82 4 May 82	8 May 01 8 May 01	7 June 03 6 Nov. 02	8 May 16 8 May 16	. . . . .	3 Madras R. 1 Punjab R.
	E. Surr. R.	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c (51, 66a, 137) . . . . .	20 June 82	8 May 01	2 Oct. 06	8 May 16	. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav.
	Midd'x R.	Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167) . . . . .	4 Aug. 82	8 May 01	18 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. (50, 59, 107, 144, 131) .	6 Apl. 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	. . . . .	10 G. R.
255	R. War. R.	Scoble, John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66a, 165, 172a) (Ty. N. E. List, 24 Mar. 23 to —) [L].	27 Dec. 82	8 May 01	15 June 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
256	N. Lan. R.	Warton, Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E. (51, 52, 65a, 71, 137).	8 Jan. 82	8 May 01	20 Apl. 03	8 May 16	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
237	Unattd. List	Venning, Francis Esmond Wingate, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51 59, 104, 107, 162, 167).	26 Jan. 82	8 May 01	9 Nov. 02	8 May 16	{ L.c. 1 Jan. 19, Ty L.c. 27 Mar. 19 to 6 Oct. 20.	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172)	27 May 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16	{ Ty L.c. 19 June 18; 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 20.	Supy. List.
	4 Hrs.	White, William Blomfield, O.R.N. (50, 66, 71)	15 May 82	8 May 01	9 Mar. 10	8 May 16		21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Millne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 160)	24 Feb. 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 03	8 May 16		13 F. F. Rif.
260	Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 172)	14 Dec. 82	8 May 01	20 Nov. 02	8 May 16		14 Horse.
	N. Staff R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172a)	20 June 82	8 May 01	4 June 03	8 May 16		I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	Molr, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 71, 106, 107, 137)	11 Jan. 82	8 May 01	27 Apl. 03	8 May 16	{ Ty L.c. 7 Nov. 18 to 15 May 19.	8 Lt. Cav. (I. A. S.C.)
	Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Rawdon James (51, 71, 162)	7 Feb. 83	8 May 01	29 June 03	8 May 16	{ Ag. m. 30 Dec. 15 to 20 Jan. 16.	Supy. List.
265	N. Staff. R.	Wells, Frederick Walter Abithnot, M.C. (51, 57, 137)	8 Mar. 82	8 May 01	24 Sep. 03	8 May 16	{ Ty. m. 22 Nov. 14 to 14 May 15.	9 Jat R.
	N. Lan. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 167)	29 July 82	8 May 01	9 Nov. 03	8 May 16		15 Punjab R.
	Ches. R.	Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172) (Temp. Non-effective List, from 31 Aug. 20 to 24 Dec. 20.)	2 Aug. 82	8 May 01	31 Mar. 04	8 May 16		
	Unattd. List	Lorimer, Edward (51, 71, 160)	4 Apl. 82	8 May 01	7 Nov. 02	8 May 16		15 Lrs.
270	Essex. R.	Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169)	17 May 82	8 May 01	18 Apl. 04	8 May 16		Genl. duty, 20 July 22.
	N. Lan. R.	Yates, Robert James Burton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 95, 160)	4 Mar. 83	8 May 01	29 June 05	8 May 16	Ty. m. 15 Apl. 16.	9 G. R.
	Lan. Fus.	Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205)	31 May 82	8 May 01	8 June 04	8 May 16		18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Ches. R.	Connell-McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 155, 162, 172a, 204)	13 Mar. 83	8 May 01	1 Feb. 06	8 May 16		Supy. List.
270	Unattd. List	Wyllie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 144)	26 Sep. 81	8 May 01	8 Nov. 02	8 May 16		1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stockley, Charles Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 51, 63, 72b, 167)	12 Feb. 82	8 May 01	6 Nov. 02	8 May 16		1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205)(1)	18 June 82	11 May 01	8 Nov. 09	11 May 16	{ Ag. L.c. 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.	19 Hybad R.—C.
		Service for pension.—Enbd. Mila. 19 Feb. 1900 to 17 Oct. 1900 and 6 May 1901 to 9 May 1901.—246 days (all to count). Pension service to count from 7 Sep. 1900.					{ May 18; 6 Oct. 19.	M.'s Dept.

## Majors—contd.

N. & D. R.	St. John, Oliver (51, 52, 71) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 May to 15 Oct. 00, 155 days and Attd. Reglrs. from 27 Oct. 00 to 7 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 104 days; for promotion from 30 Mar. to 24 Dec. 01; forfeited from 14 May to 28 June 10 for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 14th May 1916.	30 July 81	8 Feb. 02	30 June 05	14 May 16	{ Ag. l.c. 9 Feb. 20 to —; 23 Jan. 22 to 22 Mar. 22.	19 Hy'bad R.	
R. A.	Hutchison, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71) . . . Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 12 Oct. 00, 162 days.	1 Feb. 83	15 May 01	3 Dec. 03	15 May 16	. . . . .	21 Horse.	
275	E. Lan. R.	Galbraith, Edgar David, D.S.O. (51, 52, 169) . . . Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 days.	4 Feb. 81	19 June 01	9 June 04	19 June 16	Ty. m. 22 Aug. 15 . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
S. Staff. R.	Brock, Basil delisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172) . . . . . Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 days, 6 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 359 days; for promotion from 22 June 01.	13 Nov. 79	30 Apl. 02	25 Sep. 04	22 June 16	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.	
K. O. S. B.	Mackenzie, Herbert John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 169) . . . Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01, 1 yr. 107 days (half to count).	19 Sep. 78	26 June 01	10 May 03	26 June 16	Ty. l. c. 25 June 19 to 4 Oct. 19.	4 Bombay Grs.	
R. Scots.	Bannatyne, Fredric Cooke (51, 52, 72, 72a, 72b) . . . Service for pension;—In Ranks, from 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01, 1 yr. 148 days (half to count).	16 May 78	26 June 01	12 May 03	26 June 16	3 June 15 . . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.	
R. W. Fus.	(Ty. Non-effective List, from 1 Dec. 20 to 16 Feb. 22) . . . Frere, Allan Gray (51, 52, 71) . . . . . Service for pension;—In Ranks—3 yrs. 144 ds. (half to count).	8 Jan. 80	26 June 01	10 Apl. 04	26 June 16	. . . . .	3 Madras R.	
280	Middlesex R.	Trafford, Edward Armstrong (52) . . . . . Forfeited from 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.	3 Sep. 82	3 May 91	4 June 04	6 July 16	Suby. List.	
E. Lan. R.	Maclean, George Gilbert Craswick, C.I.E. (50, 53, 72b, 137) . . . Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. from 16 Feb. 01 to 22 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 66 days; for promotion from 10 July 01.	28 Aug. 80	23 Apl. 02	20 Dec. 04	10 July 16	{ 2 June 16 . . . . . Ty. l. c. 29 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19.	6 Raj. Rif.	
R. A.	Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53) . . . . .	1 Nov. 82	23 July 01	3 Oct. 06	23 July 16	{ Ag. l.c. 20 Nov. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	4 Bombay Grs.	
R. A.	Waller, Robert de Warrenne D.S.O. (51, 52, 155, 169) . . . Service for pension from 18 May 04; for promotion from 23 July 01.	28 May 83	23 July 01	22 May 09	23 July 16	Ag. l.c. 10 Apl. 18 . . .	13 F. F. Rif.	
Shrops. L. I.	Forbes, Leonard (51, 57, 169) . . . . . Service for pension;—In ranks 331 days—half to count.	13 Jan. 80	24 July 01	4 June 03	24 July 16	{ Ag. l. c. 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17.	6 Raj. Rif.	
Linc. R.	Kirkwood, William Clarke, O.B.E., (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71) . . .	12 Mar. 80	24 July 01	19 Mar. 03	24 July 16	{ Ag. l. c. 8 Mar. 17 to 2 Nov. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 4 Nov. 18.	19 Hy'bad R.	
285	Manch. R.	Colan, Harry Norman, D.S.O. (51, 71, 72b, 167) . . . . . Service for pension;—In ranks from 4 Dec. 99 to 26 July 01— 1 yr. 235 days—half to count. (Pension serv. commences 30 Sep. 00.)	15 June 80	27 July 01	3 Mar. 03	27 July 16	{ Ag. m. 15 July 15 to 31 Oct. 15; 30 May 16 to 26 July 16. Ag. l. c. 21 Dec. 18 to 24 Oct. 19.	2 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
286	R. Ir. R.	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (726, 162). Service for pension;—In Ranks from 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs. 211 days (half to count).	28 Aug. 80	27 July 01	22 Jan. 12	27 July 16	Ty. 1. c. 15 May 17.	I. A. S. C.
	R. Seco. Fus.	Hodgson, Wm. Hayhurst (50, 57, 98, 137). Service for pension from 22 Jan. 00. [In ranks 3 yrs. 7 days (half to count).]	20 July 80	27 July 01	21 Jan. 04	27 July 16	. . . . .	Supy. List.
	Manch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (726, 125d). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01, 1 yr. 23 days (half to count). Comsd. serv. from 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01 (all to count). Pension service to count from 31 August 1900; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01; forfeited from 13 Mar. to 8 Aug. 10, for promotion.	17 May 80	24 July 01	16 Mar. 05	9 Aug. 16	. . . . .	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Charles Arthur (51, 53, 195) . . . . .	17 July 81	28 Aug. 01	13 Dec. 02	28 Aug. 16	. . . . .	
	S. W. Bord.	Prescott, Henry Cecil, C.I.E. (72a, 105, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs. from 10 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 14 days; for promotion from 31 Aug. 01.	1 Mar. 82	30 Apl. 02	23 Nov. 03	31 Aug. 16	. . . . .	Civil, Burma.
290	R. Ir. R.	Apthorpe, Shirley East, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., Attd. Regtrs. & Impl. Yeo. from 5 Dec. 99 to 8 Oct. 02, 2 yrs. 308 days; for promotion from 4 May 01 to 8 Sep. 02.	2 Jan. 82	28 Jan. 03	15 July 05	22 Sep. 16	Ag. 1. c. 26 June 20.	Ty. N. E. List, 3 Apl. 23.
	W. Rid. R.	Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66, 71, 102, 105). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs. from 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 236 days; for promotion from 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.	15 Feb. 84	4 July 03	11 May 05	26 Sep. 16	Ty. m. 117 Aug. 16.	1 M. Prs.
	S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 72, 137). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs. 1 yr. 203 days; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.	21 May 81	23 Apl. 02	14 June 05	6 Oct. 16	. . . . .	1 Punjab R.

R. Muns. Fus.	Rice, Gerald Downhick, D.S.O. (51, 75). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01.	12 June 83	19 Oct. 01	4 Apr. 01	19 Oct. 16	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Waynard, Francis Herbert, M. C. (50, 52, 57, 127, 175) [2]. 66a, 70, 71, 72, 137.	21 Dec. 81	30 Oct. 01	30 Jan. 03	30 Oct. 16	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
E. Lan. R.	Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Postlethwaite (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 72, 137). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 5 Sep. 00 to Nov. 10 for promotion.	18 Dec. 80	11 May 01	20 Oct. 03	8 Nov. 16	1. c. 7 Feb. 21.	16 Lt. Cav.
W. I. R.	Mutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). Service for promotion;—Enbld. Mila. from 30 Apr. to 16 Oct. 06, 170 days and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 days.	8 Apr. 83	4 Dec. 01	26 Aug. 04	4 Dec. 16	. . . . .	Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23.
W. I. R.	Greville Bruce Southwell Algonson Fuller (51, 52, 137). Service for pension;—Enbld. Militia Service 17 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00, 201 days.	2 June 82	4 Dec. 01	11 Oct. 04	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. m. 21 Dec. 15 3 Dec. 16. Ag. l. c. 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17; 15 July 21.	7 Rajput R.
Widd'x R.	Wheatley, William Prescott Ross, D.S.O. (51, 72a, 72b). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 2 May to 4 Dec. 00, 217 days.	6 Nov. 78	4 Dec. 01	10 July 11	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 7 Apr. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.	I. A. S. C.
Shrops. L. I.	Merrill, William Ernest, O.L.E. M.C. (51, 52, 163). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 days.	12 Aug. 81	4 Dec. 01	11 Sep. 03	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 23 Dec. 20 to 17 May 21; 29 July 21.	17 Dogra R
Hamps. R.	Morris, Charles Edward, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 106, 107, 100, 181).	16 Oct. 81	4 Dec. 01	23 May 03	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Apr. 20.	20 Burma Rif.
Arcc. R.	Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey (51, 52, 57, 109). 11 July 01, 293 days.	16 Aug. 81	4 Dec. 01	2 July 04	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 17 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.	12 F. F. R.
Nor. I. R.	Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 79 days.	1 Oct. 81	4 Dec. 01	1 Nov. 05	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. m. 8 Sep 16 to 12 Nov. 16. Ag. l. c. 28 May 19.	20 Lrs.
W. I. R.	Hanonck, Eric Soutain (51, 52, 107). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 3 Apr. 99 to 3 Dec. 01, 2 yrs. 245 days.	26 Mar. 82	4 Dec. 01	to Nov. 04	4 Dec. 16	{ Ag. m. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 Nov. 16.	Supy. List.
A. S. C.	Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (102, 160). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 days—all to count.	16 Feb. 79	7 Dec. 01	10 Feb. 03	7 Dec. 16	. . . . .	Supy. List.
L'pool R.	Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E. Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 275 days; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02.	22 Nov. 81	3 Sep. 02	14 May 15	16 Dec. 16	{ Ag. l. c. 18 Sep. 19 to 20 Oct. 19.	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R.	Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 60, 155). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. from 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 268 days; for promotion from 21 Dec. 01.	24 Nov. 83	3 Sep. 02	9 Oct. 07	21 Dec. 16	Ty. m. 28 Aug 16.	5 Mahr. L. I.
Y. and L. R.	Biscoe, John Vincent Meeker (137, 172). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 262 days. 12 Apr. 01 to 20 Apr. 02, 1 yr. 18 days; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.	20 July 80	30 Apr. 02	8 July 06	24 Dec. 16	. . . . .	Supy. List.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
306	Y. & L. R.	Piurner, Charles George Marshall, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72b, 193). <i>Service for pension from 13 July 01 to 7 July 02, 360 days (With irregulars); for promotion from 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.</i>	16 Sep. 78	12 Nov. 02	20 Sep. 03	11 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l.c. 2 Jan. 18 to 14 Jan. 18; 20 July 20 to 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.	1 M. Prs.
	W. I. R.	Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 52, 137, 162)	29 Jan. 81	18 Jan. 02	29 May 04	18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m. 2 Mar. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.	7 Rajput R. 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169)	22 Aug. 82	18 Jan. 02	9 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m. 23 Aug. 16.	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Eadle, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 132, 134, 172a, 202, 204) (L.)	6 June 83	18 Jan. 02	6 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. l.c., 15 Jan. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 155)	13 Sep. 82	18 Jan. 02	23 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ m. 1 Jan. 16 . . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, Percy William (50, 53, 101, 105, 109, 205)	19 June 83	18 Jan. 02	27 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l.c., 15 Sep. 17 to 24 Sep. 17.	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 137, 144)	23 Jan. 83	18 Jan. 02	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. m., 1 July 16 to 11 July 16.	10 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Beadle, Robert Denis (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169)	24 June 82	18 Jan. 02	20 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l.c., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137)	29 Oct. 83	18 Jan. 02	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l.c., 14 Aug. 17 to 3 Sep. 17.	Army Remts. 10 Baluch R.
315	Unattd. List	Scott, Raymond Somerville (50, 71, 162, 167, 169)	4 Dec. 82	18 Jan. 02	31 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. l.c., 26 May 19 to 19 Apl. 20.	17 Dogra R. Mily. Accts.
	Unattd. List	Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 71, 94, 100, 162, 169)	9 Oct. 82	18 Jan. 02	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m. 16 Oct. 16 . . . . .	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kerr, Alexander Naine, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167)	7 June 82	18 Jan. 02	8 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. m., 5 May 16 to 15 July 16.	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 169) (L.)	16 Nov. 83	18 Jan. 02	25 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l.c., 31 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov. 17, 20 Nov. 17 to 18 Sep. 18.	11 Sikh R. 6 Raj Rif.
	Wilks. R.	Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 95, 167, 205)	25 Nov. 82	18 Jan. 02	26 Oct. 03	18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l.c., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17, 7 July 21.	2 Punjab R.
320	Unattd. List	Black, George Cumine Strahan, M.V.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 137)	3 Jan. 82	18 Jan. 02	8 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17		
	Dorset. R.	Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205) (L.)	23 Jan. 82	18 Jan. 02	20 Sep. 03	18 Jan. 17		
	Unattd. List	Williams, Raymond Carol Bridgewater (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 167)	15 Oct. 82	18 Jan. 02	8 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17		
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137)	21 Mar. 83	18 Jan. 02	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17		
	Essex R.	Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 167)	2 Apl. 82	18 Jan. 02	4 Sep. 07	18 Jan. 17		

Majors—contd.

330	North'n. R. Dorset. R.	James Carmichael, D.S.O. (51, 52, 80b, 161, 169, 205) [L] Champlon de Crespiigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172) Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144)	13 Feb. 83 11 July 82 6 Apl. 82	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	28 Jan. 02 11 Aug. 07 8 July 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	Ty. m., 28 Aug. 16 . . . . . { Ty. l. c., 31 Jan. 21	12 F. F. Rif. 13 F. F. Rif. 1 G. R.
	Linc. R. E. York. R. S. Lan. R.	Smith, Yorick Edgar (51, 59, 66, 71, 167) . . . . Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169) . . . . Maxwell, Percy Alexander, O.B.E. (51, 137) . . . .	29 July 82 29 July 82 11 May 83	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	31 Oct. 03 7 Sep. 03 19 Nov. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. l. c., 11 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.	1 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R. 19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List R. Fus.	Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 60a, 144) . . . . Carey, Percival Gausson (50, 66a, 167) . . . .	2 Sep. 82 11 Dec. 82	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 03 7 Feb. 04	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	Ag. l. c., 14 Nov. 18 to 12 Jan. 22. { Ag. m., 27 Apl. 15 to 8 May 15.	5 R. G. R. 10 Punjab R. 2 B. Frs.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167) . . . .	11 Nov. 83	18 Jan. 02	15 Oct. 03	18 Jan. 17	Ag. l. c. 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.	
335	Unattd. List R. War. R. York. R. Unattd. List Unattd. List	Scrubby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 125a, 167) Haughton, Edward Luxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 63) Curtis Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169) . . . . Kelly, Bernard Rawdon, O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153) . . . . Ralston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 125b, 162, 165)	1 Apl. 82 19 Jan. 83 3 Dec. 82 5 Mar. 82 27 Mar. 83	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	31 Mar. 03 13 Nov. 03 11 Nov. 03 5 Apl. 03 26 Mar. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	. l. c., 3 June 19 Ag. m., 8 Nov. 16 to 17 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c. 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Oct. 20. Ty. l. c., 6 July 19 . . . . { Ag. l. c., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20. Ag. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 19 Dec. 15; 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c. 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20 Ty. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 22 Nov. 15. { Ag. m., 19 Mar. 6 to 7 Nov. 16; 5 Dec. 16. { Ag. l. c. 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 29 Aug. 20. . . . . . { Ag. l. c. 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19.	8 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I 19 Lbs Supp. List 8 Punjab R.
340	North'd. Fus R. Ir. R.	Marshall, Anthony, D.S.O. (51, 70, 71, 167) . . . . Hoø, Charles Douglas, D.S.O. O.B.E., (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 100, 144, 167, 172a)	4 Apl. 82 26 Apl. 82	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	10 May 04 18 Aug. 04	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. l. c., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20. Ag. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 19 Dec. 15; 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c. 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20 Ty. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 22 Nov. 15. { Ag. m., 19 Mar. 6 to 7 Nov. 16; 5 Dec. 16. { Ag. l. c. 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 29 Aug. 20. . . . . . { Ag. l. c. 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19.	7 Lt. Cav. 8 15, R.
	Unattd. List	Ames, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 52, 125a, 137) . . . .	4 Dec. 82	18 Jan. 02	7 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17		7 Rajput R.
	R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169) . . . .	25 Jan. 83	18 Jan. 02	30 Nov. 04	18 Jan. 17		15 Punjab R
	Hamp's. R.	Fenny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167) . . . .	8 Jan. 83	18 Jan. 02	8 Apl. 05	18 Jan. 17		3 S. Frs.
	R. Sco. Fus. Unattd. List	Slater, Duncan McLauchlan (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 137) . . . . Breithaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 105) . . . .	21 May 83 17 July 83	18 Jan. 02 18 Jan. 02	9 May 05 6 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 17 18 Jan. 17		13 F. F. Rif. 3 Madras R.
345	Ches. R. V. & L. R.	McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 167) . . . . Miller, Francis (51, 52, 55, 57, 67, 153, 155) . . . . Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144)	16 Aug. 82 7 Nov. 81 28 Nov. 80	18 Jan. 02 20 Jan. 02 20 Jan. 02	23 Aug. 04 24 Mar. 04 6 Mar. 04	18 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17		2 Punjab R. 10 Hyderabad R. 3 G. R.
347	R. Fus.	Service for pension :- Emibd. Milla. from 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 20 days and Attd. Regirs. from 22 Mar. to 7 June 01, 78 days.						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		R. marks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Major — <i>contd.</i>								
348	D. C. L. I. North'd. Fus.	Palge, Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65) . . . FitzGerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 95, 161, 172) <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 18 May to 15 Oct. 00, 151 days and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, 1yr. 109 days for promotion from 1 May 01 to 20 Apl. 02.</i> Graham, John Scot (51, 155) <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1yr. 33 days and 2 Sep. 01 to 20 Apl. 02, 240 days; for promotion from 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01.</i> Baillie, Sydney Mitford Hope (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 167, 172a) <i>Service for pension:—In Ranks from 27 Nov. 99 to 10 Mar. 00, 104 days 15 Mar. to 15 Dec. 00 275 days and 29 Dec. 00 to 4 July 01, 188 days (half to count)</i> Neale, Walter Gordon (60a, 88, 161, 169) . . . . . Potter, Richard James Keath (51, 52, 71) . . . . .	7 July 82 17 May 83 24 Aug. 80 14 July 81 20 . 80 25 May 82	29 Jan. 02 28 Jan. 03 30 Apl. 02 8 Feb. 02 15 Feb. 02 26 Mar. 02	30 Sep. 05 14 Dec. 05 24 Dec. 05 11 July 05 1 Feb. 04 26 Aug. 06	29 Jan. 17 29 Jan. 17 1 Feb. 17 8 Feb. 17 15 Feb. 17 26 Mar. 17	<i>Ag. l.c.</i> 13 May 20. { <i>1<sup>st</sup> m.</i> 5 Feb. 16 to 13 Mar. 15 <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 10 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16. { <i>1<sup>st</sup> l.c.</i> 16 May 20 to 15 Sep. 20.	4 Bombay Gren. 10 Baluch R. Mily. Accta. 2 Punjab R. Suby. List. 5 Mahr. L. I.
350	Manch. R.  R. War F.	Ball, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b) <i>Service for pension:—In ranks 21 Feb. 00 to 24 Jan. 01—1 yr. 123 days, half to count. Pension service to count from 22 Aug. 01.</i> Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 162, 167) . . . . . Hickley, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137) . . . . . <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 days.</i> Edwards, Ernest (51, 167) <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.</i> Scrutton, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50) Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 195) <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 5 Dec. 00, 217 days and 16 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02, 234 days; for promotion from 23 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.</i>	22 Jan. 82 20 June 83 13 Dec. 83 24 Nov. 81 20 June 82 17 Nov. 82	23 Apl. 02 7 May 02 7 May 02 7 May 02 7 May 02 28 Jan. 03	2 Mar. 03 6 Mar. 05 11 Jan. 04 24 June 04 2 Aug. 04 5 Nov. 04	23 Apl. 17 7 May 17 7 May 17 7 May 17 7 May 17 15 June 17	Kumaon Rif. 18 R. Garh. 1 if. 6 Raj. Rif. 15 Punjab R. Suby. List. 1 M. Pts.	

Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172). Service for pension;—Attd. Regtrs. from 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 206 days; for promotion from 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.	10 May 81	28 Jan. 03	28 July 04	21 June 17	{ 3 June 16 L. c. 3 June 19 Ty. L. c. 22 June 17 to 12 May 18; 7 Mar. 19.	4 Horse
S. Lanc. R.	Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 211 days; for promotion from 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.	16 Dec. 83	28 Jan. 03	12 Dec. 06	18 July 17	L. c. 1 Jan. 19 . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
350 Unattd. List	Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, D. S. O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162)	2 July 83	27 Aug. 02	20 Dec. 03	27 Aug. 17	{ L. c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 22 Feb. 15 to 5 Jan. 17.	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	James, Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137) . .	28 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	9 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ty. L. c. 11 Feb. 19. . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 169, 172)	22 Oct. 82	27 Aug. 02	9 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Ford, Geoffrey Noel, p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 155, 162) [L] . .	25 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	10 Jan. 04	17 Aug. 17	{ Ty. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 26 Aug. 17.	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Murland, Howard Ferguson (51, 52, 107, 193) . . . .	20 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	7 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1 M. Pts
365 Unattd. List	Ward, Basil Seth, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63) [L] . . . . .	1 Mar. 83	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ 1 Jan. 17. Ty. L. c. 1 Feb. 17 to 31 Dec. 19; 14 May 20 to 31 Oct. 20.	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66, 66a, 88, 94, 132, 153)	26 May 84	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Haughton, Henry Lawrence (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 182b)	1 Nov. 83	27 Aug. 02	10 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ag. m. 1 July 16 . . . .	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cook, Walter Kingsmill (51, 52, 65a, 66, 125, 172) . .	12 Oct. 83	27 Aug. 02	20 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Reilly, Noel Edmund, D.S.O. (94) . . . . .	30 Dec. 83	27 Aug. 02	18 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Masters, John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 91, 137) . . . . .	5 Oct. 83	27 Aug. 02	26 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ag. L. c. 2 Aug. 20 . . . .	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 205) .	6 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	. . . . .	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Alexander, Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195) . . . .	24 Dec. 82	27 Aug. 02	15 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ag. m. 6 Mar. 17 to 8 July 17. Ag. L. c., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17.	1 M. Pts.
370 Unattd. List	Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 203)	14 Jan. 84	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	{ Ag. m. 11 Oct. 16 to 21 Feb. 17 Ty. L. c., 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl. 22.	

No.	Former Corps.	Nan es.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
371	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137)	13 Feb. 83	27 Aug. 02	28 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ty. m., 8 Jan. 16 to 25 June 17.	Supp. List. 32 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Reld, Walter Clarke, O.B.E. (50, 71, 137)	12 Apl. 81	27 Aug. 02	28 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ag. m., 13 June 17	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169)	14 Nov. 83	27 Aug. 02	20 Feb. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ty. m., 1 Jan. 19	3 G.R.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell, p.s.c. (5c, 53, 71, 172)	5 Oct. 83	27 Aug. 02	19 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 17	Ty. L.c., 23 Sep. 18 to 14 July 19.	Supp. List.
	Leins. R.	Thomson, Alexander James Douglas (50, 57, 105, 141) Service for pension; Embd. Mila. from 5 June to 17 Oct. 00, 135 days & Attd. Regtrs. from 24 Apl. 01 to 6 May 02, 1yr. 13 days; forfeited from 7 May to 23 Sep. 11 for promotion.	4 June 82	7 May 02	1 Jan. 04	24 Sep. 17		
	Bedf. R.	Wheeler, Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 162) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02, 277 days; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.	21 Aug. 83	4 July 03	5 Nov. 04	5 Oct. 17	Ty. L.c. 15 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms.
375	3 Hrs.	Foster, Claude Seymour (51, 162, 172) Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo, from 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01, 1yr. 170 days (half to count, i.e., from 21 Jan. 02).	27 June 80	15 Oct. 02	16 Jan. 05	15 Oct. 17	Ty. m., 24 Nov. 16 to 7 Mar. 17.	I. A. S. C.
	4 Hrs.	de Gale, Wilfred Arthur Selwyn (51, 57) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 July to 5 Dec. 00, 157 days and 21 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02, 1yr. 31 days; for promotion from 24 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02, forfeited from 1 Aug. to 16 Oct. 11 for promotion.	22 Mar. 81	28 Jan. 03	7 Aug. 06	17 Oct. 17		3 Cav.
	S. W. Bord.	Hankin, David Lewis (51) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Jan. 00 to 14 Jan. 02, 1yr. 356 days; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00, forfeited from 15 Jan. to 18 Oct. 11 for promotion.	15 Apl. 82	15 Jan. 02	15 Oct. 05	19 Oct. 17	Ag. L. c. 2 Aug. 18 to 15 Nov. 20.	19 Hy'bad R.
	W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepass (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137)	7 Dec. 82	22 Oct. 02	14 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 17		1 Horse
	W. I. R.	Coates, Sydney Baron, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 127, 162)	11 Nov. 83	22 Oct. 02	11 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 17		4 Bombay. C.

380	Conn. Rang.	de Courcy, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 165, 205)	26 Sep. 82	22 Oct. 02	29 July 04	22 Oct. 17	Ty. m. 12 Oct. 16	3 S. Prs.
	Manch. R.	Martin, George Dodd, M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 144, 172)	9 Apl. 83	22 Oct. 02	10 Dec. 03	22 Oct. 17	L.C. 3 June 19	16 Punjab R.
	E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57)	24 Apl. 84	22 Oct. 02	7 Mar. 04	22 Oct. 17	Ag. m. 23 Jan. 16 to 18 July 16.	6 G. R.
	Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66a, 172)	14 Mar. 83	22 Oct. 02	15 Feb. 04	22 Oct. 17	3 Sep. 16 to 13 May 17	15 Punjab R.
385	Willes. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95)	31 July 83	22 Oct. 02	16 July 04	22 Oct. 17	Ag. L.C., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17.	20 Burma Rif.
	W. York R.	Auret, Alan Saver, (51, 66, 169)	20 Feb. 83	22 Oct. 02	25 Mar. 04	22 Oct. 17	11 July 18 to 4 Aug. 18;	10 Baluch R.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66)	3 Feb. 83	22 Oct. 02	13 July 04	22 Oct. 17	20 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 18.	1 A. S. C.
	S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172)	1 Nov. 82	22 Oct. 02	4 Oct. 06	22 Oct. 17	Ty. L.C., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.	11 Cav.
	York. R.	Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57)	18 June 83	22 Oct. 02	7 Feb. 04	22 Oct. 17	Ty. L.C. 12 June 19—	3 Madras R.
	Ches. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (S.C.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137)	14 Mar. 83	22 Oct. 02	3 Aug. 07	22 Oct. 17	Ty. m. 11 Sep. 16 to 27 Aug. 17.	8 Punjab R.
390	S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.B.E. (51, 95, 137)	17 June 83	22 Oct. 02	2 July 07	22 Oct. 17		Supp. List.
	S. Lan. R.	Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172)	13 Feb. 83	22 Oct. 02	17 Apl. 05	22 Oct. 17		1 A. S. C.
	S. D. G.	Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)	23 Apl. 84	22 Oct. 02	18 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 17		8 Punjab R.
		Gillies, Herbert (51, 70)	19 Feb. 81	22 July 03	11 Mar. 06	12 Dec. 17		
		Service for pension;—Embda. Mila. from 6 Jan. to 30 Sep. 02, 268 days; for promotion from 13 Feb. to 29 Sep. 02.						
	R. Suss. R.	Monck-Mason, Godfrey Noel Grey, O.B.E. (51, 162)	24 Oct. 82	30 Apl. 02	3 Oct. 04	24 Dec. 17	Ag. m. 25 Sep. 17 to 29 Oct. 17.	C. M. Dept.
		Service for pension;—Embda. Mila. from 17 Feb. 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 1 yr. 72 days; for promotion from 25 Mar. 01, forfeited from 25 Mar. 10 to 13 Dec. 11 for promotion.						
395	R. A.	Eenton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161)	17 Sep. 83	24 Dec. 02	9 Nov. 06	24 Dec. 17	Ag. L.C. 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Leins. R.	Jerrrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarrett (51, 66, 72b)	26 Jan. 83	9 Jan. 04	11 Apl. 14	12 Jan. 18	Ag. m. 17 Apl. 17 to 25 May 17.	1 A. S. C.
		Service for pension;—Embda. Mila. from 3 Oct. 00 to 23 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 146 days; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.						
	Unattd. List	Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	19 Jan. 84	21 Jan. 03	2 Apl. 02	21 Jan. 18	Ag. m. 22 July 17 to 1 Sep. 17; 24 Sep. 17.	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Donald George (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169)	14 Oct. 84	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ag. m. 17 Jan. 16 to 29 June 16.	12 F. R. R.
	Unattd. List	Laing, Stanle van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167)	21 Apl. 84	21 Jan. 03	6 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ag. L.C. 26 Sep. 18.	1 Punjab R.
400	Unattd. List	Rae, James Gordon, O.B.E. (49, 50, 51, 137)	2 June 83	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162)	2 July 84	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205)	21 Sep. 83	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 105)	18 Aug. 84	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		1 Punjab R.
401	Unattd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169)	20 May 84	21 Jan. 03	14 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ag. m. 21 May 17 to 12 Sep. 17.	14 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
402	Unattd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132, 195)	7 Oct. 83	21 Jan. 03	17 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	Ty. m. 22 Aug. 17. { Ty. l. c. 5 Aug. 19 to 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20. 1 Jan. 16. Ag. l. c. 3 June 19. Ag. l. c. 5 July 17.	Suppy. List. 6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dick-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83	21 Jan. 03	7 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		
	Unattd. List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 167).	17 Mar. 84	21 Jan. 03	6 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b)	14 Nov. 83	21 Jan. 03	11 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Howson, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 117)	14 Aug. 83	21 Jan. 03	16 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		2 Lrs.
403	Unattd. List	Leman, Frederic Baring (51, 52, 71, 195)	10 July 83	21 Jan. 03	8 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18	{ Ty. m. 17 Jan. 17. Ty. l. c. 22 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 1 Apl 16 to 27 Sep. 16. l. c. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c. 24 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. Ty. l. c. 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c. 14 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 28 June 17. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 17. Ag. m. 1 Apl. 16 to 12 Apl. 16; 8 Apl. 17 to 28 July 18. Ty. l. c. 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21. 20 Lrs.	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 105, 169).	21 June 84	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald Harvey (50, 51, 53, 95, 172)	21 May 84	21 Jan. 03	9 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 94, 137, 169)	4 May 84	21 Jan. 03	12 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Bruce, George Eyre, M.C. (59, 105, 169)	2 Sep. 83	21 Jan. 03	8 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		12 F. F. R.
410	Unattd. List	Hill, Robert Daubency Ottley (48a, 51a, 144, 172a)	17 Mar. 84	21 Jan. 03	8 Mar. 04	21 Jan. 18		2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward (s.c.) (50, 53, 70, 71, 137, 172a, 202)	31 Oct. 83	21 Jan. 03	8 Jan. 05	21 Jan. 18		2 Lrs
	Unattd. List	Brommow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 66b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Feb. 84	21 Jan. 03	10 Apl. 04	21 Jan. 18		20 Lrs.
	Bord. R.	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169).	9 June 84	28 Jan. 03	10 Jan. 05	28 Jan. 18		2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 23 Sep. of to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 days.						
415	Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71)	4 Feb. 81	28 Jan. 03	3 Feb. 07	28 Jan. 18		2 Punjab R.
	Bedt. R.	Seymour, Montague Henry (50, 53, 107, 144)	29 Sep. 79	25 Feb. 03	19 Dec. 13	25 Feb. 18		10 G. R.
	Suff. R.	Standbridge, Charles Haswell (66a)	9 May 82	18 Jan. 02	22 May 04	16 Mar. 18		5 Mahr. L. I.



No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
443	W. I. R.	Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137) . . . . . Service for pension:— <i>Embd. Mila. from 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00, 150 days and Attd. Reglrs. from 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 354 days.</i> (Ty. Non-effective List, 16 June 20 to 1 Jan. 21.) Finnie, Andrew McLean (105, 167) Service for pension:— <i>In Ranks from 18 Oct. 07 to 28 July 03 (half to count.)</i>	18 May 80	29 July 03	27 June 05	29 July 18	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
	R. Yor & R.	Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 175) . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	29 July 03	10 Mar. 05	29 July 18	. . . . .	Supy. List.
	Lan. Fus.	Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a) . . . . .	8 Mar. 82	29 July 03	29 July 05	29 July 18	Ty. m. 3 Aug. 17 to 28 July 18	19 Hybad R.
445	Suff. R.	Palmer, John Harold Gore, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 161, 169, 205) [7]	25 Mar. 82	29 July 03	5 Oct. 06	29 July 18	. . . . .	Army Remts.
	Unattd. List	Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172) . . . . .	11 July 84	19 Aug. 03	31 May 05	19 Aug. 18	Ty. m. 19 July 18.	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwalkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 57, 70, 167)	20 Feb. 84	19 Aug. 03	18 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	Ag. l. c. — to 13 May 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	12 Apl. 85	19 Aug. 03	19 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	{ Ty. m. 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17; 5 Oct. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18, Ty. l. c. 10 Jan. 19. . . }	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec. (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137) . . . . .	19 June 85	19 Aug. 03	20 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	Guides Cav.
450	Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66a, 169) . . . . .	28 Aug. 83	19 Aug. 03	18 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Slacke, George Cane (51, 104, 137, 161, 165, 205) . . . . .	10 June 85	19 Aug. 03	17 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	15 Punjab Rif.
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Gerald Chas. Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	26 Feb. 84	19 Aug. 03	18 Oct. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppaidge Norris (s.c.) (51, 52, 60a, 64, 66a, 72, 71, 94, 169)	18 May 84	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	{ Ty. m. 5 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 18; 23 May 18. Ag. m. 25 May 17. . . }	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 193) . . . . .	6 July 84	19 Aug. 03	19 Dec. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	15 Lrs.
455	Unattd. List	Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 131, 144, 161, 169, 203) [L]	16 Feb. 84	19 Aug. 03	10 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	I. M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Cheeke, Arthur Marcus Mosley (57, 71, 125a, 137) . . . . .	2 June 85	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	Ty. m. 16 June 17. . . . .	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169) . . . . .	7 Feb. 85	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	Ty. N. E. List.
	Unattd. List	Beadon, Vernon, M.C. (104) . . . . .	6 Sep. 83	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	{ Ag. l. c. 18 June 19 to 10 July 19. . . }	30 June 23.
	Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125a, 167, 172a) . . . . .	24 Apl. 84	19 Aug. 03	9 Nov. 04	19 Aug. 18	{ Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 24 Nov. 17 to 14 June 18; 12 July 18 to 15 July 18. Ty. m. 22 July 18. Ty. l. c. 25 July 19. . . }	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour, M.C. (47a, 48a, 50, 53, 71, 72b). Service for pension:— <i>Embd. Mila. from 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00, 150 days and Impl. Yeo. from 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02, 282 days.</i>	12 May 84	19 Aug. 03	24 Oct. 04	19 Aug. 18	. . . . .	Supy. List.
	S. Lan. R.		26 Oct. 82	4 June 04	31 July 07	26 Aug. 18	. . . . .	17 Dogra R
							. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.

460	R. Ir. R.	Langrish, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 167) . . .	9 Sep. 84	10 Oct. 03	9 Apl. 06	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21. <i>Ty. m.</i> 3 Feb. 17 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 4 Feb. 10 to 23 Jan. 22 to 10 Feb. 22.	I. A. S. C.
	The Queen's	Campbell, Roy Neil Boyd, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 165).	24 Sep. 84	10 Oct. 03	25 Mar. 05	10 Oct. 18		3 S. Prs
	W. York R.	Cosens, Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 137) . . .	5 Sep. 84	10 Oct. 03	14 July 07	10 Oct. 18		7 Rajput R.
	E. Surr. R.	Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 59, 144) . . .	20 Mar. 84	10 Oct. 03	28 Oct. 06	10 Oct. 18		18 R. Garh Rif
	Wilts. R.	Clarke, Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart, M.C. (51, 65a, 71, 72a, 167). <i>Service for pension:—Enbd. Mila. from 28 Jan. to 10 June 01, 13 1/2 days, l.c., from 29 May 03.</i>	26 Jan. 84	10 Oct. 03	10 Jan. 07	10 Oct. 18		20 Lrs.
465	R. W. Surr. R.	Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 63, 105, 107, 125a, 162, 172).	3 Oct. 84	10 Oct. 03	3 Apl. 05	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 29 Oct. 17. . .	20 Burma Rif.
	Y. and L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 52, 57, 94, 144, 172a)	13 Oct. 84	10 Oct. 03	23 July 07	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. l. c.</i> 15 July 20 . . .	7 G. R
	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 137, 161) . . .	24 July 84	10 Oct. 03	3 Aug. 04	10 Oct. 18		6 Raj. Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 165, 166) . . .	14 May 84	10 Oct. 03	1 Aug. 05	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 17 June 16 to 21 Aug. 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 7 Oct. 16; <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 12 May 17; <i>Ag. m.</i> 13 May 17.	16 Punjab R.
	North'n. R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172) . . .	30 Apl. 84	10 Oct. 03	25 Oct. 06	10 Oct. 18		15 Punjab R
470	R. War. R.	Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 166) [1] . . .	21 Oct. 84	10 Oct. 03	7 Aug. 07	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 12 Nov. 16 to 11 Jan. 18; 27 Jan. 18.	10 Baluch R.
	Suff. R.	Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167) . . .	22 Oct. 84	10 Oct. 03	30 July 05	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 24 Dec. 16 to 2 Jan. 18; 15 May 18 to 21 May 18.	11 Sikh R.
	North'n. R.	Chesney, Harold George (50, 53, 89b, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 169).	8 Jan. 85	10 Oct. 03	25 June 05	10 Oct. 18		7 Rajput. R.
	Suff. R.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66) . . .	16 June 85	10 Oct. 03	9 Aug. 05	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ty. m.</i> 25 Jan. to 31 May 18 & 27 July 18 to 18 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
	S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 144) . . .	2 Mar. 84	10 Oct. 03	9 July 05	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18; 22 Sep. 18.	1 G. R.
475	R. War. R.	Macartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 72a, 95, 169).	19 Dec. 84	10 Oct. 03	20 Sep. 08	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 27 July 16 to 9 Oct. 16.	12 F.F.R.
	L'pool. R.	Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 167) . . .	28 July 84	10 Oct. 03	20 July 07	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 5 Dec. 17. . .	16 Punjab R.
	R. Scots.	McCallum, Robert Evelyn . . .	30 July 83	10 Oct. 03	19 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Aug. 18. . .	I. A. S. C.
	E. York. R.	Malet, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 71) . . .	7 Apl. 84	10 Oct. 03	9 Feb. 06	10 Oct. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 1 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 June 18 to 16 June 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 3 Nov. 18.	20 Lrs. 8 Punjab R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nixon, Chas. Howard Fetherstonhaugh, D.S.O. (51, 57, 144, 167).	14 Aug. 84	4 Nov. 03	26 Aug. 05	4 Nov. 18	<i>Ty. m.</i> 24 Aug. 18 . . .	I. A. S. C.
480	Midd'x. R.	Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. (65a, 66)	5 Feb. 84	4 Nov. 03	6 Aug. 08	4 Nov. 18		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
481	Midd <sup>x</sup> . R.	Byrch, Arthur Edward Berry (66, 67a, 71, 162)	17 Feb. 84	4 Nov. 03	21 Aug. 05	4 Nov. 18	<i>Ty. m.</i> 2 Aug. 17. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 29 Jun. 20.	I. A. S. C.
	W. I. R.	Minniken, Thomas Brutton (51, 71, 167)	11 Mar. 84	18 Nov. 03	22 July 05	18 Nov. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 17 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20.	1 Punjab R.
	R. War. R.	Stevenson, Harry Daniel Muhldorff, O.B.R., M.C.	9 Oct. 84	18 Nov. 03	27 Apl. 15	18 Nov. 18	<i>L. c.</i> 3 May 21. <i>Ag. m.</i> 28 Feb. 16 to 27 Apl. 16; 22 Nov. 16 to 6 Jan. 17. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Jan. 17 to 18 Jan. 17. <i>Ag. m.</i> 19 Jan. 17 to 25 Feb. 17. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 26 Feb. 17 to 14 June 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 15 June 18.	I. A. S. C.
483	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lotheran, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 137)	16 Jan. 84	18 Nov. 03	23 June 05	18 Nov. 18	<i>Ty. m.</i> 22 June 17. <i>Ag. m.</i> 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16. <i>Ty. m.</i> 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17.	17 Dogra R.
	Wilts. R. Midd <sup>x</sup> . R. R. Suss. R.	Birch, Colvin Frederic Montagu ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (51, 52, 66, 144) Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.R. (51, 53) Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (51, 52, 71, 172)	3 Nov. 84 31 Mar. 84 19 Nov. 84	18 Nov. 03 18 Nov. 03 28 Nov. 03	2 July 05 22 Mar. 06 15 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 18 18 Nov. 18 28 Nov. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16. <i>Ty. m.</i> 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17.	I G. R. 19 Hyderabad R. 16 Lt. Cav.
	4 D. G.	Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167)	25 Feb. 84	28 Nov. 03	8 Oct. 05	28 Nov. 18	<i>Ag. m.</i> 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16. <i>Ty. m.</i> 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17.	19 Lrs
490	Welsh. R. R. Ir. R.	Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 172) Patrick, Richard Martin Forsythe, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 95, 169, 175) [L.] <i>Service for pension, —In Ranks from 3 Nov. 98 to 15 Dec. 02, 5 yrs. 43 days, (half to count).</i>	29 Sep. 84 3 Feb. 80	12 Dec. 03 16 Dec. 03	11 Aug. 05 26 Jan. 06	12 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18	<i>L. c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 1 Dec. 18 to 25 July 19.	12 F. R. 20 Burma Rif.
	R. A.	Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 50, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167) [L.]	9 Nov. 84	23 Dec. 03	12 Nov. 07	23 Dec. 18	<i>L. c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 1 Dec. 18 to 25 July 19.	11 Sikh R.
	R. A. R. A. Unattd. List	Gray, David Benjamin, M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205) Blanford, Philip Thomas, M.C. (51, 52, 165) Anderson, Mark Gordon (50, 59, 94, 144, 161, 169, 175) [L.]	29 July 84 14 Sep. 83 24 Feb. 85	23 Dec. 03 23 Dec. 03 9 Jan. 04	7 Oct. 05 30 Mar. 09 8 Apl. 05	23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 9 Jan. 19	<i>Ag. m.</i> 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17. <i>Ty. m.</i> 27 Nov. 15 to 23 Sep. 17. 8 Jan. 19. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.	2 B. Prs 1 Punjab R 7 G. R.
495	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172)	29 Jan. 85	0 Jan. 04	21 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.	4 Horse.

Unattd. List	Trevor Arthur Cuthbert Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 71, 161, 169, 172)	6 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	22 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ag. l. c. 27 July 21 to 9 Nov. 21. Ag. m. 7 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c. 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. Ag. m. 21 Mar. 17 to 27 June 17. Ag. l. c. 28 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. Ag. m. 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c. 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20. Ag. m. 16 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 27 Aug. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 27 Aug. 18. m. 3 June 17. Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Aug. 17; 25 Oct. 17 to 23 June 18; 9 Aug. 18 to 29 Aug. 18; 8 Nov. 18 to 26 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 18 Oct. 17. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 6 May 19 to 9 June 19 — to 14 Dec. 19. Ty. m. 20 June 17. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Ty. m. 15 Apl. 18 to 17 Aug. 18. Ag. m. 18 Aug. 18 to 5 Oct. 18. Ty. l. c. 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 2 Nov. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 29 Aug. 17 to 9 Sep. 17. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 19 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 8 Jan. 19.	14 Punjab R.  4 Bombay Gns.  15 Punjab R. 6 Lrs. 15 Punjab R. Supp. List. Kumaon Rif. 3 S. Pcs. 8 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R. 17 Horse. 6 Lrs. 15 Punjab R. 8 G. R. C. M. Dept. 13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85	9 Jan. 04	24 June 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apl. 85	9 Jan. 04	2 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Lang, Walter Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 59, 66a, 70, 71, 167)	30 Aug. 84	9 Jan. 04	28 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172)	1 Nov. 83	9 Jan. 04	8 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)	27 July 85	9 Jan. 04	23 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Drake-Brockman, Gerald Travers (51, 59)	9 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	28 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (50, 53, 63, 71, 165)	6 Nov. 84	9 Jan. 04	11 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 204)	8 June 85	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169)	15 Sep. 84	9 Jan. 04	9 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (s.c.) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137)	1 Sep. 84	9 Jan. 04	28 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Haviland, Leonard Proby (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71, 167)	3 Jan. 84	9 Jan. 04	26 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Quinan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 63, 169)	9 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	25 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 144)	2 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Paterson, George Fredrick Joseph, M.C. (50, 53, 167)	26 Mar. 85	9 Jan. 04	25 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		
Unattd. List	Leth-Ross, William, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 169)	14 Nov. 84	9 Jan. 04	8 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>								
511	Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.R. (66, 71, 167, 172a)	16 May 85	9 Jan. 04	1 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	<div>1 Jan. 18 Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. L. c. Sep. 18 to 14 Mar. 19.</div>	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gould, Standish Charles (57, 104, 167)	3 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	27 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ag. m. 8 Aug. 17 to 19 Aug. 17.	Supv. List.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edward Wallace Claud (s.c.) (51, 52, 71, 167)	1 Apl. 84	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ag. m. 14 Mar. 18 . . m. 7 Jan. 14 . . . . L. c. 1 Oct. 20 . . . .	3 S. Pres.
	Unattd. List	Summers, Gerald Henry, C.M.G. (51, 65, 66, 71)	12 Oct. 85	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. L. c. 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Nov. 19	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [2].	13 Apl. 85	9 Jan. 04	21 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. c. 20 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
515	Unattd. List	Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169)	Feb. 85	9 Jan. 04	24 Jan. 06	9 Jan. 19	<div>Ag. m. 29 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. L. c. 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17.</div>	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162)	20 Nov. 83	9 Jan. 04	9 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	<div>Ag. m. 14 Jan. 18 to 27 June 18. Ty. m. 2 Aug. 18</div>	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Chas. Russell, D.S.O. (50, 59, 169)	15 Nov. 85	9 Jan. 04	2 Sep. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 28 June 18 . .	31 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71)	28 May 85	9 Jan. 04	3 Apl. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. c. 17 Jan. 19 . .	4 Bombay Gr.
520	Unattd. List	Cobb, Charles, C.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169)	20 Aug. 84	9 Jan. 04	10 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 . .	
	Unattd. List	Thyne, Walter (66a, 167)	23 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	3 Apl. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ag. m. 20 Sep. 16 to 20 Oct. 16.	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84	9 Jan. 04	24 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	Ag. m. 8 July 17 to 9 July 17.	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Malloch, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205)	21 Oct. 85	9 Jan. 04	29 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	<div>Ag. m. 21 Mar. 16 to 8 Apl. 10; 18 Apl. 16 to 21 Apl. 16.</div>	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, John Douglas, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 125a, 167).	21 Jan. 85	9 Jan. 04	11 Mar. 05	9 Jan. 19	<div>Ty. L. c. 19 June 19 . . m. 1 Jan. 18 . . . . L. c. 22 Mar. 22 . . . . Ag. m. 13 Apl. 16 to 30 Apl. 16.</div>	8 Punjab R

525	Unattd. List S. W. Bord, <i>Welsh R.</i> Bedf. R. Berks. R.	Grose, Edward (137) . . . . . Phythian-Adams, Edward Gwynne Phythian (50, 125a). <i>Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 169)</i> . . . . . Place, Norbert Dumayne (51, 52, 66, 137, 162) . . . . . McGausland Edmund Thos. Wm., O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 144).	11 Feb. 85 3 Aug. 83 14 Feb. 84 18 Sep. 81 11 Dec. 83	9 Jan. 04 27 Jan. 04 27 Jan. 04 27 Jan. 04 27 Jan. 04	10 Sep. 05 23 Aug. 05 11 Oct. 05 3 Aug. 07 9 Mar. 09	9 Jan. 19 27 Jan. 19 27 Jan. 19 27 Jan. 19 27 Jan. 19	{ Ag. l.c. 26 May 18 to 23 Oct. 18. Ag. m. 8 Nov. 18. . . . . . Ag. m. 1 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 27 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 18, 25 Feb. 18 to— Ag. l.c. 20 July 20 to 22 Sep. 21. m. 3 June 17. Ty. m. 8 Sep. 16 to 26 Jan. 19. . . . . . Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. { Ag. l.c. 4 Dec. 18. Ag. m. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18. . . . . Ty. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. { Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18. Ty. l.c. 21 Nov. 20. Ag. m. 1 June 18. . . . . Ag. m. 7 Feb. 17. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 . . . . . 3 June 18 Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18. Ty. l.c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.	7 Rajput R. Attd. I. M. Pts. <i>Suppy. List.</i> 7 Rajput R 3 G. R. 11 Sikh R 6 Lrs. 9 Jat R. 1 M. Pts. 11 Cav. 7 Rajput R. 4 Bombay Grs. 10 Baluch R. 4 G. R. 17 Horse. 2 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R 10 G. R. 7 C. R. 11 Sikh R.
530	4 D. G. R. Scots Bedf. R.	Vicary, Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71) . . . . . Brickman, Frank, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 124, 161). Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195) .	10 Dec. 84 19 Aug. 84 12 Mar. 83	27 Jan. 04 27 Jan. 04 27 Jan. 04	10 Nov. 05 19 Mar. 08 20 Aug. 05	27 Jan. 19 27 Jan. 19 27 Jan. 19	{ Ag. l.c. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18. . . . . Ty. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. { Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18. Ty. l.c. 21 Nov. 20. Ag. m. 1 June 18. . . . . Ag. m. 7 Feb. 17. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 . . . . . 3 June 18 Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18. Ty. l.c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.	7 Rajput R. Attd. I. M. Pts. <i>Suppy. List.</i> 7 Rajput R 3 G. R. 11 Sikh R 6 Lrs. 9 Jat R. 1 M. Pts. 11 Cav. 7 Rajput R. 4 Bombay Grs. 10 Baluch R. 4 G. R. 17 Horse. 2 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R 10 G. R. 7 C. R. 11 Sikh R.
535	Manch. R. Midd'x. R. Unattd. List York. R. Linc. R North'n R. York. R.	Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 160, 172) . . . . . <i>Forfeited for promotion from 27 Jan. to 10 Apl. 13; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 27 Jan. 19.</i> Ireese, Harry Ben Le Despencer (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137) . Greig, Robert Moore (51, 52, 66a) <i>Forfeited from 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.</i> Bovill, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 144) . Lentalgne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144) . Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 137, 162) Core, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137). Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167) . . . . . Williams, Harold Radcliffe (50, 66a, 125a, 141) . . . . . Wilson, Nigel Mailand, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 144)	30 July 83 3 Mar. 82 7 Nov. 83 14 May 85 16 June 84 2 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 84 3 July 84 30 Aug. 84 6 Apl. 84	27 Jan. 04 10 Feb. 04 19 Aug. 03 2 Mar. 04 2 Mar. 04 2 Mar. 04 2 Mar. 04 2 Mar. 04 16 Mar. 04 20 Apl. 04	13 Nov. 05 14 Oct. 05 7 Nov. 04 6 Feb. 06 13 Aug. 05 27 Aug. 05 9 Apl. 06 14 Dec. 05 16 Mar. 09 27 Nov. 09	27 Jan. 19 10 Feb. 19 13 Feb. 19 2 Mar. 19 2 Mar. 19 2 Mar. 19 2 Mar. 19 2 Mar. 19 16 Mar. 19 20 Apl. 19	{ Ag. l.c. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18. . . . . Ty. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. { Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18. Ty. l.c. 21 Nov. 20. Ag. m. 1 June 18. . . . . Ag. m. 7 Feb. 17. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 . . . . . 3 June 18 Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18. Ty. l.c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.	7 Rajput R. Attd. I. M. Pts. <i>Suppy. List.</i> 7 Rajput R 3 G. R. 11 Sikh R 6 Lrs. 9 Jat R. 1 M. Pts. 11 Cav. 7 Rajput R. 4 Bombay Grs. 10 Baluch R. 4 G. R. 17 Horse. 2 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R 10 G. R. 7 C. R. 11 Sikh R.
542	Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 16 2, 167) <i>Service for pension —Embd. Mita, from 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 days; for promotion from 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.</i>	24 Feb. 83	3 Dec. 04	25 Sep. 07	14 May 19	{ Ag. l.c. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18. . . . . Ty. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. { Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18. Ty. l.c. 21 Nov. 20. Ag. m. 1 June 18. . . . . Ag. m. 7 Feb. 17. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 . . . . . 3 June 18 Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18. Ty. l.c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.	7 Rajput R. Attd. I. M. Pts. <i>Suppy. List.</i> 7 Rajput R 3 G. R. 11 Sikh R 6 Lrs. 9 Jat R. 1 M. Pts. 11 Cav. 7 Rajput R. 4 Bombay Grs. 10 Baluch R. 4 G. R. 17 Horse. 2 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R 10 G. R. 7 C. R. 11 Sikh R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
						Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.								
543	Essex R. Manch. R.	Willis, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, (105) Plinstonon, George Herbert (51, 57, 71, 137	1 Aug. 83 26 Feb. 85	4 June 04 4 June 04	26 July 09 29 June 06	4 June 19 4 June 19	Ty. m. 30 July 18 Ty. m. 10 Dec. 15 to 25 Sep. 16, 17 Nov. 18. L.c. 16 June 23. { m. 3 June 17. Ty. m. 19 Aug. 6 to 6 July 17. Ag. m. 7 May 18 to 3 June 19. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. Ty. l.c. 8 May 20 Ag. m. 28 June 18. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 { Ag. m. 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16. Ag. l.c. 13 Apl. 21 to 28 Aug. 21;—to 15 Feb. 22. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 2 Aug. 19. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 17 { Ag. l.c. 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21. Ag. m. 11 Jan. 18 to 22 Mar. 19. { Ag. m. 19 June 16 to 7 Sep. 16 Ty. m. 5 Sep. 18 Ag. m. 15 July 18 Ag. m. 20 June 18 { 1 Jan. 18, Ag. m. 8 Apl. 17 to 13 May 17. Ag. l.c. 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17. Ag. m. 12 Dec. 17 to 10 Feb. 18.	16 Punjab R. 7 Rajput R.  12 F. R. 1 A S C. Mily. Farma, 31 Lcs. 2 Punjab R. 1 A. S.C. 5 Mahr. L. I.  6 G. R. 3 G. R. 10 Baluch. R. 19 Hy'bad R. 11 Cav. 6 Raj Rif. 2 B. Prs. 8 Lt. Cav. 6 Raj. Rif. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
545	R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).	12 Nov. 82	4 June 04	17 Apl. 09	4 June 19		
	R. A.	Bridge, Richard Edwyn Athol, D.S.O. (66, 71, 205)	13 Apl. 82	4 June 04	29 Sep. 07	4 June 19		
	R. A.	Crawford, Alan Edzle, M.C.	16 Feb. 86	29 July 04	16 May 19	29 July 19		
550	R. A. R. A. R. A.	Burmester, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 172a) Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172) Pengelley, George Hastings, O.B.E. (66, 169)	23 May 85 7 Dec. 84 26 Feb. 85	29 July 04 29 July 04 29 July 04	10 Nov. 08 19 Mar. 09 17 Jan. 14	29 July 19 29 July 19 29 July 19		
	Devon R.	Gunn, Alistair Dudley, D.S.O. (51, 155) <i>Forfeited from 2 Mar. to 1 Aug. 13, for promotion.</i>	17 Apl. 84	2 Mar. 04	11 July 05	2 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (50, 66a, 144).	2 June 83	3 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	3 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, Edward George Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 144)	2 July 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		
555	Midd'x R.	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	1 Oct. 84	13 Aug. 04	15 Jan. 06	13 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Farrell, Gilbert Valentine, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 72)	30 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Lowry-Corry, Walter (51, 71, 172)	6 Mar. 85	13 Aug. 04	30 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Middlemasse, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137)	18 July 84	13 Aug. 04	9 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a)	21 Apl. 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L]	13 Aug. 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		
560	Unattd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57)	3 June 84	13 Aug. 04	3 Nov. 05	13 Aug. 19		
	Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 144)	10 July 83	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19		

Unattd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 165) . . . . .	26 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 21 June 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 31 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 15 May 18 to 13 Aug. 18.	11 Sikh R. 12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Duke, Oriel Augustus (65a, 70, 71, 162, 165, 169) [L] .	18 Aug. 84	13 Aug. 04	28 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (65, 65a, 66, 172)	1 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 172a) . . .	2 Aug. 85	13 Aug. 04	30 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (65a, 66a, 66, 125a, 167)	29 Aug. 85	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Blrd, Austin Carlos (66, 172a) . . . . .	26 Jan. 84	13 Aug. 04	31 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	James, Frank (50, 70, 171, 169) . . . . .	10 May 85	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Nicoll, Noel Finnes (51, 52, 66, 172) . . . . .	22 Dec. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Monterflore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 153). (Ty. Non-effective List, from 25 Aug. 21 to —.)	17 Aug. 83	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (51, 172) . . . . .	4 Sep. 84	13 Aug. 04	29 Oct. 05	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 6 G. R. 1. A. S. C.
R. Suss. R.	Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71) . . . . .	20 Apl. 84	13 Aug. 04	14 July 09	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	19 Hybad R. . 2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Benton, Hugh Gordon (51, 52, 70, 71, 137) . . . . .	12 June 85	13 Aug. 04	29 July 06	13 Aug. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A. S. C. 15 Punjab R. C. M.'s Dept.
Essex R.	Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 162, 205)	12 Mar. 84	3 Sep. 04	26 Oct. 15	3 Sep. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A. S. C. 15 Punjab R. C. M.'s Dept.
Unattd. List	Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 134, 162, 165, 169, 204) <i>Forfeited from 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13. for promotion</i>	20 Mar. 84	9 Jan. 04	23 May 05	19 Nov. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A. S. C. 15 Punjab R. C. M.'s Dept.
R. Suss. R.	Whittell, Hubert Massey, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 162, 169) . . .	24 Mar. 83	3 Dec. 04	28 June 07	3 Dec. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 7 G. R.
E. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144) . . . . .	2 Dec. 83	3 Dec. 04	9 July 07	3 Dec. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	1. A S. C. 7 G. R.
R. Suss. R.	Logan-Horne, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137) . . . . .	6 June 84	3 Dec. 04	1 July 08	3 Dec. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	4 Bombay Gns.
York. R.	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alar, p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 204) [L]	23 Feb. 86	3 Dec. 04	6 Apl. 06	3 Dec. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	10 Baluch. R.
Wilks. R.	Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 106)	25 July 84	3 Dec. 04	10 Aug. 07	3 Dec. 19	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . . . Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 . . . . . Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . . . . . m. 3 June 19 . . . . .	16 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.									
581	Linc. R.	Gardner, Charles Philipps (51, 66, 71, 103)		30 July 83	3 Dec. 04	11 Mar. 09	3 Dec. 19		5 Mahr. L. 1.
	R. A.	Young, Hubert Winthrop, D.S.O. (50, 52, 155, 161) [L.]		6 July 85	21 Dec. 04	2 Dec. 08	21 Dec. 19		7 Rajput R.
	R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupré, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 137)		3 Feb. 85	21 Dec. 04	23 Sep. 08	21 Dec. 19		
	R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 175) [L.]		14 Apr. 86	21 Dec. 04	27 Nov. 08	21 Dec. 19		Suppy. List.
	R. A.	Scott, Francis Burgess		3 Mar. 85	21 Dec. 04	16 Feb. 09	21 Dec. 19		Suppy. List.
585	Unattd. List	Turner, John (59, 71)		2 Jun. 84	13 Aug. 04	30 Oct. 06	1 Jan. 20		5 Mahr. L. 1.
	Unattd. List	Tate, John Greery (95, 132, 153, 172)		14 Aug. 84	18 Jan. 05	25 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Daniels Arthur, Marston, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202a)		4 Aug. 85	18 Jan. 05	7 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137)		19 Dec. 84	18 Jan. 05	19 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		6 Raj. Rif
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a)		18 Sep. 85	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Herbert Cobb, O.B.E. (52, 95, 107, 169, 172a)		6 May 85	18 Jan. 05	15 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bell-Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144) [L.]		23 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		4 C. R.
	Unattd. List	Goodall, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 144)		18 May 86	18 Jan. 05	14 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		9 C. R.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 91, 144)		20 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	14 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Halg, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172)		31 Jan. 86	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		14 Punjab R.
590	Unattd. List	Mulr, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E. p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167)		20 Apr. 86	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 61, 162a, 169)		5 Aug. 84	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		4 H. Pis.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvie, Jas. Farquhar White, M.C. (51, 70, 167, 172)		16 Mar. 85	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		Guides, Cav
	Unattd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 165, 169)		23 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	15 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161)		26 Mar. 86	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		18 R. Garh. Rif.
595	Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172)		29 May 85	18 Jan. 05	16 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20		C. M's Dept. 19 Lrs

Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162)	27 June 85	18 Jan. 05	14 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 53, 70, 169)	15 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	17 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E., (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 105, 172a)	1 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	10 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Moss, Thomas, p.s.c., (50, 53, 167)	1 Sep. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Northey, William Brook, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 144) [L]	29 Dec. 84	18 Jan. 05	10 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (53, 155, 205) [L]	8 Apl. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	5 Mahr. L. 1.
Unattd. List	Eden, John Lancelot (51, 52, 57, 66)	24 Jan. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185)	24 Jan. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Browne, St. John Arthur (48a, 51, 52, 66, 106, 107, 123a, 162, 165, 172)	21 Feb. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 60a, 94, 169)	15 June 85	19 Jan. 05	10 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195)	27 Dec. 85	18 Jan. 05	7 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C., (50, 52, 66a, 105)	22 Mar. 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 59, 70, 71, 137)	20 July 85	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	21 Sep. 84	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137)	28 Feb. 86	18 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	32 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Finnis, Steriker William, (95, 162, 169)	3 Sep. 85	18 Jan. 05	7 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 122, 162a, 172a)	1 Nov. 85	18 Jan. 05	24 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Broome, Wm. George King, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 107, 123a, 167)	17 Dec. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Money, Wigram Seymour Elliot, O.B.E. (51, 53, 57, 70, 169)	7 July 85	18 Jan. 05	9 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 59, 71)	1 Sep. 84	18 Jan. 05	8 Mar. 06	18 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	O'Rourke, John Marcus William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 70, 71, 72, 162, 165, 169)	19 Nov. 84	24 Jan. 05	12 Mar. 08	24 Jan. 20	12 Cav.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.									
618	R. Suss. R.	Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 144)	. . . .	6 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 05	11 July 07	28 Jan. 20	m. 1 Jan. 19 . . . .	6 G. R.
	Bedf. R.	Daly, Christopher Edward (50, 57, 167)	. . . .	18 Dec. 84	28 Jan. 05	29 July 07	28 Jan. 20	Ag. m. 22 May 18 to —; 28 June 19 to 20 July 19.	1 Punjab R.
620	Wilts. R.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce (s. c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162)	. . . .	15 Oct. 84	28 Jan. 05	6 Mar. 07	28 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 2 Sep. 18 . . . .	21 Horse.
	R. A.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 166, 205)	. . . .	8 Nov. 84	17 May 05	27 Nov. 16	17 May 20	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
	Essex R.	Wright, Arthur St. John (65a, 66, 72)	. . . .	27 Apl. 83	20 May 05	28 Aug. 14	20 May 20	Ty. m. 27 Feb. 18. . . .	I. A. S. C.
	North'n. R.	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167)	. . . .	6 July 83	20 May 05	4 Nov. 08	20 May 20	Ty. m. 28 June 19 . . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137)	. . . .	29 Jan. 84	20 May 05	27 Oct. 08	20 May 20	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
625	W. Rid. R.	Campbell, Colin (51, 52, 67, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	. . . .	27 Nov. 82	20 May 05	9 Aug. 08	20 May 20	Ag. l. c. 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.	2 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Scott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E.	. . . .	3 Feb. 84	20 May 05	15 Jan. 16	20 May 20	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18. . . .	I. A. S. C.
	Midd'x R.	FitzGerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66) (e) Service for pension—In Ranks from 1 Feb. 08 to 20 June 05—7 yrs. 140 days (half to count).	. . . .	31 July 81	21 June 05	13 Aug. 11	21 June 20	Ty. l. c. 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.	I. A. S. C.
	Sco. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175)	. . . .	27 Jan. 84	21 June 05	30 Sep. 09	21 June 20	Ag. m. 3 Mar. 19 . . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Jukes, Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, 172a)	. . . .	11 Nov. 85	22 June 05	6 Dec. 06	22 June 20	Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 20 June 20. { 1 Jan. 17 . . . . Ty. m. 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Jan. 18; 14 Mar. 18 to 10 May 18. Ag. l. c. 20 May 18 to 23 July 18. Ag. m. 8 Aug. 18 . . . . Ty. m. 1 Apl. 16 to 24 July 16. Ag. m. 29 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 20.	9 G. R.
630	L'pool R.	Jackson, Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C. (13, 51, 70, 71) Service for pension—In Ranks from 24 Oct. 02 to 18 July 05, 2 yrs. 268 days (half to count).	. . . .	24 Nov. 82	19 July 05	1 Mar. 07	19 July 20	Ty. m. 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.	9 R. Horse.
	R. A.	Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 144)	. . . .	17 Jan. 85	27 July 05	12 July 10	27 July 20	Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . . . .	6 G. R.
	Suff. R.	Clarke, Herbert . . . . .	. . . .	15 Jan. 83	2 Aug. 05	10 Jan. 08	2 Aug. 20	1 Jan. 20.	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144)	. . . .	28 Oct. 84	5 Aug. 05	3 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ag. m. 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18.	1 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57)	. . . .	13 Jan. 84	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	Ty. m. 1 Oct. 18 . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.

635	Unattd. List	Heriz-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	. . . . .	19 Feb. 85	5 Aug. 05	21 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ 3 June 19 Ty. m. 11 May 19 Ty. l. c. 30 June 19 to 21 July 19. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17; 22 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 13 Sep. 18. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ty. m. 1 Nov. 17 to 20 Feb. 20. Ty. m. 19 July 18 to 22 May 19. Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m. 18 June 18 to 4 July 18, 7 Aug. 18 to— Ty. m. 6 July 19 to 3 June 20. Ty. l. c. 4 June to 16 July 20. Ty. m. 30 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17. Ag. m. 13 Feb. 18 . . . Ty. m. 6 Mar. 18 . . . . . . . . Ty. m. 15 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 1 Jan. 19 . . . . . 3 June 19 Ty. m. 8 Mar. 17 to 4 Aug. 20. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18. to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. m. 28 Sep. 17 to —; 8 Feb. 19. . . . . . . . . . . Ty. m. 28 July 18. Ag. m. 12 Oct. 18 to 18 May 19.	15 Punjab R.  2 G. R. 13 F. F. Rif. Mily. Farms. 6 Lrs. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 1 Punjab R. C. M. Dept. 12 F. F. R.  12 F. F. R. 15 Punjab R. 1 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. 13 F. F. Rif. 13 F. F. Rif. 17 Dogra B. 1 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.) 32 Lrs. 8 Punjab R.—C. M. s Dept. 12 F. F. R.
640	Unattd. List	Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 144)	. . . . .	17 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Jopp, Charles Hector Keith, M.C. (50, 53, 137, 172a)	. . . . .	1 Sep. 85	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 144, 172a)	. . . . .	23 July 84	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Western, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172)	. . . . .	22 Mar. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Harbord, Lionel Berkeley, M.C. (51, 52, 66a)	. . . . .	17 May 86	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 65a, 71, 172).	. . . . .	5 Jan. 85	5 Aug. 05	16 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162)	10 Jan. 06	13 May 83	5 Aug. 05	25 Feb. 08	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Grylls, William Michell (s. c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169, 172).	. . . . .	9 Jan. 85	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
645	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C. (50, 172)	. . . . .	31 Jan. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Yearsley, Ralph Algernon (s. c.) (172)	. . . . .	13 Sep. 86	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Beamman, Arden Arthur Hulme, D.S.O. (51, 57, 66, 70, 71, 162, 169)	. . . . .	18 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	30 Sep. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 94, 169) [L.]	. . . . .	23 July 86	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	. . . . .	17 Sep. 85	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Trail, William Samuel, M.C. (50, 51, 53, 172)	. . . . .	13 Nov. 85	5 Aug. 05	22 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
650	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 162, 165, 169, 205).	. . . . .	28 Feb. 86	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Morse, Lionel Henry, M.C. (59, 172a)	. . . . .	12 Sep. 85	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 137, 172a)	. . . . .	17 July 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		
	Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205)	. . . . .	28 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20		
654	Unattd. List	Wynter, John Rawson, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 172)	. . . . .	6 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	7 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.									
655	Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	. . . .	29 Mar. 86	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ Ag. m. 29 Jan. 20 to 3 July 20. Ag. l. c. 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 2 June 22. Ty. m. 13 May 19. . . .	1 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c. (65a, 66, 172)	. . . .	8 May 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	. . . . .	
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172)	. . . .	5 Oct. 84	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	. . . . .	
	Unattd. List	Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 205)	. . . .	13 Oct. 86	5 Aug. 05	9 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ Ag. m. 2 Dec. 17 to 22 Feb. 18; 1 June 18. Ag. l. c. 25 Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 16 July 19.	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71)	. . . .	22 Dec. 85	5 Aug. 05	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ m. 3 June 18. . . . . Ty. m. 23 Oct. 16 to 8 Aug. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 27 Oct. 19.	20 Lrs. 4 G. R.
660	Unattd. List	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 175) [L]	. . . .	2 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	3 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	. . . . .	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Blinny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	. . . .	13 July 86	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ m. 3 June 18. . . . . Ag. m. 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16.	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 143, 144)	. . . .	9 Sep. 86	5 Aug. 05	4 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ Ty. m. 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c. 17 Nov. 21 to 16 Dec. 21.	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	. . . .	6 Mar. 85	5 Aug. 05	9 May 07	5 Aug. 20	{ m. 3 June 19. . . . . Ag. m. 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 18. . . . .	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Bolger, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71)	13 June 06	26 June 84	5 Aug. 05	14 Dec. 07	5 Aug. 20	{ Ty. l. c. 24 Jan. 18 to 1 Apl. 19. l. c. 6 Aug. 20. m. 1 Jan. 18. . . . . Ag. m. 22 Feb. 19 m. 1 Jan. 18.	12 F. F. R. 11 Cav.
665	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	. . . .	26 June 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	{ Ty. m. 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c. 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Nov. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O. p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)	. . . .	21 June 87	5 Aug. 05	11 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20		

Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71) [L].	.	.	.	19 Dec. 86	5 Aug. 05	7 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 18. <i>Ag.</i> 17. <i>Ty.</i> 16 Mar. 17 to 5	21 Horse.
Unattd. List	Morrell, Harold George (57, 71, 72a, 162, 169, 105)	.	.	.	19 Nov. 85	5 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 Dec. 18. . .	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Cave-Browne, Horace (51, 52, 57, 66a, 66, 70, 71, 95, 172)	.	.	.	1 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 Dec. 18. . .	11 Cav.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)	.	.	.	15 Oct. 85	5 Aug. 05	28 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Nov. 17 —; . .	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Segar, Edward (46, 51, 52, 172)	.	.	.	13 Feb. 85	5 Aug. 05	20 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 June 19. . .	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a)	.	.	.	3 Jan. 87	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Jan. 18. . .	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 172)	.	.	.	5 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	28 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 June 18 to 6	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s. c.) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172)	.	.	.	29 May 87	5 Aug. 05	22 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 20. . .	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 203) [L]	.	.	.	3 May 86	5 Aug. 05	8 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 Oct. 18. to 10	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Clayton, D.F.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 139, 162, 169) [L].	.	.	.	15 Aug. 86	5 Aug. 05	6 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Mar.</i> 20. . . . .	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Spankile, Charles George (51, 52, 66a, 105)	.	.	.	31 May 86	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Oct. 18 to 26	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Poole, Evelyn James Evered, M.C. (51, 172)	.	.	.	2 Jan. 86	5 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Nov. 18. . .	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lock, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 38, 162) [L]	.	.	.	16 Jan. 87	5 Aug. 05	7 Dec. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Mar. 19. . .	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137)	.	.	.	5 June 86	5 Aug. 05	24 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 Mar. 17 to 4	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh de Neufville (s. c.) (51, 71)	.	.	.	6 Dec. 86	5 Aug. 05	10 Aug. 07	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 Feb. 20. . .	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144)	.	.	.	5 Aug. 85	5 Aug. 05	30 Oct. 06	5 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Aug. 17 to 2	10 Baluch. R.
North'n R.	Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cornick (51, 71, 172)	.	.	.	17 June 85	16 Aug. 05	18 June 08	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Nov. 17 to 20	19 Hyderabad Civil, Burma.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtenay (50, 52)	.	.	.	20 Nov. 85	16 Aug. 05	24 Sep. 07	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Apr. 18. . .	20 Burma Rif.
W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 107, 137, 166)	.	.	.	15 Jan. 85	16 Aug. 05	14 Mar. 08	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 Aug. 17 to 2	14 Punjab R.
E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 173)	.	.	.	8 Oct. 84	16 Aug. 05	23 Aug. 08	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Mar. 18 to 20	18 Cav.
E. Surr. R.	Porter, Alexander Barr (51, 66a, 70, 71, 107)	.	.	.	24 Oct. 85	16 Aug. 05	30 June 07	16 Aug. 20	<i>Nov.</i> 18. . . . .	2 G. R.
Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C. (57, 144, 162b)	.	.	.	17 Sep. 85	16 Aug. 05	29 July 07	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ag.</i> 16 Mar. 17 to 23	14 Punjab R.
Leic. R.	Hornsby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 16a, 169)	.	.	.	7 Aug. 85	16 Aug. 05	2 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ty.</i> 16 June 19. . .	
		.	.	.					<i>Ty.</i> 16 June 30 June 18 to —; 15 July 20.	

670

675

680

685

688

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>									
600	North'n R.	Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 137, 162). [53, 60a]	. . . .	24 Apl. 86	16 Aug. 05	17 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20	{ Ag. Maj. 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18. 16 July 18 to 10 Aug. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18. Ag. m. 12 July 18 . . . }	7 Rajput R. Civil, Burma.
	R. War. R. Suff. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 153, 60a) Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172)	. . . .	22 Sep. 86 17 Apl. 85	16 Aug. 05 16 Aug. 05	11 Mar. 08 30 Nov. 07	16 Aug. 20 16 Aug. 20	Ag. m. 12 July 18 . . .	5 Mahr. L. I. Suhy. List.
	Midd'x R.	Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 100, 162, 169, 199)	. . . .	18 June 85	16 Aug. 05	4 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20	{ Ag. m. 16 Oct. 18 to 25 May 19. Ag. m. 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.	12 F. F. R. Kumaon Rif.
	R. Suss. R.	Hall, William Draper (s.c.) H.C. (57, 66a, 162, 205)	. . . .	13 Sep. 85	16 Aug. 05	26 July 09	16 Aug. 20	Ag. m. 16 Oct. 18 to 25 May 19. Ag. m. 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.	2 B. Prs.
	Durh. L. I.	Shute, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 66a, 172)	. . . .	30 Jan. 86	16 Aug. 05	11 Mar. 08	16 Aug. 20	{ m. 1. Jan. 18. Ty. m. 10 May 16 to 13 May 18. Ty. l. c., 14 May 18 to 14 Apl. 22. m. 1 Jan. 18 . . . l. c. 7 Feb. 21. Ty. m. 6 Nov. 10 to 30 Apl. 17, Ty. l. c. 1 May 17 to 23 Oct. 17. Ty. c. 24 Oct. 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. b. g. 13 June 18 to 23 Jan. 20. Ty. c. 26 Jan. 20 to 30 Apl. 21.	L. A. S. C.
605	Ches. R.	Frost, Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C. (51, 65, 66, 72a, 80b, 162) Service for pension—Emb'd. Mita, 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 02, 272 days. 1 mp. Yeo. 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 125 days (Half to count); for promotion from 23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02.	. . . .	17 Jan. 82	23 May 06	21 Sep. 14	11 Sep. 20	{ Ag. m. 22 Aug. 17 to 6 Sep. 17. Ty. m. 20 Oct. 18 to 27 Aug. 19, 22 Jan. 20.	11 Sikh R.
	E. Lan. R.	Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205)	. . . .	18 May 86	27 Sep. 05	2 Nov. 07	27 Sep. 20	Ag. m. 22 Aug. 17 to 6 Sep. 17. Ty. m. 20 Oct. 18 to 27 Aug. 19, 22 Jan. 20.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Leic. R.	Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 71, 137) Service for pension;—In Ranks-3 yrs. 231 days (half to count).	. . . .	22 Sep. 82	8 Nov. 05	4 Aug. 07	8 Nov. 20	. . . . .	Pol. Dept.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm. (162, 169) [L].	. . . .	28 Nov. 84	29 Nov. 05	14 Sep. 07	29 Nov. 20	. . . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Klingdon, Jack, p.s. c. (51, 52, 57, 72b, 195)	. . . .	2 Oct. 84	29 Nov. 05	2 Nov. 07	29 Nov. 20	{ m. 3 June 19 Ty. m. 20 Sep. 18 to 30 Aug. 19.	I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C.
700	Suff. R.	Daly, Claud Dangar (65a, 66, 167)	. . . .	25 Feb. 84	29 Nov. 05	20 Oct. 07	29 Nov. 20	Ag. m. 4 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 20.	19 Hy'bad R.
	Som. L. I.	Buriton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 71)	. . . .	26 Mar. 86	29 Nov. 05	26 Oct. 07	29 Nov. 20	. . . . .	
	Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	. . . .	12 Aug. 85	29 Nov. 05	9 Nov. 08	29 Nov. 20	Ag. m. 16 Oct. 17 . . .	

R. Sco. Fus.	Brickman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 137)	26 June 86	29 Nov. 05	23 May 08	29 Nov. 20	<div> <div> Ag. m. 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.  Ag. l.c. 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.  Ag. m. 19 Dec. 19 to 30 Oct. 20.  Ag. m. 16 Feb. 18 . . .  Ag. m. 21 July 19 . . .  Ty. m. 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. </div> <div> 20 Burma Rif.  18 R. Gath. Rif.  2 B. Pss.  Suppy. List.  7 Rajput R.  19 Hybad. R.  2 B. Pss.  1. A. S. C.  4 Horse.  4 Bombay Grs.  to Baluch. R.  17 Dogra R.  6 Raj. Rif.  17 Dogra. R.  4 G. R.  12 F. F. R.  2 Punjab R.  15 Punjab R.  32 Lrs.  4 Horse. </div> </div>
Leic. R.	Cole, Henry Alick (51, 65a, 66, 66b)	19 Aug. 85	29 Nov. 05	13 Aug. 08	29 Nov. 20	
Durh L. I.	Cootie, Mervyn Chidley (72)	5 June 85	29 Nov. 05	17 Sep. 09	29 Nov. 20	
Conn. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Harold (132, 137, 151, 144, 101a)	17 Nov. 85	29 Nov. 05	25 Mar. 08	29 Nov. 20	
Suff. R.	Atkins, Basil Sydney (51, 137) (Ty. Non-effective List, from 7 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 21.)	4 Apl. 85	13 Dec. 05	4 Nov. 08	13 Dec. 20	
E. York. R.	Goldsmith, Horace Armstrong, M.C. (53)	28 July 86	20 Dec. 05	24 July 08	20 Dec. 20	
Unattd. List	Davies, George Bevan (51, 137)	24 July 85	24 Jan. 06	1 Dec. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Beattie, John Osborne (57, 137, 162)	3 Nov. 84	24 Jan. 06	12 Mar. 08	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 109)	21 July 85	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 102, 175)	9 Aug. 86	24 Jan. 06	11 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 102, 109)	31 July 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	12 Dec. 85	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Miskin, William Lancelot, M.C. (51)	4 Apl. 86	24 Jan. 06	12 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	17 Sep. 86	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144)	7 May 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 109)	7 Nov. 86	24 Jan. 06	6 Apl. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 107)	3 Dec. 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Stranack, Harrington Rivers, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 167)	8 Feb. 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169)	24 May 87	24 Jan. 06	15 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Vigors, Mervyn Doynne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172)	19 Nov. 86	24 Jan. 06	12 Apl. 07	24 Jan. 21	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—contd.									
Unattd. List	Jacomb, Fredk. Basil Wood, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 155)	18 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	15 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 27 May 19..		I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Bremner, Harold Noel Kehle (51, 52, 66)	3 Mar. 86	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 14 Feb. 18.		5 Mahr. L. I.	
Unattd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Allick Garth (57, 71, 162)	20 Aug. 85	24 Jan. 06	8 Apl. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 19.		Suby. List.	
Glouc. R.	Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 63a, 66, 137, 172a)	1 Oct. 86	24 Jan. 06	16 Aug. 08	24 Jan. 21			I. A. S. C.	
Ches. R.	Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137)	9 Sep. 86	24 Jan. 06	7 July 07	24 Jan. 21	{ m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20		18 Cav.	
S. W. Bord.	Cahusac, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71)	6 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	19 Sep. 07	24 Jan. 21	{ Ty. m. 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19; 6 Nov. 19.		14 Horse.	
R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 167)	4 Apl. 87	24 Jan. 06	9 Nov. 08	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20.		3 Madras R.	
Unattd. List	Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)	28 June 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 22 July 17 to 14 Sep. 17.		19 Hyderabad, R.	
R. War. R.	Lorimer, John Macdonald (71, 137, 172a)	7 Oct. 86	24 Jan. 06	17 Sep. 09	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 20 July 18.		1 Horse.	
Unattd. List.	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167)	3 June 87	24 Jan. 06	9 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 16 May 19.		11 Sikh R. (Farms Dept.)	
Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde	21 July 85	24 Jan. 06	5 Mar. 09	24 Jan. 21	Ag. l.c. 26 Sep. 18.		11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List.	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 57, 95, 169)	12 Nov. 87	24 Jan. 06	11 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 10; 14 Oct. 16.		16 Lt. Cav.	
Essex R.	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 95)	18 Apl. 87	24 Jan. 06	25 Sep. 11	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 7 July 18.		14 Punjab R.	
R. Sus. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167)	8 Mar. 87	24 Jan. 06	4 Aug. 08	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 27 July 19.		2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 162)	30 May 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 24 Jan. 19.		20 Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162)	6 Jan. 87	24 Jan. 06	18 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ty. m. 10 Dec. 18.		9 Jat R.	
Unattd. List	Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L.]	17 July 85	24 Jan. 06	10 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21	Ag. m. 9 Feb. 19 to —.		3 S. Pns.	
Unattd. List	Yule, Harry Victor, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Feb. 87	24 Jan. 06	12 Mar. 07	24 Jan. 21			12 Cav.	
Norf. R.	Pogson, Charles Aubrey, M.C. (s.c.) (59, 63, 66a, 95)	27 June 85	24 Jan. 06	23 Apl. 12	24 Jan. 21			5 Mahr. L. I.	
N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, D.S.O., O.B.E. (161, 165, 169, 204)	5 Aug. 84	4 Apl. 06	30 Sep. 08	4 Apl. 21			Po. Dept.	
Ches. R.	Huxford, Harold James (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175)	19 Oct. 84	25 Apl. 06	31 Mar. 09	25 Apl. 21	{ Ty. m. 26 July 16 to 19 May 17. Ag. l.c. 21 Dec. 17 to 22 May 18.		6 Raj. Rif.	
	Service for pension.—In Ranks from 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06 (2 yrs. 157 days, half to count).					Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 5 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 6 Jan. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.			

745	N. Staff. R. R. W. Surr. R. E. Surr. R. R. W. Surr. R.	Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a) Matthews, Frank Melvin, O.B.E. (172) Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a) Nixon, Brian George Michael Freder (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 167)	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	25 Apl. 86 11 June 85 7 July 85 5 June 86	23 May 06 23 May 06 23 May 06 23 May 06	19 Mar. 09 16 July 09 16 July 09 29 Oct. 08	23 May 21 23 May 21 23 May 21 23 May 21	Ag. m. 23 Nov. 18 to 5 Aug. 10. Ty. m. 23 Sep. 16 to 23 June 21. m. 3 June 18. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20. Ag. m. 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16; 17 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. Ty. m. 7 Mar. 19 to 5 Apl. 21. m. 1 Jan. 10. Ty. m. 1; Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19. 29 Mar. 19 to — Ty. l. c. 11 May 19 to —; 9 Sep. 19. Ag. m. 24 Mar. 18 to —; 25 June 19 to —;	6 Raj. Rif. 14 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R. 17 Dogra R. 1 M. Pis. 19 Hy'bad R. 21 Horse. 8 G. R. 20 Burma Rif.
750	Unattd. List	Ford, Evelyn George (51, 52, 63, 66a, 155) (Ty. Non-Effective List from 20 July 21 to 25 Nov 21.) Ordered to lose one year's seniority and be promoted to Major from 5th August 1921. Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	. . . . . . . . . . . .	17 May 86 18 Sep. 84 15 June 83	25 July 06 5 Aug. 05 15 Aug. 06	19 June 10 3 Nov. 06 23 Sep. 14	25 July 21 5 Aug. 21 15 Aug. 21	{ Ty. l. c. 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m. 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.	I. A. S. C.
755	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 195) Barker, Ronald William (104a, 167) Bandy, Raleigh, M.C. (48a, 51, 120, 144) Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 134, 162, 172a, 204). Ball, Eric Percy, O.B.E. (50, 155) Wells, Thomas Ralph, M.C. (59, 172) Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin (51, 52, 59, 66, 169). Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E. (51, 59, 70, 71, 137).	. .	22 Aug. 86 20 Sep. 83 22 May 84 17 June 84 26 June 87 11 Mar. 87 1 May 87 10 Apl. 88	29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 08 13 Feb. 09 12 Nov. 08 30 Sep. 08 25 Oct. 07 13 Nov. 07 13 Oct. 07 12 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21	Ag. m. 29 Mar. 18 . . . Ag. m. 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 10 July 18 to 15 May 19. Ty. m. 24 Feb. 17 . . . . . . . . . . . Ty. m. 6 Aug. 18 . . . { Ty. m. 13 Apl. 17 to 2 Oct. 18; 20 Oct. 18 to 28 June 19.	19 Hy'bad R. Sw'y. List. p G. R. 7 Rajput R. Civil. Burma. 5 Mahr. L. I. 16 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R. 32 Lrs. 9 Jat R.
760	Unattd. List	Haines, John Bertram (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 161, 205) [L].	. . . .	31 July 86	29 Aug. 06	27 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21		Poll. Dept.
762	Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 144, 102, 160). Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C. p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 160). Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	. . . . . . . . . . . .	8 Dec. 86 11 Dec. 86 24 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06	22 Oct. 07 27 Oct. 07 13 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21	Ag. m. 15 May 17 to 23 May 17. Ty. m. 10 May 20 . . .	13 F. F. Rif. I. A. S. C.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>									
763	Wils. R.	Eberhardt, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 169, 172a, 205).	. . . .	23 June 87	29 Aug. 06	116 June 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 15 May 17 to 17 May 17; 17 June 17 to 30 June 17; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18; 9 Aug. 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c. 3 Mar. 19 to 22 Apl. 19. Ag. m. 23 Apl. 19 to 5 Oct. 20. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	. . . .	6 Sep. 86	29 Aug. 06	2 Nov. 11	29 Aug. 21		8 Punjab R.
765	R. Highrs.	Corse-Scott, Ernle James, M.C. (46, 50, 53, 59, 144).	. . . .	16 Nov. 86	29 Aug. 06	17 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 28 Feb. 18 to 20 May 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 8 July 19. Ag. l. c. 9 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. Ag. m. 15 Aug. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. l. c. 4 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19.	2 G. R.
	Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kiffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 144, 162).	. . . .	1 Feb. 87	29 Aug. 06	16 Mar. 09	29 Aug. 21	{ Ty. m. 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	. . . .	9 July 87	29 Aug. 06	24 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18.	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71) . . . .	. . . .	27 May 87	29 Aug. 06	16 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	{ Ty. m. 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.	9 R. Horse. 6 Raj. Rif.
	S. Staff R.	Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137)	. . . .	16 Jan. 87	29 Aug. 06	1 Aug. 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18; 10 Apl. 18 to 23 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c. 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. m. 5 June 18 to 11 Aug. 21.	7 Rajput R. 15 Punjab R.
770	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)	. . . .	24 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	11 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 29 Dec. 17; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. l. c. 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 30 May 20.	
	Unattd. List	Todd, Reginald (172) . . . . .	. . . .	23 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	14 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16; Ty. m. 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17; 21 Mar. 17.	Supy. List.
	R. Ir. R.	Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169)	. . . .	31 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	2 Aug. 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16; Ty. m. 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17; 21 Mar. 17.	
	Ches. R.	Baker, Harry Norman (51, 52, 72a, 195) . . . .	. . . .	16 June 87	29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 08	29 Aug. 21	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 . .	10 Baluch R.

Unattd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colin (50, 57, 66, 107, 172)	. . . . .	11 July 87	29 Aug. 06	15 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 2 July 18 to 31 July 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 1 Sep. 19.	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172)	. . . . .	3 May 86	29 Aug. 06	27 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	3 June 17. <i>Ty. m.</i> 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17; 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.	5 Horse.
775 Suff. R. R. Ir. Rif.	Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 169) Waller, Edmund de Warrene, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 172)	. . . . .	31 Aug. 87 20 Jan. 88	29 Aug. 06 29 Aug. 06	23 Apl. 12 22 July 09	29 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 27 Aug. 17	2 B. Prs. 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	. . . . .	5 Oct. 86	29 Aug. 06	12 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66, 165, 172a)	. . . . .	24 Feb. 88	29 Aug. 06	22 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	3 June 19.	3 S. Prs.
Y. & Lanc. R	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 107, 159)	. . . . .	10 June 86	29 Aug. 06	22 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ty. m.</i> 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20.	1 Punjab R.
780 R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William (59, 161, 165, 172a)	. . . . .	30 July 87	29 Aug. 06	17 Feb. 09	29 Aug. 21	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.
Wilts. R.	Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)	. . . . .	13 Nov. 86	29 Aug. 06	19 Mar. 09	29 Aug. 21	<i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 18.	13 F. F. Rif.
E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51 52, 193)	. . . . .	10 Dec. 85	29 Aug. 06	26 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ty. m.</i> 10 Jan. 19 to 9 Sep. 19	1 M. Prs. to Baluch R.
Unattd. List	O'Neill, Herenon Jas. Drummond, M.C. (51, 57, 172)	. . . . .	18 Mar. 88	29 Aug. 06	18 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	. . . . .	3 S. Prs.
Norf. R.	Duberly, Montagu Richard William, O.B.E. (57, 66, 137, 162, 167)	. . . . .	30 June 87	29 Aug. 06	2 July 12	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 23 Oct. 17 to 4 May 18.	Civil Burma.
785 Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (37, 94, 104, 123a, 162, 167, 203)	. . . . .	22 Sep. 87	29 Aug. 06	2 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 17 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18; 4 Aug. 20.	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169)	. . . . .	16 Apl. 87	29 Aug. 06	13 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	<i>m.</i> 3 June 18	7 Rajput R.
Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 137)	. . . . .	3 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	8 Sep. 11	29 Aug. 21	. . . . .	17 Horse.
R. Highrs.	Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161)	. . . . .	6 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	12 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 6 Sep. 18 to 18 Sep. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 7 Nov. 18; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Ommanney, Walter Montagu, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	. . . . .	17 Aug. 85	29 Aug. 06	16 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 3 June 18	5 Horse.
790 I Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Newall, M.C. (50, 70, 167)	. . . . .	18 Apl. 86	29 Aug. 06	11 June 10	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. l. c.</i> 11 Jan. 19 to 11 Mar. 19.	I. A. S. C. 3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Charles Alfred, O.B.E. (51, 66, 137)	. . . . .	9 July 84	29 Aug. 06	17 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ty. m.</i> 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.	13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 144)	. . . . .	8 Nov. 86	29 Aug. 06	2 Nov. 07	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. m.</i> 6 Mar. 18 to 7 Dec. 18.	
793 R. Muns. Fus.	LeCornu, Charles James Seward, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57, 59, 72a, 94, 172)	. . . . .	12 Nov. 87	29 Aug. 06	16 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 21	<i>Ag. l. c.</i> 8 Dec. 18 to 28 Mar. 19. <i>Ag. m.</i> 29 Mar. 19 to 4 Oct. 20.	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>									
795	R. Muns. Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert (51, 52, 59, 66a).	. . . .	20 May 88	29 Aug. 06	12 Mar. 10	29 Aug. 21	Ag. m. 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19; Ty. m. 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19; Ag. m. 9 Feb. 19 to —; Ty. m. 9 May 19.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wanchope, Robert Stuart, O. B. E. (162, 172).	. . . .	20 Mar. 87	29 Aug. 06	11 Mar. 08	29 Aug. 21	Ty. m. 17 July 19. Ty. l. c. 10 Jan. 20. Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (51, 137, 162, 172a)	. . . .	21 June 88	29 Aug. 06	22 Oct. 07	29 Aug. 21	Ag. m. 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 22 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16; 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Wyndham George, M.V.O. (50, 52, 66a)	. . . .	10 Dec. 87	29 Aug. 06	6 June 08	29 Aug. 21	Ag. m. 17 July 18 . . .	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x. R.	Phillips, Herbert Stewart (51, 52, 63, 66, 137)	. . . .	9 Apl. 86	6 Oct. 06	20 Sep. 09	6 Oct. 21	Ty. m. 19 June 18 . . .	16 Lt. Cav.
800	R. Muns. Fus.	Pott, Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167)	. . . .	24 Feb. 88	6 Oct. 06	26 Apl. 09	6 Oct. 21	Ag. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 19.	6 Lrs.
	Bord. R.	Mylne, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [L] (50, 125a, 144, 162)	. . . .	28 June 87	6 Oct. 06	4 Oct. 11	6 Oct. 21	Ty. m. 25 June 20 . . .	10 G. R.
	Worc. R.	Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore (72a, 137, 172a)	. . . .	20 Apl. 87	6 Oct. 06	22 July 09	6 Oct. 21	Ag. l. c. 19 May 18 to 3 June 18.	7 Rajput R.
	S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137)	. . . .	15 Mar. 86	7 Nov. 06	24 Nov. 08	7 Nov. 21	Ag. m. 4 June 18 to 7 Jan. 20.	32 Lrs.
	Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s. c.) (51, 63, 162, 169)	. . . .	5 May 87	7 Nov. 06	25 Mar. 09	7 Nov. 21	Ty. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20.	9 Jat R.
805	W. Rid. R.	Ford, John Meredith Randle, M.C. (59, 66, 162, 195)	. . . .	17 Nov. 87	7 Nov. 06	20 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 21	Ty. l. c. 1 Apl. 20.	3 S. Pts.
	S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	. . . .	11 Aug. 86	7 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 09	7 Nov. 21	Ag. m. 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 1; 30 Aug. 18 to 17 Jan. 19.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Shrops. L. I.	Blackford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a)	. . . .	2 Sep. 87	21 Nov. 06	30 Oct. 08	21 Nov. 21	Ag. m. 25 Aug. 18 to 25 Oct. 18; 29 Oct. 18 to 10 Feb. 20.	17 Dogra R.
	R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L.]	. . . .	6 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 06	10 Sep. 11	20 Dec. 21	Ty. m. 12 Feb. 20 . . .	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	R. A.	Taylor, Aveline Thompson Waters (59, 65, 71, 172a)	. . . .	26 Feb. 88	20 Dec. 06	21 Feb. 14	20 Dec. 21	Ag. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 11 July 19.	4 Bombay Gns.
	R. A.	Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204)	. . . .	28 Oct. 86	20 Dec. 06	28 Sep. 11	20 Dec. 21	Ty. m. 1 Dec. 16 to 12 Mar. 17.	13 F. F. Rif.

[illegible]

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Majors—concl.									
830	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51 52, 66a, 144, 172a)	. . . .	23 Mar. 87	19 Jan. 07	8 Mar. 08	19 Jan. 22	{ Ag. m. 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 10 Feb. 20 to—; 29 Apr. 20 to 13 May 20. Ag. l.c. 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	. . . .	26 Jan. 87	19 Jan. 07	1 Mar. 08	19 Jan. 22	. . . . .	Rents. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	. . . .	16 June 88	19 Jan. 07	2 Mar. 08	19 Jan. 22	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	. . . .	19 May 87	19 Jan. 07	4 Mar. 08	19 Jan. 22	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.—Poll Dept.
835	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172)	. . . .	9 Apl. 87	19 Jan. 07	16 Mar. 08	19 Jan. 22	{ Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l.c. 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Norman, Herbert John (48a, 51 57, 71)	. . . .	30 Jan. 87	19 Jan. 07	8 Mar. 08	19 Jan. 22	{ Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to —; 25 July 19 to —; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20.	20 Burma Rif.
	R. I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a)	. . . .	25 July 86	16 Feb. 07	25 July 09	16 Feb. 22	{ Ty. m. 3 Apl. 20 to 12 Apl. 20.	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72a)	. . . .	4 Sep. 85	16 Feb. 07	3 Dec. 12	16 Feb. 22	{ Ty. l.c. 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.	3 Madras R. 10 Baluch R.
840	Unattd. List	Plm, George Adrien (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172, 172a)	6 Feb. 09	7 Feb. 88	25 Feb. 07	2 Apl. 10	22 Feb. 22	{ Ag. m. 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20.	14 Horse.
	R. I. Fus.	Blacker, William Frederick, M.C. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172)	. . . .	14 Nov. 85	2 Mar. 07	12 July 09	2 Mar. 22	{ 1 Feb. 21 to —; 17 May 21 to 24 Oct. 21.	18 Cav.
	Leins. R.	Ferguson, Geo. Chichester Smythe (51, 70, 71, 172a) [L.]	. . . .	26 Aug. 85	20 Mar. 07	17 Sep. 09	20 Mar. 22	. . . . .	8 Lt. Cav.
	Devon R.	Addington, Hon. Raymond Anthony (41, 70, 71, 137)	. . . .	24 Jan. 87	4 May 07	2 July 12	4 May 22	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Regt.	E. York. R.	May, Christopher Delabère (51, 52, 66a, 172a)	. . . .	3 Aug. 86	4 May 07	21 Sep. 11	4 May 22	{ m. 3 June 19 . . . . . Ag. m. 2 July 19.	11 Sikh R.
		Collings, Ernest Gardiner (57, 66, 95, 167)	. . . .	7 Dec. 85	12 June 07	15 July 09	12 June 22	{ Ty. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 15 May 18 to 3 Jan. 22. Ag. l.c. 23 Jan. 22 to 19 June 22.	

845	R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (58, 64, 66a, 172) [L]	. . . . .	26 Dec. 86	23 July 07	30 June 10	23 July 22†	. . . . .	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169)	. . . . .	10 Sep. 86	7 Aug. 07	8 Nov. 08	7 Aug. 22†	. . . . .	20 Ls.
	Unattd. List	Drought, John Victor (51, 52, 172)	13 June 08	9 Jan. 87	17 Aug. 07	26 Sep. 09	17 Aug. 22	Ag. m. 25 Mar. 18 to 12 July 19.	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Empeon, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162)	15 Aug. 08	26 July 86	17 Aug. 07	30 Oct. 09	17 Aug. 22	{ Ag. m. 14 Dec. 18. . . Ty. m. 12 May 19 to —	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 137)	15 Aug. 08	16 Jan. 87	17 Aug. 07	8 Nov. 09	17 Aug. 22†	. . . . .	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meredith, Arthur Elsdale, M.C. (59, 91)	15 Aug. 08	30 Nov. 85	17 Aug. 07	25 Oct. 09	17 Aug. 22†	{ Ag. m. 23 Sep. 17 to 1 June 19. Ty. m. 11 June 19 to —	5 Mahr. L. I. (Indf Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, 172a) [L]	. . . . .	25 Apl. 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ Ag. m. 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 16 Aug. 19.	6 G. R.
850	Unattd. List	Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C. (51, 52, 68a, 89b, 162, 193)	. . . . .	20 Oct. 87	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	Ag. m. 19 May 18 to 3 June 18; 19 June 18 to 13 Dec. 18.	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 137, 161, 204)	. . . . .	6 July 87	17 Aug. 07	9 Apl. 09	17 Aug. 22	. . . . .	9 Jat. R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 57, 107, 144)	. . . . .	26 Nov. 87	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	. . . . .	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Manisty, George Jennings Eldon (51, 65, 66b, 95, 167, 169)	. . . . .	9 Nov. 88	17 Aug. 07	26 Oct. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ Ag. l.c. 26 Mar. 18 to 1 Apl. 18; Ag. m. 2 Apl. 18 to 13 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 5 Mar. 19; 24 May 19 to 27 June 19.	2 Punjab R.
855	Unattd. List	Sherston, John Reginald Vivian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (71, 172)	. . . . .	2 Oct. 88	17 Aug. 07	12 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ m. 1 Jan. 20 Ty. m. 24 Dec. 16 to 13 Jan. 18.	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Roland Ford (51, 70, 71, 169)	. . . . .	8 May 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18. 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19.	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, Darell St. John, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167)	. . . . .	12 Dec. 88	17 Aug. 07	4 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	m. 3 June 19 . . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	De Butte, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169)	. . . . .	6 Nov. 88	17 Aug. 07	27 Oct. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ Ag. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19 Ty. m. 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169)	. . . . .	7 Nov. 87	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (48a, 51, 59, 137)	. . . . .	5 Sep. 87	17 Aug. 07	12 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	. . . . .	2 B. Pts.
860	Unattd. List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander (66a)	. . . . .	6 Dec. 86	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	Ag. m. 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16.	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 173)	. . . . .	2 Dec. 87	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ Ag. m. 24 Mar. 18. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 19.	14 Punjab R.
862	Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 169)	. . . . .	3 Apl. 89	17 Aug. 07	10 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	{ m. 1 Jan. 17 Ag. m. 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20.	10 Baluch R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—1,726.									
	Unattd. List	Davison, Douglas Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 70, 137)		17 Feb. 88	17 Aug. 07	12 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22		2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 195)		22 May 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22	Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; to 1 Oct. 20.	1 M. Pts.
865	Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 144)		25 Sep. 88	17 Aug. 07	11 Nov. 08	17 Aug. 22		3 G. R.
	Wilts. R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a)		13 Dec. 85	4 Sep. 07	17 Sep. 09	4 Sep. 22	Ag. m. 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.	19 Hy'bad R.
	Leins. R.	Service (in pension)—In Rank from 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 yrs. 83 days (half to count).		30 Jan. 87	25 Sep. 07	18 Oct. 12	25 Sep. 22	Ty. m. 10 May 19.	A. R. Dept.
	R. Lanc. R.	Mitchell, Roland Feto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172)		10 Mar. 87	9 Oct. 07	7 Oct. 11	9 Oct. 22†	Ag. m. 12 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.	8 Punjab R.
	17 Lrs.	Wigley, Philip John Reynell, M.C. (134, 161, 167, 172a, 204)		21 Oct. 87	9 Oct. 07	11 Oct. 09	9 Oct. 22	3 June 19 Ag. m. 28 Jan. 18 to 11 Aug. 18; 26 Oct. 18 to 10 Feb. 19.	4 Horse.
870	E. Surr. R.	Willoughby, Hon'ble Michael Guy Percival, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 172)		24 June 85	16 Jan. 07	3 Nov. 08	31 Oct. 22	Ag. m. 12 Apr. 17 to 27 May 17; to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20.	13 F. F. Rif.
	W. York. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)		20 Mar. 85	11 Dec. 07	21 Sep. 09	11 Dec. 22	Ty. m. 12 Oct. 18 to 18 Apr. 20.	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	E. Surr. R.	Malyon, Frank Hailstone, O.B.E. (74, 161, 169) [L.]		23 Jan. 84	11 Dec. 07	29 Apr. 17	11 Dec. 22†	Ty. m. 2 Feb. 20 to —	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy		7 July 84	11 Dec. 07	10 Sep. 10	11 Dec. 22†	Ag. m. 26 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 20.	3 Cav.
875	Welsh. R.	Hornsby, Henry Fyshe-Palmer, M.C. (51, 52, 68, 70, 71)		18 Jan. 87	11 Dec. 07	10 Aug. 12	11 Dec. 22†		I. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)		26 Aug. 85	11 Dec. 07	9 Oct. 09	11 Dec. 22		15 Lrs.
	R. A.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 71, 172)		3 Apr. 88	18 Dec. 07	14 Oct. 11	18 Dec. 22†	m. 3 June 19	I. A. S. C.—Poll.
	R. A.	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick (71, 128, 137, 161, 202, 205) [L.]		13 Sep. 88	18 Dec. 07	24 Jan. 11	18 Dec. 22	Ty. m. 22 Feb. 19 to — 1 Feb. 20.	Dept.
	Unattd. List	Denling, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 125a, 161)		17 Mar. 88	25 Jan. 08	11 Mar. 09	25 Jan. 23†	Ag. m. 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 17;	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a)		9 Nov. 88	25 Jan. 08	31 July 09	25 Jan. 23	Ty. m. 12 May 19 to — 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 18.	4 Bombay Gns.
880	Unattd. List	Crick, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162b)		2 May 88	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	25 Jan. 23	Ty. l. c. 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169)		4 Mar. 88	25 Jan. 08	22 July 09	25 Jan. 23†		20 Burma Rif.
882	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Eric Alistair Hay (57, 137)		21 Apr. 88	25 Jan. 08	1 Apr. 09	25 Jan. 23†		2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Leslie, Francis Downie (137)							



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	NAME OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)	. . . .	8 May 88	25 Jan. 08	15 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.	Subpy. List.
6	Unattd. List	Tranchelli, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Non-Effective List from 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20.)	. . . .	21 Feb. 88	25 Jan. 08	13 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	H. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)	. . . .	19 Feb. 88	25 Jan. 08	14 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 7 Jan. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52)	. . . .	8 Dec. 86	25 Jan. 08	11 Apl. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	14 Punjab (R. C. M.'s Dept.)
	Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	. . . .	11 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 08	15 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	18 R. Garh. Rif.
10	R.F.A.	Spaltn, Granville Alaric Richard (89b, 155, 162, 169)	. . . .	19 Dec. 88	26 June 08	7 Sep. 13	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (50, 52, 59, 169)	. . . .	6 Sep. 87	9 Sep. 08	15 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18; 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20.	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	. . . .	23 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	15 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 16 Feb. 19 to 19 to 13 Oct.	15 Punjab R. 31 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C. (59, 70, 169)	. . . .	6 Oct. 87	9 Sep. 08	9 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20.	3 G. R.
15	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard (50, 59, 144, 172a)	. . . .	12 Nov. 87	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m. 30 June 18 to 1 Nov. 18.	7 Lt. Cav. 1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey (51, 70, 137)	. . . .	4 May 89	9 Sep. 08	25 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137)	. . . .	11 Jan. 88	9 Sep. 08	28 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 19 to 11	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (57, 107, 172)	. . . .	8 Oct. 87	9 Sep. 08	13 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 2 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 162)	. . . .	24 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19.	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E., (51, 57, 161, 169, 204)	. . . .	24 Aug. 87	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 20 Oct. 18.	7 G. R.
20	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137)	. . . .	10 Dec. 87	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 9 June 17 to 11 June 17; 1 Aug. 17 to 18.	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144)	. . . .	4 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a)	. . . .	6 Mar. 88	9 Sep. 08	13 Feb. 10	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers (57, 95, 165, 166)	. . . .	17 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		

25	Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (51, 52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)	4 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m. 28 Aug. 17 to 21 Sep. 17 ; 20 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 17.	4 H. Pns. 1 Punjab R. 1 A. S. C. Mily. Farms. 1 M. Pns. 12 F. F. R. 1 A. S. C. 13 F. F. Rif. 11 Cav. 13 F. F. Rif. 12 F. F. R. Ty. N.-E. 17 Dec. 21. 18 R. Garth. Rif. Poll. Dept. 21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144)	1 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Brodrick, William Le Couteur (51, 52, 70, 71, 137)	27 Jan. 88	9 Sep. 08	23 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137)	27 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	15 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Davies, Alfred Myers (48a, 50, 195)	1 Dec. 87	9 Sep. 08	25 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Watts, Edward Ponsonby (172)	15 June 87	9 Sep. 08	2 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Gerald Vincent, M.C. (52, 137)	30 July 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 57, 109)	8 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (52, 57, 70, 71, 172)	18 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	9 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Bainbridge, Douglas, M.C. (66, 172)	2 June 88	9 Sep. 08	28 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (66, 172)	2 Sep. 88	9 Sep. 08	9 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Hickson, Bertram Evelyn (70, 71)	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick	11 Aug. 09	9 Sep. 08	10 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas (144, 162, 169, 172a, 205)	27 Aug. 87	9 Sep. 08	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offle, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (70, 71, 72a, 172a)	16 July 88	9 Sep. 08	28 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59)	28 Sep. 88	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 52, 59, 144)	22 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	14 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence (46, 50, 53, 57, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172a)	21 Dec. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (59, 71, 102, 167)	12 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	7 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Mockler, Edward Claude (51, 52, 144)	13 Mar. 89	9 Sep. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205)	6 June 88	9 Sep. 08	12 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (52, 57, 144)	9 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	14 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167)	24 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 08	9 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15		
	Unattd. List	Yeates, Edwin Percival (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 95, 137, 160, 172a)	7 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	30 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15		
		(Ty. Non-effective List, from 23 May 22 to 8 Dec. 22.)						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
48	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)	. . . .	29 May 89	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C. (70, 71, 137)	. . . .	2 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	31 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	17 Horse.
50	Unattd. List	Pulvermann, Alfred William (51, 59, 169)	. . . .	1 Nov. 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard (s.c.) (51, 52, 70)	. . . .	7 Mar. 89	9 Sep. 08	23 Oct. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 205)	. . . .	24 Feb. 89	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19	3 S. Prs. (C.M.'s Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (52, 169)	. . . .	6 Nov. 87	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 4 Sep. 18 to 26 Sep. 18 Ty. m., 5 Apl. 19	1 A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Cannay, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 155)	. . . .	6 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	10 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 30 July 18 to 9 Sep. 20	17 Dogra R.
55	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (50, 59, 71, 137)	. . . .	12 Jan. 89	9 Sep. 08	10 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 May 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mather, Oswald (50)	. . . .	17 Oct. 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 2 May 19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (66a, 137, 162)	. . . .	23 Feb. 89	9 Sep. 08	5 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17 18 Jan. 18	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Liston, Robert Charles Crawford (57)	. . . .	5 July 88	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (66a, 167)	. . . .	11 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 08	11 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	8 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay (57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 152, 162, 169, 172)	. . . .	14 June 88	9 Sep. 08	14 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, M.C. (51, 53, 66, 144, 172a)	. . . .	2 Mar. 89	9 Sep. 08	30 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	1 A. S. C.
	R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169)	. . . .	14 Nov. 88	19 Sep. 08	7 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 4 Apl. 18 to 17 May 18; 21 Oct. 19	2 B. Prs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Ffrench, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a)	. . . .	17 Mar. 88	19 Sep. 08	18 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus.	*Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright.	. . . .	20 Mar. 88	14 Oct. 08	17 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ m. 1 Jan. 18 Ty. m., 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20 Ag. m., 31 May 21	5 R. G. R.

65	W. Rid. R.	*Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (71) . . . 207	. . . .	18 Oct. 88	14 Oct. 08	26 Oct. 14	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> 24 May 22 <i>Ag. m.</i> 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20 21 Apl. 21 to ———; <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 13 June 21	10 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	Hamilton, Owen Philip (46, 48a, 51, 66a, 71, 107, 172a)	. . . .	27 Feb. 89	14 Oct. 08	4 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
	L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh . . . . .	. . . .	12 Oct. 87	14 Oct. 08	22 May 17	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. l. c.</i> 25 May 19 <i>m.</i> 3 June 19	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Hickle, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 162, 172a)	. . . .	8 May 88	16 Dec. 08	5 May 14	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Scroope, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 167, 169)	15 Dec. 09	14 Feb. 86	20 Jan. 09	27 Feb. 11	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18	14 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.R.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144, 172a)	2 Feb. 10	17 Sep. 86	20 Jan. 09	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	<i>m.</i> 1 Aug. 20 <i>Ag. m.</i> 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17 <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 18 <i>Ty. m.</i> 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17 <i>Ag. m.</i> 3 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18 24 Jan. 19 to ———; 9 June 19 to 31 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., p.s.c. (46, 59, 70, 169)	. . . .	17 Dec. 88	20 Jan. 09	29 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17 <i>Ag. m.</i> 3 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18 24 Jan. 19 to ———; 9 June 19 to 31 Aug. 19	31 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)	. . . .	10 Nov. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	27 July 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 10 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 25 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 May 21 to 28 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 5 Jan. 18 to 31 Nov. 18 <i>Ty. m.</i> 1 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205)	. . . .	8 Apl. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	27 July 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 10 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 25 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 May 21 to 28 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 5 Jan. 18 to 31 Nov. 18 <i>Ty. m.</i> 1 Apl. 20	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ferrler, Ilay (65, 137) . . . . .	. . . .	28 Apl. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	27 July 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 10 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 25 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 May 21 to 28 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 5 Jan. 18 to 31 Nov. 18 <i>Ty. m.</i> 1 Apl. 20	2 B. Pns.
75	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect (51, 52, 167, 172a)	. . . .	3 June 88	20 Jan. 09	12 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	27 July 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 10 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 25 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 May 21 to 28 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 5 Jan. 18 to 31 Nov. 18 <i>Ty. m.</i> 1 Apl. 20	2 Punjab R.
76	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling (162, 169, 205) .	. . . .	25 Dec. 88	20 Jan. 09	6 May 10	1 Sep. 15	27 July 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 10 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 25 Feb. 18 <i>Ag. m.</i> 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Aug. 19 <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 May 21 to 28 May 21 <i>Ag. m.</i> 5 Jan. 18 to 31 Nov. 18 <i>Ty. m.</i> 1 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Co. ps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment of Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
77	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Eric Wingrove, M.C. (33, 51, 79, 71)	. . . . .	3 July 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205)	. . . . .	5 Oct. 89	20 Jan. 09	28 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O. (s. c.) (172)	. . . . .	1 July 89	20 Jan. 09	28 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
80	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	. . . . .	14 Mar. 89	20 Jan. 09	11 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18	6 Raj. Rif.—C. M.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	. . . . .	21 Mar. 89	20 Jan. 09	12 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	6 Oct. 18 Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (51, 144)	. . . . .	11 Nov. 88	20 Jan. 09	17 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Munn, Frederick Legh Richmond, D.S.O., M.C. (169)	. . . . .	20 July 89	20 Jan. 09	13 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 13 Feb. 18 to 14 Feb. 19 29 July 19 to 16 Aug. 19	12 F. F. R.
85	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas (172a)	. . . . .	14 Nov. 89	20 Jan. 09	12 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 101, 169, 172a, 205)	. . . . .	19 Oct. 88	20 Jan. 09	26 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C. (51, 52, 172)	. . . . .	27 July 89	20 Jan. 09	29 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons (195)	. . . . .	3 Oct. 89	20 Jan. 09	28 Mar. 10	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 20 to 30 Dec. 20 21 Sep. 20 to 6 Feb. 20 to 21 Jan. 22;—to 30 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
	14 Hussars	Watson, George Newall (51, 52)	. . . . .	29 Dec. 88	27 Jan. 09	25 July 14	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 6 Sep. 19 to 8 Sep. 19	
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold (63)	28 Jan. 11	3 Nov. 88	29 Jan. 09	31 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 21 May 21.	3 Madras R.
	E. Surr. R.	*Mackenzie, James Dunbar (s. c.)	. . . . .	19 July 89	6 Feb. 09	14 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 8 July 17 to — 11 May 18.	17 Dogra R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	*Pann, Percy . . . . .	28 May 11	27 July 85	17 Apl. 09	20 Oct. 22	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19	10 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 66, 172a)	. . . . .	8 Dec. 88	22 May 09	22 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.

\*Pann, Percy . . . . .  
*Service for pension.*—Consid. ser. in India,  
 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13.—3 yrs. 211 days;  
 service out of India, 5 yrs. In ranks, 5 yrs.  
 233 days—half to count, i.e., 2 yrs. 299 days.  
 Total service to count, 11 yrs. 145 days.

W. York R.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 2 yrs. 108 days (half to count).</i>	23 Apl. 08	28 July 87	16 June 09	13 June 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l. c., 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 7 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19	1 Punjab R.
R. A.	* Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66, 169, 172a)	. . . .	30 Aug. 88	23 July 09	2 May 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m., 28 June 18 Ty. l. c., 15 June 19	I. A. S. C.
95 R. F. A.	* Bulst, Claude Napier (51, 172a) . 206	. . . .	9 July 88	23 July 09	8 July 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18 9 June 19 to 21 June 19 Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 19 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R. 12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	. . . .	2 Aug. 87	25 Aug. 09	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Fraser-Tytlar, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169, 172)	24 Aug. 10	26 Dec. 86	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	21 Horse.
Unattd. List	Tweedv, Roger John, (s. c.) (172, 203)	24 Aug. 10	16 Nov. 87	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (70, 71, 162, 172a)	. . . .	11 Feb. 90	8 Sep. 09	4 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	7 G. R.
100 Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169)	. . . .	3 Feb. 89	8 Sep. 09	4 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C. (50, 52, 59, 95, 144, 162)	. . . .	25 Feb. 90	8 Sep. 09	24 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs. 9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (50, 144)	. . . .	29 Oct. 89	8 Sep. 09	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. l. c., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (57)	. . . .	15 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	24 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57)	. . . .	6 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	24 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	17 Dogra R.
105 Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L]	. . . .	22 Mar. 90	8 Sep. 09	5 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19 Ag. m., 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst (s. c.) (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205)	. . . .	14 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	31 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Survey Dept. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	. . . .	1 Oct. 89	8 Sep. 09	31 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21 Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 18 Feb. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (71, 167)	. . . .	7 May 89	8 Sep. 09	3 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	
Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	. . . .	27 Sep. 89	8 Sep. 09	1 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	
110 Unattd. List	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen (51, 52, 57)	. . . .	14 Apl. 90	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20 21 July 20	
111 Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	. . . .	21 Apl. 90	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
12	Unattd. List	Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66a, 66, 137, 162)	. . . . .	25 Mar. 90	8 Sep. 09	3 Nov. 10	1 Sep. 15	m. 3 June 18	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Melkielehn, John Forbes (s. c.) (51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137)	. . . . .	10 Oct. 89	8 Sep. 09	30 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to —	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (51, 95, 71, 172).	. . . . .	29 Dec. 89	8 Sep. 09	23 Dec. 10	1 Sep. 15	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 . . . . . Ag. m. 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18. 23 Dec. 18 to — Ty. m. 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20	2 B. Prs. 10 Baluch R.
15	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E. (50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	. . . . .	7 May 90	18 Sep. 09	20 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15		
	W. Rid. R.	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72, 144) [L.J.]	. . . . .	29 July 89	18 Sep. 09	19 Sep. 14	1 Sep. 15		9 G. R.
	R. W. Kent R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert . . . . .	. . . . .	15 May 89	18 Sep. 09	16 Aug. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m. Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17, 29 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19, 18 July 19. Ag. m. 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18. Ty. m. 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.	14 Punjab R. 19 Hybad R.
	Notts & Derby R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	. . . . .	15 Apl. 90	18 Sep. 09	28 Mar. 14	1 Sep. 15		
	E. York R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (60a) . . . . .	. . . . .	4 Jan. 90	18 Sep. 09	13 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m. 12 Mar. 18 to — 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19, 28 Aug. 19.	9 Jat R. 3 Cav.
120	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C. (51, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	. . . . .	5 Aug. 89	18 Sep. 09	5 June 12	1 Sep. 15		
	Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s. c.) (65a, 66, 162)	. . . . .	5 Jan. 89	18 Sep. 09	15 May 17	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m. 4 Dec. 17 to — 14 Feb. 21.	1. A. S. C.
	R.A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn (65) . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Feb. 88	11 Dec. 09	20 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15		1 M. Prs. (I. A. S. C.)
	R. Ir. Fus.	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a).	. . . . .	28 Sep. 88	11 Dec. 09	6 Sep. 14	1 Sep. 15		16 Punjab R. 17 Dogra R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	. . . . .	25 Apl. 89	25 Dec. 09	14 Oct. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m. 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16, 7 Apl. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. l.c. 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m. 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.	4 Horse.
125	Unattd. List	Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 95, 172).	25 Jan. 11	5 Dec. 86	29 Jan. 10	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15		Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).	. . . . .	9 July 90	29 Jan. 10	11 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m. 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18, 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 19 to 3 Jan. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E. (50, 53, 169).	. . . . .	8 June 90	20 Jan. 10	13 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15		31 Lrs.

Unattd. List	Lilly, Alfred Noel Irvine, M.C. (41, 57, 95, 137, 161) (1).	. . . . .	22 Dec. 89	29 Jan. 10	5 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ m. 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 19. to 24 Oct. 20. Ty. l. c., 25 Oct. 20 to 14 Nov. 20. Ty. m. 15 Nov. 20 to 19 Oct. 21. . . . . .	7 Rajput R.
Unattd List	Standen, James Douglas, M.C. (48a, 50, 71, 95, 137, 172a).	. . . . .	5 July 88	29 Jan. 10	9 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 Jat R. 6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E. (144).	. . . . .	30 June 90	29 Jan. 10	4 Apl. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17, 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. l. c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17, 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17, 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18, 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. l. c., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 6 June 19 Ag. l. c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (50, 71, 195)	. . . . .	7 July 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	
Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	. . . . .	22 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 10	21 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 6 June 19 Ag. l. c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.	Mily. Farms.
Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167).	. . . . .	17 Oct. 90	29 Jan. 10	5 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apl. 18, 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. Ty. . . . ., 27 Jan. 19.	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	. . . . .	10 Oct. 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin (51, 52, 137)	. . . . .	13 June 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C. (50, 63, 66a, 71, 168a).	. . . . .	10 May 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 3 June 19 . . . . .	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	. . . . .	13 July 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57)	. . . . .	10 Aug. 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	FitzGerald, Gerald Michael, M.C. (128, 160).	. . . . .	28 Aug. 89	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C. (46, 50, 52, 57, 59, 102, 169).	. . . . .	24 July 90	29 Jan. 10	10 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton (51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	. . . . .	6 July 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ m. 7 Feb. 21. Ag. m. 6 Mar. 19. to 31 Jan. 22.	13 Sikh R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
142	Unattd. List	Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas (51, 57, 125a) [7]	. . . .	4 Sep. 80	29 Jan. 10	11 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18.	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., & S.C. (50, 57, 61).	. . . .	25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy (50, 52, 162, 205).	. . . .	16 Aug. 90	29 Jan. 10	6 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m., 15 May 19 to —, Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20, Ag. l. c., 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. }	4 Bombay Grs.
145	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65a. 66).	. . . .	25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	16 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	. . . .	12 Apl. 90	29 Jan. 10	31 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18. }	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (94, 163) [L].	. . . .	4 May 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. }	Poll. Dept.
150	Unattd. List	Davison, Kenneth Herbert Metcalfe (51, 52, 66a, 95, 162a).	. . . .	20 Jan. 90	29 Jan. 10	7 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	4 H. Prs.
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (52)	. . . .	2 July 90	20 Apl. 10	26 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	17 Dogra R.
	R. Fus.	Schoffield, William Hugh Samuel (50 65a, 66).	. . . .	27 Feb. 90	28 May 10	6 Dec. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	9 Jat. R. I. A. S.
	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Allan, O.B.E. (50, 52)	16 Aug. 11	22 May 89	2 Sep. 10	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw (51, 70)	16 Aug. 11	15 Apl. 89	2 Sep. 10	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19, 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19. }	1 Horse.
155	Unattd. List	Mathlas, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O.	. . . .	31 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C. (57, 66, 71).	. . . .	9 Apl. 90	3 Sep. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 11 Jan. 19 to 6 Jan. 20. }	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C. (51, 71, 172).	. . . .	26 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18, 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. }	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morrogh Bernard, John Alexander Dermot (51, 52, 95).	. . . .	8 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	27 Jan. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. l. c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. }	
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brookman, Francis Travers (71, 150, 137, 162) [L].	. . . .	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20. to 24 Dec. 20. }	18 Cav.

Unattd. List	Lane, Charles	Reginald Cambridge, M.C. (s.c.) (172, 205) [L].	19 Lys
Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry	(47a, 51, 52, 71, 137, 172a)	8 Lt. Cav.
160 Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre	(50, 53, 60, 95, 102a, 169)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson	(71, 137, 172a)	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John	M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur	M.C. (48a, 50, 137)	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins	M.C. (51, 52, 172a)	9 Jat R.
165 Unattd. List	Maitby, Christopher Michael	M.C. (46, 50, 53)	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot	(144, 167)	7 Rajput R. [Farms Dept. (On probn.)]
Unattd. List	Penrose-Weisted, Reginald Hugh	(s.c.) (51, 137)	1 A. S. C. 2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley	(66a, 137)	8 Lt. Cav. 4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers	(57, 167)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Eikington, Edward Henry Ommanney, M.C. (71, 167, 205)		1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor	(57, 71, 160, 205)	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers	M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172)	8 Lt. Cav. 4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser	M.C. (48a, 50, 144)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Grey, Percy	M.B.E.	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Dovecot	(51, 52, 100, 169, 172a)	16 Punjab R.
R. Berks. R.	Handley, Leonard Maurant	M. C. 47a, 57, 71	8 Lt. Cav.
N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold	M.C. (51, 60a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby	O.B.E. (50, 167)	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Brandon, Roy Victor	(41, 46, 66a)	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel	(50, 52)	6 Raj. Rif.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
181	Unattd. List	Pollard, George Leslie Grove (57, 95, 162a, 172d).	. . .	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 July 18 to 1 Jan. 19; 18 Jan. 19 to 11 Apl. 19.	4 H. Pts. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 93).	. . .	7 Apl. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 Jan. 22.	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Haycraft, William Church Stapoole, M.C. (167).	. . .	24 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly (51, 57, 104, 167, 172a).	. . .	9 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Jan. 17.	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C. (s.c.) (66, 95, 107, 109).	. . .	23 Sept. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
185	Unattd. List	Brander, Ralph Whitley, M.B.E. (66a).	. . .	13 May 91	18 Jan. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 14 Aug. 20.	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (57).	. . .	2 July 91	18 Jan. 11	29 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19.	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. (48a, 52, 59, 167).	. . .	12 July 91	18 Jan. 11	24 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	. . .	2 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 2 Jan. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Lionel William, M.C. (48a, 137).	. . .	30 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	4 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	6 Raj. Rif.
190	Unattd. List	Rich, Henry Hampden (51, 95).	. . .	30 Mar. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Apl. 20.	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Galsford, Philip (94, 167, 169, 172a).	. . .	28 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	27 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 26 Jan. 18 to —; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterac (51, 66a) 207.	. . .	1 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 24 June 18 to 27 July 18.	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C. (59, 95, 172).	. . .	14 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 28 Sep. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172a).	. . .	11 June 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 23 May 18 to 27 June 28. 2 Dec. 18.	19 Hyderabad R.
195	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (50, 51, 60a, 63, 66a, 71).	. . .	16 July 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 3 June 19.	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cralg, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52).	. . .	26 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ag. m.</i> , 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 22.	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (59, 71, 167).	. . .	8 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ty. m.</i> , 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Scudamore, Philip Cowie, M.C. (137).	. . .	11 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	7 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	
	Unattd. List		. . .						

Captains—contd.

200	Unattd. List	Barnpfield, George Charles, O.B.E.R. (51, 167).	. . . . .	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19.	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (51, 66a, 71).	. . . . .	31 Jan. 91	18 Jan. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (51, 52, 95).	. . . . .	18 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	12 Cav.
	Essex R.	*Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (94, 95, 167, 169, 205).	. . . . .	30 Aug. 91	4 Mar. 11	11 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to Mar. 19.	Pol. Dept.
	Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, I.S.O. (66a, 71)	. . . . .	8 Dec. 90	4 Mar. 11	30 July 20	1 Sep. 15	[Ag. m., 11 Apl. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 4 May 19. Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.	2 Punjab R.
205	R. Muns. Fus	James, Bernard Seton (Reg. Comm'd. Service, 6 Nov. 09 to 3 Feb. 14; Temp. Comm'd. Service, 10 Sep. 14 to 22 Dec. 15. Service for promotion and pension to count from 11 June 10.	11 June 10	8 Sep. 89	23 Dec. 15	29 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 15	Ag. m. 7 June 18 . . .	A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	*Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (51, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.	. . . . .	29 Dec. 90	27 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson, O.B.E. (51).	7 Aug. 12	13 Aug. 90	5 Sep. 11	5 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 25 Feb. 17 to 24 Dec. 19.	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Batten, William Douglas Grant (52, 144).	18 Oct. 12	9 July 90	5 Sep. 11	21 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 1 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (172a).	7 Aug. 12	22 Feb. 91	5 Sep. 11	11 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	. . . . .	Civil, Burma.
210	Unattd. List	Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, M. C. (51, 52, 66a).	7 Aug. 12	18 June 90	5 Sep. 11	21 Nov. 13	5 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to—; 23 Aug. 19.	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert (95)	18 Jan. 13	2 Nov. 90	5 Sep. 11	9 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	. . . . .	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 169, 172a).	. . . . .	4 July 92	6 Sep. 11	28 Oct. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . . .	18 R. Carh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rodgers, Alan Patrick, D.S.O. (s. c.) (51, 52, 137, 172a).	. . . . .	11 May 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (51, 71, 172)	. . . . .	20 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.	16 Lt. Cav.
215	Unattd. List	Simson, Gerard Oliver (51, 71, 137)	. . . . .	18 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 5 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.	16 Lt. Cav.
216	Unattd. List	Wellesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (144)	. . . . .	25 Sep. 91	6 Sep. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 14 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.	5 R. G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
217	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C. (144, 172a)	. . . .	8 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 10, 21 May 19 to 13 June 19. Ag. m., 14 June 19 to 25 Oct. 19 to 28 Jan. 20. m., June 19 . . . .	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Eric James, M.C. p.s.c. (50, 52, 80b, 172a, 202a).	. . . .	23 Nov. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, (47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	. . . .	16 Oct. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tinney, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	. . . .	23 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (71, 95, 172) [L.]	. . . .	23 Apl. 92	6 Sep. 11	7 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 25 Jan. 19 to 26 July 19. Ag. m., 25 Nov. 17 to 6 Nov. 18.	5 Horse.
220	Unattd. List	Graham, Roderic Arthur (167)	. . . .	2 July 91	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	Ty. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 23 June 19.	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172, 172a)	. . . .	27 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 11	6 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 89b)	. . . .	13 Feb. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (51, 48a, 71)	. . . .	17 Sep. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald (139b, 143)	. . . .	1 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	10 G. R.
225	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus, M.C. (61, 71).	. . . .	26 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	2 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	. . . .	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marriott, Charles Freere	. . . .	5 May 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20.	20 Lrs.
	W. I. R.	Tinney, Lionel Henry (50)	. . . .	22 Nov. 90	20 Sep. 11	20 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	1 M. Pts.
	Ches. R.	*Villiers-Stuart, Percival Grandison, M.C. 207a	. . . .	3 Apl. 92	20 Sep. 11	18 May 19	20 Sep. 15	. . . .	6 Lrs.
	Mid'dx R.	Gordon, Andrew Douglas	. . . .	21 Nov. 92	20 Sep. 11	9 Aug. 18	20 Sep. 15	. . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
230	Glouc. R.	Smalley, John Bradshaw	. . . .	13 Jan. 91	20 Sep. 11	26 Nov. 19	20 Sep. 15	. . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	R. W. Kent.	Barnes, Ormsby George Robins (167, 172a)	. . . .	26 Oct. 90	7 Dec. 11	31 Aug. 20	26 Nov. 15	. . . .	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a).	18 Jan. 13	30 May 92	19 Jan. 12	11 Mar. 14	19 Jan. 16	Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19, m. 1 Jan. 19 Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18.	5 Polt. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baarle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172a).	. . . .	3 Sep. 90	19 Jan. 12	7 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	. . . .	
	Unattd. List		. . . .						

## Captains—contd.

INDIAN ARMY.

222

Unattd. List	*Firth, Francis John Waller (71, 172a, 205)	20 Aug. 13	28 Aug. 91	19 Jan. 12	30 Sept. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 18 to 5 Apr. 18; 19 Apr. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.	18 Cav. 5 R. G. R.  7 G. R.  2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. 9 Jat K. 9 Jat R. (I. A. O.) 2 B. Pirs. [(C.) 12 F. F. R. 9 G. R. 3 S. Pirs. 2 Punjab R. 1 G. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 9 R. Horse. 2 G. R.  Attd. 20 Burma Rif. 3 S. Pirs. 6 G. R. 7 Rajput R. 2 Lrs. 40 G. R. 20 Lrs. 20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C.	20 Aug. 13	3 May 91	19 Jan. 12	8 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144)	. . . .	10 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry (s.c.) (66a, 71, 95)	. . . .	17 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe (52, 59, 95, 105, 167, 172a)	. . . .	20 July 92	20 Jan. 12	24 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. l. c., 7 Nov. 17.	
Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 52, 71, 80b, 202a)	. . . .	14 Oct. 92	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 7 Dec. 18.	
Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 160, 205)	. . . .	15 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.	. . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	26 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 143)	. . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.	
Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C. (71, 169).	. . . .	8 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	*Browne, Raleigh Barton (71a)	. . . .	26 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert (51, 167)	. . . .	30 Mar. 92	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John (46)	. . . .	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlin	. . . .	14 Sep. 92	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.	
Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayer Oswald (71)	. . . .	14 Mar. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Scoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C.	. . . .	25 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (51, 52, 104, 172a).	. . . .	28 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.	
Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fontaine (167)	. . . .	13 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (95, 169)	. . . .	25 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	12 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18	
Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton DeLacy (51)	. . . .	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	13 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ag. m., 12 June 18	
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 70)	. . . .	15 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16		
Unattd. List	* Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51)	. . . .	9 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21	
Unattd. List	* St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	. . . .	22 Mar. 92	7 Feb. 12	3 Aug. 19	7 Feb. 16		
Unattd. List	* Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.C. (46, 51) 207.	28 May 12	26 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 14	24 Oct. 18	28 May 16		
<i>Previous comnd. serv. for 2 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days to count for both promotion and pension under the conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.</i>								
Unattd. List	Johanson, John Laurits	14 Jan. 14	18 Sep. 92	24 Aug. 12	2 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	*Pirn, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (48a, 49) (Ty. Non-Effective List from 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21).	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	7 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16		14 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

*Previous commd. serv. for 2 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days to count for both promotion and pension under the conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.*

\*P1m, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (48a, 49) .  
(Ty. Non-Effective List from 22 Aug. 20  
to 10 Feb. 21).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
262	Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.C. (63)	14 Jan. 14	4 Nov. 90	24 Aug. 12	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to — ; 22 Sep. 19.	1 M. Pers.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51)	. . . .	10 Mar. 92	24 Aug. 12	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas (s.c.) (51, 52)	. . . .	14 May 93	24 Aug. 12	4 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	1 Horse.
265	Unattd. List	* De Smyth, John George, M.C. (s.c.) (57, 167, 172a).	. . . .	24 Oct. 93	24 Aug. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a) 266.	. . . .	5 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	20 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Trehane, Charles Hony (47a, 51, 71, 172)	. . . .	12 May 93	24 Aug. 12	10 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C. . . . .	. . . .	4 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun (51, 52, 71, 95).	. . . .	28 June 93	24 Aug. 12	13 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 . . .	5 Horse.
270	Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169, 172).	. . . .	22 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon (57)	. . . .	24 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ Ag. m., 9 May 17 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to — .	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau . . . . .	. . . .	8 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	2 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Fowle, John Le Clerc . . . . .	. . . .	13 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	20 Lrs. (1. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57)	. . . .	25 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	21 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	14 Horse.
275	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (51, 63, 137, 169).	. . . .	29 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	* Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. 207.	. . . .	5 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (60).	. . . .	2 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	15 Dec. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (51).	. . . .	6 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicley (s.c.) (167, 169).	. . . .	16 June 92	24 Aug. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19; Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20. Ag. L.c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Nov. 20.	



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
306	Unattd. List	* Harvey, George Bourke (51)	.	6 Apl. 94	22 Jan. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	.	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C. (51).	.	12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	.	2 Lrs.
310	Unattd. List	(Ty. N.-E. List, from 27 Sep. 20 to —.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Unattd. List	* Browning, Bertram Wilson . . . 206	.	13 May 94	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	.	3 S. Prs.
315	Unattd. List	* Davies, Arthur Owen Lancelot (42, 51, 52, 71)	.	27 Dec. 93	5 Feb. 13	13 Nov. 21	5 Feb. 17	.	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* Macivor, Robert Sandeman Peisley (52.) (50, 52).	.	7 Oct. 91	26 July 13	8 Oct. 14	26 July 17	.	1 Horse.
315	Unattd. List	Thakur Zorawar Singh, M.C. . . .	4 July 05	1 Apl. 83	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	.	Attd. 9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Aga Cassim Shah (47a, 51, 65, 88, 161).	4 July 05	13 Nov. 83	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	.	3 Cav.
315	Unattd. List	Kanwar Pirthi Singh (66a, 165, 172a, 20a).	1 Jan. 07	15 Apl. 85	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	.	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Dafle, Bala Sahib (66a, 132) . . .	1 Jan. 07	21 Sep. 83	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	.	3 S. Prs.
320	S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas . . .	.	9 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 13	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	.	16 Lt. Cav.
	A. S. C.	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (50, 70, 71).	.	29 Oct. 94	17 Sep. 13	12 May 19	17 Sep. 17	.	14 Punjab R.
320	Unattd. List	* Kidd, Gerald Ralph . . . . . 206	26 Aug. 14	9 July 94	13 Jan. 14	17 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m. 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17.	13 F. F. Rif. (1. A.
	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (42, 51, 57, 65a, 60).	26 Aug. 14	12 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 14	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	{ 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17	11 S. Corps.
320	Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C. [?] . . .	.	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m. 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh.	.	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	.	2 G. R.
320	Unattd. List	Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms (46, 51, 52, 144).	.	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	.	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Penfold, Hugh de Lisle . . . . .	.	17 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m. 3 Sep. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.	7 G. R.
320	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (50, 52) . . .	.	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 12 Sep. 20	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander (47, 51)	.	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19, to 20 Oct. 19.	

## Captains—contd.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
351	Unattd. List	* Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur (46, 57, 67, 68),	. . . .	1 May 92	7 Aug. 14	9 Nov. 13	7 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 23 Apl. 18 to 26 May 18.	
	Unattd. List	* Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel . . . .	. . . .	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Dec. 18.	21 Horse. 4 H. Fts.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys (48a, 50, 72a, 172a).	. . . .	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18		
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (41) . . . .	. . . .	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Ty. Capt. 21 June 18 . .	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst . . . .	. . . .	24 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 22 Oct. 19 to --; 20 July 20.	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge (42, 48a, 51, 59).	. . . .	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18		1 G. R.
355	Unattd. List	Powell, Frank, M.C. (48a, 57) . . . .	. . . .	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16; 11 Apl. 18.	18 R. Garh. Rif. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	. . . .	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.	19 Hy'bad R. 19 Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. . . . .	. . . .	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18		
	Unattd. List	* Harding, Kenneth O'Brien, O.B.E. (51, 52)	. . . .	28 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52, 61) . . . .	. . . .	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. l. c., 23 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence (50, 70, 71)	. . . .	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	{ Agt. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to --; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.	12 Cav.
355	Unattd. List	* Whistler, Aubrey Rivett (42, 51, 52, 61, 70).	. . . .	7 July 94	8 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18		
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70)	. . . .	22 June 95	8 Aug. 14	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18		21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pain, Charlton Walter, M.C. (52) . . . .	. . . .	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18		10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C. . . . .	. . . .	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18		11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland (46, 51) . . . .	. . . .	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18		18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (51, 70, 71).	. . . .	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18		1 Horse.
Unattd. List		Macriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (57, 67, 70, 71).	. . . .	July 94	8 Aug. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18		12 Cav.

Captains—contd.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
398	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (52)	. . . .	1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	7 G. R.
400	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (70)	. . . .	31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Relchoe, Alan David Eugene (51, 204)	. . . .	17 July 96	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles	. . . .	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (52)	. . . .	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
405	Unattd. List	* Light, Hilton	. . . .	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	1 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulic Molyneux (48)	. . . .	18 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Ty. m., 18 Feb. 19 to 20 Mar. 19 Ag. m., 18 July 19.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71)	. . . .	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochford Armstrong (52)	. . . .	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	9 Jat. R.
410	Unattd. List	Ekln, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a)	. . . .	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Edward Richard (48a)	. . . .	7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Maurice Henry Howard	. . . .	17 Mar. 96	1 Oct. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	6 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps)
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (51, 52)	. . . .	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18.	10 Hy'bad R.
415	Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (71)	. . . .	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	5 Horse.
	L'pool R.	Holland, George Walter (51, 52, 57, 63, 71, 95, 160, 205)	. . . .	6 Feb. 90	7 Nov. 14	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	. . . . .	16 Punjab R.
	Leins. R.	Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 215 days (half to count).	. . . .	23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	. . . . .	14 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50).	. . . .	10 June 96	11 Nov. 14	27 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 18 to 2 Feb. 19.	3 G. R.
415	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Hume, M.C. (52)	. . . .	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Ag. m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C. (50)	. . . .	16 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald	. . . .	16 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R.

418	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C. Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (50)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	25 Mar. 96 18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14 11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15 15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18 11 Nov. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13 F. F. Rif. 1 Punjab R.
420	Unattd. List	* Fraser, Charles James Stewart, M.C. (50)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12 F. F. R. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 144)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Agt. m. 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.	Aktld. 12 F. F. R. 17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 167)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (51, 70, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 114 days (half to count.) Comsd. Ser. 1 yr. 177 days. Service for promotion from 28 November 1914.</i>	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 50)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R.
425	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 105)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ Agt. m. 17 Feb 17 to 28 Mar. 17. Agt. m. 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19	20 Lvs. Foll. Bombay. 7 Rajput R. 19 Hy'bad. R. S. & T. C. 16 Lt. Cav. 1 Punjab R. 3 S. Prs. 4 G. R.
430	Unattd. List	* Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (207)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, M.C. (52, 132)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 14	18 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	* Bagley, Arthur Handcock (51, 52)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	27 May 97	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Bord. R.	Cay, Cyril Stancomb (53, 55, 71)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	30 May 96	16 Dec. 14	22 Nov. 18	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (53a, 66)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 18	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	R. Huss. R.	Fewtrell, Alfred Hastings Heap (70)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	26 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 14	21 Jan. 18	16 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Kelle, Charles Champion Jerome (50, 57)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	19 May 96	23 Dec. 14	25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10 Sep. 96	23 Dec. 14	1 Mar. 15	23 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Villoughby (51, 144)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	30 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	28 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
435	Unattd. List	* Hawkes, Montague Hay (51, 52)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	25 Apl. 96	23 Dec. 14	27 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Greener Paul	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	* Vaughan-Jones, Henry	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	27 Dec. 95	29 June 16	9 July 16	4 Jan. 19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (48a, 57)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	23 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	25 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	{ Agt. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 12 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 1 Apl. 19.	16 Punjab R. 17 Dogra R.
440	Midd'x. R. Bedf. R.	* Parsons, James William Arthur (51, 207) Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (51, 62, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension to count from 5th August 14 to 16th January 15 = 165 days.</i>	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22 Jan. 97 12 Jan. 94	13 Jan. 15 17 Jan 15†	22 Nov. 18 26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2 B. Prs. 10 Baluch R. (I. A. S. (C.))
	R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	18 Jan. 15	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5 Mahr. L. I. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, M.C. (46, 66a)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	23 Sep. 93	{ 19 Jan. 15 14 Nov. 16	{ 24 Nov. 16	19 Jan. 19	{ Agt. m. 6 May 19 to 9 May 19	
443	Unattd. List	Ham, Douglas Miller	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	{ Agt. m. 4 Oct. 18 to 20 Oct. 18	3 Madras R.

† The date from which seniority counts.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Sul stantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
444	Unatt'd. List	* Clemence, Stanley Service for promotion from 21 Sept. 1914 to 2 Feb. 1916—1 yr. 135 days.	. . . .	10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	29 June 16	14 Feb. 19	. . . . .	7 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
445	Unatt'd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (59, 52). Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. from 19th Aug. 14 to 27th Apr. 16—1 yr. 253 days.	17 Feb. 15	23 May 98	{ 17 Feb. 15 27 Oct. 16 }	{ 5 Jan. 17 10 Oct. 16 }	17 Feb. 19	. . . . .	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 109). Service for promotion from 9 Oct. 1914 to 5 Feb. 1916—1 yr. 119 days.	. . . .	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	3 July 16	* 1 Mar. 19	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57) Service for promotion from 14th Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).	. . . .	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	. . . . .	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. . . (46, 51, 53) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5th Aug 14 to 8th Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 96 days.	14 Mar. 15	21 Mar. 94	{ 13 Mar. 15 18 June 17 }	{ 3 July 17 10 Oct. 16 }	13 Mar. 19	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (52, 60a, 63, 165, 169). Service for promotion from 22 Sep. 1914 to 31 Dec. 1915—1 yr. 101 days.	. . . .	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
450	Unatt'd. List	Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70)	. . . .	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	. . . . .	2 Lys.
	Unatt'd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence (48a, 51) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. from 21st Sep. 14 to 27th Apr. 16.	28 Mar. 15	29 July 95	{ 28 Mar. 15 27 Oct. 16 }	{ 5 Jan. 17 10 Oct. 16 }	28 Mar. 19	. . . . .	3 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List & York & Lanc. R.	* Tollemache, Harold Vincent . . . . .	. . . .	2 Aug. 96	4 Apr. 15	6 Nov. 17	4 Apr. 19	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
		Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a) Service for promotion & pension from 9 Apr. 15.	9 Apr. 15	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	22 N. v. 18	9 Apr. 19	. . . . .	
	Unatt'd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour (55, 57) . . . Service for promotion & pension from 10 April 15.	10 Apr. 15	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	5 July 16	10 Apr. 19	{ Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.	15 Punjab R.
455	Unatt'd. List	Williams, John Walter (61) . . . . . Service for promotion and pension 218 days from 17 Sept. 1914 to 22 April 1915.	. . . .	26 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	11 Apr. 19	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
456	Unatt'd. List	Wickham, John (63)	. . . .	10 Aug. 97	17 Apr. 15	28 Oct. 15	17 Apr. 19	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
483	W. Rid. R.	Stewart, Ian (41, 70, 71, 172a)	. . . . .	13 July 90	5 May 15†	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	. . . . .	11 Cav.
	E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 May 15†	31 July 18	3 May 19	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (48a, 55)	5 Aug. 14	10 Apl. 93	5 May 15†	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	. . . . .	2 G. R.
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (51, 57, 69)	. . . . .	14 Apl. 95	5 May 15†	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	. . . . .	14 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps)
485	N. Zea. F. Force.	* Free, Cuthbert William, M. C. . . . 207a	. . . . .	6 Feb. 93	5 May 15†	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	. . . . .	10 Guides (Cav.)
	Aus. Imp. Force.	* Speer, Cecil Herbert . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Mar. 92	5 May 15†	25 Mar. 19	3 May 19	{ Ag. m. 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (59, 107, 172a)	. . . . .	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	. . . . .	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 5 May 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. * Mackay, George Sutherland Service for promotion from 5 May 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	10 July 94	15 Apl. 15	28 May 19	3 May 19	. . . . .	6 G. R.
490	Welsh. R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C. (48a, 52, 60, 72, 144)	. . . . .	4 Dec. 96	8 May 15†	29 July 18	3 May 19	. . . . .	16 Lt. Cav.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (47a, 50, 60, 71) . . .	10 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	10 May 15†	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	. . . . .	Attd. 4 Bombay Grs.
	Middx. R.	* Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley (46, 48a) 207a	. . . . .	18 Aug. 97	12 May 15	23 Nov. 18	12 May 19	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.—I. A. O. C.
	W. Rid. R.	* Harry, Frank Leslie . . . . .	. . . . .	3 Nov. 96	2 May 15	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.
495	Suff. R.	Taylor, John Norton . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 19	12 May 19	. . . . .	12 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [1] . . . .	. . . . .	21 May 95	12 May 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Barlow, Cyril Bouchier . . . . .	. . . . .	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	* Salvesen, Harold Keith (51, 57, 95) 207	. . . . .	29 July 97	12 May 15	1 Nov. 15	12 May 19	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs. (I. A. S. C.)
500	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Threpland, M.C. (51)	. . . . .	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	. . . . .	7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. C.)
	E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arther Frederick (65a, 66, 169, 172a)	. . . . .	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.
	Worc. R.	* Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (46, 47, 48, 50) 207	. . . . .	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	. . . . .	

Unatt'd. List	Maackie, Andrew Hugh (57)	Service for promotion from 2nd Dec. 1914 to 3rd June 1916—1 yr. 185d.	20 May 97	{ 113 May 15 14 Nov. 16 }	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	19 Lrs. (Remts.)
505	Lond. R. . R. Ir. Fus. R. Ir. Fus. S. Staff R. Worc. R. .	Leonard, Dennis James (51, 172) * Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. * Henry, Thomas Richard (66a, 72) Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (51, 57, 71) Hurford-Jones, Montague (51)	2 Apl. 94 20 July 93 5 Aug. 95 13 Aug. 97 15 Jan. 96	14 May 15 15 May 15 15 May 15 15 May 15 15 May 15	8 Aug. 18 1 June 19 18 Oct. 19 28 July 18 28 July 18	13 May 19	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif. 15 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 14 Punjab R. 14 Punjab R.
510	R. Dub. Fus Hamps. R. Bedf. R. Aust'n I. F. M.G. Corps Unatt'd. List	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace Moseley, Basil (51, 52) Spurling, Herbert Hervey (51, 52, 55) McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O. Haines, Maurice Arthur (48a, 51, 53) Collingridge, Hugh Vivian	31 May 92 30 June 92 18 Sep. 92 11 May 96 19 Oct. 94	15 May 15 16 May 15 17 May 15 18 May 15 14 Nov. 16	12 May 19 24 Apl. 18 3 Nov. 19 25 Mar. 19 21 Aug. 18 22 Nov. 16	13 May 19	16 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 13 F. F. Rif. 6 Raj. Rif. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 6 G. R.
515	W. I. R. Som. I. I. L'pool R. R. Dub. Fus. R. Scots R. W. Fus. Aust'n I. F. R. F. A. W. Som.	Slim, William Joseph, M.C. (51) Virgin, Arthur Herbert (51, 52, 61) Redding, John Edward (51) Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, O.B.E. Murlison, Gilbert deHussey (6) Greer, Eric Roberts Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (70, 71) Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (57, 70) * Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock	6 Aug. 91 17 Aug. 92 8 Oct. 93 15 Mar. 96 8 June 95 30 Mar. 93 21 July 94 22 May 96 17 June 92	22 May 15 22 May 15 22 May 15 26 May 15 26 May 15 27 May 15 28 May 15 29 May 15	22 May 19 7 June 18 3 Dec. 18 7 Apl. 18 6 May 18 18 June 18 3 Nov. 18 15 Apl. 18 3 Apl. 18	19 May 19	5 G. R. 2 R. Prs. 12 F. F. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 1 G.R. 4 H. Pioneers. 6 Lrs. 8 Cav. 6 Kai. Rif. Pol. Dept.
520	High. L. I. R. War. R. R. Lanc. R. E. Surr. R.	Martin, John, M.C. (51, 136) Teague, John, M.C. (162b) * Forbes-Taylor, Edward Melville Churcher, Walter Donald (48a, 52, 158a, 205)	5 June 96 16 Nov. 96 3 Oct. 94 13 July 93	29 May 15 28 May 15 29 May 15 29 May 15	1 Oct. 18 5 Oct. 18 1 Mar. 19 16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif. 10 Baluch R. 1 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R.
525	I. A. R. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
530	18 Huss.	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 71)	26 Feb. 95	30 May 15	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
531	M. G. Corps. A. S. C. High L. I.	Harvey, James Steel (48, 51, 52) Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50) Gibson, Arthur Blair (50, 63)	10 July 91 4 June 96 19 May 94	1 June 15 1 June 15 1 June 15	1 June 19 12 June 18 14 July 19	19 May 19	4 Bombay Gns. 13 F. F. Rif.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 917 A. I. 1,586 of 1928.

‡ The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
532	Wilts. R. A. S. C.	Harrison, Edmund Louis (48a, 71)	. . . . .	31 Dec. 92	1 June 15†	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	. . . . .	2 Punjab R. 10 Guides Cav.
		Kirkbride, George, (47a, 51)	. . . . .	16 Apl. 94	1 June 15†	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	. . . . .	Poll. Dept.
	Devon. R.	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66)	. . . . .	24 May 91	1 June 15†	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	. . . . .	9 Jat. R. (l. A. S. C.)
535	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip	. . . . .	14 May 94	2 June 15†	30 June 18	2 June 19	Ag. m. — to 4 Jan. 22	9 G. R.
	Midd'x R.	Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton (59)	. . . . .	25 Mar. 94	5 June 15†	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	. . . . .	9 G. R.
	R. E.	Gordon, Thomas James, m.c. (48a, 51)	. . . . .	15 Nov. 95	5 June 15†	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	. . . . .	3 S. P.s.
	Unattd. List	Marjoribanks, Stewart Dudley	. . . . .	6 Dec. 95	6 June 15	6 Nov. 17	6 June 19	. . . . .	7 Lt. Cav. (l. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Pocock, John Grahame (52)	. . . . .	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	. . . . .	15 Lrs.
540	Midd'x R.	Challin, Philip (48a, 50)	. . . . .	29 May 97	9 June 15†	6 June 18	8 June 19	Ag. m. 16 Jan. 19 to	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51)	. . . . .	24 July 93	9 June 15†	20 Oct. 18	8 June 19	19 Feb. 19.	20 Burma Rif.
	W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindsey, m.c. (48a)	. . . . .	13 Feb. 95	10 June 15†	16 Sep. 18	8 June 19	. . . . .	9 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51)	. . . . .	17 Oct. 92	12 June 15†	9 Feb. 19	8 June 19	Ag. m. 6 May 19 to	7 Rajput R. (l. A. S. C.)
	York. R.	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41)	. . . . .	29 Sep. 94	13 June 15†	30 Sep. 19	8 June 19	12 May 19	14 Punjab R.
545	S. W. Bord	Jones, Bertram Owen	. . . . .	7 Sep. 90	12 June 15†	4 Jan. 20	8 June 19	. . . . .	10 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, m.c. (48a, 50, 71)	. . . . .	27 Nov. 91	13 June 15†	6 May 18	8 June 19	. . . . .	7 G. R.
	Aus. Imp.	* Vowles, Alan Stewart, D.S.O.	206	27 Feb. 91	14 June 15†	25 Mar. 19	8 June 19	. . . . .	
	D. C. L. I.	Chappel, Brian Herbert (s. c.) (51, 172a)	. . . . .	25 Nov. 95	14 June 15†	15 Aug. 18	14 June 19	. . . . .	2 B. Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	* Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (51)	. . . . .	16 Aug. 97	16 June 15	30 Oct. 15	16 June 19	. . . . .	10 G. R.
550	Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswala (51, 57, 61, 71)	. . . . .	16 July 97	16 June 15	28 Oct. 15	16 June 19	. . . . .	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Anderson, Philip Berkeley (57)	. . . . .	24 Apl. 96	16 June 15	2 Jan. 16	16 June 19	. . . . .	Attd. 5 Mahr. L.

## Captains—contd.

Service for promotion from 12th December 1914 to  
24th May 1916—1 yr. 165 d.

R. Suss. R. R. Ir. Fus. L. A. R. O.	Campbell-Harrils, Clifford (71) Ledgerwood, Frederic Hill * Lang, Wolfran Iveagh	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	13 Apl. 97 8 Dec. 91 . . . . .	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	12 June 18 21 Aug. 18 13 Nov. 19	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	7 Lt. Cav. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R.
555	R. Ir. Rif.	Hanna, Herbert	16 Oct. 90	17 June 19	11 Apl. 19	16 June 19	Ag. m. 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20.	5 Mahr. L. I.
	R. Scots. S. Wales Bord.	Underwood, Herbert John (61, 71) Taylor, George Derbyshire	9 Nov. 95 25 Mar. 94 9 Sep. 14	17 June 19 17 June 19 17 June 19	6 Apl. 18 5 July 18	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	15 Punjab R. 7 G. R.
	E. York R.	Hickey, Humphrey Gilbert	26 Aug. 14	17 June 19	15 June 19	16 June 19	. . . . .	
560	N. Staff R. North'd. Fus.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (61) Southgate, Compton, M.C.	30 Aug. 97 22 Aug. 91 19 Sep. 14	19 June 19 19 June 19 19 June 19	9 Jan. 19 29 Aug. 19	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	8 G. R. 1 M. Prs.
	N. Staff R. R. Innis. Fus. L'pool. R. High. L. I.	Lea, Edward Heath Baillentine, George Cecil (51, 71) Knight, Lionel Rankin, M. C. * Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 169)	5 Feb. 95 13 May 93 12 June 92 13 Aug. 96 1 Mar. 96 15 July 91 21 Sep. 14	19 June 19 19 June 19 19 June 19 19 June 19 20 June 19 21 June 19	12 May 19 1 July 18 25 Feb. 19 6 May 18 25 Nov. 18 6 Apl. 18	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	. .	1 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R. 12 F. R. 12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept. 9 Jat R. 11 Sikh R.
565	Shrops L. I. E. Surr. R.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C. Banks, Russell Everard (74)	1 Mar. 96 15 July 91 25 Oct. 92	20 June 19 21 June 19 22 June 19	25 Nov. 18 6 Apl. 18 8 Feb. 19	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	Ag. m. 3 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.	4 Bombay Gns.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (48a, 52, 55)	25 Oct. 92	22 June 19	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	Ag. m. 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19;	8 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (51)	17 Sep. 14	22 June 19	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	. . . . .	
570	L'pool R. Glouc. R.	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (46, 47a, 48a, 51, 61, 70) * Clarke, Francis Edward Merley (48a, 51)	9 June 97 24 Oct. 96 . . . . .	22 June 19 22 June 19 22 June 19	16 May 18 7 July 18	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	8 Punj. b R. 14 Punjab R.

■ Has not passed the final examination.  
|| The date from which seniority counts.

‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. 586 of 1920.

Service for promotion from 16 June 1915 under  
I. A. O. 510 of 1917.

Service for pension—In ranks from 11 Sept. 14 to 21  
Sept. 14.—11 days—half to count—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Sep. 14,  
43 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—  
16 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
571	Devon R. R. W. Kent	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (52, 169). Russell, Dudley, M.C. (46, 169).	22 Sep. 14	2 Nov. 89 1 Dec. 96	22 June 15† 22 June 15†	5 Oct. 18 25 Nov. 18	16 June 19 16 June 19	. . . .	13 F. F. Rif. 13 F. F. Rif.
575	Hamps R. R. Ir. Regt. Notts. and Derby R. I. A. R. O. R. Ir. Rif. I. A. R. O.	* Read, John Edward (48a, 51, 52) Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a) * Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (48a, 63) Kinns, Percy Charles Comerford, Thomas James Persse, Sydney Henry	. . . . . . . . . . . . 22 Sep. 14	. . . . 15 Aug. 91 11 Apl. 95 2 Jan. 92 1 Nov. 94 29 June 97	22 June 15† 22 June 15† 22 June 15† 22 Sep. 14 23 June 15† 23 Sep. 14	12 Apl. 19 13 May 19 27 Aug. 19 5 June 19 22 Nov. 18 22 May 19	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	. .	4 G. R. 2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. 10 Baluch R. 19 Lrs. (Rents.) 15 Lrs.
<i>Service for promotion from 23 June 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>									
580	R. Ir. Fus. S. Staff. R. A. S. C. A. S. C. R. Ir. Fus. Dorset R.	Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51). Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. Gahan, John (47a) Smith, Donald Geoffrey Sundius (51) Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (48a, 51) * Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202)	25 Sep. 14	15 July 97 16 Aug. 93 8 Dec. 94 20 Apl. 12 5 May 93 16 Dec. 93	25 June 15† 25 June 15† 26 June 15† 26 June 15† 30 June 15† 3 July 15†	3 Dec. 18 3 Nov. 19 8 Feb. 19 19 Nov. 19 17 Oct. 18 23 Jan. 19	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 3 July 19	. .	5 Mahr. L. I. 7 Rajput R. 14 Horse. 15 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R. 14 Punjab R. Poll. Dept.
585	Dorset R. Cann. Rang. N. Devon. Huss. Bedf. R.	Stable, Hugh Huntington (51, 52) * Bourke, Arthur John Henry (48a, 50, 57) * Collyns, Gilbert George (50) Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (65a, 66)	. . . . 5 Oct. 14 207 207	30 Apl. 96 9 May 97 8 Aug. 93 4 Apl. 96 10 June 91	3 July 15† 5 July 15† 5 July 15† 5 July 15† 7 Oct. 14	25 Aug. 19 21 Aug. 18 31 July 18 12 Jan. 19 20 Mar. 20	3 July 19 3 July 19 3 July 19 3 July 19 3 July 19	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	21 Horse. 8 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. 14 Horse (I. A. S. C.) Attd. 15 Punjab R.
<i>* Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. Service for promotion from 7 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>									
<i>510 of 1917.</i>									

Captains—contd.

590	Devon R. R. Fus. E. York R.	Moffat, James Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a) Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (50)	24 Sep. 14	27 June 93 1 Nov. 93	10 July 15† 11 July 15† 12 July 15†	12 Oct. 19 1 June 19 24 Sep. 18	10 July 19 10 July 19 10 July 19	Kumaon Rif. 1 Punjab R. 7 G. R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 14—99 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>								
595	N. Som. Yeo M. G. Corps S. Staff R.	Graddidge, John Henry (41, 70) * Vetch, William Hamilton * Keary, Henry Plumer		18 Feb. 95 25 Sep. 95	12 July 15† 12 July 15† 13 July 15†	24 Oct. 18 9 Jan. 19 26 Feb. 19	10 July 19 10 July 19 10 July 19	Guides (Cav.) 19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.) 7 Rajput R. 19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.) 16 Lt. Cav. 10 Baluch R. Poll. Dept. 5 R. G. R.
600	York L. I. Ox. & Bucks L. I. Unattd. List Unattd. List	* Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. * Eales, Thomas Francis John * Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66) Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 162b)	13 Oct. 14	16 Nov. 92 29 Sep. 96 9 Dec. 96	13 July 15† 14 July 15 14 July 15	20 Aug. 18 28 Oct. 15 28 Oct. 15	10 July 19 14 July 19 14 July 19	19 Rajput R. 19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.) 16 Lt. Cav. 10 Baluch R. Poll. Dept. 5 R. G. R.
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (50, 57)		19 Apr. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cameron, Ewen (51)		22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	8 G. R.
	Worc. R. W. Rid. R.	Ralkes, Arthur FitzGerald, M.C. (45, 51) * Rayner, Ralph Herbert, M.B.E.		17 May 97 13 Jan. 96	14 July 15 14 July 15†	6 Nov. 19 12 Jan. 19	14 July 19 14 July 19	7 Rajput R. 1 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	I. A. R. O.	* Heath, William Albert Henry (165)			17 Oct. 14	22 May 19	14 July 19	
605	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 15 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i> Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (172)	14 May 15	10 Dec. 93	18 Apr. 16	27 Apr. 16	16 July 19	2 B. Pts.
<i>Service for promotion from 9th December 1914 to 11th September 1915 or 277 days. Service for pension 277 days plus 63 days from 5th August 1914 to 8th December 1914—half to count.</i>								
	Essex R.	Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C.	17 Oct. 14	10 Apr. 94	17 July 15†	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	4 Bombay Grs. 10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Kent	Wilson, Lionel Ernest (48a, 50, 52, 72b)	18 Oct. 14	12 Apr. 95	18 July 15†	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	
610	L'pool R. Hamps. R. Mon. R.	* Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon (95) Pike, Wilfrid Holton (51, 52, 71) Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51)		5 Dec. 95 3 Feb. 91 21 May 95	19 July 15† 20 July 15† 21 July 15†	6 Sep. 16 12 Dec. 16 12 Jan. 16	16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19	Attd. 7. G. R. 10 Baluch R. 15 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

|| The date from which seniority counts.

## DATE OF RANK.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
611	Devon. R. Gordon Highlanders.	* Tayleur, Guy (57, 63)	22 Oct. 14	21 Apl. 91	22 July 15†	12 May 19	16 July 19	. . . .	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.) I. A. S. C.
		Rice, James (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 22 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	11 July 19	16 July 19	. . . .	
		* Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle	. . . .	11 Nov. 91	22 July 15†	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	. . . .	12 F. F. R. (C. M.'s Dept.)
		* Snelling, Cyril Grey (94, 100, 169)	. . . .	1 Mar. 96	23 July 15†	12 July 18	16 July 19	{ Ty. m. 1 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept
		* Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay <i>Service for promotion from 23rd July 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	23 Oct. 14	22 Oct. 92	23 Oct. 14	27 July 17	16 July 19	. . . .	Attd. I. A. S. C.
615	I. A. R. O.	Paton, John Esplen Falconer	. . . .	3 Nov. 94	23 July 15†	28 Feb. 19	16 July 19	. . . .	4 Bombay Grs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
		* Gillmore, Horatio Frederick	. . . .	13 Mar. 90	24 July 15†	29 July 18	16 July 19	. . . .	7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. C.)
		* Smelt, Mervyn Vincent (51)	. . . .	29 Nov. 95	{ 28 July 15   27 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	28 July 19	. . . .	12 F. F. R.
		Rowley, Brian Gabriel	. . . .	24 June 97	28 July 15†	20 Aug. 18	28 July 19	. . . .	14 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
		* Milligan, Henry Cecil	. . . .	. . . .	29 July 15†	1 June 19	28 July 19	. . . .	Attd. 10 Baluch R.
620	M. G. Corps Conn. Rang.	Stilleman, Cecil Everard Cheere	. . . .	4 Sep. 92	29 July 15†	12 May 19	28 July 19	. . . .	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

292a

	I. A. R. O.	Hurst, Frank Wilkinson (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 30 July 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	30 Oct. 14	8 Apl. 81	30 Oct. 14	7 Aug. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
622	Derby. Yeo. E. Lan. R. A. S. C.	Gilpin, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (51, 70) Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66)	.	27 June 96 21 Mar. 90 5 July 93	.	31 July 15† 2 Aug. 15† 3 Aug. 15†	28 July 19 28 July 19 28 July 19	31 Lrs. I. A. S. C. 16 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
625	A. S. C.	* Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51)	.	28 Aug. 92	.	3 Aug. 15†	28 July 19	7 Rajput R.
	A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a)	.	4 July 91	.	3 Aug. 15†	28 July 19	3 Madras R. (I. A. S. C.)
	High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 9th Sep. 14 to 3rd Nov. 14—56 days—half to count. Comsd. serv. 9 months.</i>	7 Oct. 14	2 July 93	.	4 Aug. 15†	4 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. L.	Talbot, William Edward Harper (57, 61)	.	10 Dec. 96	.	4 Aug. 15	4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R.
630	Unattd. List	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C.	.	10 June 95	.	4 Aug. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	Dorset. R. I. A. R. O.	* Dyer, Ivon Reginald * Finglas, Noel Howard <i>Service for pension—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 days—half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	7 Oct. 14	8 Mar. 95 14 Mar. 93	.	4 Aug. 15† 4 Nov. 14	4 Aug. 19 4 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I. 20 Burma Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
	Trng. Res. B. W. Kent R.	* Wallis, Cedric	.	7 Mar. 96	.	5 Aug. 15†	4 Aug. 19	Attd. 4 Bombay Grs.
635	I. A. R. O.	* Briggs, Cecil John Collin, Edward Phillip Compton <i>Service for promotion from 6th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	18 May 87	.	6 Aug. 15†	4 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (51) <i>Service for promotion from 6th August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	8 Mar. 94	.	6 Nov. 14	4 Aug. 19	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion and pension to count from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 93	.	7 Apl. 16	7 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. Corps).
	Lan. Fus.	Guy, Kenneth (51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 days—half to count.—Comsd. serv. 9 m.</i>	23 Sep. 14	25 Sep. 94	.	7 Aug. 15†	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
640	Essex. R. E. Lan. R.	Litton, George Edward (46, 51) * Cole, Ronald St. George (57)	.	26 July 97 23 Apl. 95	.	11 Aug. 15 11 Aug. 15	11 Aug. 19 11 Aug. 19	2 B. Prs. 2 B. Prs.
642	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Rossell, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51) Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (52, 57)	.	7 July 94 22 May 97	.	11 Aug. 15 11 Aug. 15	11 Aug. 19 11 Aug. 19	1 M. Prs. 3 Madras R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

|| The date from which the seniority counts.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
643	5 Dgn. Gds. A. S. C.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (47a, 51, 71)	11 Nov. 14	8 Sep. 91	11 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19		18 Cav.
645	Hamps R.	Hail, William Henry (51)		20 Mar. 97	12 Aug. 15†	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19		19 Hy'bad R.
		Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 61)		27 Oct. 97	12 Aug. 15†	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19		1 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Pringle, John Hedley, M.C. (46, 51, 169)		14 Aug. 91	13 Aug. 15†	12 June 18	11 Aug. 19		10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Galloway, William Cuerton <i>Service for promotion from 13 August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		28 May 89	13 Nov. 14	28 July 17	11 Aug. 19		19 Hy'bad R.
	Scot. Rif.	McLaren, John Archibald		24 July 97	13 Aug. 15†	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19		11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (48a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 13 August 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19		4 Bombay Grs. (I. A. S. C.)
650	I. A. R. O.	* Marshall, William Malcolm Campbell <i>Service for promotion from 13 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		26 May 95	13 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 20	11 Aug. 19		Attd. 1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Le Patourel, Edward Cloude, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 13 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>		15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19		9 Jat R.
	Leic. R.	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51)		30 Nov. 96	14 Aug. 15†	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19		5 Mahr. L.
	Welsh R.	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (51, 95, 205)		12 Apl. 92	14 Aug. 15†	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19		18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51, 71, 172)		20 Aug. 93	15 Aug. 15	29 June 17	15 Aug. 19		12 Cav.
655	Unattd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 63a, 66)		18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19		G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
		Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C. (51, 70)	16 Nov. 14	27 May 96	16 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19		9 R. Horse.
	R. Lanc. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (51)		3 Oct. 96	18 Aug. 15†	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19		5 Mahr. L. I.
	Linc. R.	Selby, Wallace Raymond <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. 14—65 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	17 Oct. 14	31 Aug. 97	18 Aug. 15†	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	<i>Ty. m. 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18</i>	19 Hy'bad R.
659	Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Aug. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—36 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	11 Oct. 14	17 June 91	19 Aug. 15†	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19		18 Cav. (I. A. S. C.)

660	A. S. C. I. A. R. O.	Weaver, John Yardley Curnow, Eland (49, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	9 Nov. 91 7 Apl. 92	20 Aug. 15† 20 Nov. 14	22 Jan. 19 16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19 15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	6 Lrs. 2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	20 Nov. 14	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	4 G. R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	20 Nov. 14	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	26 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	2 B. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Herrle, Robert Lyssdale Warren, D.S.O. (71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	9 R. Horse.
665	I. A. R. O.	* Barker, Charles George <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	20 Nov. 14	7 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	• • • • •
	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	20 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	* Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E. (71). 206 <i>Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	20 Nov. 14	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	Ag. m. 1 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 23.	I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	Lewis, Francis Herbert	• • • • •	• • • • •	21 July 89	24 Aug. 15†	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (42, 48a, 52, 71, 169)	• • • • •	• • • • •	26 Sep. 95†	24 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	15 Punjab R.
670	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. I. A. R. O.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William	• • • • •	• • • • •	14 Nov. 90	27 Aug. 15†	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	2 B. Prs.
		Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam (51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	27 Nov. 14	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	* Lloyd Evans, Horace John, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	27 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	3 Madras R.
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell (79) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	27 Nov. 14	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	• • • • •	6 Raj. Rif.
675	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Frederic Hugh, O.B.E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 1915 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	27 Nov. 14	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	Ty. m., 26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
676	Dorset R.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (48a, 52) <i>(Service for pension from 9 Jan. 15 under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.)</i>	• • • • •	9 Jan. 15	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	• • • • •	Attd. 7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. C.)

• Has not passed the final examination.

† The date from which seniority counts.  
‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains— <i>contd.</i>									
677	R. Scots Fus. A. S. C.	Hide, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65a, 66)	. . . .	28 May 95	28 Aug. 15†	24 May 18	28 Aug. 19	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
		Henrotin, Herbert Victor	. . . .	14 Aug. 96	28 Aug. 15†	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	. . . .	Army Remts.
680	Midd'x R.	* Noad, Colin Kenneth (51). (†)	207a	14 Dec. 91	28 Aug. 15†	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	. . . .	9 G. R.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (48a, 51, 52, 144)	12 Oct. 14	18 Jan. 92	28 Aug. 15†	29 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	. . . .	6 G. R.
	Welch R.	<i>Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 1914 to 27 Nov. 1914—95 days—half to count—Comsd. ser. 4 m.</i>	. . . .	21 Feb. 93	28 Aug. 15†	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	. . . .	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Booth, Richard (51)	. . . .	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	. . . .	17 Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16th November 1914 to 30th January 1916—1 yr, 76 days.</i>	. . . .	29 May 94	30 Aug. 15†	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	. . . .	8 Punjab R.
	A Cyclist Corps. Spl. List	* Booty, Francis Charles	206	8 Apl. 96	1 Sep. 15†	21 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 19	. . . .	14 Horse (Ind. Corps).
685	Bord. R.	Willoughby, Bernard Digby (57)	. . . .	20 Aug. 92	1 Sep. 15†	1 Jan. 19	1 Sep. 19	. . . .	2 Punjab (I. A. S. C.)
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (52, 65a, 66, 172a)	. . . .	19 July 95	2 Sep. 15†	12 Jan. 19	2 Sep. 19	. . . .	20 Burma Civil, Burma.
	L'pool. R.	* Clarke, Matthew John	. . . .	13 July 90	3 Sep. 15†	4 Nov. 19	3 Sep. 19	. . . .	10 G. R.
		Shler, Morton Barker	. . . .	22 Aug. 96	3 Sep. 15†	6 June 18	3 Sep. 19	. . . .	Ag. m. 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 20.
	L'Pool. R.	Thompson, Robert Mayne (46, 71)	. . . .	19 Oct. 93	3 Sep. 15†	29 Oct. 19	3 Sep. 19	. . . .	9 Jat R.
	R. Muns. Fus. Gord. Highrs. I. A. R. O.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (48, 55, 71)	3 Dec. 14	20 July 94	4 Sep. 15†	3 Dec. 18	4 Sep. 19	. . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
690		Campbell, William Balfour	. . . .	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	5 Dec. 17	4 Sep. 19	. . . .	8 Punjab R.
		Crocker, Wilfred James (51)	. . . .	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 19	4 Sep. 19	. . . .	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	4 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 15†	31 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	. . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51)	. . . .	22 July 96	4 Dec. 14	1 Feb. 20	4 Sep. 19	. . . .	Attd. 7 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	22 July 96	5 Sep. 15†	31 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	. . . .	
	I. A. R. O.	* Brierley, Richard	. . . .		4 Dec. 14	1 Feb. 20	4 Sep. 19	. . . .	
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .		5 Sep. 15†	31 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	. . . .	
	R. W. Surr.	Faulkner, Roland, M.C.	. . . .		5 Sep. 15†	31 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	. . . .	

695	I. A. R. O.		10 Jan. 92	5 Dec. 14	7 Aug. 19	5 Sep. 19	Attd. 20 Rif.	Burma
	Aus. Imp.	* Beatty, Harvey Patrick (51, 104) Service for promotion from 5 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 or 1917.						
	Hamps. R.	Dean, Alan Earnest (474, 51)	2 July 93	6 Sep. 15†	25 Mar. 19	6 Sep. 19	1 Horse.	
	Devon. R.	* Balding, Charles Dennis (91) Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. (55, 57) Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51)	28 Dec. 89 10 July 95 29 July 94	9 Sep. 15† 9 Sep. 15† 10 Sep. 15†	11 Apr. 18 25 July 18 19 Nov. 19	9 Sep. 19 9 Sep. 19 10 Sep. 19	20 Burma Rif. 19 Hy'bad R. 15 Punjab R.	
	R. Lanc. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—101 days.—half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	21 Oct. 14					
	Long. Yeo.	Wallington, John Mildmay (47a, 71) Wood, Ernest, M.C. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53)	7 Jan. 94 9 May 94	10 Sep. 15† 10 Sep. 15†	27 Mar. 18 13 Aug. 19	10 Sep. 19 10 Sep. 19	16 Lt. Cav. 7 Rajput R.	
700	Manch R.	Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—93 days.—half to count.—comsd. ser. 9 mos.	26 Oct. 14					
	Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert Service pension.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.	10 Dec. 14	10 Sep. 15†	29 July 18	10 Sep. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	I. A. R. O.	* O'Connor, Roderick Lewis (51, 57) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	5 Dec. 17	11 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.	
	W. Rid. R.	Faulder, George Bertram (51, 62) Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 1914 to 10 Dec. 1914, 128 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	26 Dec. 93	11 Sep. 15†	30 June 19	11 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.	
705	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George (51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14.—113 days.—half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.	20 Nov. 89	11 Sep. 15†	26 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		11 Dec. 14	30 Mar. 20	11 Sep. 19	4 Bombay Gns.	
	Bedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson (51)	5 Aug. 95	12 Sep. 15†	24 May 18	12 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14.—90 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.	28 Oct. 14					
	Unattd. List	* Mallam, George Leslie (162)	13 Dec. 95	{ 113 Sep. 15 14 Nov. 15 }	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	16 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 30th November 1914 to 30th January 1916.—1 yr. 62 days.	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.	
710	Unattd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (48a)	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (51, 162b)	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.	
	Worc. R.	Marindin, John Francis (51, 61)	20 Nov. 96	15 Sep. 15†	26 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.)	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Leech, Alleyn Borie Robert (48a, 51)	6 Nov. 90	15 Sep. 15†	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.	
714	I. A. R. O.	Evanston, Eric Ashley (46, 51) Williams, Charles Clare (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		16 Dec. 14	4 Sep. 19	16 Sep. 19	Attd. 11 Sikh R.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
715	Gen. List	* Bletsoe, William Bruce. (Ty. Non-effective List, from 1 Dec. 19 to 25 Nov. 21.)			17 Sep. 15†	21 Feb. 17	17 Sep. 19		19 Lrs.
	Glouc. R.	Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (51) Service for pension.—In ranks 15 Sep. 14 to 15 Dec. 14, 91 days, half to count. Comsd. service 9 months.	2 Nov. 14	23 Aug. 93	18 Sep. 15†	16 Aug. 18	18 Sep. 19		2 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C. 143 (51, 52) Service for promotion from 18 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	4 Apl. 18	18 Sep. 19		10 G. R.
	E. York. R.	Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (51)		9 Nov. 91	18 Sep. 15†	24 Jan. 19	18 Sep. 19		9 1st R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Pigot, Walter Thomas (51) Service for promotion from 18 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	7 June 20	18 Sep. 19		3 Madras R.
720	Welsh R.	Altken, Charles Fleming (172a) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14.—137 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	13 Oct. 14	1 May 91	20 Sep. 15†	29 July 18	20 Sep. 19		21 Horse.
	M. G. Corps Gen. List.	Carstairs, Norman Moray (48a, 51, 52, 53) Vann, Alban John (50) Service for pension.—In ranks from 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser.—9 months.	21 Nov. 14	29 Apl. 95	23 Sep. 15† 23 Sep. 15†	20 Oct. 18 8 Jan. 20	23 Sep. 19 23 Sep. 19		17 Dogra R. 19 Hyderabad R.
	Sea. Highrs. York R.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil (49, 61, 102b) Brown, Henry Noel	23 Dec. 14	19 Aug. 95 12 Dec. 93	23 Sep. 15† 23 Sep. 15†	29 Aug. 19 4 Jan. 19	23 Sep. 19 23 Sep. 19		13 F. F. Rif. 3 S. Prs. Ind.
725	M. G. Corps I. A. R. O.	Cookrill, Stanley Robert (65a, 66) Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C. Service for promotion from 24 Sep. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		5 June 91	24 Sep. 15†	13 Aug. 19	24 Sep. 19		3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (41, 46, 48a)		11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	26 June 20	24 Sep. 19		17 Dogra R.
	York. R.	Evans, Turberville Rowley (41, 46)		4 July 96	26 Sep. 15†	26 Dec. 18	26 Sep. 19	Ag. m.— to 16 May 21	10 Baluch R.
	Welsh R.	Rea, Alfred, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks 15 Sept. 14 to 27 Dec. 14.—104 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	6 Nov. 14	25 Sep. 96 4 May 94	26 Sep. 15† 28 Sep. 15†	25 June 18 11 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 19 28 Sep. 19		15 Punjab R. 7 Rajput R.

## Captains—contd.

Nav. Vol.	*Webb, Wilfrid Francis	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Feb. 97	29 Sep. 15	12 June 18	29 Sep. 19	. . . . .	6 Raj. Dept.
730	Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (48a, 52)	. . . . .	9 Mar. 96	{ 11 Oct. 15 30 Jan. 17 }	{ 17 Feb. 17 23 Nov. 16 }	1 Oct. 19	. . . . .	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. (48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 18th December 1914 to 30th January 1916—1 yr. 44d.</i>	. . . . .	24 July 96	{ 11 Oct. 15 14 Nov. 16 }		1 Oct. 19	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Ashton, Gerald Rossi (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21	I. A. S. C.
735	North'n. R. I. A. R. O.	Mackay, Richard Johnstone, M.C. Taylor, Arthur Thomas <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	4 Jan. 15 . . . . .	21 Oct. 96 7 Feb. 90	4 Oct. 15 <sup>†</sup> 8 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 18 16 July 17	4 Oct. 19 8 Oct. 19	. . . . .	8 Punjab R. Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Watson, Owen <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	30 July 18	8 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [1] <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	19 Nov. 18	8 Oct. 19	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Moriarty, John, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 Jan. 15	2 May 19	8 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
740	I. A. R. O.	* Sargon, Arthur Irons, D.S.O. <i>Service for promotion from 8th October 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 Jan. 15	10 Sep. 19	8 Oct. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
	I. A. R. O.	Flynn, George Ernest Crosby (63) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 Jan. 15	29 Dec. 19	8 Oct. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric (48a) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	30 Mar. 20	9 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Bedf. R. Oxf. & Buck. L. I. S. W. Bord. R. Fus.	Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (49, 51) Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (48a, 51) Nicholas, Charles Henry (293) Honeyball, Frederick Ralph (51, 71)	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	13 Dec. 89 23 July 93 19 Nov. 92 31 Dec. 90	10 Oct. 15 <sup>†</sup> 11 Oct. 15 <sup>†</sup> 11 Oct. 15 <sup>†</sup> 11 Oct. 15 <sup>†</sup>	27 Aug. 19 5 Aug. 18 11 Sep. 18 22 Nov. 18	10 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 19	. . . . . Ag. m. 21 to 10 July 21 Ag. m. 30 June 20	4 Bombay Gns. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 6 Raj. Rif. 10 Baluch R.
746	I. A. R. O.	* Scott, Curtis Wilson Foliott, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	14 Oct. 19	. . . . .	9 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

|| Date from which seniority counts.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. 1, 556 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
747	R. E.	Adams, Arthur Wilfred (51, 65a, 66)	. . . . .	16 Apl. 89	15 Oct. 15†	28 July 18	15 Oct. 19	. . . . .	2 B. Pres. (I. A. S. C.)
	York L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie	. . . . .	16 June 96	16 Oct. 15†	16 Sep. 18	16 Oct. 19	. . . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52)	. . . . .	5 Jan. 98	20 Oct. 15	10 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 19	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
750	R. War. R.	*Ewen, Alan Charles (65a, 66)	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 Oct. 15†	19 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	. . . . .	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O.	*Francoe, Edwin	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 Jan. 15	31 Aug. 18	22 Oct. 19	. . . . .	3 Madras R. (I. A. S. C.)
		Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	Durh. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C.	. . . . .	4 Apl. 93	25 Oct. 15†	5 Dec. 18	25 Oct. 19	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Leic. R.	*Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M. C. (50)	. . . . .	3 Sep. 95	25 Oct. 15†	14 Jan. 20	25 Oct. 19	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 26 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan. 15.—151 days, half to count.—Consd. ser. 9 m.							
	Manch. R.	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser	. . . . .	21 May 96	25 Oct. 15†	12 June 18	25 Oct. 19	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 71)	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 Jan. 15	2 May 19	25 Oct. 19	. . . . .	9 Jat. R.
		Service for promotion from 25 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
755	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis	. . . . .	28 Nov. 93	26 Oct. 15†	29 Nov. 19	26 Oct. 19	. . . . .	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15.—137 days—half to count.—Consd. ser. 9 months.							
	Scot. Rif.	Charter, William Forster, M.C.	. . . . .	1 Nov. 93	26 Oct. 15†	14 Oct. 19	26 Oct. 19	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	Jackson, Norman Carstairs	. . . . .	4 Apl. 95	26 Oct. 15†	16 Dec. 18	26 Oct. 19	. . . . .	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (42, 56)	. . . . .	19 Aug. 94	26 Jan. 15	4 Oct. 19	26 Oct. 19	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15.—143 days—half to count.							
		Service for promotion from 26th Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	I. A. R. O.	Smyth, James	. . . . .	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	2 May 19	26 Oct. 19	. . . . .	13 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 26 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
760	I. A. R. O.	*Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 Jan. 15	29 Apl. 20	29 Oct. 19	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 15 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.							
	I. A. R. O.	*Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C.	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 Jan. 15	5 July 19	29 Oct. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 3 Madras R.
		Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel (51)	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Nov. 15†	7 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 19	. . . . .	4 G. R.
	Arg. & South'd Highs.	Tickell, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65a)	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Nov. 15†	30 Sep. 19	1 Nov. 19	. . . . .	11 Sikh R. (I. A. S. C.)

Aus. Imp. Force.	* Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15, 142 days, half to count.—Consid. ser. 9 months	24 Nov. 14	18 Oct. 89	3 Nov. 15†	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	5 Horse. Farms).	(Mily.
765	Dorset R. I. A. R. O. Gillespie, Donald Stanley (48) * Cattell, Arthur Skeeles Service for promotion from 4 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	17 Apl. 85	4 Nov. 15† 4 Feb. 15	6 Apl. 18 10 Mar. 20	4 Nov. 19 4 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif. 1. A. S. Corps.	• • • • •
	I. A. R. O. Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 1915 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	30 July 18	5 Nov. 19	8 Punjab R.	• • • • •
	I. A. R. O. Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 172a) Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	12 June 20	5 Nov. 19	Attd. 1. A. S. C.	{ Ty. m. 14 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22. }
770	R. A. S. C. E. Surr. R. Irwin, Stephen Fenimore (48a, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 days, half to count. Consid. ser. 9 months.	• • • • •	• • • • •	8 Nov. 15† 9 Nov. 15†	6 Feb. 19 8 Feb. 19	8 Nov. 19 9 Nov. 19	C. M.'s Dept. 1 Punjab R.	• • • • •
	I. A. R. O. * Angelo, Neville Leander (71. 104) Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	1 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	4 Apl. 18	12 Nov. 19	19 Hy'bad R.	• • • • •
	Lond. R. Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C. (48a, 51, 55)	• • • • •	29 Nov. 91	12 Nov. 15†	11 Apl. 19	12 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.	{ Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. }
	I. A. R. O. * Hayes, Lawrence, M.C. Service for promotion from 12 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	12 Feb. 15	29 Mar. 20	12 Nov. 19	• • • • •	• • • • •
775	Shrops. Yeo Devon. R. Newill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 71) Adams, Arthur Gwyther (50, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 193 days, half to count. Consid. ser. 9 mos.	• • • • •	1 July 91 30 June 94	14 Nov. 15† 14 Nov. 15†	29 July 18 1 July 18	14 Nov. 19 14 Nov. 19	31 Lrs. (Rents.) 19 Hy'bad R.	• • • • •
	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Amies, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 63, 161, 204) Bromham, Angus Claude (51, 52) Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. (66, 161, 205) Challen, Bernard Stanley	• • • • •	9 May 97 6 Dec. 95 26 Nov. 96 17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15	8 Nov. 15 10 Nov. 15 18 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R. 7 Rajput R. 2 Lrs. 2 Punjab R.	• • • • •
780	Unattd. List Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C. (48a, 50)	• • • • •	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 G. R.	• • • • •
782	Unattd. List * Robinson, Herbert Reginald Rich, Edward Pye (48, 50, 172)	• • • • •	6 July 96 22 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15	23 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.	• • • • •

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
783	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (46, 51, 59)	• • • • •	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Birchwood, Felix Tolcher (63)	• • • • •	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hansen, Gordon, Erickson (57)	• • • • •	6 Oct. 95	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (50, 57)	• • • • •	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nadlin, Guy (41, 70, 71)	• • • • •	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C. (51)	• • • • •	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	2 B. Prs.
785	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Winford, D.S.O., M.C. (50)	• • • • •	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (41, 48a, 165)	• • • • •	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford (48, 55, 57)	• • • • •	27 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 51, 52)	25 July 15	15 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Ag. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M. C. (51)	• • • • •	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	to Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray	• • • • •	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	4 Bombay Gns.
795	Unattd. List	* Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59)	• • • • •	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	7 Rajput R.—(Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton (46, 48a, 51, 172)	• • • • •	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	to Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* Pratt, John (51, 71)	• • • • •	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Michael Long (52, 57, 70)	• • • • •	1 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	Guides (Cav.)
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay (160)	• • • • •	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Ag. m. 20 29 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R. (1. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Slade, Mead (48a, 50)	10 Aug. 15	24 Jan. 94	15 Nov. 15	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	• • • • •	1 M. Prs.
Pension Service—in ranks 195 days—half to count.									
800	Unattd. List								

*Pension Service—in ranks 195 days—half to count.*

Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (51, 52, 61)	. . . . .	2 July 95	15 Nov. 15	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Fenwicke-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	. . . . .	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	4 H. Frs.
Unattd. List	Spaul, Cecil Mickleburgh (57, 66)	. . . . .	18 Feb. 97	15 Nov. 15	30 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Lalor, James Francis Victor (51, 71)	. . . . .	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tinney, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72a)	. . . . .	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hayward, Thomas Edward (48, 51)	. . . . .	2 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	3 S. Frs.
Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51)	. . . . .	29 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	2 B. Frs.
Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (48a, 51, 57)	. . . . .	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	2 B. Frs.
Unattd. List	Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51)	. . . . .	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86)	. . . . .	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	2 B. Frs.
Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (41, 46, 56, 71)	. . . . .	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Troughton Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71)	. . . . .	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (46, 57)	. . . . .	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	17 Dogras R.
Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71)	. . . . .	25 May 95	15 Nov. 15	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (48a, 52, 55)	. . . . .	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Garbett, Dennis Adair (61, 71)	. . . . .	7 Dec. 97	15 Nov. 15	21 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 19 H y'bad R
Unattd. List	Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby (70, 71)	. . . . .	10 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	12 Cav.
Som. L. I.	Gillmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46) Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 165 days, half to count.	. . . . .	23 Mar. 91	15 Nov. 15	17 Oct. 18	15 Nov. 19	. . . . .	I. A. O. C.
Aust. Imp Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, M.B.E. (48a, 51) 206	. . . . .	22 Jan. 93	17 Nov. 15†	25 May	17 Nov. 19	Ag. m. 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19	13 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Gordon, John Woodburn Sempill Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Feb. 15	20 May 19	18 Nov. 19	. . . . .	I. A. S. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	Lutter, Walter Frederick Service for promotion from 18 Nov. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917	. . . . .	19 Nov. 90	18 Feb. 15	16 Jan. 20	18 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (46, 51) Service for pension—In ranks 7 Aug. 14 to 18 Feb 15, 196 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	. . . . .	23 Sep. 92	19 Nov. 15†	6 May 18	19 Nov. 19	. . . . .	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. 586 of 1920.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
822	Glouc. R. A. Cyclist Corps.	DeFrettas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 63a, 65)	. . . . .	8 Oct. 94	23 Nov. 15†	18 Nov. 19	23 Nov. 19	. . . . .	Guides (Cav.)—(I. A. S.C.) (Imp. Forest Serv.— <i>On probn.</i> )
		* Smith, Ralph Jeanrenand (95)	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 Nov. 15†	2 Nov. 19	23 Nov. 19	. . . . .	
	Unatd. List	* Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	. . . . . 207a	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	1 Feb. 16	24 Nov. 19	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.
825	County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63)	. . . . .	14 June 94	24 Nov. 15†	13 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	. . . . .	21 Horse.
	A. S. C.	Brown, John Ray . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—178 days, half to count.—Consid. ser. 9 m.</i>	2 Dec. 14	26 Nov. 95	1 Dec. 15†	25 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 19	. . . . .	6 Lrs.
	Camb. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall . . . . .	. . . . .	7 May 94	1 Dec. 15	26 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 19	. . . . .	I.A.O.C.
	W. Fus. W. York R.	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (23). * Peake-Cottam, Harold . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Jan. 97 5 Feb. 93	4 Dec. 15† 5 Dec. 15†	8 July 18 6 May 18	4 Dec. 19 5 Dec. 19	. . . . .	2 Punjab R. 3 Madras R.
830	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, Edward Grainger . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 5 Dec. 15 under I. A. O.</i>	. . . . .	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	2 Nov. 17	5 Dec. 19	. . . . .	19 Hyderabad R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Hales, George . . . . . <i>Service or promotion from 5 Dec. 15 under I. A. O.</i>	. . . . . 206	18 Dec. 87	5 Mar. 15	28 Oct. 18	5 Dec. 19	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Dec. 15 under I. A. O.</i>	. . . . . 510 of 1917.	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	11 June 19	5 Dec. 19	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif. (C.M.'s Dept.)

Captains—contd.

R. W. Fus.	*Tewson, Reginald George Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15, 176 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	12 Dec. 14	9 Dec. 95	10 Dec. 15†	4 Sep. 19	10 Dec. 19	10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
Wilts. R.	Frith, John Griffith (51, 71)	• • • • •	16 May 96	10 Dec. 15†	1 July 18	10 Dec. 19	10 Baluch R.
835 I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. Service for promotion from 12 Dec. 15 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	2 May 19	12 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	*Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (48a, 57, 60a) Service for promotion 199 days before 29 June 16.	• • • • •	5 Feb. 93	1 Dec. 15	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Denbigh Yeo.	*Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert (71)	• • • • • 207	10 June 94	13 Dec. 15†	22 Jan. 18	13 Dec. 19	Attd. 17 Horse.
M. G. Corps	*Scott, William Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15— 183 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.	14 Dec. 14	22 May 92	15 Dec. 15†	12 May 19	15 Dec. 19	I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List	*Shah, Abdul Samad, o.b.e. [L]	15 Dec. 15	• • • • •	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	31 Lancers.
840 I. A. R. O.	Duguld, Thomas Coutts (48a, 51, 60a) Service for pension.—In ranks 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15.—168 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	25 Dec. 14	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	15 July 17	19 Dec. 19	2 Punjab R.
R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O.	• • • • •	9 May 96	19 Dec. 15†	5 Aug. 19	19 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lyssaght (172a) Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	• • • • •	• • • • •	19 Mar. 15	30 Oct. 19	19 Dec. 19	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
R. W. Sur. R.	*Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L]	• • • • •	• • • • •	20 Dec. 15†	31 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
1845 I. A. R. O.	*Preston, Kenneth Harvey (51, 52) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	4 Apl. 18	20 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
1845 Sco. Rif.	*Stevens, Cyril Walter (65a, 66)	• • • • • 207	14 Aug. 93	20 Dec. 15†	14 Apl. 19	20 Dec. 19	Attd. 8 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination. †9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
846	I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (55a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 Mar. 15	26 June 19	20 Dec. 19	Ty. m. 27 Jan. 20	I. A. S.C.
	Unattd. List	Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71)	. . . . .	7 Jan. 96	22 Dec. 15	2 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	. . . . .	3 July 96	22 Dec. 15	3 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	. . . . .	2 Punjab R. (Imp. Forest Serv.—On. prob.)
	S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C.	. . . . .	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15	27 Apr. 19	22 Dec. 19	. . . . .	3 Madras R.
850	Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 57)	. . . . .	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	. . . . .	7 G. R.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 66a, 95, 172) <i>Service for pension—In ranks (with regular) 6 yrs. 2 m. 48 days, half to count—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	21 Dec. 11	20 Dec. 90	24 Dec. 15†	26 Feb. 19	24 Dec. 19	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.
	M. G. Corps.	Neal, Harold Aldridge (55)	. . . . .	3 July 97	25 Dec. 15†	29 July 18	25 Dec. 19	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51)	. . . . .	19 May 90	25 Dec. 15†	23 Jan. 19	25 Dec. 19	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tippling, Richard Percy Macrae (71) <i>Service for promotion 186 days.</i>	. . . . .	24 Feb. 95	29 June 16	3 July 16	26 Dec. 19	. . . . .	1 M. Prs.
855	M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter	. . . . .	28 Aug. 94	26 Dec. 15†	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	. . . . .	16 Punjab R.
	R. E.	Ritch, Gregory	. . . . .	30 Mar. 96	26 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 19	26 Dec. 19	. . . . .	2 B. Prs.—C. M.'s, Dept.

Captains—contd.

857	I. A. R. O.	*Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 26th Dec. 15, under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	15 Apl. 20	26 Dec. 19	10 Baluch R. (I. A. S. C.)
	R. Innis. Fus.	Olliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 161, 204)	2 Oct. 94	27 Dec. 15†	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	N. Staff. R.	Salt, George (48a, 50, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 days, half to count. Comsd. serv. 9 m.	6 June 89	27 Dec. 15†	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
860	R. W. Keut R.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 65a, 66)	7 Aug. 93	27 Dec. 15†	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	6 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (52, 66a, 169) Service for promotion 184 days.		29 June 16	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward (51, 57, 63), M.C.		29 June 16	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Conn. Rang.	* Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 129)	23 June 92	31 Dec. 15†	5 Mar. 19	31 Dec. 19	10 Baluch R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Linc. R.	Barroll, William Stacpoole (51, 65a, 66)	1 Aug. 90	2 Jan. 16†	6 May 18	2 Jan. 20	19 Hyderabad R. (I. A. S. C.)
865	Lond. R.	Walkinshaw, Ivon Curzon, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 1 Apr. 15—238 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	30 Dec. 88	2 Jan. 16†	8 Feb. 19	2 Jan. 20	Ty. m. 17 May 19 to 3 Dec. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus.	* Brennan, Reginald, M.C.	23 Nov. 92	3 Jan. 16	18 Oct. 18	3 Jan. 20	Ag. m. 7 Jan. 20 to 13 Jan. 20; 4 May 20 to 18 Jan. 21. c. 19 Jan. 21 to 21 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (46, 52)	2 Jan. 96	{ 13 Jan. 16 18 June 17 3 Jan. 16†	{ 23 June 17 17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps). Attd. 11 Sikh R.
	Norf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose (46, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Apr. 15—264 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	6 July 93	3 Jan. 16†	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (48a, 51, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—188 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.	8 June 91	3 Jan. 16†	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
870	Lond. R.	Wailles, Algernon Ransome (65a, 66)	19 Aug. 96	3 Jan. 16†	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	11 Sikh R. (I. A. S. C.)
871	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester (51, 53, 57) Service for promotion from 20th July 1915 to 20th May 1916—315 days.	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.

• Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.  
‡ The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension Service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
872	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (41, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	1 Aug. 19	6 Jan. 20	.	2 Punjab R.
875	Sea. Highrs.	Reld, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C.	.	24 Mar. 97	7 Jan. 161	27 Aug. 19	7 Jan. 20	.	5 Mahr. L. I.
	M. G. Corps.	Simpson, Herbert James Attwood (48a, 51, 55)	.	26 Oct. 96	7 Jan. 161	5 Dec. 18	7 Jan. 20	.	3 G. R.
	N. Staff R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme (51, 52)	.	22 Mar. 98	9 Jan. 161	22 Jan. 19	9 Jan. 20	.	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bevis, Fredric George (48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 9th January 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	26 Sep. 18	9 Jan. 20	.	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I.	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge	.	19 Dec. 96	10 Jan. 161	1 June 19	10 Jan. 20	.	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
880	M. G. Corps	*Clyde, William Thomas (48a, 52, 53)	.	28 Mar. 95	10 Jan. 161	25 Mar. 19	10 Jan. 20	.	Attd. 18 F. F. Rif.
	Lanc. R.	Webb, Frank Burns (48a, 50)	10 Apl. 15	15 Sep. 96	10 Jan. 161	21 Aug. 18	10 Jan. 20	.	8 G. R.
	Nig. R.	Watson, George Holden Alder (70, 172a)	.	18 July 91	12 Jan. 161	11 Jan. 20	12 Jan. 20	.	5 Horse.
	13 Huss.	*Shell, Patrick Henry Joseph (70)	.	.	14 Jan. 161	22 Mar. 19	14 Jan. 20	.	Attd. 32 Lancers.
	Som. L. I.	*Wall, Roland Hampden	9 Dec. 14	6 Aug. 91	14 Jan. 161	1 June 19	14 Jan. 20	.	4 Bombay Grs. Ind. Sig. Corps).
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Apl. 15, 252 days, half to count, Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	.	16 Oct. 91	16 Apl. 15	7 Apl. 20	16 Jan. 20	.	1. A. S. Corps.
885	I. A. R. O.	*Ashton, Eric Massop <i>Service for promotion from 16 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	W. Rid. R.	*Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C.	.	9 Mar. 95	17 Jan. 161	8 May 18	17 Jan. 20	.	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	.	12 Feb. 15	4 Dec. 19	17 Jan. 20	7y. m., 31 Dec. 21.	1. A. S. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension counts from 19 Apl. 15 (66 days demob. deducted).</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

303

R. Inns. Fus.	* Adams, Thomas, M.C.	206	11 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 89	19 Jan. 16†	12 May 19	19 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad R. 10 G. R.
Midd'x R.	Young, John William (48a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 15—223 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.			13 Nov. 88	19 Jan. 16†	3 Dec. 18	19 Jan. 20	
Suff. R.	Bell, Norman Keith		19 Dec. 14	21 July 94	19 Jan. 16†	5 Dec. 18	19 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps. 19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.)
Dorset R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.				19 Jan. 16†	29 July 18	19 Jan. 20	
I. A. R. O.	* Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50 53, 55a, 71) Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		16 Dec. 14	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 May 19	19 Jan. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—249 days, half to count.		21 Apl. 15		21 Jan. 16†	6 May 18	21 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R. 9 Jat R.
R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15. 241 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.		24 Dec. 14	16 June 93	23 Jan. 16†	13 May 19	23 Jan. 20	
Som. L. I.	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield (47, 57, 71)			25 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 16†	22 Nov. 18	25 Jan. 20	31 Lrs.
L'pool R.	Cockram, Leslie Harding				25 Jan. 16†	12 Oct. 19	25 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 57)			3 June 99	26 Jan. 16	19 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	18 F. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Woodbridge, James Hugh Copleston			10 May 98	26 Jan. 16	21 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C. (51)			17 May 98	26 Jan. 16	18 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	* Rilmell, Francis John	207		29 May 98	26 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 19	26 Jan. 20	9 G. R.
R. Scots Fus.	* Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C.	206		4 July 96	26 Jan. 16	12 May 19	26 Jan. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
R. Ir. Regt.	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel			19 Sep. 97	26 Jan. 16	19 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Davies, Frederick Arthur			9 June 97	26 Jan. 16	14 Feb. 17	26 Jan. 20	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (51, 70, 71) Service for promotion 1 yr. 4 ds. from 25 June 15 to 28 June 16.				30 Jan. 17			
L. I.	* Mittonley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—238 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.		18 Dec. 14	27 June 93	26 Jan. 16†	27 Nov. 18	26 Jan. 20	3 Madras R. (I. A. S. C.)
R. k. Fus.	* Watson, Aubrey Calger			25 Jan. 94	27 Jan. 16†	25 Nov. 18	27 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Essex R.	Bayliss, Bertram Service for pension.—In ranks 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.		25 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 97	28 Jan. 16†	22 June 18	28 Jan. 20	
R. E.	* Farrar, Cyril Berresford	206		13 Nov. 92	28 Jan. 16†	24 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 20	2 Lrs. (Sig. Serv.) 10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George (46, 48a, 49, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15 1 yr. 14 days, half to count.		24 July 15	15 Feb. 95	29 June 16	12 July 16	29 Jan. 20	
York R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril (40, 61, 71)		30 Apl. 15	11 June 97	30 Jan. 16†	6 Nov. 18	30 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I. (I. A. S. C.)
R. Ir. Fus.	Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (51, 61, 71)		30 Apl. 15		30 Jan. 16†	25 June 19	30 Jan. 20	
I. A. R. O.	Learmond, Alexander William Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 20	30 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.  
|| The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
911	A. S. C.	* Mayne, Paul (71)	. . . . .	3 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 16†	12 Jan. 19	4 Feb. 20	. . . . .	17 Horse. (I. A. S. C.)
	York, R. . . . .	Finch, Percy Wagner (48, 95)	. . . . .	4 May 94	5 Feb. 16†	20 Feb. 19	5 Feb. 20	. . . . .	2 B. Pts.
	New Zealand Force. &	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (51)	. . . . .	19 Sep. 92	5 Feb. 16†	3 Dec. 18	5 Feb. 20	. . . . .	8 G. R.
	York. &	Clark, John, O.B.E.	. . . . .	26 July 91	6 Feb. 16†	20 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Lanc. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Nov. 14 to 4 May 15—166 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	11 Feb. 15						
915	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (65a, 66)	9 Mar. 15	4 Oct. 95	6 Feb. 16†	25 Aug. 19	6 Feb. 20	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.							
	Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs.	* Jardine, Arthur . . . . .	. . . . .	28 May 95	7 Feb. 16†	12 Jan. 19	7 Feb. 20	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (51, 52, 70)	. . . . .	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	2 May 19	7 Feb. 20	. . . . .	8 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 7 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	Scot. Rif.	* Allan, Ronald James, M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	10 Mar. 93	11 Feb. 16†	9 Jan. 19	11 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 8 G. R.
	R. W. Fus	Sowton, Bernard Stafford . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Mar. 96	11 Feb. 16†	6 May 18	11 Feb. 20	. . . . .	2 B. Pts.
920	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Earnest Claud (48a, 51, 55)	. . . . .	8 Nov. 98	11 Feb. 16†	6 May 18	11 Feb. 20	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bottrill, Edward Richard (65a, 66)	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 May 15	16 Jan. 20	12 Feb. 20	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	I. A. R. O	* Seymour-Higgins, Alan Charles Price	. . . . .	14 July 97	12 May 15	20 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Attd. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							
	R. Suss. R.	Eccles, George Jenner (38)	. . . . .	3 Jan. 96	13 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	13 Feb. 20	. . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. . . . .	11 Feb. 15	12 Dec. 94	14 Feb. 16†	22 Jan. 19	14 Feb. 20	. . . . .	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—185 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.							
925	I. A. R. O.	Tlce, Charles Allen (65a, 66, 66a)	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 May 15	27 June 19	14 Feb. 20	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.							

Captains—contd.

Essex. R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (46, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	11 Feb. 15	16 Sep. 95	16 Feb. 16†	9 Jan. 19	16 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.	* Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66)	• • • • •	31 Dec. 92	18 Feb. 16†	12 Jan. 19	18 Feb. 20	12 F. F. R. (I. A. S. C.) 19 Lrs.
Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71)	• • • • •	26 Sep. 95	20 Feb. 16†	24 Aug. 18	20 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Ingles, Henry Noel George (52) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Feb. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	• • • • •	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	16 Aug. 18	21 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
930 Hamps. R.	* Crafter, Reginald Fenwick (41)	• • • • •	• • • • •	22 Feb. 16†	5 May 18	22 Feb. 20	• • • • •
Som. L. I.	* Gannicliff, Albert Leslie <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—260 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	29 Dec. 14	12 Apl. 94	22 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	22 Feb. 20	• • • • •
Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (65a, 66)	• • • • •	29 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 16†	31 Oct. 18	22 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51, 71)	• • • • •	3 July 95	23 Feb. 16†	26 Mar. 19	23 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (46, 48, 60) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 31 Aug. 14 to 24 May 15, 263 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	12 Jan. 15	24 Aug. 91	26 Feb. 16†	6 May 18	26 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
935 E. Surr. R.	* Hoskins, Cecil John <i>Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	13 Jan. 15	20 Nov. 96	26 Feb. 16†	27 Aug. 18	26 Feb. 20	• • • • •
R. Innis. Fus.	* Porter, Albert George (43a, 50)	• • • • •	1 Sep. 94	27 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	27 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
R. Innis. Fus.	* Porter, William Dunbar (46) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	22 Feb. 15	29 Oct. 95	27 Feb. 16†	29 July 18	27 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
Manch. R.	* Atkins, Walter Vincent	• • • • •	21 July 91	28 Feb. 16†	25 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 20	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Smith, William Aird (46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 1916 under I. A. O. (Ty. Non-Effective List, from 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21.)</i>	• • • • •	28 Aug. 93	1 June 15	16 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
940 Suff. R.	Hamill, George English	• • • • •	13 May 94	3 Mar. 16†	6 Sep. 19	3 Mar. 20	3 Madras R.
Can. Engrs.	Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71)	• • • • •	18 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 16	5 Oct. 18	4 Mar. 20	9 R. Horse.—Pol.
R. Dub. Fus.	* Devoy, Joseph Charles, M.C., D.C.M.	• • • • •	19 Feb. 90	5 Mar. 16	12 May 19	5 Mar. 20	Attd. I. A. S. C
N. Lanc. R.	* Baynes, Reginald Frank Bendige	• • • • •	3 Nov. 93	5 Mar. 16†	12 Jan. 20	5 Mar. 20	• • • • •
Nor. Yeo.	Michael, John Henry (42, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55)	• • • • •	22 July 87	7 Mar. 16†	10 Mar. 19	7 Mar. 20	15 Punjab R.
945 Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Homewood <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	21 Feb. 15	4 July 96	8 Mar. 16†	29 July 18	8 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.
R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (40, 205)	• • • • •	26 Jan. 98	10 Mar. 16†	6 May 18	10 Mar. 20	3 S. Pts.
M. G. Corps	* Shuker, Harold (52, 60a, 71)	• • • • •	13 Mar. 93	14 Mar. 16†	5 Dec. 18	14 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R.
948 R. W. Fus.	* Davles, Victor Kenneth Neville <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sept. 14 to 14 June 15, 280 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	26 Jan. 15	• • • • •	15 Mar. 16†	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	9 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
949	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E.. <i>Service for promotion from 18 Mar. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	28 Nov. 86	18 June 15	22 Aug. 18	18 Mar. 20	<div> <div> <i>Ag. Capt.</i> 16 Nov. 17 to 23 May 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 24 May 18 to 1 Nov. 21. </div> </div>	2 B. Pts. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
950	I. A. R. O.	Jahans, Lorraine Errol Hay (46, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 18 March 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	18 Jan. 15	. . . . .	18 June 15	3 Nov. 17	18 Mar. 20	. . . . .	
	Suff. R. R. Berk R. Devon. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51) Webb, George Sholto Ripley (52) Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur (42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 72) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 14 Jan. 15	2 Nov. 95 28 Jan. 92 17 Mar. 93	19 Mar. 16 29 Mar. 16† 24 Mar. 16†	25 Mar. 19 18 May 19 6 May 18	19 Mar. 20 23 Mar. 20 24 Mar. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	2 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. 6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 66b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 days, half to count.</i>	14 Jan. 15	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	30 Sep. 19	23 Mar. 20	. . . . .	1 G. R.
955	Notts, and Derby. R.	* Loup, Louis Anthony (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	1 Apl. 15	24 Oct. 97	26 Mar. 16†	12 June 18	26 Mar. 20	. . . . .	10 G. R. (I.A.S.C.)
	Leins. R.	Lyon, Wallace Adelbert <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—206 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	29 Jan. 15	5 Apl. 92	26 Mar. 16†	16 Sep. 18	26 Mar. 20	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
	Leins. R. R. H. A. A. R. O.	* Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) * Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C. * Jeffs, Horace Silvanus <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15, 301 days, half to count.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . 2 Feb. 15	10 Jan. 98 28 Dec. 90 13 Feb. 95	26 Mar. 16† 29 Mar. 16† 2 July 15	12 Jan. 19 9 Feb. 20 23 May 19	26 Mar. 20 29 Mar. 20 2 Apl. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	9 lat R. Attd. 5 Horse. 4 Bombay Gns. (I. A. S. C.)
960	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 238 days—half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	9 Feb. 15	22 Oct. 95	3 Apl. 16†	29 July 18	3 Apl. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 11 Sikh R.

Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

305a

R. Scots. Manch. R. Essex. R. Unatt'd. List	Burnett, Robert Richardson (51, 63, 169). Marshall, William Dobie (48a, 51, 71) Barnes, Thomas James Bain, George Alexander (48a, 51)	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	22 Oct. 97 2 Aug. 96 18 Sept. 88 15 Mar. 98	3 Apl. 16† 4 Apl. 16† 4 Apl. 16† 7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 19 20 Aug. 18 26 Nov. 18 6 Nov. 16	3 Apl. 20 4 Apl. 20 4 Apl. 20 17 Apl. 20	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ag. m. 4 Oct. 19.	15 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 1 M. Prs. 2 G. R.
965 S. Lanc. R. Unatt'd. List	Dixon, William (42, 48a, 57, 70). Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51)	. . . . . . . . . .	15 May 98 15 Feb. 98	7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16	27 Feb. 19 6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	. . . . . Ag. m. 22 May 18 to 30 May 18; 18 June 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. l. c. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps). 7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	Seagrims, Cyril Bruce (46, 48a)	. . . . .	7 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 16	9 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
R. W. Fus. Unatt'd. List	Hughes, Charles Robert (53a) Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46) Service for promotion 297 d. from 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16.	7 July 15 . . . . .	13 Sep. 94 17 Dec. 93	7 Apl. 16† { 18 Apl. 16 30 Jan. 17 }	13 Feb. 19 14 Feb. 17	7 Apl. 20 8 Apl. 20	. . . . .	12 F. F. R. 16 Punjab R.
970 I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice. Service for promotion from 9 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	24 July 88	9 July 15	14 Feb. 20	9 Apl. 20	. . . . .	20 Burma Rif. (A. S. C.)
Scot. Horse Scot. H.	* Ambler, Richard . . . . . 207a Miller, Archibald Bryce (172 a) Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 days half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . . 11 Feb. 15	7 Mar. 91 22 Sep. 93	10 Apl. 16† 10 Apl. 16†	12 Sep. 18 13 Aug. 19	10 Apl. 20 10 Apl. 20	. . . . .	I. A. S. C. 14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 72b) Service for promotion from 10 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	6 Aug. 97	10 July 15	3 May 20	10 Apl. 20	. . . . .	20 Burma R.
Durh. L. I.	* Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. . . . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	23 Jan. 15	26 June 92	11 Apl. 16†	31 May 19	11 Apl. 20	. . . . .	20 Burma Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
975 M. G. Corps Worc. R.	* Dolg, Edward William . . . . . Anstey, Daniel (48a, 172a)	. . . . . 10 Feb. 15	4 Apl. 96 11 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16† 12 Apl. 16†	1 June 19 16 Dec. 18	12 Apl. 20 12 Apl. 20	. . . . .	14 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
978 Lond. R. I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos. Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (48a, 51, 71) Hanna, John Riddle Musgrave (46, 48a, 95, 172a) Service for pension.—In rank, 6 m. 16 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 6 Apl. 15	19 Mar. 93 14 July 97	13 Apl. 16† 14 July 15	20 Oct. 18 10 Oct. 19	13 Apl. 20 14 Apl. 20	. . . . .	10 G. R. 1 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.  
‡ The date from which seniority counts.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
979	Lond. R.	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (48a, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 15 July 15, 317 days half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	7 Feb. 15	8 June 97	15 Apl. 16†	29 July 18	15 Apl. 20	• • • •	4 Bombay Grs.
980	Sea. Highrs.	Jackson, Laurence Ernest William (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15—253 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	11 Mar. 15	23 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 16†	16 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 20	• • • •	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Spear, Christopher Ronald (48a, 51, 61, 172, 205)	• • • •	16 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyne Cardwell (51, 61)	• • • •	2 Feb. 93	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	8 Punjab R.
985	Unattd. List	Reed, Ronald Robert	• • • •	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	* Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius	• • • •	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (61, 162, 168a)	• • • •	14 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (48a, 51, 52, 205)	• • • •	29 Mar. 93	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cristall, Brian Pery (48a, 51, 63, 169)	• • • •	17 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	15 May 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dallson, John Bernard (41, 57)	• • • •	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	1 Punjab R.
990	Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders	• • • •	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C.	• • • •	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (51)	• • • •	9 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant (46, 48a)	• • • •	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61)	• • • •	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	17 Dogra R.
995	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore (s.c.)	• • • •	12 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57)	• • • •	-29 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	1 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps)
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (46, 51)	• • • •	31 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 15	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McClenaghan, Percy John Warren, M.C. (51, 52, 95)	• • • •	6 May 98	18 Apl. 16	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Millar, Arthur Buckingham (48a, 59, 172)	• • • •	5 July 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Malden, Charles Melville (48a, 51, 57)	• • • •	28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps)
1000	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (48a, 51)	• • • •	25 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (48a, 51)	• • • •	26 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Warhurst, Albert Edward (46, 48a, 51)	• • • •	27 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne (46)	• • • •	15 Sep. 96	18 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
1005	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec (50, 57)	• • • •	2 July 96	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald	• • • •	7 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ranald Kingsley (48a, 57, 61, 66a)	• • • •	19 July 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Amrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (51, 52)	• • • •	3 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough (48a, 51, 52)	• • • •	16 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (46, 95, 162, 165, 204)	• • • •	8 July 97	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	• • • •	11 Sikh R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

3064

1000	Unattd. List	Huellin, William (51)	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 98	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Ty. m. 20 June 20 to 13 Dec. 20	7 Raiput R.
1015	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (46, 48a, 52)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 S. Prs.	
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (57)	12 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cumming Annesley (46, 57)	22 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 168a, 205)	20 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	* Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C.	12 May 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.	
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (51, 52, 66a)	2 Jan. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	* Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (71, 144)	4 May 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R. (Ind. Corps),	Sig.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Cedric Stansmore (51, 57)	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward		18 Apl. 16		18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Denham (46, 48a, 57)	21 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.	
1020	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (172a)	19 June 98	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List		26 Nov. 97	13 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Ty. Maj., 4 June to 16 July 20	
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (42, 48a, 51)	28 Apl. 96	18 Apl. 16	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.	
	Unattd. List	Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (38a, 61, 70, 71)	25 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (71)	22 Dec. 90	18 Apl. 16	21 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Lesster, Laban (51, 65, 65a, 66, 71)	10 Nov. 90	19 Apl. 16	30 Sep. 19	19 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R. (A. S. C.)	
	Unattd. List		26 Jan. 15					
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
1025	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
1030	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
1035	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
1040	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							

Has not passed the final examination.

2 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1034	Lond. R.	Westmoreland, Joshua John (46, 62, 71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	29 Jan. 15	27 Dec. 87	22 Apl. 16†	12 Jan. 20	22 Apl. 20	. . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
1035	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 23 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	23 July 15	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	4 Dec. 19	23 Apl. 20	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (57)	24 July 15	10 July 97	24 Apl. 16†	6 May 18	24 Apl. 20	. . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Worc. R.	* Brindley, William Walter (46, 51, 66a)	. . . .	19 Dec. 96	24 Apl. 16†	12 Feb. 19	24 Apl. 20	. . . .	10 Baluch R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51)	24 July 15	25 July 97	24 Apl. 16†	23 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 20	. . . .	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Lelf, John Russell Charles Vernon <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 days, half to count.</i>	13 Feb. 15	26 June 88	25 July 15	16 Aug. 18	25 Apl. 20	. . . .	7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. C.)
1040	I. A. R. O.	* Marley, Walter Hamerton <i>Service for promotion from 25 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	10 July 97	25 July 15	21 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 20	. . . .	
	D. W. R.	* Gamble, Laurence (48a)	. . . .	9 Apl. 95	26 Apl. 16†	25 Sep. 18	26 Apl. 20	. . . .	4 G. R.
	A. S. C.	* Goldthorpe, Harry Douglas	. . . .	8 Oct. 91	26 Apl. 16†	1 Aug. 19	26 Apl. 20	. . . .	I. A. O. C.
	Glouc. R.	* Hill, Frederick Norman	. . . .	13 Feb. 92	26 Apl. 16†	23 Jan. 20	26 Apl. 20	. . . .	Attd. 14 Punjab R.
	Hereford R.	* Meehan, Cecil Frank (48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—358 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	31 Jan. 15	23 May 94	29 Apl. 16†	29 July 18	29 Apl. 20	. . . .	
1045	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. <i>Service for pension—In ranks 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 days—half to count.</i>	5 Feb. 15	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	5 Dec. 17	29 Apl. 20	. . . .	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick <i>Service for promotion from 29 April 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	. . . .	27 Oct. 16	29 Apl. 20	29 Apl. 20	Ag. I. C. 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 50, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 30 April 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	23 June 19	30 Apl. 20	. . . .	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
	High. L. I.	Stevenson, William Hugh (51)	1 Aug. 15	3 May 97	1 May 16†	14 Apl. 18	1 May 20	. . . .	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Fleming, Thomas <i>Service for promotion from 2 May 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	16 Feb. 15	23 Apl. 92	2 Aug. 15	1 Dec. 19	2 May 20	. . . .	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 days, half to count.</i>							

1050	Notts, & Derby, R. Sea. Highrs. Lond. R. Norf. R. R. Dub. Fus. W. Rid. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (42, 57)	7 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 96	7 May 101	25 Nov. 18	7 May 20	5 R. G. R.
		Saunter, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51)	10 Aug. 15	3 Jan. 96	7 May 101	16 Sep. 18	7 May 20	1 Punjab R. (C. M.'s Dept.)
		* Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick	10 Aug. 15	17 Aug. 89	10 May 101	1 June 19	10 May 20	7 G. R.
		Crozier, William Henry	12 Aug. 15	12 Aug. 89	12 May 101	27 Nov. 18	12 May 20	9 G. R.
		Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 141)	26 Feb. 15	17 Feb. 92	14 May 101	27 Apr. 19	14 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
1055		Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C.				8 Feb. 18		
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—338 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>						
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 May 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	Arg. & South'd Highrs. High. L. I. Som. L. I.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C. (51)	14 Aug. 15	9 Sep. 96	14 May 101	27 July 18	14 May 20	6 G. R.
		Babbie, John William Alexander (57)	25 Feb. 15	4 July 98	14 May 101	30 Nov. 18	14 May 20	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
		Lee, Tom Reginald (46, 172a)		26 Mar. 90	14 May 101	5 July 19	14 May 20	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>						
1060	R. Fus. Unattd. List Tank Corps North'd Fus.	Lalor, Denis Cawthorne (33, 46, 48)	206	3 July 97	14 May 101	26 Mar. 19	14 May 20	8 Punjab R.
		* Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford	206	31 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 15	18 Nov. 15	15 May 20	14 Punjab R.
		Armitage, Hugo Evans (51)		28 Apr. 95	16 May 101	12 Jan. 20	16 May 20	12 F. F. R.
		Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 55, 62, 71)		9 May 97	16 May 101	22 Nov. 18	16 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 61, 71)	9 Feb. 15	29 Apr. 94	16 May 101	18 May 19	16 May 20	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 days, half to count—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (55a, 66)	10 Feb. 15	9 Apr. 89	16 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 20	16 May 20	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>						
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 May 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
1065	Manch. R. R. E. I. A. R. O.	Esse, Frank Adolphus (51)		12 Feb. 97	18 May 101	26 Feb. 19	18 May 20	10 G. R.
		* Mills, Bernard Lionel Craigie Langley, M.C.		16 Sep. 95	21 May 101	12 Jan. 20	21 May 20	20 Burma Rif. (Farms).
		Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63)		18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	3 June 19	21 May 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 21 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	North'n. R.	Bower, Samuel William (51, 52)	25 June 15	29 Dec. 95	23 May 101	4 Sep. 19	23 May 20	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 26 Apr. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—110 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>						
	M.G. Corps.	D'Este, Hubert Adrian Middleton		13 Apr. 95	23 May 101	25 Mar. 19	23 May 20	(I. A. S. C.)
1070	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (46, 51, 52, 63)	13 Feb. 15	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	26 Apr. 18	24 May 20	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		Remarks.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1071	R. G. A. Lond. R. Suff. R. I. A. R. O.	Lickman, Ernest William (41, 42, 70, 71) Allott, Arthur Duncan (59a, 60) White, Harry Arthur (51, 61) Barolay-Brown, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. 26 May 16	21 Aug. 98 4 Feb. 97 6 Aug. 95	26 May 16 26 May 16 26 May 16 26 Aug. 15	6 June 18 29 July 18 8 Jan. 20 4 Aug. 19	26 May 20 26 May 20 26 May 20 26 May 20	. 18 Cav. 8 Cav. (I.A.S.C.) 2 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R.	
1075	Un attd. List R. Berk. R.	* Tomsett, Ernest William <i>Services for promotion 32 days.</i> * Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15, 359 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . . . 206 . . . . . 206	30 Sep. 93 30 Aug. 96	29 June 16 2 June 16	20 July 16 18 May 19	28 May 20 2 June 20	. 19 Hy'bad R. 1 Punjab R.	
1080	Bedf. R. R. Fus. A. S. C. Mon. R. I. A. R. O.	Smith, Harry Marchant (51, 55, 95) Renwick, Hew (48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i> Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (51) * Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57, 60a, 61, 63) Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a) <i>Service for promotion from 7 June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. .	20 Apl. 97 7 Dec. 92	2 June 16 3 June 16	26 June 19 6 May 18	2 June 20 3 June 20	. 1 Punjab R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	I. A. R. O.	Hathaway, Cecil John <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 1916 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	2 Nov. 17	8 June 20	. . . . . 14 Punjab R.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue <i>Service for promotion from 8th June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	4 Apl. 18	8 June 20	. . . . . 19 Hy'bad. R.	
1085	S. W. Bord. Devon. R.	Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (46) Ellis, Arthur Besley <i>Service for pension—In ranks 21 Sept. 14 to 8 Sept. 15—353 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . 17 Mar. 15	10 May 97 25 Aug. 93	9 June 16 9 June 16	12 Jan. 20 5 Oct. 18	9 June 20 9 June 20	. 9 lat R. 3 S. Pts.	
	Suff. R. York. R. Bord. R.	Thorp, Charles William Gordon (48a) James, John Russell (46, 61) Johnson, Harry Hall <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 days, half to count. Serv. as W. O., 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 days (whole to count).</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 15 Nov. 13	5 June 93 10 Sept. 96 22 Aug. 92	12 June 16 13 June 16 19 June 16	17 Sep. 18 27 Aug. 19 1 June 19	12 June 20 13 June 20 19 June 20	. 12 F. F. R. 10 Baluch R. 12 F. F. R.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Wigfall, Cecil Stuart. <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 Sep. 15	1 Oct. 19	19 June 20	Ty. Maj., 24 July 20 to 25 Aug. 20.	Attd. I. A. S. C.
1090	K. R. Rif. C. York. & Lanc. R.	* Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, M.C. (51, 57) * Parker, Eric (48a, 51)	. . . . . 207a . . . . . 207a	10 Sep. 95 16 June 96	21 June 16 21 June 16	25 Mar. 19 8 Feb. 19	21 June 20 21 June 20	. 8 G. R.	

L. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (46, 48, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 47 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 21 June 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	27 Feb. 15	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	28 May 19	21 June 20	1 Punjab R.
L. A. R. O.	Morgan, Lewis Edyeane (65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 22nd June 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	9 Mar. 15	21 June 90	22 Sep. 15	5 Dec. 17	22 June 20	9 G. R. (I. A. S.C.)
Unattd. List	* Freeman-Thomas, Hon. Inge Brassey (57)	..	25 July 93	30 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	24 June 20	21 Apr. 20.
R. Fus.	* Douglas, Leslie Norman	..	7 Dec. 92	25 June 16	26 Nov. 18	25 June 20	77. N. E. List.
R. Muns.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius	..	4 Aug. 99	25 June 16	23 Oct. 20	25 June 20	14 Punjab R.
Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Apr. 15 to 24 Sept. 15—158 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	8 July 15					
R. E.	Cheverton, Francis Penn (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks 19 May 15 to 25 Sept. 15—131 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	23 July 15	13 Nov. 93	26 June 16	27 Apr. 19	26 June 20	16 Punjab R. (I. A. S.C.)
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Bowtell-Harris, James Frederick, M.C. (57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 44 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	8 Mar. 15	9 May 96	28 June 16	129 July 19	28 June 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Maconochie, Alexander Evan Frederick (71)	..	6 Mar. 98	29 June 16	5 July 16	29 June 20	Attd. 5 Horse.
Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tique, M.C. (57)	..	16 July 98	29 June 16	7 July 16	29 June 20	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Beamish, Richard Percival (51, 169)	..	13 May 95	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (48a, 51, 53)	..	30 Oct. 97	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Crukshank, Alexander Stanley (43a)	..	1 Sep. 97	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Ruffell, Bernard (51, 32, 147)	..	6 Sep. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57)	..	22 July 98	29 June 16	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine	..	11 Aug. 95	29 June 16	13 Aug. 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R.—(Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (46, 48a, 64, 71)	..	10 June 97	29 June 16	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (61)	..	9 July 98	29 June 16	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (51)	..	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	deSails, Rudolph Albert (47a, 51, 63)	..	3 July 98	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Darrell, Edward Marmaduke Darrell, O.B.E. (66a)	..	1 July 97	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (52, 169)	..	6 July 97	29 June 16	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Raynor, Edmund Victor	..	25 Aug. 98	29 June 16	10 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur (47a, 71, 175)	..	2 July 98	29 June 16	1 July 16	29 June 20	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Alsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C.	..	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard (46, 55)	..	30 Aug. 98	29 June 16	4 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (172)	..	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	..	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	17 July 16	29 June 20	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	* Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57)	..	28 May 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Hewett, William George O'Connell (51)	..	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (48a, 51)	..	27 Mar. 96	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Revell, Alfred John	..	1 Apr. 93	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	1 M. Prs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1123	Unatttd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus . . . . .	. . . . .	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	4 July 16	29 June 20	Ag. m. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.	17 Dogra R.
1125	Unatttd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	1 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	[O. C.]
	Unatttd. List	* Roper, Richard Blaney . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	7 Rajput R. (I. A.)
	Unatttd. List	Barker, Denis (48a, 61) . . . . . <i>In ranks 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—1 yr. 96 days, half to count.</i>	. . . . . 12 Nov. 15	28 July 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	15 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R.
Unatttd. List	Unatttd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	. . . . .	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unatttd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70) . . . . .	. . . . .	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	9 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	32 Lancers.
	Unatttd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon (57) . . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 131 days, half to count.</i>	. . . . . 25 Oct. 15	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	12 F. F. R.
1130	Unatttd. List	* Wainwright, John Gordon (172) . . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 302 days, half to count.</i>	. . . . . 1 Aug. 15	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
1135	Unatttd. List	Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Dec. 93	29 June 16	2 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	2 B. Prs.
	Unatttd. List	Worledge, Leofric Henry . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	3 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unatttd. List	Short, John McLoughlin (51, 59) . . . . .	. . . . .	6 Oct. 97	29 June 16	5 July 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	
	Unatttd. List	* Gordon-Powell, David Henry (46) . . . . .	. . . . .	6 Feb. 93	29 June 16	30 June 16	29 June 20	. . . . .	
	L. A. R. O.	* O'Gorman, Maurice Kevin (62) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 July 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917</i>	. . . . .	15 Oct. 93	1 Oct. 15	30 July 18	1 July 20	. . . . .	
	W. York R.	* North, Albert Osman . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 July 16	18 Jan. 20	1 July 20	. . . . .	Attd. 1 Punjab R. 6 G. R.
1140	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 49, 51) . . . . .	. . . . .	12 Sep. 95	1 July 16	4 July 19	1 July 20	. . . . .	
	I. A. R. O.	* Holmes-Smith, Ronald William (52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 July 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 Oct. 15	15 May 20	1 July 20	. . . . .	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Apr. 15 to 3 Oct. 15, 178 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	7 July 15	13 May 98	4 July 16	6 Sep. 19	4 July 20	. . . . .	2 Punjab R.
1140	I. A. R. O.	* Andrews, David Ernest . . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15, 254 days, half to count.</i>	4 June 15	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	12 Oct. 19	4 July 20	. . . . .	2 B. Prs.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.</i>	14 Mar. 15	17 May 94	7 July 16	25 Feb. 19	7 July 20	. . . . .	9 Jat. R.
	M. G. Corps York R.	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (51, 61) . . . . . Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C. (46, 57) . . . . . <i>(In ranks 9 Apr. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—187 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.)</i>	. . . . . 10 July 15	. . . . .	10 July 16	20 Aug. 18	10 July 20	. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R. 9 G. R.
Unatttd. List	Lond. R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51) . . . . .	. . . . .	9 Mar. 97	15 July 16	29 July 18	15 July 20	. . . . .	7 Rajput R.

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

310—311

1145	Ox. & Bucks L.I.	Rigden, Brian Cawes, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—1 yr. 42 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	25 Mar. 15	5 Nov. 96	15 July 16	9 Feb. 20	15 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	Gen. List	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (51) Service for pension.—In ranks 7 Apr. 15 to 15 Oct. 15, —102 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	12 July 15	2 Mar. 95	16 July 16	16 Jan. 19	16 July 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Lond. R.	Martin, Geoffrey St. John		18 Apr. 96	17 July 16	1 June 19	17 July 20	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.) C. M.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	* Riley-irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 17 July 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			17 Oct. 15	7 Aug. 19	17 July 20	
	Unatt'd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil		30 May 98	19 July 16	9 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
1150	Unatt'd. List	Atfield, Charles John (48a, 169)		18 Apr. 98	19 July 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (71)		23 June 97	19 July 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	4 Bombay Grs. (C. M.'s Dept.)
	Unatt'd. List	* Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard		14 Mar. 98	19 July 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Drake, James Arthur (48a)		9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	McConnell, James Kerr		23 Jan. 95	19 July 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Sikh R.
1155	Unatt'd. List	* Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (169)		3 July 98	19 July 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	* Wilsey, Frederick Herbert Willasey (51)		25 Jan. 97	19 July 16	17 Oct. 18	19 July 20	3 S. Prs.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (46, 61)		1 Oct. 96	20 July 16	21 Nov. 19	20 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	North'd. R.	* Upton, Edmund Robert Bruce		14 Apr. 98	21 July 16	20 Aug. 18	21 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	York L.I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (57, 61)		23 Oct. 97	22 July 16	29 July 18	22 July 20	
1160	Letc. R.	Morris, Charles John (51, 143, 172a)		27 Aug. 95	9 Apr. 15	31 July 20	23 July 20	
	I. A. R. O.	Clive, John McClintock, M.C. (52) Service for pension.—In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 8 Apr. 15, 158 days, half to count.	20 Jan. 15	20 Oct. 91				
		Service for promotion from 23 July 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 55 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	31 Mar. 15	18 Mar. 96	27 July 16	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (46, 95) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	21 Mar. 15	27 Mar. 93	1 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 18	1 Aug. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Bedf. R.	Hawken, Gerald Humphrey, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 53) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 May 15 to 31 Oct. 15, 160 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	13 Aug. 15	18 April 95	1 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 19	1 Aug. 20	11 Sikh R.
1165	R. Highrs.	Shaw, Cecil Trant			1 Aug. 16	26 June 19	1 Aug. 20	6 Lrs. (I. A. S. C.)
	Scot. H.	* Orr, Harry Douglas		10 June 91	3 Aug. 16	13 May 19	3 Aug. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	* House, Edward Hector (51) Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			4 Nov. 15	14 July 17	4 Aug. 20	18 Cav.
	Mid'd. R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (46)		11 Oct. 97	7 Aug. 16	6 Sep. 19	7 Aug. 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd. Fus.	Green, James Henry (105, 107)		27 May 93	7 Aug. 16	18 May 19	7 Aug. 20	20 Burma Rif.
1170	Lond. Vco.	Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett (52, 61)		29 June 95	8 Aug. 16	31 Oct. 18	8 Aug. 20	14 Horse.
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C.		14 July 97	8 Aug. 16	1 June 19	8 Aug. 20	14 Punjab R.
1172	I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur Service for promotion from 8 Aug. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	23 Feb. 20	8 Aug. 20	1, A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1173	Ausl. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph	..	..	9 Aug. 16†	25 Mar. 19	9 Aug. 20	..	16 Punjab R.
1175	Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent (61)	..	6 Sep. 97	10 Aug. 16†	6 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 20	..	13 F. F. Rif.
	Linc. R.	Burrows, Lionel Bealey (50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15, 97 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	26 Sep. 15	25 Jan. 96	14 Aug. 16†	2 Mar. 19	14 Aug. 20	..	2 Punjab R.
1180	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (95, 169, 172a)	..	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16†	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Stevenson (47a, 51, 70, 71)	..	10 May 97	16 Aug. 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C. (46)	..	18 Sep. 98	16 Aug. 16	6 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (57)	..	8 Dec. 96	16 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (51, 57)	..	26 Mar. 97	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Barry, Jack Leslie, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 61, 71)	..	25 Nov. 98	16 Aug. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis (59)	..	17 Oct. 97	16 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	..	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	* Tucker, John Darley (57, 104)	..	21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16	23 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20	..	20 Burma Rif.
	Mid'd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman (50)	16 Nov. 15	29 June 96	16 Aug. 16	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	..	1 M. Prs.
	1185	Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (46) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15, 423 days, half to count. Ser. 9 months.</i>	22 Apr. 15	28 Apr. 92	20 Aug. 16†	22 Jan. 19	20 Aug. 20	Ag. m. 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C. (95, 134, 165)	11 Nov. 13	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	..	3 S. Prs.
	Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95)	26 Nov. 15	22 Aug. 93	26 Aug. 16†	6 May 18	26 Aug. 20	..	10 Baluch R.
	Staff. Yeo.	* Thompson, David	..	22 Nov. 91	26 Aug. 16	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	Temp. Maj. 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19.	20 Ls.
1190	Lvt. Scouts Aus. Imp. Force.	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66)	11 Nov. 15	..	26 Aug. 16†	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	..	12 Cav. (I.A.S.C.)
		Lewis-Barclay, Harry Samuel (46, 50, 59) <i>Service for pension and promotion—Comsd. Ser. 2 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 15 and 10 Nov. 15 to 7 Dec. 15.—Total 55 days—all to count. Service for pension in ranks from 21 Dec. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—30 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	..	7 Nov. 92	26 Aug. 16†	25 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	..	4 Bombay Gns. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1191	Camn. Highrs. I. A. R. O.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (51)	..	14 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 16†	1 July 18	3 Sep. 20	..	18 R. Garh. Rif. (C. M.'s Dept.)
		* Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival (46) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	3 May 15	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	5 Dec. 17	3 Sep. 20	..	3 Madras R.
A. S. C.		<i>Service for pension—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—428 days, half to count.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements	..	22 Dec. 00	6 Sep. 16†	9 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 20	..	15 Punjab R. (I.A. S. C.)

# INDIAN ARMY.

314

1195	Lan. Fus. R. W. Surr. R.	Southern, Willis (59) * Jeffreys, Henry George.	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 96 1 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 16 7 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19 12 Jan. 20	6 Sep. 20 7 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R. Attd. 2 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	* Bolleau, Cecil Mackintosh (47a) Service for pension.—In ranks 25 June 15 to 7 Dec. 15.— 166 days—half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . .	207	16 Sep. 15	8 Sep. 16	15 Feb. 19	8 Sep. 20	
	R. W. Fus.	* Williams, David Montague Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 15—493 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . .		8 Apl. 15	9 Sep. 16	9 Jan. 19	9 Sep. 20	3 Madras R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 10 Sep. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .		9 Aug. 06	9 Sep. 16	9 Feb. 19	9 Sep. 20	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
1200	R. Fus. Bord. R. Notts. & Derby. R.	Johnson, Edward George Crawford, Gavin Alexander Overton, Harold (61)	. . . . .		21 Mar. 95 20 Nov. 96 11 Apl. 94	15 Sep. 16 16 Sep. 16 19 Sep. 16	6 May 18 18 May 19 30 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20 16 Sep. 20 19 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif. 4 Bombay Gns.
205	R. Suss. R. R. W. Kent. R.	Tyrrrell, Harry Ernest (48a, 52) Dela Farquie, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 169) George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a) James, Cyril Merton (51) Osborne, Cotes Alexander (46, 51, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15— 342 days (half to count). Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. .	9 Dec. 90 20 Sep. 97 5 Oct. 94 9 Sep. 97 29 July 96	20 Sep. 16 21 Sep. 16 24 Sep. 16 24 Sep. 16 26 Sep. 16	16 Jan. 19 21 Feb. 18 2 Jan. 19 8 Feb. 19 12 Jan. 19	20 Sep. 20 21 Sep. 20 24 Sep. 20 24 Sep. 20 26 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R. 18 Cav. 1 Punjab R. 3 Madras R. 11 Sikh R.	
	R. W. Fus.	* Jones, Glyn Frank (46)	. . . . .	206	6 July 94	27 Sep. 16	6 May 18	27 Sep. 20	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. Mar.	Woods, John McBirney (65a, 66)	. . . . .		14 Sep. 94	27 Sep. 16	13 May 19	27 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R. (I. A. S. C.)
1210	W. York. R. Lond. R.	* Bowden, Charles Henry (71) Hodgshon, Frederick William (51) Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Aug. 15 to 29 Dec. 15, 140 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. from 30 Dec. 15.	. . . . . . . . . .	21 Oct. 15	7 May 97 22 Feb. 93	30 Sep. 16 30 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 19	30 Sep. 20 30 Sep. 20	19 Hybad. R. 8 Punjab R.
	R. Scots.	* Smith, Kouben Godfrey	. . . . .		27 Apl. 98	1 Oct. 16	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 20	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	* Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C.	. . . . .	207	27 Jan. 94	1 Oct. 16	12 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 20	12 F. R.
	Manch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sept. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . .	3 May 15	27 June 94	2 Oct. 16	25 Mar. 19	2 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Gen. List.	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 151 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . .	20 Apl. 15	8 Aug. 97	3 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 18	3 Oct. 20	16 Punjab R.
1215	Manch. R. Welsh R.	* Law, Edward Lionel * Thiele, Cecil Edward Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 7 Jan. 16 —1 yr. 153 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	. . . . . . . . . .	24 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 91 15 Oct. 97	6 Oct. 16 8 Oct. 16	13 Aug. 19 30 June 19	6 Oct. 20 8 Oct. 20	6 Raj. Rif. Attd. 19 Hybad R
	Berks. Yeo. Glouc. R.	* Blyde, Wilfrid Arthur Edwards, Gerald Alexander (71)	. . . . . . . . . .	23 Sep. 94	11 Oct. 16 11 Oct. 16	11 Oct. 16 11 Oct. 16	29 July 18 1 June 19	11 Oct. 20 11 Oct. 20	Attd. 7 Rajput R. 8 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1219	Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick		5 Oct. 95	20 Oct. 10†	30 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 20		I. A. S. C.
1220	R. Highrs. Welsh R.	* Mitchelli, Leonard (51)		26 June 96	21 Oct. 16	10 Aug. 18	21 Oct. 20		Attd. 13 F. F. R.
	M. G. Corps	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman (62)			22 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 20		1 G. R.
		* Hitchcock, Lawrence William	10 May 15	15 May 93	23 Oct. 16†	25 Feb. 19	23 Oct. 20		I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 150 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson (65a, 66, 205)		22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	29 Aug. 18	25 Oct. 20		I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 25 Oct. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	Unattd. List	* Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 51, 57)		29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20		2 G. R.
1223	Unattd. List	* Martin, Horace James		26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20		I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice (51, 59)		23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20		5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wildcombe, John Line Templer (46, 52, 63, 144)	11 Sep. 16	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20		9 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 99. 99.5—93 days, half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	* Linney, William Walter (42, 46, 48a, 51)		7 Aug. 97	Oct. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20		9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Humphry		9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20		19 Hyderabad R.
1230	Unattd. List	Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort		22 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 16	11 Apr. 17	27 Oct. 20		2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Cliff, Wilfred Pearce (71)			27 Jan. 16	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20		12 Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young		12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20		Attd. 7 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C.	23 July 15	23 July 91	29 Oct. 16†	1 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 20		5 Mahr. L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Jan. 1915 to 28 Jan. 16, 1 year 16 days, half to count—comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>							
	Gord. Highs.	Mills, John Edward (95)	20 May 15	18 Nov. 94	31 Oct. 16†	12 Oct. 19	31 Oct. 20		4 Bombay Gns.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 16, 1 year 147 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>							
1235	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Cyril Walter (51, 52)		6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	20 Sep. 19	6 Nov. 20		10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O.	* Bailey, Francis Robert (51)	25 Nov. 14	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 20		13 F. F. Rif. (C. M.'s Dept.)
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Sep. 15 to 9 Feb. 16, 150 days, half to count.</i>							
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 1916 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred		13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, James Gordon (105)		6 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		1 Punjab R.
1240	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)		26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20		3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (65, 172a)		27 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20		2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Gastrell, Everard Huddleston		30 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20		4 Horse-Pol.-Dept.

## Captains—contd.

# INDIAN ARMY.

317

1242	Unattd. List	* Good, Sydney Barrett (51)	207	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R. 8 G. R. 15 Punjab R. 14 Horse.
1243	Unattd. List	* Cambosell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (57)		11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	* Colbourne, William Anthony		11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	* Stroud, George Manning	9 Mar. 16	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 135 days, half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	* Acworth, John Pelham (95)		31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R. 3 S. Frs. 6 Lys. 10 G. R
	Unattd. List	* Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (46)		19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	* Read, James (47a, 51, 205)		11 Jan. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 July 17	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	* Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (48a, 61)		4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
		<i>1 yr. 135 days, half to count.</i>						
1250	Unattd. List	* Davls, Gilbert George (48, 50, 57)	207	8 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Cox, Michael (70)		5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Fry, George Cyril (51, 52)		18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 64)		15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Watkins, Frederick William Springett		7 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	31 Lancers.
1255	Unattd. List	* Corner, Richard James (47a, 51, 55, 70)	207a	17 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Jewell, John Witherow (71)		18 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Woollocombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (48, 50)		27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse
	Unattd. List	* Vosper, Eric Essington		24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71)		29 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
1260	Unattd. List	* Cousens, Richard Purdon		24 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Guides (Cav.).
	Unattd. List	* Pigot, Harold (47a, 71)		7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Walker, John Eric (57)		12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* George, Richard		2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)		13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
1265	Unattd. List	* Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	207a	4 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Williams, Basil Francis (50, 61, 71)		3 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	30 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Mellor, Leicester Andrew St. John		9 Jan. 97	14 Nov. 16	30 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Woolley, John Harold Crown (51)	207	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lys.
	Unattd. List	* Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (50, 62, 70)		10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
1270	R. Ir. Rif.	* Waite, John Johnston (51)	207a	23 Apr. 98	18 Nov. 16	21 Sep. 19	18 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O.	* Murray, Maurice James (63a, 66)			20 Feb. 16	22 May 19	20 Nov. 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	* Murphy, Robert Stanley			20 Feb. 16	26 Aug. 19	20 Nov. 20	C. M.'s Dept.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	* Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel		29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	4 Apr. 18	26 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 16 under I. A. O.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	* Hafford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a)			12 Mar. 16	30 Mar. 20	12 Dec. 20	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 12 Dec. 16 under I. A. O.</i>						
1275	North'd Fus.	* Bradford, Francis Keysall	10 June 15	10 Nov. 96	13 Dec. 16	8 Feb. 19	13 Dec. 20	3 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 24 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15—342 days, and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 days, Total 1 yr. 189 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>						

\* It has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. L. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK		REMARKS.
							Subsidiary.	Army.	
Captains—contd.									
1276	I. A. R. O.	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	31 Oct. 19	19 Dec. 20	.	.	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Dec. 16 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	25 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 16	26 Apl. 18	25 Dec. 29	.	.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Ches. R.	Johnstone, Edward (51, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension—In ranks 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 days—half to count.</i>	8 June 14	1 Jan. 17	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	.	.	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (48a, 51, 66a). <i>Service for pension—In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 days—half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	19 June 15	5 Jan. 17	1 June 19	5 Jan. 21	.	.	8 Punjab R.
1280	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Stewart (48a, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	13 Jan. 17	12 Jan. 20	13 Jan. 21	.	.	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	.	17 Apl. 16	11 June 20	17 Jan. 21	.	.	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George	206	28 Jan. 17	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	.	.	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott (49, 65, 70)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Schofield, Alfred John Albert (59, 71)	206	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	9 R. Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1285	Unattd. List	Kings, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (65, 70)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L.] (162, 175)	203a	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	12 F. F. R.—Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (51, 52)	.	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric (70, 172a)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	18 Cav.
1290	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (51, 52, 63, 70)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngame (17 a)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (61)	.	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (53, 57, 62, 66a)	.	30 Jan. 17	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Caunter, Henry Edmund (51, 59b)	207a	30 Jan. 17	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	14 Punjab R.
1295	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke	.	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	.	30 Jan. 17	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (76, 71)	.	30 Jan. 17	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	19 Lrs. Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C.	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (55, 70)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Sowers, Charles Maxwell Orr (71)	.	30 Jan. 17	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	Attd.
1300	Unattd. List	* Meyer, Bertie (51)	.	30 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	.	.	18 Garh. Rif.

## 319

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
Captains—cont'd.									
1335	I. A. R. O.	Rigg, Joseph Harold (172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr., 277 days.—half to count. Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	28 July 15	. . . .	13 June 16	19 Apl. 20	13 Mar. 21	. . . .	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	13 Mar. 96	27 June 16	26 Apl. 18	27 Mar. 21	. . . .	9 G. R. (Cantt. Magte. & Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. Service for promotion from 5 Apl. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	15 May 96	5 July 16	26 May 19	5 Apl. 21	. . . .	2 Punjab R.
	Bord. R.	Keenan, Felix William (51) Service for pension.—In ranks 26 July 15 to 6 July 16—346 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	16 Jan. 16	26 Nov. 97	7 Apl. 17	28 July 18	7 Apl. 21	. . . .	2 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R.	Doherty, Patrick Joseph Pension service.—In ranks, 10 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16, 1 yr. 271 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	24 Aug. 15	17 Mar. 93	7 Apl. 17	30 June 19	7 Apl. 21	. . . .	14 Punjab R.
1340	Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (51, 61, 70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16, 1 yr. 337 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	21 July 15	21 Sep. 91	7 Apl. 17	30 June 19	7 Apl. 21	. . . .	6 Lrs.
	R. W. Fus.	Felix-Williams, Arthur (46, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	22 Nov. 15	2 July 96	2 Apl. 17	10 Oct. 19	7 Apl. 21	. . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
	Lond. R.	Haylock, Stanley William (46)	. . . .	31 July 97	11 Apl. 17	25 Nov. 18	11 Apl. 21	. . . .	1 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (46) (In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16.)	. . . .	2 July 94	11 Apl. 17	29 Oct. 19	11 Apl. 21	. . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (61, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16, 328 d'ys, half to count.—Comsd. ser. from 11 July 16.	29 Jan. 16	4 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 17	24 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 21	. . . .	2 G. R.
1345	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (51, 70, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 year 313 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	25 Aug. 15	24 Dec. 91	29 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	29 Apl. 21	. . . .	2 Lrs.
	Suff. Yeo.	Hudson, Thompson (59, 70, 71, 72b, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks 26 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	28 Sep. 15	1 Oct. 96	29 Apl. 17	6 May 18	29 Apl. 21	. . . .	31 Lancers.
	Shrops L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair (42, 46, 48a, 51) In ranks.—10 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 325 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 months.	22 Aug. 15	18 Nov. 96	1 May 17	21 Nov. 18	1 May 21	. . . .	16 Punjab R.

1348	Unattd. List R. Lanc. R.	Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (48a, 51) Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71) Shelley, Percy (48a) Stanley, Douglas Richmond (57) * Brookman, John (46, 169)	206	9 Sept. 97 5 Sept. 98 6 Aug. 98 14 Oct. 96 30 Aug. 98	1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17	38 Nov. 17 28 Nov. 17 25 Mar. 19 24 Dec. 17 3 Dec. 18	1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21	14 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 5 Mahr. L. I. 2 B. Pns. 20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List Yorks. L. I.	* Groucher, Francis Edward Beadon, William a'Court (71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16, half to count.	207a	17 Dec. 98 30 Dec. 94	1 May 17 5 May 17	30 Nov. 17 1 July 18	1 May 21 5 May 21	Attd. 11 Sikh R. 16 Punjab R.
1355	W. Rid. R.	* Moreton, Ernest Albert (51, 59) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16, 2 yrs. half to count. Comsd. Ser.—9 months.	206	29 Dec. 95	5 May 17	12 Jan. 19	5 May 21	17 Dogra R. (Sig. Serv.)
	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. Aust. Imp. Force.	* Strachan, George Ross (57)	206	25 June 97	5 May 17	26 Mar. 19	5 May 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (51)			9 May 17	25 Mar. 19	9 May 21	10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	North'd Fus.	Tobin, Ralph Walter (46, 59)		30 Oct. 97	10 May 17	25 Jan. 19	10 May 21	17 Dogra R. (I. A. S. C.)
1360	I. A. R. O.	* Finlayson, Ronald Edward Macleannan (650, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16, 1 yr. 346 dys., half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	207a	21 Oct. 97	14 May 17	27 Aug. 19	14 May 21	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	I. A. R. O.	* Clapp, William Maurice Service for promotion from 21 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207a		21 Aug. 16	19 May 19	21 May 21	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Anderson, Ernest Dennett (48a) Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 16— 295 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 22 Feb. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		6 Apr. 16	21 Aug. 16	26 Sep. 19	21 May 21	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Havey Goodwin Pattinson (66a) Service for promotion from 25 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 Apr. 93	25 Aug. 16	4 Apr. 18	25 May 21	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Beaufort, Percy Mostyn Villers (48, 72b) Service for promotion from 25 May 17 under I. A. O. 511 of 1917.			25 Aug. 16	30 Apr. 20	25 May 21	1 M. Pns.
1365	I. A. R. O.	Slade, Joseph William Carter Service for promotion from 28 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		7 July 97	28 Aug. 16	16 Aug. 18	28 May 21	16 Lt. Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	* Avery, Arthur Henry St. John Service for promotion from 1 June 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	13 May 19	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
1366	Leins. R.	White, Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15 —295 days half to count—Comsd. ser. 9 m.		30 June 94	5 June 17	22 Nov. 18	5 June 21	

\*Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. No. 586 of 1920.

N o.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
							Substantive.	Army.	
1367	M. G. Corps London Regt.	Chapman, Charles Albert (48a, 59, 53, 71). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 15 to 4 Sep. 16, 295 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . . . 10 Apl. 16	15 Sep. 94 24 Mar. 97	5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 Sep. 18 26 Sep. 18	5 June 21 5 June 21	. . . . . Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.	1 Punjab R. 2 B. Pts.
	S. Lan. R.	* Webster, Harold Pearson . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Sep. 91	5 June 17	8 Feb. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 June 21	. . . . .	3 S. Pts. (I. A. S.)
1370	Glouc. R.	* Cornock, Walter Beale. . . . .	. . . . . 206	16 June 92	5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 Nov. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
	W. York R.	Wilton, Vincent Raine (65a, 66, 204a). <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	. . . . . 14 Apl. 16	11 Nov. 97	5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 Aug. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	Spence, James, M.C. (51) <i>(In ranks from 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16.)</i>	. . . . .	25 Mar. 95	5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 July 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	6 Raj. Rif.
	M. G. Corps.	Plicher, Vernon Doyle (52, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	. . . . . 20 Nov. 15	24 Apl. 96	5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 Aug. 19	5 June 21	. . . . .	10 Baluch R.
1375	Midd'x. R. I. A. R. O.	* Payne, Reginald Arthur (46, 48a). * Fry, Wallace John <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 June 17 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 5 Sep. 15	13 Mar. 97 28 Oct. 91	5 June 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 20 10 Feb. 20	5 June 21 6 June 21	. . . . .	16 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 day, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 June 17 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 6 Sep. 15	. . . . .	6 Sep. 16	21 Feb. 20	6 June 21	. . . . .	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Godwin, Walter Edward (48a, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension—In ranks 7 Sep. 14 to 9 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 3 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 10 June 17 under I. A. O.</i> 510 of 1917.	. . . . . 9 Sep. 15	14 Oct. 93	10 Sep. 16	2 May 19	10 June 21	. . . . .	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.

## Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmet Wadson, M. C. (46, 51)	207	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R. 3 S. Pns. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	*Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan (57)		6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	21 Horse
1380	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (52)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (42, 51)	30 Apl. 98	18 June 17	4 July 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. R.
	Unattd. List	*Belben, Thomas Alan (46)	11 May 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (47a, 70, 71)	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Preston, George Allan (41, 60)	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
1385	Unattd. List	*Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (47, 51, 70, 71)	31 May 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederik Norman (48a, 51)	31 Aug. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh K.
	Unattd. List	Ylend, Edgar Kenelm (61a, 128)	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahr. L. I. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66)	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	5 Guides (Cav.)
1390	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (61, 172a)	12 Apl. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome (70)	4 Apl. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Rennie, Erichsen Shalton Ewen (51)	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	22 June 17	18 June 21	1 M. Pns.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald (61)	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	26 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch (63)	10 Nov. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
1395	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry (57, 172a, 205)	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (65a)	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	
	Unattd. List	Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (48a, 57, 63, 64)	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	26 June 17	18 June 21	
	Unattd. List	Sansom, Albert Edward (47a, 172a, 205)	8 July 97	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 405 days, half to count.</i>						
1400	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (42, 55, 143)	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	28 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Derek Harold Peel (46, 51)	28 Oct. 97	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	*Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus (61)	8 Mar. 97	18 June 17	7 Sep. 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Parkln, John Henry Devereux (46, 51, 61a)	22 Apl. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	2 B. Pns.
	Unattd. List	*Warran, William Simeon Edmund, M.C. (48, 51, 52)	22 Sep. 98	18 June 17	5 July 17	18 June 21	Attd. 3 G. R.
1405	Unattd. List	Salter, Eric (57, 71)	3 July 98	18 June 17	29 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (55, 57, 71)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	28 June 17	18 June 21	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Robert Francis (51, 65, 71)	2 May 98	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikhs R.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apl. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	9 Jat R. [Imp. Police (On probn.)]
	Unattd. List	*Ommanney, Frederick Roy (169)	12 Sep. 98	18 June 17	26 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
1410	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman (48a, 51, 62, 172)	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	14 July 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (48a, 51, 63)	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	23 June 17	18 June 21	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71)	17 Dec. 98	18 June 17	25 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (57, 144)	4 June 98	18 June 17	27 June 17	18 June 21	
1414	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (55, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	27 June 17	18 June 21	

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	DATE OF RANK. Substantive. Army.	REMARKS.
1415	Unattd. List	*Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	. . . . .	23 Apl. 98	18 June 17	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	II Sikh R.—Poll Dept.
	Unattd. List	*Hayes—Newington, Eric Adrian (52, 57)	. . . . .	8 Apl. 98	18 June 17	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Lionel George . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 June 17	6 Nov. 17	21 June 21	19 Lrs.
	A. S. C.	*Shipman, Harry Leonard . . . . .	. . . . .	10 July 91	23 June 17†	6 Oct. 18	23 June 21	(I. A. S. C.)
	Sea. Highrs.	Kling, Lawrence Charles, M.C. <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 91, 74½ days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.</i>	19 Sep. 15	25 Jan. 91	26 June 17†	27 Apl. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 14 Punjab R
1420	North'n R. Leic. R.	Smith, Frederick Miller 46, 51, 71 Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 55) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 days—half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.</i>	15 Oct. 15	. . . . .	26 June 17†	25 Mar. 19	26 June 21	Attd. 3 Madras R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	*Mathews, Alfred Henry . . . . .	. . . . .	6 May 97	26 June 17†	13 Aug. 19	26 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick . . . . .	. . . . .	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	3 Madras R.
1425	Unattd. List	MILLING, Robert Cranston *Rogers, Robert Hastings (52, 72b) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb'y 17 under A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	29 Oct. 98 18 Jan. 95	5 July 17 5 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 17 22 Nov. 18	5 July 21 5 July 21	I G. R. 12 F. F. R.

I. A. R. O.	Flintay, John, M.B.E. (55a, 66) Service for promotion from 7 July 17 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917					7 Oct. 16	24 Feb. 20	7 July 21			I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	*Recton, Theodore Service for promotion from 21st July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.					21 Oct. 16	14 May 20	21 July 21			I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps	*Roberts, Gwylm Henry Service for pension—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16—2 yrs. 52 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	29 Sep. 15	3 Aug. 96	25 July 17†	1 Oct. 18	25 July 21					9 Jat R.
Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (55a, 66, 165, 169, 204) Jermyn, Keppel Service for pension—In ranks 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 mos.	21 Apl. 16	1 Feb. 91 15 Dec. 96	25 July 17† 25 July 17†	22 Jan. 19 27 Apl. 19	25 July 21 25 July 21					8 Punjab R. 20 Lts. (I. A. S. C.)
Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	14 Sep. 15	2 June 93	25 July 17†	18 May 19	25 July 21					2 Punjab R.
R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane Gass, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50) Service for pension—In ranks 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	6 May 16	2 June 97 22 Oct. 96	25 July 17† 25 July 17†	24 May 19 27 July 18	25 July 21 25 July 21					10 Baluch R. 2 B. Pts.
N. Staff. R.	*Oswell, Gordon Cecil (57) Crampin, Ronald William Service for pension—In ranks 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—343 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	7 May 16	24 Oct. 97	25 July 17† 25 July 17†	6 Sep. 19 30 Sep. 19	25 July 21 25 July 21					(Ind. Sig. Corps.) 1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Harwood, George Edward (63) Service for pension—In ranks from 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 243 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 25 July 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	26 Jun. 96	15 Sep. 96	25 Oct. 16	2 May 19	25 July 21					2 Punjab R.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (95, 162, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, 422 days, half to count. Warrant Officer 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 229 days, all to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.	17 Oct. 15	24 Oct. 92	1 Aug. 17†	19 Apl. 19	1 Aug. 21					2 B. Pts.
I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. Service for promotion from 10 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.			10 Nov. 16	24 Oct. 18	10 Aug. 21					19 Hy'bad R.
Leic. R.	*Connell, Justin Harold (48) Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (48a, 52, 61) Sallal, Charles Greenslade		20 Aug. 91 19 Nov. 93 7 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 17 22 Aug. 17† 22 Aug. 17†	25 Mar. 19 25 Sep. 18 8 Feb. 19	22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 21					(I. A. S. C.) 6 Raj. Rif. 1 Punjab R.
R. Ir. R.	*Taylor, George Frederick (42, 47a, 51, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 80 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos. (all to count).	13 Oct. 15		22 Aug 17†	27 Apl. 18	22 Aug. 21					12 F. F. R.
R. Naval Dn.											
Lond. Yeo.											

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under condition 5 of I.A.O. 511 of 1917 or A.I.I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1443	N. Lanc. R.	Seed, Richard Burton <i>Service for pension—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	17 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 96	23 Aug. 17†	30 June 19	23 Aug. 21	3 Madras R.
	1 Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (65a, 66)	. . . .	2 May 91	28 Aug. 17†	28 July 18	28 Aug. 21	9 Horse (I. A. S. C.)
1445	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (47a, 162b)	15 Oct. 15	3 June 94	28 Aug. 17†	28 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 21	6 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 ms.</i>						
	O. C. Gds.	Wood, Leonard Walter (48a) <i>In ranks—12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16—1 yr. 201 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	19 Feb. 16	. . . .	28 Aug. 17†	7 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 21	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Howe, Eric Harold <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	. . . .	28 Nov. 16	20 Feb. 19	28 Aug. 21	Army Remount Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (46, 47a, 65, 66a, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	15 Apl. 97	28 Nov. 16	9 Oct. 19	28 Aug. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Mar. 17, Comsd. ser. in I. A. R. O. from 21 Mar. 17.</i>	. . . .	26 Apl. 97	31 Aug. 17	13 Nov. 17	31 Aug. 21	Attd. I. A. S. C.
1450	Unattd. List	Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrers (57) (temp. Feb. 19)	. . . .	26 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	24 Mar. 18	12 Sep. 22	
	Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard (48a, 59, 66, 95)	. . . .	18 June 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Henry Brian	. . . .	8 June 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	1 M. Prg.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (65a, 66, 70, 71)	. . . .	11 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22†	20 Lrs. (I.A.S.C.)
1455	Unattd. List	Marriott, John Richard (63)	. . . .	21 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dicker, Bertie Percival (130b, 162b, 202a)	. . . .	7 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	13 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hansom (59, 59)	. . . .	11 Apl. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph	. . . .	21 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (57, 61)	. . . .	29 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodman, Reginald Stanley (51, 52, 61, 71, 172a)	. . . .	3 Nov. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	5 Mahr. L. I.
1460	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell (52)	. . . .	10 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hervall, H. Cox, Vernon Maurice (51, 61, 63)	. . . .	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington (46, 51)	. . . .	6 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Binden Chicheley	. . . .	10 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Larkin, Henry Sloane	. . . .	25 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	19 Hy'bad R.
1465	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward (52)	. . . .	29 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dickinson, Frederick Richard	. . . .	4 June 98	12 Sep. 17	22 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	1 M. Prg.
	Unattd. List	*Walsh, Arthur Patrick (48a, 51)	. . . .	16 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, William George Arthur (46, 48a, 51)	. . . .	3 Jan. 99	12 Sep. 17	27 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22†	3 S. Prg.

Unattd. List 1470 W. York. R.	*Rundall, John Wingate (temp. Capt., 11 to 26 Oct. 20) 207a Phillips, Robert Lionel (Gt) Bradshaw-Smith, Brian (48a, 50, 144) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 128 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . 17 Oct. 15	15 July 98 21 Feb. 98 . . . .	12 Sep. 17 12 Sep. 17 19 Sep. 17†	10 Dec. 17 8 Dec. 17 11 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22† 12 Sep. 22† 12 Sep. 22†	1 G. R. 20 Burma Rif. Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
Manch. R.	*Matthews, Frederick Jackson (57) Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 109 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	25 Oct. 15	27 Dec. 95	19 Sep. 17†	5 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 22	6 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Bord. R.	*Haswell, Francis William (57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 19 Dec. 16, 202 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	9 Sep. 16	9 Feb. 98	19 Sep. 17†	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22†	2 B. Pres.
R. Ir. Fus. 1475 Sco. Rif.	*McCall, Robert George *Purvis, Robert Graham	. . . .	. . . .	10 Sep. 17† 19 Sep. 17†	29 July 19 10 Oct. 19	12 Sep. 22 12 Sep. 22†	4 Bombay Grs.
R. W. Fus. R. Imms. Fus R. Berk. R.	*O'Hare, James Ambrose Columbkilla (48a, 51, 65a, 66) *Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16, 252 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	. . . . 15 Aug. 16	12 Dec. 95 19 July 96 . . . . 18 Nov. 95	19 Sep. 17† 19 Sep. 17† 19 Sep. 17† 19 Sep. 17†	31 May 19 12 Jan. 20 8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22† 12 Sep. 22† 12 Sep. 22† 12 Sep. 22†	5 Mahr. L. I. 11 Sikh R. 16 Punjab R.
A. S. C. Special List. 1480 I. A. R. O.	Swann, Arthur Edmund (107) *Hill, George Edward, M.C. (63) *Smallwood, Robert Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16, 2 yrs. 3 days, half to count. Warrant Officer, 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days, all to count. Total to count 1 year 147 days. Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 17 under I. A. O. £10 of 1917.	21 Dec. 16 . . . . 7 Aug. 15	18 Feb. 94 . . . . 25 Aug. 93	21 Sep. 17† 14 Oct. 17† 1 Jan. 17	22 Nov. 18 10 Jan. 22 1 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 22 12 Sep. 22 26 Sep. 22†	Attd. 8 Punjab R. Attd. 1 Punjab R. 4 Bombay Grs.
I. A. R. O.	*Ford, Frank O'Neill (48a, 51, 107) Service for promotion from 5 Oct. 1917 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	. . . .	5 Jan. 17	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22†	20 Burma Rif.
Aus. Imp. Force.	*Kelly, Wallscount Steen	5 Mar. 16	16 June 95	17 Oct. 17†	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22†	17 Dogra R
York L. I. 1485 Lan. Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 16, 91 days, half to count. Warrant Officer 20 Apl. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 272 days, all to count. Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril (47a, 50, 57, 71) Greeves, Stuart (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 172a, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17, 2 yrs. 133 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.	. . . . 24 Nov. 15	. . . . 2 Apl. 97	25 Oct. 17† 25 Oct. 17†	8 Feb. 19 29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 23 26 Sep. 23	1 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
Tank Corps Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Fleming	. . . .	16 July 97	Oct. 17†	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22†	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway (172a)	. . . .	14 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hurst, George Stanley	. . . .	17 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	4 Horse. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard (temp. Capt., 18 Dec. 19) (61)	. . . .	26 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan	. . . .	28 May 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 57)	. . . .	3 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stephenson, John (63)	. . . .	14 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	4 H. Pres.
Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57)	. . . .	25 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy (172a)	. . . .	14 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (52)	. . . .	13 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross (42, 53, 71)	. . . .	19 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22†	6 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of L. A. O. 511 of 1917. ‡ Provisional promotion.

[illegible]

1530	R. Innes Fus. High. Cyclist Bn.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (51). Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Nov. 14 to 18 Feb. 17. 2 yrs. 18 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	11 Jan. 16	4 Oct. 97	20 Nov. 17†	12 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 22†	14 Punjab R.
		*Peffer, John. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17. 2 yrs. 203 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	18 Nov. 15	21 June 96	1 Dec. 17†	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22†	15 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	Ross-Maganty, Ernest (48a, 51, 172d). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 1 Mar. 17, 915 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 m.	30 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 95	1 Dec. 17†	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22†	11 Sikh R.
	R. Dub. Fus. Leins R. High L. I.	Burke, Anthony Owen Leo. (48a) Butler, Robert O'Neill Lawson, John (50, 58, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15— 347 days and 10 July 16 to 28 Aug. 17. 234 days. Total 581 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	15 May 16	17 Jan. 97 29 Feb. 96	1 Dec. 17† 1 Dec. 17† 1 Dec. 17†	18 May 19 13 Aug. 19 23 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22† 10 Nov. 22† 10 Nov. 22†	7 G. R. 2 Punjab R. 16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
1535	Suff. R.	Bowden, Spencer Albert (50) Service for pension.—In ranks 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17. 1 yrs. 250 days, half to count.—Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	28 Apl. 16	21 May 99	1 Dec. 17†	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22†	1 M. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr 267 days, half to count.	19 Apl. 16	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22†	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Walsh, Hugh (54, 55, 144) Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	...	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22†	6 G. R.
	R. W. Fus. Unattd. List	* McCarthy, Eugene Daniel Sangster, Douglas Bruce	...	12 May 99 18 Apl. 99	11 Dec. 17† 21 Dec. 17	22 Nov. 18 21 Mar. 18	10 Nov. 22† 21 Dec. 22†	10 Bulach R. Attd. 12 F. F. R.
1540	Unattd. List	Hutton, Antony Reginald (59, 61, 144)	...	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (51)	...	16 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, William Oswald (48a, 61, 71)	...	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	12 F. F. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John (51, 52)	...	23 Sep. 98	21 Dec. 17	28 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kitchen, Alfred Clarence	...	26 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	20 Burma Rif.
1545	Unattd. List	* Nolan, Michael Charles	...	28 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Kearns, Roger Willis (50)	...	4 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rootes, Augustus Hugh	...	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Orgill, Arthur William (51, 57, 71)	207	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Evans, Thomas Llewellyn ((46, 51, 57, 71)	206	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	20 Burma Rif.
1550	Unattd. List	* Rivers, William Elphinstone	206	4 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt.	...	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Bell, John Vincent	206	27 Mar. 99	21 Dec. 17	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	5 F. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Harrison, Thomas Reed	...	8 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22†	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
1555	Unattd. List	* Parry, John Keith	...	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	15 Apl. 19	21 Dec. 22†	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead	...	30 Jan. 93	25 Dec. 17†	19 Nov. 19	21 Dec. 22†	7 Raiput R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. Berk. R.	* Higgs, Roland Nicholas (57)	206	...	28 Dec. 17†	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22†	20 Burma Rif. (L. A. S. C.)
	North'd Fus.	* Guineee, James Aloysius (57)	...	...	128 Dec. 17†	30 June 19	21 Dec. 22	
	North'd Fus. Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hall, Ridley Martin (48a, 51, 57)	...	7 Feb. 98	28 Dec. 17† 17 Jan. 18†	12 Jan. 20 22 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22† 4 Jan. 23†	4 Bombay Grs. 12 Cav.
1560		MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (48a, 51)	206	...	...	...	...	
		McCleery, Henry William Frederick (70)	...	...	...	...	...	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I.A.O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1551	I. A. R. O.	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (51) Service for pension—In ranks from 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 224 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 23 Jan. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	2 Jan. 16	. . . .	23 Apl. 17	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23†	32 Lancers.
	Lond. R. I. A. R. O.	Wards, George Thexton (139b, 205) Marshall, Kenneth Davidson (48a, 50, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	17 Dec. 15 . . . .	17 June 97 19 Feb. 98	26 Jan. 18† 26 Apl. 17	25 Mar. 19 22 May 19	4 Jan. 23† 4 Jan. 23†	1 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Muncikton, Victor Charles Alexander (66, 71, 72b) Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	3 Jan. 16	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
1565	S. Wales Bord	Colsey, John William Thomas (50) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 231 days, half to count. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	31 Dec. 15	2 June 93	28 Jan. 18†	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	Can. Forces.	* Boughton, Eric James (65, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks from 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.	7 Dec. 15	28 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 18†	29 July 19	4 Jan. 23†	1 Punjab R. (I. A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (57)	. . . .	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilnder, Robert Carey (172a)	. . . .	17 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Macquackin, Charles Edward	. . . .	13 June 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Clery, Percy Arthur Adamson	. . . .	7 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Secombe, John Bertie Philip (169)	. . . .	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell (58)	. . . .	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Feb. 17, 104 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. from 31 Jan. 18.	10 Dec. 17	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Philip Robert (52, 71)	. . . .	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William	. . . .	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Finlay, James Robert Paul	. . . .	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (61, 71)	. . . .	4 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Howman, Ross Cosens (48a, 51)	. . . .	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (61)	. . . .	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M. C. (168)	. . . .	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (205)	. . . .	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23†	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus (52, 57, 172a)	. . . .	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hycee, M.C. (1 y. Non-Effective List from 8 Apl. 22 to —.)	. . . .	11 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 A. O. C.

## Captains—contd.

1584	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (48a)	• • • • •	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (48a, 51)	• • • • •	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Houghton (48a, 61, 71)	• • • • •	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard	• • • • •	30 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett (57, 64.)	• • • • •	19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
1590	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton	• • • • •	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Green, Eric Guy Hampden (48a, 51, 58a)	• • • • •	10 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, John Stanton	• • • • •	30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (50, 57)	• • • • •	22 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Leonard, Ronald Garvie (57, 59, 71)	• • • • •	30 July 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	3 S. Fts.
1595	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyns (51)	• • • • •	26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (52)	• • • • •	20 July 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (51, 61)	• • • • •	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (48a, 51)	• • • • •	27 June 99	31 Jan. 18	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Jack Trevor (71)	• • • • •	21 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
1600	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (57, 70, 71)	• • • • •	22 May 98	1 Feb. 18†	25 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp (71)	• • • • •	27 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 22	1 Feb. 23†	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	* Scott, Reginald Ellis	• • • • •	3 Jan. 16	5 May 17	13 June 19	1 Feb. 23†	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sept. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Herdon, Bertram Lawrence	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 May 17	26 May 19	1 Feb. 23†	Attd. 10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	Koch, Edwin Miller (40, 48a)	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 May 17	21 May 19	1 Feb. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
1605	I. A. R. O.	* Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (58a, 59)	• • • • •	21 Dec. 15	5 May 17	26 May 19	1 Feb. 23†	4 H. Pts.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Lynch, John Alexander (46, 51)	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 May 17	9 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 23†	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Collet, Harold Stephen	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 May 17	1 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	* Jackson, William Ewart	• • • • •	• • • • •	5 May 17	30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23†	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
1609	I. A. R. O.	Rogers, Harry Buston	• • • • •	23 Dec. 15	5 May 17	7 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 23†	5 Mah. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks from 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 207 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						

\* Has not passed the final examination. † Provisional promotion. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
161	M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (42, 49, 55, 71). . . . . 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	19 Apl. 16	13 Jan. 98	26 Feb. 18†	27 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23†	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R. .	* Bennett, Maurice Chesterton (57) . . . . .	28 May 17	20 Oct 97	28 Feb. 18†	25 Nov. 18	13 Feb. 23†	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Lond. R. .	Brownie, Howard Llewellyn (47a, 51, 71) . . . . .	28 May 17	20 Oct 97	28 Feb. 18†	12 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23†	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Penny, Clarence Edward . . . . . <i>Service for pension from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	28 May 17	20 Oct 97	30 May 17	22 May 19	13 Feb. 23†	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Cooper, Albert Charles (46, 51, 61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	28 May 17	24 Apr. 96	28 May 17	11 July 19	13 Feb. 23†	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1615	I. A. R. O.	* Coles, Thomas Henry . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	25 Feb. 17	24 Sep. 93	30 May 17	7 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23†	3 S. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Gruar, Roland Foster (57) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 days, half to count.</i>	27 Sep. 12	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23†	1 Horse. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	E. Kent R.	Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Analaby . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	18 Aug. 16	23 May 94	2 Mar. 18†	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23†	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Gapper, John Edward Bristow (48a, 61, 172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	20 June 17	7 Aug. 19	20 June 17	7 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23†	10 Baluch R.
1620	Worc. R. .	* Stephenson, Kenneth Thomas, M.C. (95) . . . . . 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 111 days, half to count.—Comsd. ser. 9 m.</i>	14 Mar. 16	4 Sep. 93	26 Mar. 18†	19 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23†	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Fuller, Albert George . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Oct. 14 to 20 Jun. 17—2 yrs. 199 days, half to count.</i>	26 Mar. 16	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23†	7 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						20 Burma Rif.

INDIAN ARMY.

324a

Res. Regt.-of Cav.	* Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a)	. . . . . 206	10 June 98	29 Mar. 18†	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23†	3 Cav
I. A. R. O.	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (temp. Capt., 1 Dec. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	17 Jan. 16	. . . . .	29 June 17	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23†	9 Jat R.—I. A. S. Corps.
I. A. R. O.	Woods, Harold Starmer (63a, 66) Service for pension—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 4 Apl. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	21 Jan. 16	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	30 Apl. 20	13 Feb. 23†	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Hansford, Edwin Victor (28a, 51, 60a) Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	18 Feb. 16	31 July 93	8 July 17	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23†	Attd. 2 G. R.
Aust. Imp. Force	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. Service for pension—In ranks 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 days, half to count. Warrant Officer, 1 Apl. 17 to 22 July 17, all to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	16 Apl. 16	2 July 96	23 Apl. 18†	11 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 23	1. G. R.
Unattd. List	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence, (51.52, 55, 172) Dinwiddie, Herbert William (51.59, 165)	. . . . .	2 May 97	24 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Hime, Earnest Holly	. . . . .	22 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy (71, 167)	. . . . .	18 Feb. 99	24 Apl. 18	24 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Cooper, Charles Henry	. . . . .	22 May 99	24 Apl. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Szcler, James Willoughby Vickers (52)	. . . . .	7 July 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	Attd. 7 G. R.
Unattd. List	James, Leigh	. . . . .	27 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (76)	. . . . .	22 June 99	24 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott (57)	. . . . .	22 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 18	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon	. . . . .	30 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	4 Bonbay Gns. (I. A. S. C.)
I. A. R. O.	* Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C. Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17, 2 yrs. 117 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 27 Apl. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 May 16	2 Aug. 99	24 Apl. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23†	1 G. R.
North'd Fus. R. Berk R.	Fairley, William Melrose Morris, Charles Edwin (48) Service for pension—In ranks 29 July 16 to 5 Apl. 17—251 days, half to count. Comsd. Serv. 9 months.	29 Mar. 16	11 May 92 17 July 93	1 May 18† 1 May 18†	12 Jan. 20 22 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23† 24 Apl. 23†	2 B. Pcs. 13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Lelgh, Philip Charles James (46) Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 363 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 4 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	4 Feb. 16	30 May 94	4 Aug. 17	22 May 19	24 Apl. 23	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	* Jellley, Godfrey Charles Alfred (51, 61) Service for promotion from 8 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 Aug. 17	26 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 23†	9 Jat R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

# Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1642	I. A. R. O.	Emmott, Richard St. Barbe <i>Service for pension—In ranks 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 312 days, half to count. Comsd ser. 9 months. Service for promotion from 10 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	21 Feb. 16	. . . .	10 Aug. 17	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23† 6 C. R.	
	I. A. R. O.	* Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Aug. 17, 3 yrs. 7 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 12 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	7 Feb. 16	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	30 July 19	24 Apl. 23† 3 S. Prs.	
	I. A. R. O.	Lewis, Clement Lester (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 21 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	10 Mar 83	21 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23†	Attd. I. A. S. C.
1645	North'd R.	Kempster, Albert Cecil (60, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 24 Aug. 16 to 28 Aug. 17, 1 yr. 5 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	25 Feb. 17	12 Aug. 98	29 May 18†	30 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23†	
	I. A. R. O.	Ellery, Albert Charles <i>Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	3 June 19	24 Apl. 23† 12 F. F. R. (I. A. S. C.)	
	I. A. R. O.	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	6 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23† 9 Jat R.	
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 352 days, half to count.</i>	. . . .	24 June 94	29 Aug. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23† I. A. S. C.	
	I. A. R. O.	Pearson, Thomas Francis (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 237 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	2 May 16	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	22 May 19	24 Apl. 23† 16 Punjab R.	
1650	R. Highrs.	* Campbell, James <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 225 days, half to count. Comsd. ser. 9 months.</i>	5 June 16	19 Sep. 97	26 June 18†	30 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23†	to Baluch R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Midd'x. R.	Clay, Norman Cyril . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	26 June 18†	16 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	

Captains—contd.

I. A. R. O.	* Francis, William Donald (42, 46, 61) Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	15 Mar. 16	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23†	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 23 days, half to count. Ridlington, Harry Thomas	.	11 June 95	26 Sep. 17	1 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 23†	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C.	.	.	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23†	4 Bombay Gns.
1655 I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Smith, Harry Neville (434, 57)	1 Mar. 16	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	23 May 19	24 Apl. 23†	1 M. Prs.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5, Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 53 days, half to count. Bacon, William David	19 Mar. 15	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 20 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. * Thomas, Percy Edmund	16 Mar. 16	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23†	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. * Balstro, Frederick James	.	.	5 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23†	1 M. Prs.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (654, 66)	20 Mar. 16	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23†	I. A. S. C.
1660 I. A. T. C.	Service for pension.—In ranks from 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 33 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. * White, Percy Ralph	.	.	5 Oct. 17	20 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23†	3 S. Prs.
I. A. T. C.	Service for promotion from 5 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Hodder, Eric Mesney (46, 61, 144)	.	.	5 Oct. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23†	1 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan 15 151 days, half to count. Warrant Officer 30 Jan 15 to 6 Oct 17 all to count Service for promotion from 7 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Culley, Ronald Harry (50)	16 Nov. 14	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
1663 M. G. Corps. 17 A	Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17, 2 yrs. 9 days, half to count.—Consd. service 9 months. Cressfield, George (484, 51, 52)	22 Oct. 16	.	27 July 18†	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23†	8 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination. † Provisional promotion. ‡ 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1664	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone (51, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 323 days—half to count.—Consd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	17 Nov. 16	29 Dec. 97	27 July 18†	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
1665	M. G. Corps. Lond. R. I. A. R. O.	Bartley, Emyr Samuel *Wallers, Reginald William (57) Deakin, Charles Cecil <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 356 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . 7 May 15	4 Feb. 97 8 Mar. 97 16 July 96	27 July 18† 31 July 18 31 Oct. 17	18 May 19 27 Aug. 19 20 May 19	24 Apl. 23† 24 Apl. 23† 24 Apl. 23†	1 M. Prs. (Ind. Sig. Corps). 2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Corser, Harold Desmond, M.C. (48a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Jan. 51, 17 to 30 Oct. 17, 209 days—half to count. Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	3 June 17	27 June 98	31 Oct. 17	3 June 19	24 Apl. 23	
	I. A. R. O.	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (48 a, 31) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17, 1 yr. 146 days, half to count. Consd. ser. 9 mos. Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	18 Feb. 17	. . . .	31 Oct. 17	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23†	5 Mahr. L. I.
1670	I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred Hyde (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	19 Mar. 16	. . . .	1 Nov. 17	9 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23†	I. A. S. C.
	Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Henry, M. C., D.C.M. (47a, 50, 55, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3rd Sep. 15—1 yr. 30 days, half to count. W.O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17, 2 yrs. 61 days, all to count. Consd. Ser. 9 months.</i>	18 Feb. 15	29 May 92	4 Aug. 18†	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23†	19 Lrs.
	I. A. T. C.	Flyve, Thomas Henry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 65 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	3 Apl. 16	. . . .	5 Nov. 17	17 Dec. 17	24 Apl. 23†	2 Punjab R.

Captains—*contd.*

I. A. T. C.	Symonds, Eneas Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Apl. 16	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	16 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 23†	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. T. C.	Merrill, William Eric (65a, 66, 70) Service for promotion—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17,— 3 yrs., 92 days, half to count. Service for promotion—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs., 92 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. C. 510 of 1917.	20 Apl. 16	. . . .	5 Nov. 17	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23†	15 Lrs. (I. A. S. C.)
1675	I. A. R. O.	Robertson, John McIntyre, m.c. (46, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	5 Nov. 17	7 June 20	24 Apl. 23†	4 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
I. A. R. O.	* Keelian, Arthur Prior (165) Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (65a, 66) Mackirdy, James Joseph Lambert Myers, Barnett Berlyn (48, 164) Davidson, Andrew Forbes Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61) Morris, Frederick Arthur Lyons, James John Travers, Temple Hugh (47a, 70, 71) Hurst, Thomas Robert (46) Wilson, John (58a, 71) Miller, Andrew Douglas (61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17 —1 yr. 183 days, half to count.—Comsd. serv. 9 mos.	. . . .	26 Nov. 99 25 Oct. 99 18 May 99 18 May 99 13 June 99 28 Oct. 99 27 Dec. 98 16 June 99 16 Jan. 98 17 Jan. 99 22 Mar. 98	21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 21 Aug. 18 23 Aug. 18 24 Aug. 18† 28 Aug. 18†	13 Jan. 19 28 Feb. 19 10 Jan. 19 17 Jan. 19 10 Jan. 19 10 Jan. 19 1 Feb. 19 24 Feb. 19 22 Oct. 18 12 Jan. 20 3 Nov. 19	21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 23 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23† 21 Aug. 23†	2 G. R. (I. A. S. C.) 4 G. R. 11 Sikh R. 5 Horse. 5 R. G. R. 1 G. R. Attd. 9 Jat R. 18 Cav. 7 G. R. 8 Cav. 10 Baluch R.
1680	I. A. R. O.	* Crapp, William Vivian Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	2 May 19	21 Aug. 23†	17 Dogra R.
I. A. R. O.	Lintott, Leslie Edward (46, 55, 61) Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	22 May 19	21 Aug. 23†	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
1690	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (59, 160) Service for pension.—In ranks from 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 days, half to count.	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (59, 71) Williams, David Henry James (57, 109) Thompson, William Gerald Murray (47a, 70) Clapp, Cecil Douglas Mildon, Robert Karr (48, 51, 71) Lane, Charles Malet (57) Blackden, John Franklin (172a) Murray, Shadwell Keith, m.c. Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (51) Steveni, Oscar Kinsman (51, 95, 172a) * Foskett, Richard Maurice Worthington, Roger Francis (51, 61)	. . . .	27 Sep. 99 13 Oct. 99 30 Oct. 99 7 Dec. 99 9 Aug. 99 19 July 99 20 Oct. 99 1 Aug. 98 7 Sep. 99 17 July 99 31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18 31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18 5 Sep. 18 4 Sep. 18 3 Sep. 18 4 Sep. 18 5 Sep. 18 5 Sep. 18 1 Sep. 18 1 Sep. 18 13 Sep. 18 14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23† 31 Aug. 23†	2 Punjab R. Attd. 13 F. F. Rif. 19 Lrs. 2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps). 10 Baluch R. 15 Punjab R. 31 Lancers. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 3 S. Prs. 2 B. Prs. 9 G. R. 1 M. Prs.
1695	Unattd. List						
1700	Unattd. List						
1702	Unattd. List						

\* Has not passed the final examination. † 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>concl.</i></b>								
1703	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival	.	9 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Raper, Charles Fraser (48a)	.	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Attd. 3 Madras R.
1705	Unattd. List	Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie (51)	.	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Pirouet, Henry Nicolle (51, 71)	206	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	3 S. P's.
	Unattd. List	Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95)	.	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	2 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	4 H. P's.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (61)	.	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
1710	Unattd. List	Palmer, George Wilfred (48a, 51)	206	4 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	* Whitley, Archibald Pepin	.	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	3 S. P's.
	Unattd. List	* Day, Horace Melville (51)	206	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (46, 48a, 61)	.	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (52, 61, 70, 71)	.	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	3 Oct. 18	31 Aug. 23†	10 Baluch R.
1715	Unattd. List	Jones, Walter Henry Clulee, D.S.O. (61, 71)	.	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (71)	.	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	5 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roohe, Ian Aird (46, 55)	.	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	2c Burma Rif.
1720	Unattd. List	* Donnelly, Harold Roland (48a, 51)	207a	17 Feb. 97	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	6 Lrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	* Thomson, William Robert, M.C.	.	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Warren, Peter (45a, 51, 172a)	207a	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brett, Wills Hill (47a, 51, 172a)	.	30 June 99	31 Aug. 18	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	3 S. P's.
	Unattd. List	* Robinson, John Godfrey (53)	.	20 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (46, 48, 51, 57)	.	26 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (71)	.	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	20 Lrs.
1725	Unattd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 19 July 19) (51)	.	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	
1726	Unattd. List	* Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (47a, 61, 71)	.	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23†	
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Vernon (71)	.					
<b>Lieutenants—512.</b>								
1	Durh. L. I. I. A. R. O.	*Corbett, Vincent William	.	15 Dec. 96	4 July 16†	6 May 18	14 July 17	
		*O'Neill-Ready, Charles William ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 2 Sep. 19)	.	.	17 Aug. 16	20 May 19	17 May 18	
		<i>Service for promotion from 17 May 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Smith, Leslie Eyan (51)	.	28 July 97	12 Sep. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 2 Punjab R.
5	Unattd. List	*Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson.	.	31 Sep. 97	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Barnes, John Frederick Fortescue	207a	18 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	11 Jan. 18	12 Sep. 18	Attd. 4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Judd, Edwin Leeb (47a).	.	28 Mar. 98	12 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 22	20 Lrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	R. E.	*Mauiere, Richard	206	20 June 97	5 Jan. 17	20 June 19	5 Oct. 18	Attd. 7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Alderson, Ronald Cyril (51)	.					
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 Oct. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Meyrick-Jones, Philip	.	30 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 18	Attd. 2 G.R.—Imp. Forest Serv. (on probn.).

10	Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* Aspinall, Arthur William Wise, Arthur Arnold <i>Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 17 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . .	4 Jan. 99 . . . . . . . .	27 Oct. 17 to Mar. 17	6 Nov. 17 23 May 19	27 Oct. 18 10 Dec. 18	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif. Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List North'd. R. I. A. R. O.	* Davis, Thomas Arthur Warren Dean, George Henry Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert <i>Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . 17 Apl. 17	12 Apl. 99 9 Aug. 97 . . . .	21 Dec. 17 28 Dec. 17 17 Apl. 17	22 Mar. 18 1 Feb. 19 16 Oct. 19	21 Dec. 18 28 Dec. 18 17 Jan. 19	Attd. 2 G. R. 16 Punjab R. Attd. I. A. S. C.
15	R. Scots. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* Dow, George Bodenham, Konstantine Lubieski (162b) Maxwell, William Ernest (48a, 51) Higginbotham, Philip Pleasants (48a) Leonard, Patrick Joseph (80b) : 207a <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5 May 17	10 May 98 20 Jan. 99 28 Nov. 98 5 June 99 . . . .	26 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 3 Mar. 17	5 Oct. 18 19 Feb. 18 18 Feb. 18 4 Feb. 18 3 Oct. 18	26 Jan. 19 31 Jan. 19 31 Jan. 19 31 Jan. 19 5 Feb. 19	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. 14 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. 20 Burma Rif.
20	I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (48a, 51). : 206 <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . .	. . . .	5 May 17	2 May 19	5 Feb. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List A. & S. H. I. A. R. O.	* Peal, Daryl Robert George <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> John, David Ceredio (51, 61) Moore, William George Thomas <i>Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	11 Apl. 99 18 Jan. 95 28 May 98 . . . .	15 Apl. 19 28 Feb. 18½ 20 June 17	22 Apl. 19 22 Nov. 18 7 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 19 28 Feb. 19 20 Mar. 19	5 Mahr. L. I. 19 Hy'bad R.
25	Res. Regt. of Cav.	* Tucker, Cyril John : 206 <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 28 June 17— 2 yrs. 200 days, half to count. Consd. ser. 9 months.</i>	. . . .	5 Dec. 94	29 Mar. 18½	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 19	
	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List I. A. R. O.	* Graham, Reginald Moray Ballinger, George Alexander (42) : 206 Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn Browne, George de la Rue (temp. Capt., 12 July 20) : 205 <i>Service for promotion from 8 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	26 Mar. 98 7 July 98 3 Apl. 99 6 Mar. 91	24 Apl. 18 24 Apl. 18 24 Apl. 18 8 Aug. 17	15 Oct. 18 19 Oct. 18 18 Oct. 18 7 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 19 24 Apl. 19 24 Apl. 19 8 May 19	Attd. 12 F. F. R. 3 G. R. Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Attd. 6 G. R.
30	Hamps R. K. O. Sec. Bord. I. A. R. O.	* Dolman, Horace George (48a, 51, 61, 65a) : 206 <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Aug. 17—3 yrs. 23 days, half to count. Consd. ser. 9 months.</i> Little, David Duncan : 207a	14 Feb. 16 . . . . 22 Sep. 16	29 July 95 10 Oct. 95 15 Sep. 98	28 May 18½ 29 May 18½ 29 Aug. 17	26 Sep. 19 30 Sep 19 1 Oct. 19	28 May 19 29 May 19 29 May 19	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
33	I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O.	* Groom, Cyril Octavius <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 28 Aug 17, 1 yr. 315 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 29 May 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i> Austen, Edward Joseph : 207 Barker, Gordon Mears (46, 57) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 June 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . 15 Mar. 16 . . . .	. . . . 1 May 95 . . . .	29 Aug. 17 26 Sep. 17	4 Dec. 19 24 July 19	20 May 19 26 June 19	1 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.) 2 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

†9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917 or A. I. I. 586 of 1920.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
34	Suff. F.	Durrant, George (61)	206	9 Jan. 98	31 July 187	4 Sep. 19	31 July 19	19 Hyd'bad R.
35	I. A. R. O.	* Fox, Reginald James Service for promotion from 31 July 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	207a	25 Aug. 98	31 Oct. 17	28 Aug. 19	31 July 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	* Rowe, William Thomas Matthew Service for pension—In ranks from 8 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 58 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	7 Apl. .6	23 Oct. 93	5 Nov. 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Jennings, Sydney Patrick Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		12 Mar. 98	5 Nov. 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	* Smith, Harold Plassey Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		9 May 90	5 Nov. 17	7 Aug. 19	5 Aug. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (168a) Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	13 Oct. 19	5 Aug. 19	6 Lrs.
40	I. A. T. C.	* Matthews, Sidney Fulk Weate (51) Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.		. . . .	5 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	5 Aug. 19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence (48a, 65a, 66)		4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Whitaker, William Benjamin M.C. (53)		15 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Jarman, George Standerwick (61)	206	29 June 99	21 Aug. 18	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
45	Unattd. List	* Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague	206	19 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	29 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	* Phillips, William Kimberley	206	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Webber, Geoffrey Huyshe Stafford (47, 71)	206	26 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	32 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Maude, Jack Carstairs (49)	206	10 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (51)	206	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 19	9 Jat. R.
50	Unattd. List	* Dale, Edwin Forbes (46, 71, 172a)		9 June 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Waters, Basil Edmond Hervey (46, 48a)		8 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Dixon, Frederick Hedley	206	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	3 Apl. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 9 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Cockaday, Leslie Charles (51)		3 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	16 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	Attd. 11 Cav. Imp. Forest Serv.
	Unattd. List	* Holcroft, Reginald Culcheth (47a, 71)	207a	6 Apl. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	(on probn.) Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Blrd, Muir Douglas Wilberforce		11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 19	1 Horse. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
55	Unattd. List	* Cradock-Watson, Kenneth Cradock (51, 71)	206	30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Coney, Guy Archibald (48a)		4 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	30 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	* Harper, Leonard Grane		21 Jan. 98	21 Aug. 18	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	
	Unattd. List	Ingalls, Ernest John D'Oyly (169)	206	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 19	19 Hyd'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Adams, John Alan (51, 71) Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	206	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	30 July 19	28 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.

No.	I. A. R. O.	Hallett, Bertram Edwin (55a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	206	28 Nov. 17	14 Jan. 20	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
60	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (48a, 51, 71)	206	5 Sep. 99	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield (51)	206	12 Mar. 99	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R. Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Samuel Holmes (162)	206	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	31 Aug. 19	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney	206	28 Mar. 99	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	1 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	McGregor, William Douglas	206	20 Mar. 99	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	1 G. R.
65	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (48a)	206	2 Dec. 99	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Toyne, Cuthbert John (51)	206	12 May 99	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry (172a)	206	19 Nov. 99	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson (48a, 51, 61)	206	12 Apr. 99	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth	206	15 May 99	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	17 Horse.
70	Unattd. List	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (55, 71, 172a)	206	11 Sep. 99	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Guy Ernest Lockington	206	3 Nov. 99	16 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Imp. Forest Serv. (on probn.)
	Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith	206	9 Sep. 99	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Atttd. 11 Cav. Imp Forest Serv.
	Unattd. List	Jennings, Lewis Wensley Bond, M.C.	206	13 Nov. 99	24 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Atttd. 11 Cav. Imp Forest Serv.
	Unattd. List	Costello, John Walter	206	20 Oct. 99	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R. (I. A. S. C.)
75	Unattd. List	Charles, John Robin (46, 71, 165, 167)	206	3 Oct. 99	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	9 Jat R. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fife, Douglas McDuff (57)	206	10 Dec. 99	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Atttd. 12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Reginald John Peter	206	4 July 99	31 Aug. 18	31 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav., (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Vyvyan Prowling (57)	206	2 Oct. 99	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	to Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle	206	19 Oct. 99	12 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Atttd. I. A. S. C.
80	7 Hrs.	Christal, Frederick Augustus (51)	207a	18 Jan. 94	4 July 18	18 Sep. 19	1 G. R.
	Linc. R.	Forrest, George (48a, 51)	206	1 May 16	13 Aug. 19	18 Sep. 19	
	High. L. I.	Service for pension—In ranks from 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17— 3 yrs. 94 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 mos.	206	16 Aug. 92	23 June 19	21 Sep. 19	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Greenwood, William Lockhart (71)	206	16 Aug. 92	23 June 19	21 Sep. 19	Atttd. 7 Rajput R.
	I. A. T. C.	Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	206	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	21 Sep. 19	
85	Unattd. List	Hmatsinhll, Kumar Shri (52, 57)	206	1 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	206	1 Oct. 18	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn (84, 50, 71, 205)	207a	28 Sep. 99	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (50, 71)	206	27 Apr. 00	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun	206	15 Feb. 00	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
90	Unattd. List	Lentalgne, Walter David Alexander (46)	207	15 July 99	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Atttd. 9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William (49, 71)	206	5 June 99	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (42, 48a, 51)	206	10 Jan. 00	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh (57, 61)	206	3 Feb. 00	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (51, 61)	206	19 Jan. 00	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	1 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (51)	206	15 Feb. 00	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Bombay Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, John Henry Francis (51)	206	25 Sep. 99	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	3 S. Pts. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (153)	206	20 Jan. 00	12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	
	Unattd. List	Akenhurst, Charles Henry twin	207a	20 Jan. 00	12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension—In ranks 16 Jan. 16 to 6 Feb. 18, 2 years 11 days, half to count.	206	8 Apr. 00	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	13 F. R. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
98	Unattd. List	Watkins, Bernard Springett	206	30 Nov. 99	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (51)	206	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
99	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57)	. . . . 206	3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Gach. Rif.
100	Unattd. List	* Price, Cyril Hugh (48a, 51)	. . . . 207a	10 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (51)	. . . . 206	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 G. R.
	I. A. T. C.	Asnford, Earnest (48a, 51, 71)	. . . . 206	. . . .	5 Jan. 18	20 Dec. 19	5 Oct. 19	1 M. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	* Sullivan, Cecil Stevens	. . . . 207	18 Oct. 98	15 Jan. 18	7 Aug. 19	15 Oct. 19	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Stanley Percy (65a, 66)	. . . .	18 Jan. 95	15 Jan. 18	5 Jan. 20	15 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R. (I. A. S. C.)
		Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
105	I. A. T. C.	Tuffin, Reginald (51, 61)	15 May 16	2 Aug. 95	15 Jan. 18	27 Dec. 19	15 Oct. 19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. T. C.	Jones, James Sidney (61)	29 Apl. 16	. . . .	15 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 19	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 days, half to count.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 157 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. T. C.	Eldred, Harold Somers (71)	26 Apl. 16	. . . .	15 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 20	15 Oct. 19	3 S. Prs.
		Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. T. C.	Blookley, John Frank Grosvenor (65a, 66, 71)	11 Oct. 16	8 Sep. 93	15 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	15 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 163 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 15 Oct. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. T. C.	Madhuv Sinhji Kumar Shri (57, 172a)	24 Jan. 18	20 Aug. 98	24 Oct. 18	22 Jan. 20	24 Oct. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
110	R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (58a)	7 Mar. 17	26 Nov. 96	30 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.						

## Lieutenants—contd.

Unattd. List I A. R. O.	Wreford, Cyril Frederic (172a, 205) Taylor, Sidney <i>Service for promotion from 19 Nov. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	6 July 16	1 Nov. 99 6 Feb. 92	2 Nov. 18 19 Feb. 18	21 Apr. 19 16 July 19	2 Nov. 19 19 Nov. 19	3 <sup>2</sup> Lrs. I. A. S. Corps.
K. R. Rif. Corps.	Brown, Montague Joseph (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 days, half to count.</i>	6 July 16	1 Nov. 99 6 Feb. 92	2 Nov. 18 19 Feb. 18	21 Apr. 19 16 July 19	2 Nov. 19 19 Nov. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* § Fairlie, John Evelyn <i>Service for promotion from 28 Nov. 18.</i>	6 July 16	11 July 99	31 Aug. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 19	Attd. 3 S. Prs.
115	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (472)	6 July 16	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	30 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (48a, 51, 61)	6 July 16	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (52, 59)	6 July 16	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	21 Horse.
Unattd. List	* Matthews, James Frederick	6 July 16	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Denholm-Young, Eric John (63, 71, 169)	6 July 16	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Pearl, John Fiddian (46, 48a, 57, 71)	6 July 16	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (46, 48a, 51, 61)	6 July 16	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Hill, Derrick Norris	6 July 16	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55)	6 July 16	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	9 Jat. R.
Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John (51, 65)	6 July 16	17 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser	6 July 16	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence	6 July 16	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (61)	6 July 16	15 May 99	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (48)	6 July 16	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 57, 172a)	6 July 16	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	19 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (57)	6 July 16	1 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61)	6 July 16	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Tapp, Guildford Hanson	6 July 16	24 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hasted, John Shaw (48a, 52, 71)	6 July 16	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (51, 57)	6 July 16	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Fear, Frank Erle (48a, 51)	6 July 16	15 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Goddard, Kenneth (51)	6 July 16	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (57)	6 July 16	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18, 1 yr. 295 days, half to count.</i>	20 Jan. 18					
Unattd. List	Massy, Richard Albert Haman	6 July 16	12 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	7 Feb. 19	16 Dec. 19	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh	6 July 16	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	10 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	* Furney, Cormac (41)	6 July 16	14 Mar. 93	19 Mar. 18	31 Dec. 18	19 Dec. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Gibson, Alexander John (61)	6 July 16			21 May 19		
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 years, 202 days, half to count.</i>	8 June 16					
I. A. R. O.	* Small, Charles George <i>Service for promotion from 19 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	6 July 16	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	24 Sep. 19	19 Dec. 19	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps)
Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey (48a)	6 July 16	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (59)	6 July 16	19 Dec. 18	20 Dec. 18	31 May 19	20 Dec. 19	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John	6 July 16	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (46, 59, 60, 144)	6 July 16	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	9 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
147	Unattd. List	* Coode, John (61)	. . . . . 207a	7 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	7 Apl. 19	20 Dec. 19	6 G. R.— <i>Imp. Forest Serv.</i> [on probn.]
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel (48a)	. . . . . 206	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph	. . . . . 206	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	12 F. R.
150	Unattd. List	Gunningham, James Braham (48a, 51, 205)	. . . . . 206	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 19	1 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Weeden, Herbert Henry (71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . . 206	16 Nov. 92	15 June 18	2 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	*Gregson, David Anywl (69) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	18 Mar. 99	21 Mar. 18	21 May 19	21 Dec. 19	12 Cav.
	I. A. T. O.	Burton, Victor Marshall <i>Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 256 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	1 June 16	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18	17 Dec. 19	29 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman <i>Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 Mar. 18	2 Sep. 19	29 Dec. 19	6 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Calogreedy, Lewis Harry (61) <i>Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	29 Mar. 18	17 Dec. 97	29 Mar. 18	30 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 19	
155	I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 29 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 237 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 18 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	1 June 16	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	16 Apl. 20	29 Dec. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (65a, 66, 66a)	. . . . . 206	20 Aug. 98	6 Jan. 19†	6 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 20	5 Horse (I. A. S. C.)
	Res. Regt. of Cav	Beatty, Ivan Wakefield (65a, 66)	. . . . . 206	Nov. 95	6 Jan. 19†	25 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 20	Guides Cav. (I. A. S. C.)
	I. A. R. O.	Willson, Robert (70) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	12 July 16	30 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	29 Jan. 20	6 Jan. 20	1 Horse.

Lientenants—*contd.*

160	Sea. Highrs.	Don, Peter Jack, M.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 235 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	4 July 16	30 Mar. 94	1 Feb. 19†	10 Oct. 19	1 Feb. 20	
	R. Fus. and Notts. Derby. R. I. A. R. O.	*Jones, John Cooksey Farrell, Thomas William	. . . . .	31 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 19† 1 Feb. 19	12 Jan. 20 14 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	Attd. 3 Madras R. 10 Batuch R.
		Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 18, 2 yrs. 142 days, half to count.	19 Feb. 17	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	13 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917 Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 66a) . . . . . 206 Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19 under I.A.O. 510 of 1919 2 yrs. 336 days, half to count, viz., 1 yr. 168 days. Warrant officer 17 Oct. 17—30 Apl. 18.—196 days, all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 304 days.	2 May 16	25 June 96	1 May 18	29 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
165	Res. Regt. of Cav.	*Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 180 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	10 Aug. 16	25 May 95	10 Feb. 19†	12 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	15 Lrs.
	Wilts. R.	Carter, Lionel Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 27 May 18—2 yrs. 246 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	6 Dec. 16	11 May 93	28 Feb. 19†	23 Feb. 20	28 Feb. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 27 May 18—3 yrs. 266 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months.	16 July 16	3 Mar. 97	28 Feb. 19†	22 Jan. 20	28 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	*Limb, Herbert Ewart Service for promotion from 28 Feb. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 May 18	6 Nov. 19	28 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Cook, Robert [L] Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	27 July 16	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	18 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 20	15 Punjab R.
170	I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 247 days—half to count.	. . . . .	20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	10 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 20	8 Punjab R.
		Smallman, William Frederick (51) . . . . . 206 Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	21 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	*Davis, Francis Gregory Tohill Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 19 under I.A.O. 510 of 1917.	19 July 16	27 Apl. 93	2 June 18	2 May 19	2 Mar. 20	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Browning, John Morgan (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 days, half to count.	. . . . .	1 Oct. 94	2 June 18	20 Oct. 19	2 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	6 Sep. 19	7 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R.
174	I. A. R. O.	*Marchant, Lavinias Brice Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
		Watts, William Walter (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
175	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (59, 57, 66b) : 206 Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 June 18	26 Sep. 19	7 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	Barber, Philip Thomas (61, 95, 172a) . . . . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Jan. 18— 3 yrs. 306 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 7 March 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 17.	6 July 16	. . . . .	7 June 18	23 Dec. 19	7 Mar. 20	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C. (50) . . . . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks from 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 216 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Aug. 16	. . . . .	7 June 18	10 Apl. 20	7 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List. I. A. R. O.	*Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot . . . . . 206 Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence . . . . . 206 Service for promotion from 14 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	14 July 21	31 Jan. 99 . . . . .	13 Mar. 19 14 June 18	26 Oct. 22 22 Sep. 19	13 Mar. 20 14 Mar. 20	4 Bombay Grs. 3 S. P's.
180	I. A. R. O.	*Smith, Edward Henry . . . . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks from 1 Sep. 14 to 14 June 18, —3 yrs. 286 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 15th March 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	24 July 16	. . . . .	15 June 18	3 June 19	15 Mar. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Gray, George Ernest (71) . . . . . 206 Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18— 3 yrs. 314 days, half to count.	30 June 16	14 Apl. 95	15 June 18	7 Aug. 19	15 Mar. 20	Attd. 14 Punjab R.

## Lieutenants—contd.

I. A. R. O.	Martin, George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18— 3 yrs. 85 days, half to count. Comsd. Ser. 9 months. Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	2 Nov. 16	26 May 93	15 June 18	22 Nov. 19	15 Mar. 20	4 Bombay Gns. (I. A. S. C.)
I. A. R. O.	Whiteside, Alan Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	. . . .	11 Mar. 97	26 June 18	22 Oct. 19	26 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Woodcock, Tom Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18— 2 yrs. 130 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	22 May 17	19 June 90	26 June 18	22 Nov. 19	26 Mar. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	Roberts, William Charles Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	16 July 16	. . . .	26 June 18	4 Sep. 19	26 Mar. 20	9 Jat R.
I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18, 2 yrs. 314 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	20 Jan. 17	6 June 97	26 June 18	12 Jan. 20	26 Mar. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	*Wycherley, Richard Harvey, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks 21 July 15 to 25 June 18, 2 yrs. 340 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 26 Mar. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	7 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 98	26 June 18	3 July 20	26 Mar. 20	
I. A. T. C.	*Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b) Service for promotion from 10 Apr. 19, under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.	30 July 16	. . . .	10 July 18	29 Mar. 20	10 Apr. 20	20 Ls.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks from 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 325 days—half to count. Comsd. serv. 9 mos.						
Unattd. List	*Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (63, 70, 71)	. . . .	27 Mar. 99	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	21 Horse.
Unattd. List	*Hopley, Gordon David (52, 57)	. . . .	28 June 00	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Tweedey, Vivian Carlyon (55)	. . . .	28 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	27 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ploken, Henry Woodley (57)	. . . .	27 May 00	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Parker, Philip White (57)	. . . .	15 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Beitchamber, Alan Edgar (48a, 167)	. . . .	22 May 00	15 Apr. 19	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	*Morris, Cyril Walter Montague	. . . .	14 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Coldcott, Cecil Underhill. (temp. Capt., 1 Nov. 20206 to 31 Mar. 21.)	. . . .	15 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	2 May 19	15 Apr. 20	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert	. . . .	8 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	28 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50)	. . . .	27 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman	. . . .	18 May 00	15 Apr. 19	1 May 19	15 Apr. 20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Pooler, Arthur Eric Croker	. . . .	29 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	6 Ls.
Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (48a)	. . . .	19 May 00	15 Apr. 19	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (48a, 51)	. . . .	4 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Fodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C.	. . . .	25 May 00	15 Apr. 19	29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert (51, 57)	. . . .	15 Nov. 99	15 Apr. 19	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 20	19 Hy'bad R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to His Majesty's approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
205	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (48a, 64)	.206	18 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 B. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth (59)	.206	2 May 00	15 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51)	.206	8 July 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount (51, 63, 66a)	.206	8 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest	.206	3 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	24 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
210	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Gooch	.206	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	1 May 19	15 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (51, 57)	.206	30 May 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Robin William George	.206	23 June 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene (60, 71, 172a)	.206	1 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Elrnie, Eugene St. John (71)	.206	18 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
215	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (47a, 52)	.	.	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 B. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (48a, 51)	.	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (57)	.	.	15 Apl. 19	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Cascolgne, Arthur William Harry (temp. Capt., 4 June to 16 July 20)	.206	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 Cav.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 days, half to count.</i>								
220	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey	.206	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	13 F. F. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest	.206	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris (51)	.206	7 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	*Burt, George Mattock Brookman (57, 172)	.206	22 Aug. 99	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Boileau	.206	24 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	3 Cav.
225	Unattd. List	*Crawford, James Henry	.207	29 May 00	15 Apl. 19	17 May 19	15 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Denniston Winstanley	.206	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (48a, 57)	.206	22 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James	.206	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood	.206	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	6 Raj Rif.
230	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (57)	.206	16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (52, 55, 70)	.206	26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hendy, Arthur William Victor	.206	24 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (52)	.206	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (48a)	.206	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	
	Unattd. List	Manby, John (94)	.206	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	

235	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (46)	206	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	19 May 19	15 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (48, 57, 61)	206	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold (48a)	206	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	9 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 0	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (68a, 66)	206	11 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R. (I. A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Gloynne, Robert William Davis (57)	206	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
240	Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (59, 70)	206	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Cosens, Francis Boy Seppings (48a)	207	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred	207	14 Nov 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garratt, Geoffrey Herman	206	16 June 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton	206	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	5 Marh. L. I.
245	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton	206	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Forbes, Edward Atholl	206	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	1 M. Pvs.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingalkon (48a, 51)	206	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (55, 61)	206	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 Lrs.
250	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Breerton (70)	206	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Fernier (61a, 163)	206	6 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	5 Marh. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (61)	206	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	5 Marh. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Watchorn, Albert Edward	206	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52)	206	25 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Greenway, John Alexander	206	6 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	
255	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hlayward (51)	206	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (48a, 61)	206	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (61, 71)	206	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Sandys Pemberton, Harry	207a	14 May 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Kumaon Rif.
260	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, Kenneth Chalmers (94)	206	6 May 00	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Doris (51, 57)	206	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (47a, 51)	206	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Cecil Graeme	206	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Blackburn, Edward Broughton (48a)	206	19 Nov. 96	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
265	Unattd. List	*Hopping, Walter Stanley	207	5 June 98	15 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 19	22 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Martin, James Elliot Leslie	207a	29 July 16	22 July 18	16 Apl. 20		
		Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. T. C.	Lowther, Albert William	206	14 Aug. 16	22 July 18	20 Dec. 19	22 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension. In ranks 7 Sept. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
	I. A. R. O.	*Case, Cecil Ernest (51)	207a	29 July 16	22 July 18	22 Aug. 19	22 Apl. 20	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for pension. In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 days, half to count.						
		Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						
269	I. A. T. C.	*Townner, Cecil	207	29 July 16	22 July 18	1 Apl. 20	22 Apl. 20	
		Service for promotion from 22 April 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.						

|| Date from which seniority counts.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
270	I. A. R. O.	*Jones, John Leonard <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>	. . . . .	7 Aug. 00	31 July 18	16 Apl. 20	1 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry (48a, 71)	24 Dec. 20		1 May 19	10 Mar. 22	1 May 20	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Denyer, Percival Henry (temp. Capt., 1 July 19) (46)	24 Aug. 16	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 20	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Gregory, Charles John Edwin (51)	. . . . .	1 Aug. 93	31 July 18	29 Mar. 20	1 May 20	
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	*Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed	. . . . .	2 July 98	31 July 18	2 June 19	11 May 20	6 Raj. Rif.
275	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 11 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 Aug. 18	27 Oct. 19	14 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 14 May 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Dobbie, Thomas Brown	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 20	18 May 20	Attd. 3 Madras R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Clark, Durcan Lindsay	11 Sep. 18	2 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 19	11 June 20	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 11 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Albert, Edward Francis (71)	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 20	18 June 20	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for promotion from 18 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	*Cary, William Ambrose	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 Sep. 18	22 Apl. 20	24 June 20	I. AS. C.
280	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 24 June 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (55, 61)	. . . . .	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 20	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apoar, Seth Thomas (72a)	. . . . .	14 May 99	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Conville (48a)	. . . . .	7 May 00	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Percy	. . . . .	10 July 00	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	
285	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry	. . . . .	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 20	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Barker, Walter George (46, 61, 65)	. . . . .	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (59)	. . . . .	20 Apl. 00	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	Attd. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar	. . . . .	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	2 Dec. 19	16 July 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Haynes, Basil Britain	. . . . .	25 Sep. 99	16 July 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	*Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (48a, 51)	. . . . .	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	8 Punjab R.
290	Unattd. List	Loughton, Frederick Eastfield (49, 61a)	. . . . .	29 Apl. 00	16 July 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 20	16 Punjab R.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
310	Unattd. List	*Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 66a)	. . .	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao, S.M.C. (52, 55)	. . .	. . .	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Muhammed Malik Khan, I.O.M. (63, 162)	. . .	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Jhanda Singh, M.C. (52, 52, 104)	. . .	1 June 81	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bean, Thomas Lawrence Lahey	. . .	. . .	9 July 18	25 Nov. 19	23 Oct. 20	
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Oct. 19 under I. A. O. 510 of 1917.</i>						
315	Unattd. List	*Wayling, Reginald Arthur (55, 59) (temp. Capt., 2 Sep. 20 to 11 Sep. 20)	. . .	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (47a, 172a)	. . .	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 20	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Crombie, David Leslie (48a)	. . .	16 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Cox, Archibald John Murray (62)	. . .	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	26 Oct. 21	17 Dec. 20	
	Unattd. List	Weber, Henry Nicholas	6 May 20	. . .	17 Dec. 19	19 July 20	17 Dec. 20	9 R. Horse.
320	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (57, 60a, 71)	. . .	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (60a, 105)	. . .	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	18 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65)	. . .	9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	2 May 20	17 Dec. 20	
	Unattd. List	*Lee, John Leonard	. . .	29 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	19 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wise, Leslie Albert	. . .	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 19 Hybad R.
325	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (57, 71)	. . .	13 Aug. 99	17 Dec. 19	20 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Doveton, George Harry (52)	. . .	12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	17 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald	. . .	3 May 00	17 Dec. 19	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (51, 55)	. . .	19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (57)	. . .	29 May 97	29 Jan. 20	23 Apr. 20	17 Dec. 20	15 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig Corps)
330	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (55)	. . .	3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C.	. . .	14 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (71)	. . .	7 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (55a, 61)	. . .	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (63, 172a)	. . .	10 May 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
335	Unattd. List	Ashcroft, Frank (172)	. . .	19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (57)	. . .	7 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (48)	. . .	7 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (61)	. . .	20 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey	. . .	15 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Prs.
340	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Alnut (57)	. . .	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (71)	. . .	6 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hope, Charles Evelyn Graham (47a, 57, 70, 71)	. . .	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (48a, 57)	. . .	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.

345	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (57, 61)	206	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	9 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (63)	206	2 July 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyme (63, 70)	206	21 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Guides (Cav.)
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock	206	3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (51, 71)	206	2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (50)	206	9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Pts.
350	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (57, 172a)	206	10 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (61)	206	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (57, 71)	206	12 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (57, 71)	206	17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
355	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71)	206	28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bayly, Eric Goodenough (57)	206	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius	206	15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (57)	206	5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vincent, Mare Verriour (48a)	206	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (57, 71)	206	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
360	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (57, 71)	206	21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (71)	206	30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Berry, William	206	20 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne	206	27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (52)	206	14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	*Stowan, Sydney More	206	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (41, 57)	206	23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Raymond Sinclair (48a, 49)	206	26 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Miles Atlee Henry (57)	206	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
370	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (71)	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (57)	206	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51, 57)	206	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (51)	206	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (60, 71)	206	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav. (I. A. S. C.)
375	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (71)	206	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	206	14 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	15 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James	206	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (71)	206	9 June 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Anderson, William Francis (48a, 49, 61)	206	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
380	Unattd. List	*Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (51, 205)	206	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (51)	206	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 H. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a)	206	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
385	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (61)	206	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (61, 71)	206	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (57, 61)	206	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (160)	206	11 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Robert Alisair	206	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Berthon, Charles Hector Darell	206	1 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 Cav.
390	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (57)	206		29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maonamara, Arthur Denis (47a)	206		29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	Blokerton, Cyril Herbert (60a, 64, 71)	206		29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	*Gregson, Donald Salfie Leonard	207a		29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	
392	Unattd. List	Bwyne, Mark (55)	206		29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† 9 months forfeited for seniority under conditions of I. A. O. 511 of 1917.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
393	Unattd. List	Beresford, Hugh Noel (51, 71)	206	22 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 9 Jat R.
395	Unattd. List	*Jackson, Thomas Douglas	206	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Walter Ralph (48a)	206	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (57)	206	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nearry, George (71)	206	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Morrison, David Malcolm Clements	206	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
400	Unattd. List	*Haves, William Arthur Hewitt	206	23 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (51)	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	11 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Webb, William Brian Stenning	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (49, 71, 165)	207	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 Bombay Gns.
405	Unattd. List	*Godwin, Harold Thomas	206	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*deWilton, Charles Sydney (52)	206	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dracott, Horace	206	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (63, 165)	206	22 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Harry Bleasby	206	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (48a)	206	29 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Cav.
410	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domyille	206	28 Apl. 01	16 July 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 21	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (51)	206	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Proud, Richard Kiskey (48, 52)	206	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (46, 71)	10 Aug. 19	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19.						Attd. 1 Punjab R.
415	Unattd. List	*Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwall (57, 60a)	206	20 July 99	16 July 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52)	206	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lund, Robert Lloyd	206	19 Mar. 01	16 July 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Stokes, Ralph Hedley	206	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (48a)	206	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
420	Unattd. List	*Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (57, 61)	207	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Arthur Cecil	206	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (51)	206	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Garpyn, Charles Geoffrey	206	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Muller, Rudolf Christian (55)	206	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwlok, John Fergus (51)	206	12 Dec. 00	16 July 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	9 Jat R.
425	Unattd. List	*Steed, Reginald Sherman (57)	206	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (61)	206	4 Feb. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Sutton, Eric George	206	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hodgkinson, Frank Outram	206	27 Sep. 01	16 July 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 21	
	Unattd. List	*Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (52)	206	4 Mar. 01	16 July 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 21	

Lieutenants—contd.

430	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (48a)	206	18 May 00	16 July 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward	206	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stainer, Sydney Felix (105)	206	20 Nov. 00	16 July 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Meln, Leslie Coore	207	25 Apl. 01	16 July 20	6 Dec. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill (71)	206	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lookhart (47a, 71)	206	6 June 01	16 July 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 21	4 Horse.
435	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (52)	206	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 18 R. Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Owen Herbert	205	12 Sep. 00	16 July 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (41)	206	13 Nov. 00	16 July 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Connell, Arthur Reginald (48a)	206	16 Oct. 00	16 July 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 21	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald	206	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 9 G. R.
440	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (71)	206	29 July 00	16 July 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 21	10 Balach R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle	206	21 Apl. 01	16 July 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Leigh, Roger Francis Williams	206	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 G. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bryan, Goodhand Charles	206	18 Sep. 00	16 July 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crozter, Alan James (52)	206	10 June 00	16 July 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
445	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan	206	28 Apl. 01	16 July 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome	206	20 June 00	16 July 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirza (71)	206	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Trilm, Jack Harold	206	14 May 00	16 July 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
450	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel (48a, 71)	206	25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	5 Dec. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (48a, 62)	206	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Morin, James Maxwell	206	25 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (60a)	206	4 Sep. 00	16 July 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	2 H. Prs.
	Unattd. List	*Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (37)	206	3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Higham-Hodge, Wilfrid James	206	3 July 00	16 July 20	25 Nov. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 1 G. R.
455	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent	206	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Maung Ba Hpu (48a)	207a.1	26 Apl. 95	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Maik Gul Sher Khan Noor (47a, 71)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lancers.
460	Unattd. List	*Carriappa, Kodandera Madappa (48a)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a 65a, 66a)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	*Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (51)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kurwar Daulat Sen (48a)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Maung Kin Maung (11) (51)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (60a, 136)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
465	Unattd. List	Sardar Jal Singh (51)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Auldar Singh, I.O.M., Sardar	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Muhammad Munir Khan (57)	206	207a.1	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Ajit Anil Rudra (71)	206	2 July 94	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maung Kin Maung (1)	206	2 July 94	17 July 20	17 July 20	17 July 21	
	Unattd. List	To take rank and precedence in the Army as if his appointment as Lieutenant bore date the 7th October 1921.	206	3 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	
470	4 Hrs.	*Williams, Norman	206	12 May 99	11 Apl. 22	15 Mar. 23	15 Mar. 23	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion to count from 25 Dec. 20.	206	22 July 99	14 Mar. 22	6 May 23	23 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Robert Crawford	206	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman	206	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	2 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Horse.
474	Unattd. List	Davidson, Gerard Noel	206	2 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vessv (48a)	206	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
475	Unattd. List	*Simmance, Francis Douglas Kingsley (41)	.	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Yeates, Christopher Wilson (52)	.	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hubert, John Armstrong (52)	.	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	13 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Nunan, Henry Arthur (57)	.	21 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
480	Unattd. List	*Staples, Aidan Joseph	206	14 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadley, Robert Cecil Osborne (63)	206	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Vosper, Geoffrey Essington	206	2 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (58)	207	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 2 Punjab R.
485	Unattd. List	*Catterson-Smith, Stephen Joseph Gerrard Aubrey	.	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Purser, Geoffrey William (52)	206	26 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lash, Henry Alleyne	206	9 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Davidson, Thomas Neville	.	7 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
490	Unattd. List	*Swash, Norman Beresford	206	22 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid	.	10 July 00	24 Dec. 20	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cox, Henry Francis	.	13 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	21 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Coiter-lll, Frank Howard	207	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	28 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Caldacott, Hugh Devon	.	3 Sep. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 2 B. Pts.
495	Unattd. List	*Dixon, Arthur Percival	.	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Herbert, Arthur Edward	206	31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	32 Lancers.
	Unattd. List	*Flewett, John Godfrey	206	18 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rodger, Hugh Kenlo Collie Ritchie	206	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	23 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Lovett, Stephen Joseph (52)	206	9 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Pts.
500	Unattd. List	*Lambriok, George Menzie Trevor (57)	.	1 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackay, Victor Palmer	206	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Frank (57)	.	1 May 01	24 Dec. 20	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 9 G. R.
505	Unattd. List	*Smith, Andrew (52)	.	12 May 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (52)	.	15 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (71)	207	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	12 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Noel James Glanville	206	20 June 00	24 Dec. 20	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Emtage, Edmund James Raymond	206	6 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 29 Burma Rif.
510	Unattd. List	*Lambert, Denis de Gruchy	206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	29 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Morlarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (57)	.	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	20 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
512	Unattd. List	*Bean, Roderick Brunton	.	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Castle, Charles (71)	.	8 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	27 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List		.	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	7 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List		.	7 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	32 Lrs.
	Unattd. List		.	17 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 11 Cav.

Lieutenants—concl'd.

No.	Name	Rank	Age	Service	Remarks
1	Unattd. List				
5	Unattd. List				
10	Unattd. List				
15	Unattd. List				
20	Unattd. List				
25	Unattd. List				
30	Unattd. List				
35	Unattd. List				
40	Unattd. List				
45	Unattd. List				
50	Unattd. List				
55	Unattd. List				
60	Unattd. List				
65	Unattd. List				
70	Unattd. List				
75	Unattd. List				
80	Unattd. List				
85	Unattd. List				
90	Unattd. List				
95	Unattd. List				
100	Unattd. List				

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Pension service to count from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>								
50	Unattd. List	* Falz Muhammad Khan, Sahibzada	206	15 Oct. 00	14 July 21	16 Oct. 22	16 L. Cavt.	
	Unattd. List	* Bedi, Daya Singh		15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	30 Oct. 22	6 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	* Barnard George, Hugh Stanfield		15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	14 Nov. 22	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	* Cooke, Edward Hewitt		10 Aug. 00	23 Dec. 21	14 Nov. 22	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.	
	Unattd. List	* Bushie, Walter Kendal		10 June 02	23 Dec. 21	5 May 23	6 Lrs.	
55	Unattd. List	* Marks, Robert Neville Falkner		5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	* Featherstone, Cyril Francis (172a)		22 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	28 Mar. 23	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	* Wooldridge, Lovell William	206	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 23	Attd. 10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	* Pease, Richard Henry		21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 23	5 R. G. R.	
60	Unattd. List	* Ashe, Robert Arthur D'Escourt		15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	29 Mar. 23	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	* Williams, Hugh George Pigot		25 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	25 Apr. 23	17 Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List	* Pryce, Gordon George		21 May 01	23 Dec. 21	17 Apr. 23	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	* Clarke, Lawrence George Edward		9 Aug. 02	23 Dec. 21	19 Apr. 23	Attd. 11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	* Davis, John Houston Alexander		19 May 01	23 Dec. 21	20 Mar. 23	Attd. 9 G. R.	
65	Unattd. List	* Nicholas, Rupert Claude		26 Mar. 03	23 Dec. 21	22 Mar. 23	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	* Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel		9 June 02	23 Dec. 21	18 Mar. 23	Attd. 4 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	* Hunt, William Shapter		30 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	11 Apr. 23	12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	* Yusuf Ali, Edris (172a)		6 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	23 Apr. 23	20 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	* Ward, Vere William Digby Willoughby		18 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	18 Mar. 23	Attd. 4 Bombay Grs.	
	Unattd. List	* King, Clarence Henry		10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	28 Mar. 23	6 Raj. Rif.	
70	Unattd. List	* Janjua, Raja Najibullah Khan, I.O.M.	206	7 July 01	23 Dec. 21	20 Apr. 23	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	* Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M. (50, 53, 70)	206		14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	16 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	* Dalvi, Kashinath Bhanrao (51, 72)			14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	Attd. 4 Horse.	
	Unattd. List	* Sardar Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.			14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.	
74	Unattd. List	* Mohite, Amrut Rao			14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	31 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	* Mohite, Amrut Rao			14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 22	Attd. 5 Mahr. L. I.	
<b>OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY HAVING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.</b>								
<b>Captain—1.</b>								
		* Thornton, George Edward			1 Nov. 17		1 Nov. 22	Attd. 1. A. S. C.
<b>Lieutenants—7.</b>								
1		* McCulsh, Angus (71)			13 Sep. 17		13 Sep. 18	Attd. Sig. Ser.
		* Oakman, Alfred Stanley			29 Mar. 18		29 Mar. 19	
		* Oke, Harry			29 Mar. 18		29 Mar. 19	Attd. M. T., Iraq.
5		* Palm, Sidney Albert			7 June 18		7 June 19	
		* Pilbeam, Frederick William			7 June 18		7 June 19	
		* Anderson, Adam			10 July 18		10 July 19	Attd. 1. A. S. C.
7		* Jones, Henry Harvey (207a)			22 July 18		22 July 19	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N.E. pay.
-----	--------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------

## INDIAN ARMY.

## Majors—4.

1	Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart . . . . .	4 Dec. 16	11 Mar. 23
	Apthorp, Shirley East, D.S.O. . . . .	22 Sep. 16	3 Apl. 23
	Smith, Clement Arthur Johnstone, . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	1 May 23
4	Cheeke, Arr Marcus Mosley . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	30 June 23

## Captains—3.

1	Grey, William Archibald Swinton . . . . .	4 June 13	21 Sep. 16
	<i>Ty. h. p. 21 Sep. 16 to 26 Dec. 17; f. p. 27 Dec. 17 to 14 Apl. 18;</i>		
	<i>Ty. h. p. 15 Apl. 18.</i>		
	Freeman-Thomas, Hon. Inige Brassey . . . . .	24 June 20	21 Apl. 20
3	Hickson, Bertram Evelyn . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	17 Dec. 21

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## Captains—5.

1	Arthur, George James . . . . .	8 July 20	18 May 21
	Bush, Wenden Ray . . . . .	20 June 21	28 July 21
	Rorison, Wilfred Moncrieffe . . . . .	5 Dec. 19	22 Aug. 21
	Miles, Martin Hadden . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	21 Apl. 22
5	Whitley, Leslie George Montague . . . . .	29 June 19	12 June 23

## Lientenants—5.

1	Molarty, Alexander . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 21
	Glover, Cyril Arthur Wood . . . . .	7 June 19	2 Apl. 21
	Hill, Edwin William . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	12 Apl. 21
	Kenward, Percy Edward . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	8 July 21
5	Hayward, Herbert Berner . . . . .	29 May 19	17 Sep. 21

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

## Majors—2.

1	Khan, Abdus Sattar . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	8 Mar. 22
2	Brodribb, Charles Hildred, M.B. . . . .	28 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 22

## UNATTACHED LIST.

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
Batley, Francis Edward George	{ 15 Dec. 20 9 Dec. 22†	...	...
Paterson, Victor James Ewing	{ 13 July 21 20 Sep. 22	4th Hussars	...
Sinker, Allick Jahleel Brenton	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	22 Oct. 22
Long, Hubert George Heatherington	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Cameronians	31 Oct. 22
Macnamara, Playford Rawdon	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Lancashire Fus.	23 Oct. 22
Humphreys, Maurice Brian	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	21 Oct. 22
Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., Cheshire R.	26 Oct. 22
Firth, Frederic Anson	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Lancashire Fus.	23 Oct. 22
Wren, George William	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Leicestershire R.	...
Leakey, Charles John Bazett	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., Border R.	...
McKillop, Hugh Frederick	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., R. Warwickshire R.	24 Oct. 22
Voelcker, Dennis Cooke	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Somerset L. I.	22 Oct. 22
Campbell, George Alexander	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., R. Warwickshire R.	24 Oct. 22
Reid, John William	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Gloucestershire R.	23 Oct. 22
Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., North'n R.	25 Oct. 22
White, Sidney John	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Somerset L. I.	22 Oct. 22
Benson, Brian Henry George	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Cameronians	23 Oct. 22
Ross-Thompson, Gerald	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Gracie, William	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Lancashire Fus.	25 Oct. 22
Pearson, David Rae	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	22 Oct. 22
Roe, William Radcliff	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., North'n R.	23 Oct. 22
Oung, Tun Hla	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., S. Staffordshire R.	1 Oct. 22
Tims, Edward Deloraine	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Devonshire R.	26 Oct. 22
Pettigrew, William Norman	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Devonshire R.	26 Oct. 22
Sahibzada, Muhammad Khurshid	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Cameronians	12 Oct. 22
Walton, William Lee	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., R. Berkshire R.	24 Oct. 22
Scott, Robert Bernard	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Manchester R.	21 Oct. 22
Sanger, Robert Awdry Kilgour	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., Border R.	...
Denehy, Desmond Michael George	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	21 Oct. 22
Singh, Sheodatt Kunwar	31 Aug. 22	1st Bn., Border R.	16 Oct. 22
Lyle, John George Charlton	31 Aug. 22	2nd Bn., Cheshire R.	26 Oct. 22
Hailey, Philip Cotes	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Gloucestershire R.	...
Griffin, Peter Stanford	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., The Border R.	...
Keenan, James Seymour	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., R. Warwickshire R.	...
Cooke, George Humphrey	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
McDonald, Douglas Harry Hugh	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Seaforth Highrs	...
Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Manchester R.	...
Murray, Campbell Patrick	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	...
Dring, Arthur John	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	...
Forster, Leslie Gibson	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., The Green Howards.	...
Hennessey, Ernest Albert Reitz	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Somerset L. I.	...
Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	...
Swales, Kenneth Norman	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	...
Letts, John	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., R. Berkshire R.	...
Shakespeare, Robert Powlett	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	...
Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., The Prince of Wales's Vols.	...
Leeming, Derek William Herbert	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., Suffolk R.	...
Williams-Green, Herbert Frank	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Manchester R.	...
Sloane, David St. John	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., R. Warwickshire R.	...
Bethune, Oscar Roland	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Seaforth Highrs	...
Boyd, Frederick Lewis	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., Lancashire Fus.	...
Edlmann, Francis John	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., K. R. Rif C.	...
Thakur Nathu Singh	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., The Prince of Wales's Vols.	...
Bowman-Vaughan, John Charles	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., The Welch R.	...
Carles, William Henley	1 Feb. 23	1st Bn., Worcestershire R.	...
Coventry, William George	1 Feb. 23	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	...
Williams, Alan MacGregor	1 Feb. 23	11th Hussars	...
Sirdar Gurbachan Singh	1 Feb. 23	...	...

† Without pay and allowances prior to this date.

UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Upson, Godfrey David . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Stevens, Frank Hugh . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Garrett, James Stead . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Power, Arthur John . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Hickinbotham, Tom . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Shah, Agha Sayed Bad . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Rushton, Hugh Darrell . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Mallannah, Satyavant Shrinagule . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Loring, Walter Watson Alexander . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Loch, Laurence John Carysfort . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Bennett, Hugh Lindesay . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Brar, Har Bishan Singh . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Wall, Richard Robert Copinger . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Lewis, Henry Frank . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
All, Muttaqua Mahomed . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Davis, Jack Gronow . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Edwardes, John Stanley Maxwell . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		
Cooper, William Saffery . . . . .	30 Aug. 23		

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix XXX, A.R.I., Vol. II.)

(Note—The second date shown in column "Date of rank" is the date of rank in the A.I.R.O.)

No.	Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Postings.	REMARKS.
<b>STAFF AND DEPARTMENTS.</b>						
(a) STAFF.						
Captains.						
1.	Halford-watkins, John Francis (Service for promotion from 27 Nov. 14 to 1 May 22.)	28 Feb. 89	2 Aug. 23	27 Nov. 18		
2.	Middleton-Stewart, Charles Edward (Service for promotion from 24 Oct. 18 to 1 May 22.)	19 Apl. 81	2 Aug. 23	{ 24 Oct. 19 2 Aug. 23		
Lieutenants.						
3.	Gill, George Theodore (51) (Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 15 to 1 May 22.)	28 Nov. 81	10 Apl. 23	19 Mar. 16	Station Staff Officer.	
4.	Harding, Archibald Walter (Service for promotion from 5 Oct. 17 to 1 May 22.)	24 May 93	10 Feb. 23	5 Oct. 18	Railway Transport.	
(b) RECRUITING.						
Captain.						
5.	Wright, Charles Rupert (Service for promotion from 6 June 17 to 1 May 22.)	31 Mar. 76	2 July 23	{ 6 June 18 2 July 23		
Lieutenants.						
6.	Jaquet, Joseph Medworth (Service for promotion from 5 July 16 to 1 May 22.)	8 June 94	13 Mar. 23	5 July 17		
7.	Staunton, James Williams (Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 16 to 1 May 22.)	1 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 23	29 Aug. 17		
(c) ORDNANCE.						
Captain.						
8.	Foreman, Frank Cleland, A.M.I.E. (Ind) (Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 17 to 1 May 22.)	2 Sep. 88	9 May 23	1 Mar. 21		



No.	Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Postings.	REMARKS.
INDIAN CAVALRY.						
Captains.						
9	Danby, Arthur Lloyd (Service for promotion from 20 Nov. 14 to 1 May 22).	30 Mar. 90	10 May 23	30 Aug. 18	19 Lrs.	
10	Maxwell, Robert Muir (Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 15 to 1 May 22).	19 Oct. 85	23rd Sep. 23	5 Feb. 19	19 Lrs.	
11	Muir, James Logan (207) (Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 23).	26 July 91	24 Apl. 23	18 Nov. 19	1 Horse	A. D. C. to H. F. the Governor of Burma.
12	Onraat, Pierre Trevor (Service for promotion from 19 Feb. 16 to 1 May 22).	19 Aug. 88	22 Mar. 23	19 Feb. 20	11 Cavy.	
13	Slesser, William Duncan Vivian (Service for promotion from 3 Aug. 16 to 1 May 22).	28 Oct. 87	15 Jan. 23	{ 3 Aug. 17 5 Jan. 23	{ 4 Horse 8 Cavy.	Le. ex I. to 15 Oct. 23.
14	MacGowan, Alexander Gault (Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 15 to 27 Oct. 19).	7 Feb. 94	23 May 23	{ 1 May 17 23 May 23	8 Cavy.	

## Lieutenants.

15 1 Pearson, Harry Stuart . . . . . 121 June 99 | 8 Mar. 23 | 31 Jan. 19 | 17 Horse.  
(Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18 to 25 June 22).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

16 1 Hill, Claud Raymond . . . . . 110 Mar. 01 | 4 May 23 | 4 May 23 | 20 Lrs.

## ARTILLERY.

## Captains.

17	Greenacre, George Alexander . . . . .	14 Aug. 93	13 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 21	.....	A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor of Burma.
	(Service for promotion from 8 Aug. 17 to 1 May 22).					
18	Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton, M.V.O. . . . .	6 Nov. 87	1 Jan. 23	27 Oct. 22	.....	
	(Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 17 to 1 Jan. 23).					

## Lieutenants.

19	Gorrie, Robert MacLagan . . . . .	25 June 97	13 July 23	24 Aug. 18	.....	
	(Service for promotion from 24 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 19).					
20	Baker, Thomas Benjamin . . . . .	26 Mar. 87	16 Mar. 23	{ 16 Sep. 18 16 Mar. 23 }	.....	
	(Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 18 to 12 Feb. 20).					

N <sup>o</sup> .	Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Postings.	REMARKS.
<b>ENGINEERS.</b>						
<b>Majors.</b>						
21	Pollard, Amell Richard, M.B.E. (Service for promotion from 23 Apl. 15 to 1 May 22).	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 23	{ 23 Apl. 19 10 Feb. 23 }	Bengal S. & M.	
22	Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. (Service for promotion from 22 June 15 to 1 May 22).	19 Mar. 79	2 Mar. 23	{ 22 June 19 2 Mar. 23 }	Bombay S. & M.	
<b>Captains.</b>						
23	Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar (Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 12 to 9 Aug. 23).	16 June 92	10 Aug. 23	1 June 16	Burma S. & M.	
24	Pound, Graham Trevor (Service for promotion from 26 June 12 to 19 Feb. 19).	23 Jan. 90	20 Aug. 23	26 June 17	Bengal S. & M.	
25	Green, Charles William Tandy (Service for promotion from 2 Apl. 15 to 1 May 22).	21 May 87	5 June 23	2 Apl. 19	Bombay S. & M.	
26	Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland, M.C. (Service for promotion from 2 Apl. 15 to 1 May 22).	26 Jan. 92	13 June 23	2 Apl. 19	Bengal S. & M.	
27	Reilly, Stanislaus George (Service for promotion from 11 June 18 to 1 May 22).	24 Apl. 77	11 June 23	{ 11 June 19 11 June 23 }		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>						
28	Nichols, Herbert 'ohn (Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 15 to 1 May 22).	1 June 95	20 July 23	18 Aug. 16	Bombay S. & M.	
29	Gould, Frederick Samuel de Vere (Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 15 to 1 July 19).	23 Apl. 87	14 July 23	1 Feb. 17		
30	Morrison, Arnold O'Hanlon (Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 17 to 1 May 22).	29 Sep. 89	14 July 23	1 Feb. 18		
31	Medley, Frank James (Service for promotion from 5 May 17 to 1 May 22).	21 Dec. 88	9 May 23	5 May 18	Madras S. & M.	
32	King, John Payntor (Service for promotion from 1 Apl. 17 to 1 Mar. 19).	29 Dec. 94	15 Mar. 23	Oct. 18	Mily. Works Service.	
23	Fenton, Hereward Livingstone					
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>						

23 1 Fenton, Hereward Livingstone . . . . . 130 June 04 123 Apl. 23 123 Apl. 23 1

BRITISH INFANTRY.

Captain.

34 Henniker-Gotley, George Reginald, D.S.O. . . . . 5 Sep. 93 27 Apl. 23 { 22 Mar. 16 } 2nd Bn., North R.  
 (Service for promotion from 22 Sep. 14 to 3 Mar. 20).

Lieutenant.

35 Larcombe, John Norman . . . . . 20 Apl. 98 7 May 23 26 Mar. 19 1st Bn., Suffolk R.  
 (Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17 to 11 Apl. 21).

No.	Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Postings.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN INFANTRY.</b>						
<b>Captains.</b>						
36	Shillars, George Findlay (Service for promotion from 16 Nov. 21).	16 Ju'y 85	19 Ju'y 23	{ 17 Se. 10 19 July 23	14 Punjab R.	
37	Armstrong, Kenneth Lionel Frederick (Service for promotion from 7 Sep. 14 to 1 May 22).	31 Jan. 91	7 Feb. 23	7 Sep. 18	16 Punjab R.	
38	Altken, Allan Beacom, O.B.E., M.C. (Service for promotion from 18 Dec. 14 to 1 May 22).	21 Jan. 82	6 Aug. 23	18 Dec. 18	3 S. Prs.	
39	Venn, Tom Walke.s (Service for promotion from 26 Oct. 14 to 1 May 22).	21 Jan. 82	4 Sep. 23	19 Mar. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.	
40	O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville (Service for promotion from 2 Dec. 15 to 1 May 22).	2 Nov. 92	5 July 23	2 Dec. 19	19 Hy'bad. R.	
41	Dougherty Delmeage, Claude Henry (Service for promotion from 1 July 16 to 1 May 22).	21 Mar. 91	2 Aug. 23	1 July 20	2 B. Prs.	
42	McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George (Service for promotion from 8 Jan. 16 to 14 Nov. 22).	5 Aug. 96	24 Jul. 23	8 Oct. 20	8 Punjab R.	
43	Cayley, Philip Escourt (31) (Service for promotion from 25 Mar. 16 to 1 Dec. 22).	17 Dec. 94	13 Sep. 23	25 Dec. 20	5 R. G. R.	
44	Morris, Frank (Service for promotion from 5 Apl. 17 to 1 May 22).	1 Nov. 95	12 Mar. 23	5 Apl. 21	2 Punjab R.	
45	Atkinson, Denis Jackson (Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 14 to 20 Sep. 20).	5 June 97	6 Aug. 23	{ 30 Sep. 16 6 Aug. 23 6 Nov. 18	4 G. R.	
46	Johnson, Arthur (Service for promotion from 6 Nov. 17 to 1 May 22).	31 Dec. 78	20 July 23	{ 20 July 23	5 Ma'. L. I.	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>						
47	Hughes, Cutbert Evans (Service for promotion from 24 Dec. 14 to 1 May 22).	9 June 92	8 Sep. 23	24 Dec. 15	1 M. Prs.	
48	Graham, Harold (Service for promotion from 7 May 15 to 1 May 22).	26 Apl. 89	19 Apl. 23	7 May 16	9 G. R.	

49	Evans, Frank Lucas . . . . . (Service for promotion from 25 Oct. 16 to 1 May 22).	22 Apl. 93	19 Jan. 23	25 Oct. 17	5 Mah. L. 1.
50	MacDonald, Arthur St. John . . . . . (Service for promotion from 5 Jun. 17 to 1 May 22).	3 Nov. 9	10 Apl. 23	5 Jan. 18	9 Jat R.
51	McDonald, Donald William . . . . . (Service for promotion from 1 June 17 to 1 May 22).	15 Dec. 94	2 Mar. 23	1 June 18	1 Punjab R.
52	Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton . . . . . (Service for promotion from 20 June 17 to 1 May 22).	11 Nov. 92	5 Apl. 23	26 June 18	10 Baluch R.
53	Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend . . . . . (Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 17 to 1 May 22).	17 Aug. 96	15 May 23	6 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
54	Lit. lewood, Ronald Vernon . . . . . (Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 17 to 1 May 22).	1 Aug. 89	2 Aug. 23	22 Oct. 18	20 Burma Rif.
55	Standish, Norman, (31, 2074) . . . . . (Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17 to Oct. 22).	18 July 98	3 May 23	27 Oct. 18	17 Dogra R.
56	Kent, Alfred Robert . . . . . (Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 17 to 1 Sep. 21).	22 July 95	22 Mar. 23	5 Nov. 18	1 Punjab R.
57	Smith, Edwin Temple Healewood . . . . . (Service for promotion from 27 June 17 to Nov. 19)	10 Jan. 96	22 Mar. 23	27 Dec. 18	1 Punjab R.
58	Lockson, Eric James, M.B.E. . . . . (Service for promotion from 24 Sep. 18 to 1 May 22).	21 Dec. 97	2 Mar. 23	24 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
59	Tee, Stanley Edw'n . . . . . (Service for promotion from 7 June 18 to 1 May 22).	— 90	14 July 23	7 June 20	Staff duties.
2nd-Lieutenant.					
60	McCarthy, Michael Phillips . . . . . (Service for promotion from 27 Sep. 18 to 1 May 22).	28 June 99	5 Feb. 23	27 Sep. 18	7 Rajput R.

No.	Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Postings.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS (Mechanical Transport).</b>						
<b>Captains.</b>						
61	Silver, Bernard James (Service for promotion from 20 June 12 to 29 Jan. 21).	15 June 92	22 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 16	.	.
62	Wynyard Wright, Vaughan Lascelles (Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 15 to 1 May 22).	22 Aug. 86	14 June 23	5 Mar. 19	.	.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS (Other Services)</b>						
<b>Captains.</b>						
63	Leicester, Byron (Service for promotion from 1887 to 1918).	23 Jan. 68	20 July 23	{ 17 Aug. 99 20 July 23	.	.
64	Seymour, Hugh Cutbert (Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 16 to 1 May 22).	30 July 86	23 Sep. 23	27 Jan. 17	.	.
65	Jamleson, Gro ge (Service for promotion from 30 July 15 to 1 May 22).	23 Feb. 86	2 Mar. 23	30 July 19	.	.
66	Tierney, Harry (Service for promotion from 29 Oct. 15 to 1 May 22).	2 Sep. 88	16 Mar. 23	29 Oct. 19	.	.
67	Auston, George Tabar (Service for promotion from 16 June 16 to 1 May 22).	17 Dec. 84	7 June 23	16 June 20	.	.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>						
68	Clemon, John (Service for promotion from 7 June 18 to 1 Sep. 21).	9 Oct. 94	26 Mar. 23	7 June 19	.	.
69	Mathi <sup>2</sup> , William Alfred (Service for promotion from 27 July 18 to 1 May 22).	17 Sep. 97	1 Mar. 23	27 July 19	.	.

2nd-Lieutenant.

70 | Davison, Daryl Henry . . . . . | 16 May 97 | 7 June 23 | 7 June 23 | . . . . .

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

Lieutenants.

71	Houlding, Geoffrey William (Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 20).	20 Sep. 96	30 May 23	3 Aug. 18	. . . . .
72	Johnson, Percy Edward (Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 22).	14 Sep. 96	15 Jan. 23	29 Mar. 19	. . . . .
73	Holwill, Ronald Frederick (Service for promotion from 31 July 18 to 1 May 22).	16 Nov. 93	12 Mar. 19	31 July 19	. . . . .

2nd-Lieutenant.

74 | Billingsley, Frederick Thomas . . . . . | 26 Jan. 93 | 20 Aug. 23 | 20 Aug. 23 | . . . . .

VETERINARY SERVICE.

Captain.

75 | Priston, William Henry . . . . . | 26 Dec. 87 | 30 May 23 | { 31 Aug. 15  
30 May 23 } . . . . .

MEDICAL SERVICE.

## INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>				
Talib Mehdi Khan, Nawab, O.B.E.	1 . . . . .	16 Dec.	18	29 June 22* (Hony.)
<b>Captains.</b>				
Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E.	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	(Hony.) 3 Madras R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 11th Cav.
Venkatagiri, Raja Sahib Sir Sri . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 20	21 Apl. 23	(Hony.)—Attd. Mad. Gds.—
Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Raja of				Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	(Hony.) 6th Lrs.
Maung Ba Tin, (3), Myook . . . . .	. . . . .	26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Tempy.)
Durga Narain Singh, Raja . . . . .	5 June 96	{ 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Hukm Tej Partab Singh, Raja . . . . .	25 Dec. 93	{ 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.)
Bhagwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur . . . . .	7 Dec. 77	{ 1 Mar. 18 21 Nov. 19*	21 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan . . . . .	11 Sep. 96	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar . . . . .	15 Apl. 90	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle . . . . .	6 Oct. 84	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
Ram Gopal Singh, Raja Bahadur . . . . .	21 Oct. 96	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Sheikh Imtiaz Rasul Khan . . . . .	17 Feb. 88	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Sheikh Shahid Husain, O.B.E. . . . .	8 Jan. 78	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.) 3rd Cav.
Malik Sardar Khan, Nun, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 19th Lrs.
Malik Khizar Mohammad Hayat . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 15th Lrs.
Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 12th Cav.
Malik Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib . . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
Kashi Nath, Pandit, M.B.E. . . . .	. . . . .	9 Apl. 17	21 July 21*	(Hony.)
Ramnada, B. Raja Rajesswara Setupati alias Mutturamalinga Setupati Avargal, Raja of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
Parlakimedi, Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Zamindar of . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
K. K. Raman Kavaleppara Muppil Nayar . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
Mandasa, Zamindar of . . . . .	. . . . .	5 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar . . . . .	. . . . .	25 July 19	29 June 22*	(Hony.)
Banganapalle, Nawab of . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19	(Hony.) 3 Madras R.
Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar-sinhi of . . . . .	. . . . .	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 20	(Hony.) 8th Cav.
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan of Baghat . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
Abdul Sami Khan, of— . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.)
Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, Nawab of Chhitari . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh, of Rudarpur . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
Kunwar Deep Chand . . . . .	. . . . .	20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22	(Hony.)
Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E., Rao Bahadur . . . . .	. . . . .	31 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 22	(Hony.)
Raja Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly . . . . .	. . . . .	28 Apl. 22	28 Apl. 22	(Hony.)

\* Date of confirmation.

(Appendix III, A. R. I., Vol. II [Old Edition.])

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAVALRY.</b>				
<b>Captains—4.</b>				
1	26 Feb. 15	Coombs, Milbourne Edward (207a)	26 Feb. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	5 Dec. 15	Rorison, Wilfred Moncrieffe	5 Dec. 19	T. N. E. List.
	11 Oct. 16	Reed, William Louis Lindsay, O.B.E., V.D.	11 Oct. 20	Followers Depot.
4	5 Mar. 17	Eaton, Herbert.	5 Mar. 21	Le. ex I., m. c. to 31 Jan. 24.

**INFANTRY.****Captains—23.**

1	16 Sep. 14	Gibbs, Frederick Josiah	16 Sep. 18	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	24 Dec. 14	O'Hagan, Reginald (207a)	16 Nov. 18	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	18 Dec. 14	Dubois, Harold Anthony (54, 71, 79)	18 Dec. 18	On lv. pendg. release.
	5 Mar. 15	Scott-Ruffle, Clifford Frederick, M.C.	5 Mar. 19	Iraq Rectg. Depot, Poona.
5	2 Apl. 15	Crisp, Robert Henry	2 Apl. 19	Le. ex I., m. c. to 5 Nov. 21.
	29 June 15	Whitley, Leslie George Montague	29 June 19	T. N. E. List.
	15 Sep. 15	Merry, Reginald	15 Sep. 19	Iraq Levies.
	20 Feb. 16	Austin, Joseph Crane	20 Feb. 20	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	8 July 16	Arthur, George James	8 July 20	T. N. E. List.
10	8 Sep. 16	Keates, Joseph Alfred	8 Sep. 20	Attd. M. T.
	9 Sep. 16	Keenan, Thomas James	9 Sep. 20	R. A. F., Iraq.
	10 Oct. 16	Bridgewater, Albert Gerald Benjamin	10 Oct. 20	R. A. F., Iraq.
	16 Nov. 16	Smith, Hector Angus (67)	16 Nov. 20	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	15 Mar. 17	Damerell, William James	15 Mar. 21	Attd. I. A. S. C.
15	11 Jan. 17	Fawcett, Hugh Edward Morris	5 Apl. 21	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	1 Feb. 17	Metcall, Frank	1 May 21	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	20 June 17	Bush, Wenden Ray (48a, 50)	20 June 21	T. N. E. List.
	8 Aug. 17	Rogers, Arthur Lionel	8 Aug. 21	Iraq.
	15 Aug. 17	Thomas, George Ernest Venning ((Ty. L.c. 13 Nov. 19).	15 Aug. 21	M. W. S.
20	4 Oct. 17	Durston, Edgar Robert	4 Oct. 22	Iraq.
	24 Oct. 17	Norris, Charles Edward, O.B.E.	24 Oct. 22	Ordinance, Iraq.
	28 Nov. 17	Mair, Alexander (162b)	28 Nov. 22	Attd. I. A. S. C.
23	10 July 18	Allen, Thomas Lawson	10 July 23	Attd. I. A. S. C.

**Lieutenants—23.**

1	16 Dec. 15	McWhinnie, William	6 Dec. 16	Iraq.
	10 May 16	Knowles, James Frank (local Capt., 1 Jan. 23) (51)	10 May 17	Iraq.
	12 Aug. 16	Cheesman, Robert Ernest, O.B.E.	12 Aug. 17	Iraq.
	11 Apl. 17	Bois, Harold Edward	11 Apl. 18	Iraq Levies.
5	20 June 17	Hopps, Oswald Deacon (tem. Capt., 10 May 19)	20 June 18	M. W. S.
	25 June 18	Cole, Owen Wynne (temp. Capt., 2 Dec. 19)	25 June 18	Le.
	1 Aug. 17	McLarty, Alexander	1 Aug. 18	T. N. E. List.
	5 Oct. 17	Hill, Edwin William	5 Oct. 18	T. N. E. List.
	31 Oct. 17	Harrison, William Edgar Pringle	31 Oct. 18	Iraq.
10	16 Mar. 18	Hearn, Leslie Arthur	16 Mar. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	29 May 18	Mills, Stanley William	29 May 19	R. A. F., Iraq.
	20 May 18	Hayward, Herbert Berner	29 May 19	T. N. E. List.
	7 June 18	Powraker, Harold Austen	7 June 19	Iraq Levies.
	7 June 18	Glover, Cyril Arthur Wood	7 June 19	T. N. E. List.
15	22 Aug. 18	Hall, Francis William (temp. Capt., 1 Mar. 19)	22 Aug. 19	Iraq.
	28 Aug. 18	Clarke, John William, V.D.	28 Aug. 19	I. L. C. Depot.
	4 Sep. 18	Sugden, Harold	4 Sep. 19	Attd. M. T.
	23 Sep. 18	Young, Harold Percy Frederick, O.B.E.	23 Sep. 19	Iraq.
	4 Nov. 18	Wyncoll, Claude Horace Albert	4 Nov. 19	Iraq.
20	12 Nov. 18	Goddard, Leonard Arthur	12 Nov. 19	Iraq.
	13 Dec. 18	Attride, Percy William	13 Dec. 19	Attd. M. T.
	7 Oct. 18	Hamilton, Claude Baker	29 Jan. 20	Attd. I. A. S. C.
23	27 July 18	Bowen, Dennis Herbert	18 June 20	Iraq.

**2nd-Lieutenant—I.**

1	19 Aug. 18	Morris, Alfred Rosslyn	19 Aug. 18	No. 126 Ry. Construction Coy., Wazir-force.
---	------------	------------------------	------------	---

No.	Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----	----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Captains—35.

1	4 Aug. 14	Wynter, Philip Mascie Domville . . . . .	4 Aug. 18	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	15 Sep. 14	Miles, Martin Hadden . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	T. N. E. List.
	2 Oct. 14	Fosdick, Stephen . . . . .	2 Oct. 18	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
	31 Oct. 14	Mitchell, Thomas Graham . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C., Egypt.
5	11 Nov. 14	Russell, Norman . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	30 Nov. 14	Holt, B. . . . .	30 Nov. 18	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	18 Dec. 14	Saulez, R. G. . . . .	18 Dec. 18	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	28 Dec. 14	Livingstone, Peter . . . . .	28 Dec. 18	R. A. F., Iraq.
	4 Feb. 15	Darbyshire, J. F. R. . . . .	4 Feb. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
10	9 Feb. 15	Rees, A. O. . . . .	9 Feb. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	10 Mar. 15	Robinson, Reginald Vivian . . . . .	10 Mar. 19	<i>Iraq.</i>
	13 Apl. 15	Elliott, William John Russell . . . . .	13 Apl. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	24 June 15	Price, Lionel Edwin Charles . . . . .	24 June 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	24 Aug. 15	Healls, C. F. B. . . . .	24 Aug. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
15	11 Oct. 15	Jones, John Emelyn . . . . .	11 Oct. 19	Asst. to D. D. Stocks.
	1 Nov. 15	Lock, G. W. . . . .	1 Nov. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	7 Dec. 15	Cook, Norman Richard . . . . .	7 Dec. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	28 Dec. 15	Annett, Maurice Walter . . . . .	28 Dec. 19	Khyber Ropeway Cov.
	10 Mar. 17	Lay, Clearance Walter, M.C. . . . .	10 Mar. 20	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
20	7 Sep. 16	McMullen, Gordon . . . . .	20 July 20	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	3 Dec. 16	Pitt, Alfred Ireland . . . . .	28 Aug. 20	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	19 July 16	Walsh, James Eugene Robert . . . . .	13 Jan. 21	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	25 Sep. 16	Hull, Edwin Nathaniel . . . . .	5 Feb. 21	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	11 Feb. 17	Gallichan, Henry Nicholas . . . . .	11 Feb. 21	I. A. S. C., Iraq.
25	26 Aug. 17	Adamson, John Salmond, M.C. . . . .	26 Aug. 21	<i>Iraq.</i>
	1 Aug. 17	Rasmussen, Henry Peter . . . . .	22 Sep. 22	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Angus Rankin . . . . .	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C., Iraq.
	14 Aug. 17	Gardiner, David . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
	30 Oct. 17	Mackenzie, Eric George . . . . .	25 Nov. 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
30	29 Aug. 17	Darling, Samuel Alfred . . . . .	6 Dec. 22	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	25 Jan. 17	Daniels, Raymond Tom, M.C. . . . .	20 Dec. 22	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	18 Mar. 18	Gunston, W. J. . . . .	18 Mar. 23	Attd. I. A. S. C.
	1 Dec. 17	Conder, Arthur Reginald, M.C. . . . .	29 Mar. 23	<i>Iraq.</i>
	28 Jan. 18	Casey, Charles Francis . . . . .	12 May 23	Attd. I. A. S. C.
35	19 Mar. 18	Ridler, William . . . . .	20 May 23	Attd. I. A. S. C.

## Lientenants—6.

1	4 June 16	Moody, Beverley Charles ( <i>local Capt., 1 Jan. 23</i> ) . . . . .	4 June 17	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
	13 Aug. 16	Burke, Edmond St. Clair . . . . .	13 Aug. 17	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
	31 Oct. 17	Finglas, Upton Charles Norman . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	Comdt., Army Details Rest Camp, Basra.
	31 Oct. 17	Kenward, Percy Edward . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	( <i>On Probation</i> ) T. N. E. List.
5	7 Oct. 18	Borton, Edwin . . . . .	7 Oct. 19	<i>Iraq.</i>
6	8 June 18	Williamson, Andrew Thomas . . . . .	18 Dec. 20	R. A. F., Iraq.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

### SURVEY OF INDIA. Surveyor General of India.

Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 29 Nov. 91 | Surveyor General of India.  
Brit. Ser. [I]

#### Superintendents

Goldream, Col. W. M., R.E.	25 Nov. 94	Supdt., Eastern Circle.
Beazeley, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O., R.E.	12 Oct. 97	Supdt., Southern Circle.
Tandy, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 00	Supdt., Northern Circle.
Wood, Lt.-Col. H., R.E.	16 Nov. 98	<i>Lv. ex I., 25 Aug. 23.</i>
Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. McC., R.E.	12 Nov. 00	Supdt., Trigonometrical Survey.
Gunter, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E., R.E.	10 July 90	Supdt. Survey Circle, Burma ( <i>temp.</i> )

#### Deputy Superintendents.

Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., R.E.	3 July 00	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 19 Mar. 23.</i>
McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., R.E. [I]	9 Jan. 09	<i>Offg. Supdt., Survey of India.</i>
Tandy, Lt.-Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	17 Jan. 00	In chge. No. 8 Party.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	17 July 01	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 26 Oct. 23.</i>
Thullier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List)	12 Sep. 01	In chge. No. 3 Party.
Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	8 Jan. 03	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Phillimore, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	28 June 03	<i>Deputed to Milly Duty.</i>
Hunter, Maj. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	17 Aug. 05	In chge. Map Record and Issue Office, Calcutta.
Crosthwaite, Maj. L. G. (Supy. List)	13 Oct. 05	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office, Simla.
Couchman, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	30 Jan. 06	In chge. Surveyor General's Office, Calcutta.
Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Jan. 06	In chge. No. 2 Party.
Cotter, Maj. V. R. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 1 yr. 8 m. 30 Mar. 22.</i>
Campbell, Maj. I. D., D.S.O., R.E.	5 Dec. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 9 May 23.</i>
Foster, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	12 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 23 Party.
Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.)	3 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 7 Party.
King, Maj. F. J. M., R.E.	27 Mar. 07	In chge. Photo-Litho Office, Calcutta.
Gwyn, Maj. A. H. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 08	In chge. No. 17 Party.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E.	7 Nov. 07	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Thompson, Maj. C. M. (Supy. List)	1 Nov. 07	In chge. No. 13 Party.
Mason, Bt.-Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	29 Aug. 09	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., 20 Mar. 23.</i>

#### Assistant Superintendents.

Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List)	12 Apl. 10	(a) In chge. No. 5 Party.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.	19 Apl. 10	(a) In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office and Forest Map Office.
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	4 July 10	In chge. No. 6 Party.
Roome, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	26 Feb. 13	(a) <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 1 m., 8 Oct. 23.</i>
Jackson, Capt. L. H.	7 Sep. 14	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 5 Mar. 23.</i>
Meade, Capt. H. R. C.	30 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 9 Party.
Wheeler, Bt.-Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 9 m. 18 Apl. 22.</i>
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	20 Dec. 19	(a) In chge. No. 14 Party.
Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 20	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E.	13 Oct. 20	Attd. No. 11 Party.
Lennox, Capt. G.	3 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Mar. 23.</i>
Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	(On probn.)—Attd. No. 3 Party.
Bazley, Lt. H. A., R.E.	22 July 21	(On probn.)—Attd. No. 9 Party. Temporarily reverted to Milly. Duty to attend the Supplementary R. E. Course.

(a) Officiating Dy. Supdt.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS.

## RAILWAY BOARD.

Waghorn, Col. Sir W. D., *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. | Nov. 89 | Rly. Dept.—Member, Railway Board.

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

## North-Western Railway.

Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . Jan. 00 | Sr. Dy. Agent.—*Lv. ex I.*, 10 m., 27 Jan. 23.  
 Walton, Capt. G., O.B.E., R.E. . . . 8 Apl. 12 | D. T. Suodt.  
 Watson, Maj. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . 31 May 05 | Dy. Traffic Manager.

## Eastern Bengal Railway.

Cameron, Col. H. A., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. . | 20 Mar. 97 | Agent.

## Traffic Officers unattached.

Budden, Bt.-Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E. . . | 24 Jan. 10 | Spl. duty, Railway Board.

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineers.

Crookshank, Col. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.I.E. (Ind.), Brit. Ser. . . . 8 Jan. 92 | Consulting Engineer to the Govt. of India (*temp.*)  
*Lv. 2 yrs. 3 d.*, 1 June 23.  
 Pollard-Lowsley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. del., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 16 Apl. 99 | Cen. Provs. (P. W. D.)—Chief Engr. Irrigation  
 Branch, P. W. D., C. P.  
 Wilkinson, Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . 6 July 01 | Rly. Dept.—*Lv. ex I.*, 14 m., 8 Feb. 23.

## Superintending Engineers.

Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 5 July 93 | Rly. Dept.—Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 7, Madras.  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 1 June 06 | Rly. Dept.—Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 2, Calcutta.  
 Cowle, Lt.-Col. H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 13 June 95 | Rly. Dept.—*Offg.* Ch. Engr., N. W. Ry.  
 Eustace, Bt.-Lt. Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.), F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 14 Feb. 98 | Rly. Dept. *Lv. ex I.*, 12 m., 5 Mar. 23.  
 Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . 19 June 94 | Ry. Dept.—*Offg.* Agent, E. B. Ry. *Lv. ex I.*, 10 m., 27 Aug. 23.  
 Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L] . . . 16 Feb. 97 | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Rawalpindi.  
 Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . 15 Jan. 05 | Rly. Dept.—(*Offg.* Ch. Engr.) Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 1, Calcutta.  
 Muter, Maj. R. S., h. p. List . . . . . 29 June 01 | Rly. Dept.—Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 4, Lahore.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. . . . 2 Apl. 96 | Rly. Dept.—*Lv. ex I.*, 28 m., 28 Aug. 21.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

## Executive Engineers.

Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.	15 Nov. 03	Rly. Dept.—Supdt. of Works, Khyber Rly. Construction.
Barron, Lt.-Col. W. E., R.E.	31 Oct. 04	Rv. Dept. ( <i>Offg. Supdg. Engr.</i> )—Sr. Govt. Insp., Circle No. 5, Bombay.
Battye, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E.	3 Oct. 19	Punjab (P. W. D.) ( <i>temply.</i> ).
Birney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	1 Nov. 01	Rly. Dept.—( <i>Services lent to the Rhodesia Railway Company.</i> )
Burn, Maj. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	5 July 04	Rly. Dept.—Dy. C. E., N. W. Ry.
Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C., R.E.	22 July 13	Rly. Dept.— <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 27 Aug. 22.</i>
Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Dec. 10	Punjab (P. W. D.) Under Secretary to the Govt. of the Punjab.
Garforth, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	11 Oct. 08	Punjab (P. W. D.)—Blds. & Roads Bch., Punjab. <i>l., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.</i>
Gordon, Capt. R. E.	19 Mar. 21	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.
Gossett, Capt. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15 July 13	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.
Graeme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.E.	23 Oct. 08	United Provs. (P. W. D.)— <i>Temp. S. E., Simla Imp. Circle, P. W. D.</i>
Haig, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	31 Mar. 09	United Provs. P. W. D.)— <i>Lv. 6 m., 28 Mar. 23.</i>
Johnston, Bt.-Maj. D. S., R.E.	21 Sep. 09	Bombay (P. W. D.)—Karachi Buildings Distt.
Johnston, Capt. E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	Rly. Dept.—E. B. Ry.
Kent, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., R.E.	5 Mar. 09	Rly. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 14 m., 25 Apl. 23.</i>
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O., R.E.	12 Mar. 06	Rly. Dept.— <i>Offg. S. G. I., Circle 3, Lucknow.</i>
Macrae, Maj. W., R.E.	13 Feb. 07	Rly. Dept.—E. in C. Bombay Sind Connection Rly Survey.
Mathews, Maj. W. F., R.E.	13 May 00	Rly. Dept.— <i>Offg. Ch. Engr., O. &amp; R. Ry.</i>
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R.E.	12 Oct. 08	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Oct. 22.</i>
Rhodes, Bt.-Maj. G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	4 Aug. 12	Rly. Dept.—Services lent as C. E., Uganda Rly.
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 12	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.
Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E.	22 July 10	Rly. Dept.—J. G. I., Rlys., Madras.
Townshend, Capt. F. H. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	11 Oct. 00	Bombay (P. W. D.)—Persian Gulf Dist.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E.	16 Mar. 21	Rly. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 18 m., 30 Apl. 23.</i>
Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., M.C., R.E.	21 Mar. 11	Rly. Dept.—N. W. Ry.

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.	27 July 17	Rly. Dept.—B. S. C. Rly. Survey.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	17 May 17	Rly. Dept.—Khyber Rly. Construction.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of substantive appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	----------

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

## 1st Grade Magistrates. (3)

Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., Supy. List . . . . .	4 Feb. 01	21 Mar. 19	Dehra Dun.
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. F. G. A., Supy. List . . . . .	11 May 03	18 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 2 m. 17 d., 21 Oct. 22, pendg. retmt.
* Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. P., Supy. List . . . . .	19 May 03	16 Nov. 22	Kasauli.

## 2nd Grade Magistrates. (6)

Barry, Lt.-Col. W. T., Supy. List . . . . .	25 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 22 m. 18 d., 16 July 22, pendg. retmt.
Knowles, Maj. J. K., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Oct. 04	21 Mar. 19	Meerut.
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., Supy. List . . . . .	21 Oct. 04	3 Oct. 19	Lv. in I., 12 m., 14 Aug. 23, Extn. 6 m. 18 d. pendg. retmt.
Palin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., M. L. A. Supy. List . . . . .	29 Oct. 06	9 Jan. 22	A. Q. M. G. (Cantts.), A. Hdqrs.
* Walker, Maj. A. M. E. H. T., Supy. List . . . . .	21 May 07	16 Nov. 22	Lahore.
Burton, Lt.-Col. R. W., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Sep. 07	8 Feb. 23	Lv., in I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 23.

## 3rd Grade Magistrates. (31)

Hunt, Lt.-Col. V. deV., Supy. List . . . . .	1 Jan. 08	19 Mar. 10	Lv., ex I., 2 yr., 13 Feb. 22, pendg. retmt.
Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C., Supy. List . . . . .	2 Feb. 08	26 Apr. 10	Mhow.
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., Supy. List. [L.] . . . .	6 Feb. 09	30 Aug. 10	Peshawar.
Anderson, Maj. K. E., Supy. List . . . . .	7 Apr. 09	13 Dec. 10	Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m. 2 d., 1 Mar. 22, pendg. retmt.
Carwithen, Lt.-Col. E. T., Supy. List . . . . .	1 July 09	6 Sep. 11	Karachi.
Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., Supy. List . . . . .	30 Aug. 10	12 Sep. 12	Ranikhet.
Paterson, Maj. H. F. W., Supy. List . . . . .	30 Oct. 11	22 Jan. 13	Bareilly.
Beyts, Maj. R. F. S., Supy. List . . . . .	7 Mar. 12	19 Aug. 13	Rawalpindi.
Trafford, Maj. E. A. Supy. List . . . . .	26 Jan. 12	13 Feb. 15	Quetta.
Fenning, Lt.-Col. W. M., Supy. List . . . . .	25 July 10 7 Mar. 12	20 Dec. 15	Secunderabad.
Lindesay Maj. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List . . . . .	8 Aug. 12	7 Feb. 16	Chakrata.
Bliscoe, Maj. J. V. M., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Sep. 12	19 Feb. 16	Jhansi.
Reid, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List . . . . .	3 Jan. 13	13 Mar. 16	Jubbulpore. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 13 Apr. 23.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., Supy. List . . . . .	22 Jan. 13	19 May 17	Agra.
Moran, Maj. J., Supy. List . . . . .	19 Aug. 13	20 Oct. 17	Abbottabad.
Thorne, Maj. A. C. D., Supy. List . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 18	Poona.
Molony, Maj. O. H. C., Supy. List . . . . .	13 Feb. 15	29 Nov. 18	Lv., ex I., 2 yr., 25 June 22.
Pott, Maj. H. P., Supy. List . . . . .	20 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 19	Jullundur.
Ardolino, Maj. J., Supy. List . . . . .	1 Apr. 19	28 Feb. 20	Kamptee.
Reynolds, Maj. H. V. . . . .	1 Apr. 19	18 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 22.
Dockrell, Maj. M. . . . .	1 Apr. 19	1 May 20	Lv., ex I., 7 m., 14 Apr. 23.
Monck-Mason, Maj. G. N. G., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Apr. 19	24 Apr. 21	Neemuch.
Scrafton, Maj. J. E. B., Supy. List . . . . .	23 June 19	23 June 19	Belgaum.
Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., M.C. . . . .	28 July 19	28 July 21	Ambala.
James, Maj. W. R., M.C. . . . .	4 Feb. 21	26 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., Extn. to 1 Dec. 23.
Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H. . . . .	12 Apr. 21	1 Sep. 21	Deolali.
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M. . . . .	24 Apr. 21	14 Oct. 21	Fyzabad.
Deane, Maj. C. H. S. . . . .	27 July 21	23 Nov. 21	Mandalay.
Murphy, Capt. R. S. . . . .	26 Aug. 21	9 Jan. 22	Jubbulpore.
Martin, Maj. P. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 21	10 Nov. 22	Rangoon.
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L. . . . .	14 Oct. 21	8 Feb. 23	Allahabad.

## Assistant Magistrates. (9)

Grant, Capt. F. R. E. . . . .	23 Nov. 21	23 Nov. 21	Lucknow.
Andrews, Capt. H. W., 9. . . . .	9 Jan. 22	9 Jan. 22	Barrackpore & Dum Dum.
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. J. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	14 Mar. 23	Dinapore.
Graveston, Capt. H. B. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	16 Nov. 22	Ahmednagar.
Dawson, Capt. A. A. F. C. H. . . . .	3 July 23	3 July 23	Nasirabad.

## Extra Assistant Magistrates. (3)

Sardar Khan, Subdr.-Maj., Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. . . . .	18 Aug. 10	18 Aug. 10	Lucknow.
Sardar Hira Singh, Bislidr. (1262) . . . . .	5 Sep. 10	5 Sep. 10	Rawalpindi.

Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--	----------

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

## Officiating Officers.

Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B.	4 Jan. 21	Cawnpore. (C. M.)
Rich, Capt. G.	5 Oct. 21	Sialkot. (C. M.)
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J.	4 Apl. 22	Meerut. (A. C. M.)
Vann, Capt. A. J.	6 June 22	Ferozepore. (C. M.)
Ashton, Capt. E. M.	12 July 22	Nowgong. (C. M.)
Keelan, Capt. A. P.	26 Jan. 23	Jhelum. (C. M.)
Calrn-Duff, Capt. J. C.	1 Feb. 23	Quetta. (A. C. M.)
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C.	6 Feb. 23	Cawnpore (C. M.)
Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	4 Mar. 23	Nowshera. (C. M.)
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F.	9 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi. (A. C. M.)
Bailey, Capt. F. R.	14 Mar. 23	Mhow. (A. C. M.)

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Alexander, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., S. & T. Corps. ( <i>e</i> ).	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.
Allen, Maj. J. H., I. A. O. C.	1 Dec. 19	Inspir. of Explosives.— <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 30 Sep. 22.</i>
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List)	5 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 15 d., 28 Feb. 23.</i>
Bailey, Maj. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	24 Dec. 05	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Offr., Sikkim.
Barker, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S.	14 Nov. 20	Civil Surgn, Port Blair.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M. C.	16 July 19	Poll. Dept.—Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D. (Supy. List)	4 Feb. 12	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., 15 m., 20 Nov. 22.</i>
Corbyn, Maj. M. McL., S. and T. Corps.		Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Daly, Maj. C. K.	21 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bahrein.
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. (L) (Supy. List)	5 Sep. 01	Offg. Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Fisher, Capt. G. T.	13 May 19	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., ex I., 19 m., 12 d., 23 Mar. 22.</i>
Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., I.M.S.		Offg. Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
Fraser-Tytler, Capt. W. K., M.C.	14 Oct. 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy., Kabul Legation, 11 Apl. 23.
Gabriel, Maj. C. H., C.V.O., (Supy. List).	19 Sep. 04	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., 12 m., 27 Oct. 22.</i>
Gastrell, Capt. E. H.	8 Mar. 22	H. B. M's. Vice-Consul, Ahwaz.
Gillian, Bt Maj. G. v. B.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dep.—Spl. duty under High Commr., Mesopotamia.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Post.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued</b>		
Grey, Maj. A. J. H. (Supy. List)	20 Oct. 06	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs., 28 Nov. 22.
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. [L] (Supy. List)	2 May 01	H. B. M.'s Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and <i>e.-o.</i> Asst. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Heron, Maj. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	10 Dec. 12	Agcy. Surgeon. Meshed and <i>e.-o.</i> Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agent to the G. of I. in Khorasan.
Hinde, Maj. R. G.	2 June 20	Poll. Dept.—Vice-Consul, Dizful. <i>Lv. ex. 1.</i> , 4 m., 31 May 23.
Hoskins, Capt. C. J.	19 May 23	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Duzdap (East Persia.)
Hugo, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	19 Mar. 02	Resdcy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Humphrys, Maj. F. H., C.I.E., (Supy. List)	6 Dec. 03	Poll. Dept.—H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	9 Oct. 07	Agcy. Surgn.—Legation Surgeon and T. O., Nepal.
Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I. C.I.E., C.B.E.	29 Sep. 19	Dir., Intelligence Bureau.
Knox, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., (Supy. List)	22 Nov. 94	Resdt. 2nd class— <i>Offg.</i> 1st class, Persian Gulf.
Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List)	18 Mar. 13	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv. ex. 1.</i> 19 m., 5 Apl. 23.
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 03	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Gilgit.
Lyall, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	10 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv. ex. 1.</i> , 1 yr., 13 June 23.
McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E. M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 04	Agcy. Surgn.—(Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Education Dept., from 29 Jan. 21.)
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 20	Offg. Agcy. Surgn. and Medl. Offr., Seistan Consulate.
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I.M.S.	30 Oct. 21	Offg. Agcy. Surgn., Gilgit.
Macnabb, Maj. R. J. (Supy. List)	14 Aug. 09	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy., For. & Poll. Dept.
MacWatt, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	16 Mar. 93	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Mallam, Capt. G. L.	14 Mar. 21	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Minards, Capt. W. I. K., R. G. A., Spl. Rev.	27 Dec. 19	Assay Master, Bombay.
Minchin, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., (Supy. List)	9 Nov. 96	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., 2nd cl. and A. G.-G., Punjab States, Lahore.
Needham, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	12 May 11	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S. ( <i>On Deputation.</i> )
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. W. F. T., C.I.E., <i>c.v.o.</i> (Supy. List)	26 Aug. 99	Resdt. 2nd cl.—Br. Envoy at the Court of Nepal.
Ogilvie, the Hon'ble Maj. G. D. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 05	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Secy. G. of I. Poll. Dept. <i>Offg.</i> Poll. Secy. to G. of I.
Philpott, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., I.M.S.	14 Oct. 18	Port Health Officer, Aden.
Pierpoint, Maj. H. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	6 Apl. 12	Agcy. Surgn.—Resdy. Surgn., Bushire.
Powden, Maj. C. T. C. (Supy. List)	25 Jan. 08	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv.</i> , 12 m. 20 d., 20 Oct. 22.
Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C.	27 Sep. 21	Comdt. and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.
Prescott, Maj. C. W. (Supy. List)	26 Feb. 07	Poll. Dept.—First Asst. to the Resdt., Baroda. <i>Offg.</i> 2nd Cl. Resdt.
Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	1 July 95	H. B. M.'s Consul General and Agt. to the Govt. of India, in Khorasan, Meshed.
Rae, Maj. M. E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 07	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv.</i> 12 m., 1 Mar. 23.
Robson, Maj. H. W. C.	6 June 19	Poll. Dept.
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. A., M.D., I.M.S.	3 May 00	Agency Surgn.— <i>Lv.</i> 28 m., 13 Apl. 22.
Stace, Maj. R. E., R.E.	6 Oct. 22	Actg. Mint Master, Bombay.
Stagg, Capt. M., R.E.	...	Dy. Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Offg.</i> Mint Master.
Stevenson, Maj. W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	14 Nov. 18	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.
Trevor, the Hon'ble Lt.-Col. A. P., C.S.I. C.I.E., [L] (Supy. List)	14 June 98	Resdt. 1st cl.—Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf. <i>Lv.</i> 6 m., 13 Apl. 23.
Walter, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., I.M.S.	2 July 05	Supdt., X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.
Wickham, Capt. E. J. R. [L]	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Spl. duty under Foreign Office, London. <i>Lv.</i> 1 yr. 6 m., 11 Apl. 23.
Willis, Maj. G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.	22 June 07	Mint Master, Bombay.—On spl. duty.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## MADRAS.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *Baron* WILLINGDON  
OF RATTON, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.R., G.B.E. . . . . 10 Apl. 19.

## Military Secretary.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Watson, Maj. T. N., M.C., 5th Horse . . . . . 12 May 22.  
Shannon, Lt. R. H. B., *Earl of R. Fus.* . . . . . 19 Apl. 22.  
Pratt, Capt. J., 3rd Cav. (*Extra*) . . . . . 12 Nov. 22.  
Ranking, Capt. W. L., S. Prov. V. Rif (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 July 19.  
Raja of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., Capt. Sir, I. L. F. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 12 Mar. 20.  
Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.V., C.B.E., R. I. M., (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 20.  
Moore, Mr. J. (Indian Police) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Nov. 19.  
Ogden, Lt.-Col. H. G., Mad. Gds. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Oct. 21.  
Prynne, Mr. H. F. (P. W. D.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 22.  
Yakub Khan, Risaldar, *late* Govt. Body Guard . . . . . 19 July 19.  
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., *Sirdar Bahadur, late* 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. 10 Apl. 19.

## Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. . . . . 10 Apl. 19.

Giffard, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. G., K.C.I.E., . . . . . Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras. *Lv.*  
C.S.I., *E. I. S.*, I.M.S. . . . . *pendg. retmt.*  
Symons, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . *Offg. Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.*  
Leslie, Maj. A. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 11 May 21 *Lv., ex l., 1 yr., 7 Mar. 23.*

## TRAVANCORE.

Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., 1st M. . . . . 1 Feb. 23  
*Prs. g.*  
Hillman, Capt. A. J. H. S. . . . . Asst. Resdnt., Travancore and Cochin.  
Wood, Capt. E., M.C. . . . . 5 July 20 Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.  
Chambers, Capt. H. M. . . . .

## BOMBAY

## Governor

*His Excellency Sir* GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, G.C.I.R., D.S.O. . . . . 17 Dec. 18.

## Military Secretary

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Brit. Ser. *Lv., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23* . . . . . 23 May 22.  
Rawstorne, Capt. G. S., M.C., Seaforth (*Offg. M.S.*) . . . . . 14 May 21.  
Carmichael, Lt. J. H., A & S. . . . . 8 June 22.  
Aird, Capt. J. R., M.C., Gren. G'ds. . . . . 25 Jan. 22.  
Byron, Lt. R. G. G., 4-7th D.G. . . . . 1 Aug. 22.  
Lynch, Capt. J. A., 4-14th Punj. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 13 June 23.  
MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., R.F.A. (T. F.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Dec. 20.  
Moberley, Mr. C. N., C.I.E. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 21.  
Calvocoressi, Mr. Stephen (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 21.  
*Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, Hony. Capt.*  
(*Bhauasheb Patwardhan*), K.C.I.E., Chief of Jamkhand (*Hony.*) . . . . . 17 Dec. 18.  
*Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, Hony. Capt., Nawab*  
*of Savanur (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Apl. 19.  
*Thakur Sahib Bahadur Sinhhji Mansinhji of Palitana (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 Mar. 19.  
*Kumar Shri Shivalsinhji of Jamnagar (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 Mar. 19.  
*Shalkh Abdul Khaliq of Mangrol (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Apl. 19.  
Balkrishna Rao, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, 3-5th Mah. L.I. . . . . 17 Dec. 18.

## Surgeon

Young, Lt.-Col. G. J. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Oct. 20.

Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. 29 Oct. 07 First Asst. Pol. Resdnt., Aden.  
(Supy. List).  
Burke, Maj. R. J. C. (Supy. List) . 30 Oct. 00 Vice-President, Council of Administration,  
Bhavnagar.  
Cognill, Lt.-Col. N. S. (Supy. List) . 30 May 06 Pol. Asst. Palanpur.  
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E., 26 Dec. 11 Asst. Resdnt. and 2nd-in-Comd., Kolhapur  
M. C. (Supy. List.) Infantry.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>BOMBAY—concl'd.</b>		
Hanook, Capt. C. P., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Pte. Secy. to the Viceroy.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. (Supy. List)	21 Dec. 96	<i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 10 May 22.</i>
Hembrow, Lt. P. B. (Midd'x Yeo.)	7 July 22	A. D. C. to Poll. Resdt., Aden.
Hooton, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E.		<i>Offg. Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay.</i>
Jennings, Maj.-Genl. W. E., M.D., I.M.S.		<i>Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay (on leave).</i>
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E. M.C. (Supy. List)	27 Mar. 09	Asst. Poll. Agt., S. M. C. States.
Lentalgne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
Mackie, Lt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	16 May 21	<i>Offg. Dir., Bactl. Laby.</i>
McPherson, Maj. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	31 Mar. 08	Chief Medl. Offr., Baroda State.
Meek, Maj. A. S., C.M.G.	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar States.
Morse, Maj. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.
Murphy, Capt. G. P. (Supy. List)	23 Apr. 13	Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 97	Poll. Agt., Cutch.
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. R. S. (Supy. List)	11 Aug. 93	Resdt., Kolhapur, Comdt., Kolhapur Infantry Corps, and Senior Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country States.
Reilly, Maj. B. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	17 Apr. 08	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 3 May 23.</i> [Sep. 23.
Sinclair, Lt. M. C.	8 Sep. 20	P. A. to the Agt. to Governor in Kathiawar. <i>Lv., 1 yr., 21.</i>
Strong, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 99	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 22.</i>
Tate, Maj. J. C. (Supy. List)	15 Feb. 09	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar States.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	Asst. Pol. Resdt., Aden.
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. (Supy. List)	5 Jan. 10	Asst. Pol. Resdt., Aden.
Wood, Lt.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	16 June 09	Agt. to Governor in Kathiawar.

**BENGAL.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON,  
*Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E.* . . . . . 28 Mar. 22.

**Military Secretary.**

Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E. . . . . 18 May 22.

**Surgeon.**

Hodge, Maj. E. H. V., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 15 Apl. 21.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Benton, Maj. H. G., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 15 Nov. 22.  
Horn, Capt. S. B., M.C., 3-6th Dgn. Gds. . . . . 15 Feb. 23.  
Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (*Extra*) . . . . . 15 Nov. 22.  
Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL., 1st Horse (*Extra*) . . . . . 13 Mar. 23.  
Wood, Lt.-Col. F. E., V.D., N. Beng. M. Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 28 Mar. 22.  
Tennent, Lt.-Col. A. K., O.B.E., Cal. Sco. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 28 Mar. 22.  
Goldsmith, Capt. O., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 May 23.  
Sonam Wangfel Laden La, *Sardar Bahadur (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 Dec. 22.  
Mal Singh, Risaldar, 4th Horse . . . . . 1 June 23.

Deare, Maj.-Genl. B. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.		Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal ( <i>on leave</i> ).
Fry, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.		<i>Offg. Surgn. Genl., Bengal.</i>
Collyns, Capt. G. G.	23 Nov. 22	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Doherty, Capt. P. J.	19 Feb. 23	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.
Hirst, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)	27 Jan. 00	Dir. of Surveys, Bengal.— <i>Lv., 2 yrs., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
Macpherson, Maj. D. I., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. <i>Lv. to 4 Nov. 23.</i>
Pritchard, Maj. P. A. R. (Supy. List)	10 Apl. 08	Supdt. of Police.— <i>On leave.</i>
Smith, Maj. E. D. D.	27 Apl. 21	<i>Offg. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 12 Apl. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Edgcome, Capt. G. E. R. . . . . 15 Oct. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Barrett, Capt. M. L., 10 Guides Cav. . . . . 11 Feb. 23.  
 Douglas, Maj. D., v.d., Chota Nagpur Regt. (*Hony.*) . . . . 12 Apl. 22.  
 Lees, Maj. C. G., v.d., Bihar L. H. (*Hony.*) . . . . 14 Sep. 23.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur, late 2nd Lrs.*  
 (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Barrett, Capt. M. L. . . . .	11 Feb. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Mily. Police Coy. Govt's Bn.
Connell-McDowell, Maj. A. E. J., (Supy. List).	25 Mar. 08	Supdt. of Police, Ranchi.
Gillitt, Lt.-Col. W., C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S.	21 Jan. 10	I.-G. of Prisons.
Hodgson, Maj. W. H. (Supy. List)	2 Jan. 08	Supdt. of Police. <i>Lv. 12 m. 12 d.</i>
Ross, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., D.P.H., I.M.S.	26 Mar. 07	Dir., Public Health.
Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.		I.-G., Civil Hospitals.

## BURMA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir SPENCER HARGOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* 2 Jan. 23

## Private Secretary.

Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E. (*late I.A.*) . . . . . 22 Dec. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Batty, Capt. A. D. G. S., M.V.O., A. I. R. O. . . . . 22 Dec. 22.  
 Muir, Capt. J. L. . . . . 22 Dec. 22.  
 Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Feb. 23.  
 Heald, Lt.-Col. B. H., v.d., Rang'n Bn., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . 20 Feb. 23.  
 Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Feb. 23.  
 Saran Singh, Naib-Comdt., *Sardar Bahadur, late Northern Shan*  
*States Bn., Burma Mily. Police (Hony)* . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, *Hony. Lt. (Sub-Maj.), Bahadur, late North-West*  
*Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily.*  
*Police (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 May 23.

Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . .	7 Nov. 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Fort Morton.
Anderson, Capt. J. McK., M.C. . . .	16 May 21	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn.
Angelo, Capt. N. L. . . . .	5 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Konglu.
Eainbridge, Capt. D., M.C. . . . .	2 Apl. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Bampffield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E. . . .	15 June 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List) . . .	7 Feb. 12	Asst. Commr. Offg. D. C. Thaytanyo Dist.
Batters, Maj. H. H. (Supy. List) . . .	29 Nov. 05	Supdt., N. Shan States, Lashio.
Bezett, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List) . . .	15 Mar. 05	Dy. Commr., Tharrawaddy Dist.
Beadon, Maj. V., M.C. (L.) (Supy. List).	11 Feb. 10	Offg. Dy. Commr., Mergui.
Begg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. (L.) (Supy. List).	22 Sept. 04	Dy. Commr., Amherst Dist.
Bowerman, Capt. J. F. . . . .	30 July 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M. (Supy. List)	14 July 08	Asst. Commr. <i>Lv. 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.</i>
Browne, Maj. St. J. A. . . . .	3 Oct. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police. <i>Lv. 6 m., 6 Apl. 23.</i>
Bullock, Capt. P. G. W. . . . .	5 Aug. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. W. Border Bn., Momywa.
Burne, Maj. L. E. L., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	27 July 02	<i>Lv. 6 m. 15 d., 12 June 23.</i>
Butterfield, Maj. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	1 May 06	Dy. Commr., Insein.
Byrne, Lt. R. C. . . . .		
Calger, Capt. A. C. E. . . . .	1 Dec. 19	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Offg. Adj., Toungoo Bn.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—contd.</b>		
Cartmel, Lt. A. E., M.M.	14 Jan. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Chesney, Maj. H. G.	28 Apl. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Childers, Maj. H. F. E.	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J.	7 July 21	Asst. Commr.—Addl. Dist. & Sessions Judge, Bassein Dist.
Dee, Col. P., M.B., I.M.S.	30 July 08	I.-G., Civil Hospis.
Devenish Meares, Capt. B. J.	22 Mar. 23	Asst. Com t., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Drummond, Capt. J. G. P., M.C.	7 May 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Duguid, Capt. T. C.	13 Oct. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police,—N. W. Border Bn., Shwebo.
Ewing, Capt. R. R.	19 June 16	Asst. Commr.—S. D. O., Pyinmana.
Finnie, Maj. A. McL. (Supy. List)	2 Jan. 08	D. S. P.—Offg. D. I. G., Eastern Range, Rangoon.
Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.	9 Sep. 22	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C.	21 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Fort Hertz.
Gatherer, Capt. A. H. N.	12 Apl. 20	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. <i>Lv. 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.</i>
Gloster, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.B. I. M. S.	14 Nov. 20	Director, Pasteur Institute, Rangoon. <i>Lv. 9 m., 10 May. 23.</i>
Gould, Maj. S. C. (Supy. List)	28 May 10	D. S. P., Akyab.
Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C.	1 May 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Hackett, Maj. T. D. H., D.S.O. (Supy. List.)	12 Mar. 10	Asst. Commr. Offg. D. C. Myitkyina Dist.
Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	2 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt. Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Sumprabum.
Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H.	31 July 21	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 May 21	Offg. Comdt., Military Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Kenny, Maj. E. C.	10 Sep. 13	Asst. Commr.—S.D.O. and Asst. Supdt., Kachin Hills, Katha.
Knapp, Lt.-Col. H. H. G., M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S.	11 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons. <i>Lv. 8 m., 12 Apl. 23.</i>
Lake, Maj. E. A. W.	16 Oct. 20	Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn., Fort Hertz.
Langtry, Lt.-Col. H. V. M. (Supy. List)	30 July 01	Dy. Commr., Pyapön.
Latter, Capt. F. A.	20 Jan. 22	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H.	27 Aug. 14	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Lord, Maj. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Katha.
McGann, Maj. H. H.	11 June 18	Comdt., Mily. Police—Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Macdonald, Maj. R. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	23 Dec. 04	Dy. I. G. of Civil Police—Offg. I. G. of Police, Bur ma.
Newcombe, Maj. G. H. [L] (Supy. List)	22 Apl. 07	Offg. Dy. Commr., <i>Lv., 10 m. 20 d. 6 May 23.</i>
Owens, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)	23 June 97	Dy. Commr.—Offg. Commr., Irrawaddy Dn., Bassein.
Pelly, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 14	Offg. Dy. Commr., Tavoy.
Percy-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. S. (Supy. List)	4 July 03	D. S. P.— <i>Lv., 12 m., 13 Dec. 22.</i>
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.I.E.	10 Jan. 08	D.S.P.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)
Pughe, Maj. O. L.		
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C.	18 Jan. 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police— <i>Lv. 8 m., 8 May 23.</i>
Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	24 May 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Roberts Maj. A. S. D. (Supy. List)	11 Aug 01	Dy. Commr., Bassein.— <i>Lv., 10 m. 14 d., 27 Jan. 23.</i>
Roberts, Maj. F. L.	23 Oct. 19	Asst. Commr.—S.D.O., Salin.
Sandeman, Maj. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr.— <i>Lv 8 m. 11 Aug 23.</i>
Seconde, Maj. E. C.	17 Apl. 20	Asst. Commr.—A. Sup. S. Shan States, Loilem.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	31 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn.
Skene, Maj. J. G.	6 Jan. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police—P. A. to D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Slacke, Maj. G. C. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 12	Offg. Dy. Commr., Lower Chindwin Dist., Monywa.
Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	D. S. P. Offg. D. I. G., Northern Range.
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.	9 Aug. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. W. Border Bn., Monywa.
Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	12 Mar. 22	Asst Comdt., Mily. Police—Rationing Offr., Putao Bn., Myitkyina.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. N. (Supy. List)	14 May 06	Dy. Commr., Henzada Dist.
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.		
Swann, Capt. A. E.	22 July 21	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Htawgaw.
Thomson, Maj. A. J. D. (Supy. List)	24 Sep. 09	D. S. P. <i>Lv. 11 m. 12 d., 24 Apl. 23.</i>
Thyne, Maj. W.	5 May 21	Adj., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Townley, Capt. N. P.	17 May 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Wellborne, Maj. C. deM., O.B.E., (Supy. List)	10 Aug. 39	D.I.G., Rys. and Criminal Investigations, Rangoon.
West, Capt. E. M.	4 May 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Fort Harrison.
Young, Capt. J. W.	30 Aug. 22	Asst. Adj., Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS MACLAGAN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.* . . . . . 3 Jan. 21.

## Private Secretary.

Black, Maj. G. C. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., 7th Rajput R. . . . . 15 Nov. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Harding, Capt. K. O.B., O.B.E. . . . . 7 Mar. 21.  
 Emmott, Capt. R. St. E., 2-6th G. R. . . . . 23 Feb. 21.  
 Hira Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, (Risl. Maj.), *late 30th Lrs. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Sep. 23.  
 Shib Lal, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur, late 2-10th Jats (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 22.  
 Gul Mawaz Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, late 18th Lrs.* . . . . 1 Jan. 22.

Beardon, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., (Supy. List).	23 Nov. 95	<i>Lv. 15 m. 26 d., 23 May 23.</i>
Buck, Lt.-Col. C. H. (Supy. List)	29 Oct. 96	<i>On leave.</i>
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. I. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	14 Apl. 00	Dy. Commr., Ferozepore.
Elliot, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	8 Mar. 93	<i>On leave.</i>
Falconer, Capt. G. A.		
Frizelle, Lt.-Col. I. (Supy. List)	18 Sep. 07	Dist. and Sessions Judge, Gurdaspur.
Heard, Col. R., M.D., F.R.S., I.M.S.	18 Mar. 20	Insp. Genl., Civil Hospis.
Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	13 Dec. 95	<i>On leave.</i>
Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E. (Supy. List)	17 Jan. 01	District and Sessions Judge, Ambala.
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 02	Dist. and Sessions Judge, Montgomery at Lahore.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., C.B.E., (L) (Supy. List)	24 Oct. 96	Revenue Member, Bahawalpur Council.
Roe, Lt.-Col. B. O. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 94	<i>On leave.</i>
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L.	21 May 23	
Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.		Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> ).
Smith, Capt. D. R.	7 May 23	
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D.		Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 24 Dec. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Williams, Maj. R. C. B., 11th Sikh R. . . . . 24 Dec. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Jones, Capt. J. K., 2-6th G. R. . . . . 8 Mar. 23.  
 Pickering, Capt. R. E., the Queen's R. . . . . 23 Dec. 22.  
 Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Cawnpore Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Coates, Lt.-Col. J., O. & R. Ry. Bn. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Abdul Sattar Khan, I.D.S.M., *Risaldar, late 33rd Lt. Cav. (Hony.)* . . . . . 2 July 23.  
 Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur (Subdr.-Maj.), late 3-39th Royal Garh. Rif. (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 July 23.  
 Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., Hony. Lt., *Bahadur (Subdr.), late 1st S. & M. (Hony.)* . . . . . 3 Aug. 23.

Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.		Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )—Asst. Magte. & Collr., Meerut.
Brookman, Capt. J.	28 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )—Asst. Magte. & Collr., Meerut.
Campbell, Capt. W. F.	1 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )—Asst. Magte. & Collr. Bareilly.
Clements, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.B., I. M. S.		Offg. Insp. Genl., Prisons.
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.P.H., I. M. S.		Dir., Public Health.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. (L)	6 June 14	Poll. Dept.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )—Asst. Magte. & Collr., Jhansi.
Kirkbride, Capt. G.	22 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )—Asst. Commr., Fyzabad.
Poulton, Capt. H. M.	16 May 22	Poll. Dept. ( <i>on probn.</i> )—Asst. Commr., Lucknow.
Sandes, Maj. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki. <i>Lv. 12 m., 16 July 23.</i>
Woylley, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.D., I. M. S.		Insp.-Genl., Prisons.— <i>Lv. 12 m., 21 Mar. 23.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## ASSAM.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir JOHN HENRY KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 11 Oct. 22

## Private Secretary.

*Lyon, Lt. C. B., 21st Lrs. (Militia)* . . . . . 28 Nov. 22.

## Aide-de-Camp.

*Bacon, Capt. N. F., M.C.* . . . . . 15 Oct. 22

(Shillong.)

<i>Balding, Capt. C. D.</i>	10 July '20	<i>Offg. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn.</i>
<i>Bensley, Col. C. H., I.M.S.</i>	1 Jan. 01	<i>Inspir.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons.</i>
<i>Burke, Capt. A. O. L.</i>	16 May 22	<i>Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.</i>	7 Nov. 22	<i>Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Gordon, Maj. J. G. B., M.C.</i>	22 July 20	<i>Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Keene, Capt. M. R., 19th Hy'bad R.</i>	19 May 23	<i>Asst. Comdt., 5th (Lokraj) Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Hodgson, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., I.M.S.</i>		<i>Offg. Dir., Pasteur Institute, Shillong.</i>
<i>Lowry-Corry, Maj. W.</i>	5 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Moreton, Lt. B. M.</i>	2 Feb. 22	<i>Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles, Aijal.</i>
<i>Ogilvy, Maj. J. D.</i>	25 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.—Lv. 12 m., 23 Dec. 22.</i>
<i>Shakespeare, Capt. W. B.</i>	1 June 20	<i>Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Kohima.</i>
<i>Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C.</i>	2 May 21	<i>Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G.</i>	14 Mar. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt. 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Williams, Capt. W. R. B.</i>		<i>Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Wright, Capt. R. D.</i>	10 Dec. 20	<i>Offg. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.</i>
<i>Young, Lt.-Col. T. C. McC., M.B., I.M.S.</i>		<i>Dir., Public Health.</i>

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir FRANK GEORGE SLV, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 17 Dec. 20.

## Aide-de-Camp.

*Geddes, Lt. T. J. R., 14th Horse (on duty).* . . . . . 8 May 22.

*Hubert, Lt. J. A., 4-16th Punj. R.* . . . . . 19 Aug. 23.

(Nagpur.)

<i>Chapman, Col. P. F., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.</i>	5 June 99	<i>Inspir. Genl. of Civil Hospitals. Lv. 8m., 27 Feb. 23.</i>
<i>Powell, Maj. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.</i>	1 Sep. 05	<i>Offg. Inspir.-Genl. of Prisons.</i>
<i>Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.</i>	1 May '02	<i>Dir., Public Health.</i>
<i>Kenrick, Lt.-Col. W. H., I.M.S.</i>	16 Mar. 02	<i>Offg. I. G., C. Hospls.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

Anderson, Maj. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apl. 11	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Anson, Maj. G. F. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	8 Mar. 07	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi. <i>Lv. 4 m.</i>
Biscoe, Maj. H. V. (Supy. List)	23 Apl. 06	Poll. Dept. Secy. to A. G. G. & C. C.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	12 Nov. 01	Poll. Agt., Zhob, Fort Sandeman.
Close, Lt.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., R. E.	27 Nov. 20	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Daukes, Maj. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Resdy. Surgn. and C. M.O. in Baluchistan.
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.	18 Oct. 20	Offr. in charge, Baluchistan Intelligence Bureau, Quetta.
Finis, Maj. H. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	12 Jan. 12	Poll. Dept. Poll. Agent and Depy. Commr., Sibi.
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	24 Jan. 03	Poll. Agt. Kalat, and in charge, Bolan Pass.
McConaghey, Lt.-Col. F., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	21 June 98	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Neale, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List).	25 July 06	<i>Lv., 6 m., 10 Apl. 23.</i>
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	16 July 98	Poll. Dept.—Revenue Commr., Baluchistan.
Smith, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	1 Nov. 98	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., 12 m., 29 Dec. 22.</i>
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	30 July 20	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., 12 m., 15 Sep. 22.</i>
Thorburn, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Apl. 11	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Dec. 07	Resdy. Surgn.— <i>Lv., 20 m., 6 Dec. 22.</i>

## CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General.

The Hon'ble LIEUT.-COLONEL DENYS BROOKE BLAKEWAY, C.I.E. 25 July 21.

(Indore.)

Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	19 Aug. 03	Agcy. Surgn., 1st cl.—A. M. O. in C. 1., and Residency Surgn., Indore.
Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List).	12 May 12	Poll. Dept.—Persl. Adviser to H. H. the Maharaja of Rewa ( <i>on deputation</i> ).
Fraser, Capt. D. de M. S.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	6 Apl. 03	Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and i.c. Office of P. Agt. in Malwa.
Lt.-Col. C.E., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 97	Poll. Agt., Bhopal, Sehore.— <i>Lv., 1 yr. 11 m. 7 d., 4 May 23.</i>
Luard, Lt.-Col. I.M.S.	25 Apl. 04	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal. <i>in addition Offg. Poll. Agt. in</i>
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	7 June 03	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
McLaughlin, Maj. H. D. (Supy. List).	20	Poll. Dept. Under Secy. to the A. G. G.
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. O.	18 Apl. 22	Comdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State ( <i>on deputation</i> ).
Smith, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	25 May	Bundelkhand.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand.
Weir, Maj. J. L. R. [?] (Supy. List)	29 Jan. 08	Poll. Agent in Bundelkhand.
Wilson, Maj. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	Poll. Agent in Bundelkhand.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
------------------------	--	----------

## HYDERABAD.

## Resident.

*The Hon'ble* MR. CHARLES LENNOX SOMERVILLE RUSSELL, I.C.S. . . . 1 Jan. 20.

(Chaderghat.)

Knox, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R. | 13 June 02 | Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.  
c.s., I.M.S.

## MYSORE AND COORG.

## Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble* MR. WILLIAM PELL BARTON, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 8 Mar. 20.

(Bangalore.)

Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . 24 Aug. 23 | Personal Asst. to the Resdt.  
Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., F.R. | 29 Apl. 00 | Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.  
c.s., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble* Sir JOHN LOADERMAFFEY, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Lv.*, 8 m., 7 July 23) 8 Mar. 21.  
MR. H. N. BOLTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., (*Offg.*) . . . 7 July 23.

(Peshawar.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	21 Apl. 05	C. M. O., I.-G. of Jails & Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F. P.
Barton, Capt. L. E. . . . .	2 May 19	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv.</i> , 12 m., to 16 Oct. 23.
Betham, Capt. G. L., M.C. . . . .	5 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Mardan.
Brett, Maj. J. A. (Supy. List) . . . .	27 Aug. 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Khyber.
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., I.M.S. . . .	19 Apl. 07	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 12 m., 24 Mar. 23.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	15 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.— <i>Offg.</i> Resdt. 2nd Cl. Resdt., Waziristan.
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	16 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Dela Fargue, Capt. D. G. H. . . . .	31 Mar. 23	Poll. Dept.—P. A. to C. C. & A. G. G.
Dickson, Maj. A. N., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	11 June 14	<i>Lv.</i> , ex I., 1 yr., 13 Aug. 23.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. . . . .	9 Mar. 21	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the Ch. Comm.
Fraser, Col. H. A. D., C.B., R. E. . . .	25 June 19	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Galsford, Capt. P. . . . .	25 June 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Tank.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List) . . .	26 July 02	Poll. Dept.—Divisional & Sessions Judge, Peshawar.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment to Civil Dept.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—concl'd.</b>		
Garstin, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	18 Feb. 08	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Gibson, Maj. H. R. B., I.M.S.	5 May 22	Agency Surgn., Tochi, and Civil Surgn.
Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	19 Nov. 08	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Kohat.
Hance, Capt. J. B., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	21 Nov. 19	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan. & Collateral charge of S.W. Scouts.
Hay, Capt. W. R.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., and Supdt., Jail, Bannu.
Heale, Maj. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Kurram, Parachinar.
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 Mar. 13	Offg. Civil Surgn., Hazara & Supdt., Jail, Abbottabad.
Inglis, Lt. (local Capt.) E. I. D'O.	24 Feb. 22	Poll. Dept.—P. A. to Chief Commr. <i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	3 May 01	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Hazara, Abbottabad.
Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	14 Oct. 98	Poll. Dept.—Rev. Commr., N.-W. F. P.
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	31 Mar. 08	Civil Surgn., Peshawar & Collateral charge of Agency Surgeoncy, Khyber.
Stocker, Maj. C. J., M.C., M.D.	26 Mar. 23	Supdt., Jail, Peshawar & Medl. Officer, Mohmand Fron. Constabulary.
Nicholson, Maj. M. A., M.B., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 22	Agency Surgn., Kurram, Parachinar.
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7 Dec. 12	Asst. Commr., Hazara District.
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Wana.
Reilly, Maj. N. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 June 10	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Charsadda, Asst. Commr., Charsadda.
Simpson, Maj. W. J., I.M.S.	10 Oct. 19	Civil Surgn., Hazara & Supdt., Jail, Abbottabad.
Stevenson, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S.	30 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 24 Mar. 23.</i>
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	2 Nov. 99	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Malakhand.
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.	10 Apl. 14	Poll. Dept.—Attd. to Waziristan Resdy.
Webb, Lt.-Col. H. G. S., I.M.S.	17 Apl. 12	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Yule, Maj. A. A. (Supy. List)	3 Jan. 05	Poll. Dept.—Divnl. & Sessions Judge, Derajat, D. I. Khan.

**RAJPUTANA.**

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

*The Hon'ble Mr. ROBERT ERSKINE HOLLAND, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., I.C.S. (Lv. 8 m., 6 Mar. 23.)*

22 Dec. 19.

*The Hon'ble Mr. C. C. Watson, C.I.E., I.C.S., (Offg.)**(Mount Adm.)*

Bazalgette, Lt. R. L.	9 Sep. 20	Adjnt., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Cole, Maj. H. A.	10 May 22	Asst. Comdt.—Offg. Comdt., the Mina Corps.
Fayrer, Lt.-Col. F. D. S., I.M.S.	9 Nov. 07	Resdcy. Surgn., Mewar, Udaipur, and Agcy. Surgn., Mewar Bhil Corps.— <i>Lv., 18 m., 5 d., 23 Apl. 23.</i>
Field, Maj. D. M. (Supy. List)	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv. 28 m., 10 Nov. 22.</i>
Franklin, Lt.-Col. G. D., O.B.E., M.B.	1 Feb. 07	Supdt., Central Jail, Ajmere.
Grant, Lt.-Col. J. W., I.M.S.	27 Dec. 97	Resdcy. Surgn., W. States of Rajputana.
Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.	15 May 15	Pte. Secy. to the Maharaj Kunwar, Bikaner.
Hogg, Lt.-Col. A. G. M.	1 Mar. 22	Comdt., the Mina Corps.— <i>Lv. ex I., 17 Oct. 22.</i>
Horner, Capt. B. S.	19 Apl. 20	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the Hon'ble The A. G. G. Rajputana & C. C. of Ajmere-Merwara.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. S., I. M. S.	3 Apl. 07	Resdcy. Surgn. Mewar and Agcy. Surgn., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Lawrence, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List)	28 Apl. 04	Poll. Agt., Haraoti and Tonk, Deoli.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D. (Supy. List)	25 June 98	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv. 10 m., 21 May 22.</i>
Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	23 May 22	Adjnt.—the Mina Corps. <i>Lv., 6 m., 8 May 23.</i>
Patterson, Lt.-Col. S. B. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	24 June 98	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Jaipur.
Pearson, Capt. R. F. M.C.	13 May 23	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hill Tracts, Mewar.
Pritchard, Maj. H. R. N., O.B.E. (Supv. List)	24 June 04	Poll. Agt., Southern R. States.
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	27 May 99	Poll. Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Bharatpur.
Smallwood, Capt. R.	28 Dec. 19	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps and Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar. <i>Lv., 7 m., 25 Apl. 23.</i>
Sutton, Maj. H. G.	9 Apl. 19	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Walker, Maj. G. B., M.C.	1 Apl. 14	Poll. Dept.— <i>Lv., 2 yrs. 1 Oct. 22.</i>
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.	12 Oct. 03	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 23.</i>
Webb, Capt. W. F.	6 May 21	Poll. Dept.—On Foreign Service in Tonk State.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 1 Aug. 19

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven<sup>ble</sup> John Godber, M.A.* . . . . . 6 June 23

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. P. Higham, M.A.* . . . . . 18 Apl. 20

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

*J. W. Langford James, Esq., M.A. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 15 Nov. 20

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., D.D.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 13

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven<sup>ble</sup> Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A.* . . . . . 24 Jan. 19

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Canon Henry Stanley Stephenson, M.A.* . . . . . 19 July 18

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. George Herbert Westcott, M.A., D.D.†* . . . . . 6 Nov. 10

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven<sup>ble</sup> Benjamin Christopher Bulteel Irwin, M.A.* . . . . . 20 Sep. 21

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Eyre Chatterton,\* D.D.* . . . . . 3 Apl. 03

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven<sup>ble</sup> F. W. Martin, M.A.* . . . . . 25 Jan. 19

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	---------------	----------

## Senior Chaplain.

1899	Stokoe, the Revd Canon Cecil George, M.A.	26 June 12	<i>Lv., 4 m., 1 Sep. 22.</i>
1900	Clarke, the Revd. Wairond Lugard, B.A.	13 Dec. 13	<i>Lv., 1 yr., 2 Nov. 21.</i>
1901	Cole, the Revd. Alex. Barnet Farquharson, M.A. (206).		<i>Lv., 1 yr. 8 m.,</i>
1904	Markby, the Revd. Frederick Edward, M.A.	28 Mar. 14	<i>Lv., 20 m., 6 Feb. 23.</i>
1901	Smith, the Revd. Henry Tregarthen Percy, M.A.	29 July 14	<i>Lv., 19 m., 7d., 10 Oct. 22.</i>
1901	Bell, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A.	19 Aug. 14	Agra.
1902	Wheeler, the Ven <sup>ble</sup> Hugh Trevor, M.A.	3 Sep. 14	Placed under Army Dept.
1904	Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A.	21 Dec. 14	Archdeacon of Lahore & Chapln* of Murree.
1902	Parker, the Revd. Canon William Almair Hedley, M.A.	9 Oct. 15	Saugor.
1903	Martin, the Ven <sup>ble</sup> Frederick Walter, M.A.	30 Nov. 15	St. Thomas, Calcutta.
1903	Rintoul, the Revd. Charles Randolph, M.A.	24 Dec. 15	Archdeacon and Chaplain, Nagpur, Chaplain of Pachmarhi.
1903	Clough, the Revd. Canon Edmund Richard	6 Oct. 16	On leave.
		22 Nov. 16	Kashmir.

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of U. P. &amp; Agra.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
1903	Fagan, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson, B.A.	25 Nov. 16	<i>Lv. 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
1903	Crozier, the Revd. Philip Horsfall . . . . .	5 Dec. 16	<i>Lv. 16 m. 26 d.</i>
1904	Buckwell, the Revd. Canon Frederick Charles	11 Jan. 17	<i>On leave.</i>
1904	Castle, the Revd. Willie Whicello, B.A.	29 Mar. 17	Dalhousie.
1906	Stephenson, the Revd. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A.	9 June 17	Bishop's Chaplain, Lahore.
1904	Penley, the Revd. Canon Horace Octavius, M.A.	27 Oct. 17	St. James', Calcutta.
1907	Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A.	21 Dec. 17	<i>Lv., 12 m., 30 Sep. 22.</i>
1904	Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, B.A.	25 Dec. 17	Ferozepore.
1908	Irwin, the Ven'ble Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, M.A.	26 Apl. 18	Archd. of Lucknow and Chapln. of Naini Tal.
1907	Proby, the Revd. Rudolph Simon, Bennertz, B.A.	12 May 18	<i>On leave.</i>
1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet B.D. (204)	25 May 18	Lahore.
1905	Ridsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A.	12 Sep. 18	Cuttack.
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Arthur Francis Gregson . .	5 Nov. 18	Jubbulpore (Civil).
1905	Godber, the Ven'ble John, M.A.	1 Dec. 18	Archdeacon of Calcutta.
1906	Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.	16 Mar. 19	Jullundur.
1906	Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.	4 Aug. 19	Abbottabad.
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A.	27 Oct. 19	Kamptee.
1910	Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6 May 20	Mhow.
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)	21 Mar. 20	Raisina.
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	31 Aug. 20	Dinapore.
1910	Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., V.D.	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (206)	1 Aug. 21	Chakrata.
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Canon Edward Mowbray, M.A.	26 Nov. 21	Allahabad (Civil).
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	18 Mar. 22	Ranikhet.
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 22	Asst. Chapln., Rawalpindi.
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	21 Nov. 22	<i>Lv., 12 m., 18 Feb. 23.</i>
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	24 Nov. 22	Nasirabad.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry . . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Simla.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Mussoorie.
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, M.A.	25 Mar. 23	Chaubattia.
1913	Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton . . . . .	13 May 23	<i>Lv., ex l., 1 yr. 6m., 16 Feb. 22.</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A. . .	21 Oct. 13	Amraoti.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 15	Lucknow (Civil).
1911	Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.B.E., M.C. . . .	6 Apl. 14	<i>Lv., 8 m., 15 Sep. 23.</i>
1911	Blrch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C. . .	4 Nov. 14	Karauli.
1911	Bill, the Revd. Canon Sydney Alfred, M.A. . .	15 Dec. 14	Landour.
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert . . . . .	5 Jan. 15	Shillong.
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 16	Bankipore.
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A. . . . .	23 Feb. 16	Peshawar.
1913	McKeivie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A.	2 Nov. 16	Sialkot.
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A. . .	4 Nov. 16	Barrackpore and Dum Dum.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon . . . . .	18 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex l., 17 m. 27 d., 14 Nov. 22.</i>
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.	18 Oct. 17	Meerut.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C. . .	19 Oct. 17	Cawnpore Cantt.
1915	Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John . . . . .	26 Jan. 18	Kidderpur & Presy. Jail.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill . . .	11 Apl. 18	Subathu.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A. . . . .	6 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., 12 m., 16 Nov. 22.</i>
1917	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A. . .	2 June 17	<i>Services placed under Army Dept.</i>
1917	Saunders, the Revd. Charles John Godfrey (205)	24 Feb. 19	Staff Chapln., Govt. of India.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	16 Apl. 19	<i>Lv. 9 m. 1 d.</i>
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A. . .	16 Apl. 19	Muttra.
1919	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. G. H. . . . .	18 Dec. 19	Dagshai.
1916	Hosbons, the Revd. Percy Rowland . . . . .	10 Apl. 18	Hyderabad.
1917	Kettlewell, the Revd. Harold Herbert, B.A. . .	8 Jan. 20	Ambala.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William . . . . .	11 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex l., m.c., 8 m.</i>
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A. . . . .	12 Apl. 20	Bareilly.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A. . .	5 Feb. 19	Karachi.
1920	Ottley, the Revd. D.L. E.B., M.A. . . . .	6 Oct. 22	Sr. Chapln., St. John's, Calcutta.
1922	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . .	1 Dec. 22	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, and Presy. Genl. Hcspl., Calcutta.
1923	Rennison, the Revd. E. D. R. . . . .	6 Mar. 23	Chapln. of Lahore.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Probationary Chaplains.</b>			
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold . . . . .	18 Apl. 19	Murree.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	N. W. F.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A. . . . .	28 Oct. 19	Quetta.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A. . . . .	29 Oct. 19	Risalpur.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 19	Rishop's Chapln., Calcutta.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A. . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Multan.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 19	Chapln., Fort William and Dum- Dum in addn.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William . . . . .		Dagahai.
1920	Dunkley, the Revd. Earnest Hale, M.B.E. . . . .		Karachi.
1920	Shearwood, the Revd. Frederick Ferrier, M.A. . . . .	19 Apl. 20	<i>Placed under Education Dept.</i>
1919	Blencowe, the Revd. Allen Humphrey . . . . .		Mhow 2nd Chapln.
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	2nd Chapln., Christ Church,
1920	Warrington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Jubbulpore, Chapln. of Nagpore.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 21	Fyzabad.
1921	Young, the Revd. W. C., M.A. . . . .	17 Mar. 21	Chapln., Lebong.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A. . . . .	1 May 21	Jhansi.
1921	Jones, the Revd. G. W. . . . .	11 May 21	Simla (Asst.)
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	Benares Cantt.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte . . . . .	7 May 22	Lucknow Cantonments.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, L.L. D. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	Lahore Cantt.
1922	Morgan, the Revd. Basil . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	Nowshera.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alexander, B.A. . . . .	24 Aug. 22	Allahabad Cantonment.
1922	Waterbury, the Revd. F. G. . . . .	25 Jan. 22	Peshawar (Asst.)

**Temporary Chaplain.**

1920	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain . . . . .	May 21	Simla.
------	--	--------	--------

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1901	Gordon, the Revd. James Drummond, M.A., B.D., B.Sc. . . . .	22 Apl. 21	Presy. Sr Chapln., Church of Scotland, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.— <i>On leave fr. 14 Apl. 22.</i>
1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., M.A., B.D. (162, 206). . . . .	14 Apl. 22	<i>Offg.</i> Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

**Senior Chaplains.**

1902	McNeill, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.B.E. M.A., B.D. (169, 206). . . . .	30 Oct. 13	Services lent to Madras. (On leave.)
1903	Nelson, the Revd. Allan Manson . . . . .	24 Mar. 14	Services lent to Bombay. (On leave.)
1905	Wright, the Revd. James Johnstone . . . . .	14 Apl. 16	Services lent to Madras.
1903	Jamieson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A. (205) . . . . .	26 Oct. 16	Services lent to Bombay (on leave.)
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 20	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Risal- pore.)</i>

**Junior Chaplains.**

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Jan. 14	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Bombay).</i>
1914	McCaull, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Sep. 17	Allahabad (on leave).
1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	2nd Chaplain, St. Andrew's, Calcutta.
1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. . . . .	28 Feb. 21	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Landi Kotal).</i>

**Probationary Chaplain.**

1922	Reld, the Revd. James P. . . . .		<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Fort William).</i>
------	----------------------------------	--	--

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, D.D. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Frank Nuttall, M.A. . . . . 1 Aug. 22.

## Registrar and Secretary.

Frederic Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1900	Nuttall, the Ven'ble Frank, M.A. . . . .	29 Oct. 13	Archdeacon of Madras, Bishop's Commsy. & Sr. Joint Ch.pln. of St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1901	Flynn, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C. . . . .	24 Mar. 14	Coonoor.
1901	Stone, the Revd. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A., . . . . . C.B.E. (Hon. C.F., 2nd Cl).	24 Mar. 14	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs., 4 m., 16 Sep. 23.
1901	Jervis, the Revd. Ernest Oswald, M.A. . . . .	8 Oct. 14	Chapln. of Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1903	Bridge, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 16	Chapln., St. Thomas' Mount.
1903	Proctor, the Revd. Francis Owen, M.A. . . . .	11 Jan. 17	Chapln. of Vizagapatam.
1904	Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	Chapln., Mercara and Mysore.
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 18	Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.
1905	Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, B.A. . . . .	26 Dec. 18	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1906	Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, M.A., . . . . . O.B.E.	29 Sep. 19	Chapln., St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A. . . . . M.B.E., LL.D.	1 Dec. 19	Domestic Chapln. to the Bishop.
1908	Loasby, the Revd. Harry Clement, M.A. . . . .	2 Feb. 20	Sr. Joint Chapln., St. Matthias' Church, Vepery, Madras.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A. . . . .	18 Mar. 20	Vellore, <i>Actg.</i> Chapln., St. Thomas' Mount.
1908	Careless, the Revd. William Edward, M.A. . . . .	6 Feb. 21	Bellary.
1908	Beeley, the Revd. Ben Darcey . . . . .	23 Dec. 21	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs., 27 Sep. 23.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	Trichinopoly.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A. . . . .	23 Apl. 23	Joint Chapln., St. Matthias' Church, Vepery, Madras.

## Junior Chaplains.

1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, M.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 15	Cocanada.
1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	Secunderabad. <i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 1 Sep. 23.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . . . .	1 Sept. 17	Coimbatore.
1919	de la Bere, the Revd. Claude Emmanuel, B.A. . . . .	11 Apl. 19	<i>Actg.</i> Chapln., Vellore.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . . . .	6 Oct. 22	Boiarum, Deccan.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 8 Apl. 23.
1920	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A., C.F. . . . .	18 June 23	St. John's, Bangalore.

## Probationary Chaplain.

1922 | Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest . . . . . | Chapln, Calicut with Cannanore.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1902	McNeill, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	30 Oct. 13	Presidcy. Sr. Chapln. & Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore. <i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 8 m. 1d., 16 Apl. 23.
1905	Wright, James Johnstone . . . . .	14 Apl. 16	<i>Offg.</i> Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.

### Senior Chaplain.

### Junior Chaplains.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. . . . .	13 Sep. 21	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
1920	Hill, the Revd. Colin C. Pitcairn, M.A. . . . .	2 Oct. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 10 m., 23 d.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. D. T. H., M.A. . . . .		Placed under Army Dept.

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. (on leave) . . . . . 28 May 03.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A. . . . . 20 Sep. 20.

## Domestic Chaplain.

## Registrar.

Arthur Kirke Smith, Esq. . . . . 1 Apl. 19.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1900	Hatchell, the Ven'ble Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A., J.P. . . . .	14 Apl. 10	Archdeacon, Bombay.
1902	D'Alessio, the Revd. Edward Samuel John, B.A. . . . .	4 Oct. 15	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1903	Tibbs, the Revd. Canon Philip Graydon, M.A. . . . .	7 Apl. 16	<i>Lv., 3 m., 11 Aug. 23.</i>
1904	Arnould, the Revd. Henry Lloyd, M.A. . . . .	11 Jan. 17	Chapln., Poona.
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A. . . . .	11 May 19	Chapln., St. Paul's, Poona and Chapln. of Mahableshwar and Satara in addn.
1907	Hamerton, the Revd. Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A. . . . .	3 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., 12 m., 1 Dec. 22.</i>
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A. . . . .	12 Feb. 21	Gn. Chapln., Bombay.
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George . . . . .	27 June 21	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 8 m., 15 Feb. 22.</i>
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A. . . . .	23 Apl. 22	Chapln., Belgaum.

## Junior Chaplains.

1909	Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur, A.K.C. . . . .	17 Dec. 12	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, B.A. . . . .	29 Apl. 13	Chapln., Kirkee.
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A. . . . .	16 Dec. 13	Chapln., Steamer Point, Aden.
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A. . . . .	30 Sep. 14	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 16 July 23.</i>
1915	Martindale, the Revd. H., M.A. . . . .	10 May 16	<i>Lv., 14 m., 23 Dec. 22.</i>
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.S.E., M.A. . . . .	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Colaha.
1912	Hall, the Revd. John Chappé, M.A. . . . .	13 Dec. 15	Chapln., Dharwar.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W. . . . .	8 Dec. 19	
1918	Gaul, the Revd. Arthur Cecil, M.A. . . . .	15 Jan. 20	Chapln., Deolali.
	Alsop, the Revd. W. W. N., M.A. . . . .	2 Apl. 19	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1920	Harby, the Revd. M. R., A. K. C. . . . .	5 Oct. 20	Chapln., Camp Aden.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Byculla.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1901	Nelson, the Revd. Allan Manson . . . . .	1 July 21	<i>Lv., 17 m. 4 d., 18 Oct. 22., pendg. retmt.</i>
1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D. . . . .	28 July 23	<i>Offg. (and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay).</i>

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., B.D. (206) . . . . .	26 Nov. 15	Services lent to Bengal.
1903	Jameson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A. (205) . . . . .	26 Oct. 16	<i>Lv., 8 m., 28 July 23.</i>
1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D., B. Litt. . . . .	21 Jan. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept.</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., B.D. . . . .	23 Oct. 16	<i>On leave, 7 Mar. 22.</i>
1920	Bell, the Revd. John . . . . .	21 June 22	Chapln., Poona and Kirkee.
1920	Renfrie, the Revd. J. Yule, M.A., B.D. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

## Probationary Chaplain.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

The Right Revd. Rolleston Sterritt Fyfe, D.D. . . . . 21 Jan. 10.

## Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson . . . . . 30 June 23.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Clarence Hamlyn, Esq. (*Bar-at-Law*) . . . . . 20 June 02.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	---------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1909 Johnson, the Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A. | 30 June 23 | Archdeacon of Rangoon & Bishop's Commissary.

## Junior Chaplains.

1910	Kerr, the Revd. George Henry Bruce, B.A., L.T.H.	9 Oct. 13	Chapln., Dagshai. <i>On leave, 11 Oct.</i> [23.
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 14	Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 15	
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 17	Chapln., Rangoon Cant.
1914	Lister, the Revd. John George, M.A.	24 Aug. 23	Chapln., Mandalay.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	Chapln., Kalaw.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9 Dec. 21	<i>On leave.</i>

## Probationary Chaplains.

1922 Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis . . . . . 18 Jan. 22 | Placed under Army Dept.

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

Date of appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------

## Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William	Lahore.
1 Oct. 07	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie	Rawalpindi.
1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E.	<i>Lv., ex l., 8 m.</i>
1 Feb. 18	Wenton, the Revd. Francis Arthur	Mhow.
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury	Peshawar.
23 Feb. 20	Baker, the Revd. Walter Siberton, H.C.F.	Quetta.
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, H.C.F.	Jhansi.
1 Mar. 23	Machin, the Revd. William, M.A.	Lucknow.
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull, H.C.F.	Meerut.
1 Jan. 23	Darlington, the Revd. J. M.	Calcutta.
15 Oct. 23	Davies, the Revd. J. Elias	Jubbulpore.

## Madras.

1 May 20	Roughley, the Revd. Alan	Secunderabad.
1 Nov. 23	Percy, the Revd. J. Duncan, B.A.	Bangalore.

## Bombay.

1 Dec. 00	Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C., H.C.F.	Poona.
1 Feb. 15	McCormick, the Revd. George Herbert, M.A., H.C.F.	Bombay.

## The Queen's Bays.

(2nd Dragoon Guards.)

Bangalore.—Arrived 22 December 1920.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CAROLINE WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Pro Rege et Patria."

"Warburg" "Willems" "Lucknow" "South Africa, 1901-02".

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff. Plume—Black.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir H. D. Fanshawe, K.C.M.G., C.B., J.P. *ret. pay.*

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95	Rome, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 Sep. 30	3 June 17	
------------	-----------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

15 Mar. 02	Stone, R.	21 Apl. 17		
27 Jan. 09	Heydeman, C. A., M.C., p.s.c. (63)	25 May 19		Staff Capt., War Office.
27 Jan. 09	Wooten, R. M., M.C., p.s.c. (63)	8 Jan. 21		G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
4 Feb. 11	Lamb, A. J. R., D.S.O.			

## Captains.

4 Sep. 12	Misa, H., M.C.	22 Oct. 17		
4 Sep. 12	Kingstone, F. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	22 Oct. 17		G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
5 Feb. 13	Farnard, R. T., M.C.	22 Oct. 17		
15 Aug. 14	Fanshawe, E. D.	28 Jan. 18		
25 Jan. 15	Moore, G. A.	4 Sep. 18		Instr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
21 May 15	Macnaughtan, C. P. C.	4 Sep. 18		
15 Feb. 21	Morrice, W.	28 Aug. 21		
22 Apl. 16	Beddington, W. R. [L]	28 Nov. 22		Adjt.
18 Nov. 14	Quin-Smith, G. W.	14 Mar. 23		Tank Corps.
4 Oct. 15	Horton, G. T. S., M.C.	14 Mar. 23		
30 Oct. 15	Kyder, E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	14 Mar. 23		Adjt., 3 (All.) Bn., U. T. C. (I.T.F.)
16 Aug. 16	Toler-Alyward, V. G.	14 Mar. 23		

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16	Fanshawe, G. H.	27 Apl. 18		
24 Apl. 18	Pale, G. F.	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Calrow, G.	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Draffen, G. W. C.	6 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Barclay, A. H.	20 Dec. 20		
17 Dec. 19	Berry, S. O.	17 Dec. 21		
17 Dec. 19	Ridley-Thompson, E. L. (51)	17 Dec. 21		Sig. Course, U. K.
17 Dec. 19	Holmes, O. V. (57)	7 Dec. 21		
16 July 20	Keyworth, W. D. St. G. K.	16 July 22		
24 Dec. 20	Wingley, H. O.	24 Dec. 22		
14 July 21	Heward, G. T.	14 July 23		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Hodgson, R. C. S.	1 Feb. 23		
1 Feb. 23	Hopkins, A. J. L.	1 Feb. 23		Attd. K. D. G.

22 Apl. 16	Beddington, W. R. (L)			Adit., 28 Nov. 22.
8 Aug. 18	Smith, Lt. G. W. F., D.C.M.	28 Aug. 18		Or-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

## 3-6th Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's).

*Arrived in India, 11th December 1919 from England.**Stalkot—Arrived, 15th December 1919.*

## 3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE RISING SUN IN SECOND CORNER, AND THE RED DRAGON  
IN THE THIRD CORNER."Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems,"  
"Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Abyssinia," "South Africa 1901-1902."

## The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Willems," "Sevastopol,"  
"Delhi, 1857," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."*Uniform— Facings— Plume—*COLONELS— { Major-General H. P. Leader, C.B., *ret. pay* . . . . . 29 Jan. 17.  
{ Major-General Sir N. M. Smyth, *Q.C.*, K.C.B., *s.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Nov. 98 | Rome, C. L., D.S.O. (51) . . . | 14 Nov. 19 | 3 June 19 |

## Majors.

22 Apl. 03	Sanford, G. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	9 Dec. 17	. . . . .	
26 Mar. 02	Owston, L. V., D.S.O. (45a, 51, 58, 60a) . . .	26 Mar. 19	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
20 Dec. 07	Bullock-Marsham, F. W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	29 Aug. 19	. . . . .	<i>War Office.</i>
23 Dec. 03	Kevill-Davies, G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 19	. . . . .	
18 Feb. 05	Kerans, P. M. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	1 Jan. 20	. . . . .	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.</i>

## Captains.

17 Sep. 13	Gill, W. T., M.C. (45a, 51) . . .	2 July 16	. . . . .	
8 Aug. 14	Grimshaw, H. A., M.C. . . . .	12 Apl. 17	. . . . .	
1 Oct. 14	Horn, S. B., M.C. . . . .	5 Dec. 18	. . . . .	<i>A.-D.-C. to the Govnr. of Bengal.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Vincent, A. B. P. L., M.C. (45a, 51) . . .	5 Dec. 18	. . . . .	<i>Adjt.</i>
17 Sep. 13	Barnard, V. H., M.C. (51) . . .	3 Feb. 19	. . . . .	
24 Aug. 14	Paton, J. A., (51, 58) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20	. . . . .	
23 Dec. 14	Harries, G. R. B. (45a) . . . . .	14 May 20	. . . . .	
23 Dec. 14	Kent, P. F. J. (63) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . . .	
15 Oct. 14	Carpentier, R., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . . .	<i>Offg. A. M. S., N. Comd.</i>

## Lieutenants.

16 June 15	Shepley, R. G. S. (45a, 51, 58) . . .	12 Apl. 17	. . . . .	<i>Offg. S. S. O., Sialkot.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Cattley, G. A. (45a) . . . . .	1 July 17	. . . . .	
17 July 15	Cobb, A. J., D.C.M. . . . .	1 July 17	. . . . .	
11 Aug. 15	Tenison, G. E. F. (45a, 51) . . . . .	1 July 17	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 1 Apl. 23.</i>
10 Nov. 15	Younger, R. D. (51, 70) . . . . .	1 July 17	. . . . .	
20 Jan. 16	Warburton, R., M.C. . . . .	20 Apl. 18	. . . . .	
2 Aug. 18	Thorne, C. B., M.C. . . . .	2 Aug. 18	. . . . .	
24 Apl. 18	Ford, E. C. K. H. (51) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	. . . . .	
21 Aug. 18	Turner, B. R. (58, 60a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	. . . . .	
21 Aug. 18	Holland, A. F. (51) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	. . . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Clarke, A. P. (51) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Feb. 23.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Hobbs, T. C. (45a, 60a) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	. . . . .	
8 Aug. 16	Bell, T. W. (30) . . . . .	15 Feb. 21	8 Feb. 18	<i>S. S. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
30 Sep. 19	Douglas, R. S. (57) . . . . .	30 Sep. 21	. . . . .	
14 July 21	Notley, H. S. . . . .	14 July 23	. . . . .	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Meyer, G. S. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . . . | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., m. c., 15 May 23.*

1 Oct. 14	Vincent, A. B. P. L., M.C. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Adjt. 1 Aug. 22.</i>
8 Oct. 13	Donald, Capt. J., M.C. . . . .	1 July 17	. . . . .	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

## 4-7th Dragoon Guards.

Secunderabad.

## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.  
 "Peninsula" "Balaklava" "Sevastopol" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt 1882."

## 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia  
 as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudernade" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen"  
 "Warburg" "South Africa, 1846-47"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

Uniform—

Facings—

Plume.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal.

COLONELS— {Major-Genl. Sir H. P. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., *ret. pay* (*Extra Eq. to the King*) 10 Feb. 00.  
 {Lt.-Genl. Sir E. C. Bethune, K.S.B., C.V.O., *p.s.c., ret. pay* (*Res. of Offr.*) . . . 24 Nov. 08.

First Commr.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

12 Aug. 99 | Pilcher, A. S. . . . . | 3 June 23 | I

## Majors.

11 Mar. 05 | Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 3 June 19 |  
 29 Aug. 05 | Cairnes, T. A. E., D.S.O. . . . | 12 May 20 | 3 June 19  
 13 Aug. 04 | Herapath, D. K. MacK. . . . | 14 Mar. 23 | m. 3 June 19  
 27 Jan. 09 | Ayimer, J. W., M.C. . . . . | 3 June 23 |

## Captains.

19 Sep. 08 | Gallaher, A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 5 May 15 | . . . .  
 19 Jan. 12 | Fetherstonhaugh, R. G. . . . | 5 Aug. 15 | . . . .  
 4 June 12 | Sanderson, O. B. . . . . | 6 Nov. 15 | . . . .  
 4 Sep. 12 | Darley, D. G. F. . . . . | 6 Nov. 15 | . . . .  
 10 Dec. 13 | Mellor, J. S. . . . . | 13 Apl. 17 | . . . .  
 12 Aug. 14 | Aizlewood, J. A., M.C. . . . | 30 May 19 | . . . .  
 15 Aug. 14 | Mauduit, R. F. S., M.C. . . . | 20 Nov. 19 | . . . .  
 1 Oct. 14 | Marson, L. F., M.C. . . . . | 29 Apl. 20 | . . . .

## Lientenants.

15 Aug. 14 | Hastings, G. L., M.C. . . . . | 27 Nov. 15 | . . . .  
 18 Aug. 15 | Radclyffe, R. A. (47a) . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . .  
 15 Sep. 15 | Misa, L. E. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . .  
 17 Aug. 15 | Cobbett, W. O. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . .  
 7 Apl. 16 | Bolckow, H. C. R. . . . . | 7 Oct. 17 | . . . .  
 12 Nov. 14 | Reeve, W. N., M.C. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | . . . .  
 27 Oct. 16 | Sanderson, J. F. . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . .  
 24 Apl. 18 | Mullens, G. J. deW. (59) . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | . . . .  
 24 Apl. 18 | Craig, G. L. (66a) . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | . . . .  
 21 Aug. 18 | Frink, H. R. C. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | . . . .  
 21 Aug. 18 | Byron, R. G. G. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | . . . .  
 16 July 19 | Allen, J. C. D. . . . . | 16 July 21 | . . . .  
 17 Dec. 19 | Williams, L. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | . . . .  
 24 Dec. 20 | Clarke, J. G. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 | . . . .  
 24 Dec. 20 | Carritt, A. N. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 | . . . .

T. F.

Adj.

A.-D.-C. to the G. O. C.-in-Chief,

S. Comd.

Asst. Dir. of Labour, B. A. of Rhine.

Lv. ex I. to 15 Oct. 23.

[Bombay.

A.-D.-C. to H. B. the Governor of

15 Sep. 15 | Misa, Lt. L. E. . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | Adj., 30 May 22.  
 3 Jan. 14 | Dunham, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . | Qr.-Mr.

## The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).

## Risalpur.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

"Second to None"

AN EAGLE.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Willems"  
 "Waterloo" "Balaklava" "Sevastopol" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

Uniform:—Scarlet, *Facings* blue, *Plume* white.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Hon. Maj. General H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., *Personal A. D. C. to the King, (s.c.) (Bt. Lt.-Col. retired pay).* 8 Nov. 21

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Robertson, B.T., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
*(p.s.c.) (L) 3. 3. 6.* . . . . . 9 Mar. 16

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Mar. 01 | Hardy, S. J., D.S.O. . . . . | 19 Aug. 23 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I., 119 d.*

## Majors.

2 Mar. 04	Readman, J. J., D.S.O. . . . .	2 Oct. 19		
29 Nov. 05	Hardy, E. J., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Dec. 19		
8 Feb. 08	Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Apl. 21	3 June 17	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
19 Sep. 08	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C. . . . .	19 Aug. 23		Adj. Warwick Yeomanry.

## Captains.

13 Apl. 10	Callander, W. H. B. . . . .	16 Oct. 15	m. 3 June 19	Cav. Depot, Canterbury.
9 Sep. 11	Cornwallis, W. S., M.C. . . . .	25 Dec. 17		R. M. C.
7 Feb. 12	Crabbe, J. G., M.C. . . . .	4 July 18	m. 1 Jan. 19	Adj. Yorks Dragoons.
4 Sep. 12	Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C.	2 Oct. 19		
17 Feb. 15	Barker, G. C. (51)	23 Mar. 20		
12 Aug. 14	Hill, the Lord, A. F. H. . . . .	10 Nov. 20		A. D. C. to Govr.-General of Union of South Africa.
14 Aug. 14	Dudgeon, J. H., M.C. . . . .	10 Nov. 20		Equitation Instrn. R. M. C.
16 June 15	Crawford, A. W. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 22		
16 Dec. 14	Adair, D. H. . . . .	14 Mar. 23		With Egyptian Army.
16 Aug. 16	Altamont, The Earl of, M.C. . . . .	14 Mar. 23		
16 Dec. 14	Cooper, A. R. . . . .	16 July 23		

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16	Dugdale, T. L. . . . .	27 Apl. 18		Adj.
21 Dec. 17	McCorquodale, N. D., M.C. . . . .	21 June 19		
24 Apl. 18	Plowden, P. S. . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Arthur, E. S. . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
16 July 19	Stanton, J. P. (57) . . . . .	16 July 21		Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	Wickham-Boynton, H. F. . . . .	23 Dec. 21		
23 Dec. 21	Hall-Watt, A. D. . . . .	23 Dec. 21		<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Connal, W. P. (52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	McKergow, J. W. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Jan. 23	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23		
31 Jan. 23	Knight, D. H. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 23		
31 Jan. 23	Guinness, H. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 23		

27 Oct. 16	Dugdale, Lieut. T. L. . . . .			Adj., 4 Aug. 20.
14 June 13	Coutts, Major G. . . . .	3 June 19		Qr.-Mr.

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Muttra—Arrived . . . . from

"Mente et Mann"

"Dettingen" "Talavera" "Albuhera" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Toulouse"  
 "Peninsula" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839"  
 "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol."

Uniform—Blue, Busby-bag—Yellow, Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir R. W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret pay* . . . 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Mar. 02 | Pragnell, T. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 1 Apl. 22 | 3 June 19 |  
 (51, 55, 63).

## Majors.

24 Jan. 06 | Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., | 9 Oct. 18 | *l.c.* 24 Jan. | D. A. D., A. F. & T. F.  
*p.s.c.* (51, 57) | | 21  
 4 June 04 | Neame, B., *p.s.c.* (45a, 51, 57, | 24 Aug. 19 | 1 Jan. 18  
 61). | | |  
 3 Feb. 06 | Scott, H. S. L., M.C. (1) (45a) . | 14 Apl. 21 | . . . . | Inter-Allied Commn., Berlin.  
 7 Mar. 16 | Radclyffe, M. F., M.C. . . . . | 9 July 21 | . . . . | Cav. Depot, Canterbury.

## Captains.

3 Sep. 10 | Bowden-Smith, P. E. (45a) . . . | 12 Aug. 15 | . . . . | Cav. Sch., Netheravon.  
 26 Nov. 12 | Bibby, J. D. (45a) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 20 | . . . . |  
 22 Jan. 13 | Heyman, W. A. C. (52) . . . . . | 28 Apl. 20 | . . . . | Attd. Sigs., Maresfield.  
 23 Jan. 14 | Hayhurst-France, A. H., M.C. (51) | 28 Apl. 20 | . . . . |  
 18 Feb. 15 | Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (47a) . . . | 2 Aug. 21 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I.*, 230 dys., 31 Mar. 23.  
 25 Feb. 14 | Heinekey-Buxton, G. A. . . . . | 17 Sep. 21 | . . . . | *With Egyptian Army.*  
 16 Sep. 14 | Dunsby, J. T. W. (51, 57) . . . . | 17 Sep. 21 | . . . . | S. S. O., Meerut.  
 22 Dec. 14 | Wass, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (45, 51) | 1 Jan. 22 | . . . . | *Adjt.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | Trew, V. P., M.C. . . . . . | 14 Mar. 23 | . . . . |  
 1 July 17 | Benyon, W. W. (47a, 65) . . . . | 14 Mar. 23 | . . . . |  
 11 Aug. 15 | Catto, K. J., M.C. (45a, 51) . . . | 14 Mar. 23 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I.*, 224 dys., 22 Mar. 23.

## Lieutenants.

26 Oct. 16 | Powell, J. A. L. (57) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . |  
 1 May 17 | Head, H. W. N., M.C. (48a) . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I.*, 245 dys., 14 Apl. 23.  
 6 June 18 | Sword, E. R. (52, 128, 175) . . . | 3 July 20 | . . . . |  
 31 Aug. 18 | Knight, R. (206) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | . . . . | A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.  
 20 Dec. 18 | Dollar, P. W. (60a) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I.*, 230 dys., 31 Mar. 23.  
 21 June 19 | Brown, W. F. . . . . . | 21 June 19 | . . . . |  
 16 July 19 | Neill, M. M. H. . . . . . | 3 Sep. 21 | . . . . |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Robinson, J. P. . . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I.*, 5½ m., 15 Apl. 23.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

31 Aug. 22 | O'Connell, D. G. . . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | |

22 Dec. 14 | Wass, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Jan. 22 | . . . . | Adj. 19 July 23.  
 9 Apl. 15 | Burrell, Capt. G. . . . . . | 17 Sep. 17 | . . . . | Qr.-Mr.

## 11th Hussars. (Prince Albert's Own.)

Arrived in India . . . . 12 October 1921.

Meerut arrived . . . . 14 October 1921.

## THE CREST AND MOTTO OF THE LATE PRINCE CONSORT.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt".

"Warburg" "Beaumont" "Willems" "Salamanca" "Peninsula"  
 "Waterloo" "Bhurtpore" "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol."

Uniform—Blue. Overalls—Crimson. Busby-bag—Crimson. Plume—Crimson and white.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H., the Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., G.C.V.O.,

Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL.—C. Lieut.-General Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., *ret. pay.* . . . . 2nd Apl. 02.  
12th Feb. 96

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

15 Mar 93 | Lockett, W. J., D.S.O. . . . 129 Sep. 20 | 3 June 19 | Comdg. 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde. (*Offg.*)

## Majors.

8 May 01 | Sutton, F. H., M.C. . . . . 14 Nov. 19 | . . . . . *Lt. ex I., 204 dys., 26 May 23.*  
 15 Sep. 02 | Blakiston-Houston, J., D.S.O., . . . . 21 Dec. 19 | *l.c.* 22 Dec. 19  
*p.s.c.*  
 18 Mar. 08 | Friend, A. L. I., M.C. . . . . 8 June 21 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I., 9 m., 1 Jan. 23.*  
 19 Sep. 08 | Humfrey, J. C., M.C. . . . . 2 Nov. 22

## Captains.

22 June 12 | McMurrough-Kavanagh, D. . . . . 17 Aug. 16  
 5 Feb. 13 | Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 25 June 18 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 15 Apl. 23.*  
*(s.c.)*  
 23 Jan. 14 | Riviere, P. G. . . . . 25 June 18  
 10 Jan. 14 | Tremayne, C. H., M.C. . . . . 9 Oct. 18  
 3 Sep. 13 | Galbraith, J. W. S. . . . . 4 July 19 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I., 6 m., 28 Apl. 23.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | Combe, J. F. B. . . . . 26 Sep. 21

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14 | Fernie, F. S. . . . . 31 May 16 | . . . . . *Tank Corps.*  
 1 Oct. 14 | Paul, G. C. P., M.C. . . . . 14 June 16  
 11 Nov. 14 | Younghusband, G. E. . . . . 4 Nov. 16 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I., 8 m.*  
 15 Dec. 14 | Kerr, L. W. H., O.B.E. . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . . *A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., S. Comd.*  
 4 May 15 | Sykes, N. C. M., M.C. . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . . *A.D.C. Lt.-Genl. Sir H. de B. DeLisle.*  
 12 May 15 | Jaffray, H. A. . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . . *Adjt.*  
 23 June 15 | Smith, E. . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . . *Adjt. Northumberland Yeomanry.*  
 16 Aug. 16 | Blakiston-Houston, J. M. . . . . 16 Feb. 18  
 27 Oct. 16 | Leetham, W. I. (66a) . . . . . 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I. to 31 Oct. 23.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | Morgan, C. L. . . . . 21 June 19 | . . . . . *R. C. of Sigs., U. K.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | Verelst, R. W. . . . . 21 June 19 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I. to 31 Oct. 23.*  
 24 Apl. 18 | Yates, M. W. . . . . 24 Oct. 19 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I., 7 m., 31 Mar. 23.*  
 1 Oct. 19 | Finch, H. (47) . . . . . 1 Oct. 21 | . . . . . *Lt., ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 23.*  
 17 Dec. 19 | Trotter, W. D. C. (57) . . . . . 17 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Alexander, K. (61) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Freemantle, M. A. P. . . . . 24 Dec. 22

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Forster, D. . . . . 31 Aug. 22  
 3 Feb. 23 | Bingley, R. A. G. . . . . 3 Feb. 23  
 3 Feb. 23 | Allenby, D. J. H. . . . . 3 Feb. 23

12 May 15 | Jaffray, Lt. H. A. . . . . | . . . . . *Adjt.*  
 1 May 18 | Upton, Lt. T. G., D.C.M. . . . . 11 May 19 | . . . . . *Qr.-Mr.*

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

## 16th-5th Lancers.

Lucknow.

## 16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

*"Aut Cursu, aut Cominus armis."*

"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanaca," "Vittoria," "Nive,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan 1839,"  
 "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-02".

## 5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

*"Quis separabit."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-02."

Uniform.—

Facings.—

Plume.—

Colonel-in-Chief.—Gen. His Majesty Alfonso XIII, King of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O.  
 COLONELS.—{ Hon. Lt-Genl. Sir J. M. Babington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . . 20 Aug. 09.  
 FIELD-MARSHALL—The Visct. Allenby, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 3 June 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 01 | Howard, H. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 18 Jan. 21 | 3 Jun. 18 | *Lv., ex I., 193 dys., 19 Apl. 23.*

## Majors.

8 Jan. 01 | Cooper, H. A. . . . . | 15 Sep. 19 |  
 22 July 03 | Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* | 23 Mar. 20 | *l.c.3 June 19 Instr. Cav. School, Weedon.*  
 10 Oct. 03 | Graham, M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . | 18 Aug. 20 | *l.c.19 Aug. 20 Chief Instr., Cav. Sch., Netheravon.*  
 4 Sep. 07 | Cheyne, F. L., M.C. . . . . | 18 Jan. 21 | . . . . | *Staff Coll., Camberley.*  
 4 Sep. 07 | Horn, T. L., M.C. . . . . | 6 June 23 |

## Captains.

12 Aug. 14 | Miles, J. C. (41) . . . . . | 6 Aug. 17 |  
 12 Sep. 11 | Davies, R. G. R., M.C. . . . . | 13 Mar. 19 | . . . . | Adj. O. T. C.  
 13 Sep. 11 | Clark, J. G. W., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . | 1 Jun. 19 |  
 23 Jan. 14 | Thornton, F. . . . . | 8 July 19 |  
 2 Aug. 14 | Moubray, R. (45a) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 20 | . . . . | *Instr. Cav. School, Weedon.*  
 12 Aug. 14 | Browne, J. B. . . . . | 4 Feb. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 14 | Macintyre, A. C. (45a) . . . . . | 1 June 20 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, A. W., M.C. (45a) . . . . | 29 Apl. 21 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 198 dys., 1 Apl. 23.*  
 19 Jul. 16 | Nicholson, C. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 21 | *Adj.*  
 11 Dec. 14 | French, C.F.T. O'B. . . . . | 18 Feb. 22 | 12 Feb. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 198 dys., 1 Apl. 23.*  
 6 Oct. 15 | Biggs, J. C., M.C. . . . . | 8 July 23 |

## Lientenants.

15 Aug. 14 | Bailey, J. N. . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 16 Aug. 16 | Cox-Cox, G. G. (45a) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 |  
 25 Nov. 15 | Byard, A. C. . . . . | 26 Feb. 18 |  
 26 Aug. 16 | Neakes, F. G. (51) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 18 |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Collins, E. . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 198 dys., 1 Apl. 23.*  
 26 Jan. 16 | Bayliss, W. M. F. . . . . | 31 Oct. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 198 dys., 1 Apl. 23.*  
 17 Dec. 19 | Leaf, A. L. (60a) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 16 July 20 | Moon, H. R. . . . . | 16 Jul. 22 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Tomkin, G. J. R. (47a, 57) . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 198 dys., 1 Apl. 23.*  
 12 Aug. 21 | Wadham, E. (47a) . . . . . | 14 July 21 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 198 dys., 1 Apl. 23.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Fawcett, R. N. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Jephson, J. A. H. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Sullivan, A. B. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 |  
 1 Aug. 22 | Johnston, W. J. D. G. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 |

19 July 16 | Nicholson, Capt. C. (51) . . . . | 1 June 21 | . . . . | Adj.  
 1 Oct. 14 | McConnell, Capt. J. . . . . | 1 Oct. 17 | . . . . | Gr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

## Auxiliary Officers Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

First Commission.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Captains.

13 Oct. 14	W Wallace, Samuel Thomas Dickson .	1 Jan. 23	1st Light Motor Patrol (Nagpur).
------------	------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

## Lieutenants.

26 Aug. 14	Squire, Giles Frederick ( <i>Captain</i> ) . .	1 Jan. 23	2nd Light Motor Patrol (Nagpur).
------------	--	-----------	----------------------------------

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.

**Bihar Light Horse.**

*Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa). . . . . 1 Apl. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

19 June 04 | Llewellyn, George Elliott, v.D., A.D.C. | 2 Mar. 19 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.  
(Hony.-Col.).

**Majors.**

3 Oct. 12 | Lees, Cecil George, v.D. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

**Captains.**

13 Nov. 14 | Hunt, James Vere . . . . . | 28 Feb. 18  
20 Nov. 14 | Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . . | 30 Aug. 18  
16 Feb. 15 | Brown, James Alexander . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
31 May 18 | Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20

**Lieutenants.**

13 Feb. 15 | Luby, Thomas . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17  
1 Apl. 13 | Henry, John . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17  
5 May 15 | Mackenzie, William . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17  
24 Mar. 20 | Blake, George Cox, v.D. . . . . | 24 Mar. 20  
1 July 18 | Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
7 May 15 | Walton, John Hugh (Capt.) . . . . . | 25 May 21  
22 Nov. 22 | Kemmis-Betty, William Melvill . . . . . | 22 Nov. 22

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

27 June 21 | Jameson, Julian Veitch . . . . . | 27 June 21  
30 July 18 | Duncan, Richard . . . . . | 10 July 21  
6 May 23 | Moore, Edwin Alwyne . . . . . | 6 May 23

**Attached.**

23 Jan. 17 | Foley, Maj. Blanchard (Lt.-Col.) . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Genl. List.

**Staff.**

6 Sep. 11 | Campbell, Capt. I., 5th Horse . . . . . | 6 Sep. 15 | Adjt.  
10 Oct. 22 | Riley, Capt. Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S., A. F. V. C. | 10 Oct. 22 | Vety. Offr.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Calcutta Light Horse.**

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading,*  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. . . . . 3 Apr. 21  
(*Viceroy and Governor-General of India.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

15 June 12 | Arthur, Charles Gordon, M.C. . . . . | 1 Apr. 22 | Comdt. 1 Apr. 22.

**Major.**

16 Nov. 01 | Steele-Perkins, Charles Steele . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Captains.**

29 July 16	Evers, Thomas George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
8 Jan. 15	Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril . . . . .	2 Oct. 20
12 Dec. 08	Harvey, Gourlay . . . . .	3 Oct. 20

**Lieutenants.**

18 June 18	Wilmer, Douglas Horsford . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
13 May 17	Naismith, John Campbell Dalrymple . . . . .	2 Oct. 20
15 Nov. 14	W. Graham, John Reginald Noble . . . . .	28 Apr. 22
3 Aug. 14	Lagden, Reginald Bousfield, M.C. . . . .	29 Apr. 22
27 Nov. 15	Nicholl, Charles Kenneth . . . . .	30 Apr. 22
4 Feb. 11	Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott . . . . .	1 May 23

**Second-Lieutenants.****Staff.**

19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L., 19th Lrs. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	Adjutant.
14 Apr. 05	Caddy, Maj. Adrian, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Medl. Offr.
1 Nov. 03	Houseman, Lt.-Col. Edward Albert, V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr.
22 Dec. 22	McGee, Lt. Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Vety. Offr.
3 Mar. 23	Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . .	3 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
(Governor of Assam.)

10 Oct. 22.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 May 95 | Hickman, Robert St. John, C.I.E., V.D.,  
A.D.C. (80) | 1 Apl. 19 | Comdt., Hony. Col.

## Majors.

1 Mar. 00 | Fox, Henry Benedict, C.I.E., V.D. . . . . | 31 Aug. 15  
1 Dec. 03 | Marshall, Hannath Douglas, O.B.E., V.D. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17  
(80)

## Captains.

1 Jan. 09 | Pullen, Frank (54, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 22.*  
15 Sep. 12 | Macknight, John (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
2 Feb. 13 | Mortimore, Ralph Howden Alexander, V.D. | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 23.*

## Lieutenants.

13 Mar. 13 | Doubell, Philip Stanley (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
5 June 13 | Green, Thomas Walter (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
28 Sep. 15 | Baker, Edward Banham (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Apl. 17 | MacIver, Peter (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
31 Oct. 03 | Beddow, Arnold Bellamy . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | Adj.  
12 Sep. 14 | Palmer, Roland Adair (Capt.) (63) . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21  
29 Mar. 18 | Gomme, David Esmond . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21  
18 June 17 | Odling, Tom Murdoch . . . . . | 5 Dec. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 23.*  
25 Apl. 18 | Preston, Arthur Kerrison . . . . . | 17 Nov. 22

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

19 Apl. 21 | McWha, William Barry Ritchie . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | Elliot, John Armstrong . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21  
19 Apl. 21 | Fox, Christopher Roland . . . . . | 19 Apl. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 23.*  
4 July 22 | Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley . . . . . | 4 July 22

## Staff.

30 Jan. 14 | Dunlop, Capt. John, M.B., A.F.M.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.*  
14 Jan. 16 | Terrell, Capt. Charles Girdlestone,  
A.F.M.C. | 14 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
25 Feb. 17 | Harrison, Capt. Cecil Cantilupe,  
A.F.M.C. | 25 Feb. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
14 Mar. 12 | Murphy, Capt. Reginald Anthony,  
A.F.M.C. | 4 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
20 June 21 | Meek, Capt. Donald, A.F.M.C. . . . . | 20 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
9 Jan. 22 | Moriarty, Capt. James Joseph, A.F.M.C. . . . . | 9 Jan. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
2 Mar. 15 | White, Rev. William Ebenezer, V.D. . . . . | 2 Mar. 15 | Hony. Chaplain. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15  
Apl. 23.*  
18 Dec. 22 | Wood, Rev. William Henry Sydney, B.A. | 18 Dec. 22 | Hony. Chaplain.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896.

The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

"Semper Paratus."

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 10 Oct. 1922.  
(Governor of Assam.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 03 | Garbett, Hubert Champion, V.D. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 21.

## Majors.

26 Jan. 15 | Manders, Horace Craigie . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 21.  
28 Oct. 07 | Elliott, James Stenhouse, V.D. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
23 Aug. 07 | Rowland-Hill, Thomas Clegg, V.D. . . | 1 Apl. 21 | Infy.

## Captains.

5 Jan. 12 | Newbery, John Everard . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
20 Nov. 14 | Fraser, Arkyle Donald . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
7 Feb. 15 | Blennerhassett, Francis William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
20 May 15 | Greenhough, Edward Lawrence . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
21 July 15 | Gosselin, Hugh de Vere . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.

## Lieutenants.

5 Apl. 15 | Boyle, Reginald George (So) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Supy.  
1 Jan. 16 | Ross, George Stewart White . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
22 Nov. 16 | Muirhead, James Walter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Dec. 16 | Stewart, George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Dec. 16 | White, Gerald Fox . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
25 Jan. 17 | Masters, Albert Douglas . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Oct. 17 | Williamson, Humphrey, M.B.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
5 Nov. 17 | Kilburn, John Maurice . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Oct. 20 | Nicholls, Ernest James . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
7 Mar. 92 | Wood, Thomas Basil . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
28 July 15 | Reid, James Edward . . . . . | 6 Feb. 22 | Cavy.  
1 Apl. 17 | Moran, John Percy . . . . . | 1 Sep. 22 | Cavy.  
10 Mar. 22 | Pilcher, Alan Humphrey . . . . . | 10 Nov. 22 | Cavy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

8 Mar. 22 | Congdon, Thomas Edwin . . . . . | 8 Mar. 22 | Cavy.  
28 Apl. 23 | Dow, Percy Neal . . . . . | 28 Apl. 23 | Cavy.  
9 May 23 | Parnell, Roderick Harry . . . . . | 9 May 23 | Infy.  
31 May 23 | Greig, James . . . . . | 31 May 23 | Cavy.

## Staff.

25 July 06 | Daunt, Maj. C.O.B., M.C., 21st Horse . . | 25 July 21 | Adj. Lt. ex. I., 7 m., 14 Apl. 23.  
14 Nov. 16 | Stroud, Capt. G. M., 14th Horse . . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | Adj. (Offg.)  
1 Jan. 13 | Harris, Capt. William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Oct. 14 | McCombie, Capt. Frederick Champ . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Goldie, Capt. Edward Alexander, A.F.M.C. | 16 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
4 June 21 | Foster, Lt. Percy, A.F.M.C. . . . . | 4 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
7 Oct. 15 | Williams, Capt. David Phillips, A.F.M.C. | 6 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
9 June 21 | Joly, Lt. James Moncrieff, A.F.M.C. . . | 9 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
24 Nov. 14 | Berryman, Capt. Richard Charles Palmer . | 8 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
" " " " | Loudon, Capt. John, M.B., CH.B. . . . | 19 Dec. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
" " " " | West, Capt. Percy Coulthurst, B.A. . . | 24 Jan. 23 | Medl. Offr.  
20 May 15 | Grant, Lt. Willoughby Gordon . . . . | 2 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
Oct. 15 | Moloney, Lt. William Joseph . . . . . | 21 July 22 | Vety. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghasipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Apl. 96	Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A. D. C.	1 Apl. 17	Comdt., Lucknow A. F. 17 May 21.
------------	--	-----------	-------------------------------------

## Major.

## Allahabad Squadron.

(Included in Allahabad Auxiliary Force.)

## Major.

1 Apl. 13	1 Harris, Charles Gordon (80)	1 Apl. 17	1 Lv., ex 1., 6 m., 9 Apl. 21.
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 15	Wild, Charles Edmund (80)	1 Apl. 17	
23 May 21	Pedley, John Edward, M.C., (Capt.)	23 May 21	

## Cawnpore Squadron.

(Included in Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.)

## Major.

## Captains.

21 Jan. 10	Turner, Maurice (80)	1 Apl. 17	
2 Jan. 16	Leake, Hugh Martin (52, 80)	1 Apl. 17	

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 15	May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
3 Sep. 18	Peach, Aston William Henry	1 Oct. 20	
3 Sep. 18	Annett, Harold Edward (48a, 50)	1 Oct. 20	

## Lucknow Squadron.

(Included in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

## Major.

9 June 06	1 Oliver, Edward William	1 Apl. 17	1 Comdg., Lucknow.
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------

## Captains.

1 Jan. 09	Williamson, James	1 Apl. 17	Comdg., Gorakhpur.
10 May 16	Muggridge, Herbert George, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex 1., 8 m., 4 Apl. 21.

## Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 10	Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E.	1 Apl. 17	Gorakhpur Sqdn.
3 Sep. 18	Roche, William	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Anderson, Robert William Alexander	14 Feb. 22	Motor Cyclist Platoon.
	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	5 June 22	

## Staff.

19 Feb. 16	Neville, Lt. C., M.C., R.F.A.	19 Aug. 17	Adjnt., Lucknow Aux. Force.
31 Aug. 14	Priston, Capt. William Henry, A.F. V.C.	2 Nov. 21	Vety. Offr., Allahabad, A.I.R.O.

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

**United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment).**

*Formed as Dehra Doon Mounted Rifles on 4th July 1885; became Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles on 23rd May 1890; 2nd United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1909, and 8th (Northern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 17. Present designation 1st October 20.*

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

**Dehra Dun Group Light Motor Petrol.**  
(Included in Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.)

**Major.**

14 Oct. 08 | Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E.,  
M.C. (52 207) | 20 June 23 | 2nd-in-Comm.

**Captains.**

21 Nov. 21 | Seaman, Lee Norton (71) . . . . . | 21 Nov. 21 |

**Lieutenants.**

7 Mar. 15 | Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
30 July 15 | Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. | 1 Oct. 20  
(Capt.)  
29 Nov. 21 | Hunter, James de Graaff . . . . . | 29 Nov. 21

**Bareilly Troop.**

(Included in Bareilly Auxiliary Force.)

**Lieutenants.**

Aug. 18 | Roche, Walter . . . . . | 11 Apl. 21 |

**Agra Troop.**

(Included in Agra Auxiliary Force.)

**Lieutenants.**

10 Jan. 12 | Pearson, James Rae, C.I.E. . . . . | 23 Nov. 12 |

**Meerut Troop.****Staff.**

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Bombay Light Horse.***Raised on 28th May 85.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

**Major.**

1 Apl. 09 1 Wilson, William Duncan, C.I.E., V.D. . . 1 1 Oct. 20 1 Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

**Captains.**

21 June 15 | Smith, Arthur Kirke (48a, 51, 79, 207a) . . . | 20 June 21 | 2nd-in-Comd., 20 June 21.  
22 Nov. 17 | Partridge, Charles Henry . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20

**Lieutenant.**

8 Jan. 15 1 Watson, Harold & Reginald West . . . 1 28 Apl. 22 1

**Second-Lieutenants.**

22 Mar. 15 | Morris, Noel Meeson . . . . . | 20 June 21 |  
29 May 18 | Foster, Herbert Edmund . . . . . | 20 June 21 |  
29 Apl. 22 | Kay, Joseph Aspden . . . . . | 29 Apl. 22 |

**Staff.**

22 Nov. 17 | Partridge, Capt. C. H., B.O. L. H. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Actg. Adjt.  
1 Oct. 20 | Nunan, Capt. William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.,  
M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr. (Attd.)

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. . . . . 19 May 1922.  
(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Feb. 01 | Wood, Frederick Evan, V.D. . . . . | 17 Oct. 18 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

## Majors.

18 Apl. 03 | Drysdale, Lawrence, V.D. . . . . | 29 Feb. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
1 Aug. 09 | Webb, George Augustus, V.D. . . . . | 18 Apl. 16 |  
19 Dec. 03 | Little, John Oswald (59, 206) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

1 Apl. 11 | Luard, Bernard Eustace . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 |  
20 Sep. 01 | Polwhele, John Archibald . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 June 14 | Luard, Godfrey Earnest . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
23 Sep. 14 | Chambers, John, M.C. (Major) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
31 May 15 | Candler, Leo Meighan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 10 | Anderson, David Young (Capt.) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 12 |  
1 June 14 | Wrangham-Hardy, George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
23 Aug. 15 | Renwick, William Barr . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Dec. 15 | Humphrys, Basil Hardress . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
6 Oct. 16 | Brabant-Smith, Stanley . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
5 Feb. 17 | Humphries, Alfred . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
22 Dec. 17 | Lloyd, John Thomas . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
8 Oct. 18 | Berry, Frederick . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
22 May 19 | Graham, Forbes Mackenzie . . . . . | 8 Jan. 21 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 20 | Turbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas . . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 |  
12 Mar. 22 | Hall, James Frederick . . . . . | 12 Mar. 22 |  
15 June 23 | Stodart, John . . . . . | 15 June 23 |  
30 June 23 | Williams, Aeneas Francon . . . . . | 30 June 23 |  
11 July 23 | Kirby, Robert Ramsay . . . . . | 11 July 23 |

## Staff.

9 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Maj. W., 17th Horse (s.c.) . . . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | Adjutant.  
1 Apl. 05 | McCutcheon, Maj. Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B., A.F.M.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
6 Dec. 18 | Stone, Lt. Charles Ainslie, A.F.M.C. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | Medl. Offr.  
27 May 21 | Brown, Lt. Frederick Forrest, A.F.M.C. . . . . | 27 May 21 | Medl. Offr.  
5 May 05 | Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D. . . . . | 5 May 05 | Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

**Punjab Light Horse.***Raised on 12th May 1893.**"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."*HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*

1 Oct. 2

*(Governor of the Punjab.)*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

25 July 94	Walker, George Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., F.R.C.V.S. (Col., I.C.V.D.) (54, 79; 80, 170, 206).	8 Apl. 16	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
------------	--	-----------	--------------------

**Major.****Captain.**

17 Oct. 06	Wilson, William, v.D. ( <i>Major</i> ) . . . .	1 Apl. 10	
------------	--	-----------	--

**Lieutenants.**

13 Feb. 03	Mitchell, John, v.D. ( <i>Major</i> ) . . . .	13 Feb. 05	
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John . . . .	17 May 21	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Apl. 22	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
5 July 22	McCreath, Thomas Taylor . . . .	5 July 22	
1 Dec. 22	Ritchie, Adam Alexander . . . .	1 Dec. 22	

**Staff.**

28 Jan. 98	Tate, Lt.-Col. Godfrey, M.B. (169) I.M.S.	28 July 17	Medl. Offr. (Attached.)
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. Walter, A. F. V. C. . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr. (Attached.)
1 Apl. 18	Stephenson, Rev. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A. . . . .	1 Apl. 18	Hony. Chaplain.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas  
 Baron Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E. . . . . 1st Oct. 20.  
 (Governor of Madras.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Nov. 08 | Cunliffe, John Bertram, C.I.E. . . . . | 26 Mar. 23 |

## Major.

## Captains.

1 Apl. 14	Ormsby, Montagu Henry	1 Oct. 20	Comdg., Madura Group.
8 Sep. 16	Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 120, 194, 207)	25 July 21	Comdg., Coimbatore Group. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 8 Aug. 23.</i>
30 June 06	Trousdell, Alexander James, D.S.O., M.C.	18 Sep. 21	Comdg. M. G. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 15 Aug. 23.</i>
22 Sep. 15	Dixson, William John (46, 61)	1 Apl. 22	Comdg., Munnar Group. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 12 May 23.</i>

## Lieutenants.

2 Sep. 14	Fraser, Ian Martin	25 July 21	Genl. Unemployed List.
20 Nov. 14	Ogilvy, Walter, M.B.E. (48a, 61, 207)	25 July 21	
14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E.	25 July 21	
5 Nov. 17	Turnbull, David	22 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
8 Apl. 15	Shore, Freeman Maurice, M.C.	10 Sep. 21	
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon	13 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 13 Apl. 23.</i>
3 Dec. 14	Gawler, Alec Edward James	14 Sep. 21	
16 Aug. 17	Williamson, Edward	16 Sep. 21	
8 Dec. 14	Wells, Ronald Sidney Pantton, M.C. (Maj.)	4 Oct. 21	
15 May 15	Holme, Henry Raymond	14 Nov. 21	
26 Sep. 16	Stanes, Eric Henry, M.C.	10 Dec. 21	
27 Jan. 16	Gouldsbury, Cecil Philip	11 Feb. 22	
15 Aug. 14	Taylor, Henry Francis Tasker, M.C.	14 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 4 July 23.</i>
5 Feb. 19	Oakes, George Macalpine	25 Mar. 22	
10 Apl. 22	Foulkes, George Frederick Fischer	10 Apl. 22	
1 Feb. 15	John, Arthur Wood	10 Apl. 22	
1 Nov. 16	Hammond, Henry John Clutton (Capt.)	25 Apl. 22	
12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne (Capt.)	1 May 22	
1 Dec. 14	Bennett, Eric	15 Oct. 22	Genl. Unemployed List.
14 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril	7 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 20 June 23.</i>
13 Dec. 22	Congreve, Cecil Ralph Townshend	13 Dec. 22	

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 May 23 | McCormack, Ignatius John . . . . . | 1 May 23 |

## Staff.

4 Aug. 18	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs.	24 Apl. 23	Adj.
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr. (Attd.)
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, Capt. James Stuart, M.B., B.S. A.F.M.C.	30 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr. (Attd.)

Rarchi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation 1st Apl. 1917.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . 28 Nov. 22  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 Nov. 15 | Lyall, Frank Frederick, C.I.E. . . . . | 1 Dec. 20 | Comdt. 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

21 Sep. 10 | Douglas, Daniel, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Jan. 22. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

## Captains.

29 Oct. 04	Fawcus, George Ernest, V.D. (51, DI, II, III, IV).	8 Feb. 17	Infy.
3 Nov. 16	Nichols, Ronald Herbert . . . . .	19 Mar. 20	Infy.
19 Mar. 20	Sawday, Stanley Kessen . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
13 June 17	Hoernle, Edward Selwyn . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
6 Nov. 14	Keelan, Percy Stanley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
3 May 15	Warren, Reinald Geoffrey (Major) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
12 Aug. 15	Price, Eardley Edward Carnac . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
1 Apl. 17	Temple, Frederick Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
1 June 08	Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham, (71, 79) . . . . .	10 Nov. 13	Supernumerary. Infy.

## Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 10	Mungall, William . . . . .	1 Aug. 14	Infy.
8 Feb. 17	Dunbar, Noel Graham . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Infy. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Nov. 22.</i>
1 Aug. 14	Winterschladen, Carl . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
2 Oct. 15	Chew, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
1 Oct. 20	Price, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy.
1 Oct. 20	Brokenshire, Lawrence Annesley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Apl. 23.</i>
8 Sep. 15	Abrahall, Fredrick Thomas Ernest . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	Cavy.
21 May 15	Maguire, Colin Arthur . . . . .	5 Mar. 21	Infy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 May 23.</i>
4 Nov. 15	Davenport, Edward Barry . . . . .	5 Mar. 21	Cavy.
1 Apl. 16	Saunders, Wilfred . . . . .	19 Oct. 21	Cavy.
20 Mar. 22	Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	Infy.
. . . . .	Forbes, Charles Alexander . . . . .	2 June 23	

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Blong, Gilbert Adrian . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.

## Staff.

29 Mar. 16	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15th Lrs. (40, 55, 64, 172)	23 Mar. 20	Adjutant.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Lt. Gustav Weber, A.F.M.C. . . . .	26 Feb. 21	Medl. Offr.
21 July 21	Simpson, Lt. Frank Tcmisman, A.F.M.C. . . . .	21 July 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 20	Wood, Rt. Revd. Alexander, M.A., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.  
*"Ubique;"* (above). *"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt"* (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Racings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

#### REMOVED FROM THE REGIMENT AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

##### General Officers.

27 July 88	MacMunn, Sir G. F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s. (local Lieut.-Genl.)</i> (206).	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 17	Q. M. G. in India.
16 Sep. 85	Uniacke, Sir H. C. C., K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . .	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 17	G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist.
12 Feb. 92	Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G. [L] (169, 204) . . . .	<i>m.g.</i> 3 June 19	G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
13 Feb. 91	Cubitt, T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	<i>m.g.</i> 3 June 19	G. O. C., Presy. and Assam Dist.
16 Feb. 87	* Kenyon, L. R., C.B., <i>p.a.c. (h)</i> . . . . .	<i>m.g.</i> 17 Aug. 21	D. G. O. in India.
14 Feb. 90	Willis, E. H., C.B., C.M.G. . . . .	<i>m.g.</i> 17 Aug. 21	M. G. Arty., Army Hdqrs.

##### Colonels.

25 July 90	DePrée, H. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) (206).	1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.
27 July 89	Bright, R. A., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s. (temp. Col.-Comdt.)</i> (e) (207)	3 June 17	
24 July 86	Hare, R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] (g) (206) ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> )	3 June 17	Comdg., Nasirabad: Bde. Area.
23 July 87	Kirby, A. D., C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>tem. Col.-on-the-Staff</i> )	1 Jan. 18	Col.-Comdt., R. A., E. Comd.
15 June 95	Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> )	1 Jan. 18	Col.-Comdt., R. A., N. Comd.
1 Feb. 93	Harding-Newman, E., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> )	1 Jan. 19	Col.-Comdt., R. A., S. Comd.
23 July 87	Patch, F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Col.-Comdt.</i> ) (169, 206).	1 Feb. 19	
3 June 98	Karslake, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 June 19	
10 Jan. 00	Salt, H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 June 19	Instr. Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum.
13 Feb. 91	* Palmer, C. C., <i>p.a.c. (temp. Col.-on-the-Staff)</i> (206)	29 Nov. 19	Dir. of Ordce. Inspection, A. Hdqrs.
30 May 93	Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	Dy. Dir. of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
2 Nov. 95	Smith, H. R. W. M., D.S.O. . . . .	21 Aug. 20	
25 July 90	* Lawrence-Archer, J. H., C.I.E. (57, 95, 206) . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
25 July 90	* Bowen, H. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. ( <i>local Col.-on-the-Staff</i> ) (206)	1 Jan. 21	D. E. & O. S., A. Hdqrs.
12 Feb. 00	* Freeth, C. J. D. (g) (226) . . . . .	1 May 21	Dy. D. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
15 Feb. 92	Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . .	1 May 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Pesh. Dist.
3 Mar. 92	* Sturrock, G. C., F.C.S., A.I.E. (Ind.) (g) (206) . . .	1 May 21	Dir. of Ordce. Factories.
14 Sep. 92	* Carey, W. L. J., C.I.E. [L] [e] (100, 161, 165, 169, 206) . . . . .	13 July 21	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
13 Mar. 93	* Tyrrell, J. F., C.B.E. (94, 160, 193, 206) . . . . .	8 Sep. 21	Dy. D. E. & O. S., A. Hdqrs.
2 May 00	Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 June 22	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

##### Lieutenant-Colonels.

15 Feb. 89	* Woods, G. G. (125 b) . . . . .	20 Apl. 16	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
15 June 95	* Kemble, F. A. (162, 206) . . . . .	18 June 16	C. O. O., Allahabad.

(h) Passed Ordce. Course (except A. O. duties).

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY IN INDIA.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>					
22 Dec. 98	—	Cossart, A. R. B., D.S.O. . . .	1 Jan. 21	3 June 18	Comdg. 11 Bde., R.H.A.
23 Dec. 98	—	Cornes, H., D.S.O. (g) . . . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	Comdg. XX Bde., R. F. A.
3 June 99	—	Rafflingall, H. M., D.S.O. . . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	Comdg. XXI Bde., R. F. A.
25 June 99	—	Crofton, M., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIII Bde., R. F. A.
25 June 99	—	* Murray, F. M. (51, 207) . . .	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	Ordce.
18 Oct. 99	—	Clark, C. H., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	Comdg. VII Bde., R.F.A.
2 Nov. 99	—	Queripel, L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (59, 206) . . . .	17 Jan. 21	3 June 16	Comdg. XVI Bde., R. F. A.
22 Nov. 99	—	* Hare, G. A. (o) (206) . . . .	10 Mar. 21	. . . .	Supdt., Ammn. Fy., Kirkee.
22 Sep. 99	—	Addison, A. M. . . . .	10 Mar. 21	. . . .	Comdg. XVIII Bde., R. F. A.
22 Nov. 99	—	Savile, L. W., D.S.O. (S.C.) . .	1 Apl. 21	. . . .	Comdg. 2nd I. D. A. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 28 Apl. 23.</i>
22 Nov. 99	—	Preston, N. P. R., D.S.O. . . .	6 Apl. 21	3 June 19	Comdg. XXII Bde., R.F.A. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 23.</i>
22 Nov. 99	—	Duthie, A. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. .	11 June 21	. . . .	Gunnery Instr., N. Comd.
6 Jan. 00	—	Gray, W. K., D.S.O. . . . .	7 Aug. 21	3 June 19	Comdg. II Bde., R.F.A.
6 Jan. 00	—	Jervis, N. G. M., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Feb. 22	. . . .	Comdg. R. A. Trg. Centre.
6 Jan. 00	—	Lewer, L. W., D.S.O. (57, 63, 64) (g) . . . .	7 Mar. 22	. . . .	Comdg. XXVII Bde., R. F. A.
17 Feb. 00	—	Scarlett, J. A., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Mar. 22	3 June 19	Comdg. 1st I. D. A. C.
17 Mar. 00	—	Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O. . .	8 Mar. 23	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV Bde., R. F. A.
<b>Majors.</b>					
17 Mar. 00	—	Bower, C. E. S., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	L.c. 3 June 19	Instr. Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgaum.
17 Mar. 00	—	Fergusson, V. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. .	30 Oct. 14	L.c. 3 June 17	
28 Mar. 00	—	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	A. D., Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
2 May 00	100	France, R. C., D.S.O. (g) . . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordce.
5 May 00	48	Adams, R. J., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
12 May 00	108	Pavnter, W. P. (51) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	L.c. 3 June 18
26 May 00	—	* McCreedy, H. (o) (206) . . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
26 May 00	32	Grieve, F. C. L. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	Ordce.
26 May 00	37	Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (S.C.) . . .	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	
18 Aug. 00	86	Crofton, M. R. H., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Dec. 14	. . . .	L.c. 3 June 19
18 Aug. 00	41	Gardner-Waterman, A. . . . .	11 Jan. 15	. . . .	
15 Sep. 00	93	Hale, D. B. . . . .	12 Apl. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
6 Oct. 00	—	* Parbury, E. M.I.E. (Ind.) (206) .	5 May 15	. . . .	
21 Dec. 00	47	Denniss, C. E. B., D.S.O. . . .	31 Aug. 15	. . . .	L.c. 3 June 19
21 Dec. 00	K	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O. . . . .	11 Sep. 15	. . . .	
23 July 01	67	Boyce, C. E., D.S.O. . . . .	7 Nov. 15	. . . .	Bde. Maj., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
4 Dec. 01	24	Halliday, W. J. F., D.S.O. . . .	21 Dec. 15	. . . .	
21 Dec. 01	—	Cameron, C. A., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	6 Feb. 16	10 July 17	L.c. 25 July 21.
21 Dec. 01	—	Archdale, A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. .	14 Feb. 16	. . . .	
24 May 02	42	Digby, A. K., D.S.O. . . . .	13 Mar. 16	. . . .	L.v., ex I., 8m., 24 Mar. 23. L.v. ex I., 7 m. 15 days, Mar. 23.
19 June 02	9	Weatherbe, W. . . . .	14 Mar. 16	. . . .	
31 July 02	H	Larcom, Sir T. P., Bt., D.S.O. .	27 Mar. 16	. . . .	Staff Offr., R. A., E. Comd. Ordce.
31 July 02	17	Warton, R. E., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Apl. 16	. . . .	
31 July 02	94	Lee-Warner, H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (63) . . . .	13 Apl. 16	. . . .	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31 July 02	C	Walker, H. W., D.S.O. . . . .	18 Apl. 16	. . . .	
24 Dec. 02	—	Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	22 May 16	. . . .	Bde. Maj., Bangalore.
24 June 03	—	Temple, T., O.B.E. [o] . . . .	13 June 16	. . . .	
15 July 03	16	Macdonald, D. K. D.S.O., M.C. .	3 July 16	. . . .	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 03	—	Holland, R. T., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c.	25 July 16	. . . .	
23 Dec. 03	99	Gillum, W. W., D.S.O., (l) . . .	30 July 16	. . . .	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
23 Dec. 03	70	Goddam-Whetham, S. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	30 July 16	. . . .	
29 July 04	59	Ball, K. M., D.S.O. . . . .	28 Aug. 16	. . . .	L.c. 25 July 21.
29 July 04	L	St. Clair, G. J. P., D.S.O., p.s.c. .	25 Sep. 16	. . . .	
22 Nov. 05	I	Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O. .	23 Nov. 16	. . . .	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
20 Dec. 05	—	Allen, R. H., M.C., p.s.c. (l) . .	29 Dec. 16	. . . .	
29 June 06	95	Budden, E. F., D.S.O. . . . .	17 Jan. 17	. . . .	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
25 July 06	—	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s. . . . .	12 Feb. 17	. . . .	
25 July 06	71	Burne, A. H., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Feb. 17	. . . .	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
25 July 06	—	McLeod, N.M., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	13 Feb. 17	. . . .	
25 July 06	87	Cherry, R. G., M.C. . . . .	21 Mar. 17	. . . .	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
12 Dec. 06	35	Carfrae, C. T., M.C. . . . .	23 Mar. 17	. . . .	
20 Dec. 06	72	Stopford, G. B. . . . .	8 Apl. 17	. . . .	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
20 Dec. 06	21	Lowry-Corry, H. C., M.C. . . .	18 May 17	. . . .	
20 Dec. 06	53	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C. .	31 May 17	. . . .	

First Commn.	Batty.	Names	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
23 July 07	15	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17		
23 July 07	33	McLeod, T.	24 June 17		
23 July 07	36	Roney-Dougal, A. R., D.S.O., M. C. (s.c.)	22 June 17	3 June 17	
23 July 07	27	Fairtlough, E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C.	9 July 17		
23 July 07	10	Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., D.S.O., M.C.	12 July 17		
23 July 07	22	Brooke, A. C., D.S.O.	21 July 17	L.c. 23 July 22	
23 July 07	—	Dudding, H. N. N.	7 Aug. 17		R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Dec. 07	102	Lucas, J. deB. T., M.C.	22 Oct. 17		
18 Dec. 07	101	Massy, C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	26 Nov. 17		
18 Dec. 07	89	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	26 Nov. 17		
18 Dec. 07	—	Shilstone, W. R., M.B.E.	27 Nov. 17		
18 Dec. 07	90	Williamson, H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C.	27 Jan. 18		
29 July 08	60	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C.	11 Mar. 18		
13 Mar. 18	45	Macpherson, A. D., D.S.O., M.C.	13 Mar. 18		
29 July 18	55	Binney, F. B.	19 Apl. 18		
19 Nov. 14	56	Cullum, E. G. L.	19 Apl. 18		
18 Dec. 08	105	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	20 May 18		
18 Dec. 08	43	Wilson, E. W. G., M.C.	14 June	3 June 18	
23 July 09	—	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O.	21 Aug. 18		Staff Coll., Quetta.

**Captains.**

23 July 09	36	Eden, H. C. H., M.C.	23 July 15		
23 July 09	—	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N., M.C. [L]. p.s.c.	23 July 15		[madr. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Ordee.
23 July 09	—	Cotter, R. K., M.C. (o.c.) (95)	23 July 15		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Abl. 23.
23 July 09	71	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	23 July 15		Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 09	—	Ellis, H. S., M.C.	23 Dec. 15		
23 Dec. 09	—	Elles, P. G. M., M.C. (95)	23 Dec. 15		Attd. XVIII Bde., R. F. A.
23 Dec. 09	—	Glendinning, H. J.	23 Dec. 15	m. 1 Jan. 17	Adj. XXVII Bde., R. F. A.
16 Feb. 10	35	Palmer, E. A., M.C.	16 Feb. 16		
23 July 10	—	Buchan, D. A., D.S.O.	23 July 16		Adj. II Bde., R. F. A.
23 July 10	—	Harvey, H. le F. F., M.C.	23 July 16		Adj. XX Bde., R. F. A.
23 July 10	—	Temple, G., M.C.	23 July 16		Adj. XXV Bde., R. F. A.
23 Dec. 10	87	Richards, F. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 10	—	Pellereau, J. C. E., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 16		Gunnery Instr., E. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	15	Ryan, C. E., M.C. (I)	8 Aug. 16		Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 11	108	Mansfield, G. E., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		Lv. ex I., 220 dys., 10 Mar. 23.
23 Dec. 10	I	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 10	K	Kemp, G. C., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 10	—	Body, O. G., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16		Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	24	Peppe, F. H.	8 Aug. 16		
20 July 11	—	Roney-Dougal, C. N., M.C. (51)	8 Aug. 16		Adj. II Bde., R. H. A.
23 Dec. 11	90	Maxwell, A., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		Lv. ex I., 7 m. 7 dys., 1 Apl. 23.
23 Dec. 11	—	Swinton, W., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		Adj. XXII Bde.
23 Dec. 11	L	Anderson, T. R., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 11	—	Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C. (I)	8 Aug. 16		Staff Coll., Quetta.
19 July 12	—	Bishop, C. B. J., M.C. [I]	8 Aug. 16		2nd I. D. A. C.
19 July 12	9	Steevens, D. J., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	m. 3 June 19.	
19 July 12	10	Spencer, E. A., [L]	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O. M.C.	8 Aug. 16		Adj. XXIII Bde., R. F. A. Lv. ex I. 7 m., 15 Mar. 23.
19 July 12	27	Edge, J. D., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	17	Drennan, J. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		Adj. XXIV Bde.
20 Dec. 12	H	Morgan, W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Thomas, G. I., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	95	Kane, R. E., M.C.	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Barkworth, H. E.	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Hayes, H. G. (59, 95, 206)	20 Dec. 16		Ordee.
20 Dec. 12	—	Archer, R. A., M.C.	20 Dec. 16		11 A. C. Coy.
20 Dec. 12	16	Lutyens, E. G., M.C.	20 Dec. 16		Attd. 7 A. C.
20 Dec. 12	43	Tyler, H. A.	20 Dec. 16		Adj. VII Bde., R. F. A. Lv. ex I., 6 m. 26 dys. 20 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>contd.</i>					
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
20 Dec. 12	42	Peppe, W. T. H., M.C. (70)	20 Dec. 16		
15 Feb. 13	—	Antrobus, R. H., M.C.	15 Feb. 17		2nd I. D. A. C.
17 July 14	—	Dobb, G. C., O.B.E.	17 July 17		1st I. D. A. C.
18 July 13	100	Perceval, R. R. M., M.C.	18 July 17		<i>Lt. ex I., 7 m., 12 Mar. 23</i>
18 July 13	—	McNair, J. K.	18 July 17		Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 July 13	—	Morgan, F. E.	18 July 17		1st I. D. A. C., R.F.A.
18 July 13	53	Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17		
18 July 13	—	Durand, A. A. M.	18 July 17		
18 July 13	—	Harman, A. L., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17		Adj., XXI Bde. R.F.A.
18 Dec. 13	47	Wainwright, C. B.	3 Nov. 17		
18 Dec. 13	105	Allhusen, R.	3 Nov. 17		
19 Dec. 13	93	Fardell, F. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
19 Dec. 13	56	Waller, E. G.	3 Nov. 17		<i>Lt. ex I., 180 dys., 25 Mar. 23.</i>
17 July 14	45	Chilton, T. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	37	Medley, E. J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	37	Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	48	Richards, H. McA., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	94	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	59	Dobbie, E. T.	3 Nov. 17		<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
11 Aug. 14	—	Whatton, S. M.d.h., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		Asst. Instr., Equitation sch., Saugor.
11 Aug. 14	32	Selby, J. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		Gunney Instr., S. Comd.
11 Aug. 14	—	Montagu, J. G. E. (g)	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	72	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	70	Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [2]	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	60	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	89	Russell, G. R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	86	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	99	Oakes, T. H. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	27	Slater, J. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	21	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
12 Sep. 14	50	Lyon-Smith, T. (206)	3 Nov. 17		G. S. O. 3rd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
12 Sep. 14	40	Venning, A. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	15	Gubbins, C. McV., M.C. (2)	12 Feb. 18		
12 Sep. 14	—	Duncan, C. M., M.C.	13 Feb. 18		Adj., XVI Bde., R.F.A.
15 Sep. 14	67	Woodward, D. S. H.	9 Mar. 18		<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 20 Mar. 23.</i>
16 Sep. 14	—	Little, A. G. (169, 206)	10 Mar. 18		27th Bde., A.C.
27 Sep. 14	102	Cory, H. C., M.C.	22 Mar. 18		<i>Lt. ex I., 6½ m., 7 Mar. 23.</i>
27 Sep. 14	—	Farrell, J.	24 Mar. 18		
Lieutenants.					
2 Oct. 14	56	Pratt, J. E., M.C.	9 June 15		Ordce.
2 Oct. 14	16	Harris, H. P. H. [2]	9 June 15		
2 Oct. 14	72	Munro, A. J. R.	9 June 15		Ordce.
2 Oct. 14	—	Lyons, R. C., M.C. (o) (206)	9 June 15		Adj., IV Cossipore Bde. (A.F.I.)
15 Nov. 14	—	Rankin, H. W. (50)	9 June 15		Attd. VII Bde., R. F. A.
15 Nov. 14	—	Brooke, P. A., M.C.	23 July 15		
17 Nov. 14	55	Goldney, F. P.	23 July 15		
17 Nov. 14	67	Tyson, C. E., M.C.	23 July 15		
17 Nov. 14	10	Stansfield, E. J.	23 July 15		
17 Nov. 14	—	Colhoun, J. H.	23 July 15		2nd I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
17 Nov. 14	43	Dibb, G. K., M.C.	23 July 15		
17 Nov. 14	—	Campbell, A. P.	23 July 15		1st I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
17 Nov. 14	—	Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C.	23 Aug. 15		Madras Arsenal.
17 Nov. 14	87	Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., M.C.	28 Aug. 15		
17 Nov. 14	—	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C.	29 Aug. 15		
17 Nov. 14	56	Radcliffe, C. G., M.C.	26 Sep. 15		R. A. Tg. Centre.
17 Nov. 14	94	Brittan, E. M. G.	30 Sep. 15		
23 Nov. 14	87	Ferguson, G., M.C.	3 Dec. 15		<i>h. p. list.</i>
27 Nov. 14	59	Gerrard, E.	24 May 16		
23 Dec. 4	33	Hudson, G. L. C.	8 Aug. 16		
10 Feb. 15	H	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
10 Feb. 15	86	Constable, J. H.	8 Aug. 16		
10 Feb. 15	105	Darley, R., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
10 Feb. 15	47	Becher, E. O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
10 Feb. 15	—	Waller, R. P., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		"L." Batty., A. C.
10 Feb. 15	—	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		Attd. VII Bde., R. F. A.
10 Feb. 15	43	Goulder, C., M.C.	8 Aug. 16		
12 Feb. 15	—	Ealand, V. F.	1 Nov. 16		Adj., I Bde. (Calcutta Port Defence).
15 Feb. 15	93	Walker, D. S. H.	19 Dec. 16		
—	—	Russell, A. C., M. C.	20 Dec. 20		"I" Batty. A. C., R. H. A.

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	--------	------------------	----------

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

9 May 17	102	Strickland, W. E.	9 May 17	
22 Apl. 15	32	Way, J. D.	1 July 17	
22 Apl. 17	95	Curtois, J. R. W.	1 July 17	
22 Apl. 15	K	Mansell, J. S. T.	1 July 17	
22 Apl. 15	93	Turner, C. G. N.	1 July 17	
22 Apl. 15	41	Hammond, H. A. B.	1 July 17	
22 Apl. 15	—	Sanger, J. A.	1 July 17	A. D. C. to G. O. C., U. P. Dist.
22 Apl. 15	—	Thorp, S. R.	1 July 17	1st I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
22 Apl. 15	17	Holbrook, J. St. C., M. C.	1 July 17	
22 Apl. 15	—	Jones, A. V. D.	1 July 17	Ordce.
22 Apl. 15	—	Martin, T. F., M. C.	1 July 17	
4 May 15	34	Mason, H. R.	1 July 17	
4 May 15	50	Heslop, W. T. B.	1 July 17	
6 May 15	85	Winslow, L. C.	1 July 17	
4 May 15	—	Abel, D. M.	1 July 17	"K" Batty. A. C.
12 July 15	—	Hall, H. F.	1 July 17	1st I. D. A. C.
12 July 15	—	Parkes, R. S. (57)	1 July 17	At'd. 21st Bde., R. F. A.
14 July 15	70	Darling, E., M. C.	1 July 17	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 23.
28 July 15	90	MacKichan, K. W.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	89	Castle, G. L.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	94	Macdonald, A. B.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	24	Hallinan, E. V., M. C.	1 July 17	
21 July 15	21	Chilton, W. S.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	—	Leigh-Pemberton, P. W.	1 July 17	Adj't., XXVI Bde., R. F. A.
28 July 15	—	Lewis, R. S.	1 July 17	Ordce.
28 July 15	48	Baxter, R. P.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	22	Kellie, G. B. J., M. C.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	H	Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., M. C.	1 July 17	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 23.
30 July 15	—	Harper, R. H. B.	1 July 17	
3 Aug. 15	36	Graham-Brown, E. D. (48a)	1 July 17	
16 Aug. 15	100	Bedford, R.	1 July 17	
21 Aug. 15	—	Greest, P. W., M. C.	1 July 17	Ordce.
24 Aug. 15	—	Williamson, J. R.	1 July 17	
25 Aug. 15	35	Fergusson, J. C.	1 July 17	Lv. ex I., 3 m., 6 Apl. 23.
2 Sep. 15	15	Bleach, H. A., M. C.	1 July 17	
9 Sep. 15	H	Hullen, I. F. S.	1 July 17	
10 Sep. 15	47	Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	1 July 17	
11 Sep. 15	37	Haddock, W. W. (57)	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	60	Dewing, M. N., M. C.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Chalmers, A. D. [o]	1 July 17	Ordce.
27 Oct. 15	—	Watson, G. C. K. (local Capt.)	1 July 17	Adj't., 3rd (Rangoon) Bde., R. G. A., A. F. I.
27 Oct. 15	—	Addington, R. H. P.	1 July 17	Asst. Adj't., XXIII Bde., R. F. A.
27 Oct. 15	L	Rigby, T., M. C.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Blood, J. N.	1 July 17	Ordce.
27 Oct. 15	—	Mason, B. G.	1 July 17	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
27 Oct. 15	—	Rutherford, F. J. B.	1 July 17	O. O., XXIII Bde., R. F. A.
27 Oct. 15	40	Robertson, C. D.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	L	Bartlett, G. Mc. L.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	105	Watson, N. V.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Smith, J. M.	1 July 17	
29 Oct. 15	95	Austin, J. F. L., M. C.	1 July 17	
30 Nov. 15	—	Nickalls, J. P.	1 July 17	Allahabad Arsenal.
17 Dec. 15	37	Burns, L. H. D., M. C. (169, 207)	1 July 17	
21 Dec. 15	K	Hutchison, C. T., M. C.	1 July 17	
24 Dec. 15	—	Auld, S. C.	1 July 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
15 Jan. 16	89	Sandy, W. T.	15 July 17	
19 Feb. 16	I	Graham, P. L., M. C.	19 Aug. 17	
19 Feb. 16	—	Ritchie, V. C.	19 Aug. 17	O. O., XXI Bde., R. F. A.
19 Feb. 16	45	Nicolls, J. H.	19 Aug. 17	
19 Feb. 16	—	Neville, C., M. C.	19 Aug. 17	Adj't., VI Bde, R. A. (A. F. I.)
19 Feb. 16	32	Barrington, C. E., M. C.	19 Aug. 17	
20 Feb. 16	22	Scott, T.	20 Aug. 17	
20 Feb. 16	99	Wood, G. C., M. C.	20 Aug. 17	
15 Mar. 16	—	Calvert-Jones, P. G., M. C.	15 Sep. 17	Gunnery Instr., E., Comd.
20 Mar. 16	21	Woodroffe, J. W.	20 Sep. 17	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 Apl. 23.
7 May 16	99	Turner, J. R. B., M. C.	7 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	—	Revell-Smith, W. R., M. C.	10 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	99	St. Leger, G. M.	10 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	C	Phipps, H. C.	10 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	32	Chaworth-Musters, D., M. C.	10 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	87	Attenborough, S.	10 Nov. 17	
10 Aug. 18	34	Sinclair, J. A.	25 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	I	Rundle, A. G.	26 Nov. 17	Asst. Adj't., II Bde., R. H. A.
26 May 16	32	Thom, G. M., M. C.	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	—	Ashe, V. C. (57)	26 Nov. 17	O. O. XVIII Bde., R. F. A.
26 May 16	99	Davis, J. P. (59)	26 Nov. 17	

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>contd.</i>				
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>				
16 May 16	53	Scott, W. K.	26 Nov. 17	
27 May 16	100	Wynne, C. H. R., M.C.	27 Nov. 17	Adj., 2nd (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
18 June 16	37	Fennell, W. J.	18 Dec. 17	
18 June 16	—	Peterson, H.	18 Dec. 17	Ordce.
19 June 16	—	Bishop, F. H.	19 Dec. 17	
19 June 16	—	Botterill, W. R., M.C.	19 Dec. 17	
26 Aug. 16	I	Ripley, J. M., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	40	Dauban, R. R. (128)	26 Feb. 18	Lv., ex I., 7 m., 1 Feb. 23.
26 Aug. 16	15	Lassetter, W. P.	26 Feb. 18	Lv., ex I., 180 dys. 1 Mar. 23.
26 Aug. 16	—	Shawyer, S. R.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	K	Norton, C. H.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	101	Bates, M. H.	26 Feb. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 4 Apl. 23.
26 Aug. 16	67	Radford, J. V. D., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	41	Thornhill, E. B., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	—	Barron, J., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Aug. 16	—	Thompson, R. G. R.	26 Feb. 18	"C" Batty., A. C.
26 Aug. 16	71	Mockler, G. R.	26 Feb. 18	
20 Sep. 16	108	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C.	20 Mar. 18	
17 Oct. 18	87	Whitcombe, A. C.	17 Apl. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 15 Mar. 23.
25 Oct. 16	—	Dean, J., D.C.M., (207)	25 Apl. 18	G. S. O. 3rd Gr. R. Pindi Dist.
23 Nov. 16	40	Hocke, C. G., M.C.	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	L	Faviell, J. V.	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	53	Lambert, H. G.	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	—	Lowe, R. F. M.	23 May 18	2;th Bde., A. C.
23 Nov. 16	I	Todd, G. H. N., M.C.	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	C	Elliot, I. S., M.C.	23 May 18	
26 May 16	87	Learoyd, P. C.	9 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	42	Bordass, W. H., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	53	Roberts, Sir T. L. H., Bt. (48a)	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	55	Becher, E. C.	28 Aug. 18	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.
28 Feb. 17	—	Wilkins, J. S., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	67	Gordon, A. W. K., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	24	Pyke, M. A.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	70	Randolph, H. C. F.	28 Aug. 18	
3 Mar. 17	95	Paris, D., K., M.C.	3 Sep. 18	
13 Mar. 17	33	I arder, D. A.	13 Sep. 18	
12 May 17	9	Shearburn, F.	12 Nov. 18	
6 June 17	105	Duke, M. (59, 206)	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	56	Hirst, J. A. E.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	50	Tod, C. F. (70)	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	43	Warde, J. R. O'B.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	168	Fowle, H. A.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Churchill, B. H., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	2nd I. D. A. C.
24 July 17	89	Reveley, G. M.	24 Jan. 19	
24 July 17	L	Kitwood, R. T. S. (48a)	24 Jan. 19	
3 Aug. 17	—	Hodgson, C. F.	9 Feb. 19	1st I. D. A. C.
28 Sep. 17	60	Roper, J. R. S. (48a)	28 Mar. 19	Lv., Ind., 4 m., 1 Mar. 23.
28 Sep. 17	K	Kimmins, B. C. H. (59)	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	—	Elliot, J. F.	28 Mar. 19	1st I. D. A. C.
28 Sep. 17	—	Parcell, H. G., M.C.	28 Mar. 19	Asst. Adj. XVI Bde., R. F. A.
28 Sep. 17	C	Hugo, J. M.	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	—	Walton, W. F.	28 Mar. 19	
23 Oct. 17	59	Allport, J. S.	23 Apl. 19	
21 Jan. 18	—	Graystone, W. A. F., M.C.	21 July 19	Ordce.
25 Jan. 18	27	Davy, G. M. O.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	36	Cole, A. G. L.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	100	Richardson, A. A.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	94	White, R. C. L.	25 July 19	S. S. O., Belgauim.
25 Jan. 18	95	Pat n-Walsh, E. J.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	—	Clements, H. T. W.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	36	Varley, J. T.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	17	MacLeod, N. (63)	25 July 19	Lv., ex I., 7 m. 15 dy. 1 Mar. 23.
7 Feb. 18	35	Goodman, W. R., M.C.	7 Aug. 19	
6 June 18	—	Morgan, R. W.	6 Nov. 19	Sigs.
20 May 18	10	Needham, J. H.	20 Nov. 19	
6 June 18	9	Hamilton, D. S.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	42	Dalby, K. A. P.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	93	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	45	Hunt, D. A. (59)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	89	Roddick, M. G.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	15	Crumby, L. H. (57)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	102	Sanger, P. B.	6 Dec. 19	
18 July 18	—	Atkins, W. F., M.C.	6 Dec. 19	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 23.
6 Aug. 18	55	Lee, W. T.	18 Jan. 20	Adj., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.).
8 Sep. 18	105	Hercocock, E. S.	26 Feb. 20	
17 Sep. 18	24	Loewen, C. F.	8 Mar. 20	
			17 Mar. 20	

First Commn.	Batty.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—concl'd.

Lieutenants—concl'd.

20 Sep. 18	67	Bishell, T. I.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18		<i>Knight, C. W. (57)</i>	20 Mar. 20	Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	36	Thicknesse, H. J. A.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	34	McBarnett, A. A. E. (70)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	24	Matthew, A. G. (57)	20 Mar. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
20 Sep. 18	60	Muller, Lt. H. V. S.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	47	Gimson, W. A. (172a)	20 Mar. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
20 Sep. 18	17	Mews, R.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	55	Poulton, A. S.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	41	Wood, J. M. J. F.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	108	Wright, W. B. (57)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	16	Fisher, C. A. (63)	20 Mar. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 23.</i>
20 Sep. 18	53	Price, C. F. J.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	70	Nicholl, D. W. D.	20 Mar. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 3 Apl. 23.</i>
20 Sep. 18	53	Weatherfield, F. R. (48a)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	48	Caruth, R. A.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	42	Dunn, J. W. T.	20 Mar. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Nov. 22.</i>
20 Sep. 18	—	Chillingworth, J. B.	20 Mar. 20	Asst. Adj't., XXIV Bde., R. F. A.
23 Nov. 18	27	Peter, G. A. C., M.C.	23 Nov. 20	
23 Jan. 19	43	Fletcher, E. W.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 21	71	King, R. A. (57)	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	59	Tuck, P. H. J.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	34	Roantree, F. F. D.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 21	70	Colam, J. A. R.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 21	21	Wooldridge, J. W. T.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 21	21	Elton, H. C.	23 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 6½ m., 10 Apl. 23.</i>
23 Jan. 19	—	Smith, E. B.	23 Jan. 21	S. S. C., Hyderabad (Sind)
23 Jan. 21	108	Adye, J. F.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 21	101	Snook, R. J. B.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 21	71	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	23 Jan. 21	
17 July 19	45	Norbury, H. G.	17 July 21	
17 July 19	27	Calver, J. W.	17 July 21	
17 July 21	35	Cornwall, J. W.	17 July 21	
17 July 19	16	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	60	Colley, A. S.	17 Dec. 21	
18 Dec. 19	50	Fletcher, R. G. T.	18 Dec. 21	
18 Dec. 19	100	Ward, Lt. A. A.	18 Dec. 21	
15 July 20	40	Gardiner, R. (57)	15 July 22	
15 July 20	90	Wainwright, H. G.	15 July 22	
15 July 20	70	Cronin, F.	15 July 22	
15 July 20	17	Drew, C. H.	15 July 22	
15 July 20	17	Mansergh, E. C.	15 July 22	
16 July 20	22	Whitefoord, H. P.	16 July 22	
16 July 20	41	Carkeet-James, C. A.	16 July 22	
16 July 22	48	Shoosmith, S. N. (57)	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 20	9	Roberts, L. W.	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	45	Aldridge, R. B.	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	33	Bloxam, G. C.	23 Dec. 22	
13 July 21	90	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13 July 23	
13 July 21	71	Way, A. B. M.	13 July 23	
13 July 21	87	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A.	13 July 23	

2nd-Lieutenants.

59	Turnbull, D. J. T.	13 July 21
43	Paterson, J. F.	22 Dec. 21
24	Freer, J. G.	22 Dec. 21
72	Armstrong, P. F. B. N.	22 Dec. 21
9	Read, H.	31 Aug. 22
16	Walters, J. B.	31 Aug. 22
86	Luck, B. M. W.	31 Aug. 22

Riding Masters.

R.F.A.	Patterson, Capt. A. C.	16 July 18
R.F.A.	Higgins, Lt. D. B.	16 Aug. 18

District Officers.

—	Kershaw, Maj. C. H.	18 Dec. 19	R. A. Tg. Centre.
—	Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T.	7 Dec. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
—	<i>Fraser, Lt. A. A.</i>	30 Nov. 15	Sigs.
—	Parsons, Lt. W.	14 Mar. 16	R. A. Tg. Centre.
—	Young, Lt. F. G.	26 Nov. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre.
—	Finucane, Lt. F. C.	26 Nov. 18	P. A. Tg. Centre.
—	Ford, Lt. W. T.	28 Mar. 21	1st D. A. C.
—	Wark, Lt. H.	26 Apl. 21	2nd D. A. C.

First Commn.	Battr. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	------------	---------

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

17 Nov. 94	—	Blount, G. P. C., D.S.O. (g) . . .	1 Jan. 21	3 June 19	A.Q.M.G., Baluchistan Dist.
17 Nov. 94	—	Grose, J. (162, 169, 204, 59) . . .	1 Jan. 21	.	Comdg. II. Medium Bde.
*17 Nov. 94	—	Walker, W. B. (h) (42, 162, 169, 206). . .	21 Feb. 21	.	Ordce.
17 Nov. 94	—	Stantrough, L. K., D.S.O. (42, 206). . .	21 Feb. 21	.	Comdg. 20th I. P. A. Bde.
15 June 95	—	Bayley, L. S., D.S.O. [L] (162, 206). . .	1 May 21	8 Nov. 15	Comdg. 23rd I. P. A. Bde. (Offg. Col. Comdt. R. A. E. & W. Cmd.)
15 June 15	—	Richey, F. W., D.S.O. . . .	1 May 21	.	Comdg. 21st I. P. A. Bde.
*26 Sep. 95	—	Wilkes, G. S. [o] (106, 206) . . .	1 May 21	.	Ordce.
2 Nov. 95	—	Greene, A. C. R., p.s.c. (94, 162, 169, 206) . . .	1 May 21	3 June 19	Comdg. P. A. Tg. Centre.
*21 Mar. 96	—	Thomas, C. S. W. (42, 206) . . .	1 May 21	.	Ordce. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Nov. 23.</i>
21 Mar. 96	—	Jones, J. H. H., D.S.O. (g) . . .	1 May 21	3 June 16	Comdg. 4th Medium Bde. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 13 Apl. 23.</i>
*21 Sep. 96	—	Spalding, W. B., O.B.E. (42, 162, 206). . .	1 May 21	.	Ordce.
21 Sep. 96	—	Carr, H. G., D.S.O. . . .	1 May 21	.	Comdg. 25th I. P. A. Bde.
*16 Jan. 97	—	Riccard, J. S., O.B.E. (h) (42, 95, 169, 206). . .	1 May 21	.	Ordce.
23 Mar. 97	—	Hayes-Sadler, J. . . .	28 Jan. 22	.	Comdg.
*1 Sep. 97	—	Cowie, D. G. (206) . . .	29 Jan. 22	.	Ordce.
	—	Spicer, P. L., g . . .	4 Oct. 22	.	Comdg. Coast Defence, Bombay.
23 June 98	—	Snowdon, H. S. K., D.S.O., (o) (95, 206) . . .	31 Jan. 23	.	Comdg. 22nd I. P. A. Bde.
14 Sep. 98	—	Colbeck, B. B., D.S.O. . . .	31 Jan. 23	3 June 19	Comdg. 24th I. P. A. Bde.
24 June 98	—	Clarke, H., A.M. (206) . . .	14 Mar. 23	.	Ordce.

## Majors.

*25 June 99	—	Brown, B. H., p.a.c. (205) . . .	30 Oct. 14	.	Ordce. <i>Lv., in &amp; ex I., 7 m., 4d., 26 June 23.</i>
23 Dec. 98	16(m)	Budgen, W. N., D.S.O. . . .	30 Oct. 14	L.c. 1 Jan. 19	Ordce.
25 June 99	—	Beamish, W. S. (o) . . .	30 Oct. 14	.	Comdg. 6 P. Batty. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
25 June 99	—	Fowler, E. G. C.B.E. . . .	30 Oct. 14	.	Ordce.
*9 Aug. 99	—	Reed, C., D.S.O. (65, 169, 206) . . .	10 Oct. 14	L.c. 3 June 18	Ordce.
22 Nov. 99	10 P	Hoskyn, K. (g) (206) . . .	28 Nov. 14	.	.
22 Nov. 99	—	MacClellan, G. P., D.S.O. (95, 169, 206) . . .	5 Apl. 15	L.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 120th P. Batty.
6 Jan. 00	—	Everard, C. J., D.S.O. (g) (169, 206). . .	22 Apl. 15	.	Comdg. 101st P. Batty.
6 Jan. 00	—	Turner, W. M. Fitz H. . . .	11 June 15	L.c. 1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 105th P. Batty.
6 Jan. 00	15(m)	Cudlip, E. P. . . .	3 Aug. 15	.	.
6 Jan. 00	—	Hill, G. N., D.S.O. (42, 94, 105, 107, 125a, 162, 169, 206) . . .	5 Sep. 15	.	Comdg. 113th P. Batty.
10 Jan. 00	7(m)	Grinlinton, J. L., D.S.O. (g) . . .	16 Oct. 15	.	<i>Lv., Ind., 7 m.</i>
*17 Mar. 00	—	Morrison, J. (42, 206) . . .	16 Oct. 15	.	Ordce.
17 Mar. 00	—	Hunt, W. M., D.S.O., M.O. (95, 169, 206) . . .	23 Nov. 15	.	Comdg. 110th P. Batty. (H)

(h) Passed Ordce. course (except A. O. duties).

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
*23 Mar. 00	—	Fraser, T. C., M.I.E. (Ind.) (206).	9 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
—	—	Perry, S.	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Comdg. 111th P. Batty.
28 Mar. 00	—	Bateson, J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	L.c. 3 June 18	S. O. R. A., N. Comd.
*2 May 00	—	Finnis, F. A., O.B.E. [O] (42, 94, 162, 169, 206)	30 Dec. 15	L.c. 1 Jan. 19	Ordce.
*2 May 00	—	Robertson-Glasgow, N. (42, 134, 153, 165, 169, 204)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
2 May 00	17	Graham, R. C. D., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*2 May 00	—	Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O. (42, 206)	30 Dec. 15	L.c. 10 Mar. 17	Ordce.
*26 May 00	—	Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*26 May 00	—	[O] (206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*26 May 00	—	Urguhart, A. M. (206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*10 May 00	—	Lenfestey, L. d'E (42, 50, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
26 May 00	—	Cunningham-Cunningham, T., D.S.O. (O)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*26 May 00	—	Vines, C. E., p. a. c., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) (206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*26 May 00	—	Dickins, F. (206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
*13 July 00	—	Waller, R. S. De W. (59, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Asst. Ordce. Constg. Offr., India Office.
18 Aug. 00	—	Whitting, Maj., E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 64, 165, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Comdg. 115th P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	—	Carter, E. G. W., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Comdg. 119th P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	—	Lindsay, W. D., (172a, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Comdg. 119th P. Batty.
13 Aug. 00	14	Allen, H., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Indian State Forces.
18 Aug. 00	—	Dreyer, G. V. (42, 65, 162, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Comdg. F. G. A.
1 Dec. 00	—	Davies, L. M. (59, 169, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Comdg. F. G. A.
21 Dec. 00	—	Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E. (32, 59, 64, 106, 125a, 165, 169, 206)	30 Dec. 15	L.c. 3 June 18	Comdg. 107th P. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	12	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Bde-Maj., 5th—I. Infy.
21 Dec. 00	—	Little, E. M., p.s.c. (162, 172a, 206)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Bde.
*21 Dec. 00	—	Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] (50, 88, 161, 172a, 204)	30 Dec. 15	. . . .	Ordce.
15 May 01	—	Cole, A. F. (42, 57, 206)	9 May 16	. . . .	Comdg. 112th P. Batty.
23 July 01	—	Burney, A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1 May 17	L.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 106th P. Batty.
5 Aug. 14	9(m)	Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O.	1 May 17	8 July 17	. . . .
4 Dec. 01	—	Watson, E. V., D.S.O.	1 May 17	. . . .	Ordce.
*21 Dec. 01	—	Barron, A. F. N. (42, 94, 162, 169, 206)	1 May 17	. . . .	Ordce.
21 Dec. 01	12(m)	Hearle, A. B., D.S.O. (g.)	1 May 17	. . . .	Ordce.
*21 Dec. 01	—	Tute, C. S. (O), (184, 205)	1 May 17	. . . .	Comdg. 114th P. Batty.
24 May 02	—	Wilson, E. R. C., M.C., (42, 206)	1 May 17	. . . .	Ordce.
31 July 02	70	Brown, H. D. L., D.S.O.	1 May 17	. . . .	Ordce. Lv., ex I., 8m., 28 Mar. 23
*31 July 02	—	Larmour, L. C. (O)	4 May 17	. . . .	Ordce.
24 Dec. 02	—	Loughborough, A. H., O.B.E.	8 June 17	. . . .	Comdg. 109th P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	4(m)	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	16 June 17	. . . .	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Dec. 02	—	Somerville, J. A. H. B., D.S.O. (206)	13 July 17	. . . .	Comdg. 108th P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	—	Payne, D. W., D.S.O., M.C. (206) (s.c.)	30 July 17	. . . .	Comdg. 118th P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	—	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O.	2 Sep. 17	. . . .	Comdg. 121st P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	—	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O., (50, 169, 206)	8 Sep. 17	. . . .	P.A. Tg. Centre.
24 Dec. 02	11	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	16 Sep. 17	. . . .	Comdg. 116th P. Batty.
15 July 03	—	Wordsworth, R. G. (206)	14 Nov. 17	. . . .	Comdg. 104th P. Batty.
15 July 03	—	Nixon, E. J., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Nov. 17	. . . .	(H)
15 July 03	—	Kirkpatrick, C. D., M.C.	3 Dec. 17	. . . .	D.A.Q.M.G., S. R. Dist.
15 July 03	13(m)	MacMahon, G. P. R., O.B.E.	4 Mar. 18	. . . .	Ordce.
*12 Dec. 03	8	Clarke, R. H. (206)	14 Mar. 18	. . . .	Comdg. 102nd P. Batty.
12 Dec. 03	8(m)	Moore, H. G., M.C.	31 Mar. 18	. . . .	Comdg. 103rd P. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	—	Chadwick, E. W., M.C., (172a, 206)	4 Apr. 18	. . . .	(H)
23 Dec. 03	—	Huckland, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	13 Apr. 18	. . . .	Comdg. 102nd P. Batty.
*23 Dec. 03	—	Long, W. E. L. (O)	11 Sept. 18	. . . .	Ordce.
4 June 04	—	Knight, J. H., D.S.O., (42, 57, 59, 165, 206)	31 Oct. 18	3 June 17	Comdg. 102nd P. Batty.
29 July 04	—	Landon, R. P., M.C. (42, 161, 169, 205)	31 Oct. 18	. . . .	Comdg. 103rd P. Batty.

(h) Passed ordnance course (except A. O. duties).

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY— <i>contd.</i>					
Captains.					
21 Dec. 04	12	Veitch, A. . . . .	30 Oct. 14		
21 Dec. 04	8(m)	Thompson, H. S., M.C. (o) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14		
12 Dec. 06	70	Mills, H. P. F. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	m. 5 June 19	
23 July 07	102	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14		
23 May 08	—	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172a, 206) . . . . .	30 Oct. 14		F. G. A.
23 July 09	103P.	Wright, S. H., M.C. (95, 172a, 206) . . . . .	23 July 15		
23 July 10	—	Tennent, C. B. . . . .	23 July 16		Ordce.
23 July 10	—	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. . . . .	23 July 16		Adj't. 25th I. P. A. Bde. Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 10	—	Eberli, F. H. (207) . . . . .	23 July 16		Adj't. 24th I. P. A. Bde.
23 July 10	—	Hughes-Hallett, W. E., M.C. . . . .	23 July 16		Ordce.
23 Dec. 10	16(m)	Bingham, W. (63) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
23 Dec. 10	—	Trup, F. C. A. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	8	Wilkey, A. W. G., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
20 July 11	9(m)	Taylor, C. G. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
20 July 11	101	Luard, E. A. P. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
9 Dec. 11	15(m)	Skinner, R. O. (206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Lv., ex I. S. m., 24 Feb. 23.
9 Dec. 11	—	Williams, F. P. J. (207) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Ordce.
23 Dec. 12	—	Sanders, B. J. M., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Ordce.
23 Dec. 12	—	Cooke, J. G., M.B., M.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Adj't., 4th Medium Bde.
19 July 12	120	Garry, R. V. M., M. C. (206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	110	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Deane, J. A. L. . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Indian State Forces.
19 July 12	113	English, J. W. (206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		
19 July 12	—	Mackenzie, H. H. (172, 206) . . . . .	8 Aug. 16		Adj't., 21st I. P. A. Bde.
20 Dec. 12	109P.	Dymott, K. G., M. C. (206) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	119	Macgregor, A. (206) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16		
20 Dec. 12	—	Campbell, E. G. (206) . . . . .	20 Dec. 16		Adj't., 20th I. P. A. Bde.
18 July 13	12(m)	Hare, C. E., M.C. . . . .	18 July 17		
18 July 13	105	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (206) . . . . .	18 July 17		
18 July 13	116P.	Gill, R. C. . . . .	18 July 17		
18 July 13	—	Peters, R. B. . . . .	18 July 17		Adj't., Coast Defence, Bombay.
18 July 13	—	Brittan, C. H., M.C., (s.c.) . . . . .	18 July 17		S. S. O., Bombay.
18 July 13	—	Teesdale, P. H., M.C. (206) . . . . .	18 July 17		Adj't., 22nd I. P. A. Bde.
19 Dec. 13	121P.	Moore, B. S. K. G., M.C. (57, 206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
19 Dec. 13	—	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		Adj't., 2nd M. Bde.
19 Dec. 13	—	Warren, P. J. K., p.a.c. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		Ordce.
19 Dec. 13	106	Laurie, J. R. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
10 June 14	108	Elliott, F. E. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
17 July 14	—	MacWatt, S. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.f. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		Gunnery Instr., Bombay.
11 Aug. 14	7(m)	Anderson, S. T. S., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
11 Aug. 14	14(m)	Dance, H. B. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	111	Mallins, W. F. H. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
12 Aug. 14	10	Cross, C. R., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	—	Stuart, H. W. H. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		F. G. A.
16 Sep. 14	118	Heard, R. L., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
16 Sep. 14	101P.	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (204) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
1 Oct. 14	13(m)	MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
17 Nov. 14	114	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. (206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
17 Nov. 14	107P.	Weir, J. G. D. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
20 Dec. 14	17	Harris, T. L. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
12 Jan. 15	—	Devine, T. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		Ordce.
14 Jan. 15	4(m)	Young, C. H. N. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
10 Feb. 15	—	Sowdon, H. N. (206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17		P. A. Tg. Centre.
10 Feb. 15	—	Thuilleir, H. S. (g) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17		Asst. Gunnery instr., N. Comd.
10 Feb. 15	11	Grotian, F. S. B., M.C. . . . .	3 Nov. 17		
10 Feb. 15	112	Pugh, C. D. O. . . . .	22 Nov. 17		
Lientenants					
22 Apl. 15	—	Yale, J. C. C. L. (206) . . . . .	29 May 17	F. G. A.	
22 Apl. 15	13(m)	Dimmock, H. P. D. . . . .	1 July 17		
22 Apl. 15	101P.	Martini, H. B. (207) . . . . .	1 July 17		
4 May 15	—	O'Connor, H.A. . . . .	1 July 17	Ordce.	
15 May 15	—	Jones, P. H. (207) . . . . .	1 July 17	I. C. A.	
31 May 15	6	Stevens, E. M. W. . . . .	1 July 17		

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Remarks.
ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd.				
Lientenants—contd.				
28 July 15	107	Coke, L. S.	1 July 17	
28 July 15	11	Harris, L. A., M.C. (172a)	1 July 17	
2 Aug. 15	—	Tribe, R. L.	1 July 17	Attd. 24th I. P. A. Bde.
25 Aug. 15	114P	Babbage, P. L., M.C.	1 July 17	
27 Jan. 14	—	Walters-Symons, W. E., M.C.	1 July 17	Attd. 4th (m) Bde. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 Oct. 22.</i>
11 Sep. 15	—	Carrigan, R. W., M.C.	1 July 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
16 Sep. 15	9(m)	Guyer, J. B. S.	1 July 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
9 Oct. 15	110	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	
15 Oct. 15	108	Mears, G. G., M.C.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Rosenberg, R. L. M.	1 July 17	Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	115	Howard, R. B.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	9	Wallis, C. R. A.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Skinner, H. S.	1 July 17	Ordce.
27 Oct. 15	105	Helby, T. E. H., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	120	Lyons, J. M., M.C.	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Paton, A., M.C.	1 July 17	Chitral P. A.
27 Oct. 15	106	Gayer, W. M. (57)	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 15	—	Minchin, R. P.	1 July 17	No. 9 Armoured Car Co.
27 Oct. 15	—	Mackenzie, E. C. (206)	1 July 17	Adj't., 23rd I. P. A. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	11	McCarthy, A. O., M.C.	1 July 17	
19 Feb. 16	12(m)	Crawford, V. R. W., M.C.	19 Aug. 17	
19 Feb. 16	4(m)	Lee, E. F.	19 Aug. 17	
19 Feb. 16	118	Bowser, P. R.	19 Aug. 17	
4 May 16	101	Burge, G. A.	4 Nov. 17	
10 May 16	—	Wheatley, E. E. S., D.F.C.	10 Nov. 17	Ordce.
10 May 16	—	Underhill, H. W.	10 Nov. 17	G. S. O. 3rd grade, W. Comd.
10 May 16	118	Denham, M. W.	10 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	121P.	Cooper, W. J. (206)	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	103	Rogers, F. H. C. (207)	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	—	Hitchcock, J. H. F.	26 Nov. 17	Ordce.
26 May 16	9(m)	Smith, I. V. R.	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	8(m)	Goodwin, E. A.	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 16	15(m)	Thomas, J. G.	26 Nov. 17	
6 July 16	4(m)	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C.	6 Jan. 18	
26 Aug. 16	8	Frowen, J. H. (59)	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	—	Allardyce, J. C. (206)	26 Feb. 18	P. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Aug. 16	8	Mermagen, C. F.	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	10	Wade, R. S.	26 Feb. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 23.</i>
26 Aug. 16	114	Anketell-Jones, S. W., M.C. (266)	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	102	Constable, W. G. (206)	26 Feb. 18	
26 Aug. 16	120	Digges, H. G. G. (207)	26 Feb. 18	
30 Oct. 16	114	Allan, R. W., M.C.	30 Apl. 18	
23 Nov. 16	—	Lysons, H. D.	23 May 18	F. G. A.
23 Nov. 16	102	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	6	Dillon, F. J., M.C.	23 May 18	
23 Nov. 16	7(m)	Cox, Lt. B. G. (59)	23 May 18	
13 Dec. 16	101	Moody, W., M.C.	13 June 18	
27 Dec. 16	—	Miller, E. C., O.B.E. (51)	27 June 18	O. O. 25th I. P. A. Bde.
5 Feb. 17	9(m)	Dymond, H.	5 Aug. 18	
7 Feb. 17	4(m)	Brown, F. H., M.M.	7 Aug. 18	Sigs.
7 Feb. 17	—	Wagg, F. W.	7 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Tugwell, H. F. L., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	23rd I. P. A. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.)
28 Feb. 17	—	Redman, H. (206)	28 Aug. 18	O. O., 25th I. P. A. Bde ( <i>Offg.</i> A. D. C. to G. O. C. Waziristan Dist.)
28 Feb. 17	111	Martin, S. J.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	108	Wilson, C. P. B. (169)	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	8(m)	Garratt, R.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	16(m)	Ross, J. G. S.	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	109	French, E. E., M.C. (206)	28 Aug. 18	
28 Feb. 17	—	Morley, E. S.	28 Aug. 18	O. O., 20th I. P. A. Bde.
1 Mar. 17	14(m)	Powell, F. G., M.M.	1 Sep. 18	
21 Apl. 17	7(m)	Hardy, T. F., M.C.	21 Oct. 18	
15 May 17	101	Madden, G. S.	15 Nov. 18	
6 June 17	116	James, K. H. (206)	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	17	Bannister, D. W.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	113	Colyer, W. J. (172a, 206)	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Hoare, C. R. F. (206)	6 Dec. 18	P. A. Tg. Centre.
6 June 17	—	Edge, R. St. G.	6 Dec. 18	Sigs.
6 June 17	12	Bicknell, C. G., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	
6 June 17	—	Witherow, T. M.	6 Dec. 18	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
6 June 17	4	Brine, E. G.	6 Dec. 18	
8 Sep. 17	107	Woodyatt, H. L. B. (59, 206)	28 Mar. 19	

First Commn.	Batty. or Coy.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—concl'd.

## Lientenants—concl'd.

28 Sep. 17	111	Jagoe, H. E. (206)	28 Mar. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 23.</i>
28 Sep. 17	10	Cunningham, E. C.	28 Mar. 19	
21 Nov. 17	104	Ward, L. R., M.C. (206)	21 May 19	
21 Nov. 17	12	Richards, J. H. W. G.	21 May 19	O. O., 23rd I. P. A. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	—	Williams, H. D.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	104	Smith, J. A. (172a, 206)	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	4(m)	Kenny, J. W.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	6	Palin, G. T., M.C. (57)	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	101 P	Walsh, G. P. (204)	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	121	Sherriff, G.	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	—	Courtenay, G. W.	25 July 19	
6 Feb. 18	70	Kirtland, B. H.	6 Aug. 19	
10 Apl. 18	12(m)	Elcombe, H. G.	10 Oct. 19	O. O., 21st I. P. A. Bde.
15 May 18	15(m)	Haslewood, W. G.	15 Nov. 19	
6 June 18	119	Williams, P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Way, G. R. (57, 206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	109	Dupuis, R. D. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	10	Syme, R. N. (59)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Hardy, H. A. (57, 204)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	119	Parsons, A. R. E. (206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	8(m)	Henderson, A. W.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Barrett, C. C.	6 Dec. 19	I. C. A.
6 June 18	—	Peart, J. C. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	—	Mears, W. H.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	105	Smith, G. S. B.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	11	Oxley, M. S.	6 Dec. 19	
15 July 18	70	Russell, A. E.	15 Jan. 20	
20 Sep. 18	51	Firth, J. E. A.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	110	Bryant, C. H. (169)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	120	Broad, W. (206)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	—	Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (206)	20 Mar. 20	P. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Sep. 18	12(m)	Topham, F. B.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	106	Herron, R. L. (206)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	113	Lang, E. G. (48a, 206)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	17	Mitchell, G. W.	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	112 P	Edgecombe, R. A. S. (61, 95, 169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	
20 Sep. 18	115	Woodward, L. H. deC. (57)	20 Mar. 20	
23 Jan. 19	8	Ridlington, J. H.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le. M. S.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Watkinson, G. L.	23 Jan. 21	F. G. A.
23 Jan. 19	—	Ronald, A. J. D. (206)	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	116	Porter, P. G. H. (206)	23 Jan. 21	
19 Jan. 19	13(m)	Oakley, C. V.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	—	Oswell, E. H. (57)	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	103 P	Todd, A. C.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	106 P	Hardie, I. G. G. S.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	7(m)	Carter, I. P.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	112 P	Miller, K. C.	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	51	Strong, E. I. E.	23 Jan. 21	Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	105	Poland, R. H.	23 Jan. 21	
17 July 19	70	Treays, W. H. (63)	17 July 21	
17 July 19	13(m)	Capell, B. A.	17 July 21	
17 July 19	—	Morton, F. K. (207)	17 July 21	
23 Jan. 19	9(m)	Langhorne, E. W.	30 May 21	
17 Dec. 19	—	Anthony, H. H.	17 Dec. 21	Sigs.
18 Dec. 19	51	Waters, J. R.	18 Dec. 21	
15 July 20	16(m)	Daunt, B.	15 July 22	
16 July 20	13(m)	Richards, C. G.	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 20	15(m)	Meats, G. W. (57)	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	14(m)	Hemming, W. W. (57)	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	16(m)	Way, E. R. H. (57)	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	14(m)	Aylmer, C.	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	12(m)	Dickinson, A. B. dec.	23 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 20	7(m)	Ross, H. A.	23 Dec. 22	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 July 21	16(m)	Firbank L. T.	13 July 21
31 Aug. 22	14(m)	Delamain, W. T.	31 Aug. 22

# ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

641

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
----------	----------	----------	---------------------------	-------

### Royal Horse Artillery

C	II	Meerut . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	642
H	II	Sialkot . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	642
I		Risalpur . . . . .		642
K	II	Lucknow . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	642
L		Secunderabad . . . . .		642
"C" Ammn. Col.		Meerut . . . . .		642
"I" Do.		Risalpur . . . . .		642
"K" Do.		Lucknow . . . . .		642
"L" Do.		Secunderabad . . . . .		642

### Royal Field Artillery.

9th	VII	Jubbulpore . . . . .		643
10th (H)	VII	Jubbulpore . . . . .		643
15th	XXVI	Lucknow . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644c
16th	VII	Kamptee . . . . .		643
17th	VII	Jubbulpore . . . . .		643
21st	XXI	Meerut . . . . .		644a
22nd	XXIV	Rawalpindi . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
24th	XXVII	Nowshera . . . . .	30 Sep. 19	644d
27th (H)	XVI	Hyderabad (Sind)	27 Nov. 19	644
32nd	XXII	Jhansi . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
33rd	XXII	Nowgong . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
34th	XVI	Quetta . . . . .	27 Nov. 19	644
35th (H)	II	Ferozepore . . . . .		643
36th	XII	Nasirabad . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
37th (H)	XXVII	Peshawar . . . . .	30 Sep. 19	644d
40th (H)	XXVI	Fyzabad . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644c
41st	XX	Secunderabad . . . . .		644a
42nd	II	Jullundur . . . . .		643
45th (H)	XX	Bangalore . . . . .		644a
47th (H)	XXVII	Nowshera . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644d
48th	XXVI	Allahabad . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644c
50th	XIV	Rawalpindi . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
53rd	II	Lahore . . . . .		643
55th (H)	XXII	Jhansi . . . . .	29 Nov. 19	644b
56th (H)	XXIV	Rawalpindi . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
59th (H)	XVIII	Kirkee . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
60th	XXIII	Mhow . . . . .		644b
67th	XX	Bangalore . . . . .		644a
70th (H)	XXIV	Campbellpore . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644c
71st	XXVI	Bareilly . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	644c
72nd	XVI	Hyderabad (Sind)		644
86th (H)	XVI	Quetta . . . . .		644
87th (H)	II	Lahore . . . . .		643
89th	XXIII	Neemuch . . . . .		644b
90th	XXIII	Neemuch . . . . .		644b
93rd	XVIII	Kirkee . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
94th	XVIII	Belgaum . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
95th (H)	XVIII	Kirkee . . . . .	18 Nov. 19	644
99th	XX	Secunderabad . . . . .		644a
100th (H)	XXIII	Mhow . . . . .		644b
101st	XXI	Meerut . . . . .		644a
102nd	XXI	Meerut . . . . .		644a
105th	XXVII	Nowshera . . . . .	13 Nov. 19	644d
108th (H)	XXI	Agra . . . . .		644a
1st Ind. Divl. A.C.		Campbellpore . . . . .		644d
2nd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Hyderabad (Sind)		644d
27th Bde. A.C.		Nowshera . . . . .		644d

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA—contd.

Battery or Company.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page
---------------------	----------	----------	---------------------------	------

## Medium Artillery.

4th (H)	2	Ferozepore		650b
7th (H)	2	Peshawar		650b
8th	2	Karachi	11 Dec. 19	650b
9th (H)	2	Ambala	11 Dec. 19	650b
10th	2	Ambala		650b
13th (H)	4	Cawnpore		650b
14th (H)	4	Roorkee		650b
15th	4	Roorkee		650b
16th (H)	4	Delhi		650b

## Coast Defence.

No. 51		Calcutta	30 Jan. 89	650b
70		Bombay	1 Nov. 04	650b
101		Bombay	5 Feb. 04	650b

## Pack Artillery.

No. 6 R. G. A. (H)	25 Indian	Rawalpindi	9 Nov. 85	648
8 (H)	22 "	Nowshera	20 Oct. 87	646
10 (H)	20 "	Jutogh	21 Oct. 84	645
11 (H)	24 "	N. Waziristan		647
12 (H)	21 "	S. Waziristan		645b
17 (H)	23 "	Quetta		646b
101st R (Kohat)	21 "	S. Waziristan		645b
102nd (Derajat)	22 "	Nowshera		646
103rd (Peshawar) (H)	23 "	Kohat		646b
104th (Hazara) (H)	22 "	Landi Kotal		646a
105th (Bombay) (H)	24 "	Quetta		647
106th (Jacob's)	21 "	S. Waziristan		645c
107th (Bengal)	25 "	Abbottabad		648
108th (Lahore)	23 "	N. Waziristan		648c
109th (Murree)	20 "	Dehra Dun		645
110th (Abbottabad) (H)	22 "	Peshawar		646a
111th (Dehra Dun)		Maymyo		649
112th (Poonch)	20 "	Jutogh		645a
113th (Dardoni)	25 "	Abbottabad		648a
114th (Rajputana)	21 "	S. Waziristan		645c
115th (Jhelum)	25 "	Abbottabad		648a
116th (Zhob)	23 "	Fort Sandeman		646c
118th (Sohan)	24 "	Quetta		647a
119th (Maymyo)	20 "	Dehra Dun		645a
120th (Ambala)		E and P		649
121st (Nowshera)	24 "	N. Waziristan		647a

**Class Composition Indian Ranks, Royal Horse, Royal Field, and Royal Garrison  
(Medium) Artillery.**

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.		
2nd Brigade.		
"C" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
"C" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"H" Battery . . . . .		
"K" Battery . . . . .		
"K" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
Unbrigaded.		
"I" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"L" Battery . . . . .		
"L" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
Royal Field Artillery.		
2nd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . . Cis-Jhelum.
26th Brigade . . . . .		Sikhs (other than Jats) . . . . .
20th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Gujars . . . . . Punjab and United Provinces.
		Rajputs . . . . . United Provinces.
16th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . . Cis-Jhelum.
		Hindustani Mussalmans . . . . .
18th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Sikhs (other than Jat) . . . . .
21st Brigade . . . . .		Rajputs . . . . . United Provinces.
22nd Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . . Cis-Jhelum.
		1 Battery . . . . . Punjab 2nd United Provinces.
7th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	1 Battery . . . . . United Provinces.
		27th Brigade . . . . .
23rd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Punjab and United Provinces.
		United Provinces.
24th Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
		1 Battery . . . . . United Provinces.
1st Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	1 Battery . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
		2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .
27th Brigade Ammunition Column . . . . .	1 Battery . . . . .	United Provinces.
		Cis-Jhelum.
Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery.		
4th (M) Battery (H) (Tractor drawn) . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
7th (M) Battery (H) (Tractor drawn) . . . . .		
12th (M) Battery (Horse drawn) . . . . .	1/2 Jats . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces.
13th (M) Battery (H) (Horse drawn) . . . . .		
14th (M) Battery (H) (Tractor drawn) . . . . .	1/2 Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
15th (M) Battery (Tractor drawn) . . . . .		
Brigade Headquarters.		
Royal Horse, Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery.	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.

CLASS COMPOSITION OF INDIAN RANKS—*contd.*

## Pack Artillery—

## 20th Indian Pack Artillery Brigade—

No. 10 Br. P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab).

103th (Murree) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

112th (Poonch) P. Ety.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

119th (Maymyo) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab).

## 21st Indian Brigade—

No. 12 Br. P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.

101st R. (Kohat) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

(F. F.)  
106th (Jacobs) P. By.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

114th (Rajputana) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

## 22nd Indian Brigade—

No. 8 Br. P. Bty. (H)

102nd (Derajat) P. Bty.

(F. F.)

104th (Hazara) „ „ (H)

(F. F.)

110th (Abbottabad) P. By. (H)

}  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

## 23rd Indian Brigade—

No. 17 Br. P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Jats.

103rd (Peshawar) P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.  
(F. F.)

108th (Lahore) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

116th (Zhob) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Jats.

## 24th Indian Brigade—

No. 11 Br. P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab).

105th (Bombay) P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs (Punjab).

118th (Sohan) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat).

121st (Nowshera) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

## 25th Indian Brigade—

No. 6 Br. P. Bty. (H)  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

107th (Bengal) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

113th (Dardoni) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Hindus.

115th (Jhelum) „ „  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Hindus.

## Unbrigaded—

111th (Dehra Dun) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

110th (Ambala) P. Bty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputs (Eastern Punjab).

Chitral Pack Artillery Section.

Indian Coast Artillery.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ahirs, United Provinces, and Malabar.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

5 Batteries and 5 Ammunition Columns.

II Ede.  
Lucknow.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Cossart, A. R. B., D.S.O.

*Adj.*—

Roney-Dougall, Capt. C. N., M.C.

*Asst. Adj.*—

Rundie, Lt. A. G.

*C. Battery.*

Meerut.

Walker, Maj. H. W.,  
D.S.O.

Phipps, Lt. H. C.

Hugo, Lt. J. M.

Thompson, Lt. R. G. R.

*C. Battery Ammun.  
Col., Meerut.*

Elliot, Lt. J. S., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sayed Hussain Shah,  
Subdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

*H. Battery.*

Sialkot.

Larcomb, Maj. Sir T. P.,  
Bart., D.S.O.

Morgan, Capt., W. D.,  
D.S.O., M.C.

Radcliffe, Lt. F. G. W., M.C.

Maxwell-Gumbleton, Lt.  
M. S. H., M.C.

Bullen, Lt. J. F. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Wahab Din, Jemdr.

*K. Battery.*

Lucknow.

Yorke, Maj. P. G., D.S.O.

Kemp, Capt. G. C., M.C.

Mansell, Lt. J. S. T.

Norton, Lt. C. H.

Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H.

Hutchison, Lt. C. T., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Dad, Jemdr.

*K. Battery Ammun. Col.,  
Lucknow.*

Abel, Lt. D. M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mohammed Sher, Subdr.

UNBRIGADED.

*I. Battery.*

Risalpur.

Archer-Houblon, Maj. R.,

D.S.O.

Perceval, Capt. C. P. W.,

D.S.O.

Graham, Lt. P. L., M.C.

Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.

Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Alam Sher, Jemdr.

*L. Battery.*

Trimulgherry.

St. Clair, Maj. G. J. P.,

D.S.O., p.s.c.

Anderson, Capt. T. R.,

M.C.

Waller, Lt. R. P., M.C.

Bartlett, Lt. G. McL.

Faviell, Lt. J. V.

Kitwood, Lt. R. T. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Khawas Khan, Jemdr.

*I. Battery Ammun. Col.,  
Risalpur.*

Russell, Lt. A. C., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hashim Ali Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

*L. Battery Ammun. Col.,  
Secunderabad.*

Rigby, Lt. T., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mohammed Sher, Subdr.

## ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

44 Batteries, 2 Divisional Ammunition Columns and 2 Bde. Ammunition Columns.

## II Bde.

## Lahore.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Gray, W. K., D.S.O.

*Adj.*—

Buchan, Capt. D. A., D.S.O.

*Asst. Adj.*—

## VII Bde.

## Jubbulpore.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Clark, C. H., D.S.O.

*Adj.*—

Tyler, Capt. H. A.

*Asst. Adj.*—

Mews, Lt. R.

*Attached.*

Brooke, Lt. P. A., M.C.

Trappes-Lomax, Lt. B. C., M.C.

## 35th Battery. (H)

## Ferozepore.

Carfare, Maj. C. T., M.C.  
 Palmer, Capt. E. A., M.C.  
 Roberts, Lt. Sir T. L.  
 H., Bt.  
 Goodman, Lt. W. R., M.C.  
 Cornwall, Lt., J. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Gokal Singh, Jemdr.

## 42nd Battery.

## Fullandur.

Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O.  
 Peppe, Capt. W. T. H.,  
 M.C.  
 Learoyd, Lt. P. C.  
 Bordass, Lt. W. H., M.C.  
 Dalby, Lt. K. A. P.  
 Dunn, Lt. J. W. T.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Khosal Singh, Jemdr.

## 53rd Battery.

## Lahore.

Simpson, Maj. W. A. J.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Nugee, Capt. G. T.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Scott, Lt. W. K.  
 Lambert, Lt. H. G.  
 Price, Lt. C. F. J.  
 Wetherfield, Lt. F. R.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Yar, Jemdr.

## 87th Battery. (H)

## Lahore.

Cherry, Maj. R. G., M.C.  
 Richards, F. H., D.S.O.  
 Vaughan-Hughes, Lt. G. B.,  
 M.C.  
 Attenborough, Lt. S.  
 Whitcombe, Lt. A. C.  
 Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jamna Sahai, Jemdr.

## 10th Battery. (H)

## Jubbulpore (for Egypt).

Welsh, Maj. W. M. M.  
 O'D., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Spencer, Capt. E. A.  
 Stansfield, Lt. E. J.  
 Needham, Lt. J. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Karam Singh, Subdr.  
 Amir Uddin, Jemdr.

## 9th Battery.

## Jubbulpore.

Weatherbe, Maj. W.  
 Steevens, Bt. Maj. D. J., M.C.  
 Shearburn, Lt. F.  
 Hamilton, Lt. D. S.  
 Roberts, Lt. L. W.  
 Read, 2nd-Lt. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Karam Dad Khan, Jemdr.

## 16th Battery.

## Kamptee.

Macdonald, Maj. D.R.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Lutyens, Capt. E. G., M.C.  
 Fowle, Lt. H. A.  
 Fisher, Lt. C. A.  
 Potter, Lt. A. H. C.  
 Walters, 2nd-Lt. J. E.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mohammad Sadiq, Jemdr.

## 17th Battery.

## Jubbulpore.

Warton, Maj. R. B., D.S.O.  
 Drennan, Capt. J. S., M.C.  
 Holbrook, Lt. J. St. C.,  
 M.C.  
 Macleod, Lt. N.  
 Drew, Lt. C. H.  
 Mansergh, Lt. E. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.

## 43rd Battery.

## Iraq (for Jubbulpore).

Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., M.C.  
 Dibb, Lt. G. K., M.C.  
 Goulder, Lt. C., M.C.  
 Warde, Lt. J. R. O'B.  
 Fletcher, 2nd-Lt. E. W.  
 Paterson, Lt. J. F.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Tota Singh, Jemdr.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

XVI Bde.

Hyderabad (Sind).

*Lt.-Col.*—

Queripel, L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Adj.*—

Duncan, Capt. C. M., M.C.

*Asst. Adj.*—

Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C.

*27th Battery (H).*

Hyderabad (Sind).

Fairtlough, Maj. E. V. H.  
D.S.O., M.C.

Edge, Capt. J. D., M.C.

Davy, Lt. G. M. O.  
Peter, Lt. G. A. C., M.C.  
Calver, Lt. J. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mehar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.O.M.

*34th Battery.*

Quetta.

Hall, Capt. H. R., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Mason, Lt. H. B.  
Sinclair, Lt. J. A.  
McBarnett, Lt. A. A. E.  
Roantree, Lt. F. F. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kala Khan, Jemdr.

*72nd Battery.*

Hyderabad (Sind).

Stopford, Maj. G. B.  
Griffith-Williams,  
Capt. E. L. G.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Munro, Lt. A. J. R.  
(*Attd. 50th Batty.*)  
Armstrong, 2nd-Lt.  
P. F. B. N.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Allah Rakhoo, Jemdr.

*86th Battery (H).*

Quetta.

Crofton, Maj. M. R. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Conyers, Capt. C. G.  
A. J., M.C.  
Constable, Lt. J. H.  
Winslow, Lt. L. C.  
Luck, 2nd-Lt. B. M. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Pani Singh, Jemdr.

XVIII Bde.

Kirkee.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Addison, A. M.

*Adj.*—

Elles, Capt. P. G. M., M.C.

*Orderly Offr.*—

Ashe, Lt. V. C.

*59th Battery (H).*

Kirkee.

Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.  
Dobbie, Capt. E. T.  
Gerrard, Lt. E.  
Allport, Lt. J. S.  
Tuck, Lt. P. H. J.  
Turnbull, 2nd-Lt. D. J. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Khan, Jemdr.

*93rd Battery.*

Kirkee.

Hale, Maj. D. B.  
Fardell, Capt. F. H., M.C.  
Walker, Lt. D. S. H.  
Turner, C. G. N.  
Meyer, Lt., G. A. K.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Barath Singh, Jemdr.

*94th Battery.*

Belgaum.

Lee-Warner, Maj. H. G.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Dyson, Capt. G. St. J. A.,  
M.C.  
Brittan, Lt. E. M. G.  
MacDonald, Lt. A. B.  
White, Lt. R. C. L.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hukam Dad, Jemdr.

*95th Battery (H).*

Kirkee.

Budden, Maj. E. F.,  
D.S.O.  
Kane, Capt. R. E., M.C.  
Curtois, Lt. J. R. W.,  
M.C.  
Austin, Lt. J. F. L., M.C.  
Paris, Lt. D. K., M.C.  
Paton-Walsh, Lt. E. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

## XX Bde.

## Bangalore.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Cernes, H., D.S.O.

*Adjt.*—

Harvey, Capt. H. le F. F., M.C.

## 41st Battery.

## Secunderabad.

Gardner-Waterman, Maj. A.  
 Hammond, Lt. H. A. B.  
 Thornhill, Lt. E. B., M.C.  
 Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F.  
 Carkeet James, Lt. C. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Puran Singh, Subdr.

## 45th Battery (H).

## Bangalore.

Macpherson, Maj. A. D.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Chilton, Capt. T. C., M.C.  
 Nicolls, Lt. J. H.  
 Hunt, Lt. D. A.  
 Norbury, Lt. H. G.  
 Aldridge, Lt. R. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Manawar Khan, Subdr.

## 67th Battery.

## Bangalore.

Boyce, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Woodward, Capt. D. S. H.  
 Tyson, Lt. C. E., M.C.  
 Radford, Lt. J. V. D., M.C.  
 Gordon, Lt. A. W. K.,  
 M.C.  
 Bishell, Lt. T. I.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Noor Khan, Jemdr.

## 99th Battery.

## Secunderabad.

Gillum, Maj. W. W.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Oakes, Capt. T. H. E.,  
 M.C.  
 Wood, Lt. G. C., M.C.  
 Turner, Lt. J. R. B., M.C.  
 S. Leger, Lt. G. M.  
 Davis, Lt. J. P.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Dhara Singh, Jemdr.

## XXI Bde.

## Meerut.

*Lt.-Col.*—

Ballingall, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.

*Adjt.*—

Harman, Capt. A. L., D.S.O., M.C.

*Orderly offr.*—

Parkes, Lt. R. S.

## 101st Battery.

## Meerut.

Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O.,  
 M.C.  
 Bates, Lt. M. H.  
 Snook, Lt. R. J. B.  
 Elton, Lt. H. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rauf Khan, Jemdr.

## 102nd Battery.

## Meerut.

Lucas, Maj. J. de B. T.,  
 M.C.  
 Cory, Capt. H. C., M.C.  
 Strickland, Lt. W. E.  
 Sanger, Lt. P. B.  
 Ritchie, Lt. V. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Subhan Buksh, Jemdr.

## 21st Battery.

## Meerut.

Lowry-Corry, Maj. H. C.,  
 M.C.  
 Wedderburn-Maxwell, Capt.  
 J., M.C.  
 Chilton, Lt. M. S.  
 Woodroffe, Lt., J. W.  
 Wooldridge, Lt. J. W. T.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shiv Narain Singh, Jemdr.

## 105th Battery (H).

## Agra.

Paynter, Maj. W. P., D.S.O.  
 Mansfield, Capt. G. E.,  
 M.C.  
 Carro'l-Leahy, Lt. J. H.  
 E. J., M.C.  
 Wright, Lt. W. B.  
 Adye, Lt. J. F.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mangal Singh, Jemdr.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

XXII Bde.

Jhansi.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Preston, N. P. R., D.S.O.

*Adj.*—  
Swinton, Capt. W., M.C.

*Orderly off.*—  
Rutherford, Lt. F. J. B.

32nd Battery.

Jhansi.

Grieve, Maj. F. C. L.

Selby, Capt. J. G., M.C.

Way, Lt. J. D.  
Barrington, Lt. C. E.,  
M.C.

Chaworth-Musters, Lt.  
D., M.C.  
Thom, Lt. G. M., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.

33rd Battery.

Nowgong.

McLeod, Maj. T.  
Hudson, Lt. G. L. C.  
Larder, Lt. D. A., M.M.  
Bloxa n, Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hassain Ali Khan, Jemdr.

36th Battery.

Nasirabad.

Roney-Dougall, Maj. A.  
R., D.S.O., M.C.

Eden, Capt. H. C. H.,  
M.C.

Graham-Brown, Lt. E.  
D.  
Cole, Lt. A. G.  
Varley, Lt. J. T.  
Thicknesse, Lt. H. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chur Singh, Jemdr.

55th Battery (H).

Jhansi.

Binney, Maj. F. B.  
Goldney, Lt. F. P.  
Becher, Lt. E. C.  
Lee, Lt. W. T.  
Poulton, Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hira Singh, Jemdr.

XXIII Bde.

Neemuch.

*Lt.-Col.*—  
Crofton, M., D.S.O.

*Adj.*—  
Martin, Capt. G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C.

*Asst. Adj.*—  
Addington, Lt. R. H. P.

100th Battery (H).

Mhow.

Prance, Maj. R. C., D.S.O.  
Perceval, Capt. R. R. M.,  
M.C.

Bedford, Lt. R.  
Richardson, Lt. A. A.  
Ward, Lt. A. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Shah, Jemdr.

60th Battery.

Mhow.

Cadell, Maj. C. A. E.,  
M.C.  
Carberry, Capt. D. H. M.,  
M.C., D.F.C.  
Dewing, Lt. M. N., M.C.  
Roper, Lt. J. R. S.  
Muller, Lt. H. V. S.  
Colley, Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Madho Singh, Jemdr.

89th Battery.

Neemuch.

Purey Cust, Maj. R. B.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C.  
Castle, Lt. G. L.  
Sandy, Lt. W. T.  
Reveley, Lt. G. M.  
Roddick, Lt. M. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ramu Singh, Jemdr.

90th Battery.

Neemuch.

Williamson, Maj. H. N.  
H., D.S.O., M.A.  
Maxwell, Capt. A., M.C.  
Mackichan, Lt. K. W.  
Wainwright, Lt. H. G.  
O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

## XXIV Bde.

## Rawalpindi.

*Lt.-Col.—*

Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O.

*Adjt.—*

Myburgh, Capt. P. S., D.S.O., M.C.

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Chillingworth, Lt. J. B.

*22nd Battery.**Rawalpindi.*

Brooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C.,  
D.S.O.  
Slater, Capt. J. N., M.C.  
Scott, Lt. T.  
Whiteford, Lt. H. P.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

*56th Battery (H).**Rawalpindi.*

Cullum, Maj. E. G. L.  
Waller, Capt. E. G.  
Pratt, Lt. J. E., M.C. (Attd.  
24th Batty.)  
Pownall, Lt. F. H. S., M.C.  
Hirst, Lt. J. A. E.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Surjan Singh, Subdr.  
Sepahi Singh, Jemdr.

*50th Battery.**Rawalpindi.*

Heslop, Lt. W. T. B.  
Tod, Lt. C. F.  
Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T.  
Munro, Lt. A. J. R. (Attd)

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Dost Mohammed Khan,  
Jemdr.

*70th Battery (H).**Campbellpore.*

Boddam-Whetham, Maj.  
S. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C.  
Darling, Lt. E., M.C.  
Randolph, Lt. H. C. F.  
Nicholl, Lt. D. W. D.  
Colam, Lt. J. A. R.  
Cronin, Lt. F.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Phuman Singh, Jemdr.

## XXVI Bde.

## Fyzabad.

*Lt.-Col.—**Adjt.—*

Temple, Capt. G., M.C.

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Leigh-Pemberton, Lt. P. W.

*40th  
Battery (H).**Fyzabad.*

Venning, Capt. A. N.,  
M.C.  
Robertson, Lt. C. D.  
Dauban, Lt. R. R.

Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
Gardiner, Lt. R.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mohammed Din, Subdr.

*48th Battery.**Allahabad.*

Adams, Maj. R. J.,  
D.S.O.  
Richards, Capt. H.  
McA., M.C.  
Baxter, Lt. R. P.

Caruth, Lt. R. A.  
Shoosmith, Lt. S. N.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chiranji Singh, Jemdr.

*15th Battery.**Lucknow.*

Marriner, Maj. B. L.,  
D.S.O.  
Gubbins, Capt. C. McV.,  
M.C.  
Bleach, Lt. H. A., M.C.  
Lassetter, Lt. W. P.  
Crumby, Lt. L. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Tilok Singh, Jemdr.

*71st Battery.**Allahabad.*

Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.  
Browne, Capt. H. S.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Mockler, Lt. G. R.  
King, Lt. R. A.  
Wilding-Jones, Lt.  
E. V.

Way, 2nd-Lt. A. B. M.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—*contd.*

**XXVII Bde.**

**Nowshera.**

*Lt.-Col.—*

Lewer, L. W., D.S.O.

*Adjt.—*

Glendinning, Bt.-Maj. H. J., D.S.O.

*Asst. Adjt.—*

Loewen, Lt. C. F.

*O. C. Signal Sec.—*

*24th Battery.*

*Nowshera.*

Halliday, Maj. W. J. F.,  
D.S.O.  
Pratt, Lt. J. E., M.C. (Attd.)  
Hallinan, Lt. E. V., M.C.  
Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C.  
Matthew, Lt. A. G.  
Freer, 2nd-Lt. J. G.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Sher Ali Khan, Subdr.

*37th Battery (H).*

*Peshawar.*

Reid, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. R.,  
D.S.O.  
Medley, Capt. E. J., M.C.  
Haddock, Lt. W. W.  
Burns, Lt. L. B. D., M.C.  
Fennell, Lt. W. J.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Ghulam Ulla Khan, Jemdr.

*47th Battery (H).*

*Nowshera.*

Denniss, Maj. C. E. B.,  
D.S.O.  
Wainwright, Capt. C. B.  
Becher, Lt. E. O., M.C.  
Selby-Lowndes, Lt.  
M. W. W.  
Gimson, Lt. W. A.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Gokal Singh, Jemdr.

*105th Battery.*

*Nowshera.*

MacDonald, Maj. H. S.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Allhusen, Capt. R.  
Darley, Lt. R., M.C.  
Watson, Lt. N. V.  
Duke, Lt. M.  
Hercock, Lt. E. S.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.,  
Jemdr.

**AMMUNITION COLUMNS**

*1st Ind. Divl. Ammun.  
Col., Campbellpore.*

Scarlett, Lt.-Col. J. A.,  
D.S.O.  
Dobb, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.  
Morgan, Capt. F. E.  
Campbell, Lt. A. P.  
Thorp, Lt. S. R.  
Hodgson, Lt. C. F.  
Elliott, Lt. J. F.  
Hall, Lt. H. F.  
Ford, Lt. W. T. (D. O.)  
(Adjt.)

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Dadu Khan, Subdr.-Maj.  
Abdul Ghaffoor Khan, Subdr.  
Khurshaid Ali, Jemdr.  
Malkhan Singh, Jemdr.

*2nd Ind. Divl. Ammun.  
Col., Hyderabad (Sind).*

Savile, Lt.-Col. L. W., D.S.O.  
Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C.  
Antrobus, Capt. R. H.,  
M.C.  
Churchill, Lt. B. H., M.C.  
Smith, Lt. E. B.  
Wark, Lt. H., M.B.E. (D. O.)  
(Adjt.)  
Colhoun, Lt. H.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Ali Gouhar, Subdr.-Maj.  
Sajawal Khan, Subdr.  
Mohamed Din, Jemdr.  
Dau'at Ram, Jemdr.

*27th Bde., Ammun. Col.,  
Nowshera.*

Peppe, Capt. F. H.  
Lowe, Lt. R. F. M.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**

Kazim Khan, Subdr.  
Atrna Singh, Jemdr., Qr.-  
Mr.

## 20th INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

*No. 10 British; 109th (Murree), 112th (Poonch), and 117th (Maymyo) Batteries.  
Headquarters.—Jutogh.*

*Lt.-Col.—Stanbrough, Lt.-Col. L. K., D.S.O.*

*Adjt.—Campbell, Capt. E. G.*

*Orderly Officer.—Morley, Lt. E. S.*

*Subdr.-Maj.—Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.*

## No. 10 PACK BATTERY, R. G. A. (H.)

*Jutogh.*

**Major.**

Hoskyn, R.

**Captain.**

Cross, C. R., M.C.

**Lieutenants.**

Wade, R. S.

Cunningham, E. C.

Syme, R. N. (59)

## 109th (Murree) Pack Battery.

*Raised at Abbottabad in 1896-97, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murree Mountain Batty in 1901; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903, 29th Pack Batty, 1920, present designation 1921.*

## Dehra Dun.

15. Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., D.S.O., R. A. | 13 July 17 | 28 Apl. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.*

## Captain. (1)

20 Dec. 12 | Dymott, Capt. K. G., M.C., R. A. | 20 Dec. 16 | 20 Mar. 23 |

## Subalterns. (2)

28 Feb. 17 | French, Lt. E. E., M.C., R. A. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 7 Jun. 21 |  
6 Jun. 18 | Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R. A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 15 Apl. 21 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.*

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

14 Mar. 01 | Sunder Singh . . . . . | 4 Aug. 17 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
11 Feb. 02 | Lal Beg, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 27 May 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 99 | Karim Baksh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
24 Dec. 06 | Sohan Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

20th INDIAN PACK ARTILLERY BRIGADE—contd.

112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery 2nd Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Jutogh.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

Commandant.

15 May 01 | Cole, Maj. A. F., R.A. . . . | 9 May 16 | 1 June 22 |

Captain. (1)

15 Feb. 15 | Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A. . . . | 22 Nov. 17 | 18 Dec. 19 |

Subalterns. (2)

23 Sep. 18 | Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R.A. . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 19 May 23 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Miller, Lt. K. C., R.A. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 10 Feb. 23 |

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Oct. 07 | Kifayat Ullah, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 Aug. 17 | 23 June 18 |  
25 Nov. 07 | Channan Singh . . . . . | 23 June 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |

Jemadars.

21 Oct. 07 | Ata Muhammad . . . . . | 1 Sep. 18 |  
7 Dec. 07 | Bhola Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery.

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Lindsay, Major W. D., R.A. | 30 Dec. 15 | 8 May 18 | *Le. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 23.*

Captain.

20 Dec. 12 | Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A. . . . . | 20 Dec. 16 | 22 Apl. 18 |

Subalterns.

6 June 18 | Williams, Lt. P., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 4 Apl. 19 |  
6 June 18 | Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R.A. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 16 July 21 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Dec. 00 | Gulmuaz Khan . . . . . | 17 Jan. 15 | 18 Apl. 18 |  
6 May 16 | Sheodhan Singh . . . . . | 19 July 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |

Jemadars.

1 Apl. 08 | Abdul Latif (126) . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
19 Jan. 21 | Kundan Lal (126) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 22 |

## PACK ARTILLERY.

## 21st INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 12 British; 101st Royal (Kohat), 106th (Jacob's)  
and 114th (Rajputana) P. Batteries.

Headquarters.—Waziristan.

Lt.-Col.—Richey, F. W., D.S.O.

Adjt.—Mackenzie, Capt. H. H.

Orderly Officer—Hardy, Lt. H. A.

Sub-Maj. Chanda Khan, Hon'y. Lt., Bahadur, I.O.M.

## No. 12 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A. (H)

S. Waziristan.

Major.

Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.

Captain.

A. Veitch.

Lieutenants.

Bicknell, C. G., M.C.

Richards, J. H. W. G.

## 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force).

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation 1922.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul 1879" "A'ghistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"

"Egypt" "Gallipoli" "Mesopotamia" "Persia."

S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batty.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Everard, Maj. C. J., D.S.O., | 22 Apl. 15 | 16 May 23 |  
R.A.

## Captain. (1)

16 Sep. 14 | Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R.A. | 3 Nov. 17 | 16 May 21 |

## Subalterns. (3)

22 Apl. 15	Martini, Lt. H. B., R.A.	1 July 17	5 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I. 8 m. Attd.
25 Jan. 18	Walsh, Lt. G. P., R.A.	25 July 19	22 Jan. 20	
6 June 18	Barrett, Lt. C. C., R.A.	9 Dec. 19	16 Apl. 23	

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Oct. 03	Santa Singh	23 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 20
1 July 04	Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. (126)	18 Mar. 18	1 Sep. 20

## Jemadars.

25 Nov. 03	Jan Muhammad, I.O.M.	1 Sep. 20
1 Dec. 00	Rur Singh	15 July 20

21st INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery.

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1893, No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1880; the Jullundur Mtn. Batty., 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23 July 01 | Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col., A. E. C., D.S.O., { 1 May 01 } 25 Dec. 22 |  
M.C. { 3 June 19 } 1

Captain. (1)

19 Dec. 13 | Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A. . . . 1 3 Nov. 17 | 6 June 20 |

Subalterns. (2)

27 Oct. 15 | Gayer, Lt. W. M., R.A. . . . 3 July 17 | 10 Apl. 18 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Herron, Lt. R. L., R. A. . . . 20 Mar. 20 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Poland, Lt. R. H., R.A. . . . 23 Jan. 21 | 3 May 21 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 23.*  
23 Jan. 19 | Hardie, Lt. I.G.G.S., R. A. . . . 23 Jan. 21 | 15 Jan. 22 |

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8 Sep. 03 | Muhammad B. ksh, I.O.M., *Bahadur.* 7 May 15 | 21 May 20 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*  
27 Apl. 04 | Munsha Singh, I. D. S. M. 18 Sep. 18 | 1 Jan. 21 |

Jemadars.

Harnam Singh . . . . .

114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Major E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R. A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34 Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

S. Waziristan.

Commandant.

24 May 02 | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R. A. | 1 May 17 | 23 July 17 |

Captain.

1 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 July 21 |  
R.A.

Subalterns.

26 Aug. 16 | Anketell-Jones, Lt. S.W., M.C., R.A. | 26 Feb. 18 | 21 Apl. 20 |  
30 Oct. 16 | Allan, Lt. R. W., M.C., R. A. . . . | 30 Apl. 18 | 18 Apl. 20 |  
25 Aug. 15 | Babbage, Lt. P. L., M.C., R. A. . . . | 1 July 17 | 23 Apl. 23 | *Attd.*

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

25 Sep. 09 | Nizam Din (126) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
5 Dec. 04 | Gurdit Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | 5 Oct. 21 |

Jemadars.

15 Feb. 03 | Aulia Khan . . . . . | 15 Apl. 21 |  
4 Aug. 02 | Jagat Singh, I. D. S. M. . . . | 21 July 21 |  
9 Jan. 00 | Rusmat Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

## 22nd INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 5 British; 102nd (Derajat) F.F., 104th (Hazara) F.F. and 110th (Abbottabad) P. Batteries.

Headquarters.—Peshawar.

Lt.-Col.—Snowdon, H. S. K., D.S.O.

Adjt.—Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M. C.

Lts.—Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., M.C. (Offg. G. S. C. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.)

Subdr.-Maj.—Daya Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.

## No. 8 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A. (H)

Khyra Gali.

Major.

Clarke, R. H.

Captain.

Willey, Capt. A. W. G., M. C.

Lieutenants.

Frowen, J. H.

Mermagen, C. F.

Ridlington, J. H.

## 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force).

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battv., P. F. F., 1876. No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn Battv. P. F. F. in 1870; the Derajat Mtn. Battv., 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878 So."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Nowshera—Arrived 4th November 1922.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batty.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jun. 04 | Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A. | 31 Oct. 18 | 16 Aug. 21 |

## Captain. (1)

23 Jul. 07 | Bewley, Capt. B. J., M.C., R.A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 29 Apl. 21 |

## Subalterns. (3)

26 Aug. 16	Constable, Lt. W. G., R. A.	26 Feb. 18	17 Dec. 19
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R.A.	23 May 18	16 Dec. 20

## Subadars.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

22 Feb. 01	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 July 14	13 Oct. 18
5 Dec. 00	Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20

## Jemadars.

22 Apl. 01	Kehr Singh	5 Aug. 17
7 July 06	Muhammad Hussain	23 Mar. 20

22nd INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

## 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (H).

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Kurma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

## Landikotal.

1st Comn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 03 | Chadwick, Maj., E.W., M.C., R.A. | 4 Apl. 18 | 16 Jun. 21 | H. E. Gunnery Staff Course, Oct. 23.

## Captain. (1)

## Subalterns. (2)

21 Nov. 17 | Ward, Lt. L. R., M.C., R.A. . . . | 21 May 19 | 25 Oct. 21 |  
25 Jan. 18 | Smith, Lt. J. A., R.A. . . . . | 25 July 19 | 17 Sep. 19 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Sep. 99 | Sujawal Khan . . . . . | 1 June 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
19 Apl. 01 | Attar Singh, M.B.E. (126) . . . . | 24 Oct. 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

2 Apl. 08 | Nikka Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
24 Dec. 04 | Bagh Ali (56) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 21 |

## 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (H).

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, F.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1904; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

## Peshawar.

## Commandant.

17 Mar. 00 | Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., | 23 Nov. 15 | 1 Dec. 19 |  
R. A.

## Captain. (1)

7 July 12 | Collins, Capt. S. St. B. R.A. . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 23 Mar. 21 |

## Subalterns. (2)

9 Oct. 15 | Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R.A. . . | 1 July 17 | 16 Feb. 20 |  
23 Sep. 18 | Bryant, Lt. C. H., R.A. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 24 Feb. 21 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24 Nov. 02 | Allahyar Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
13 Apl. 01 | Gajja Singh, I.O.M. . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

23 Feb. 02 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
10 Sep. 02 | Nikka Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 20 |

## 23rd INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 17 British; 103rd (Peshawar), 108th (Lahore) and 116th (Zhob) Batteries.  
Headquarters.—Quetta.

Lt.-Col.—Bayley, L. S., D.S.O. (Offg. Col. Commdt., R. A., E. & W. Comd.)

Adjt.—Mackenzie, Lt. E. C.

Orderly offr.—Coutenay, Lt. G. W.

Subdr.-Maj.—Mehr Khan.

## No. 17 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A. (H.)

Quetta.

Major.

Graham, R.C.D., D.S.O.

Captain.

Harris, T. L.

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, G. W.

Bannister, D. W.

## 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (H.)

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854, as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batt., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battn., 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 July 04 | Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A. . . . 31 Oct. 18 | 15 June 18 |

## Captain. (1)

23 July 09 | Wright, S. H., M.C., R. A. . . . 1 23 July 15 | 1 4 July 22 | *Lev., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 23*

## Subalterns. (3)

26 May 16 | Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R.A. . . . 26 Nov. 17 | 13 Sep. 19 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Todd, Lt. A. C., R.A. . . . 23 Jan. 21 | 1 Mar. 23 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

20 Apl. 97 | Ghulam Jilani (58) . . . . . 19 May 17 | 1 Sep. 18 |  
1 June 04 | Bishen Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 16 Dec. 22 |

## Jemadars.

17 Mar. 08 | Abdullah Khan . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 |

23rd INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

108th (Lahore) Pack Battery.

Raised at Meer Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.  
"Burma, 1885—87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier." N. W. F. 1908, Tochi Valley; 1913; East Africa, 1914—17; Afghan War, 1919.

Quetta.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O., | 2 Sep. 17 | 13 Mar. 20 |  
R.A.

Captain.

10 June 14 | Elliot, Capt. F. E., R.A. . . . 13 Nov. 17 | 13 Oct. 19 |

Subalterns. (3)

15 Oct. 15 | Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C., R.A. . . . 1 July 17 | 10 June 22 |  
28 Feb. 17 | Wilson, Lt. C. P. B., R.A. . . . 28 Aug. 18 | 12 Feb. 21 |

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Feb. 97 | Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 29 Mar. 17 | 1 Aug. 20 |  
12 Feb. 01 | Mangu Khan . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |

Jemadars.

7 Nov. 03 | Gharib Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 |  
12 Dec. 08 | Walayat Shah . . . . . 15 Dec. 22 |

116th (Zhob) Pack Battery.

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M. C., R. A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36 Pack Battery in 1920, present designation in 1921.

Quetta—Arrived 6th June 1923.

Commandant.

15 July 03 | Kirkpatrick, Maj. C. D., M.C., R.A. | 3 Dec. 17 | 1 Jan. 23 |

Captain.

18 July 13 | Gill, Capt. R. C., R.A. . . . . 18 July 17 | 23 June 21 |

Subalterns.

6 June 17 | James, Lt. K. H. R.A. . . . . 6 Dec. 18 | 2 Feb. 20 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Porter, Lt. P. G. H. . . . . 23 Jan. 21 | 14 Apl. 21 |

Subadars.

19 Dec. 98 | Nur Muhammad . . . . . Jemadar. Subadar.  
27 Oct. 00 | Ranjit Singh . . . . . 9 Aug. 17 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
1 June 18 | 1 Sep. 20 |

Jemadars.

6 Jan. 08 | Dasundha Singh . . . . . 19 Aug. 18 |

## 24th INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.

No. 11 British; 105th (Bombay), 118th (Sohan) and 121st (Nowshera) P. Batteries.  
Headquarters.—Quetta.

Lt.-Col.—Colbeck, B. B., D.S.O.

Adjt.—Eberli, Capt. F. H.

Orderly Officer—Tribe, Lt. R. L.

Subdr.-Maj.—Udhe Singh.

## No. 11 PACK BATTERY, R. G. A. (H)

N. Waziristan.

Major.

Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C.

Captain.

Grotrian, F. S. B., M.C.

Lieutenants.

Harris, L. A., M.C. (*Lt., ex. I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 23.*)

McCarthy, A. O., M.C.

Oxley, M. S.

## 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery. (H)

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golan-jaz Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Batty., 1901; 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; present designation, 1921.

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Quetta.—Arrived 26 Mar. 1922.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. M. Fitz H. | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Captain. (1)

18 July 13 | Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R. A. | 18 July 17 | 10 July 20 |

## Subalterns. (3)

Oct. 15 | Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C., R.A. | 1 July 17 | 1 Feb. 20 |  
June 18 | Smith, Lt. G. S. B. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 3 July 22 |

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 Nov. 04 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 4 Jan. 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |

## Jemadars.

19 Jan. 16 | Ragbir Singh . . . . . | 17 July 22 |  
23 Dec. 15 | Sampat Singh . . . . . | 3 Oct. 22 |  
1 Dec. 07 | Tiwana Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 22 |

24th INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

118th (Sohan) Pack Battery.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Major J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Quetta.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A. | 8 Sep. 17 | 11 Sep. 21 |

Captain.

16 Sep. 14 | Heard, Capt. R. L., M.C., R.A. | 1 3 Nov. 17 | 22 Aug. 20 |

Subalterns.

19 Feb. 16 | Bowser, Lt. P. R., R.A. . . . | 19 Aug. 17 | 9 Feb. 21 |  
10 May 16 | Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A. . . . | 10 Nov. 17 | 14 Sep. 21 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 Apl. 00 | Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . | 19 May 17 | 23 Mar. 20 |

Jemadars.

3 Dec. 00 | Bahadur Khan . . . . . | 1 July 20 |  
15 Mar. 98 | Dema Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 20 |

121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery.

Raised at Dehra-Dun in May 1919 by Major G. N. Buckland, D.S.O., R.A.  
N. Waziristan.

Commandant.

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. . . . | 14 Nov. 17 |

Captain.

19 Dec. 13 | Moores, Capt. B. S. K. G., M.C., | 3 Nov. 17 |  
R. A.

Subalterns.

26 May 16 | Cooper, Lt. W. J., R. A. . . . | 26 Nov. 17 |  
25 Jan. 18 | Sherrieff, Lt. G., R. A. . . . | 25 July 19 |

Subadars.

1 June 17 | Ghulam Mohammad, I.D.S.M. . . . | 1 Aug. 20 |  
4 June 99 | Kishen Singh . . . . . | 11 July 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |

Jemadars.

1 Oct. 19 | Phuman Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 19 |  
1 Sep. 20 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 20 |

**25th INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.**

*No. 6 British; 107th (Bengal), 113th (Dardoni), and 115th (Fhelum) P. Batteries.*

*Headquarters.—Abbottabad.*

*Lt.-Col.—Carr, H. G., D.S.O.*

*Adjt.—Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O. (offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.)*

*Orderly offr.—Redman, Lt. H. (offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C. Waziristan Dist.)*

*Subdr-Maj.—Abbas Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.*

**No. 6 PACK BATTERY, R.G.A., (H.)**

Kalabagh.

Major.

Fowler, E. G., C.B.E.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Stevens, E. M. W.

Dillon, F. J., M.C.

Palin, G. T., M.C.

**107th (Bengal) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

"Burma, 1885—87."

Abbottabad.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Farfan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . | 3 June 18 | 1 Nov. 19 |

**Captain. (1)**

17 Nov. 14 | Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R.A. . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 24 Dec. 22 |

**Subalterns. (3)**

28 July 15 | Coke, Lt. L. S., R.A. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 28 Jan. 20 |  
28 Sep. 17 | Woodyatt, Lt. H. L. B., R.A. . . | 28 Mar. 19 | 1 May 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.*

**Subadar.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
14 Jan. . 01	Bhan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . .	1 Dec. 16	1 Oct. 18
11 Jan. . 01	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . .	18 July 17	1 Sep. 20

**Jemadars.**

31 July . 09	Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . .	19 Aug. 18
1 Sep. . 03	Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	23 Mar. 20

25th INDIAN PACK ARTY. BDE.—*contd.*

## 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Major J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; present designation, 1920.  
Abbottabad.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A. . . | 5 Sep. 15 | 30 Oct. 19 |

## Captain. (1)

19 July 12 | English, Capt. J. W., R.A. . . . | 18 Aug. 16 | 21 June 20 |

## Subalterns. (3)

6 June 17 | Colyer, Lt. W. J., R.A. . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 20 Sep. 19 |  
10 Sep. 18 | Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A. . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 14 Apl. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 181 dys., 15 Apl. 23.*

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

27 Jan. 01 | Sardar Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Jemadars.

20 Apl. 08 | Ali Akbar . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
22 Mar. 15 | Bishen Dass . . . . . | 25 Feb. 17 |  
21 Aug. 01 | Devi Gayal . . . . . | 9 Dec. 22 |

## 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Major R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

## Abbottabad.

## Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 July 21 |

## Captain.

## Subalterns.

27 Oct. 15 | Howard, Lt. R. B., R.A. . . . | 1 July 17 | 11 Nov. 19 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R.A. | 20 Mar. 20 | 24 Sep. 19 |

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

26 Feb. 03 | Nur Hasan Khan . . . . . | 1 July 16 | 21 May 20 |

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 01 | Zaman Ali . . . . . | 3 Dec. 18 |  
6 Dec. 09 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 |

*Unbrigaded.***120th (Ambala) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; designation changed to 42nd Pack Battery 1920, present designation, 1922.

**Overseas. Depôt—Lucknow.**

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batty.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

22 Nov. 99 | MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P.,  
D.S.O., R.A. . . . . | 3 June 19 | 14 Jan. 20 |

**Captain.**

19 July 12 | Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C. . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Jan. 20 |

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 15 | Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 23 Sep. 21 |  
26 Aug. 16 | Digges, Lt. H. G. G. . . . . | 26 Feb. 18 | 14 June 20 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Broad, Lt. W. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 19 June 20 |

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

19 Apl. 18 | Bara Singh . . . . . | 19 Apl. 18 | 1 Nov. 19 |  
27 July 16 | Ghulam Qadir. . . . . | 27 July 16 | 27 Sep. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

23 Mar. 20 | Ditta Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
23 Mar. 20 | Ahmed Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |

**111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.**

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Major J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

**Maymyo.****Commandant.**

28 Mar. 00 | Perry, Maj. S., R.A. . . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 25 July 17 |

**Captain. (1)**

12 Aug. 14 | Mallins, Capt. W. F. H., R.A. . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 29 Apl. 20 |

**Subalterns. (2)**

28 Feb. 17 | Martin, Lt. S. J., R.A. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 10 Oct. 19 |  
28 Sep. 17 | Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R.A. . . . . | 28 Mar. 19 | 23 July 20 |

**Subadar.**

16 Aug. 25 | Prem Singh . . . . . | 10 Sep. 15 | 12 Aug. 18 |  
17 Oct. 07 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 12 Aug. 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

12 Aug. 04 | Kirpa Singh (126) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 19 | . . . . . |  
8 Jan. 01 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | . . . . . |

## Chitral Pack Artillery Section.

## Headquarters Drosh.

27 Oct. 15 | Paton, Lt. A., M.C., R.A. . . . | 1 July 17 | Comdr.

## Subalterns.

6 June 18 | Way, Lt. G. R., R.A. . . . | 6 Dec. 19 |

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

30 Sep. 98 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . | 1 June 15 | 1 Oct. 18

## Jemadars.

6 Apr. 99 | Ali Bahadur Shah . . . . | 1 Sep. 20 |

## Pack Artillery Training Centre.

## Lucknow.

Greene, Lt.-Col. A. C. R., *p.s.c.*, Comdr.  
Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C. *Lv., ex. I., 8 m.*  
Sewdon, Capt. H. N.  
Hoare, Lt. C. R. F. (*Asst. Adj.*)  
Finucane, Lt. F. C. (*d.o.*) (*Offg. Adj.*)  
Carrigan, Lt. R. W., M.C., *Or. Mr. Lv., ex. I., 1 m.,*  
*1 Apr. 23.*  
Allardyce, Lt. J. C.  
Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M.

## Indian Officers.

Ghunna Singh, Subdr. Maj.  
Jalal Singh, Subdr.  
Rajwari, Subdr.  
Murid Ali, Subdr.  
Fazal Khah, Jemdr.  
Sohel Singh, Jemdr. Adj.  
Hashmat Ali, Jemdr.  
Fazal Khan, Jemdr., Jemdr. Or. Mr.  
Gian Chand (126), Jemdr. Clerk.  
Pa Singh, Jemdr.

## Attached.

Hakim Singh, Jemdr. (I A. E. C.)

## Royal Artillery Training Centre

## Deesa.

## Indian Officers.

Jervis, Lt.-Col. N. G. M., D.S.O.  
Dudding, Maj. H. N. N.  
Kershaw, Maj. C. H. (*d.o.*)  
Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T. (*d.o.*)  
Radcliffe, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
Parsons, Lt. W. (*d.o.*)  
Auld, Lt. S. C.  
Barron, Lt. J., M.C.  
Young, Lt. F. G. (*d.o.*) Adj.

Sher Khan, Subdr.-Maj.  
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
Mir Ahmed, Subdr.  
Fahar Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
Abdul Gani, Jemdr. (*Jemdr. Or. Mr.*)  
Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.  
Fazal Dad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.  
Ahmed Hussain, Jemdr. (*Head Clerk*).  
Surat Singh, Jemdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.  
Mukand Singh, Jemdr.  
Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

## MEDIUM ARTILLERY.

2 Brigade Headquarters and 9 Batteries.

2nd Medium Bde., R.G.A.	4th Medium Bde., R.G.A.
<i>Ambala.</i>	<i>Roorkee.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Grose, J.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Jones, Lt.-Col. J. H. H., R.S.O.
<i>Adjt.—</i> Painter, Capt. G. W. A., D.S.O.	<i>Adjt.—</i>
<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Stonhouse-Gostling, Lt. P. Le. M.	
<i>Attd.—</i> Smith, Lt. I. V. R.	Cooke, Capt. J. G. M. B., M.C.
	Walters-Symons, Lt. W. E., M.C.
<i>4th Medium Battery (H). Ferozepore.</i>	<i>13th Medium Battery (H). Cawnpore.</i>
Greig, Maj. A.D., O.B.E., M.C.	MacMahon, Maj. G. P. R., O.B.E.
Young, Capt. C. H. N.	MacLaughlin, Capt. W.P., M.C.
Lee, Lt. E. F.	Dimmock, Lt. H.P.D.
Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C.	Oakley, Lt. C. V.
Kenny, Lt. J. W.	Richards, Lt. C. G.
Brine, Lt. E. G.	Capell, Lt. B. A.
<i>7th Medium Battery (H).</i>	
<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>
Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.	Shamsher Ali Khan, Jemdr.
Anderson, Capt. S. T. S., M.C.	Hukam Singh, Jemdr.
Cox, Lt. B. G.	<i>14th Medium Battery (H). Roorkee.</i>
Nardy, Lt. T. F., M.C.	Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O.
Carter, Lt. I. P.	Dance, Capt. H. B.
Ross, Lt. H. A.	Powell, Lt. F. G., M.M.
<i>9th Medium Battery (H). Ambala.</i>	Aylmer, Lt. C.
Moriarty, Maj. O. N., D.S.O.	Hemming, Lt. W. W.
Taylor, Capt. C. C.	Delamain, 2nd-Lt. W. T.
Guyer, Lt. J. B. S.	<i>15th Medium Battery. Roorkee.</i>
Wallis, Lt. C. R. A.	Cudlip, Maj., E. P.
Dymond, Lt. H.	Skinner, Capt. R. O.
Langhorne, Lt. E. W.	Thomas, Lt. J. G.
	Haslewood, Lt. W. G.
<i>12th Medium Battery. Ambala.</i>	Meats, Lt. G. W.
Hearle, Maj. A. B., D.S.O.	<i>16th Medium Battery (H). Delhi.</i>
Hare, Capt. C. E., M.C.	Budgen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W.N., D.S.O.
Crawford, Lt. V. R. W., M.C.	Bingham, Capt. W.
Elcombe, Lt. H. G.	Ross, Lt. J. G. S.
Topham, Lt. F. B.	Daunt, Lt. B.
Dickinson, Lt. A. B. de C.	Way, Lt. E. R. H.
<i>Indian Officers.</i>	Firbank, 2nd-Lt. L. T.
Durga Pershad, Subdr.	
Yasim Khan, Jemdr.	

## COAST DEFENCE.

1 Headquarters and  
3 Companies.

Bombay.

Lt.-Col.—Spicer, P. L.  
Adjt.—Peters, Capt. R. B.Attd.  
MacWatt, S. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
(Instr. in Gunnery.)

No. 70 Company.

Brown, Maj. H. D. L., D.S.O.  
Mills, Bt. Maj. H. P. F.  
Kirtland, Lt. B. H.  
Russell, Lt. A. E.  
Treays, Lt. W. H.

No. 101 Company.

Luard, Capt. E. A. P.  
Burge, Lt. G. A.  
Moody, Lt. W., M.C.  
Madden, Lt. G. S.

Calcutta.

No. 51 Company.

Firth, Lt. J. E. A.  
Strong, Lt. E. I. E.  
Waters, Lt. J. R.

Calcutta.

# I Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence).

*Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 1 Battery.  
No. 2 Battery.  
River Patrol Company.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Nov. 14 1 Morgan, Charles Carey . . . . 17 Apl. 21 1 Comdt., 7 Apl. 21.

## Major.

5 Aug. 14 1 Martell, Richard Whiston, T.D. . . 124 July 22 1

## Captain.

7 Nov. 15 1 Lynch, John Paget, M.C. (Capt.). . . 1 2 Feb. 23 1

## Lieutenants.

14 Aug. 15 1 Day, Arthur Osborne (Maj.) . . . Dec. 21  
24 Dec. 15 1 Lyon, Colin Sinclair (57) (Capt.) . . . 10 Jan. 22 1

## River Patrol Company.

## Captain.

30 Aug. 03 1 Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. . 131 Mar. 21 1 River Patrol Coy.

## Lieutenant.

5 May 06 1 Hudson, Herbert Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.) 1 27 Apl. 21 1 River Patrol Coy.

## Staff.

12 Feb. 15 1 Ealand, Lt. (Local Capt.) V. F., R.A. (59) 1 1 Nov. 16 1 Adjutant.

## Madras.

## II (Madras) Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, "The Duke's Own."

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 3 Battery.

No. 4 Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

1 Jan. 10	Bambridge, George Adolf, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt. 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv., ex I., 8m. 31 Mar. 23.</i>
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains.

22 Oct. 15	Browning, William Maurice . . . . .	25 Feb. 21	2nd-in-Comd.
21 Sep. 14	Robertson, Henry Stewart ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

## Lientenats

28 June 15	3 Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 4 Apl. 23.</i>
1 Apl. 17	3 Colledge, John Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
22 Jan. 15	4 Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	
4 Aug. 15	3 McIver, Evander . . . . .	28 Feb. 21	
4 June 15	4 Crawford, John Basil . . . . .	18 Mar. 21	
1 Apl. 17	4 Denniston, Robert Dale . . . . .	24 Dec. 21	

## Second-Lientenant.

31 July 18	1 Metherell, John Kinnaird . . . . .	14 Feb. 23
------------	--------------------------------------	------------

## Staff.

27 May 16	1 Wynne, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) C. H. R., M.C., R. A. 1 27 Nov. 17	1 Adjutant.
-----------	--	-------------

Rangoon.

III (Rangoon) Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 5 Battery.  
M. G. Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (Governor of Burma). 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major.

Captains.

17 July 15	Davern, Francis Beta, C.I.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Comdt. (Offg.)
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	MacGregor, Frederick Hugh	1 Oct. 20	
6 Sep. 18	Simpson, Raymond Muir	9 Feb. 22	
8 Jan. 04	Jennens, Keith, T.D. (Capt.)	18 Apl. 22	Comdg., M. G. Coy.
5 July 22	Ferguson, William	5 July 22	
26 Aug. 16	Perrott, Richard Oswald	22 Nov. 22	
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill	20 May 23	M. G. Coy.

Second-Lieutenants.

16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald	16 Mar. 23	M. G. Coy.
13 July 23	Blunt, Henry Pyot	13 July 23	

Staff.

27 Oct. 15	Watson, Lt. (local Capt.) G.C.K., R.F.A.	1 July 17	1 Adj., 20 Mar. 23.
------------	--	-----------	---------------------

Barrackpore.

## IV (Cossipore) Brigade.

*Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 7 Battery.

No. 8 Battery.

No. 9 Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 10 1 Will, Robert Ross, D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. 1 1 Aug. 21 1 Comdt., 1 Aug. 21.

## Majors.

3 June 07 Thoms, Robert Shand . . . . . 11 Feb. 14 2nd-in-Comd.  
1 Oct. 09 8 Kinloch, Graham, D.S.O., V.D. . . . . 13 Sep. 14  
1 June 09 7 Watt, William Douglas Bruce . . . . . 13 Aug. 15

## Captains.

26 June 11 9 Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C. . . . . 1 Dec. 16  
1 Dec. 11 8 Burns, James Charles Hamilton . . . . . 1 Dec. 16

## Lieutenants.

12 Aug. 15 9 Lamb, Thomas . . . . . 1 Apl. 17  
8 Dec. 16 7 Paterson, James David . . . . . 1 Apl. 17  
1 Dec. 15 7 Young, Alexander Drysdale . . . . . 11 May 21  
15 Nov. 15 7 Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C. . . . . 18 Oct. 23

## Second-Lieutenants.

12 Aug. 21 8 Manners, Robert Llewellyn . . . . . 12 Aug. 21  
11 Nov. 21 8 Wilkie, Henry Cooper . . . . . 11 Nov. 21  
12 June 23 Foggie, James Kilgour . . . . . 12 June 23

## Staff.

15 Nov. 14 Rankin, Lt. (local Capt.) H. W., R.A. 9 June 15 Adjutant.  
8 Oct. 02 Allan, Maj. Alexander Smith, 18 May 21 Medl. Offr.  
A. F. M. C.  
1 Oct. 20 Gordon, Revd. James Drummond, M.A., 1 Oct. 20 Chaplain.  
B.D., B.Sc.

Bombay.

# V (Bombay) Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Battery.  
No. 11 Battery.

Honorary Colonel—*The Hon'ble Sir Maurice H. W. Hayward, K.T., I.C.S.* . . . 24 Apl. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Aug. 10 | 10 Sowerby, Maurice Herbert, V.D. (79) . | 31 Mar. 23 |

## Majors.

7 July 16 | 11 Lodge, Humphrey Francis, M.C. (79) . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

29 Nov. 15	11 Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
16 Dec. 16	10 Jones, William Ellis (80) . (79, 82)	1 Oct. 20	
4 Oct. 16	Ward, Denis Francis. . . . .	7 Apl. 23	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	10 Turton, Oliver . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 17	Parker, Thomas . . . . .	1 June 22	

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 22 | Hopper, Joseph Stanley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 |

## Staff.

Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

No. 12 Battery.

No. 13 Battery.

*(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)*

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 July 11 | Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing . . | 1 May 22 | Comdt., 1 May 22.

### Majors.

### Captains.

13 Apl. 18	12 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville ( <i>local</i> <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
13 Apl. 18	13 Coates, William Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20

### Lieutenants.

2 Sep. 15	12 Woods, George Constantine . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 July 18	13 Johnson, Finlayson Huson . . . . .	30 Dec. 20
1 Oct. 20	13 Carter, Harold Thomas . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
1 Oct. 20	12 Morley, Harvey George Eli . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
. . . . .	13 Hay, Frank Stuart . . . . .	14 Feb. 23

### Staff

19 Feb. 15 | Neville, Lt. C., M.C., R. F. A. . . . | 19 Aug. 17 | Adjt.

# ROYAL FIELD AND GARRISON ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY 657 FORCE, INDIA).

Bangalore.

## No. 14 Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, "The Duke's Own" on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

### Major.

1 July 11 | Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie (63, 72a, 79, 80) | 1 Oct. 20 | Commandant, 1 Oct. 20.

### Captain.

9 Apl. 18 | Lavender, George Alexander (48a, 51, 79, 1 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Command, 1 Oct. 20.  
80)

### Lieutenants.

25 Feb. 17	Hall, Charles Edward (58, 71)	1 Jan. 22
25 Aug. 17	Grudgings, William Joseph Aloysius	1 Jan. 22
1 Jan. 22	Morton, Vivian Walter (48a)	1 Jan. 22

Kirkee.

## No. 15 Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. | 22 July 19 | Comdt. (offg.), 24 Aug. 21.

### Staff.

18 July 18 | Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. | 18 Jan. 20 | Adjutant

658 ROYAL FIELD AND GARRISON ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY  
FORCE, INDIA).

Delhi.

No. 16 Battery.

*Formed 4th February 1921 included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Major.

Lieutenant.

1 Brew, Henry Richard Cecil . . . . 19 Jan. 23 1

Second Lieutenants.

9 Oct. 22 1 Seton, George Ronald. . . . . 19 Oct. 22 1

Agra.

No. 17 Battery.

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917.  
Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

Lieutenant.

Aug. 14 1 Ball, Cyril Francis (Capt.) . . . . 1 Aug. 16 1 Comdg.

Bareilly.

### No. 18 Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant.

4 Dec. 15 | Kinns, Harold Edwin . . . . . | 29 Aug. 22 |

Allahabad.

### No. 19 Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Jervis, William Richard Sandford . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |

Cawnpore.

### No. 20 Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

Lieutenant.

19 Apl. 19 | Honnor, George John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“*Ubique*,” and “*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*.”  
*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Date of rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------------------	---------------	------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ENGINEERS BELONGING TO THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

NOTE—An asterisk prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol † before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M.W. employment to the age of 55 years, with final removal therefrom at that age; *vide* M. D. notification No. 5, dated 1st January 1904.

## REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## General Officers.

30 June 85	Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206)	11 Oct. 06	<i>L.g.</i> 30 Aug. 21	. . . . .	G.O. C. in C., W. Comd.
15 Sep. 85	Atkinson, Sir E., H. de V., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.A. (169, 206)	14 Jan. 88	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 19	. . . . .	Engineer-in-Chief, Army Hdqrs. India.
16 Mar. 87	Ledlie, G. A. J., C.B., C.M.G. (169, 185, 206)	5 Jan. 90	<i>m.g.</i> 1 Jan. 19	. . . . .	Unemployed.
17 Aug. 94	*Charles, J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (162, 206)	16 Mar. 01	<i>m.g.</i> 3 Jan. 23	. . . . .	<i>Offg.</i> G.O. C., Waziristan Dist.

## Colonels.

16 Feb. 87	†† Waghorn, Sir W. D., Kt., C.B., C.M.G. (207)	26 Mar. 89	1 Jan.	. . . . .	Ry. Dept.
8 Feb. 86	Fraser, H. A. D., C.B.	5 Mar. 89	16 Apr.	. . . . .	C. R. E., Peshawar Dist.
24 July 86	Ryder, C. H. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [†] (167, 206)	24 Oct. 88	14 July	. . . . .	Surveyor-General of India.
10 Feb. 93	*Loch, S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (temp. Col.-Comdt.) (30, 206)	6 Apr. 91	17 Sep.	. . . . .	Comdg. 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
27 July 89	*Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., K.C. M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. (207)	7 Nov. 91	1 Jan.	. . . . .	P. W. Dept. <i>L.v.</i> 2 yrs. 1 June 23.
16 Feb. 87	Marshall, H. J. M., C.B., C.M.G. (temp. Col.-on-the-staff) (207)	26 Mar. 89	5 Jan.	. . . . .	C. E., W. Comd.
27 July 89	*Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (162, 169, 206)	25 Mar. 95	3 June	. . . . .	Comdg. Jubbulpore Bde. Area.
28 July 88	Panet, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col.-on-the-staff) (30, 207)	10 Nov. 90	3 June	. . . . .	Chief Engr., N. Comd.

25 A

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>				
17 Aug. 94	Holme, A. S., O.B.E. [L] (206)	16 Oct. 96	31 Jan. 22	P. W. Dept.
3 Aug. 95	* Willis, G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	17 Mar. 00	31 Jan. 22	Mint Master, Romblay.
21 Dec. 95	Pollard-Lowsley, H. del., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207)	1 Apl. 98	3 June 17	P. W. Dept.
21 Mar. 96	Oakes, R., C.B.E.	15 Oct. 98	29 Nov. 15	Dy. Engr-in-Chief (E. & M.) A. Hdqrs.
21 June 96	Thomas, R. H., D.S.O. (l)	15 Oct. 98	3 June 19	Survey Dept.
21 Sep. 96	Goodwin, G. J. P., D.S.O. (l)	15 Oct. 98	1 Jan. 19	M. W. S.
21 Sep. 96	Evans, W. H., D.S.O. (207)	15 Oct. 98	14 July 22	Dy. Engr-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
31 Dec. 96	Hammond, R. C., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 98	15 July 22	A. C. R. E., U. P. Dist.
31 Dec. 96	Evans, G. F., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 98	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E., Zhoob Area.
1 Jan. 97	Campbell, P. H.	30 Jan. 23	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E., Secunderabad.
21 Jul. 97	Cowan, S. H., D.S.O.	3 Oct. 99	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E. (Civil) Peshawar. (1979.)
25 July 97	Walton, C., D.S.O. (207)	13 Oct. 99	1 Jan. 18	Ry. Dept.
25 July 97	Kealy, P. H. (207)	13 Oct. 99	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E., Poona Dist.
25 July 97	Doucet, L. C. A. de B.	1 Mar. 00	27 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E., Delhi Bde. Area.
24 Sep. 97	Browne, C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 00	1 Jan. 16	Survey Dept.
23 Dec. 97	Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 00	1 Jan. 18	S. O. R. E., 1st gr., N. Comd.
1 Jan. 98				
Majors.				
5 Feb. 89	*Muter, R. S. (206)	24 Mar. 01	1 Aug. 08	Ry. Dept. h. p. list.
11 Mar. 90	Mathews, W. F. (207)	1 Apl. 98	30 Oct. 14	Ry. Dept.
23 Sep. 97	*Maxwell, W. F., D.S.O. (30, 207)	3 Oct. 99	30 Oct. 14	A. C. R. E., Mhow.
9 Mar. 98	Ponsonby, R. G.	14 Sep. 00	30 Oct. 14	M. W. S. h. p. list.
23 June 98	Birney, C. F., D.S.O. (206)	23 Feb. 22	30 Oct. 14	Ry. Dept.
23 June 98	Noble, W. J. W. (207)	23 Feb. 22	30 Oct. 14	C. R. E., 2nd cl., S. R. Dist.
23 June 98	Rathbone, H. E. F., D.S.O.	4 Sep. 00	15 Dec. 14	M. W. S.— <i>Im. ex I., m. c.</i>
23 June 98	Philimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207)	10 Feb. 05	9 Mar. 15	Survey Dept.
23 June 98	Barker, J. S., M.V.O. (206)	12 Jan. 01	27 Apr. 15	M. W. S.— <i>Im. ex I., m. c.</i>
23 June 98	Loch, G. C. H., p.s.c. (32, 51, 166, 206)	30 Mar. 01	17 June 15	S. O. R. E., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 98	Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206)	30 Mar. 01	12 Aug. 15	Bengal S. & M.
23 Dec. 98	Thomson, D. A. (59, 207)	7 Mar. 06	4 Oct. 15	S. O. R. E., 1st gr., Lahore Bde. Area.
23 Mar. 99	Burgess, B. (207)	1 Nov. 05	7 Oct. 15	A. C. R. E., Bangalore Bde. Area.
19 June 99	Bingay, H. L., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 05	5 Dec. 15	C. R. E., Frontier Roads & Posts.
25 June 99	*Haswell, C. H. (169, 207)	1 Nov. 05	1 Apl. 16	Ry. Dept.
9 Aug. 99	*Macrae, W. (51, 207)	1 Nov. 05	30 Apl. 16	Bombay S. & M.
20 Aug. 99	Tillard, E. D., D.S.O. (95, 207)	2 Apl. 03	4 July 16	Bengal S. & M.
25 Sep. 99	Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207)	1 Nov. 01	6 July 16	A. C. R. E. (Factories), P. & A. Dist.
25 Sep. 99	Cusins, A. F., M.C. 51, (207)	1 Nov. 01	6 July 16	

[illegible]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
15 July 03	Haig, W. deH., D.S.O. (51, 169, 206)	20 Nov. 05	15 July 18	1 Jan. 17	P. W. Dept.
10 Jan. 03	King, F. J. M. (51)	5 May 05	1 Aug. 18		Survey Dept.
1 Sep. 03	Colbeck, C. E., M.C. (51, 207)	12 Dec. 05	1 Sep. 18		Milly. Advr. I. S. Forces.
1 Sep. 03	Pringle, J. C. (51, 207)	20 Nov. 05	1 Sep. 18	Lt. 1 Jan. 18	Burma S. & M.
24 Dec. 03	Edgeworth, J. A.		3 May 22		Ry. Dept.
3 Dec. 03	Sigallard, R. H., O.B.E. (207)	17 May 07	3 May 22		C. R. E., and cl., Burma Dist.
23 Dec. 03	Egerton, C. H., D.S.O., M.O. (1)		10 May 22		Madras S. & M.
26 Dec. 03	Harris, T. P., D.S.O. (51, 105, 207)	23 Mar. 06	25 May 22		A. C. R. E., Khaisora.
23 Jan. 04	Deed, L. C. B. D. S. O. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206)	23 Mar. 06	4 July 22		A. C. R. E., Lahore Bde. Area.
5 Feb. 04	Bulkeley, H. I., M.C.		14 July 22	3 June 19	A. C. R. E., Rawalpindi (Offg.)
23 Mar. 04	Shaune, P. H., M.C.		15 July 22	1 Jan. 18	D. A. D. M. W., N. Comd. (offg.)
23 Mar. 04	Wedd, A. P. W., O.B.E.		15 July 22		Bombay S. & M.
23 June 04	Dawson, E. F. S., M.C.		19 July 22		Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 July 04	Stoehr, C. F., p.s.c. (51, 57, 161, 206)	26 Sep. 06	22 July 22		Instr. Staff College, Quetta.
22 July 04	Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., (S. C.)		1 Aug. 22	Lt. 24 May 22	A. C. R. E., Jubbulpore Bde. Area.
20 July 04	Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 63, 162, 169, 209)	26 Sep. 06	24 Sep. 22		Survey Dept.
17 Sep. 04	Morrell, G. M., [?]		24 Sep. 22	3 June 19	Bombay S. & M.
21 Dec. 04	Lewis, C. G. (206)	8 Mar. 07	24 Sep. 22	1 Jan. 18	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
21 Dec. 04	Rawlence, M., D.S. O. (51, 65, 1724, 206)	8 Mar. 07	24 Sep. 22		Offg. C. R. E., 2nd Cl., P. & A. Dist.
21 Dec. 04	Bird, C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169, 206)	8 Mar. 07	24 Sep. 22		M. W. S.
14 Jan. 05	Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206)	3 July 08	21 Sep. 22		A. C. R. E., Ambala Bde. Area.
16 Mar. 05	Perry, W. E., M.C. (206)	8 Mar. 07	24 Sep. 22		Madras S. & M.
27 July 05	Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206)	21 Mar. 12	25 Sep. 22		
17 Sep. 05	Cave-Browne, W., D.S.O., M.C.		11 Nov. 22		
20 Dec. 05	Hamilton, R. (46, 51, 206)	19 Mar. 08	14 Nov. 22		

## Captains.

25 July 06	Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	19 Oct. 09	30 Oct. 14		Ry. Dept.
25 July 06	Jackson, C. V. S. (95, 207)		30 Oct. 14		Staff Offr., M. W., W. Comd.
25 July 06	Sayer, A. P., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 14	m. 1 Jan. 19	A. C. R. E., Allahabad Bde. Area.
25 July 06	Townshend, F. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. (162)	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14		P. W. Dept.

5 Aug. 06	Dorrie, F. Mc C. M.C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (162, 205)	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 17	D. A. A. G., Rawalpindi Dist.
6 Aug. 06	Johnston, D. S. (207)	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	P. W. Dept.
20 Dec. 06	Everett, M., D.S.O. (206)	9 Mar. 09	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M., Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Dec. 06	Mason, K., M.C. (206)	9 Mar. 09	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M., Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Dec. 06	Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Mar. 09	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	A. C. R. E., Chaklala.
20 Dec. 06	Hogg, D. McA., M.C. [1] (65, 162, 205)	23 Mar. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Madras S. & M., Staff Coll., Quetta.
27 June 07	Rhodes, G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O. (94, 207)	27 Nov. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Madras S. & M.
23 July 07	Clarke, E. H., M.C. (104, 193, 206)	28 Oct. 09	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Burma S. & M.
23 July 07	Preedy, C., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Dy. C. R. E., Peshawar Dist. (offg.)
23 July 07	Chater, A. F. (162, 205, 206)	16 Nov. 16	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bengal S. & M., Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 July 07	Gill, A. G.	28 Sep. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
24 July 07	Budden, F. H., M.C.	28 Sep. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
24 July 07	Roome, H. E., M.C. (206)	3 Mar. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
18 Dec. 07	Walton, G. O. B.E. (169, 207)	1 Dec. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
26 June 08	Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)	28 Sep. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
26 July 08	Compertz, A. V., M.C. (1)	28 Sep. 10	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bengal S. & M.
29 July 08	Cidley-Kitchin, E. G., p. s. c. (205, 206)	5 Oct. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Asst. Mil. Adviser, I. S. Forces.
29 July 08	Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	5 Oct. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
29 July 08	Geary, H. N. G. (95, 207)	5 Oct. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
18 Dec. 08	Gueset, H. H. E., M.C. (207)	5 Oct. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Madras S. & M.
3 July 09	Roberts, J. R., M.C. (172a, 207)	5 Oct. 11	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
31 July 09	Bradney, E., D.S.O. (206)	10 Feb. 12	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Madras S. & M.
20 Sep. 09	Gordon, R. E., M.C. (207)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	M. W. S.
23 Dec. 09	Morse, A. H.	15 Apr. 20	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
26 Jan. 10	Miller, T. W. D., M.C. (206) (1)	27 Oct. 12	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	A. C. R. E., Aden Bde.
9 Feb. 10	Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)	2 Jan. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
23 July 10	Sanford, H. R. (169, 205, 206)	17 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Madras S. & M.
23 July 10	Stafford, J. H. M. C. (s. c.)	2 Jan. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bde.-Maj., 11th Infy. Bde.
23 July 10	Martin, K. J., D.S.O. (L) p.s.c. (206)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
23 July 10	Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Ry. Dept.
23 July 10	Hounsell, R. H. S. (207)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	M. W. S.
23 Dec. 10	Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	M. W. S.
23 Dec. 10	Guinness, V. E. G. (207)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	M. W. S.
20 July 11	Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bengal S. & M.
20 July 11	Johnston, E. F. (172a, 207)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M.
20 July 11	Reid, L. C., M.C.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	D. A. D. M. W., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 11	Drew, R. G., O.B.E. (206)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
23 Dec. 11	Hamilton, H. W. R., D. S. O., M.C. (207)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	M. W. S.
23 Dec. 11	Greenwood, C. J. F., M.C.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Survey Dept.
23 Dec. 11	Penney, T. M. M. (206)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Sig. Ser.
19 July 12	Luby, M., D.S.O., M.C. (63)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	G. E. E. & M., Kohat.
19 July 12	Muhany, C. F. (206)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bengal S. & M.
19 July 12	Noman, W. J., M.C. (206)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Madras S. & M.
19 July 12	Vulliamy, C. H. H.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Staff College, Quetta.
18 Aug. 13	Orange-Bromhead, F. E., O.B.E.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bengal S. & M.
27 Aug. 13	McIntosh, A. C., M.C.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M.
1 Oct. 13	Sleigh, C., M.C.	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M.
1 Oct. 13	Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M.
1 Oct. 13	Haycraft, T. W. R. (1)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M.
1 Oct. 13	Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (63, 207)	5 Mar. 13	30 Oct. 14	m. 3 June 18	Bombay S. & M.

## Captains—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
17 July 14	Ransford, A. J.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	M. W. S.
17 July 14	Barker, F. B., O.B.E.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	G. E. E. & M., Nowshera.
17 July 14	Lee, K. J., M.C. (i)	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Bengal S. & M.
12 Aug. 14	Baines, J. S.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	M. W. S.
22 Aug. 14	Anderson, J. A. V., M.B.E.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Madras S. & M.
12 Aug. 14	Fert, E. W., M.C.	20 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	.	M. W. S.
12 Aug. 14	Stawell, W. A. M., M.C. (63)	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Madras S. & M.
16 Sep. 14	Brooks, A. C.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	M. W. S.
16 Sep. 14	Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Bengal S. & M.
16 Sep. 14	Roseware, W. L., M.C. (207)	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Bengal S. & M.
16 Sep. 14	Simpson, C. M., M.C.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	G. E. E. & M., M. W. S., Khaisara Sub-Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, H. E., M.C.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Bombay S. & M.
16 Sep. 14	Stone, J. S. W., M.C. (50, 207)	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Bombay S. & M.
16 Sep. 14	Whishaw, W. B., M.C.	13 Mar. 22	3 Nov. 17	.	M. W. S.
16 Sep. 14	Whitstone, H. R., M.C. (63)	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Madras S. & M.
17 Nov. 14	Robertson, B. H., D.S.O., M.C. (i), (s.c.) (206)	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Bengal S. & M.
17 Nov. 14	Waghorn, R. D.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	Rly. Dept.
17 Nov. 14	Cardew, C. G.	.	3 Nov. 17	.	M. W. S.
7 Jan. 15	Genet, H., M.C. (205)	.	17 Jan. 18	.	Bengal S. & M.
7 Jan. 15	Gibson, F. J. F.	.	31 Jan. 18	.	G. E., Salkot.
22 Jan. 15	Panet, H. de L.	2 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 18	.	Rly. Dept.
22 Jan. 15	Fawcett, I. G., M.C.	.	24 Mar. 18	.	M. W. S., Allahabad.
10 Feb. 15	Swire, R., M.C.	3 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 18	.	M. W. S.
10 Feb. 15	Gaussen, C. de L., M.C.	.	24 Sep. 18	.	Bombay S. & M.
10 Feb. 15	Jenkins, M. M., M.C. (207)	.	24 Sep. 18	.	Madras S. & M.
10 Feb. 15	Smith, W. G., D.S.O., M.C.	.	24 Sep. 18	.	M. W. S., <i>ex I., m. c., 6 m.</i>
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	.	24 Sep. 18	.	Madras S. & M.
10 Feb. 15	Ferrott, R. D. B., M.C.	1 Apr. 22	24 Sep. 18	.	G. E., Waziristan.
10 Feb. 15	White, A. E.	16 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	.	Bengal S. & M.
5 Feb. 21	Cutler, R. V., M.B.E., M.C.	.	5 Feb. 21	.	M. W. S.
5 Feb. 21	Clark, P. W., D.S.O., M.C.	.	5 Feb. 21	.	M. W. S.
5 Feb. 21	Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	.	5 Feb. 21	.	D. A. D. M. W. (E. & M.), W. Comd.
5 Feb. 21	Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 21	.	G. E., Spinwam.
5 Feb. 21	Ross, G., M.C., A.M. I.C.E.	7 Nov. 20	5 Feb. 21	.	G. E., Ferozepore.
5 Feb. 21	Fryer, R. E.	.	5 Feb. 21	.	<i>Law, ex I., 8 m., 2 Feb. 23.</i>
5 Feb. 21	Villa, J. E., M.C.	.	11 Nov. 22	.	M. W. S.
22 Apr. 15	Kenyon, H. A., M.C.	.	31 Dec. 22	.	Bengal S. & M.
22 Apr. 15	Duke, C. L. B., M.C. (206)	.	31 Dec. 22	.	Bengal S. & M.
22 Apr. 15	Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	.	31 Dec. 22	.	Bengal S. & M.



Lieutenants—*contd.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
30 Sep. 18	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	.	20 Mar. 20	.	Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	Prie, G. M.	.	23 Jan. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
23 Jan. 19	Hansworth, J. R.	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	.	G. E., Telhi Zam.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, G. R.	.	23 Jan. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
23 Jan. 19	Stewart, A. MacG.	16 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	.	Bengal S. & M.
23 Jan. 19	Thompson, R. L.	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
23 Jan. 19	Belcher, C. G.	.	23 Jan. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
23 Jan. 19	Adami, G. D. S.	.	23 Jan. 21	.	Bengal S. & M.
5 June 19	Navier, A. H. G.	.	5 June 21	.	Bengal S. & M.
17 July 19	Pool, F. E.	.	17 July 21	.	M. W. S.
17 July 19	Turner, F. R.	.	17 July 21	.	Madras S. & M.
17 July 19	Davidson, R. St. C.	.	17 July 21	.	Bengal S. & M.
17 July 19	Kimber, T.	.	17 July 21	.	M. W. S.
17 July 19	Martin, M. F. C.	.	17 July 21	.	Madras S. & M.
17 July 19	Garnett, A. M.	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	.	Bengal S. & M.
17 July 19	MacLachlan, C. M. (206)	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	.	Bombay S. & M.
17 July 19	Reed, C. D.	.	17 July 21	.	Madras S. & M.
17 July 19	Ray, W. H.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
18 Dec. 19	Kenyon, L. F. R.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	Bengal S. & M.
18 Dec. 19	Angwin, J. B. P.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
18 Dec. 19	Bennetts, A.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	Bombay S. & M.
18 Dec. 19	Walker, R. C.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	Madras S. & M.
18 Dec. 19	Stewart, G. M.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	Bombay S. & M.
18 Dec. 19	Aldous, H. F. T.	.	18 Dec. 21	.	M. W. S.
16 July 20	French, F. H. R.	.	16 July 22	.	Bombay S. & M.
16 July 20	Lloyd, B. H. S.	.	16 July 22	.	Bombay S. & M.
16 July 20	Simpson, J. R.	.	16 July 22	.	Bengal S. & M.
16 July 20	Harris, G. W.	.	16 July 22	.	M. W. S.
16 July 20	Montagu, C. E.	.	16 July 22	.	Bengal S. & M.
16 July 20	Churchill, A. R.	.	16 July 22	.	Bengal S. & M.
16 July 20	Herrold, J. M.	.	16 July 22	.	Madras S. & M.
16 July 20	Cassels, G. K.	.	16 July 22	.	M. W. S.
16 July 20	Sandeman, E. E. N.	.	16 July 22	.	Madras S. & M.
26 July 20	Gayar, E. H. T.	.	16 July 22	.	G. E., Peshawar.
16 July 20	Palaret, E. J.	.	16 July 22	.	M. W. S.
16 July 20	Forbes, J. S.	.	16 July 22	.	Bombay S. & M.
16 July 20	Lambert, J. M.	.	16 July 22	.	Bombay S. & M.

H. Company Royal Engineers.

Reg. and G. S. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 7h. Destination changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—Simla.

Bird, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E. Commanding.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

Captains.

24 Jan. 15	Boal, K., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 15†	M. W. S.
24 Jan. 15	Dolan, M. J.	24 Jan. 15†	Bombay S. & M.
21 Sep. 14	Watkins, Capt. P. J., M.B.E. (51, 207a)	22 July 15†	R. E. Park, N. Comd., Lahore.
20 Nov. 15	Farmer, G. C.	20 Nov. 15†	G. E., Fort William.
20 Nov. 15	Holmes, H. G.	20 Nov. 15†	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Battman, A. R. (temp. Matf.)	20 Nov. 15†	D. A. D. M. W., E. Comd.
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J.	20 Nov. 15†	M. W. S.
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G.	20 Nov. 15†	G. E., Mhow.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W.	1 Jan. 16†	M. W. S. Offg. A.C.R.E., Bombay Dist.
26 Apr. 15	Focock, J. A. (58, 71, 206)	17 Sep. 16†	Sigs. G. E., Bannu.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J.	4 Feb. 17†	A. C. R. E., Shahut Dist. (Waziristan).
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G.	16 Aug. 17†	Bengal S. & M.
20 May 18	Dawkins, H. (170, 207)	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E.	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Fitzpatrick, P. J., A.M., D.C.M.	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Macdonald, E. G.	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Mattocks, F.	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Maun, J. W.	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Lloyd, H. S. (95)	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M. (207)	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Daw, H. H.	28 May 18†	
28 May 18	Pearson, A. F.	31 May 18†	
20 Nov. 15	Coltham, W. E. (109, 207)	0 Sep. 18†	
28 May 18	Beard, A. W.	28 Feb. 19†	
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W.	20 Apr. 19†	
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E.	22 Aug. 19†	
20 Nov. 15	Lyal, W. J., O.B.E. (206)	2 Oct. 19†	
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C.	11 Oct. 19†	
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B.	24 Feb. 20†	
28 May 18	Cam, G. A. E. (104, 207)	28 Mar. 20†	
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. H.	12 Aug. 21†	
25 Sep. 18	McGuffie, A. G.	24 Oct. 21†	
4 Sep. 18	Henry, A. G.	24 Jan. 22	
28 May 18	Green, H. W.	5 Feb. 23	

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.

M. W. S.  
Attd. M. W. S.—Aden.  
Adit. No. 2, Rang'n Coy. R. E. (A. F. 1)  
M. W. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Landing in India.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
ATTACHED OFFICERS SERVING WITH M. W. S.					
Captains.					
14 Dec. 14	Leuerle, A. L. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> )		25 Feb. 16		A. C. R. E., Derajat Tank Area.
Lieutenants.					
	Dean, W. J.		20 May 16		G. E., Saratoga.
	Chivers, E. S. C.		1 June 16		M. W. S., Karachi.
Army Reserve of Officers.					
20 May 15	Young, Maj. J., M.B.E.		12 Mar. 18		D. A. D. M. W., N. Comd.

Calcutta.

# No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Present designation 1st April 1917.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

6 Dec. 04 | Stovold, Herbert William, O.B.E., | 11 Apl. 17 |  
V.D. (54, 80)

## Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 17 | Luke, Norman Ritchie (80) . . . . | 1 Apl. 17

## Rangoon.

## No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

24 Jan. 07 | Cameron, Hugh Porteous, V.D. . . . 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Wilson, George Purdie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Oct. 20	Robertson, Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
20 June 16	Nimmo, Henry . . . . .	1 Sep. 21

## Staff.

4 Sep. 18	Henry, Capt. A. G., R.E. (I. A.) (207a) . . . . .	16 Jan. 20	Adjutant.
-----------	--	------------	-----------

## Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Present designation 29th July 1921.*

## Captains.

3 Aug. 18	Maughan, Nicholas (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
24 Oct. 14	Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas Ralph, M.C. . . . .	22 Feb. 22	

## Lieutenant.

1 Seymour-Williams, Francis . . . 22 Mar. 23 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

28 Feb. 22 | Turner, Alfred John . . . . . 1.28 Feb. 22 |

## Karachi.

## No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Present designation 1st April 1917.  
(Included in the Karachi Auxiliary Force for administrative purposes.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Captain.

12 Feb. 15 | Harvey, John Frederick Barnard . 1 1 Apl. 22 |

## Lientenants.

## Staff.

13 Aug. 04 | Atkinson, Capt. G. N. (51, 53, 63) | 24 Feb. 15 | Adjt.  
Somerset L. I. . . . .

## Madras.

## No. 5 (Madras) Field Company.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
Included for administrative purposes in No. 11 (Madras) Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

## Captain.

8 May 15 | Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, M.C. . . 1 20 Apl. 21 |

## Lieutenant.

11 Dec. 14 | Batchelor, Basil William . . . 1 3 Nov. 21 |

**Auxiliary Signal Corps.***Constituted 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).

[ I ]

1ST BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).

Arrived in Burma, 23rd October 1919, from England.

Trimulgherry.—Arrived 22 February 1922.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE COLLAR OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE WITH THE BADGE APPENDANT.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER,  
ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1680" "Namur, 1695" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Louisburg"  
"Havannah" "Egmont-op-Zee" "St. Lucia, 1803" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Salamanca" "Vittoria"  
"St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "Waterloo" "Nagpore" "Maheidpoor"  
"Ava" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860"  
"South Africa, 1899—1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. the Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c. ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)*  
16 Oct. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | Mackenzie, J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . | 17 Sep. 22 | 3 June 17 |  
(51, 72a).

## Majors.

3 Sep. 02 | Stanley-Murray, H. E., M.C. (51, 52, 72b) | 8 Feb. 17 |  
12 Dec. 00 | Mackenzie, J. M., D.S.O. (50, 72a, 206) . | 4 July 18 |

## Captains.

29 Jan. 10 | Buchanan, K. G., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 29 June 15 | . . . . . |  
4 Sep. 12 | North, E. S. (46) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 15 | . . . . . |  
26 July 13 | Hay, G. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 17 Apl. 16 | . . . . . |  
3 Mar. 15 | Carr, M., M.C. (51, 52) . . . . . | 26 Oct. 21 | . . . . . |  
15 Aug. 14 | MacBrayne, D. (41, 52) . . . . . | 23 Nov. 21 | . . . . . |  
17 Mar. 15 | Mothersill, K. C. (49) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | . . . . . |  
9 Apl. 15 | Carstairs, F. (58) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 23 | . . . . . |

## Lieutenants.

14 July 15 | Swinton, E. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . |  
26 Jan. 16 | Purves, A. J. L., M.C. (42, 46, 61) . . . . . | 27 July 17 | . . . . . |  
7 Apl. 16 | White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17 | . . . . . |  
19 July 16 | Kennedy, N. R., M.C. (49, 51) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 18 | . . . . . |  
28 Nov. 17 | Crawford, J. D. (46, 48a, 51, 72) . . . . . | 28 May 19 | . . . . . |  
21 Aug. 18 | McCance, J. B. (61) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | . . . . . |  
21 Dec. 17 | Rodger, F. K. W. (58) . . . . . | 21 June 19 | . . . . . |  
21 Aug. 18 | Rowbotham, H. C. (48a, 66a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | . . . . . |  
21 Aug. 18 | Mothersill, L. J. (61, 66a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | . . . . . |  
20 Dec. 18 | Edmondston, L. D. (48a, 57, 105) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . . |  
16 July 19 | Ashmore, B. H. (49) . . . . . | 16 July 21 | . . . . . |  
16 July 20 | Ilderton, G. (48a, 52) . . . . . | 16 July 22 | . . . . . |  
14 July 21 | Boon, A. G. (59) . . . . . | 14 July 23 | . . . . . |

Adj.  
*Lv. ex I., 8 m., m. c.*  
*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 23.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Duncan, W. M. M. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . . . |  
31 Aug. 22 | Leslie, W. H. B. (55) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . . . |

21 Dec. 17 | Rodger, F. K. W. . . . . | 21 Jan. 19 | . . . . . | Adj., 1 Oct. 23.  
15 Jan. 15 | Thomson, Capt. D. C., M.C. (51, 72) . . . . . | 15 Jan. 15 | . . . . . | Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

1 Jan. 17 | Syed Hasham, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 1

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox & Co.'s Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The Thistle," Salamanca Barracks, Aldershot.

[ South Eastern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

[ 2 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).

Arrived in India, 30th September 1919, from England.

Lucknow.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CATHERINE, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE PASCHAL LAMB WITH MOTTO.

"Pristina virtutis memor."

"Vel. Exuvie triumphant." A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE, 1794."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Salamanca" "Vittoria"  
"Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Khelat"

"Afghanistan, 1839" "South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Taku Forts"

"Pekin, 1860" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Relief of Ladysmith"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir C. C. Monro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., p.s.c. 13 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 63, 66a, 72a, 206) . . .	2 Oct. 20	24 May 22	Comdg. Allahabad Bde. Area.
------------	--	-----------	-----------	--------------------------------

## Majors.

7 Mar. 00	Watson, S. T., D.S.O. (42, 51, 52) . . .	1 Sep. 15		
10 Oct. 03	Roberts, A. N. S., O.B.E. (42, 51, 63, 65, 72) . . .	10 Oct. 18		

## Captains.

14 Feb. 12	Oliver, G. K., M.C. (50) . . . . .	2 Oct. 15		
24 May 13	Buchan, T. O. M., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	24 Nov. 15		Lv. ex I., 4 m., 30 June. 23.
3 Sep. 13	Philpot, R. H., M.C. (41) . . . . .	3 Mar. 16		
4 Dec. 12	Jebens, F. J., M.C. (71 [L]) . . . . .	21 Mar. 16	11 Nov. 19	
23 Jan. 14	Foster, R. C. G., M.C. (51) . . . . .	15 Aug. 16		Lv. ex I., 8 m.
11 Nov. 14	Coates, J. B., M.C. (50) . . . . .	27 Aug. 17		Adj.
21 Dec. 14	Hodgson, A. S. (51, 72) . . . . .	12 Jan. 21		
23 Dec. 14	Symons, I. W. S. (48a, 50, 52, 55) . . . . .	29 Jan. 21		

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 15	Carpenter, H. J. (51, 52, 57) . . . . .	1 July 17		Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m.
3 Feb. 16	Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C. (53) . . . . .	3 Aug. 17		Lv. ex I., 6 m.
19 July 16	Wilson, R. C. (52) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18		
19 July 16	Morgan, C. O. W. (51) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18		
16 Aug. 16	Hughes, I. T. P., M.C. (207) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18		Lv. ex I., 8 m.
27 Oct. 16	Prescott, C. C. (46) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18		Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m.
24 Apl. 18	Block, A. P. (50, 57, 66a) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Combe, H. P. (52, 66a, 66b) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Cumberlege, E. C. W. (51) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Hurton, R. M. (48a, 61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		Lv. ex I., 8 m.
16 Sep. 19	Behrens, E. L. (49) . . . . .	16 July 21		
16 July 19	Haggard, G. (49) . . . . .	16 July 21		
14 July 21	East, L. C. (60) . . . . .	14 July 23		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Parsons, C. H. D. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	
-----------	---------------------------	-----------	--

11 Nov. 14	Coates, J. B., M.C. (50) . . . . .		Adj., 21 Mar. 22.
------------	------------------------------------	--	-------------------

## Indian Officer.

	Harak Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	16 Feb. 22	
--	-----------------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).

## [ 4 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 18th November 1919, from England.

Rangoon.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-05," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"  
"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive"

"Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," Sevastopol"

"Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir A. Hunter, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. *ret. pay (Res. of Off.)* 26 Mar. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99	Nixon, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 65, 72b)	3 May 23	3 June 19	Offg. Comdg. Rangoon Bde Area.
------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------	--------------------------------

## Majors.

9 Dec. 99	Foster, A. H. B., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15		
5 Jan. 01	Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 15	6. 1 Jan. 21	
26 June 01	FitzGerald, T. O., O.B.E., M.C.	8 May 16	1 Jan. 17	

## Captains.

11 Jan. 07	Finch, H. S., M.C. (51, 57, 72)	2 Mar. 15		
5 Oct. 10	Packard, J. E. E., M.C. (72a)	15 Aug. 15		
20 Sep. 11	Peake, M.C., M.C. (51)	15 Aug. 15		
14 Feb. 12	de Cordova, V. L., M.C. (51)	23 Nov. 15		
12 May 15	Whitworth, C. S. (46, 49, 51)	6 Mar. 21		<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 26 Apl. 23.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Tittle, D. R. (46, 48, 51)	1 Jan. 23		
29 May 15	Briggs, W. N.	1 Jan. 23		Asst. Instr. Armoured Motor Centre.

## Lieutenants.

11 June 15	Welch, R. H., D.S.O. (49, 50, 57)	14 Sep. 16		
14 July 15	White, R. P. F., M.C. (51, 61)	21 Sep. 16		<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (42, 49, 52)	18 Dec. 16		
29 Jan. 16	Meyler, E. D. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 61)	29 July 17		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
21 Feb. 16	Wynoll, A. W. (51, 59)	21 Aug. 17		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. (46, 48a, 51)	7 Oct. 17		<i>Adj.</i>
15 May 16	Hargreaves, A. N. (46, 48a, 49, 52)	15 Nov. 17		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
20 July 16	King, H. J.	20 Jan. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Goldie, R. M. J. (48a, 49)	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Sarsfield, P.	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	FitzSimon, C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C. (49, 52)	21 June 19		
25 June 18	Pobgee, H. A., M.C. (46, 51, 60a)	25 Dec. 19		<i>Adj., Tenasserim Bn., A. F. I.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Card, A. T. T. (46, 61)	21 Feb. 20		
14 July 21	Perry, W. F. N.	14 July 23		

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. T. P.	1 Feb. 23	1	
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C.			<i>Adj., 12 Sep. 22.</i>
4 Oct. 14	Connell, Capt. M.	1 July 17		<i>Qr-Mr. Lv. ex I., 9 m.</i>

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers.

[5]

2ND BATTALION (*late 5th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th February 1921, from Mesopotamia.*

Fyzabad.

ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Wilhelmstahl" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Ciudad Rodrigo"  
 "Badajoz" "Salamanza" "Vittoria" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"  
 "Lucknow" "Afghanistan 1878-30" "Khartoum" "Modder River"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir P. S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B.

29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Jan. 98 | Sandilands, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S.C.) | 5 Nov. 21 | 1 Jan. 19 |  
 (50, 59, 72c, 162, 172a, 205).

## Majors.

4 May 01 | Foster, O. B., M.C. (S.C.), (42, 51, 52, 59) | 8 Jan. 16 | . . . | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 23.*  
 4 Dec. 01 | Ovans, H. L., C.B.E. (51, 57, 207). . . | 8 May 16 | . . . |

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05 | Platt, W., D.S.O., p.s.c. (53, 59, 71, 207) . . . | 1 Nov. 14 | m. 1 Jan. 17 |  
 14 Feb. 12 | Swaine, E. S., M.C. (42) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 15 | m. 3 June 19 |  
 1 Oct. 14 | Fenwick, G. E., M.C. . . . . | 27 July 20 | . . . . . |  
 16 Dec. 14 | Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (46, 48a, 52, 58) . . . | 17 Aug. 20 | . . . . . |  
 31 July 16 | Plummer, A. E. B., M.C. . . . . | 23 Nov. 21 | . . . . . |  
 16 June 15 | Redwood, T. C. L. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 22 | . . . . . |  
 4 May 16 | Waight, D. E. F., M.C. . . . . | 29 Mar. 22 | . . . . . |

## Lieutenants.

22 Sep. 15 | Attwater, H. F. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . | S. S. O. Fyzabad.  
 2 Oct. 15 | Griffiths, W. H., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . |  
 26 Nov. 15 | Cooper, C. H., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . |  
 1 Aug. 16 | Pigott, A. J. K. . . . . | 1 Feb. 18 | . . . . . |  
 10 Sep. 16 | McClean, T. H. (50) . . . . . | 10 Mar. 18 | . . . . . |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Grimley, E. H. D. (46, 59, 61) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . . |  
 21 Feb. 17 | Bennet, T., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 18 | . . . . . |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Fryer, R. W. H., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | . . . . . |  
 24 Apl. 18 | Ingledew, H. A. (51, 65) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 | . . . . . | Adjt.  
 20 Dec. 18 | Humphreys, G. C. (61, 63) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . . |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Pringle, B. T. G. (52) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . . |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Hopper, H. N. (48a, 65) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 | . . . . . |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Martin, E. O. (59) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | . . . . . |  
 16 July 20 | Earle, P. H. (48a, 52) . . . . . | 16 July 22 | . . . . . |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

23 Dec. 21 | Tarleton, B. (48) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 | 1

24 Apl. 18 | Ingledew, H. A., (51, 65) . . . . . | . . . . . | Adjt., 5 Sep. 22.  
 11 Apl. 19 | Maynard, Lt. J. H. (51) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 19 | . . . . . | Cr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

4 Nov. 14 | Ranjit Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 17 July 16 |  
 1 Aug. 18 | Pirthpal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 Aug. 18 |

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.'S BRANCH.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

[ 6 ]

2ND BATTALION (late 6th Foot).

Arrived in India, 15th August 1919, from England.

Nasirabad.

THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN."Namur, 1695" "Martinique, 1794" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"  
"Nivelle" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3" "Atbara"  
"Khartoum" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir L. C. Kiggell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. ret. pay . . . 11 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 June 98 | Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (51, 57, 72, 72b) . . . | 18 Nov. 22 | 23 June 19 |

## Majors.

5 May 00	Sydenham, E. G. (51, 65, 66, 72)	1 Sep. 15		
19 Oct. 01	Whaley, T. (51, 66, 71)	8 May 16		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.
29 Jan. 02	Davies, C. E., D.S.O. (51, 57, 66, 72)	29 Jan. 17		Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.

## Captains.

18 Dec. 08	Taylor, T. E. H., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Dec. 14	m. 1 Jan. 18	
5 Feb. 13	Somerville, G. H. R. B., M.C. (40)	2 Oct. 15		
10 Dec. 13	Dalton, C. E. (42, 51)	10 June 16		
16 Aug. 14	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (51, 46)	15 Jan. 22		
16 June 15	Giles, A. C. (42, 46, 48a, 51, 60a)	15 Jan. 22		Adj.
1 July 15	Miller, R. A. T. (46, 52)	15 Jan. 22		
5 July 15	Bird, H. B. (170)	15 Jan. 22		
26 July 15	Bailey, G. R. H., M.B.E., (48a, 52, 57)	1 Jan. 23		
4 May 16	Rogers, C. W. (48, 51, 61)	28 Aug. 23		

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16	Maunsell, C. R. W. (46, 48, 49, 51, 61)	20 Nov. 16		Lv ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 23.
20 Feb. 16	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (51, 48a)	20 Aug. 17		
11 Mar. 16	Admans, H. G. (51)	11 Sep. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Hanman, G. P. (46)	7 Oct. 17		
19 July 16	Rance, J. E. W., M.C. (46, 51, 59, 61)	12 Jan. 18		
19 July 16	Paul, P. R. (48a, 51, 65)	19 Jan. 18		
29 Dec. 16	Masterson, A. J. (47a, 61)	29 June 18		Rest Camp, Karachi.
26 Mar. 18	Beckingsale, C. J. (48a, 51, 65)	26 Sep. 19		
15 Dec. 19	Bowly, G. R. M. (48a, 49, 51, 57, 62)	15 Dec. 21		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	Boulton, H. L.	23 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Johnson S. H.	23 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Moore, G. F. W.	23 Dec. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Gilbert, G. H.	31 Aug. 22	
1 Feb. 23	Jowett, H. T. W.	1 Feb. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Willans, F. R.	1 Feb. 23	

16 June 15	Giles, Capt. A. C.	17 Mar. 18	Adj., 9 June 22.
17 Mar. 18	Booker, Lieut. W. C.	18 May 21	Or.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Shah Ahmed, Subdr.	17 May 21
Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.	18 May 21

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX & CO.'s Branch.  
Regimental Journal—The Antelope, Nasirabad, India.

[ "Shires" Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

[7]

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India, April, 1922, from England.  
Jullundur.THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE  
FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695" "Martinique, 1809" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Albuhera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca"  
 "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General C. G. Donald, C.B., C.B.E., *ret. pay.* [ R ] 7 July 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98 | Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 20 Jan. 23 | 3 June 19 | Comdg. Jullundur Bde., (*offg.*)

## Majors.

3 Aug. 98 | Villiers-Stuart, P., D.S.O. (51) . . . 1 Sep. 15 |  
 4 Jan. 99 | Gardner, N. W. (72b, 88, 207) . . . 1 Sep. 15 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I., 12 m. 5 Mar. 23.*

## Captains.

2 Mar. 04 | Alexander, P. R. M. (50, 58a, 71, 72) . . . 19 Sep. 12 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*  
 9 Jan. 04 | Nation, R. F., (51, 52, 66, 162, 169, 205a, 206) . . . 25 Oct. 13  
 14 Feb. 12 | Bell, M. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 29 Oct. 15  
 15 Aug. 16 | Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (*s.c.*) . . . 15 Aug. 16  
 15 Aug. 14 | Lawson, H. (48a, 52) . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 7 Nov. 14 | Dalton, C., M.C. (65a) . . . 27 Jan. 21  
 1 May 12 | Goddard, A. W., M.C., (51, 71) . . . 23 Mar. 21

## Lieutenants.

14 Nov. 16 | Hutchinson, L. A., M.C. . . . 14 Nov. 16  
 5 May 16 | Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E. . . . 5 Nov. 17  
 12 June 16 | Hepburn, O. W., M.C. (51) . . . 12 Dec. 17  
 20 Sep. 15 | Daniel, H. W., M.C. (46) . . . 20 Dec. 17  
 1 May 17 | Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E. (48, 52, 57) . . . 1 Nov. 18  
 26 June 17 | Bury, F. H. (55) . . . 27 Dec. 18  
 24 Apl. 18 | Mitchell, F. F., M.C. (51, 52) . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 20 Dec. 18 | Bate, R. R. (61) . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 16 July 19 | Bates, L. A. M. (51, 65) . . . 16 July 20  
 16 July 20 | Bate, T. I. (48a) . . . 16 July 22

With Sigs.  
Adj.  
*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.*  
*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 20 | Vaughan R. N. (52) . . . 24 Dec. 20  
 23 Dec. 21 | Wade, C. G. C. (71) . . . 23 Dec. 21  
 31 Aug. 22 | Clifton, C. F. T. (51) . . . 31 Aug. 22

24 Apl. 18 | Mitchell, Lt. F. J., M.C. . . . . . | Adj. 1 May 21.  
 25 Aug. 14 | Shelley, Capt. G. T., M.C. . . . 25 Aug. 17 | . . . . | Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Phul Singh, Subdr. . . . .  
 Kanwan Singh, Jemdr. . . . .

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment.

[10]

2ND BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 14th October 1919, from England.

Dinapore—Arrived, 27th November 1922 from Poona.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Peninsula" "Sobraon" "Mooltan"  
 "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" "Athara" "Khartoum" "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General C. R. Simpson, C.B., *p.s.c.* [L] *ret. pay* (*Res. of offr.*). 10 May 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 95	Greatwood, F. W., D.S.O. (51, 72 <i>b</i> , 207)	5 Jan. 22	. . . .	Comdg. Dinapore. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Apl. 23.</i>
------------	--	-----------	---------	--

## Major.

4 Jan. 99	Johnston, R. H., D.S.O. (51, 57, 72 <i>a</i> , 206)	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Comdg., Dinapore. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	---	-----------	---------	------------------------------------

## Captains.

24 Jan. 06	Lloyd, E. P., D.S.O. (32, 42, 51, 52, 58, 72)	4 Aug. 14	<i>m., 1 Jan. 16</i>	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Apl. 23.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (51)	2 Feb. 15	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 20 Apl. 23.</i>
5 Mar. 13	Wales, E. W., M.C. (51, 58, 65)	6 Apl. 16	. . . .	
20 Jan. 15	Newbury, T. G., M.C. (50)	16 July 21	. . . .	
2 Jan. 15	Impson, H. J., O.B.E., M.C., ( <i>s.c.</i> )	22 Oct. 16	. . . .	
17 Mar. 15	Bruce, G. Mcl. S., M.C. (51)	23 Oct. 21	. . . .	
17 Apl. 15	Gates, P. H. (51)	28 Oct. 21	. . . .	

## Lieutenants.

12 May 15	de Brisay, R. L. (46, 48 <i>a</i> , 51, 58)	24 Apl. 16	. . . .	
12 May 15	Tolley, W. E., M.C. (48 <i>a</i> , 49, 51, 68)	4 July 16	. . . .	
19 July 16	Higgins, W. R. C.	2 Oct. 16	. . . .	
7 Apl. 16	Brown, F. W., M.C. (46, 48 <i>a</i> , 51)	7 Oct. 17	. . . .	<i>Adj.</i>
19 July 16	Boxer, H. M., M.C. (48 <i>a</i> )	19 Jan. 18	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.</i>
1 May 17	Eliot, D. B. (51, 58, 66 <i>a</i> )	1 Nov. 18	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Apl. 23.</i>
27 June 17	Smith, C. G.	27 Dec. 18	. . . .	<i>S. S. O., Kasauli.</i>
5 July 17	Ingle, C. T. (55)	5 Jan. 19	. . . .	
21 Dec. 17	Dickinson, L. G. (48 <i>a</i> )	27 June 19	. . . .	
20 June 18	Sewell, T. (51, 58)	26 Dec. 19	. . . .	
21 Aug. 18	Andie, J. R. G. (55)	21 Feb. 20	. . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Davies, G. B. (61)	20 Dec. 20	. . . .	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	Hayman, D. K.	23 Dec. 21	. . . .	
31 Aug. 22	Preston, P. G. C.	31 Aug. 22	. . . .	
1 Feb. 23	Tatchell, G. E.	1 Feb. 23	. . . .	

7 Apl. 16	Brown, Lt. J. W., M.C.	7 Oct. 17	. . . .	<i>Adj. 12 Apl. 23.</i>
24 Feb. 15	Stapleton, Capt. A., M.C.	13 Mar. 18	. . . .	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officers.

Ram Singh, Subdr.	. . . .	
Prem Singh, Jemdr.	. . . .	

[South-Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment.

## [II]

2ND BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 7th September 1919, from England.**Delhi.—Arrived, 20th November 1922, from Quetta.*THE CASTLE OF EXETER. "*Semper fidelis.*"

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir L. J. Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. *p.s.c.*, [L] s. 15 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94	Inglis, J. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57).	4 June 22	3 June 15	
------------	---	-----------	-----------	--

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99	Milne, R. J. (50, 52, 66a, 72)	1 Sep. 15		
17 Jan. 00	Street, H., D.S.O. (51)	1 Sep. 15		<i>l. c. 1 Jan. 18</i>
8 Feb. 02	Eardley-Wilmot, H., O.B.E. (46, 51, 52)	15 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 16	
26 Aug. 03	Cartwright, J. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)	24 Jan. 18	1 Jan. 16	

## Captains.

22 May 06	Prior, G. E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (42, 52, 61, 72a).	6 May 15	<i>m. 3 June 18</i>	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 23.</i>
5 Feb. 13	Battersby, T. E. M. (41, 52)	15 Apl. 16		
15 Aug. 15	Downing, H. G. O. (48a, 51)	12 Sep. 20		
14 Aug. 14	Samut, F. O.	25 Nov. 20		
15 Aug. 14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (46, 48a, 51)	8 Apl. 21		
1 Sep. 14	Sparkes, W. L.	1 Jan. 23		
16 Dec. 14	Blad, J. V. (57)	2 May 23		

## Lieutenants.

12 May 15	Westropp, L. H. M. (42, 46, 48a, 50, 94, 100).	3 Feb. 17		
20 June 15	Radcliffe, W. H. (51, 206)	1 July 17		<i>Adj.</i>
23 May 16	Smith, R.A.O., M.C. (53)	23 Nov. 17		
19 June 16	Rogers, F. G. (48a, 51, 95)	19 Jan. 18		
1 May 17	May, C. W. (46, 48a, 52, 94, 95, 100).	1 Nov. 18		
5 July 17	Pannett, M. R. D. (41, 48a, 51, 95, 169)	5 Jan. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (46, 51, 57)	21 June 19		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Jan. 23.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Hill, R. F. B. (48a, 49, 50)	21 June 19		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 23.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Clarke, F. D., M.C. (48a, 61, 95)	21 June 19		
25 Dec. 17	Bristowe, L. W. (52)	26 June 19		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 23.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Badger, R. E. A. G. (48, 52)	24 Oct. 19		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 23.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Turner, N. F. (51, 95)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Creasy, R. H. (48, 61)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Borradaile, J. W. (42, 48a)	20 Dec. 20		

20 June 15	Radcliffe, W. H. (51, 206)			<i>Adj., 10 May 22. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 23.</i>
16 Mar. 19	Radford, Lieut. J. (50)	16 Mar. 19		<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—LLOYD'S BANK, LTD., MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.'S BRANCH.

[Eastern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Suffolk Regiment.

[12]

1ST BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 30th November 1919, from England.**Wellington—Arrived, 2nd September 1921.*THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH."Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3" "New Zealand,"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."COLONEL—General Sir T. L. N. Morland, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A.F.C. 1 Aug. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | Wilson, F. T. D. (51, 57) . . . | 12 Sep. 20 | 1

## Majors.

## Captains.

19 Sep. 08	Merison, C. W., M.C. (42, 51, 52, 66, 71, 72).	11 Dec. 14	
23 June 09	Leith-Hay-Clark, N. (42, 46) . . .	11 Dec. 14	
3 Oct. 10	Oakes, N. B. (42, 51, 66) . . .	11 May 15	
12 Aug. 14	Sparks, H. P., M.C. (63, 206) . . .	1 Jan. 17	
11 Feb. 15	Watts, J., M.C. (50, 66a, 72b) . . .	23 Feb. 21	
1 Oct. 14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (51, 61) . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Dec. 14	Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52) . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Apl. 15	Owen, I. G. (48a, 51, 52) . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Apl. 15	Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (48a, 51, 52, 57).	1 Jan. 23	

## Lieutenants.

12 May 15	Monier Williams, H. B., M.C. (46, 51, 52, 63).	21 Oct. 16	. . . . .	Adj't.
22 Sep. 15	Gardham, H. P. (46, 48a, 51, 207) . . .	1 Jan. 17		
16 June 15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (48a, 49, 51, 52, 61).	1 Jan. 17		
30 Oct. 15	Rumbelow, A. (42, 47, 48, 50, 53, 172a).	1 July. 17		
19 Feb. 16	Baker, L. J., M.C. (51, 57, 61) . . .	19 Aug. 17		
16 Aug. 16	Carrigan, H. C. (46, 43a, 51, 61, 62)	16 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Yates, J., M.C. (51, 59) . . .	27 Apl. 18		
22 Oct. 17	Bott, N. A., M.C. D.C.M., M.M. (48a, 51, 66a).	22 Apl. 19		
19 Dec. 17	Clarke, S. E. (49, 57) . . . . .	19 June 19		
14 July 21	Atkins, S. H. . . . .	14 July 23		
14 July 21	Josselyn, J. W. . . . .	14 July 23		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

12 May 15	Monier Williams, H. B., M.C. (46, 51, 52, 63).	. . . . .	. . . . .	Adj't. 1 Oct. 23.
17 Mar. 18	Chase, Lieut. M. S. (51, 61) . . .	17 Mar 18	. . . . .	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Y. Samuel, Subdr. . . . .		
Barthasathy, Jemdr. . . . .		

Agents.—LLOYD'S BANK, LTD., MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.'S BRANCH.

[South-Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's).

[13]

2ND BATTALION (*late 13th foot*).*Arrived in India from Egypt. 19 December 1920.**Agra.—Arrived 1st March 1922.*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." A MURAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "JELLALABAD."  
 "Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Dettingen" "Martinique, 1809" "Ava" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 39"  
 "Cabool, 1842" "Sevastopol" "South Africa, 1878-9" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa 1899-1902."

Colonel-in-Chief—*H. R. H. Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., G.C.V.O., Personal A. D. C. to the King.*  
 COLONEL—*Lt.-General Sir T. D'O. SNOW, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 1 Aug. 19.*

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

16 Feb. 98	Paterson, A. W. S., D.S.O. (50, 57, 72a)	21 Apl. 22		
------------	--	------------	--	--

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99	Worthington-Wilmer, L. E. C. (51, 57, 61, 72)	1 Sep. 15	Lt. 3 June 18	Lv. ex I., 9 m.
1 May 00	Bally, E. D., O.B.E. (51, 52, 58, 65, 72)	1 Sep. 15		
14 Mar. 00	Campbell, N. A. H. (42, 51, 57, 72, 89a)	31 Oct. 15		

## Captains.

4 June 04	Lawson, G. W. (51, 53, 12)	20 Dec. 14		
29 Aug. 06	Waddy, R. H., D.S.O. (50, 47a)	10 June 15		
11 Apl. 08	Williams, C. A. (48a, 51, 84, 95)	10 June 15		
14 Oct. 08	Taylor, J. B. (42, 50, 52, 57) [L]	10 June 15		Regtl. Depot.
3 Sep. 13	Willis, N. O. (51, 52)	3 Sep. 21		
23 Jan. 14	McCrick, D. H. G. (48a, 31, 57, 61, 93, 207)	1 Jan. 23		

## Lientenants.

7 Nov. 14	Street, A. R. (31, 48a, 52, 57, 66, 95)	10 June 15		S. S. O., Agra.
22 Mar. 17	Harding, A. F., M.C. (50, 53, 48)	22 Mar. 17		Adj.
9 Sep. 15	Gage-Brown, J. D. (48a, 51, 61, 128)	1 July 17		
24 Nov. 15	Scott, S. (46, 51)	1 July 17		S. S. O., Calcutta.
1 May 17	Cole, G. H. (46, 48, 51)	1 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Routh, W. H. F. (48a, 51)	21 June 19		
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, H. M. (57)	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Hunt, A. (46, 48a, 61)	24 Oct. 19		
24 Apl. 18	Vining, R. E. D. (46, 51, 52, 61)	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Thring, T. M. (48, 51)	21 Feb. 20		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.
21 Aug. 18	Whicher, B. C. H. (46, 48a)	30 June 20		
16 July 19	Rooke, G. W. B. (51, 61)	16 July 21		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Apl. 23.
16 July 19	Evered, E. C. H. (52)	16 July 21		
16 July 19	Mockler, G. E. (48a)	16 July 21		
24 Dec. 20	Browning, R. W.	24 Dec. 22		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Lovett, R. C.	31 Aug. 22		
22 Mar. 17	Harding, Lt. A. F., M.C.			Adj., 1 Sep. 22.
3 May 05	Owens, Maj. D. J.	3 May 18		Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Santa Ram, Subdr.			
Karam Singh, Jemdr.			

["Shires" Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

[16]

2ND BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 26th October 1919, from England.**Kamptee.—Arrived, 4 February 1922.*

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Namur, 1695" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde", "Malplaquet"  
"Surinam" "Chitral" "South Africa, 1900-02".COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. T. D. Pilcher, C.B., p.s.c., [L], *ret. pay.* . . . 22 Apl. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
5 Sep. 95	Jebb, G. D., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Feb. 20	3 June 15	Offg. Comdg. 20th I. Infy. Bde.
<b>Majors.</b>				
9 Dec. 99	Weldon, H. W., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15		
21 Feb. 17	Brighten, E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. . . . .	21 Feb. 17	Lt. 3 June 19	Lt., ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.
9 Dec. 03	Gale, F. H. . . . .	16 Oct. 21		
<b>Captains.</b>				
11 Oct. 11	Thom, R. R. L. . . . .	29 Oct. 15		Staff Capt., C. P. Dist. (offg.)
2 Sep. 13	Hurrell, J. W., M.C. (51, 52, 63) . . . . .	1 Oct. 16		
5 Feb. 13	Birch, J. C. A. (63) . . . . .	1 Dec. 17		
21 Sep. 15	Leathem, G. J., M.C. . . . .	7 Sep. 21		Adj.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, A. N. W. (204) . . . . .	8 Sep. 21		
9 June 15	Wemyss, C. L. (55, 61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23		
14 July 15	Gaden, C. G., M.C. . . . .	2 Jan. 23		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
19 July 15	Shaw, W. A., M.C. (48a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 16		
10 Aug. 15	Sloan, F. A., M.C. (82a, 51) . . . . .	10 Sep. 16		Lt., ex. I., 1 yr., 29 Nov. 22.
15 Nov. 17	Oldfield, R. T., M.C. (41, 48a) . . . . .	15 Nov. 17		
7 Apl. 18	Steel, E. G., M.C. . . . .	7 Apl. 18		
27 Mar. 17	Hague, F., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	27 Sep. 18		
10 May 17	Page, P. A., M.C. (51) . . . . .	10 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Milling, H. G. B. . . . .	21 June 19		
22 June 18	Colliver, A. H., M.C. . . . .	22 June 18		
24 Dec. 20	Stater, C. A. J. (57) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22		
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
31 Aug. 22	Nutting, A. J. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	Osborne, R. H. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
1 Feb. 23	Sprunt, G. L. . . . .	1 Feb. 23		
21 Sep. 15	Leathem, G. J., M.C. . . . .			Adj. 15 Sep. 22.
1 Feb. 19	Osborne, Lt. F., M.C. . . . .	10 Feb. 19		Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
	Waris Khan, Subdr. . . . .			
	Gulab Khan, Iemdr. . . . .			

Agents.—MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS, CURRIE, HOLT &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—White.

# The Leicestershire Regiment.

[17]

2ND BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 6th September 1919, from England.*

Jhansi.

THE ROYAL TIGER SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Namur, 1695" "Louisburg" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Khelat"

"Afghanistan, 1839" "Sevastopol" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"

"Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir E. M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., p.s.c. *ret. pay (Res. of offr.)* 7 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 94 | Haig, C. H., D.S.O. (50, 52, 67, 71, 72b, 206) | 24 July 21 | 1 Jan. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 23.*

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99 | Bromfield, W. T. (42, 46, 51, 52, 67, 71, 72, 72b) | 1 Sep. 15 | *L.c., 1 Jan. 17*  
 19 May 00 | Davies, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 59, 71) | 1 Sep. 15 | *L.c., 3 June 19*  
 22 Oct. 02 | Creagh, P. H., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72, 72a) | 22 Oct. 17 | . . . . *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 17 Mar. 23.*

## Captains.

25 Apl. 06 | Utterson, A. T. Le M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 65, 66, 71) | 18 May 13 | . . . .  
 16 Jan. 07 | Valland, R. R., D.S.O. (48a, 51, 57, 65, 67) | 1 Nov. 13 | . . . . *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.*  
 20 Apl. 10 | Waller, J. T., M.C. (42, 51, 52, 55, 72) | 21 Feb. 15 | . . . .  
 9 Dec. 11 | Herring-Cooper, J. G. (46, 51) | 25 June 16 | 1 Feb. 17  
 9 Dec. 11 | Tunks, G. P. D., A. G., M.B.E. (51) | 1 Feb. 17 | 1 Apl. 17  
 4 Sep. 12 | Lowther, R. A. N., M.C. (41, 57) | 1 Apl. 17 | 30 July 20  
 3 Sep. 13 | Lindsay-Young, E. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 69) | 30 July 20 | 2 Sep. 17  
 22 Jan. 13 | Grylls, T. R., M.C. (51, 61) | 1 Oct. 20 | . . . . *Adj.*

## Lieutenants.

16 June 15 | Callander, C. B., M.C., (48, 50, 61, 62) | 7 Sep. 16 | . . . .  
 13 Jan. 15 | Copeman, C. N. C., M.C. (46, 48, 61) | 1 Apl. 17 | . . . .  
 1 June 15 | Wollaston, C. H. F., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) | 1 July 17 | . . . .  
 16 June 15 | Wrixon, P. A. B. (51, 57) | 1 July 17 | . . . .  
 11 Aug. 15 | Seton-Browne, C. L. (51) | 1 July 17 | . . . . *S. S. O., Pachmari.*  
 29 Sep. 15 | Pitcairn, J. F. A., M.C. | 1 July 17 | . . . .  
 4 June 16 | Bernays, J. S. N., M.C. (51) | 4 Dec. 17 | . . . .  
 27 Oct. 16 | Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (48a, 51) | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.*  
 7 Apl. 17 | Sykes, C. (51) | 7 Oct. 18 | . . . .  
 1 May 17 | McKinstry, L. G. (48a, 52, 55, 61) | 1 Nov. 18 | . . . .  
 0 Jan. 18 | Hodgkinson, T. (48a, 67) | 30 July 19 | . . . .

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Harvey, R. G. G. | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . .  
 31 Aug. 22 | Kerrich, H. A. W. | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . .  
 31 Aug. 22 | Palmer, P. D. S. | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . .

22 Jan. 13 | Grylls, Capt. T. R., M.C. (51, 61) | . . . . *Adj., 15 June 22.*  
 23 Mar. 19 | Bolland, Lieut. H. | 23 Mar. 19 | . . . . *Gr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officers.

12 Feb. 21 | Har Lal Singh, Jemdr. | 12 Feb. 21 | . . . .

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own  
Yorkshire Regiment).

[19]

1ST BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 19th December 1920, from Palestine.**Madras.—Arrived March 1923, from Secunderabad.*THE CYPHER OF H. R. H. ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES, IN GOLD (THEREON "ALEXANDRA")  
INTERLACED WITH THE DANNEBROG INSCRIBED WITH THE DATE 1875, AND THE WHOLE  
SURMOUNTED BY THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS."Malplaquet" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Tirah" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir E. S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., &amp;c. 28 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 97 | Carey, M. D. (30, 50, 53, 59, 72a) . | 1 Jan. 23 | 3 June 19 |

## Majors.

23 May 00	McCall, H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 59, 72)	1 Sep. 15	l.c. 1 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25 Apl. 23. Bde. Maj., Iraq.
20 Dec. 99	Bastow, H. V., D.S.O. (51, 57, 72)	29 Dec. 15		

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05	Ramsden, B. V. (57, 72)	30 Oct. 14	S. S. O., Poona. Adj.
4 July 08	Atkinson, R. G. (51, 71)	15 Mar. 15	
4 Mar. 11	Bagnall, H. S. (51, 52, 59, 61, 207)	27 Sep. 15	
12 Aug. 14	Robinson, A. E. (51)	1 Apl. 20	
11 Nov. 14	Turton, G. A. (51)	21 Aug. 20	
9 Jan. 15	Parrott, A. (51)	1 Oct. 20	
22 June 15	Parry, A. C. L., M.C. (63)	15 May 23	

## Lieutenants.

22 Dec. 15	Morkill, H. B. (46, 50, 57, 61)	1 July 17	Lv., ex I., 7 m., 15 Mar. 23.
27 Dec. 15	Scoby, H. H. (57)	1 July 17	
26 Jan. 16	O'Callaghan, C. E. A.	1 July 17	
25 May 16	Crawford, G. B.	25 Nov. 17	
16 Apl. 17	Sanders, V. F. B., M.C.	16 Oct. 18	
26 Sep. 17	Shaw, A. L. (48a, 66a)	26 Mar. 19	
13 May 19	MacDonnell, F. E. A.	13 May 21	M. F. O., Wazirforce.
17 Dec. 19	Parker, R. G.	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Guy, P. V. V. (48a)	14 July 23	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Evans, A. F. P.	1 Feb. 23
1 Feb. 23	Holdsworth, C. E. W.	1 Feb. 23
1 Feb. 23	Cooke-Collis, E. C.	1 Feb. 23

12 Aug. 14	Robinson, A. E.	1 July 17	Adj., 27 Dec. 21. Gr.-Mr.
19 Mar. 13	Howes, Capt. W. T., M.B.E.		

## Indian Officers.

23 Jan. 18	Raje Khan, Subdr.	27 Nov. 19
1 Nov. 21	Shaikh Chand, Jemdr.	1 Nov. 21

Agents.—Messrs. GLYN, MILLS, CURRIE, HOLT &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Lancashire Fusiliers.

[20]

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 12th November 1919, from England.*

Nowshera.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax.*"  
 "Dettingen" "Minden" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Maida" "Viriera" "Corunna" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"  
 "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow"  
 "Khartoum" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General C. J. Blomfield, C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay* [R]. . 30 June 1914.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 98 | Farmar, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 1 to Jan. 23 | 3 June 17 | *Lv., ex I., to 29 Jan. 24.*

## Majors.

1 Apl. 99	Crosbie, W. McC., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15		
15 May 00	Kirkby, H. A., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15		
27 July 01	Ferrers-Guy, M. C., D.S.O. . . . .	27 July 16		<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., to 9 Nov. 23.</i>

## Captains.

20 Apl. 10	Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	17 May 15		<i>Adj.</i>
4 Mar. 11	Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. . . . .	28 Sep. 15	<i>m., 3 June 19</i>	
14 Aug. 14	Blain, T. R., M.C. (57) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17		<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Jan. 24.</i>
23 Sep. 15	Crawford, F., M. C. (52) . . . . .	25 Oct. 18		
24 Dec. 14	Piggott, T. B. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 21		
1 Oct. 14	Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C. . . . .	26 Feb. 21		
12 May 15	Rougier, C. L., M.C. . . . .	7 Apl. 23		

## Lieutenants.

5 Feb. 16	Edwards, W. L. . . . .	5 Aug. 17		
29 Mar. 16	Gribble, T. G. . . . .	3 Sep. 17		<i>Lv., ex I., to 23 Dec. 23.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Orrell, L. S., (51) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17		<i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Dec. 23.</i>
19 July 16	Oxenford, E. W. . . . .	19 Jan. 18		<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Jan. 24.</i>
10 Jan. 16	Surtees, G., M.C. . . . .	10 Apl. 18		
1 May 17	Daglish, E. G. (48, 52) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18		<i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Dec. 23.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Dykes, G. H. . . . .	4 Jan. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Manly, L. A., M.C. . . . .	21 June 19		
24 Apl. 18	Mayall, J. B. . . . .	24 Oct. 19		
20 Dec. 18	Firth, H. R. (57) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
17 Dec. 19	Stannus, G. G. H. . . . .	17 Dec. 21		
14 July 21	Squire, E. K. . . . .	14 July 23		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Williams, P. R. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | 1

20 Apl. 10	Fulton, Capt. J. S., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .			<i>Adj., 26 Feb. 21.</i>
9 Mar. 18	Gower, Lieut. J. . . . .	9 Mar. 18		<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officers.

27 Aug. 17	Birkha Singh, Subdr. . . . .	15 Sep. 21		
16 Nov. 19	Karam Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	16 Nov. 19		

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

[21]

2ND BATTALION.

Arrived in India 28th November, 1920, from Constantinople.

Sialkot.

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
 IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique 1794"  
 "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma,  
 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. Edward, A. C. G. A. P. D., Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

COLONEL—Hon. Major-General in Army Sir H. M. Trenchard, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.  
 (Air Marshal, R. A. F.)..... 13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21<sup>st</sup> Apl. 00 | Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . | 3 June 23 | c 1 July 22 |

## Majors.

5 Jan. 98 | Jackson, C. H. I., D.S.O. (48, 51, 52) | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Offg. Comdt.

## Captains.

4 Aug. 09	Badham, B. H., D.S.O. (51, 52, 55)	31 Jan. 15		
24 Apl. 13	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (48a, 57)	29 Jan. 16		
3 Sep. 13	Boyle, E. P. O. (48a)	29 Mar. 16		Adj.
17 Sep. 13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (52)	29 Mar. 16		Comdg. Amritsar.
28 Aug. 14	Ritchie, G. L. . . . .	22 Jan. 17		
1 Oct. 14	Dalziel, L. A. G. . . . .	21 Jan. 21		
12 May 15	Callaghan, R. G. W. . . . .	24 June 21		
6 Mar. 15	Cleaver, A. E. T., M.C. (51, 52)	1 Jan. 23		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Mar. 23.
12 May 15	Lawden, H. T., M.C. (50, 52)	1 Apl. 23		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 23.
16 June 15	Syfret, W. M. (46, 51)	3 June 23		

## Lieutenants.

16 June 15	Smith, E. H., M.C. (46, 51, 55)	2 Aug. 16		
24 Dec. 15	Bond, C. M., M.C. (52, 57)	1 Jul. 17		
26 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D. (51, 55)	26 Jul. 17		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 23.
1 May 17	Holme, H. A. . . . .	1 Nov. 18		S.S.O., Amritsar.
1 May 17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (49, 63)	1 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	McKean, R. B. (42, 48, 61)	21 June 19		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 23.
23 Apl. 18	Bailey, C. G. (46, 51)	24 Oct. 19		
20 Dec. 18	Guild, R. A. (57)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Armstrong, J. F. (52)	20 Dec. 20		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 23.
24 Dec. 20	Shapland, A. F. T. . . . .	24 Dec. 22		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	Gosselin, A. N. . . . .	23 Dec. 21		
31 Aug. 22	Macdonald, A. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	McNaught, R. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	Buchanan, C. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	Wilson, F. A. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		

3 Sep. 13	Boyle, Capt. E. P. O. (48a)			Adj., 1 Nov. 22.
21 Dec. 19	McLean, J., D.C.M. (61)	21 Dec. 19		Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Bani Singh, Subdr.			
Gopal Singh, Jemdr.			

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.'s Branch.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers.

[23]

1ST BATTALION (*late 23rd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.**Multan—Arrived April 1923.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
*"Nec aspera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695" "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Minden"  
 "Corunna" "Martinique, 1809" "Albuhera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees"  
 "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Foulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman"  
 "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Ashantee, 1873-74" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902" "Pekin, 1900."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir F. Lloyd, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 2 Feb. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99 | Owen, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 61, 72a) . . . . . 10 Sep. 21 | *Lt.*, 1 Jan. 17 | *Lv., ex l.*

## Major.

4 Nov. 03 | Skaife, E. O., O.B.E. [L], *p.s.c.* (51, 57, 72, 61) . . . . . 11 Nov. 18 |

## Captains.

4 Dec. 12 | Alston, L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C. (51) . . . . . 8 Oct. 15  
 1 May 15 | Garnons-Williams, H. F. (48a, 63) . . . . . 25 July 21  
 2 Apl. 18 | Parker, S. J., M.C., D.C.M. (50) . . . . . 21 Jan. 22  
 1 Oct. 14 | Lyle, H. D'O. (49, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 16 June 15 | Morris, H. D. T. (46, 57, 61, 71) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 14 July 15 | Freeman, H. A., M.C. (42, 46, 48a, 52, 61) . . . . . 17 Feb. 23  
*Lv. ex l., 8 m. 1 Apl. 23.*

## Lieutenants.

27 Nov. 14 | Jones, S. O., M.C. . . . . 1 July 17  
 22 Dec. 14 | Griffiths, T. S. (48a) . . . . . 1 July 17  
 10 Mar. 15 | Cardwell, G. E., M.C. (46, 61) . . . . . July 17  
 16 July 16 | Harrison, H. B., M.C. . . . . 16 Jan. 18  
 1 May 17 | Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (51, 57) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
 24 Apl. 18 | Horton, B. E. (48a, 52) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 20 Dec. 18 | Hopkins, B. H. (51, 52, 55) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Dowse, M. B. (48, 51) . . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. . . . . 20 Dec. 20  
 16 July 19 | Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (48a) . . . . . 15 July 21  
 15 Aug. 19 | Lampen, R. E. . . . . 15 Aug. 21  
 14 July 11 | Evans, D. R. . . . . 14 July 23  
*Lv. ex l., m. c., 8 m., 1 Apl. 23.*  
*Adj.*  
*Lv. ex l., 8 m. 1 Apl. 23.*  
*S. S. O., Dogshai.*  
*Lv. ex l., 6 m., Apl. 23.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | 1 Freeman, G. R. . . . . 31 Aug. 22 | 1

20 Dec. 18 | Dowse, M. B. (48, 51) . . . . . 2 Mar. 19 | . . . . . Adj. 1 July 22.  
 2 Mar. 19 | Scofield, Lt. G. M. (51) . . . . . 2 Mar. 19 | . . . . . Or. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Nobat Singh, Subdr. . . . . 15 Sep. 21  
 Girdhari Lal, Jemdr. . . . . 1 Jan. 20

Agents—Llo, d's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers.

[24]

2ND BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th November 1919, from England.*

Barrackpore.

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera"  
 "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes"  
 "Peninsula" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "South Africa, 1877-8-9"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., C.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. *Personal A.-D.-C. to the King.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir A. S. Cobbe, K.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., I.A. . 27 Feb. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96 | Yates, H. P., D.S.O. (53, 59, 72a) . | 8 Mar. 23 | 3 June 16 |

## Majors.

24 Mar. 97 | Tudor, L. H., O. B. E. (50) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
 1 Dec. 97 | Greenway, T. C., D.S.O. (51, 66) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | l. c. 1 Jan. 19  
 4 July 03 | Birkett, G. H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 4 Dec. 17 . . . . . Comdg. Darjeeling.

## Captains.

19 Sep. 14 | Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 1 July 16  
 5 Sep. 17 | Villar, P. L., M.C. (48a) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 17  
 25 Sep. 14 | Hooper, A. W., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 21 . . . . . Comdg. Dum Dum.  
 16 Dec. 14 | Llewellyn, T. C. T. (51, 55, 61) . . . . . | 12 Apl. 21 . . . . . Staff Capt. Embn. Bombay.  
 16 Dec. 14 | Wales, O. M., M.C. (32, 51) . . . . . | 23 Apl. 21 . . . . . *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 15 Apl. 23.*  
 14 May 15 | Franks, P. H. (46, 51) . . . . . | 2 July 21 . . . . . *Adj.*  
 16 June 15 | Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (42, 46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 22 . . . . .

## Lientenants.

22 Dec. 15 | Robertson, T. P. M. (46, 48a, 58) . . . | 1 July 17  
 12 May 15 | Johnson, S. C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 17 . . . . . S.S.O., Darjeeling.  
 7 Apl. 16 | Farnall, E. L. (51, 57) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
 15 Aug. 15 | Horsley, R. C., M.C. . . . . | 14 Nov. 17  
 16 Aug. 16 | Earle, E. N. G. (51, 60a) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18  
 16 Feb. 18 | Hughes, W. L., M.C. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18  
 15 Feb. 15 | Stoneman, H., M.C. (48, 51) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 20  
 15 Aug. 18 | Sugden, R. I. (57) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Popham, V. J. F. (51, 61) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
 16 July 19 | Miles, C. G. (61) . . . . . | 16 July 21  
 16 July 19 | Blackden, B. A. (40, 51) . . . . . | 16 July 21

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Grayling, C. E. A. (48a) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 21  
 23 Dec. 21 | Ionides, C. J. P. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21

16 Dec. 14 | Wales, Capt. O. M., M.C. . . . . | . . . . . Adj., 20 Oct. 21.  
 25 Aug. 14 | Meilsop, Capt. J. A., O.B.E. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 . . . . . Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co., Holt's Branch.*

[ No. 11 District. ]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

[27]

Arrived in India, 2nd November 1919, from England.

Bombay.

THE CASTLE OF INNISKILLING WITH THREE TURRETS, AND ST. GEORGE'S COLOURS FLYING. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH THE MOTTO "*Nec aspera terrent.*"  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796" "Maida" "Badajoz"  
"Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"  
"Waterloo" "South Africa, 1835, 1846-7"  
"Central India" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902"

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir T. E. Clarke, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . 23 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 May 99 | Ridings, C., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . | 10 Feb. 22 | 1

## Majors.

6 Dec. 09	Steward, G.R.V., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	1 Sep. 15	l. c. 1 Jan. 17	
26 June 01	Armstrong, J. A., O.B.E. (51, 57)	8 Jan. 16		
27 Sep. 02	Rothwell, W. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (51)	8 Jan. 16		Comdt., S. A. Sch., Satara.

## Captains.

16 Jan. 07	Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (51)	4 Dec. 14		Instr. S. A. Sch. Pach-marhi.
6 Nov. 09	Reilly, M.J.T., M.C. (s.c.)	24 July 15	m. 1 Jan. 19	
4 Sept. 12	Allen, H. A., D.S.O.	17 Nov. 15	m. 3 June 18	
3 Sep. 12	Braddell, L. A. R. (51)	3 Mar. 16		
1 Sep. 14	Moore, E. E. J. (51)	22 July 20		Lv., ex I., to 5 Oct. 23.
5 Dec. 14	Palmer, C. (48a, 57)	18 Oct. 20		
5 May 15	Williams, F. J., M.C. (48, 51)	1 Jan. 22		Adj't.
28 Sep. 14	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (55)	25 Jan. 22		Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 23.
18 Aug. 15	Irvine, J. S. (48a)	1 Feb. 22		

## Lieutenants.

20 Oct. 15	Raynar-Smith, L.	1 July 17		
22 Dec. 15	Atkins, E. A. G. (48a)	1 July 17		
22 Dec. 15	Morony, W. V. (48a, 61)	1 July 17		
7 Apl. 16	Heard, R. A., M.C. (48a, 49)	7 Oct. 17		Lv., ex I., to 1 Jan. 24.
16 Aug. 16	Davidson, D. N. F., M.C.	16 Feb. 18		
16 Aug. 16	Stewart, H. C. G. (48a, 61)	16 Feb. 18		
19 Jan. 17	Burnett, L. H. F., M.C. (61)	19 July 18		
19 Jan. 17	Macartney-Filgate, T. T. (46, 52)	19 July 18		
12 Sep. 17	Marchant, F. S. (48, 51, 57)	12 Mar. 19		
4 Nov. 17	Donnellan, J. N.	4 May 19		
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. (46, 57)	21 Feb. 20		With Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Cotter, W. H. E. (48a, 61)	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Baird, J. E. A.	20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Webb, F. L. (48a)	20 Dec. 20		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Moody, R. E. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 | 1

3 May 15	Williams, Capt. F. J., M.C.			Adj't. 28 Mar. 22.
14 Mar. 23	Roberts, Lt. T. V. W., M.B.E., M.C.	14 Mar. 23		Gr. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Khushal Singh, Subdr		
Sardara Singh, Jemdr.		

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

[South Midland Area.]

## The Gloucestershire Regiment.

[ 28 ]

2ND BATTALION (late 61st Foot).

Arrived in India, 2nd November 1919, from England.

Jhansi; Arrived . . . from Rawalpindi.

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Ramilies" "Louisburg" "Guadaloupe, 1759" "Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah"  
 "St. Lucia, 1778" "Maida" "Corunna" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Barrosa" "Albuhera"  
 "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse"  
 "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Alma"  
 "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Delhi, 1857" "Defence of Ladysmith" "Relief of  
 Kimberley" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir F. C. Shaw, K.C.B., *ret. pay (Res. of off.)* . 17 Apl. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96 1 Wilkinson, R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . 1 2 July 23 1

## Majors.

21 Apl. 00	McMahon, D. J. B. (46, 51, 52).	. . . . 1 Sep. 15	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.
18 Jan. 02	Chapman, A. F. (51, 57, 72)	. . . . 18 Jan. 17		
4 July 03	Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (57, 51, 71)	. . . . 3 May 17		

## Captains.

3 Feb. 09	Guild, J. R., D.S.O. (51)	. . . . 27 Nov. 14	m., 3 June 19
14 Feb. 12	Cox, L. H., M.C. (s.c.) (52)	. . . . 6 May 16	m., 3 June 19
4 Sep. 12	Lyne, L. W. D., M.C.	. . . . 4 Sep. 18	
5 Feb. 13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51)	. . . . 20 May 21	
3 Sep. 13	Somerset, Hon., N. F., D.S.O., M.C.	. . . . 4 June 21	m., 2 July 21

## Lieutenants.

15 Dec. 14	Furley, A., M.C. (71)	. . . . 22 Mar. 16		
4 May 15	Vicary, J., M.C. (57, 71)	. . . . 7 Dec. 16	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 29 Apl. 23.
29 Aug. 17	Wilson, F. K. (51, 71)	. . . . 28 Feb. 19	. . . .	With Sigs.
29 Oct. 17	Sheppard, H. J., D.C.M. (48a, 51, 52)	. . . . 29 Apl. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Barnard, T. H. (63, 71)	. . . . 21 June 19		
30 Jan. 18	Baker, D. E. (57, 61, 71)	. . . . 30 July 19		
27 Mar. 18	Townsend, C. H. (48a, 50)	. . . . 27 Sep. 19		
8 Aug. 18	Vigrass, B. V. J. (48a, 51, 52)	. . . . 8 Feb. 20	. . . .	S. S. O., Murree, Adj.
21 Aug. 18	Gilmore, E. M. B. (51, 48, 57)	. . . . 21 Feb. 20	. . . .	
21 Aug. 18	Sharpe, F. W. (51, 62, 64, 71)	. . . . 21 Feb. 20	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Apl. 23.
21 Aug. 18	Devlin-Hamilton, P. (51, 55, 61, 71)	. . . . 21 Feb. 20	. . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Budden, B. W. H. (46, 48a, 61, 64, 71)	. . . . 20 Dec. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Priestley, F. W. (51, 61, 71)	. . . . 20 Dec. 20	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 14 Apl. 23.
16 July 19	Kirkland, J. W. C. (51, 65)	. . . . 16 July 21		

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

1 Feb. 23 1 Firth, C. E. A. . . . . 1 1 Feb. 23 1

21 Aug. 18	Gilmore, Lt. E. M. B.	. . . . 21 Feb. 20	. . . .	Adj., 2 July 23.
14 Feb. 19	Hague, Lt. S., M.C.	. . . . 14 Feb. 19	. . . .	Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

17 Aug. 16	Indrag Singh, Subdr.	. . . . 6 Feb. 21	
15 Aug. 21	Moji Ram, Jemdr., I.O.M.	. . . . 15 Aug. 21	

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Grass Green.

## The Worcestershire Regiment.

[29]

1st BATTALION (*late 29th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.

Meerut.

"Firm." A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramillies" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Talavera" "Albuhera"  
 "Salamanca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Ferozeshah"  
 "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—General Sir G. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., & *ret. pay* [R] . 29 Aug. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Aug. 99 | Stevens, L. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61) | 25 Aug. 23 | 3 June 18

## Majors.

8 Jan. 01 | Whalley, P. R., D.S.O. . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | *l.e.*, 1 Jan. 19  
 28 Jan. 03 | Goff, J. T. . . . . | 28 Jan. 18 | 3 June 17

## Captains.

6 Oct. 06 | Hudson, E. C. R. (46, 51, 58) . . . . | 7 Jan. 15  
 29 May 07 | Graham, J. M. (42, 51, 67) . . . . | 15 Mar. 15 | *Lt. ex I.*, 7 m., 1 May 23.  
 16 Dec. 08 | Heymann, R. . . . . | 10 May 15  
 5 Oct. 10 | Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a) . . . . | 1 July 15 | m., 1 Jan. 18 *Adj.*  
 20 Sep. 11 | Chesney, D., O.B.E. (46) . . . . | 9 Aug. 15  
 1 Oct. 14 | Vicarage, L. J. (51, 52, 72) . . . . | 15 Dec. 20  
 17 Mar. 15 | Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. . . . . | 16 Feb. 21

## Lieutenants.

15 July 15 | Knight, J. O. (41, 53, 61, 63, 71) . . . . | 19 Oct. 16  
 11 Aug. 15 | Browne, R. F. H. (48a, 51) . . . . | 19 Oct. 16  
 15 Sep. 15 | Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (42, 48a, 52, 61) . . . . | 17 Jan. 17 | *Lt. ex I.*, 7 m., 5 July 23.  
 28 Sep. 15 | Scutt, G. B. M. (42, 48a, 52, 55) . . . . | 11 June 17  
 22 Dec. 15 | Baker, Lt. G. D. (42, 48a, 51) . . . . | 1 July 17  
 7 Apr. 16 | Rodman, F. (46, 48, 59) . . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
 16 Aug. 16 | Dodd, E. M. (48a) . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | *Lt. ex I.*, 8 m., 19 Mar. 23.  
 27 Oct. 16 | Milner, J. T. (51, 52) . . . . | 27 Apr. 18  
 27 Oct. 16 | Bryant, L. G. H. . . . . | 27 Apr. 18  
 4 Aug. 17 | Cooper, L. R. (51, 52) . . . . | 4 Feb. 19  
 24 Apr. 18 | Versfeld, E. F. S. (47a, 48a, 51) . . . . | 24 Oct. 19  
 15 Dec. 19 | Isaac, H. W. (51, 66) . . . . | 15 Dec. 21  
 14 July 21 | Tuckey, R. E. L. (49) . . . . | 14 July 23  
 14 July 21 | Love, S. W. A. . . . . | 14 July 23

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

## Attached.

14 July 21 | Buchanan, Lt. A. W. (59) . . . . | 14 July 23 |  
 5 Oct. 10 | Lawrence, Bt-Maj. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a) . . . . | *Adj.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b) . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officers.

14 Apr. 18 | Lakhi Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 19 Dec. 21  
 23 May 18 | Ram Sarup, Jemdr. . . . . | 23 May 18

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch,

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

[32]

1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 1922, from England.*

Chakrata.

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-05" "Dettingen" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Dominica" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna"  
 "Salamanca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Mocitan"  
 "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Nile, 1884-85" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 12 May 1923.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Sep. 97 | Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 8 July 23 | 1 Jan. 17  
 [I] . . . . .

## Major.

17 Feb. 00 | Smithwick, S. G., O.B.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1

## Captains.

24 Jan. 06 | Porcelli, E. G. M. . . . . | 28 Feb. 15 | m. 3 June 18  
 3 Aug. 04 | Richardson, W. M. . . . . | 28 Feb. 15  
 5 Oct. 10 | Willyams, E. N., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 22 Dec. 15 . . . . . *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 9 June 23.*  
 13 Mar. 12 | Webber, S. L. . . . . | 2 Mar. 16  
 15 Aug. 14 | Russell, C. H. . . . . | 17 May 21  
 1 Oct. 14 | Philipps, R., M.C. (52) . . . . . | 15 June 21

## Lieutenants.

27 July 15 | Dingley, W. S., D.C.M. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . Adj. Agra Aux. Force.  
 11 Aug. 15 | Hollins, A. H. (48a) . . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . .  
 3 Sep. 15 | Leader, W. K. M., M.C. (41) . . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . Adj.  
 26 Oct. 15 | Hosken, C. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . . *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 23.*  
 19 July 16 | Watts, J. A. I. . . . . | 19 Jan. 18 | . . . . . With Sigs.  
 16 Aug. 16 | Joslen, H. F. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | . . . . .  
 3 Dec. 16 | Greenop, M. E. . . . . | 3 June 18 | . . . . . S. S. O., Chakrata.  
 1 May 17 | Eveleigh, V. . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | . . . . .  
 27 June 17 | Lee, A. J. . . . . | 27 Dec. 18 | . . . . .  
 18 Sep. 17 | Trownsell, J. R. . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 | . . . . .  
 21 Dec. 17 | Dyer, R. T. . . . . | 21 June 19 | . . . . .  
 15 Dec. 19 | Atkinson, G. B. . . . . | 15 Dec. 21 | . . . . .  
 17 Dec. 19 | Fitt, H. A. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | . . . . .  
 17 Dec. 19 | Cruddas, R. C. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | . . . . .  
 16 July 20 | Shephard, J. B. . . . . | 16 July 22 | . . . . .  
 24 Dec. 20 | Bartlett, A. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 | . . . . .

Leader, Lt. W. K. M., M.C. . . . . | Adj., 5 Dec. 21.

## Indian Officers.

13 Dec. 21 | Nawab Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . |  
 5 June 19 | Ashig Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . . |

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment.

[34]

1st BATTALION (*late 34th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th November 1919, from England.*

Peshawar.

A LAUREL WREATH. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA"

"Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Albuhera" "Arroyo dos Molinos" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle"  
 "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
 "Lucknow" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir B. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., *p.s.c. ret. pay.* 29 Oct. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Mar. 99 | Harrison, G. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 18 May 23 | 1 Jan. 19 |

## Majors.

5 Jan. 01 | Ellis, A. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 207) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 3 Dec. 04 | Darwell, G., M.C. (51, 52, 55) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 21 | 3 June 19 |

## Captains.

20 Sep. 11 | Lay, W. O. (*s.c.*) (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | *m.* 3 June 19 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 15 Jan. 23.*  
 8 Aug. 14 | Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (41, 46, 48, 51) . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . . | *Adj.*  
 17 Mar. 15 | Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . . | 21 May 21 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 8 m.*  
 17 Apl. 15 | O'Brien, G. W., M.C. (51, 57, 95) . . . . . | 2 June 21 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.*  
 16 June 15 | Warren, J. H. B. (42, 48a, 51, 57, 95) . . . | 15 June 21 |  
 13 Jan. 15 | Dowding, P. R. (61) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 21 |  
 22 June 15 | Alexander, H. R. . . . . | 19 Oct. 21 |  
 1 Oct. 14 | Dunn, P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. (50) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

14 July 15 | Craig McFeely, Lt. C. M., D.S.O., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 24 July 16 |  
 28 Jan. 17 | Nichols, J. S., M.C. . . . . | 28 Jan. 17 |  
 14 July 15 | Wilkinson, A. G. . . . . | 28 Jan. 17 |  
 24 Nov. 15 | Ashby, M. A. E. (57, 63) . . . . . | 28 Mar. 17 |  
 19 July 16 | Thompson, H. T. (46, 52, 95) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 18 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 6m.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | Nicholson, M. C. (61) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 27 Oct. 16 | Shepard, Lt. D. C. A. (51, 61) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 |  
 21 Jan. 17 | Bates, G. H. (51, 57, 48a, 65) . . . . . | 21 July 18 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., to 7 Mar. 23.*  
 1 May 17 | Murphy, W. J. (51, 57) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
 12 Sep. 17 | Elrington, M. (46, 63) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., to 19 Nov. 23.*  
 12 Sep. 17 | Samut, F. L. (48a, 61) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Flewett, Lt. T. E. (57) . . . . . | 21 June 19 |  
 1 June 18 | Smith, A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M. (48a, 95) . . . | 1 Dec. 19 | . . . . . | *Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 23.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Cooper, H. S. (52) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Blackwell, C. C. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Brewer, E. C. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Kington-Blair-Oliphant, P. J. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |

8 Aug. 14 | Tarleton, Capt. G. W. B., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . . | *Adj., 17 Oct. 22.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | White, Capt. E. O'B., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 52, 60a) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | . . . . . | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officers.

Parmanand, Subdr. (126a) . . . . . | 27 Jan. 18 |  
 Sujan Singh, Jemdr. (126a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 21 |

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The South Staffordshire Regiment.

[38]

1st BATTALION (38th Foot).

Maymyo.—Arrived in India, 12th February 1922, from Singapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."  
 "Guadaloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Monte Video" "Rolica" "Vimiera" "Corunna"  
 "Busaco" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "St. Sebastiani" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Ava"  
 "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Pegu" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
 "Lucknow" "Central India" "South Africa, 1878-79" "Egypt, 1882" "Kirbekan" "Nile, 1884-85"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir C. Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *ret. pay* (R). 1 Sep. 1911.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99 | Morgan, R. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 72, 72b) | 1 Jan. 21 | *Lt.*, 1 Jan. 17 | *Lt.*, *ex I.*, 6 m.

## Major.

20 May 99 | Hodgson, C. F. F. (51, 66a, 207) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Captains.

27 Nov. 09	Townshend, J. S., M.C. (42, 48, 49, 52, 66)	2 June 15	m. 3 June 19	
5 Oct. 10	Twiss, D. C., M.C. (51)	12 Aug. 15		
5 Feb. 13	Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M.	1 Jan. 16		
14 Aug. 14	Turner, J. R. T. (51)	1 Jan. 17		
4 Mar. 16	Green, W. C. M.C.	23 Dec. 17		<i>Offg. G. S. O.</i> , 3rd gr., Burma Dist. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8m.
25 Oct. 14	Jones-Mitton, G. H. N.	17 July 20		
15 May 15	Benoy, J. F. (46, 51)	6 Apl. 21		
22 June 15	Hearn, G. W. R. (51)	6 July 21		<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m.
22 June 15	Deakin, H. A. (41)	11 Aug. 21		
22 June 15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (46, 48a, 51)	9 Mar. 23		<i>Adj.</i>
2 July 16	Dixon, S. F., M.C. (48a, 66a)	9 July 23		

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16	Caryll, F. A. J. (60a)	1 Jan. 17		
26 Nov. 17	Turner, G., M.C. (48a, 49)	26 Nov. 17		
4 June 16	Simpson, C. V. (60a)	4 Dec. 17		<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8m.
9 Jan. 18	Flear, W. H., M.C. (50, 52, 66a)	9 Jan. 18		<i>Offg. Adj.</i> , 6th Bur. Bn. U.T.C. (I.T.F.)
25 Nov. 16	Vale, W. L. (52)	25 May 18		
26 June 18	Gordon, C. V. T. (48a)	26 Dec. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Renny, G. S. (49, 59)	21 Feb. 20		
30 Jan. 19	Stenning, W. A. H.	30 Jan. 21		
14 July 21	Smith, C. R. I. L. (48a, 49)	14 July 23		<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 6m.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N.	23 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Fox, P. M. (52)	23 Dec. 21	

24 Nov. 15	Dickins, Lt. W. A., M.C. (46, 48a, 51)	2 July 16		<i>Adj.</i> , 18 July 23.
9 Dec. 16	Dutton, Lt. G.	9 June 18		<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

## Indian Officers.

11 Jan. 18 | M. Nasar Nazir, Subdr. . . . | 24 Feb. 20 |

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).

[40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13th October 1922, from Egypt.*

Mhow.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimieral,"  
 "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842,"  
 "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Col. H. R. H. Edward, A.O.G., A.P.D., *Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*,  
 K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the*  
*King.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 1 May 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 Feb. 99 | Ritchie, W. B., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . | 4 July 21 | . . . | *Lv., ex I. 6 m., 12 Apl. 23.*

## Majors.

8 May 01 | Anderson, L. P. (51, 52, 66a) . . . | 8 May 16 | . . . |  
 28 Jan. 03 | Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . . | 7 May 17 | *L.C. 3 June 18* |

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14 | Burlton, W. E. N., M.C. (46, 48, 51) . . . | 19 Nov. 16 | . . . | *Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr. C. P.*  
*Dist.*  
 25 July 14 | Hislop, F. F. G. (46, 48a, 50, 52, 58a, 95) . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . | *Adj.*  
 24 Sep. 14 | Clark, W. G. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . |  
 7 Nov. 14 | Earle, A. (51, 52) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 17 | . . . |  
 17 Feb. 15 | Jebens, F. H. (51, 60a, 95) . . . . . | 4 Sep. 20 | . . . |  
 12 June 15 | Wilton, J. R. (51, 57) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | . . . |  
 14 June 15 | Whalley-Kelly, J. H. (48a, 52) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 20 | . . . | *Staff Capt., 22nd Ind. Infy.*  
*Bde.*  
 9 Apl. 16 | Daly, W., M.C. . . . . | 23 May 21 | . . . |

## Lieutenants.

2 July 16 | Chambers, C. R., M.C. (60a) . . . . . | 2 July 16 | . . . |  
 2 Sep. 15 | Mirehouse, H. W., M.B.E., [L] (46, 48, 50) . . . . . | 15 July 16 | . . . |  
 10 Sep. 15 | Brooks, W. H. (52) . . . . . | 15 July 16 | . . . | *S. S. O., Jandola.*  
 17 July 15 | Beard, E. C., M.C. . . . . | 4 Sep. 16 | . . . | *S. S. O., Mhow (offg.)*  
 20 July 15 | Pilsworth, J. R. . . . . | 4 Sep. 16 | . . . | *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 21 Aug. 23.*  
 5 Sep. 17 | Lockington, F. J., M.C. (48) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 17 | . . . | *Lv., ex I., m.c. to 8 Dec 23.*  
 24 Apl. 16 | Harrison, E. (48a, 52) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 17 | . . . |  
 16 Aug. 16 | Palmer, C. P. S. L. . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | . . . |  
 11 Oct. 16 | Boast, S. W., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 18 | . . . | *Depot.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | Newton, J. F. (57, 60) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . |  
 1 Mar. 17 | Tolputt, W. L., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 18 | . . . |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Potter, L. W. (48a, 50) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | . . . |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Lane-Joynt, P. R. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 | . . . |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Bateson, H. A. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Russell, W. E. . . . . | 1 Feb. 23 | . . . |

## Indian Officers.

25 July 14 | Hislop, Capt., J. F. G. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . | *Adj., 1 Oct. 21.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Powner, Capt., W. F. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | . . . | *Qr. Mr.*  
 3 Sep. 18 | Sher Zaman, Subdr. . . . . | 20 July 21 | . . . |  
 21 Dec. 21 | Khan Mohammad, Jemdr. . . . . | 21 Dec. 21 | . . . |

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Welch Regiment.

[41]

1ST BATTALION (*late 41st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2nd September 1919, from England.*

North Waziristan.

THE ROSE AND THISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH  
CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPRER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN THE SECOND AND THIRD  
CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762" "St. Vincent" "India" "Bourbon" "Java" "Detroit" "Queenstown"  
"Miami" "Niagara" "Waterloo" "Ava" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842"  
"Cabool, 1842" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
"Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899, 1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. T. O. Marden, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [L] 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Sep. 97	Berkeley, C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 16	
-----------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

3 Aug. 98	Mathias, T. G., D.S.O. (51, 52) . . .	1 Sep. 15	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
7 May 02	Hore, W. M. (51, 52, 66a, 72) . . .	18 Jan. 17		

## Captains.

16 Feb. 07	Gransmore, F. W. (48a, 51) . . .	14 Jan. 15		
4 Dec. 12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a) .	1 Oct. 15	. . . .	<i>Adj't.</i>
4 Feb. 14	Ford, F. W. (51) . . . . .	13 May 16	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
25 Feb. 14	Hewett, W. G., M.C. . . . .	25 Aug. 16	m. 3 June 19	
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, C. P. (51, 66a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 17	. . . .	With Sigs.
22 Jan. 16	Phillips, P. H. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23		
22 June 15	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	6 July 23		

## Lientenants.

7 Apl. 16	Bennetts, M., M.C. (48a, 51) . . .	7 Oct. 17	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Aug. 16	Lewis W. N. (48a) . . . . .	15 Feb. 18	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
1 Sep. 16	Jones, G. F. (48a, 52, 61, 66a) . . .	1 Mar. 18	. . . .	
23 Oct. 17	Bagnall, W. S. (51) . . . . .	23 Apl. 19	. . . .	Attd. 9 A. C. Coy.
4 Jan. 18	Smedley, A., D.C.M. (57) . . . . .	4 July 19	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Hill, R. M. (61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
16 July 20	Harries, W. D. J. (42, 57) . . . . .	16 July 22		
14 July 21	Lewin, I. B. S. (61) . . . . .	14 July 23		
14 July 21	Schofield, C. H. . . . .	11 July 23		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Cottell, A. C. . . . .	1 Feb. 23		
1 Feb. 23	Dunn, H. F. A. . . . .	1 Feb. 23		
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 23		

4 Dec. 12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a) .	. . . .	. . . .	Adj't. 27 July 22.
1 Apl. 20	Edwards, Lt. H. J. M. . . . .	1 Apl. 20	. . . .	Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Harjiwan Singh, Subdr. . . . .			
Dur, an Singh, Jemdr. . . . .			

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.**The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).**

[42]

1ST BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 22nd September 1919, from England.*

Quetta.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "North America, 1763-64" "Mangalore," "Mysore,"  
"Seringapatam" "Corunna," "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes"  
"Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1846-47, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol"  
"Lucknow" "Ashantee, 1873-4" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kerbakan" "Nile, 1884-85"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—General *the Rt. Hon'ble Sir J. G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret.*  
*pay [R.] 11 Jan. 14.*

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
24 Mar. 97	Eden, S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.		15 Sep. 20	1 Jan. 18
<b>Majors.</b>				
17 May 99	Hore-Ruthven, Hon. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>		1 Sep. 15	1 Jan. 17
21 Apl. 00	Tarleton, F. R., D.S.O. (51, 72)		1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
20 Jan. 00	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (S. C.) (51, 72).		1 Sep. 15	
<b>Captains.</b>				
15 Aug. 14	Richard, J. E. M. (46)		20 Jan. 17	
8 Feb. 17	Miles, L. G., D.S.O.		8 Feb. 17	
11 Nov. 14	MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (48a, 51)		27 Mar. 17	
16 Jan. 18	Duncan, A. G., M.C. (48a)		16 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., A. & T. Force, W. Comd.
12 May 15	Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C.		12 Feb. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Hamilton, A. K., M.C. (48, 51)		29 June 21	<i>Adjt.</i>
5 June 15	Gordon-Brown, D. S. (48, 50)		29 June 21	
16 June 15	Gilroy, A. (42, 51)		8 Feb. 22	
19 June 15	Rusk, G. A., M.C. (52)		1 Jan. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
14 July 15	Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63)		5 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
14 Aug. 14	Ferrier-Kerr, A. (46, 49)		1 July 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Honeyman, G. E. B. (46, 61, 67, 63)		27 Apl. 18	
13 Nov. 16	Ramage, W. (52, 49)		13 May 18	
1 May 17	Dundas, W. F. (46, 51)		1 Nov. 18	
5 May 17	Gerrard, F. I., M.C. (42, 62)		5 Nov. 18	Staff Capt., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>adjt.</i> )
21 Dec. 17	Orr-Ewing, E. L., M.C. (48a)		21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Wedderburn, H. F. K. (46, 50, 59)		21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	McLaren, J. F. S. (46, 51, 56a)		21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. (57)		21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Jones, J. B. (61)		21 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
23 Dec. 21	Hadden, J.		1 23 Dec. 21	1
17 Apl. 15	Hamilton, Capt. A. K., M.C.		29 June 21	<i>Adjt., 19 Aug. 23.</i>
4 Oct. 14	McClellan, Capt. C. W., M.B.E.		4 Oct. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
	Mohar Singh, Subdr.			
	Dalip Singh, Jemdr.			

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

[43]

2nd BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot*).*Arrived in India March 1922 from England.*

## Kuldana.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Martinique, 1794"  
 "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca"  
 "Vitoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South  
 Africa, 1851-2-3" "Delhi, 1857" "New Zealand" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg" "South Africa,  
 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir J. Hanbury-Williams, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., *ret. pay*  
*(Res. of Off.)* 6 Apl. 18.

1st Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 97 | Clayton, E. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., | 15 Feb. 20 | 3 June 18 |  
*p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72, 72a).*

## Majors.

11 Sep. 00 | Tunnard, L. (51, 57, 72, 89) | 1 Sep. 15 | |  
 16 Aug. 05 | Sanderson, A. E., D.S.O. | 10 Mar. 23 | 1 Jan. 18 |

## Captains.

30 Dec. 08 | Plowden, G. F., M.C. . . . . | 10 June 15 |  
 23 Jan. 14 | Withington, T. E., A.F.C. . . . . | 30 July 16 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Whitfeld, E. H., M.C. (52) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 1 June 15 | Crawford, C. B. . . . . | 1 Mar. 21 |  
 3 May 16 | Horley, C. R., M.C. (48) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 24 Nov. 15 | Booth, P. (57) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 23 |  
 28 May 16 | Smith, E. A., M.C. . . . . | 15 Feb. 23 |

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15 | Giles, L. W., M.C. (46) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 4 Jan. 17 | Huggard, G. C. (46, 49) . . . . . | 4 July 18 |  
 22 Feb. 17 | Coad, R. H., M.M. . . . . | 23 Aug. 18 |  
 1 May 17 | Ames, W. A. R. (48, 57) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | *Adj.*  
 5 July 17 | Wootten, K. S. (48a, 61) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 19 |  
 1 Dec. 17 | Yeoman, W. T. (52) . . . . . | 1 June 19 | *R. T. O., Bannu.*  
 24 Apl. 18 | Winsloe, R. D. . . . . | 24 Oct. 19 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Clarke, W. G. (48a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 6m., 10 May 23.*  
 16 July 19 | Kilburn, J. E. D. . . . . | 16 July 21 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m.*  
 14 July 21 | Theobalds, J. A. (49, 57) . . . . . | 14 July 23 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Richards, E. C. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Stephens, M. T. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Shiffner, G. E. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Conant, R. T. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 |

1 May 17 | Ames, Lt. W. A. R. (48, 57) . . . . . | | | *Adj., 1 Mar. 22.*  
 14 Oct. 11 | Heatly, Capt. J. (51, 72) . . . . . | 1 July 17 | | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

23 May 18 | Nihal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 23 May 18 |

[Eastern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Essex Regiment.

[44]

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).  
Arrived in India, 26th March 1923.  
Ambala.THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

Moro", "Havannah", "Badajoz", "Salamanca", "Peninsula", "Bladensburg", "Waterloo", "Ava",  
"Alma", "Inkerman", "Sevastopol", "Taku Forts", "Nile, 1884-85", "Relief of Kimberley",  
"Paardeberg", South Africa, 1889-1902."COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Ventris, C.B., p.s.c., q.s. (*Res. of offr.*) [R]

26 Sep. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 96 | Churchill, A. P. (50, 57, 71, 72b) . | 2 Mar. 20 |

## Majors.

9 Dec. 96	Roberts-West, C. R. (51, 52, 72a, 207)	1 Sep. 15	
19 Sep. 00	Pepys, A. G. L., M.C. [L] (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
5 May 00	Crocker, H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] (51, 52, 57, 63, 172)	1 Sep. 15	Lt., 3 June 17.
7 May 02	Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59)	7 May 17	Lt., 11 Nov. 19.

## Captains.

9 Dec. 11	Atkinson, J. V., M.C. (41, 42)	1 Oct. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Rowley, G. W. (51, 63)	1 Jan. 17	
20 Nov. 14	Doe, H. S., M.C. (61)	23 Dec. 17	
1 Jan. 21	Wylie, R., M.C. (46)	1 Jan. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Newbold, L. A. [L] (52)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Prowse, G. V. L. (51)	1 Apl. 21	

## Lieutenants.

19 Aug. 16	Barrett, A. M., M.C. (51)	19 Aug. 16	S. S. O., Solan.
4 Dec. 15	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (52)	26 Dec. 16	
15 Sep. 15	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
22 Sep. 15	Dixon-Smith, H. R. (42, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
20 Oct. 15	Aylmer, H. G.	1 Jan. 17	
19 July 16	Barford, F. E. M. (41, 46, 48a, 51, 63)	19 Jan. 18	Adjutant.
1 May 17	Boustead, H. L. H. (61)	1 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, L. W. W. (48)	12 Mar. 19	
14 Nov. 17	Telfer, R. L. (47a, 51, 57)	14 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	Martin, T. A. (47, 48a)	21 June 19	
26 June 18	Andrews, W. N.	26 Dec. 19	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., S. A. Sch., Satara.
9 Aug. 18	Purcell, G. J. (52)	9 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Howell, H. F.	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B.	14 July 23	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	Stockley, F. E.	23 Dec. 21	
1 Feb. 23	Hills, E. H.	1 Feb. 23	

19 July 16	Barford, Lt. F. E., M.	19 Jan. 18	Adj., 15 Dec. 22.
4 May 10	Freestone, Maj. S., M.C., M.B.F.	1 Apl. 22	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

16 July 17	Malik Gtulam Khan, Subdr.	17 May 21	
17 May 22	Sikandar Khan, Jemdr.	17 May 22	

Agents—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Gr.

## The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).

[45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot.)

Rawalpindi—Arrived 16th November, 1922 from Constantinople.

## The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg", "Rolica", "Vimiera", "Talavera", "Busaco", "Fuentes d'Onor", "Ciudad Rodrigo",  
 "Badajoz", "Salamanca", "Vittoria", "Pyrenees", "Nivelle", "Orthes", "Toulouse",  
 "Peninsula", "Ava", "South Africa, 1846-7", "Alma", "Inkerman", "Sevastopol",  
 "Central India", "Abyssinia", "Egypt, 1882", "Tirah",  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir Horace L. Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [R], s. 9 June 05.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
20 May 99	Popham, R. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 63, 72b)	26 Feb. 22	3 June 18	
Majors.				
8 May 01	Hart, R. S., D.S.O., (52, 72, 88)	8 May 16	L. c. 3 June 19	
5 Jan. 01	Milward, H. M., D.S.O., (51, 72b)	8 May 16	L. c. 1 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., 3 m., pendg. retmt.
11 May 01	Foster, R. T., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 72, 128, 207)	11 May 16		
Captains.				
8 Sep. 09	Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (43, 45a, 65, 206)	12 Apl. 16		
4 May 15	Kenny, M. J. (48a, 51, 57, 128)	1 Apl. 21		
1 Oct. 14	Gamble, G. M. (48a, 51, 60)	17 Dec. 21		Adj.
16 Dec. 14	Ebsworth, W. A. (59, 123, 206)	22 Feb. 22		Offg. Staff Capt., 12th I. Infy. Bde.
16 Dec. 14	Platt, W. A. (51, 52, 62)	26 Feb. 22		
23 Dec. 14	Wright, J. E. (42, 46, 47a, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 23		
23 Dec. 14	Edwards, A. S., M.C. (52)	1 Jan. 23		
Lieutenants.				
6 July 16	Turner, J. W., M.C. (128, 207a)	6 July 16		
12 May 15	Walker, N. A. McD. (46, 48a, 51)	6 July 16		On Staff Waziristan Force.
12 May 15	Robinson, W. M. (46)	25 Sep. 16		
11 June 15	Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (66a)	1 Oct. 16		
3 Sep. 16	Wilkins, R. J. (46, 48a)	3 Mar. 18		
10 Nov. 16	Wilmot, C. R. T. (48a, 51, 62, 66a)	10 May 18		
5 May 17	Dean, A. A. (46, 49, 89a, 128)	5 Nov. 18		
24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (48a, 62)	24 Oct. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Fowler, H. G. (48, 57, 60)	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Coxon, E. A. (52)	20 Dec. 20		
27 Feb. 19	Bernal, R. F.	27 Feb. 21		
2nd-Lieutenants.				
23 Dec. 21	Houghton, H. W. H.	23 Dec. 21		
31 Aug. 22	Bleck, C. E.	31 Aug. 22		
1 Feb. 23	Yeldham, R. E. S.	1 Feb. 23		
Indian Officers.				
Gamble, G. M.		17 Dec. 21		Adj., 30 June 22.
Warner, Lt. C. A., D.C.M., M.M.		22 Mar. 23		Qr. Mr.
16 Mar. 20	Durga Bux Singh, Jemdr.	16 Mar. 20		

["Shires" Area]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Northamptonshire Regiment.

[ 48 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 58th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th November 1919, from England.*

Lahore.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO  
"Montis insignia Calpe."  
Underneath.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg", "Quebec, 1759", "Martinique, 1762", "Havannah", "Martinique, 1794", "Maida",  
 "Douro", "Talavera", "Albuhera", "Badajoz", "Salamanca", "Vittoria", "Pyrenees",  
 "Nivelle", "Orthes", "Toulouse", "Peninsula", "New Zealand", "Sevastopol",  
 "South Africa, 1879", "Tirah", "Modder River",  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902".

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. F. Browne, C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.*, [R] 12 Dec. 10.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 June 94 | Mowatt, C. R. J., D.S.O. (51, 60, 72) . | 25 Jan. 21 |

## Major.

1 Dec. 97 | Barton, C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50) . | 2 June 15 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Mar. 23.*  
 28 Jan. 03 | Emerson, W. (51, 57) . . . . . | 29 Sep. 17 | . . . . .

## Captains.

20 Sep. 11 | Middleton, A. D. (41, 57) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | . . . . . Adj. (*offg.*)  
 2 Feb. 11 | Nailer, H. K. F. (48, 51) . . . . . | 4 Jan. 17 | . . . . .  
 15 June 15 | Gadsden, G. H., M.C. . . . . | 31 Mar. 21 | . . . . .  
 21 Jan. 18 | Wallace, C. C., M.C., M.M. (47a, 50, 71) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 21 | . . . . .  
 28 July 15 | Coldwell, A. St. G. (51, 57, 71) . . . . . | 11 June 21 | . . . . .  
 11 Aug. 15 | Winkler, A. O. F. (51, 71) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 | . . . . . Adj.  
 10 Dec. 15 | Green, M. A., M.C. (52) (s.c.) . . . . . | 26 Oct. 21 | . . . . .  
 11 Aug. 15 | Lindley, G. R. C. D. (51) . . . . . | 30 Nov. 21 | . . . . .

## Lieutenants.

11 Aug. 15 | Hinchcliffe, J. W. (48, 51, 52, 71) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . .  
 1 Mar. 16 | Essame, H., M.C. (49, 63, 71, 134) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 17 | . . . . .  
 4 July 16 | Papworth, F. C., M.C. . . . . | 4 Jan. 18 | . . . . .  
 4 Aug. 16 | Brewin, J. V., M.C. (57, 71) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 18 | . . . . .  
 11 Apl. 17 | Dipper, W. G. . . . . | 11 Oct. 18 | . . . . . *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.*  
 22 July 17 | Kinsley, A. W., M.C. (51, 52, 71) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 19 | . . . . .  
 12 Sep. 17 | Carrick, W. E., M.C. (51, 62, 71) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 | . . . . .  
 12 Sep. 17 | Hunt, L. O. A. (51, 71) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 | . . . . . Staff, Capt. Lahore Bde. Area. (*offg.*)

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Clark, G. P. (48a, 52, 71) . . . . . | 14 July 21 | . . . . . *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 10 May 23.*  
 23 Dec. 21 | Wetherall, R. M. G. (60a, 66a) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 | . . . . .  
 23 Dec. 21 | Marshall, W. V. (57, 62) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 | . . . . .  
 31 Aug. 22 | Percival, E. L. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . . .  
 31 Aug. 22 | Buszard, M. F. F. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 | . . . . .

1 Aug. 15 | Winkler, Capt. A. O. F. (51, 71) . . . . . | . . . . . | Adj. 9 Feb. 21. *Lv. ex I., 16 Aug. 22.*  
 18 Sep. 19 | Lee, Lt. G., M.C., D.C.M. . . . . | 18 Sep. 19 | . . . . . *Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 23.*

## Indian Officers.

1 Jahn Dad Khan, Jemdr. (126a) . . | . . |

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

[49]

1ST BATTALION (*late 49th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 11 November, 1921 from Iraq.*

## THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778" "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera" "Albuhera"  
 "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80,"  
 "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General E. T. Dickson, *ret. pay* [2] . . . 5 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Dec. 95 | Francis, S. G., D.S.O. (50, 53, 65, 72b, 207) | 19 Aug. 20 | c. 1 Jan. 19 |

### Majors.

4 May 98 | Harris, A. E. F., D.S.O. (50, 59) . 1 1 Sep. 15 | 1

### Captains.

4 May 10 | Eagar, E. F. (51) . . . . . 17 July 15  
 24 Jan. 14 | Wood, H. R. W. . . . . 28 Sep. 15  
 19 Apl. 17 | Pawle, H., O.B.E. . . . . 19 Apl. 17  
 7 Apl. 16 | Dolby, A. W. (57) . . . . . 7 Oct. 17  
 1 Oct. 14 | Sugrue, J. H. . . . . 11 Oct. 17  
 13 Jan. 15 | Hight, P. H. (52, 53) . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 16 Jan. 16 | Roberts, H., D.S.O., M.C. (71) . . . . . 26 Oct. 21  
 17 Feb. 15 | Hilliard, H. H. R. (46, 63) . . . . . 7 Jan. 22

### Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 15 | Blight, G. L. . . . . 15 Jan. 16  
 20 Oct. 15 | Furlong, D. W., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . 6 Oct. 16 . . . . . *Adj.*  
 26 Jan. 16 | Aveline, A. P., M.C. . . . . 24 July 17  
 7 Apl. 16 | Dolby, A. W. (57) . . . . . 7 Oct. 17  
 27 Feb. 17 | Bryan, T. E., M.B.E. (71) . . . . . 27 Aug. 18 . . . . . S. S. O., Naini Tal.  
 12 Sep. 17 | Elliott, F. N. (50) . . . . . 12 Mar. 19  
 21 July 18 | Rew, H. E. . . . . 21 Feb. 20 . . . . . *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 23.*  
 21 July 18 | Arthy, H. W. G. . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Taffs, A. L. . . . . 20 Dec. 20 . . . . . *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 23.*  
 16 July 19 | Brown, A. D. (57) . . . . . 16 July 21

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 23 | Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. . . . . 31 Aug. 23 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Watney, T. G. . . . . 1 Feb. 23 |

20 Oct. 15 | Furlong, D. W., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . | . . . . . | *Adj., 5 Oct. 21.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Coombs, Capt., A., M.C. . . . . 25 Aug. 17 | . . . . . | *Qr. Mr.*

1 Dec. 19 | Govind Lall Sah, Subdr. (126) . . . . . 1 Nov. 21 |

*Agents.*—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX & CO.'S BRANCH.

[Thames &amp; Medway.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

[50]

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 4th November, 1919 from England.**Poona—Arrived 24 Nov. 22.*

"*Quo Fas et Gloria auctant*"—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."  
 "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Almaraz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nive" "Orthes"  
 "Peninsula" "Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
 "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"  
 "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir E. A. H. Alderson, K.C.B. *p.s.c. ret. pay* [R]

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Feb. 98	Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61).	24 Nov. 21	1 Jan. 19	
------------	--	------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

26 June 01	Johnstone, B., D.S.O., (51, 61).	8 May 16	1 Jan. 19	
4 Dec. 01	Case-Morris, C. W. (51, 52, 66a).	14 Sep. 16		

## Captains.

2 Mar. 04	Searight, A. K. (L) (50, 52, 63)	1 Sep. 14		
27 May 08	Bredon, A. S. (48a, 61)	24 Nov. 14		
19 Sep. 08	Palmer, W. V. (42, 51, 52)	11 Jan. 15		
18 Jan. 11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C. (51)	23 July 15		
18 Jan. 11	Palin, A. C. S. (51, 71, 95)	3 Apr. 16		
14 Aug. 14	Le Cocq, F. B.	1 Jan. 17		
15 Aug. 14	Kerr, E. S.	21 Nov. 17		Depot.
17 Sep. 14	Travers, R. L.	21 Nov. 17		
1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (46, 51, 55, 59)	21 Nov. 17		Adj.

## Lieutenants.

7 Apr. 16	Lewis-Barned, DeS. H., M.C. (48a)	7 Oct. 17		
5 Sep. 16	Ingham, G.	5 Mar. 18		
1 May 17	Chauncy, F.C.M. (48a, 49)	1 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Pigou, R.H. (48, 51, 61)	21 June 19		
24 Apr. 18	Howlett, B. (65)	24 Oct. 19		Depot.
24 Apr. 18	Burgess, E. (48a, 51)	24 Oct. 09		
27 June 18	Weston, E. F., M.C. (48a)	27 Dec. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Davisson, E. P. W. (48a, 61)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, J. M. (59, 64)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, P. H. (48a, 51)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Durtnell, C. S. (51, 48)	21 Feb. 20		
16 July 19	Maclean, N. G. (48)	16 July 21		
11 Nov. 19	Craven, C. E. P. (57)	11 Nov. 21		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Kez ne, M. H.	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	Lovell, H. O.	31 Aug. 22		
1 Feb. 23	Addison, L. J. L.	1 Feb. 23		

1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (46, 51, 53, 59, 71)			Adj. 26 Nov. 22.
5 Sep. 14	Weldon, Capt. C. K.	5 Sep. 17		Or.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Dhuram Singh, Subdr.	20 Sep. 21
Sunder Singh, Jemdr.	23 Oct. 18

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

[51]

2nd BATTALION (late 105th Foot).

Arrived in India, April 1922, from England.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 15th May 1923 from

## THE WHITE ROSE. "Cede nullis."

Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "All Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir A. S. Wynne, G.C.B. *ret. pay.*

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
7 Mar. 94	Heathcote, C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 61)	1 Sep. 22	3 June 16	
<b>Majors.</b>				
20 May 99	Mallinson, H., D.S.O. (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	Lt. 1 Jan. 17	
6 Dec. 99	Rigg, E. H., D.S.O. (51, 61, 72)	1 Sep. 15		
<b>Captains.</b>				
1 Oct. 16	Robb, W., M.C. (50, 72)	1 Oct. 16	Adjt.	
1 Oct. 16	Mathisen, P., M.C. (48a, 55)	1 Oct. 16		R. T. O., Lahore.
7 Dec. 14	Methven, E. B., M.C. (48a, 49)	15 Oct. 16		Adjt., Overseas Rest Camp, Deolali.
5 Aug. 14	Chalker, O. W. (49)	1 Jan. 17		
1 Oct. 14	Trydell, J. A. S.	1 Jan. 17		
11 Nov. 14	Becher, A. W. B., M.C. (48a, 52, 61)	4 May 17		
11 Nov. 14	Roberts, R. M.	11 June 21		
6 Mar. 15	Hassell, J., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 23		
17 Apl. 15	Wells-Cole, V. H., M.C. (52)	1 Jan. 23		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
11 Oct. 15	Ellenberger, G. F., M.C.	1 July 17		
30 May 16	McCanr, D. P. A., M.C.	30 Nov. 17		
4 Oct. 16	Ainger, G. D. M.C. (48a) (s.c.)	4 Apl. 18		
24 Apl. 18	Wallace, H. E. (61)	24 Oct. 19		
16 July 19	Brooke, R. A. I. (66a)	16 July 21		Lt., ex I, 6 m., 6 May 22.
16 July 19	Wieler, L. F. E. (46, 51, 52)	16 July 21		
24 Dec. 20	Walker, J. F. (49, 50)	24 Dec. 22		
24 Dec. 20	Huxley, C.	24 Dec. 22		
24 Dec. 20	Chadwick, C. A. H. (59)	24 Dec. 22		Lt., ex I, 6 m., 1 Apl. 23.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
1 Feb. 23	Bower, R. H.	1 Feb. 23		
1 Feb. 23	Poole, R. G. C.	1 Feb. 23		
1 Feb. 23	Brown, A. B.	1 Feb. 23		
1 Oct. 16	Robb, Capt. W., M.C.			Adjt., 1 Mar. 22.
25 Aug. 14	Pryor, Capt. F. H.	25 Aug. 17		Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
	Phaga Singh, Subdr.			
	Sawar Singh, Jemdr.			

Agents—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

[53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).

Arrived in Aden, 10th November 1910, from England.

Poona.—Arrived, 2nd December 1922, from Bombay.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Nieupoit" "Tournay" "St. Lucia, 1796."

"Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor." "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees."

"Nivelle" "Nive" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Bladensburg."

"Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

"Egypt, 1882" "Suakin, 1885" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General R. N. R. Reade, C.B. C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
18 Oct. 99	1 Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 206)	10 Jan. 23	1 3 June 17	
<b>Majors.</b>				
18 Apl. 00	Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59)	1 Sep. 15	L.c., 1 Jan. 17	
22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 61, 65, 72)	22 Oct. 17		
28 Jan. 05	Harris, C. D.	10 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 19	
<b>Captains.</b>				
25 Dec. 09	Breffit, G. V., M.C. (207)	10 June 15	m. 1 Jan. 23	
10 Dec. 13	Perkin, T. D. (51)	19 Sep. 16		
1 Nov. 16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51)	1 Nov. 16		Staff Capt. 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.
23 Jan. 14	Deedes, J. (48a, 51)	18 Aug. 17		
1 Nov. 14	Voelcker, F. W., M.C. (51)	19 Aug. 17		
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C. (49, 51, 52, 71)	7 Sep. 22		Adjt.
4 Sep. 12	Marsh, C. R. C., M.B.E.	1 Jan. 23		
16 Dec. 14	Persse, R. B. L. (51, 57, 71, 207)	1 Jan. 23		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
15 Feb. 15	Bettington, J. B., M.C. (71)	19 Sep. 16		
12 May 15	Wood, T. (48a, 57, 71)	21 Sep. 16		
24 July 15	Staney, J. N. (51, 52)	1 Jan. 17		
23 Aug. 15	Lawrence, A. E., M.C. (42, 48a, 49, 52, 57)	1 July 17		
24 Nov. 15	Caesar, J. H., M.C.	1 July 17		Depot.
22 Dec. 15	Carter, F. W. A., M.C. (51)	1 July 17		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 July 23.
7 Apl. 16	Jones, H. G. E. E. (46)	7 Oct. 17		
15 Aug. 15	Tully, D. G., M.C. (48a, 51)	15 Feb. 18		
4 Sep. 16	Deedes, R. (65, 66a)	4 Mar. 18		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Feb. 23.
27 June 17	Hooper, R. H. (57)	27 Dec. 18		Instr. Army Sig. Sch., Poona.
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, R. L. (48a, 52, 71)	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Grey, W. A. (51)	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Thompson, d'A. P. P. (48a, 71)	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Rees, V. W. (48a, 71)	16 July 21		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Feb. 23.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>				
31 Aug. 22	Fleming, T. S. S.	31 Aug. 22		
1 Feb. 23	Braybrooke, A. R.	1 Feb. 23		
16 Dec. 14	Grover, Capt. J. M. L., M.C. (49, 51, 52, 71)			Adjt., 7 Jan. 21.
27 Nov. 12	Grey, Maj. F., D.C.M. (50, 71, 72b, 172a)	3 June 18		Qr.-Mr. Offg. Insp. of Messing in India.
21 Aug. 23	Moger, Lt. A. E. G.	21 Aug. 23		Qr.-Mr
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
1	Chanda Singh, jemdr.	1		

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (60th Foot).

Arrived in India, 20th October 1922, from United Kingdom.

Quetta,—Arrived 31st October 1922.

## "Celer et Audax"

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah"  
 "North America, 1763-64," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula"  
 "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Purjaub," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi 1857," "Taku Forts," "Fekin 1860"  
 "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kar dahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir"  
 "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902"

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field Marshal Rt. Hon. the Lord Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 7 Aug. 98.

First Comm'n.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Jan. 96 | Majendie, B. J. C.M.G., D.S.O., (51, 57) . . . | 18 Mar. 20 | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

4 Aug. 00	Watson, H. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51) . . .	1 Sep. 15	l.c. 3 June 18	
4 May 01	Clements, M.L.S. (51, 57, 66a) . . . . .	4 May 16	. . . . .	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 25 June 23.
18 Jan. 02	Atkinson, G.M., D.S.O., (42, 51, 52, 57, 72) . . .	18 Jan. 17	. . . . .	
22 Oct. 02	Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 57, 72, 206)	22 Oct. 17	3 June 17	

## Captains.

6 Nov. 09	Oxley, G. S., M.C. (s.c.) (66a, 72) . . . . .	24 Aug. 15	. . . . .	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr. Baluchistan Dist. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 23.
5 Feb. 13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (39, 50) . . . . .	10 Apl. 16	. . . . .	Adj't.
1 Oct. 14	Hayhurst-France, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	. . . . .	
13 Jan. 15	Hare, F. F. (50) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . . .	
7 Feb. 15	Gott, W. H. E. M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	. . . . .	
17 Apl. 15	Miller, E. A. B., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	. . . . .	
14 July 15	Morris, L. A. N. (46, 51, 52, 58) . . . . .	9 July 21	. . . . .	

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 15	Fane De Salis, E. W., M.C. (51, 52) . . . . .	9 Jan. 17	. . . . .	Overseas Rest Camp, Deolali.
27 Oct. 16	Jervis, Hon. J. C. C., M.C. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	. . . . .	
1 May 17	Paine, J. H. (51, 58) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	. . . . .	
21 Dec. 17	Steere, C. B. L. . . . .	21 June 19	. . . . .	
21 Dec. 17	De Salis, S. C. F. (51) . . . . .	21 Jun. 19	. . . . .	
24 Apl. 18	Erskine, G. W. E. J. (48, 50) . . . . .	21 Oct. 19	. . . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. (51) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	. . . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Barker, A. G. (65) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	. . . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Fetherstonhaugh, T. (49) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	. . . . .	
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 61) . . . . .	16 July 21	. . . . .	
17 Dec. 19	Owen, O. S. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	. . . . .	
16 July 20	Sismey, O. N. D. (48, 51) . . . . .	16 July 22	. . . . .	
24 Dec. 20	Cripps, J. W. W. (61a) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	. . . . .	
14 July 21	Johnstone, P. R. G. (52) . . . . .	14 July 23	. . . . .	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Herbert-Stepney, C. J. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 | . . . . .

13 Jan. 15	Hare, Capt. J. F. (50, 207a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	Adj't. 19 Oct. 22. Gr.-Mr.
25 Aug. 14	Moulsher, Captain H. (51) . . . . .			

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's).

[62]

2ND BATTALION (*late 99th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 9th February 1922, from Hong Kong.*

Bangalore.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozshah,"  
"Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."COLONEL—General Sir J. H. Dunne, K.C.B., &c., *ret. pay* [R] . . . 4 April 98.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of Regimental rank.	Date of Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------------------------	--------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Aug. 97	Timmis, A. W., M.C. (51, 66, 72, 207) . . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
------------	---	------------	--	--

## Majors.

16 Feb. 93	Dansey, F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., (e) (51, 63, 66, 72, 72a, 207) . . . . .	25 Jan. 15	L.C., 3 June 17	
4 June 04	Culver, R. P. (51, 57, 72) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18		
17 June 03	Wallis, H. J. F. (51, 65a, 66) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18		

## Captains.

8 Feb. 08	Segrave, H. J. (32, 51, 57, 72, 206, 207) . . . . .	27 Oct. 14		
18 Sep. 09	Bleckly, A. H. (72) . . . . .	25 Jan. 15		S. S. O., Madras.
6 Nov. 09	Ansted, D. A. . . . .	25 Jan. 15		S. S. O., Madras ( <i>offg.</i> ).
27 May 11	Shelford, F. L. D. (51, 52, 55) . . . . .	25 Feb. 15		
11 Oct. 11	Green, L. B. . . . .	1 Oct. 15		
15 Aug. 14	Betts, E. L. (51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17		Adj't.
1 Sep. 14	Griffith, R. G. (46, 89) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17		
23 Dec. 14	James, J. D., M.C. (46, 51, 59, 72) . . . . .	26 May 17		

## Lieutenants.

17 Apl. 15	Dodgington, J. M. (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15		
16 June 15	Hicks, H. R. (51) . . . . .	4 Dec. 16		
14 July 15	Reaven, R. M. P. (51, 60a, 61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17		Lt. ex I. to 11 Nov. 23.
19 Oct. 15	Samut, A. J., M.C. (52, 66a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17		
20 Oct. 15	Halford, E. A. (48a, 51) . . . . .	19 Jan. 17		
24 Oct. 17	Prest, C. A. (46, 48a) . . . . .	24 Oct. 17		
27 Oct. 16	Sargeant, C. (46, 60a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18		
1 May 17	Welsford, A. E. M., M.C. (66, 125b) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18		
19 Feb. 18	Moore, A. R., M.M. (51, 55, 57) . . . . .	19 Aug. 19		
9 Oct. 18	Farmer, H. J. (48a, 51) . . . . .	9 Apl. 20		
16 July 20	Payne, P. V. L. . . . .	16 July 22		Lt. ex I. to 6 Jan. 24.
24 Dec. 20	Reuss, J. C. E. (61) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21	Guise, J. . . . .	23 Dec. 21		
31 Aug. 22	Everett, E. N. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
1 Feb. 23	Ashley, R. . . . .	1 Feb. 23		

15 Aug. 14	Betts, Capt. E. L. (51) . . . . .	15 Jan. 19		Adj't., 23 July 22.
15 Jan. 16	O'Hanlon, Capt. E., M.C. (72) . . . . .	15 Jan. 19		Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

3 Jan. 06	Narayanamsami Naidoo, Subdr. (56, 61, 66a, 193) . . . . .	8 July 19		
6 Aug. 07	Arjunan, Jemdr. . . . .	15 Dec. 20		

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment.

[63]

2nd BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 6 Jan. 21, from Mesopotamia.

Jubbulpore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Peninsula" "Martinique, 1809" "Guadaloupe, 1810"  
 "New Zealand" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"  
 "Egypt, 1882" "Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., I.A. 16 Jan. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 June 99 | Eddowes, W. B. (47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 161, 172a, 206) . | 5 Nov. 21 | 1

## Majors.

29 Jan. 02 | Hardingham, A. G. M. (51, 52, 63) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 17 | 1

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05	Harper, J. S., M.C. (51, 55, 72) . . . . .	27 Apl. 15 . . . . .	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13 Apl. 23.
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, M. R. (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17 . . . . .	
17 Sep. 14	Holmes, E. B., M.C. (51, 72b) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17 . . . . .	Adj't.
22 Jan. 15	Torrance, K. S., M.C. (S.C.) (46, 51) . . . . .	21 Nov. 20 . . . . .	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Apl. 23.
1 Oct. 15	Dailey, G. C., M.C. (48a, 72b) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23 . . . . .	Attd. Hd. Qrs., S. Comd.
1 July 15	Levis, F. A. (41, 57, 71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23 . . . . .	

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Hollins, S. E. (46, 48, 49, 51, 61, 71) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17 . . . . .	
17 Feb. 17	Holley, S. H. (46, 57) . . . . .	16 Oct. 17 . . . . .	
3 May 16	Walton, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (48a) . . . . .	3 Oct. 17 . . . . .	
23 June 16	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 65) . . . . .	25 Dec. 17 . . . . .	
4 Dec. 15	Williams-Green, W. T., M.C. (46, 48a, 55, 71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18 . . . . .	
15 July 16	Marley, V. D. K. (48a, 57) . . . . .	15 Jan. 18 . . . . .	A. D. C. to G. O. C. Burma. With Waziristan Force.
28 Nov. 17	Dolan, J. J., M.C. . . . .	28 May 19 . . . . .	
25 Dec. 17	Greer, E. (46, 48a, 49, 52) . . . . .	25 June 19 . . . . .	
27 Feb. 18	Corley, J. A., M.C., M.M. (42, 48a, 53, 60a, 67a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 19 . . . . .	
29 July 18	Curtis, P. L. (52, 65a, 66a, 172a, 207) . . . . .	29 Jan. 20 . . . . .	
20 Dec. 18	Hoseason, H. S. (46, 48a, 49, 52, 60a) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20 . . . . .	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Shewell, E. L. (60a) . . . . .	31 Aug. 22
11 Aug. 22	Pakes, C. W. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 22

17 Sep. 14	Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	Adj't., 24 July 23.
15 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. D. A., D.C.M. (42, 50, 52) . . . . .	15 Feb. 19	Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	
---	--

Agents.—Llyod's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Bran ch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Faciings—White.

# The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64]

1st BATTALION.

Arrived in India 17th March, 1923.

Secunderabad.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."  
"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjaub,"  
"Reshire," "Bushire," "Konsh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir,"  
"South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Maj -Genl. Sir A. R. Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* . . . 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | Tweedie, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 206) . . . . . 1 8 Aug. 21 | 1

## Majors.

5 May 00 | Ewald, F. C. T., D.S.O. (51, 72, 206) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
20 Jan. 00 | Hodson, H. V. R. (51, 60a, 72) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *l.c.* 3 June 19  
3 Dec. 04 | Fausset, H. C. (51, 67, 72) . . . . . 10 Jan. 23

## Captains.

24 Jan. 06 | Bridges, H. C. (51, 72) . . . . . 23 Dec. 14  
16 Dec. 08 | Mackenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B., M.C. (*s.c.*) (42, 50, 172a, 207) . . . . . 1 Mar. 15  
22 Jan. 13 | Morse, R. N. S., O.B.E. (46, 51, 52) . . . . . 24 Apl. 16  
16 Sep. 14 | Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (46, 49, 51, 63) . . . . . 30 Mar. 17  
14 June 15 | Sacre, A. W. (48a) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
17 June 15 | Dodds, A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . . 10 Jan. 23

## Lieutenants.

15 Dec. 16 | Forbes-Tweedie, D. . . . . 15 Dec. 16  
23 Nov. 15 | Butterworth, D. C. (50) . . . . . 10 Jan. 17 | *Adj.*  
4 Feb. 16 | Smita, G. S. E. Mc. G., M.C. (49) . . . . . 19 Feb. 17  
3 Apl. 16 | Whittle, J. R. H. (51) . . . . . 3 Oct. 17  
22 Dec. 16 | Irwin, C. (42, 47a, 48a, 50) . . . . . 22 June 18  
1 May 17 | Lacey, R. (46) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
2 Oct. 18 | Groom, E. (66a) . . . . . 2 Apl. 20  
16 July 20 | Swynnerton, C. R. A. (61a) . . . . . 16 July 22  
16 July 20 | Walton, W. P. E. (52) . . . . . 16 July 22  
16 July 20 | Hunt, S. R. . . . . 16 July 22  
16 July 20 | Lowe, E. L. . . . . 16 July 22  
24 Dec. 20 | Colt, J. R. (52) . . . . . 24 Dec. 22

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Meredith, C. T. . . . . 31 Aug. 22 | 1

23 Nov. 15 | Butterworth, Lt. D. C. . . . . | *Adj.*, 11 July 22  
25 Aug. 14 | Baker, Capt. F., M.C. . . . . 25 Aug. 17 | *Qr. Mr.*

## Indian Officers.

1 Oct. 16 | Madat Khan, Subdr. . . . . 17 May 18  
15 Nov. 18 | Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 15 Nov. 18

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

[West Riding Area.]

## The York and Lancaster Regiment.

[65]

2ND BATTALION.

Karachi.—Arrived 17th November 1921.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia,"  
 "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* [R] . . . 17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 94 | Hutchinson, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72b) [I] . . . . . | 24 Feb. 23 |

## Majors.

29 Nov. 05 | Marwood, A. H. L. (42, 51, 55, 65a) . . . . . | 25 Nov. 20 |  
 22 Feb. 08 | Jackson, C. B. A. (42, 51, 52, 55, 72) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 21 | . . . . . | *Lv ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 23.*

## Captains.

5 Oct. 10 | Sim, N. E. H. (42, 48, 49) . . . . . | 25 July 15 |  
 11 Aug. 15 | Proctor, D. H. T. (45, 55) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 21 | . . . . . | *S. S. O., Declali.*  
 24 July 16 | Sawyer, H. A., M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 60) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 21 |  
 18 Sep. 16 | Foster, C. T., M.C. . . . . | 14 Oct. 21 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 23 Oct. 22.*  
 2 Jan. 16 | Morrison, R. (46, 51, 57) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 26 Jan. 16 | Blad, C. E. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | . . . . . | *Adj.*

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 17 | . . . . . | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 30 June 23.*  
 7 Apl. 16 | Whitehead, R. H. (57) . . . . . | 23 Apl. 17 | . . . . . | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 23.*  
 4 Feb. 18 | Pittcock, J. A. . . . . | 4 Feb. 18 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., m.c., 24 Oct. 22.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | Newbould, J. F. (57, 206) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 18 | . . . . . | *Lv., ex I., 24 Oct. 22.*  
 25 Feb. 19 | Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 55) . . . . . | 25 Feb. 19 | . . . . . | *S. S. O., Karachi.*  
 24 Apl. 18 | Elmhurst, J. V. (47a, 48a, 49) . . . . . | 29 Sep. 20 |  
 16 July 19 | Key, S. H. L. (57, 95) . . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Fielding, D. E. M. . . . . | 10 Jan. 22 |  
 1 July 20 | Bolland, T. A. W. (48a, 61a) . . . . . | 16 July 22 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 21 | Napier, H. R. (61) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Clemson, R. A. F. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Walters, R. V. deS. . . . . | 23 Dec. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Hil, C. T. W. . . . . | 31 Aug. 22 |

25 Jan. 16 | Blad, Capt. C. E. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | . . . . . | *Adj., 20 Apl. 21.*  
 1 Oct. 18 | Hodgkinson, Lt. C., M.C., D.C.M. (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | . . . . . | *Qr. Mr.*

## Indian Officers.

Daud Khan, Subdr. . . . .  
 Mamtaz Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . .

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry.

[68]

2nd BATTALION.

Ahmednagar.

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Solamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of  
 Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir F. S. Robb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V. 27 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Jeffreys, J. W., D.S.O. . . . . 1 29 Apl. 23 1 5 June 19 1

## Majors.

8 Apl. 00	Lavie, H. E., D.S.O. (51, 58, 206)	7 Oct. 15	L.c. 11 Nov. 19	
8 Jan. 01	Turner, R. V., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72a, 207)	8 Jan. 16		
4 May 01	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F., C.B.E. (51, 66, 72)	4 May 16		
3 Aug. 01	Manger, E. V. (51, 52)	3 Aug. 16	L.c. 1 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 23.

## Captains.

3 Dec. 04	McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172a, 207)	7 Jan. 15		
29 Dec. 06	de Bunsen, A. G. . . . .	10 June 15		
4 May 07	Hayes, G., D.S.O. (51, 52)	10 June 15		Depot, Newcastle.
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (51, 58a, 172a)	6 June 20		Adj't.
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s. c.) . . . .	22 June 29		
7 Nov. 14	Harwood, A. (51, 57)	19 Jan. 21		
13 Jan. 15	Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (42, 46, 52, 66a)	25 Jan. 21		

## Lientenants.

20 Oct. 15	Carss, H. (49, 51)	1 July 17		
26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (58)	26 July 17		
27 Feb. 16	Gibbons, S. . . . .	27 Aug. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (46, 48a)	7 Oct. 17		
30 Apl. 16	Hall, F. (48a)	30 Oct. 17		Lv. ex I., 1 Apl. 23.
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J. (48a, 51)	16 Feb. 18		Staff Capt., Poona Dist. (Offg.)
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	27 Apl. 18		Staff Capt., 16th Ind. Infy.
				Bde. (Offg.)
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (48a)	7 Jan. 19		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Feb. 23.
10 Nov. 17	McBain, H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19		Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 May 23.
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. . . . .	21 June 19		Depot, Newcastle.
20 Dec. 19	Watt, R. N. E. (51, 61)	20 Dec. 20		A. D. C. to G. O. C., Poona Dist.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Battiscombe, C. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 22	
1 Feb. 23	Wood, H. M. P. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	

3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (51, 58a, 172a)			
25 Aug. 14	Lindsay, Capt. C. MCD.	1 July 17		Adj't., 4 Dec. 22. Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officers.

Muhammad Yusuf, Subdr. . . . .	
Kale Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	24 July 22



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

[79]

1ST BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 3rd September 1919, from England.*

Calcutta.

THE THISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle"  
 "Nive" "Moultouise" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow"  
 Tel-el-kebir "Egypt, 1882" "Nile, 1848-85" "Atbara" "Khartoum"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

## Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

COLONEL—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir J. S. EWART, K.C.B. (*Res. of off.*) *p.s.c.* . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 95	Craig-Brown, E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52)	15 Jan. 21	<i>L.c.3 June 17</i>	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
------------	---	------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------

## Majors.

14 Sep. 08	Crichton, D. E. M. M. (50, 57)	1 Sep. 15		
8 Mar. 99	Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50)	1 Sep. 15		
6 Dec. 05	Methuen, H. C., D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 50, 53)	25 May 23		

## Captains.

2 Oct. 15	Simpson, J. G., D.S.O., M.C.	2 Oct. 15		
1 July 16	Johnstone, H. B. (48a, 51)	1 July 16		
23 Jan. 14	Gordon-Cumming, A. P., M.C. (52, 51)	23 July 16		<i>Adj.</i>
7 Mar. 14	Waldegrave, F. S., M.C.	25 Aug. 16		
1 Oct. 14	Leah, H.	1 Jan. 17		
21 May 15	Veitch, W.	14 Aug. 17		
16 Dec. 14	Haskett-Smith, V. A. P. (51)	22 Aug. 17		
2 Aug. 15	Macpherson, I. G. (46, 48a, 51, 139b)	1 Jan. 23		<i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Nov. 23.</i>
22 Dec. 15	Miller, G. P., M.C. (48a, 57)	25 May 23		

## Lieutenants.

21 Mar. 15	Macdonald, A. R. (57, 64, 71)	10 Sep. 17		<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 23.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Barber, C. M. (57, 71, 172a)	25 Apl. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. (12, 48a)	27 Apl. 18		<i>A.D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist.</i>
27 Oct. 16	MacLeod, C. A. (49, 51, 52)	27 Apl. 18		
12 Sep. 17	Riadore, A. F. (48a)	12 Mar. 19		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
22 Dec. 17	Haig, R. P.	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Lee, P. W. (48a, 61)	21 June 19		
17 Feb. 18	Dickson, G. (40, 46)	17 Aug. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Cameron, A. G. D. (48a, 71)	11 Feb. 20		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Miers, R. D., M.C.	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	Leslie, L. A. D.	31 Aug. 22		

23 Jan. 14	Gordon-Cumming, Capt. A. P., M.C. (52, 51)			<i>Adj., 8 June 22.</i>
5 June 15	Douglas, Lieut. D.	25 Feb. 20		<i>Qr-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officers.

20 July 19	Jag Ram, Subdr.	15 Sep. 21		
1 Nov. 19	Chandgi Ram, Jemdr.	1 Nov. 19		

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

[91]

1ST BATTALION (*late 91st Foot*).

Arrived in India, 30th November 1919, from England.

Allahabad.—Arrived, 12th November 1922, from Poona.

A BOAR'S HEAD, WITH THE MOTTO "*Ne obliviscaris*" WITHIN A WREATH OF MYRTLE, AND A CAT WITH THE MOTTO "*Sans Peur*" WITHIN A WREATH OF BROOM, OVER ALL THE LABEL AS REPRESENTED IN THE ARMS OF THE PRINCESS LOUISE AND SURMOUNTED WITH HER ROYAL HIGHNESS'S CORONET. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE PRINCESS LOUISE'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

Colonel-in-Chief—H. R. H. the Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I. R.R.C.

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir A. Wilson, K.C.B. . . . . 12 Jan. 17

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Sep. 96 | Muir, G. W. (51, 57, 60) . . . . | 29 June 23 | 1 Jan. 17 |

## Majors.

17 July 01	Sprot, A. W. R., D.S.O. (51, 60a) .	17 July 16	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 23.</i>
9 May 03	Couper, J. R.	22 Oct. 17		
19 Oct. 04	Wilson, A. R. G., D.S.O. (42, 51, 53, 57)	29 June 23	3 June 19	

## Captains.

21 Mar. 08	Young, J. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57)	12 Dec. 14	. . . .	<i>Adj.</i>
4 Oct. 10	Connaught-Rowan, G. F., (174)	1 June 15		
1 June 14	Buchanan, E. P., M.C. (51) . . .	18 Dec. 16	. . . .	<i>Depot.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Macintosh, L. M. (51) . . . .	18 Feb. 17		
1 Oct. 14	Grant, D. J., M.C. (51) . . . .	11 Apl. 17		
17 Nov. 14	Lothian, M. P., M.C. (51) . . . .	24 Jan. 22	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 May 23.</i>
17 Apl. 15	Maclean, G. F., M.C. (51) . . . .	14 Feb. 23		

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16	Macintyre, D. H. (51) . . . .	11 Apl. 17		
7 Apl. 16	Cadett, T. T. E., (51, 57) . . . .	7 Oct. 17		
12 Aug. 16	Hetherwick, C., M.C. (57) . . . .	12 Feb. 18		
16 Aug. 16	Hyde, R. G. (48a) . . . .	16 Feb. 18		
27 Oct. 16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. . . . .	27 Apl. 18	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.</i>
10 May 18	Green-Emmott, E. G. (48a, 61) . . .	10 Nov. 19	. . . .	<i>Depot.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Darroch, D. (48a) . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, J. N. (48a) . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
20 Dec. 18	Wilson, A. T. (48a, 49) . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Gairdner, K. D. (43a) . . . .	16 July 21		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Malcolm, G. I. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	
1 Feb. 23	MacLaren, D. P. O. S. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	

21 Mar. 08	Young, J. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57)			<i>Adj., 1 Oct. 20.</i>
5 Oct. 21	Gibb, Lt. A. . . . .	15 Oct. 21	. . . .	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officers.

Mit Alam Khan, Subdr. (45a, 56, 60a, 66)	
Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	7 Feb. 23

Agents:—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.'s Branch.

Rifle Depot—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade. (Prince Consort's Own.)

### 1ST BATTALION.

*Arrived in India on 21st January 1921 from Mesopotamia.  
Cawnpore,—Arrived, 23rd January 1921. Det. at Benares.*

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video" "Rolica" "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes" "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa," "1846—7," "1851—2—3," "Alma," "Inkerman" "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee 1873—4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—9," "Burma, 1885—87" "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. ARTHUR W. P. A., Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 29 May 80  
COLONEL COMMANDANT—J. C. Genl. Sir W. N. Congreve, K.C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 17 June 21

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 1 Powell, E. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 57, 207) . . . 15 June 23 1

### Majors.

11 Nov. 99	Burnell-Nugent, F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 72) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lt. 3 June 16</i>	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
8 Jan. 01	Prescott-Westcar, W. V. L., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72). . . . .	8 Jan. 16		

### Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Prideaux-Brune, D. E., D.S.O. . . . .	10 May 15	<i>m. 3 June 16</i>	
23 Jan. 14	Hodson, Sir, E. A., <i>Bart.</i> , D.S.O. (48a, 53) . . . . .	23 July 16		
16 Dec. 14	Douglas, A. S. G., O.B.E. (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	16 Mar. 17		
17 Mar. 15	Norcott, H. B. (46, 48, 51, 52) . . . . .	22 Aug. 17		<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 23.</i>
16 June 15	Bosville, T. J. B., M.C. (51, 48a) . . . . .	21 Mar. 21		
3 Sep. 15	Warren, C. P., M.C. (53, 63) . . . . .	22 June 21		
15 Oct. 15	Cave, F. O., M.C. (61) . . . . .	28 Sep. 21		

### Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Harvey, N. R. (51, 53) . . . . .	1 July 17		
1 May 17	Fulford, F. E. A. (41, 65) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18		Hdqs., Waziristan Force.
25 Aug. 17	Brierley, H., M.C. (46, 48a, 50) . . . . .	25 Feb. 19		<i>Adj.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Allan, A. W. (48a, 51) . . . . .	21 June 19		
21 Dec. 17	Garnett, J. C. (51, 61) . . . . .	21 June 19		
24 Apl. 18	MacGeorge, R. A. (51) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19		<i>Lt., ex I., 6 m., 15 Aug. 23.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Knowles, C. (57) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19		<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 23.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Gwynne, D. R. H. (51) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20		
29 Aug. 18	Taylor, J. A., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	29 Feb. 20		<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 23.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Turner, V. B. (50, 48a) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		<i>Lt., ex I., 9 m., 21 July 23.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Shepherd-Cross, T. R. (48a, 51) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 23.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Poole, R. D. D. (61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20		
16 July 19	Starkey, W. R. (48a, 50, 59) . . . . .	16 July 21		<i>Lt., ex I., 9 m., 21 July 23.</i>
16 July 19	Rushbrooke, J. C. S. (52) . . . . .	16 July 21		
16 July 20	Hicks, K. B. . . . .	16 July 22		

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Richardson, F. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 22		
31 Aug. 22	Verney, U. O. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 23		
25 Aug. 17	Brierley, H., M.C. (46, 48a, 50) . . . . .	1 July 16		<i>Adj., 8 July 22.</i>
9 Aug. 13	Ayers, Capt. A. E., O.B.E. . . . .			<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox & Co.'s Branch.*

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Blue.

# Army Educational Corps.

First Commission.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Date of appointment to the Corps.	Remarks.
-------------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

10 Feb. 04	Maude, C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., P.S.C.	1 Apr. 21	Mar. 27	. . .	Comdt. B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
------------	---	-----------	---------	-------	---

## Majors.

17 Jan. 11	McElwain, J. . . . .	15 June 20	Mar. 27	15 June 20	Chief Instr., B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
18 Sep. 03	Hardy, F. K., D.S.O. (63) . .	{ 15 June 20 19 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, N. Comd.
25 Nov. 20	Brockhurst, A. H. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, E. Comd.
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E. . .	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, W. Comd.
25 Nov. 20	Colville, K. N. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 26	25 Nov. 20	Inspir. of Edn. Training, S. Comd.

## Captains.

15 June 20	Unwin, S. R. . . . .	15 June 20	23 Jan. 23	. . . .	Dist. Edn. Offr., U. P. Dist.
15 June 20 25 Nov. 20	Dover, H. B. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	Apl. 26	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Madras Dist.
25 Nov. 20	Harvey, F. G., T.D., Durham L. I.	25 Nov. 20	31 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Sind- Rajputana Dist.
25 Nov. 20	Poole, S. S. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Presy. and Assam Dist.
25 Nov. 20	Webster, P. L. C. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	3 Jan. 25	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., C. P. B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
25 Nov. 20	Wren, F. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	. . . .	25 Nov. 20	Edn. Offr., Burma Dist. Aden.
15 May 15 25 Nov. 20 1 July 11	Storrs, B. St. J. . . . . Cant, A. McG., M.C. . . . . Richards, E. I. G. . . . .	25 Nov. 20 25 Nov. 20 { 25 Nov. 20 10 Oct. 15	8 Feb. 25 . . . . 4 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20 25 Nov. 20 25 Nov. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wellington. Dist. Edn. Offr., Peshawar Dist.
25 Nov. 20	MacIlwaine, E. M. (63) . . .	25 Nov. 20	. . . .	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Rawal pindi Dist.
13 Dec. 16	Wilson, C. A. . . . .	25 Nov. 20	11 Oct. 24	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Balu- chistan Dist.
25 Nov. 20	Quinn, C. S., D.C.M. . . .	25 Nov. 20	9 Feb. 25	25 Nov. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Poona Dist.
22 Oct. 14	Handcock, C. G., M.C. . .	1 Apr. 21	24 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Schl. of Edn., Wel- lington.
25 July 13	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C. . .	1 Apr. 21	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Lahore Dist.
29 Apr. 15	Selbie, W. P., M.C. . . .	Apl. 21	31 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	I. A. Schl. of Edn., Bel- gaum.
11 Dec. 20	Cannon, P. S. (206) . . . .	Apl. 21	11 Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	Dist. Edn. Offr., Kohat Dist.
15 June 20	Andrew, R. B. W. G., M.C.	1 Apr. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	G. S. O., 3rd. gr. A. Hqrs.
15 June 20	Adams, C. H. . . . .	1 Apr. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	

First Commission.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Date of appointment to the Corps.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.					
15 June 20	Keevil, F. G., M.C. . . . .	15 June 20	16 Dec. 26		
15 Jan. 15	Lunt, W. T. . . . .	15 June 20	Mar. 27		Bombay Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Willatt, J., M.C. (52, 55, 63, 205) ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> )		11 Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	I. A. Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.
15 June 20 } 11 Dec. 20 }	Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. (63)	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	
15 June 20 } 11 Dec. 20 }	Yeats, H. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	25 Mar. 25	11 Dec. 20	Burma Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Caiger, F. E. . . . .	11 Dec. 20		11 Dec. 20	Aden.
11 Dec. 20	Thompson, H. S. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 25	11 Dec. 20	Madras Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Ward, T., M.B.E. (63) . . . .	11 Dec. 26	21 Feb. 25	11 Dec. 20	C. P. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	3 Feb. 25	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Sch. of Edn. Wellington.
11 Dec. 20	Newey, H. V. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 28		U. P. Dist.
13 Jan. 16	Jones, S. E., M. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
11 Dec. 20	Roe, F. P. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	23 Jan. 28		S. R. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Burns, E. MacD. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	U. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 28		C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Brown, G. W. S., M.B.E. . . .	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 26	11 Dec. 20	Lahore Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Bradley, W. J., M. C. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	24 Mar. 26	11 Dec. 20	B. A. Sch. of Edn., Wellington.
24 Dec. 20	Allen, J. M., M.A. (Cantab.) .	24 Dec. 20	Oct. 24	24 Dec. 20	P. of W., R. I. M. C., Dehra Dun.
24 Dec. 20	Swyer, F. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 26	24 Dec. 20	U. P. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Salter, G. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	28 Jan. 27		U. P. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Clegg, R., M. C. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	4 May 26	24 Dec. 20	Baluchistan Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Hadden, A. L. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	Jan. 28		Allahabad Bde. Area.
24 Dec. 20	Hopkin, E. (63) . . . . .	24 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 26	24 Dec. 20	Peshawar Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Stevenson, F. N. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Cox, S. O. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	7 Jan. 21	Sind Raj. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Bathurst, W. J., M. C. (63)	7 Jan. 21	30 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	C. P. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Spurrell, H. W., M. C. . . .	7 Jan. 21	5 Dec. 25	7 Jan. 21	U. P. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Kennedy, C. J. (63) . . . .	7 Jan. 21		7 Jan. 21	Waziristan Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Spencer, L. K., M. C. . . .	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	Presy. and Assam Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Frith, F. H. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 21	Allahabad Bde. Area.
7 Jan. 21	Baly, H. C. N. (63) . . . .	7 Jan. 21	12 Oct. 24	7 Jan. 21	Peshawar Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Wolfe, B. T. . . . .	7 Jan. 21		7 Jan. 21	Baln. Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Iohnston, C. L. E. . . . .	7 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	7 Jan. 21	Poona Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Burgess, J. T. . . . .		Dec. 26	7 Jan. 21	U. P. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. 8m., 27 Mar. 23.</i>
22 Jan. 21	Kittermaster, F. R. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	P. of W., R. I. M. C., Dehra Dun.
22 Jan. 21	Boyle, W. E. (63) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	24 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	Rawalpindi Dist.
15 Jan. 21	Holloway, J. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	Dec. 24	22 Jan. 21	Presy. and Assam Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Pellow, F. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 26	22 Jan. 21	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Wooldridge, J. W. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	Poona Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Buck, G. E. . . . .	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	22 Jan. 21	U. P. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Howcroft, A. S. . . . .	22 Jan. 21			N. Comd.
22 Jan. 21	Widdicombe, E. L. (63) . . .	22 Jan. 21		22 Jan. 21	Rawalpindi Dist.

## TANK CORPS.

Colonel-in-Chief . . . The KING.

## Armoured Car Units.

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## No. 6 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Bareilly.

## Captains.

19 Sep. 14 | Kendrick, E. H., D.S.O. (*tempy Maj.*) . . . | 15 Oct. 16 1m. 3 Jun. 17 | Comdg.

## Lieutenants.

15 Aug. 14	Garrett, H. F. B., M.C.	1 July 17		
17 June 15	Vaney, L. S. (52)	18 Nov. 17		
21 Dec. 17	Proctor, G. D.	21 June 19		Lv., ex I., m.c.
24 Apl. 18	Lee, C. I.	24 Oct. 19		
26 June 17	Hughes, A. T. (60a)	26 Dec. 19		
16 July 19	Pulverman, R. O.	16 July 21		
16 July 19	Pascoe, G.	16 July 21		

## No. 7 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

## Major.

## Captains.

8 Feb. 11	Slaughter, G. A., M.C. (169)	6 Aug. 15	m. 3 June 19.	Comdg.
13 Feb. 15	Worlock, E. G., 4 D. G.	20 Mar. 16		

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Moorhead, S. P. H., M.C.	1 July 17		Adj.
16 Aug. 16	Richards, G. W., M.C.	16 Feb. 18		
26 Aug. 16	Copestake, T. A. B., M.C.	26 Feb. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Adams, E. G. M.	21 June 19		
17 May 18	Drummond, Lt. A.	17 Nov. 19		
9 Sep. 18	Foreman, C.	9 Mar. 20		

## No. 8 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Lahore.

## Major.

## Captains.

26 July 05	Evans, H. L., M.C.	22 Feb. 15		Lv ex I., 6m., 18 Apl. 23.
20 Apl. 17	Gillett, N. C.	20 Apl. 17		Lv ex I., 4m., 18 Aug. 23.
17 June 15	Farrington, J. R.	23 May 21		
31 Oct. 16	Emslie, J. W.	17 Jan. 23		

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Porter, F. L.	27 Apl. 17		
6 Apl. 16	Couper, Lt. F. K.	7 Oct. 17		Lv. ex I., 6 m., 18 Apl. 23.
25 Jan. 18	Dawson, P. J.	25 July 19		
23 Jan. 19	Clarke, W. S.	25 July 19		

## ATTACHED.

1 May 17 | Sexton, Lt. F. B. W., Devor. Regt.t. . . | 1 Nov. 18 |

## TANK CORPS.

8012

First Commn.	Names.	Regimental Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	------------------	------------	----------

## No. 9 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Manzai.

## Majors.

24 May 02	Apletre, R. C., M.C.	1 May 17		Comdg. 9 Armoured Car Company.
18 Sep. 09	Rosser, G. A.	8 Aug. 23		

## Captains.

16 Sep. 14	McGoun, A.	28 Nov. 20		
14 July 15	Lawson, D. V., E. York. R.	26 Feb. 23		
18 Nov. 14	Quin-Smith, G. W.	14 Mar. 23		

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 15	Minchin, R. P., R. G. A.	1 July 17		
6 June 18	Chapman, O. E., R. G. A.	6 Dec. 19		
6 June 18	Lakeman, T. A.	6 Dec. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Clement, I. T., M.C., R. Berks. R.	21 Feb. 20		
17 Dec. 19	Genochio, E.	17 Dec. 21		

## ATTACHED.

23 Oct. 17	1 Bagnall, Lt. W. S., Welch. R.	23 Apr. 19	1	
------------	---------------------------------	------------	---	--

## No. 10 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Delhi.

## Majors.

2 May 00	1 Moore, W. A., D.S.O.	30 Dec. 15	1	Comdg.
----------	------------------------	------------	---	--------

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

6 Apl. 16	Ivor-Moore, T., M.C.	7 Oct. 17		Actg. Adjt. Equipment officer.
8 Mar. 17	Evans, R. S., M.M.	9 Sep. 18		
1 May 17	Culverwell, G. J. N.	1 Nov. 18		
21 Dec. 17	Phipps, G. B.	21 June 19		
18 May 18	Dean, P., M.C., D.C.M.	18 Nov. 19		
21 Aug. 18	Brown, F.	21 Feb. 20		Lo. ex I.

## ATTACHED.

## No. 11 Armoured Car Company.

Headquarters—Kirkee.

## Majors.

## Captains.

20 Dec. 12	Archer, R. A., M.C., R.F.A.	20 Dec. 16		Lo. ex I., 7m, 7 Apl. 23.
17 June 15	Farrington, J. R.	23 May 21		Comdg. (tempy.).
18 Dec. 15	Corbishley, W. J.	12 Nov. 21		2nd-in-Comd.

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 15	Skinner, A. N., R.F.A.	1 July 17		
1 May 17	Clarke, T. C. A., Leicester. R.	1 Nov. 18		
22 Aug. 17	Flood, F. W., R.G.A.	22 Feb. 19		
2 Apl. 19	McCormick, G. R., R. Mun. Fus.	2 Apl. 19		
21 Dec. 17	Toilemache, J. E., Gordons	21 June 19		
25 Jan. 18	Stephenson, W. T., R.A.	25 July 19		
20 Sep. 18	Black, C. Mc. C., R.A.	20 Mar. 20		

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## RAILWAY CORPS.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Patrick's School Cadet Corps, raised 1st April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Lillooah.

2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.

3rd Battalion. Allahabad.

“Strong without rage.”

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading,  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. . . . . 12 Jan. 23  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

10 May 99	Colvin, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. (Brig. Genl.)	1 Nov. 21	Honry. Col., Regtl. Comdt., 1 Nov. 21.
6 Oct. 99	Danby, Charles George Henry, V.D. . . .	2 Jan. 19	Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20.

## Majors.

23 Apl. 97	3 Ferrar, Walter Inglis, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Attd. 1st Bn.
10 May 99	3 Legge, Francis Cecil, C.B.E., V.D. . . .	1 Oct. 18	Comdt., 3rd Bn. (Offg.)
27 May 99	1 Buyers, William Alexander, V.D. . . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 01	3 Yule, Harry Howard, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Attd. 1st Bn.
10 Mar. 03	3 Robertson, John, C.B.E., V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I.
12 Apl. 04	2 Ormiston, George Alfred . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I.
6 Jan. 04	2 Cox, George Cecil Archer, M.C., V.D. . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I.
27 Sep. 05	1 Kendrick, Sidney John, O.B.E., V.D. . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I.
1 Dec. 05	2 Johnstone, Arthur Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn.

## Captains.

4 Mar. 07	2 Evers, Cyril, V.D. . . . .	2 Oct. 15	Comdt., 2nd Bn., 31 Mar. 23.
28 Feb. 09	3 Collister, John Arthur . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	
1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. . . .	29 Oct. 15	
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish . . . .	1 Nov. 15	
18 Nov. 05	1 Francies, Joseph Valentine, V.D. (Maj.)	3 Dec. 15	Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
4 Aug. 06	1 Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D.	15 Jan. 16	
1 Jan. 11	3 Davies, Henry Merson . . . . .	11 May 16	Attd. 2nd Bn.
20 Apl. 11	2 Huddleston, George Reginald Graham . .	1 Apl. 17	Lv. ex I.
27 June 11	3 Rutherford, Robert Ewart . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Attd. 1st Bn.
27 May 08	1 Mould, William Craftnart . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
4 Aug. 06	3 Ray, Richard Lionel . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 May 22	2 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson . . . .	1 May 22	

## Lieutenants.

13 May 92	2 Day, Eugene, V.D. . . . .	14 July 05	St. Michael's School Cadets.
27 June 11	3 Speechly, Edward . . . . .	10 Oct. 14	Lv. ex I.
13 Mar. 12	2 Shove, Norman Arthur . . . . .	1 Nov. 14	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 12	1 Robertson, Edward Heton . . . . .	20 Jan. 15	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore
1 May 12	3 Lemon, Guy Talbot, O.B.E., (Major.)	1 Feb. 15	
4 Jan. 13	3 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	Attd. 1st Bn.
5 Jan. 13	3 Daley, Frederick Michael (Capt.) . . .	1 Feb. 15	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 May 12	1 Wallace, Hill Cecil . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	
13 Mar. 13	2 White, John Grove . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	
17 Dec. 12	1 Robertson, George Stafford . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	Attd. 2nd Bn.
8 July 13	1 Burnand, William Henry, V.D. . . . .	10 Feb. 15	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
15 Oct. 13	3 Pearce, Thomas ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	30 June 15	
1 Nov. 14	2 Wylde, James Rawdon . . . . .	4 Sep. 15	Attd. 3rd Bn.
8 Dec. 14	2 Collett, Harry Ashood . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	Attd. 3rd Bn.
1 Jan. 12	3 Peddie, Kenneth . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Feb. 15	3 Muggeridge, Harold Chisman . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	Attd. 2nd Bn.
20 Jan. 15	1 Galvin, Percy Harold . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Feb. 15	2 Meehan, Robert Lys William . . . . .	15 Feb. 16	Attd. 1st Bn.
20 Feb. 15	3 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis . . . . .	22 Apl. 16	Attd. 1st Bn.
25 Feb. 15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham . . . . .	22 Apl. 16	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 Apl. 15	1 Emmerson, Herbert Gordon . . . . .	11 May 16	
18 June 15	1 Parsons, Charles Wulstan Ignatius . . . . .	11 May 16	
30 June 15	2 Scrivener, Ralph Samuel Ravenscroft . . . . .	10 June 16	
10 Mar. 06	2 Hackforth, Percy . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
31 Jan. 06	2 Donovan, Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	St. Patrick's School Cadets.
29 Oct. 15	2 Wilson, George Dewar . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 3rd Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 16	1 Monk, James Edmondson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 16	1 Pincombe, William Edwin . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 May 16	2 Marshall, George Ward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 3rd Bn.
31 Oct. 16	1 Howe, Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1 Joy, Ernest Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
26 Aug. 12	1 Whitney, William Welch . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
3 Dec. 15	1 Macdonald, Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
	2 Ferguson, John, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Nov. 14	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
15 Apl. 16	2 Clarke, Charles ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	8 Mar. 22	
11 Dec. 14	3 Mair, Robert, M. C. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 1st Bn.
18 Dec. 14	2 Hughff, Reginald George . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
1 June 16	1 Ogden, Kenneth ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	2 Gatford, Harry ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 3rd Bn.
5 May 17	2 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 3rd Bn.
17 Feb. 22	2 Barron, Harrie . . . . .	17 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
24 Jan. 23	1 Stock, Robin Victor Alexander . . . . .	24 Jan. 23	
14 Apl. 23	1 Hollis, Arthur Henry . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Aug. 21	3 Powers, Stanhope Gillman Headlam . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
2 Aug. 21	1 Thackwell, Albert Henry . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
25 Dec. 21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron . . . . .	25 Dec. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
19 Feb. 22	3 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh . . . . .	19 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
8 Mar. 22	2 Harris, Henry William . . . . .	8 Mar. 22	
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson . . . . .	14 Mar. 22	
22 July 22	1 Fleeton, Eric Ralph . . . . .	22 July 22	
21 Aug. 22	1 Holt, John William Cecil . . . . .	21 Aug. 22	Attd. 2nd Bn.
20 Sep. 22	1 Puttick, Harold Walter . . . . .	20 Sep. 22	
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens . . . . .	21 Sep. 22	
12 Nov. 22	2 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie . . . . .	12 Nov. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn.
5 Jan. 23	2 Leyland, Edward . . . . .	5 Jan. 23	
<b>Staff.</b>			
22 May 15	Virgin, Capt. A. H., 2nd B. Prs. (51, 52, 61). . . . .	22 May 19	Adjutant, 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 22.
7 Aug. 15	Leader, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) L. W. L. Conn. Rangers (42, 51). . . . .	18 Aug. 16	Adjutant, 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 21.
26 May 16	Russell, Lt. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> ) F. (46, 48, 50, 55a, 57, 60a, 61) R. W. K. . . . .	26 Nov. 17	Adjutant, 1st Bn.
9 Mar. 08	Holmes, Lt.-Col. Bernard Willoughby, v. D., A. F. M. C. . . . .	3 Mar. 18	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Oct. 06	Waters, Lt.-Col. Harry George, D.P.H. (Camb.), v. D. (50, 71, 79, 207), A. F. M. C. . . . .	30 Oct. 16	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
6 Aug. 00	Nicholl, Maj. Edward McKillop, M. D., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Capt. George Lawson, A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Capt. Felix Edward Ricardo, A. F. M. C. . . . .	27 Feb. 16	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Capt. Harold Garnett, M. C., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
24 Feb. 19	Wade, Lt. Frederic Osmund, A. F. M. C. . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
7 Mar. 23	Young, Rev. Arthur Willifer . . . . .	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain., 1st Bn.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Honorary Colonel.—Col. H. A. Cameron, C.I.E., R. E. . . . . 18 Oct. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 July 98 | Sparke, Harry Charles, V.D. (Temp. Lt.-Col., 5 Feb. 17). | 1 July 18 | Comdt., 24 Oct. 21.

### Majors.

13 Feb. 99 | Pearce, Walter Richard, V.D. . . . . | 1 Aug. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.—Lv. ex I., 23 m. 16 Feb. 23., pendg. retirement.  
1 Apl. 02 | Bocquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
30 Dec. 01 | Joscelyne, Alan Hope, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Lv. ex I., 16 m., 10d., 17 Oct. 23.

### Captains.

7 July 06 | Cardew, David . . . . . | 1 Jan. 12 |  
11 Mar. 07 | van Someren, Leonard William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
1 July 09 | Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
7 Dec. 10 | Baylis, Herbert Theophilus, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Nov. 22.  
1 Apl. 10 | Mitchell, William George . . . . . | 23 Jan. 20 |

### Lieutenants.

10 Sep. 14 | Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden . . . . . | 11 July 16 | Lv. ex I., 18 m. 1 Apl. 23.  
1 Apl. 12 | Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 |  
1 Apl. 16 | Ritchie, Charles Stuart . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 |  
1 Dec. 16 | Taylor, Robert William . . . . . | 26 June 18 |  
1 Dec. 16 | Gundry, Arthur Robert . . . . . | 7 Sep. 18 |  
1 Dec. 16 | Sims, Edward Alfred . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Dec. 16 | McGowan, Percival Byron . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Dec. 16 | Gorton, William Hugh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Lv. ex I., 15 m., 15 June 23.  
2 Aug. 18 | Tomlinson, John Arthur . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Lv. ex I., 14 m., 15 Sep. 23.  
22 Sep. 21 | Irwin, Reginald de Vere . . . . . | 22 Sep. 21 |  
" " | Grant, Ian (Maj.) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Aug. 22.  
" " | Salmond, Hubert George (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Oct. 22.  
28 Mar. 17 | Humphries, James (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |  
30 Sep. 19 | Perkins, John William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |  
20 Oct. 15 | Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |  
6 Dec. 15 | Lee, Edward (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Harvey, Alexander Fordyce . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Lv. ex I., 5 m., 28 d., 1 June 23.  
1 Oct. 20 | Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Oct. 20 | Baron, Cecil George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
14 Jan. 21 | Taylor, Samuel . . . . . | 14 Jan. 21 |  
1 Oct. 21 | Durrell, William Henry . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 23.  
1 Oct. 21 | de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | Lv. ex I., 10 m., 8 Feb. 23.  
1 Oct. 22 | Strahan, Joseph Conan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 |

### Staff.

26 May 16 | Harcourt, Lt. (local Capt.) H. G., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. | 26 Nov. 17 | Jr. Adjt.  
1 Sep. 06 | Bishop, Maj. Thomas Henry, A.F.M.C. . . . . | 1 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
8 Jan. 18 | Noble, Maj. Alexander, M. B., A.F.M.C. . . . . | 2 June 21 | Medl. Offr.  
27 Nov. 22 | Didsbury, Rev. Frederick Nelson, M.A., L. Th. | 27 Nov. 22 | Hony. Chaplain.  
21 Mar. 23 | Van Mulken, Rev. Peter, S.J. . . . . | 21 Mar. 23 | Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

Parel.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

Honorary Colonel—R. McLean, Esqr.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
31 Mar. 20	1. Bigg-Wither, Lionel . . . . .	31 Mar. 20	Supy.
13 May 96	1. Kelly, Henry Gerald, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
2 June 08	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., v.D. (51, 79)	1 Apr. 23	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Apr. 98	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, v.D.	1 June 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
11 Feb. 98	1. Cooke, Robert Francis Riccards, v.D.	1 Aug. 14	
12 May 02	1. Edwards, Percy Ashworth, v.D. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
10 July 03	1. Stokes, Isaac Westley, v.D. . . . .	20 Mar. 22	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, v.D. . . . .	2 Mar. 09	
18 Mar. 04	1. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert . . . . .	13 Aug. 10	
10 July 03	2. Barton, James Calvert . . . . .	1 Jan. 11	
1 Apr. 05	2. Kennedy, David Waits (82a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 11	
1 May 06	2. Edwards, Osborne George . . . . .	1 Sep. 14	
5 Dec. 06	1. Fraser, Thomas . . . . .	15 Oct. 14	Lv. ex I., 10 m.
1 Jan. 07	2. Everett, George Eliot . . . . .	23 Apr. 15	
1 Nov. 08	1. Tofts, Crosier Fullerton (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
22 Apr. 09	2. English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 203) . . . . .	30 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 08	1. Williams, Alfred Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	
15 Apr. 07	1. Cory, Edgar Myrie . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 Apr. 09	1. Richardson, Alan . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 July 09	1. Harrington, Frank . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
1 Aug. 09	1. Scott, Joseph . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
14 Sep. 14	1. Williams, David . . . . .	6 Apr. 18	Lv. ex I., 6 m.
1 Nov. 09	2. Moberly, Roland Stuart (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 09	1. Mould, Arthur Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
28 Sep. 14	1. Scott-Scott, Douglas Montague . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
24 Dec. 14	1. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 05	1. Costello, John Francis (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 11	
1 Jan. 11	2. Hitchcock, Ronald Victor (Capt.) . . . . .	15 July 12	
1 Apr. 11	1. McNeill, Kenneth John (Capt.) . . . . .	29 May 13	
1 Apr. 11	1. Russell, Edward Wilson . . . . .	1 Sep. 14	
10 Dec. 13	1. Platt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79) (Capt.) . . . . .	30 June 15	
1 Sept. 11	1. Graham, Cyril George . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	
19 Dec. 12	1. Raper, John Hugh Francis . . . . .	1 Apr. 16	
10 Dec. 11	2. Redmond, Lionel Godfrey . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 June 14	1. Brock, Henry Norman (80) . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 22.
1 Oct. 14	1. Anderson, Cuthbert William (80) . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Lv. ex I., 14 m., 23 Sep. 22.
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Sept 22.
1 Apr. 15	2. Berkley, Gerald Eustace . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
19 Mar. 15	1. Cracknell, Arthur John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
23 Apr. 15	1. Barton, John Everard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 15	1. Toogood, George Watts (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apr. 16	1. Bould, Herbert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 Oct. 17	1. Brenton-Coward, George, D.F.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 22 Nov. 22.
1 Feb. 18	2. Pickard, Alan . . . . .	1 May 21	
25 Aug. 19	1. Keelan, Cyril John . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
25 Aug. 19	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
	1. Hervey, William Fitzgerald . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Harrison, Albert Edward Lloyd . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*contd.*

1 Oct. 20	2. Turner, James Richard John . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv, ex I., 14 m., 12 Sept. 22.</i>
1 Oct. 20	1. Alcock, William George . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	1. Wright, Douglas Gordon . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
10 Dec. 21	2. Mathews, Alfred William Harold . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
1 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	1. Wightwick, John Claude . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

## Staff.

7 Nov. 14	2. Perry, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W. H. G., 7th H. (207)	1 July 17	Adjutant.
2 Apl. 15	1. Davenport, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W. N. (48a), Durham L. I.	1 July 17	Adjutant.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cairns, Maj. James, O.B.E., M.A., ch. B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
14 Dec. 21	1. Mitchell, Capt. Alexander, M.C., ch.B.	14 Dec. 21	Medl. Offr.
July 18	1. Sladen, Capt. Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.

Lower Parel.

Uniform—Khaki drill

**The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.**

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadechi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917.

1st Battalion. Lower Parel.  
2nd Battalion. Ajmer,

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

18 Dec. 96	2. Cooke, Conrad Allan, v.D. (79, 80) . .	20 Feb. 19	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv. ex I., 14 m., 14 Oct. 23.</i>
1 Aug. 94	1. Page, Frederick James, O.B.E., v.D. (51, 54, 79, 180).	14 Jan. 23	Comdt. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>

**Majors.**

6 Oct. 99	2. Shipp, William Edgar, v.D. (79, 80) .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 22 Mar. 23.</i>
23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, William Stuart, O.B.E., v.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	
1 July 03	1. Marryat, Nevil, v.D. (79) . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )

**Captains.**

1 Aug. 07	2. McDonald, Angus, v.D. (54, 79) . .	1 July 13	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
1 Apl. 04	1. Jones, John Alexander, v.D. (79) .	10 Feb. 14	
6 July 04	2. Condon, Edmund Charles Hill (79, 80)	16 Nov. 15	
20 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 16	
1 Nov. 06	2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, v.D. (79, 80).	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 07	2. Armistead, Henry, M.B.E. (79) . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 26 Mar. 23.</i>
1 Nov. 07	2. Jamieson, Douglas James Topp (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	

**Lieutenants.**

7 Nov. 05	1. Ball, Hayward Percy (79, 80) . . .	15 Feb. 10	Supernumerary.
1 Apl. 07	1. Rollo, Andrew Duncan, M.C., v.D. (79)	31 Mar. 11	Supernumerary.
23 June 08	1. Moore, Gerald Durie (79, 80) . . .	1 Apl. 13	
1 Apl. 09	2. Covell, Beverley Carthew, v.D. (79) ( <i>Capt.</i> ).	1 July 13	
15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple (79, 80) . .	10 Feb. 14	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Apl. 23.</i>
1 Nov. 10	2. Donaldson, Roderick (79, 80) . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 m. 24 d., 4 July 23.</i>
31 Mar. 11	1. Remington, George Henry Lewis (79, 80)	1 Sep. 15	
1 Sep. 12	1. Collins, Charles William Melville (54, 79, 80).	1 Apl. 16	
1 Apl. 11	1. Powell, Vivian Norman Ffoliot ( <i>Capt.</i> )	1 Apl. 17	Supernumerary.
1 Sep. 11	2. Campion, Arthur Havard Montriou .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Sep. 11	2. Cooper, Thomas (79) ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 13	2. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80) . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Dec. 13	1. Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro (79, 80)	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Feb. 23.</i>
7 Sep. 13	2. Stirling, James Hay (79, 80) . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 22 Mar. 23.</i>
10 Feb. 14	1. Slade, George Eric Rowland (79, 80) .	1 Oct. 20	Supernumerary.
6 Oct. 14	1. Martin, Geoffrey Edward . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
15 Oct. 14	1. Blake, William (42, 48a, 207a) ( <i>Capt.</i> )	1 Oct. 20	
15 Oct. 14	2. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 22.</i>
15 Oct. 14	1. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C., (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 14	2. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d., 21 Apl. 23.</i>
30 Nov. 14	2. Collins, Rupert Trevely . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Feb. 23.</i>
12 Feb. 15	1. Shortt, Norman Robert ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . .	1 Oct. 20	
Mar. 15	2. Gardner, Eric . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenants.

Aug. 15	2. MacLean, Richard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Sep. 15	1. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Sep. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supernumerary.
1 Sep. 15	2. Lesmond, Cyril Aloysius ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 12 Apl. 23.</i>
29 Nov. 15	1. Storrar, Adam Young . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supernumerary.
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	1. Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
20 Jan. 17	1. Pick, Stanley George, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Paterson, John James Crosbie (80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
29 July 18	1. Hussey-Freke, Percy Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
8 Nov. 18	1. O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Watkins, Archie Eastcourt . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 Sep. 14	2. James, John Neville Abraham . . . . .	15 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard . . . . .	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	1. Way, Herbert Charles (48a, 57, 72a) . . . . .	9 Dec. 20	
30 Sep. 18	2. Martelli, Charles Inglis Holroyd . . . . .	30 Dec. 20	
11 Sep. 18	1. Iredale, Norman . . . . .	2 Feb. 21	Supernumerary.
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70) . . . . .	11 Mar. 21	
17 Dec. 17	1. Mitton, Paul Dury . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	Supernumerary.
1 Oct. 20	1. Jucker, Adrian Henrich . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hudson, Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	2. Godley, Rowland William . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
7 May 17	1. Anderson, Herbert John . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	Supernumerary.

### Second-Lieutenants.

Feb. 18	2. Napper, William Ernest . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
1 Apl. 23	2. Rose, Kenneth Henry . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	

### Staff.

7 Nov. 14	1. Jones, Capt. G. A., M.C., R.Fus. (48a, 51) . . . . .	27 Jan. 21	Adjutant.
23 Apl. 16	2. Hyland, Lt. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> ), R., Welch Reg. (51, 61) . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	Adjutant.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. Thomas, M.B., D.P.H., A.F. M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 13	2. Clayton, Capt. Robert Vickers, A.F. M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 22.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Capt. Sydney Arthur, A.F. M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 21 m., 16 Aug. 22.</i>
1 Oct. 20	2. Marris, Rev. Stanley Punshon . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Hony.</i> Chaplain.
1 Oct. 20	2. Ralph, Rev. Father Joseph Durand. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Hony.</i> R. C. Chaplain.

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

31 Dec. 96 | Izat, William Rennie, D.S.O. (Pt.-Lt.-) 3 June 191  
Col.)

## Major.

13 Oct. 99 | Dundas, Robert Morison, V.D. . . . 1 June 1916 | *Lt. ex I., 8m., 19 Mar. 23.*

## Captains.

3 Feb. 05	Strachan, Henry Crichton . . . . .	31 Jan. 12	Supernumerary.
5 Jan. 07	Westwood, John David . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	
1 Jan. 08	Smith, John Arthur . . . . .	31 Jan. 16	
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 11	Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	<i>Lt. ex I., 8m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
31 Mar. 12	Lawler, John Rose . . . . .	31 June 16	
31 July 15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lt. ex I., 16 June 22.</i>
16 Sep. 15	Watson, Robert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 Jan. 16	Brown, John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 14 Nov. 22.</i>
25 Mar. 16	Smith, George Makins (51) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
7 Sep. 18	Cairns, William Thomas Stanley . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David . . . . .	18 Oct. 21	
22 Nov. 16	Williams, Leslie David . . . . .	18 Oct. 21	
16 June 22	Mair, Andrew . . . . .	16 June 22	

## Second-Lieutenant

1 Aug. 17 | Rowlerston, George Arthur, M.C. . . . 16 July 22 |

## Staff.

1 Oct. 14 | Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M. C., 2-15 | 1 Oct. 18 | Adjutant.  
Punj. R.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

*Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1885.*

*Detachments at Muhlwagon, Insein, Letpandan, Promé, Henzada, Pegu, Mandalay, Myitinge, Yamethin, Ywataung and Kanbalu.*

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
(Governor of Burma)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 July 99 | Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland, V.D. . . . | 1 Sep. 22 | Comdt., 1 Sep. 22.—*On lv., ex I.*

### Majors.

27 July 00 | Brereton, Randle Archange, V.D. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Sep. 22.—*On lv., ex I.*  
27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin, V.D. . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Rangoon.

### Captains.

9 Oct. 03 | Hutton, Charles Inglis . . . . . | 31 Aug. 11 | Insein.  
18 Dec. 03 | Hicks, George Augustus, V.D. . . . . | 15 Feb. 12 | Rangoon.  
1 Apl. 06 | Darby, George Scott, V.D. . . . . | 17 Dec. 13 | *On lv., ex I.*  
1 Apl. 06 | Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D. . . . . | 29 Mar. 15 | Rangoon.  
4 July 16 | Addis, Robert Bawn (207) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 |

### Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 11 | Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (Capt.) . . . . . | 29 Mar. 15 | *On lv.*  
15 Feb. 12 | Rickie, James Hepburn . . . . . | 6 Nov. 15 | Rangoon.  
1 Nov. 13 | Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O. B. E. . . . . | 26 July 16 | Moulmein-Ye.  
(Capt.)  
1 Feb. 11 | Hardy, Reginald Herbert . . . . . | 14 Dec. 16 | Rangoon.  
26 Aug. 13 | Chance, William Henry . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Rangoon.  
22 Dec. 14 | Doog, John Myles Gregory . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Myitinge.  
9 Sep. 15 | Rice-Jones, Arthur Philip, D.S.O. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Toungoo.  
4 Nov. 15 | Rose, Hugh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Ywataung.  
18 Dec. 15 | Cobban, Stanley William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Myitinge.  
22 Aug. 16 | Walley, Arthur Frank . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Rangoon.  
20 Nov. 14 | Liddell, James Alexander (Capt.) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Promé.  
2 Dec. 14 | Proctor, Ernest, M.C. . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Moulmein-Ye.  
16 Oct. 15 | Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C. . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Maymyo.  
16 Mar. 19 | Coward, Duncan Cecil . . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Toungoo.  
4 May 10 | Down, Edmund Charles . . . . . | 1 Sep. 22 | Bassein.  
13 Nov. 16 | Pertwee, Lionel . . . . . | 1 Sep. 22 | Bassein.  
28 May 17 | Bryant, Stanley Clare . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | Henzada.  
23 June 18 | Brewitt, Charles Patrick . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | Maymyo.  
19 Dec. 14 | Cardew, John Horace . . . . . | 15 Jan. 23 | Toungoo.

### Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 22 | Milne, Eric Ivan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22 | Martaban.

### Staff.

15 May 15 | Hurford-Jones, Capt. M., 5-14 Punjab R. . . . . | 13 May 19 | Adjt.  
(51, 206).  
12 May 13 | Taylor, Capt. Wilfred Reginald, A. F. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
M. C. . . . . | 24 June 15 | Hony. Chaplain. (C. of E.)  
24 June 15 | Thurstield, Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, . . . . .  
M.A.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The North-Western Railway Regiment.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion—Lahore.

2nd Battalion—Lahore.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Apl. 02	1 Hadow, Fredric Austen, C.V.O., V.D., A.D.C.	1 Oct. 21	1 Hony. Col. A. F. I.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
26 Nov. 13	2 Sleigh, Alexander Irving (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) D1.	24 Oct. 21	Lahore—Comdt., 24 Oct. 21.
20 May 01	1 Stowell, Arthur Terence, V.D. (54, 79).	13 Apl. 23	
6 Feb. 00	1 White, Henry George Norman, V.D. (51, 57, 80, 207).	1 Apl. 17	Sapy.
<b>Major.</b>			
3 Apl. 07	1 Hunt, Edward, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Offg. Comdt., 18 Nov. 22.
<b>Captains.</b>			
24 Sep. 02	2. Meares, George William, V.D. (79).	23 Dec. 13	Multan—Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.
24 July 06	1. Scott, Ernest Lynch (79)	10 Oct. 14	
12 Apl. 04	1. Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D.	1 Apl. 15	
15 June 07	2. Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)	1 Sep. 16	Karachi—Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey	1 Apl. 18	
1 Oct. 20	1. Cargill, William, MacGilvray	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
17 Dec. 07	1. Robertson, Capt. Alan Craigie (79)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 12	1. Goss, James Samuel (79)	25 Feb. 21	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 June 11	2. Biscoe, Walter Treweeke	10 Sep. 13	O. C. No. 2 Armoured Train. Karachi.
7 July 11	1. Spurgeon, Christopher Edward	10 Sep. 14	
10 Jan. 12	1. Charlton, Henry Johnson	6 Oct. 14	
6 May 12	2. Moody, Basil (Maj.)	1 Apl. 16	
10 Sep. 14	1. Phillips, Alan Andrew (79)	11 July 16	
23 Apl. 13	2. Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E. (161, 169)	1 Apl. 17	Dalbandin.
10 Nov. 13	1. Mahony, John Spencer	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 15	1. Proudlock, Robin (51)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 16	2. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave	1 Apl. 17	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82)	1 Apl. 17	
27 Apl. 16	2. Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a)	1 Apl. 17	Sukkur.
1 Nov. 14	1. Jones, Reginald Philip	1 Oct. 20	
11 July 16	1. Avril, Sidney Marcel	1 Oct. 20	
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, M.B.E. (79)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 21	1. West, Stewart Ellis Lawrence	1 Jan. 21	
1 Jan. 21	1. Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby	1 Jan. 21	
1 Jan. 21	2. McQuillen, Douglas	1 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I.
1 Jan. 21	2. Avery, George William Percy	1 Jan. 21	On lv.
18 Feb. 15	1. Sorby, William John Woodcroft (Capt.)	29 July 21	
1 Feb. 22	1. Preston, Kenneth	1 Feb. 22	
1 Feb. 22	2. Englefield, Arthur Guy	1 Feb. 22	Dalbandin.
1 Feb. 22	1. Drummond, Bernard Classon	1 Feb. 22	
1 Oct. 22	2. Silvester, Colin Norman	1 Oct. 22	Sukkur.
1 Oct. 22	2. Cave, Leslie Storrar	1 Oct. 22	Karachi.
2 Jan. 23	1. Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell	2 Jan. 23	
12 Apl. 23	2. Eagan, Thomas George Royal	12 Apl. 23	Quetta.
....	2. Stubbs, Stanley Severs	25 June 23	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 22	2. Hambly, Donald Montague	1 Feb. 22	Sukkur.
1 Feb. 22	2. Walker, Harold Mackenzie	1 Feb. 22	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 22	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a)	1 Apl. 22	Karachi.
1 Feb. 23	2. Fletcher, Alfred Edgar Sullivan	1 Feb. 23	Karachi.
20 June 23	2. Tuck, Howell Arthur	20 June 23	
<b>Staff.</b>			
28 Oct. 14	Stanway, St.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b)	3 June 19	Sr. Adjnt.—Staff Capt, A. & T. Force, Lahore Dist.
8 Aug. 06	2. Kirkpatrick, Capt. E. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I. (50, 52, 55, 67, 71, 72)	2 Nov. 14	Adjnt.—Karachi.
27 Feb. 23	1. Bird, Rev. Harold Wallace	27 Feb. 23	Hony. Chaplain.

Lucknow.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

*Formed from the Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles, raised 30th September 1881, and part of the Oudh Volunteer Rifles under the name of Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles on 24th July 1903. Became 25th Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 June 00	Coates, Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 2 Apl. 23—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P. and Oudh.
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--

### Majors.

1 Aug. 03	Keelan, Douglas Hugh, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 10	Vining, Leonard Edward . . . . .	6 June 23	

### Captains.

7 July 11	Lacey, Onward Bayes . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
10 Oct. 14	Goff, George Herbert (Maj.) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	

### Lieutenants.

29 Oct. 12	Marriott, Robert Ecklin (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
6 May 12	Homan, Arthur Knox . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Laughton, George Christian . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 21	MacAulay, Donald (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
7 May 15	Benton, William Stephen . . . . .	27 Feb. 22	
21 Nov. 16	Davies, Hugh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 06	Lawrie, George Dickson (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
8 Sep. 21	Lightowler, Ivor Harrison . . . . .	8 Sep. 21	

### Staff.

14 Jan. 15	Gilmore, Capt. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., . . . . .	23 Feb. 23	Adjutant.
1 Oct. 20	Cameronians . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.
1 May 23	Patrick, Rev. A. . . . .	1 May 23	Hony. Chaplain.
	Kidd, Rev. Sydney Vere . . . . .		

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Feb. 98 | Rowbotham, Charles Stuart, v.D. (79, 80) | 31 Aug. 22 | Comdt., 31 Aug. 22.—*Lv. ex. I.*

## Majors.

6 Aug. 97 | Oliver, Robert Edward, v.D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 16 | Negapatam.  
26 Aug. 10 | Rothera, Percy, O.B.E. (79, 80) (*Lt.-Col.*) | 31 Aug. 22 | 2nd-in-Comd., 31 Aug. 22.  
31 May 06 | Smyth, Archibald Hugh, v. D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | *Lv. ex I.*

## Captains.

1 Aug. 04 | Lambert, John Henry, v.D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 29 June 15 | Podanur.  
4 Sep. 03 | Burns, William Hamilton, v.D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 16 | Trichinopoly.  
1 Aug. 05 | Munro, Robert Philp, v. D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 16 | Tinnevely Bridg  
30 June 06 | Chabot, Vincent Howard, v.D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 16 | Cannanore.  
1 Apl. 06 | Newton, George Humphreys, v.D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 16 | *Lv. ex I.*  
1 July 11 | Flower, Arthur Coleman . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Villupuram.  
20 May 12 | Conway, Clement McClester (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Trichinopoly.  
15 May 13 | Wigfall, Reginald Horace (54, 79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Trichinopoly.  
26 Oct. 13 | Cross, Alfred Butler, v.D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Negapatam.  
16 Sep. 14 | Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Madras.  
22 Sep. 14 | Millar, Alfred John Flude (*Major*) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Trichinopoly.  
5 Mar. 15 | Gaby, Clive Osborne (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Trichinopoly.

## Lieutenants.

1 July 15 | Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 16 | Madura.  
1 July 15 | Brown, Charles Mainwaring (80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | *Lv. ex I.*  
1 Apl. 17 | Carmichael, Wilfred George Hill (80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Trichinopoly.  
30 Mar. 18 | Martin, Richard Harrington (80) . . . . . | 30 Mar. 18 | Trichinopoly.  
1 July 16 | Upshon, Llewellyn Hector Marshall (*Capt.*) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Salem.  
23 Apl. 18 | Middleton, Cunliffe . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Podanur.  
5 Aug. 16 | Shield, Thomas Lanyon . . . . . | 1 Feb. 21 | Coonoor.  
6 Feb. 18 | Crane, Harold James, M.C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | Madura.  
6 Aug. 14 | Coleman, Julian St. John . . . . . | 24 Oct. 21 | Podanur.  
19 Jan. 17 | Hockley, Leslie Thomas . . . . . | 26 Jan. 22 | Trichinopoly.  
7 Oct. 14 | Dixon, James Thomas (*Capt.*) . . . . . | 8 Mar. 23 | Negapatam.  
1 July 17 | Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C. . . . . | 14 Mar. 22 | *Lv. ex I.*  
15 May 15 | Jones, Alfred Ilttyd Webber . . . . . | 11 Oct. 22 | Cannanore.  
17 July 20 | Hodgson, Henry Charles . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 | Trichinopoly.

## Second-Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 21 | Jacklin, Ivan Frank . . . . . | 20 Feb. 21 | Trichinopoly.  
22 Feb. 21 | Vieyra, Arnold . . . . . | 22 Feb. 21 | Trichinopoly.  
3 Mar. 21 | Edington, Alexander Robert . . . . . | 3 Mar. 21 | Quilon.  
14 Sep. 21 | Smith, Sidney . . . . . | 14 Sep. 21 | Trichinopoly.  
15 Dec. 21 | Slane, Charles Gee . . . . . | 15 Dec. 21 | Tinnevely Bridge.  
5 June 22 | Dougall, Lawrence Edson . . . . . | 5 June 22 | Trichinopoly.  
5 July 22 | Rose, Ilbert Clement . . . . . | 5 July 22 | Tanjore.

## Staff.

26 June 08 | Spain, Capt. G. A. R., 1-5th Mah. L. I. (66, 89b, 155, 162, 169). | 1 Sep. 15 | Adjutant., 16 Aug. 21.  
20 Aug. 20 | O'Connor, Capt. James Alphonsus, A.F.M.C. | 20 Aug. 21 | Medl. Offr., Trichinopoly.  
1 Oct. 10 | Gardiner, Capt. Rev. Alan Frederick, M.A. | 1 Oct. 10 | (C. of E.) Chaplain.  
1 Apl. 17 | Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | (R. C.) Chaplain.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.  
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.  
Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

"One and all."

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

Honorary Colonel :—Brig.-Genl. Charles Lanes Magniac, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. . . . 1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23 May 96	1. Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., V.D.	1 Apl. 16	Comdt., Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
6 June 06	2. Bell, Lewis Hay Irving, V.D.	27 Feb. 20	
Majors.			
6 Mar. 01	1. Fawcett, John Frederick, V.D.	23 Aug. 15	2nd-in-Comd.
1 Sep. 03	1. Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (4Sa, 51)	16 Dec. 16	
2 Dec. 04	1. McLeod, Hugh Torquil	18 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 07	1. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley	18 Jan. 21	
Captains.			
18 Sep. 03	2. Waterworth, Thomas Laurence	13 Nov. 10	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 22.
2 Apl. 07	1. Peters, Gerard Lovell	18 Mar. 13	
5 Mar. 07	2. Hobson, Lindsey Cecil	18 June 14	
14 Dec. 07	1. Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley	3 Dec. 14	
1 Oct. 09	1. Fraser, Hugh, (79)	16 Dec. 16	
5 May 06	2. Kirkness, Lewis Hawker, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)	1 Jan. 21	
Lieutenants.			
1 Jan. 10	2. Wright, Herbert Lee	18 Mar. 13	Lv. ex I., 12 Nov. 22.
6 June 11	1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. (Major)	27 Apl. 14	
7 June 11	1. Walker, Maurice Ashley	15 May 14	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Sep. 22.
9 June 11	2. Hanson, Frederick James Colin	17 May 14	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland	3 Dec. 14	
1 Nov. 12	2. West, Leonard Clement (local Capt.)	13 July 15	
13 Sep. 15	2. Fowle, William Thomas	13 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 6 Apl. 23.
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur	1 Feb. 16	
1 Oct. 13	1. Nunn, Richard Edward	1 Feb. 16	
1 Feb. 14	2. Peebles, Archibald	1 Feb. 16	
25 Sep. 14	1. Atkinson, George Richard	16 Dec. 16	
25 Sep. 14	2. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	16 Dec. 16	
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr	16 Dec. 16	
2 Sep. 15	1. Lean, Richard	16 Dec. 16	
10 Sep. 15	1. Mann, Gerald Corry	16 Dec. 16	
3 July 16	1. Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy D'Ellos (Capt.) (46, 51, 52, 82a)	1 Apl. 17	
1 Dec. 14	1. Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
18 Feb. 16	1. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	1 Oct. 20	
13 June 16	1. Grayson, Norman	1 Oct. 20	
8 Feb. 17	1. Wilson, Augustus Fritz	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	2. Ellis, John Carlyle	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
1 Apl. 17	1. Elliot, Stanly Steuart	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Creeke, William Russell	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
10 July 18	1. Manson, William Mackenzie	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	1. Buller, Hubert Arthur	18 Jan. 21	
1 July 21	1. Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell	1 July 21	
30 May 17	1. Cathie, Donald Collin	8 July 21	Lv. ex I.
4 Dec. 15	1. Mathews, Conrad Westaway, M.C.	20 Sep. 21	
22 Mar. 15	1. Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard (Capt.)	10 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I.
5 Oct. 15	1. Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel (Capt.)	10 Dec. 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	
2 June 16	1. Perfect, Edmund	10 Dec. 21	
16 Aug. 17	1. Humphrey, David Christian	10 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I.
1 Sep. 12	2. Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C. (Capt.)	10 Dec. 21	
9 Nov. 14	1. Lovell, George Wortley (Major)	22 Aug. 22	

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>cont'd.</i>			
23 Mar. 15	2. Anderson, Robert Eric . . . . .	28 Sep. 22	
6 Jan. 18	1. Cross, Percival Samuel . . . . .	13 Oct. 22	
10 Apl. 19	1. Clements, Archibald Arthur . . . . .	20 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 22	2. Pickford, Hugh . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	1. Rankin, Robert William Roy . . . . .	20 Mar. 23	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1 Oct. 20	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
18 Jan. 21	2. Tew, Joseph Maxwell . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 Nov. 22.</i>
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	2. Carpenter, Henry George . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	
18 Jan. 21	1. Wilkinson, Adderly Edward . . . . .	18 Jan. 21	
10 Dec. 21	1. Stephenson, Thomas . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
10 Dec. 21	1. Thomas, David Oliver . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
10 Dec. 21	1. Rose, Alfred Charles . . . . .	10 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 16	1. Moss, Richard Cecil . . . . .	25 May 22	
14 Aug. 22	2. Turner, Charles Hill . . . . .	14 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 June 23	1. Molle, George William . . . . .	20 June 23	
Supernumerary.			
5 May 06	1. Lyle, Lt.-Col. George Herbert . . . . .	5 May 06	
9 Dec. 15	1. Plunkett, Lt. Arthur Lancelot Bonner . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
Staff.			
29 Aug. 06	1. Baker, Maj. H. N., 3 Madras R. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	Adjt.
31 Mar. 17	2. Denyer, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. S. E., M.C., K.S.L.I. (48a, 61)	30 Sep. 18	Adjt.
2 Dec. 04	1. Gibson, Maj. William Robert, A. F. M. C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.

Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

1st Battalion—Khargpur.

2nd Battalion—Nagpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-Colonel Sir George Cochrane Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . . 1 Apl. 17.

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

20 Oct. 05	1. Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie, V.D., A.D.C.	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Calcutta.
20 Oct. 05	2. Duncan, Houston George, O.B.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 2nd Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Calcutta.

## Majors.

3 Apl. 08	2. Neely, Thomas Robert, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Calcutta.
1 June 09	1. Oldfield, Michael Humphrey	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn., 1 Oct. 20. Khargpur.
2 Dec. 08	1. Simpson, John Andrew, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Jan. 10	2. Eaglesome, Arthur, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
14 May 15	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.

## Captains.

1 Mar. 13	2. Mearns, Hector Grant	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
20 Nov. 14	1. Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
14 May 15	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
7 Aug. 15	1. Duncan, Alexander, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
2 Apl. 17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
6 June 18	1. Hughes, Frederick Selby	1 Oct. 20	Ranchi.
15 Apl. 19	2. Chase, Charles Edward	1 Oct. 20	Adra.

## Lieutenants.

10 Sep. 14	1. Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 22.</i>
17 Nov. 14	1. Ubsdell, Arnold Roy (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	Nainpur.
27 Nov. 14	2. Sapp, Eric Victor	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	2. Down, John Thornton	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. Clark, Aubrey Mathew	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
25 Feb. 15	1. Tabraham, Alan Felton (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
4 May 15	2. Wheatley, Fletcher Mortimer	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Nov. 22.</i>
20 May 15	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
30 July 15	2. Leahey, Raymond Arundell	1 Oct. 20	Khurda Road.
28 Aug. 15	1. Fitzgerald, William Raymond	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
8 Sep. 15	1. Curtis, Roi Charles (Capt.), V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
20 Feb. 16	2. Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
29 June 16	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
7 July 16	1. Lambert, Henry	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 d., 18 Apl. 23.</i>
5 Aug. 16	1. Volkens, Gilbert Francis Wood	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
30 Oct. 16	1. Baillie, John Cecil George	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Nov. 16	1. Kerridge, Douglas	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 m., 15 Apl. 22.</i>
6 Feb. 17	1. Faulds, David Cameron	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 17	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
1 Apl. 17	1. Wyatt, Archibald Frederick	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
9 July 15	1. Austin, Arthur Charles	1 Apl. 21	Calcutta.
1 July 16	1. Stringer, Albert Edward	1 Apl. 21	Cuttack.
17 July 17	2. Blackburn, Joseph	18 Nov. 21	Bilaspur.
15 Sep. 20	1. Seatherton, Arthur (42, 50, 53)	15 Dec. 22	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 21	1. Cook, John Farleigh	1 July 23	Shalimar.

Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Second-Lieutenants.

## Staff.

15 Feb. 17	1. Houston, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) B., M.C., D.C.M., Black Watch.	15 Aug. 18	Adj., Kharagpur.
25 Feb. 14	2. Chitty, Capt. A.A.E., R.W.K. . . .	25 Aug. 16	Adj., Nagpur, 25 Nov. 22.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Maj. Vivian St. John, V.D., A. F. M. C.	20 Dec. 13	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 23.</i>
1 Apl. 06	2. Kilner, Maj. John Newport, A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 18	Medl. Offr. <i>On lv., 13 m., 20 Nov. 22.</i>
1 Aug. 14	2. Francis, Capt. Arthur Edward, A. F. M. C.	1 June 17	Medl. Offr., Bilaspur.
7 Mar. 23	1. Payne, Rev. Russell, M.A. . . . .	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), Khargpur.

Chitragong.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel George Anson-Bayley, V.D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Major.

1 Sep. 15 | Bliss, Raymond Lewis . . . . . 1 | 1 Sep. 22 | Comdt., 1 Sep. 22.

### Captains.

20 Sep. 05	Martin, Henry Thorpe, V.D. . . . .	18 Aug. 10
8 May 08	Thomas, Ernest Whitney . . . . .	1 Apl. 12
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, V.D. . . . .	14 Feb. 13
1 Apl. 07	Field, Wilfred Petrock . . . . .	1 Aug. 16

### Lieutenants.

6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E. (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 08
17 Feb. 12	Marriott, Leslie John (Capt.) . . . . .	15 Sep. 14
14 Feb. 13	Thomson, Herbert James . . . . .	1 Apl. 17
1 June 14	Biden, Soden William (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17
1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 June 16	Swann, Albert Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary . . . . .	24 Sep. 21
17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 21
20 Dec. 22	Corcoran, Bernard Joseph . . . . .	20 Dec. 22
2 Feb. 23	Weldon, Robert Percy . . . . .	2 Feb. 23

### Second-Lieutenant.

23 Sep. 21 | Bavin, John Herbert . . . . . | 23 Sep. 23 |

### Staff.

9 Dec. 11 | Wingate, Capt. R. R., D.C.L.I. . . . . | 19 Feb. 16 | Adjutant.

Madras.

INFANTRY.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*"Ready, aye Ready."*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Feb. 06 | Ogden, Harold Greenwood (50, 54, 79, 80) | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20. Hony. A. D. G. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.

## Majors.

## Captains.

1 Apl. 06 | Wilson, Francis Henry (*local Maj. 21 Dec. 22*) (54, 79, 80). | 29 Aug. 09 |  
 29 Sep. 14 | Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80). | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 12 July 15 | Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 21 |

## Lieutenants.

30 Sep. 14 | Chitty, John Walter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 25 Jan. 15 | Molony, John Chartres (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 16 | King, Douglas . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 23 Feb. 17 | Rae, Hugh Padden Meredyth (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 21 May 18 | Freeman, Max Lee (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Aug. 18 | Kershaw, Henry Owen (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Nov. 17 | Moore, Arthur George . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Jan. 16 | Shelley, John Archibald . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 |  
 1 Apl. 22 | Ross, Graham Fraser . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |  
 ... | Phillips, John Humphrey . . . . . | 7 Mar. 23 |

## Honorary Officers.

21 Nov. 20 | Venketagiri, Raja Sahib *Sir* Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Raja of— | 21 Apl. 23 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)  
 5 Feb. 18 | Mandasa, Zamindar of . . . . . | 1 Feb. 18 | Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Staff.

May 00 | Bellingham, Capt. A. M., M.C., R.U.Rif. | 30 May 16 | Adj., 1 Dec. 21.  
 1 Oct. 20 | Vander Burg, *Rev.* Arnold John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 20th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Frank George Sly, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . 1 Oct. 20  
(Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Dec. 02 | Gowan, Hyde Clarendon, v. D. (48a, 51) | 21 Nov. 22 |

## Majors.

3 Apl. 05 | Mitchell, David George, C.I.E. (48a, 50, 80). | 21 Nov. 22 | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv. ex I., 10 m., 23 Dec. 22.*  
1 Jan. 12 | Irwin, Cyril James, C.I.E. (48a, 51, 52) . | 1 Dec. 16 | *Lv. ex I., 18 m., Dec. 22.*

## Captains.

12 Mar. 07 | Davies, Powys (48a, 50, 80) . . . | 1 Apl. 17 |  
2 Dec. 15 | Hyde, Henry Armoid, M.C. . . . | 21 Nov. 22 |  
1 Oct. 16 | Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80) . . . | 21 Nov. 22 |  
23 Mar. 18 | Best, *Hon'ble* James William, O.B.E. (51, 63). | 21 Nov. 22 |

## Lieutenants.

23 Mar. 18 | Seaman, Charles Kenningale . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
12 Sep. 18 | Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (51, 68) . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Staff.

4 Dec. 01 | Schomberg, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) R. C. F., D.S.O., Seaforth (51, 52, 162, 169 201a, 205a). | 3 June 19 | Adj., 1 Nov. 22.  
28 June 00 | Oxley, Lt.-Col. J. C. S., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | 28 Dec. 19 | Medl. Offr.  
15 Oct. 06 | Pereira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. | 3 Dec. 21 | Medl. Offr. (attached).  
9 Feb. 22 | Da-Costa, Capt. A. F. W., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F.M.C. | 1 Mar. 22 | Medl. Offr.

Lahore.

Uniform—+ ha ti.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
(Governor of the Punjab). 1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 09 | Boyd, Donald James . . . . . | 9 Apl. 22 | Comdt., 9 Apl. 22.

### Major.

15 July 13 | Mills, Edward Bridgman (48a, 51, 79) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 21 | Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 22.

### Captains.

6 July 12	Wakefield, George Edward Campbell,		
	O.B.E. . . . .	6 July 12	
1 Aug. 15	Whitehouse, Richard Henry . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m.</i>
16 May 14	McNamara, Maurice Lionel . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
15 May 09	Smith, Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr., 1 Oct. 20.

### Lieutenants.

18 Feb. 15	Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller . . . . .	18 Feb. 15	
28 Oct. 16	Bothwell, Percival James (66) . . . . .	6 Nov. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>
15 Oct. 07	Deane, Lewis Seymour (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 15	Eyre-Walker, Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs.</i>
25 Dec. 16	Anderson, Hedley Bertram . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	Steven, Michael Murray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

5 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor . . . . .	15 Feb. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	

### Staff.

24 Aug. 12	Pim, Capt. Hugh Maxwell, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (48a, 49).	24 Aug. 16	Adjutant.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Maj. Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Medl. Offr.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917.*  
*Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O.* . . . . . 25 May 21.  
*(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

29 Nov. 00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Supernumerary.
21 Jan. 09	Grant, Leonard Bishopp . . . . .	3 July 23	

## Major.

1 Apl. 00	Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79) . . . . .	9 Apl. 14	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------------

## Captains.

7 Apl. 00	Gaskell, William, V.D. (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 11
1 Apl. 15	Ford, Henry James (80) . . . . .	17 Jan. 19

## Lieutenants.

28 May 15	Prince, Thomas George, V.D. (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 23.
11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John (48a, 51, 80) . . . . .	17 Mar. 19	
18 Sep. 15	Chambers, Walter Richard (48a, 51, 79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
5 Apl. 21	Cotton, Cyril William . . . . .	5 Apl. 21	
19 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Stanley . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Feb. 22	Holloway, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	1 Feb. 22
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------

## Staff.

6 Oct. 06	Hilton-Green, Capt. (Bt. Maj.) H. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., Gloucester R. (51, 72).	3 June 17	Adjt.
27 June 01	Sumner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 Dec. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 May 22	Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester . . . . .	1 May 22	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
12 Sep. 22	Buckwell, Rev. Canon Frederick Charles	12 Sep. 22	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Battalion.

*Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1893. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Oct. 03 | Knox-Ord, Douglas, v.D. (54, 80, 82) . . . | 1 June 22 | Comdt., 1 June 22.

## Major.

## Captains.

2 Mar. 18	Murrell, Frederick Edmund (88)	. . .	1 Oct. 20
30 Sep. 18	Dixon, Edgar Geoffrey, O.B.E.	. . .	1 Oct. 20
6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas	. . .	1 Oct. 20
14 Mar. 18	Mayes, Arthur Thomas (50, 52)	. . .	1 Dec. 21

## Lieutenants.

5 May 17	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	. . .	30 Mar. 21 <sup>b</sup>
25 Aug. 22	Devonshire, Charles Harris	. . .	20 Dec. 21
	Simmons, Hugh Vurnum	. . .	25 Aug. 22

## Second-Lieutenants.

5 Dec. 21	Garate, Edmund Ernest	. . .	5 Dec. 21
25 Dec. 21	Cowley, Thomas Herbert	. . .	20 Dec. 21

## Staff.

4 Mar. 11	Clarke, Capt. V. S., M.C., R. W. K. (169, 207)	13 Sep. 15	Adjt.
-----------	--	------------	-------

Bangalore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble* Mr. William Pell Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 1 Dec. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George (48a, 51, 79, 80) | 12 June 22 | Comdt. *Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 1 June 23.*

## Major.

## Captains.

8 Sep. 11 | Valentine, Charles Robert (79) . . . . . | 27 Dec. 12  
 4 Nov. 14 | Kann, John Hugo Conway (*local Major*) (51, 55, 63, 79, 80). | 1 Mar. 21 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Lieutenants.

2 Sep. 14 | Tacchella, Carl Frederick Hollinshend (51, 63, 79, 80) (*Capt.*) . . . . . | 1 July 15  
 17 Apl. 17 | Cater, Alexander Norman Ley (80) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 17  
 5 Sep. 15 | Rollo, John Carter . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
 8 July 16 | Pollett, John Charles St. Clair (49, 51, 55, 63, 79). | 1 Oct. 20  
 1 Apl. 17 | Watson, Herbert Edmeston (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
 27 May 18 | Lavender, Arthur John (51, 52, 55, 79) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 21  
 1 Aug. 22 | Hill, James Perry . . . . . | 1 Aug. 22  
 30 May 18 | Clinch, Harold Gordon . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
 1 Oct. 20 | Armstrong, Edward Thomas . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 *Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 19 June 23.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 Jan. 21 | Cornish, Harold Denson . . . . . | 13 Jan. 21  
 15 July 21 | Wyatt, Bertram Thomas (51) . . . . . | 15 July 21  
 1 Jan. 23 | Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23

## Staff.

9 Feb. 17 | Wright, Lt. (*local Capt.*) A.C., E. Lincs. | 9 Aug. 18 | Adjt.  
 R. (51)

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Allahabad Rifles.**

*Formed 11th January 1871 ; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

27 July 94 | Stuart, Louis, C.I.E. . . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | Comdt. Allahabad Aux. Force.

**Major.**

17 Apl. 03 | Abel, Walter Charles, M.B.E., V.D. . . | 1 July 11 |

**Captains.**

5 June 07 | Bowden, Frank Harold (80) . . . . | 10 Dec. 12 |  
2 Nov. 14 | Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. . . . | 19 May 21 |

**Lieutenants.**

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 |  
1 Nov. 06 | Smyth, Gilbert Henry (Capt.) . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Dec. 15 | Andrews, William Edgar . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Aug. 17 | Olliff-Lee, Olliff . . . . . | 26 Oct. 22 |

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

24 Aug. 21 | Roberts, William Arthur . . . . . | 24 Aug. 21 |

**Staff.**

3 Sep. 10 | O'Donnell, Capt. B.H., 8th Lt. Cav. . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Adjutant.

Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Mussoorie Battalion.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*Administered as part of the Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Dec. 13	Bell, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
------------	-------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains.

1 Oct. 07	Jones, Frederick Theodore, M.V.O. . . . .	12 June 19	
1 Aug. 10	Fresham, Cecil Henry (51, 52) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
10 Feb. 15	Angus, Malcolm Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	

## Lieutenants.

22 Apl. 09	Warne, Edward Francis . . . . .	22 Apl. 09	
3 July 13	Lawlor, Patrick Michael . . . . .	3 July 13	
24 Oct. 11	McLaren, William David . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	
11 Apl. 16	Chunna, George Frederick . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John . . . . .	1 May 22	

## Second-Lieutenant.

3 May 22	Hanrahan, Matthew . . . . .	3 May 22	
----------	-----------------------------	----------	--

## Staff.

16 Dec. 08	Kay, Capt. J. K., D.S.O., R.W. K. (51,66a)	10 June 15	Adj't., Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.
26 May 11	Dowler, Capt. Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.F., (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A. F. M. C.	27 May 14	Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Naini Tal Company.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.  
Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.*

*Administered as part of the Bareilly Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

5 May 98	Busher, Richard Charles, v.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
4 Feb. 18	Martin, Aubrey, Wilson	1 Oct. 20	Supernumerary.

## Captains.

2 June 99	Fleming, Robert Patterson, v.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Key, Charles Taylor	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward	1 Oct. 20	

## Lientenants.

22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill (80)	23 Apl. 09	
1 Apl. 16	McIntosh, Kenneth Henry	1 Oct. 20	

## Staff

5 Oct. 10	Murray, Capt. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., Leinster, R. (52, 206).	1 Oct. 15	Adjutant, Bareilly Auxiliary Force.
-----------	--	-----------	-------------------------------------

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1887. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th February 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
"Primus in Burma."*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. . . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remark
--------------	--------	---------------	--------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Aug. 07 | Buchanan, Francis Henry Theodore, V.D., 1 Apl. 17 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.  
A.D.C. (79, 80, 82)

## Majors.

12 Jan. 11 | Darwood, Arthur John (79, 80) . . . 7 Sep. 18 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.  
19 Aug. 03 | Beadon, Vernon, M.C. (104) (Sy. List, I. A.) 19 Aug. 18

## Captains.

15 Jan. 15 | Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104) 1 Oct. 20  
1 Aug. 17 | Dane, Paul William (46, 48a, 51, 60a) 1 Mar. 22  
1 July 22 | Foucar, Emile Charles Victor, M.C. (42, 48a, 52) 1 July 22

## Lieutenants.

15 Feb. 15 | Tennent, Jeffrey Bernard Hale (79, 80) . . . 1 Aug. 15  
21 Aug. 17 | Utting, James Horatio (79, 80) . . . 1 Oct. 20  
... | Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas . . . 1 July 22  
... | Sikes, Leslie Francis Theobald . . . 1 Apl. 23

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Galloway, Bruce Stirling (79, 104) . . . 1 Oct. 20

## Staff.

25 June 18 | Pobjee, Lt. (local Capt.) H. A., 25 Dec. 19 | Adjutant.  
M. C. (51, 60a), King's Own R. . . 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain.  
1 Oct. 20 | D'Apchier, Rev. Pierre Marie Richard  
Henri De Chirac.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir George Ambrose Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. . 1 Jan. 23  
(Governor of Bombay.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 June 17 | MacNaghten, Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth, Kt. . . . . | 1 Feb. 22 |

## Major.

20 Apl. 22 | Clarke, William Arthur, M.C. . . . . | 20 Apl. 22 |

## Captains.

24 Jan. 10 | McNeill, Hector Loring . . . . . | 21 June 15 |  
23 July 13 | Ormerod, Harold Eric . . . . . | 24 July 15 |  
28 May 15 | Shaw, Stanley George Newell . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 |

## Lieutenants.

28 Sep. 14 | Sharpe, Reginald Lawford (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 |  
22 July 16 | Short, Herbert Clements . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 |  
1 Sep. 21 | Richards, Clifford George . . . . . | 1 Sep. 21 |  
25 Oct. 16 | Baggs, James . . . . . | 2 June 22 |  
22 Jan. 17 | Grey, Percy Fairlie . . . . . | 2 June 22 |  
6 Jan. 14 | Rawcliffe, James Mawdsley, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
1 Jan. 23 | Bottomley, Arthur Claude . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
24 Jan. 23 | Hammond, William Henry . . . . . | 24 Jan. 23 |  
15 July 16 | McGrath, James (Capt.) . . . . . | 14 Feb. 23 |  
Dec. 14 | Bowers, Edwin Guthrie, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 |  
9 Dec. 16 | North, Thomas Kenneth Wilfred . . . . . | 24 Mar. 23 |  
7 Oct. 15 | Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall . . . . . | 16 Apl. 23 |  
Oct. 15 | Martin, William Miles (Capt.) . . . . . | 30 June 23 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

9 Sep. 15 | Andrews, Reginald . . . . . | 22 May 21 |  
25 Oct. 21 | Bhedwar Sorab Hormusji . . . . . | 25 Oct. 21 |  
2 June 22 | Mody, Sorab Rustomji . . . . . | 2 June 22 |  
24 Jan. 23 | Robertson-Flight, William . . . . . | 24 Jan. 23 |  
22 Mar. 23 | Docherty, James . . . . . | 22 Mar. 23 |  
22 June 23 | Boreham, Charles Edward . . . . . | 22 June 23 |  
30 June 23 | Brett, Frank Wesley . . . . . | 30 June 23 |  
20 July 23 | Richardson-Gardner, Rupert James Maxwell. . . . . | 20 July 23 |

## Attached.

26 Apl. 17 | Banks, Capt. S. S. . . . . | . . . . . | Regular A. R. of Offrs.  
30 Sep. 14 | Chitty, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 13 Oct. 18 | 4th Bn., The Essex R.  
17 Apl. 15 | Taylor, Lt. O. A. . . . . | 1 June 16 | 5th Bn., The King's R.  
22 July 21 | Bates, 2nd-Lt. J. L. . . . . | 22 July 21 | 23rd County of London Armoured Car Coy.

## Staff.

27 Aug. 02 | Bowen, Maj. F.O., D.S.O., N. Staff R. (51, 57). . . . . | 24 Oct. 16 | Adjt., 27 Oct. 22.  
25 Sep. 22 | Forde, Capt. William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S., A.F.M.C. . . . . | 25 Sep. 22 | Medl. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

First Comm.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 14 | Menzies, Robert, O.B.E. . . . . | 21 July 21 | Commandant, 21 July 21.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P. & Oudh.

## Major.

23 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

15 Nov. 14 | Vernon, William (local Major) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Staines, James William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Dec. 17	Parkinson, William . . . . .	2 Aug. 21
22 July 18	Tutton, Harold Knight . . . . .	29 Aug. 21
6 May 21	Whitehall, Samuel Jackson . . . . .	6 Aug. 23
10 May 21	Carter, Squire . . . . .	10 Aug. 23

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Nov. 21	Roberts, Charles Thomas . . . . .	17 Nov. 21
29 Nov. 21	Humphrey, Raymond, D.C.M. . . . .	29 Nov. 21

## Staff.

17 Apl 15	Pecock, Lt. (local Capt.) S. R., M.C., Welch, R.	18 Mar. 17	Adjt., Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Capt. Charles Gordon Shaw, A.F. M.C.	8 Mar. 18	Medl. Offr.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.  
4 Infantry Coys.  
1 Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cycle Platoon.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.* . . . 1 Jan. 23  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 May 02 | Heald, Benjamin Herbert, V.D. (104, 127) . | 11 Nov. 22 | Comdt.

## Majors.

9 Aug 10	Mann, Algernon Edward, O.B.E., A.M. (Lt.-Col.) (107)	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
1 Dec. 09	Thane, Charles Stewart, M.B.E. (Lt.-Col.) (107)	1 Oct. 20	Twante.
1 Apl. 13	Brookes, Albert . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
23 Dec. 14	Hill, Cyril Patrick (79, 107, 207a) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
7 Nov. 08	Longdin, Walter Gardner, V.D. (Major) .	1 June 22	

## Captains.

19 Nov. 17	Fleming, Edward Gibson (Major) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
16 Sep. 14	Morshead, Leonard Treise . . . . .	21 Feb. 22	Lv. ex I.
Nov. 15	Herbertson, James Henry, M.C. . . . .	5 July 22	

## Lieutenants.

4 Dec. 07	Henderson, Reginald Ernest (Capt.) (79, 107)	14 Oct. 09	
1 Aug. 12	Dawson, Alexander Thomas . . . . .	23 Dec. 14	Maubin. Lv. ex I.
23 Dec. 14	Hope, John Conningham . . . . .	29 June 15	Syriam.
1 Mar. 08	Paget, Cyril Nevil (Capt.) (107, 207a) .	1 Oct. 20	
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
1 Aug. 16	Gammon, Alexander Thomas, M.B.E. (Capt.) (207a).	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	Whyte, William (48a, 107, 207a) . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
12 June 10	Glover, Richard Clarke (Capt.) (48a) . .	2 Oct. 20	
21 Feb. 15	Reid, Bryson Kynoch . . . . .	2 Oct. 20	
18 Aug. 15	Gill, Cyril Alfred Goddard . . . . .	2 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
16 Aug. 18	Stork, Cornelis Hendrick (48a, 107a, 125c)	2 Oct. 20	
1 July 19	Minty, Bertram Smart (48a, 51, 107) . .	2 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 22	Leslie, George . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
4 Jan. 16	Fairley, James Reid (41) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 21	Potter, Stanley James . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	Dalla.
31 May 17	Watson, Philip Henry Burrows . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
1 Dec. 17	Marsh, Hilbert . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	
1 Oct. 17	Nichols, Harold Lacy . . . . .	1 May 23	

## Staff.

10 Jan. 15	O'Connor, Capt. E. R., M.C., King's Own R.	4 July 16	Adj't.
1 Dec. 21	Drysdale, Rev. James Alexander, M.A. .	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 Dec. 21	Verine, Rev. Father Emile Gaston, B.A. .	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon of Rotton, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.  
(Governor of Madras) 1 Apl. 22

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 May 09 1 Porter, Leonard Lachlan, V.D. . . . 1 31 Mar. 23 1 Comdt., 1 Apl. 23.

## Majors.

21 July 99 1 Lockie, Hugh Read, V.D. . . . 1 4 Aug. 14 1 2nd-in-Comdt., 1 Apl. 23.

## Captains.

4 Jan. 11 Jourdain, Percy Frederick Curry, M.C. . . 15 May 14  
1 Oct. 12 Woosnam, Arthur George (54, 79) . . . 1 Apl. 17  
28 Mar. 18 Winter, Walter Ernest . . . . . 1 Jan. 23

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 15 Butcher, Frank Henry . . . . . 21 Jan. 16  
6 Dec. 15 Pitcairn, John Erskine . . . . . 1 Apl. 17  
5 Feb. 17 Macbean, James Strong . . . . . 1 Apl. 17  
20 Feb. 16 Richardson, Albert Victor, O.B.E. . . . 1 Oct. 20  
12 Feb. 15 Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith (*temp.*  
*Capt.*) . . . . . 5 May 22  
14 July 15 Williams, Frederick Charles . . . . . 1 June 22  
Molesworth, Edward Algernon, D.S.O. . . 16 June 23

## Second-Lieutenants.

12 Sep. 21 Brodrick, Ernest Keith . . . . . 12 Sep. 21  
1 June 22 Meadows, Alfred . . . . . 1 June 22  
1 June 22 Wexham, George Henry . . . . . 1 June 22  
6 July 22 Brooks, James Albert . . . . . 6 July 22  
9 Mar. 23 Oakes, Robert Mannington . . . . . 9 Mar. 23

## General (Unemployed) List.

13 Mar. 15 1 Robson, William Pawson . . . . . 3 Aug. 21 1 Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

## Staff.

19 Sep. 08 French, Capt. R. P. T., M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a) 6 Raj. Rif. . . 1 Sep. 15 Adj. 19 Dec. 22.  
1 Dec. 21 Bartley, Lt. J. St. C., A. F. M. C. . . . 1 Dec. 21 Medl. Offr.  
11 Apl. 22 Bridge, Rev. Henry Noel . . . . . 1 Apl. 22 Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Karachi.

## The Sind Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Field Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—J. L. Rieu, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Commissioner-in-Sind . . . 1 Sep. 21

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

## Captains.

26 Feb. 17 | Curling, Robert Douglas Kingsdon, M.C. | 1 Apl. 22 |  
10 Aug. 14 | Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, V.D. . . . | 9 Sep. 22 |

## Lieutenants.

23 Jan. 19 | Murphy, George William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
| Jacob, Gerrard . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 |  
| Illingworth, John Richardson . . . . . | 7 Mar. 23 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 22 | Dadabhoy, Sheriar . . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 |

## Staff.

13 Aug. 04 | Atkinson, Capt. G. N. (51, 52, 63), 24 Feb. 15 | Adj. Somerset L. 1.

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Kaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. Charles Lennox Somerville Russell . 25 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Nam's.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Dec. 00 | osken, Arthur Fayer, V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 1 Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

10 Feb. 10 | Sewell, Louis Hilgrove . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.

## Captain.

23 Mar. 17 | Cameron, Roderick Harold (Maj.) . . . | 10 Mar. 22 |

## Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 15	Gregory, Reginald Victor . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Lv., ex. I., 6 m.
10 Dec. 14	Plumb, Edward Morley (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
23 Apl. 15	Greany, Maurice Peter Mawe (Capt.) . . . . .	22 Mar. 22	
10 Aug. 16	Mitchell, Reginald St. John . . . . .	22 Mar. 22	
9 Feb. 15	Phillips, Geoffrey (Maj.) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	

## Second-Lieutenants.

18 Nov. 21	Wall, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	18 Nov. 21
11 Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 Mar. 22
18 Oct. 22	Bell, Cecil Shannon . . . . .	18 Oct. 22

## Staff.

19 Apl. 17	Crawford, Lt. (local Capt.) P. McL., M.C., R. Scots (48a, 51, 52, 55) . . . . .	19 Oct. 18	Adjt.
1 June 04	Hunt, Maj. Edmund Henderson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
8 July 21	Flynn, Rev. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C.L. . . . .	8 July 21	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
27 Nov. 22	Crichton, Rev. Walter Richard, M.A. . . . .	27 Nov 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Baluchistan Company.**

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

**Captain.****Lieutenant.**

23 Mar. 18 | Lidie:th, James Eugene, M.B.E. (79, 169) | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdg.

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Major.

13 Nov. 14 | Carbery, Murtouzh, D.S.O. M.C. . . . | 1 Aug. 22 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 22.

## Captain.

## Lieutenant.

Apr. 15 | Leeson, George William . . . . . | 6 Nov. 18

## Second-Lieutenant.

14 Sep. 21 | Smith, Montague. . . . . | 14 Sep. 21 |

## Staff.

61 Oct. 11	Wingate, Capt. R. R., D. C. L. I. . . . .	19 Feb. 16	Adjt.
16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Edwin		
	Andrew Cuthbert, V.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	16 Apr. 12	Medl. Offr., 22 Oct. 22.

Visagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion, on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lieut.-Colonel Donald Stuart Mackay . 17 June 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Major.

1 June 07 | Henderson, Charles Alexander . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captain.

26 Mar. 18 | Hunter, Reginald James . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Lieutenants.

17 May 18	Leonard, George Russell . . . . .	17 Aug. 20
10 Nov. 13	Gray, Richard Allan, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	1 Oct. 20
22 Apl. 15	Simson, John Charles Arthur, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Jan. 16	Hodding, Charles, M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	1 Oct. 20
6 Sep. 15	Attwood, Geoffrey Ramsden (48a) . . . .	25 July 21
21 June 13	Mariette, Ernest Edgar (Capt.) . . . .	1 Jan. 22
13 Nov. 14	Philip, George Morriston, D.S.O., M.C. (Capt.) . . . .	1 Jan. 22
1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Hewey Macdonald, C.I.E. (Capt.) . . . .	1 Jan. 22
23 Oct. 22	Dowley, Francis Michael (Capt.) . . . .	23 Oct. 22
1 June 23	Happell, Arthur Comyn . . . . .	1 June 23
1 July 23	Dixon, Arthur Frederic William (Capt.) . . . .	1 July 23

## Second-Lieutenant.

## Staff.

27 June 17	Syme, Lt. (local Capt.) A. G., M.M., R. Scots (52, 71) . . . . .	27 Dec. 18	Adjt.
18 Oct. 22	Cowman, Rev. John Patrick . . . . .	18 Oct. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
5 Nov. 22	Proctor, Rev. Francis Owen . . . . .	15 Nov. 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyoung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Jan. 17 | Brown, Harold Arrowsmith . . . . . 1 Nov. 22 | Comdt. 1 Nov. 22.

## Major.

1 Oct. 12 | Hughes, Peter . . . . . 1 Oct. 22 | Yenangyaung.

## Captains.

5 Mar. 01 | Bacon, Arthur Lewis, v.D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Mogok.  
3 Feb. 19 | McDonough, Leslie William Dallyn . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17 | Burbridge, Alfred Humphrey . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Mandalay.  
1 Apl. 17 | Knuckey, Roscoe Randall . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.  
1 Oct. 20 | Tyndale, Arthur Carrington . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Maymyo.  
1 Oct. 20 | Halford Watkins, John Francis . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | A. I. R. O.—Mogok.  
1 Dec. 17 | Leach, Frank Burton . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Myitkyina.  
1 July 21 | Brownlee, James Gordon . . . . . 1 July 21 | Namtu.  
1 July 21 | Bloomfield, Edwin Charles . . . . . 1 July 21 | Mogok.  
23 Feb. 17 | Baldwin, Sydney James William . . . . . 1 Nov. 21 | Mogok.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20 | Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Mandalay.  
1 Oct. 20 | Hutcheson, Robert . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Namtu.  
1 Oct. 20 | Ellis, James . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Yenangyaung.  
7 Apl. 22 | Boden, Edwin . . . . . 7 Apl. 22 | Yenangyaung.  
1 May 22 | Lloyd, Austin . . . . . 1 May 22 | Khodaung.  
1 Dec. 22 | Turnbull, James, M.C. . . . . 1 Dec. 22 |

## Staff.

8 May 01 | Somerville, Maj (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) W. A. T. 24 July 22 | Adjt.  
B., D.S.O., King's Own R.  
2 Sep. 15 | Heffernan, Capt. Leslie William, A. F. 2 Sep. 16 | Medl. Offr., Namtu.  
M. C.  
5 Oct. 15 | Svensson, Capt. Robert, D.S.O., M.C., 5 Oct. 16 | Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.  
A. F. M. C.  
Reardon, Capt. William Austin, 1 July 23 | Medl. Offr., Mogok.  
A. F. M. C.

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir George Ambrose Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . 21 Nov. 22.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) | 22 July 19 | Comdt., 22 July 19.

## Captains.

6 Aug. 13 | Eves, Graves William (79, 80, 82) | 1 Jan. 16 |  
27 May 04 | Clabby, Dermot Nicolas Joseph, V.D. (61) | 1 Aug. 21 |

## Lientenants.

1 Oct. 18 | Peach, Walter Albert 61, 71 (Capt.) | 15 Aug. 21 |  
8 Aug. 17 | Greenacre, George Alexander (Capt.) | 28 Nov. 21 |  
18 Aug. 16 | Maclean, Henry Gordon . . . . . | 22 Nov. 22 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

25 Aug. 21 | Mather, Cullen (72a) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 21 |  
7 Feb. 22 | Narraway, Stanley Dawson John (Lt.) | 7 Feb. 22 |  
1 Apl. 22 | Irani, Jamshid Khododad . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |  
1 June 22 | Dunphy, Victor . . . . . | 1 June 22 |  
1 June 22 | Cowasjee, Dara (48a) . . . . . | 1 June 22 |  
1 Aug. 22 | Luxa, Walter Henry Alexander . . . . . | 1 Aug. 22 |  
2 Apl. 23 | Trench, William Launcelot Crosbie . . . . . | 2 Apl. 23 |

## General (Unemployed) List.

30 May 17 | Pugh, Gwilym . . . . . | 22 Oct. 21 |

## Staff.

18 July 18 | Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W.F., M.C., | 18 Jan. 20 | Adjutant.  
R.F.A. (65, 71)  
6 Aug. 21 | Fernandez, Revd. Lawrence Francis . . . | 6 Aug. 21 | Hony. Chaplain. (R. C.)  
12 Aug. 21 | Seaman, Revd. Alfred Jonathan . . . | 12 Aug. 21 | Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

*Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 July 00 | Pearse, George Gerald, V.D. (51, 54, 79) . | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 16 May 21.

## Majors.

15 June 15 | Dixon, John (54, 61, 79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.  
1 Jan. 14 | Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 18

## Captains.

12 Aug. 14 | Behrend, Ernest Stanley (61, 79, 80) . . . | 3 Jan. 17  
1 July 16 | Remfry, Maurice (54, 79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
13 Jan. 16 | Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
16 Oct. 16 | Long, John Wilfred . . . . . | 23 May 21  
20 Nov. 14 | Miles, William Hull . . . . . | 2 Nov. 21

## Lieutenants.

16 Jan. 16 | Cook, William (79), D.C.M. . . . . | 23 Feb. 17  
27 Oct. 16 | Woolley, James (58, 79) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 18  
15 Sep. 16 | Chapman, Ernest Augustus (79) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 18  
21 Feb. 17 | Jenks, Robert Leonard (48a, 79, 80) . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
7 Aug. 18 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21  
22 Apl. 19 | Dingle, Hugh Alfred Clifford (48a) . . . | 1 Aug. 21  
23 Nov. 14 | Sutcliffe, Leslie Barker . . . . . | 23 Nov. 22

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

## Staff.

17 Apl. 15 | Steel, Capt. C. H., M.C., (51, 58a, 59, 71) | 17 Aug. 20 | Adjt.  
2 Feb. 15 | Grimes, Revd. Cecil John. . . . . | 2 Feb. 15 | Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)  
17 Jan. 22 | De-Staercke, Revd. Anthony, S.J., D.D. . | 17 Jan. 22 | Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 16th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Fields Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 05 1 Keith, Charles Napier . . . . . 1 20 June 23 1

## Captains.

8 Oct. 07	Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris . . . . .	1 Apl. 12
27 June 07	Thomas, William, V. D. (51) . . . . .	1 July 15
1 Jan. 11	Southey, Archibald . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
23 Oct. 14	White, George Benn . . . . .	2 Jan. 21
12 Mar. 15	Woakes, Russell Beaumont, M.C. (Maj.) . . . . .	1 May 22

## Lieutenants.

15 Sep. 11	Stephens, John . . . . .	1 Apl. 12
25 May 09	Stapleton, Frederick . . . . .	1 July 15
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William (Captain) . . . . .	16 Oct. 15
7 Mar. 15	Mathieson, Alexander John, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Apl. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
10 Apl. 17	Jenkins, Stanley Evan, M.B.E. (Captain) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
26 Apl. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	29 Dec. 20
21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (Captain) . . . . .	31 Dec. 20
27 Aug. 15	Rowe, Josiah Arthur Vivian, M.C. (Captain) . . . . .	4 Jan. 21
4 Feb. 17	Came, Richard Raymond . . . . .	4 Jan. 21
1 June 16	Paterson, Richard John . . . . .	9 Jan. 21
1 Jan. 16	Whitehead, Wilfred Eric . . . . .	9 Jan. 21
17 Mar. 19	Crocker, William Reginald . . . . .	17 June 21
11 June 15	Goepel, John Alfred (Captain) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Aug. 22	Kendell, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Aug. 22
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard . . . . .	1 Apl. 23

## Staff.

6 Jan. 15	Willis, Capt. G., M.C., E. York. R. . . . .	18 Dec. 17	Adjt.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Capt. James Francis, A.F. M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Revd. T. J., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

*Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 22.

(Governor of Bengal.)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Jan. 15 | Tennent, Anderson Kirkwood, O.B.E. (48a, 51, Goa.) | 25 May 21 | Comdt.

## Major.

## Captains.

9 Jan. 15 | Hobbs, Howard Frederick, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . . 9 Dec. 21 | *Lt., ex. I., 9m.*  
24 Jan. 12 | Law, Ian Mackay. . . . . 10 Dec. 21  
18 Oct. 14 | MacEwen, David Walter, M.C. . . . . 12 Dec. 21  
8 Mar. 15 | Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. . . . . 1 July 22

## Lieutenants.

15 Mar. 18 | Muir, Alexander Pinkerton . . . . . 15 Mar. 18  
4 Oct. 18 | Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (54, 79, 80) . . . . . 4 Oct. 18  
4 Aug. 14 | Hosack, Patrick Manus O'Farel (Capt.) . . . . . 8 Dec. 21  
1 July 22 | Bryans, William Buchanan . . . . . 1 July 22  
1 July 22 | Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C. . . . . 1 July 22  
1 July 22 | Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C. . . . . 1 July 22 | *Lt., ex. I., 7m.*  
" | Mcleod, Murdoch Campbell . . . . . 12 May 23

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 July 22 | Tassie, James Alexander (54, 79) . . . . . 1 July 22  
1 July 22 | Bagshawe, Benjamin Wyatt . . . . . 1 July 22 | *Lt., ex. I. 6m.*  
1 July 22 | Briggs, Richard Victor . . . . . 1 July 22

## Staff

8 May 15 | Drummond, Lt. (local Capt.) J. L., M.C., R. S. Fus. | 1 Apr. 16 | Adj. — *Lt., ex. I., 8m.*  
1 Apr. 17 | Cameron, Lt. Allan Douglas, A.F.M.C. . . . . 1 Apr. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Nov. 22 | Ingram, *Revd.* James William, M.A., B.D. | 1 Nov. 22 | Hony. Chaplain.

Agra.

## Agra Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising—1 troop U. P. Horse, N. R.**No. 17 Battery, R. G. A. (A. F.).**No. 5 (Agra.) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 May 95 | Jones, Thomas Cuthbertson, V.D. . . . | 7 July 16 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants.

10 Jan. 12	Pearson, James Rae, C.I.E. . . . .	23 Nov. 12	U. P. Horse, N. R.
1 Aug. 14	Ball, Cyril Francis (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	17 Battery.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Tinker, Harold . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	5 M. G. Coy.
2 Jan. 23	Littell, Dudley Philip . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	5. M. G. Coy.

## Staff.

27 July 15 | Dingley, Lt. W. S., D.C.M., D. C. L.I. . . | 1 July 17 | Adjnt., 1 July 23.

## Allahabad.

## Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

Comprising :—Half Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R.

No. 19 Battery, R. G. A. (A. F.).

Allahabad Rifles.

No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

No. 4 (Allahabad) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 July 94 | Stuart, Louis, C.I.E. . . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 21.

## Majors.

17 Apl. 03 | Abel, Walter Charles, M.B.E., V.D. . . . | 1 July 11 | Allahabad Rif.  
1 Apl. 13 | Harris, Charles Gordon . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | U. P. Horse, S. R.

## Captains.

5 June 07 | Bowden, Frank Harold . . . . . | 10 Dec. 12 | Allahabad Rif.  
2 Nov. 14 | Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. . . . . | 19 May 21 | Allahabad Rif.

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 06 | Smyth, Gilbert Henry (Capt.) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 08 | Allahabad Rif.  
23 Oct. 15 | Crichton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | Allahabad Rif.  
1 Jan. 15 | Wild, Charles Edmund . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
1 Dec. 15 | Andrews, William Edgar . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Allahabad Rif.  
1 Feb. 16 | Snow, Frederick William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | No. 4 Coy., R.A.S.C.  
23 May 21 | Pedley, John Edward, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . | 23 May 21 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
1 Aug. 17 | Olliff-Lee, Olliff . . . . . | 26 Oct. 22 | Allahabad Rif.  
1 Apl. 17 | Playne, Harold Francis (Major) . . . . . | 14 Dec. 22 | No. 4 Coy., R.A.S.C.  
1 Oct. 20 | Platt, Sydney Ernest . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | No. 11 Coy. M. G. C.  
1 Oct. 20 | Jervis, William Richard Sandford . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | No. 19 B., R. G. A. (A. F.)

## Second-Lieutenants.

24 Aug. 21 | Roberts, William Arthur . . . . . | 24 Aug. 21 | Allahabad Rif.

## Staff.

3 Sep. 10 | O'Donnell, Capt. B. H., 8th Lt. Cav. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Adjutant, 11 Oct. 21.  
26 Oct. 18 | Sousa, Capt. A., A. F. M. C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Oct. 20 | Patrick, Rev. A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain.

Naini Tal.

**Bareilly Auxiliary Force.***Comprising:—1 Troop United Provinces Horse (Northern Regt.)**No. 18 Battery, R. G. A. (A. F.)**Naini Tal Company.**No. 6 (Bareilly) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Majors.**

15 May 98	Busher, Richard Charles, v. D., (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	Comdg.
4 Feb. 18	Martin, Aubrey Wilson	1 Oct. 20	Supernumerary.

**Captains.**

2 June 99	Fleming, Robert Patterson, v. D., ( 54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	Comdg. Naini Tal Rif. Co.
1 May 06	Key, Charles Taylor	1 Oct. 20	Naini Tal Rif.
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward	1 Oct. 20	Naini Tal Rif.

**Lieutenants.**

22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill (80)	23 Apl. 09	Naini Tal Rif.
1 Apl. 16	McIntosh, Kenneth Henry	1 Oct. 20	Naini Tal Rif.
Aug. 18	Roche, Walter	1 Apl. 21	U P. Horse, N. R.
4 Dec. 15	Kinns, Harold Edwin	29 Aug. 22	R. G. A. (A. F.)

**Staff.**

5 Oct. 10	Murray, Capt. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., Suff. R., (52, 206)	1 Oct. 15	Adjutant.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------

Cawnpore.

## Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

Comprising :—1 Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.) No. 20 Battery, R. G. A. (A. F.)  
Cawnpore Rifles.

No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps. No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company, R. A. S. C.  
(A.F.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 14 | Menzies, Robert, O.B.E. . . . . | 21 July 21 | Comdt., 21 July 21.—Hony. A. D. C  
to H. E. the Govr. of U. P. and Oudh

## Majors.

23 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cawnpore Rif.

## Captains.

1 Jan. 10 | Turner, Maurice . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
22 Jan. 16 | Leake, Hugh Martin . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
15 Nov. 14 | Vernon, William (Local Major) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cawnpore Rif.  
2 Apr. 15 | Wilson, Arthur (Major) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 21 | No. 12 Coy., M. G. C.

## Lieutenants.

19 Apl. 10 | Honnor, George John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | No. 20 Battery.  
16 Aug. 15 | May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
1 Apl. 17 | Staines, James William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cawnpore Rif.  
3 Sep. 18 | Peach, Aston William Henry . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
3 Sep. 18 | Annett, Harold Edward . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | U. P. Horse, S. R.  
1 Dec. 17 | Parkinson, William . . . . . | 2 Aug. 21 | Cawnpore Rif.  
22 July 18 | Tutton, Harold Knight . . . . . | 28 Aug. 21 | Cawnpore Rif.  
25 Apl. 17 | Williamson, Alexander Macgregor . . . . . | 4 Nov. 21 | No. 12 Coy., M. G. C.  
1 Apl. 17 | Saxby, Herbert Baber . . . . . | 15 Feb. 22 | No. 5 Coy., R. A. S. C.  
6 May 21 | Whitehall, Samuel Jackson . . . . . | 6 Aug. 23 | Cawnpore Rif.  
10 May 21 | Carter, Squire . . . . . | 10 Aug. 23 | Cawnpore Rif.

## Second-Lieutenants.

17 Nov. 21 | Roberts, Charles Thomas . . . . . | 17 Nov. 21 | Cawnpore Rif.  
29 Nov. 21 | Humphrey, Raymond, D.C.M. . . . . | 29 Nov. 21 | Cawnpore Rif.

## Staff.

17 Apl. 15 | Pocock, Lt. (local Capt.) S. R., M.C., . . . . . | 18 Mar. 17 | Adjutant.  
Welch R.  
8 Mar. 17 | Milne, Capt. Charles Gordon Shaw, . . . . . | 8 Mar. 18 | Medl. Offr.  
A.F.M.C.  
27 Feb. 23 | Dodd, Rev. Rowland Pocock, M. C., M. . . . . | 27 Feb. 23 | Hony. Chaplain.  
A., B. D.

Dehra Dun.

## Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:— 2 Light Motor Patrols, U. P. Horse (N.) Regiment.

Mussoorie Battalion.

1 Vickers Gun Sec., U. P. Horse (N.) Regt.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant.

20 Dec. 13 | Bell, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.

## Majors.

13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1 Oct. 20	U. P. Horse, N. R. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Oct. 08	Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207).	20 June 23	

## Captains.

1 Oct. 07	Jones, Frederick Theodore, M.V.O.	12 June 19	Mussoorie Bn.
1 Aug. 10	Tresham, Cecil Henry (51, 52)	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie Bn.
10 Feb. 15	Angus, Malcolm Alexander	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie Bn.
21 Nov. 21	Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	21 Nov. 21	U. P. Horse, N. R.

## Lieutenants.

22 Apl. 09	Warne, Edward Francis	22 Apl. 09	Mussoorie Bn.
3 July 13	Lawlor, Patrick Michael	3 July 13	Mussoorie Bn.
24 Oct. 11	McLaren, William David	1 Sep. 15	Mussoorie Bn.
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry	11 Apl. 16	Mussoorie Bn.
7 Mar. 15	Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57)	1 Oct. 20	U. P. Horse, N. R.
30 July 15	Symonds, Arthur Hugh Buckner, V. D. (Capt).	1 Oct. 20	
11 Apl. 16	Chunn, George Frederick	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie Bn.
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie Bn.
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie Bn.
29 Nov. 21	Hunter, James deGraaff	29 Nov. 21	U. P. Horse, N. R.
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John	1 May 22	Mussoorie Bn.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie Bn.
3 May 22	Hanrahan, Matthew	3 May 22	

## Staff.

16 Dec. 08	Kay, Capt. J. K., D.S.O., R. W. K. (51, 66a).	1 June 15	Adjutant. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3d., 1 Oct. 23.</i>
26 May 11	Dowler, Capt. Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	27 May 14	Medl. Offr.

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

*Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising:—1 Troop Light Horse.*

*No. 16 Battery, R. G. A.*

*4 Platoons Infantry.*

*1 M. G. Platoon.*

First Commn.,	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 21 | Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E., 207 | 4 Feb. 21 | Comdt., 4 Feb. 21.

## Major.

1 July 01 | Holmes, John David William, M.C. (Lt.-Col.), 43. | 2 Apl. 22 | 4 M. G. Coy., Comdg. L. Motor Patrol.

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 16	Bell, Herbert Jasper . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy. Raisina.
1 Oct. 20	Gray, Vernon Foxwell (54) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Troop.
. . . . .	Thompson, Frederick Charles Alexander. . . . .	23 Nov. 22	Infantry Platoon.
. . . . .	Weaver, Bertram Harold . . . . .	8 Jan. 23	M. G. Platoon.

## Second-Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 14	Davies, John Percival Wilkins (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	M. G. Platoon, Raisina.
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William . . . . .	3 May 22	Infy. Platoon.

## Staff.

10 Mar. 16 | Wykes, Lt. M., M.C., R. Berk. R. . . . . | 10 Sep. 17 | Adj., 26 June 23.

Karachi.

## Karachi Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—No. 4 Field Coy. R.E. (A.F.)**The Sind Rifles.**No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—J. L. Rieu, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Commissioner-in-Sind. . . . . 1 Sep. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Dec. 08 | Phillips, George Alexander, V.D. . . . 1 5 Sep. 22 | Commandant.

## Majors.

4 Apl. 07	Rubie, Claude Blake . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	2nd-in-Comd.
5 Mar. 15	Archdale, Fulbert Audley . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	No. 2 M. G. Coy.

## Captains.

1 Aug. 10	Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	No. 2 M. G. Coy.
12 Feb. 15	Harvey, John Frederick Barnard . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	No. 4 Coy. R. E.
26 Feb. 17	Curling, Robert Douglas Kingsdon, M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 22	The Sind Rif.
10 Aug. 14	Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, V.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 22	The Sind Rif.

## Lieutenants.

23 Jan. 19	Murphy, George William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Sind Rif.
5 Apl. 15	Gilks, Harold Langton . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	No. 2 M. G. Coy.
26 Jan. 18	Pickering, Henry Edward (54) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	No. 2 M. G. Coy.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

1 Mar. 22 | Dadabhoy, Sheriar . . . . . | 1 Mar. 22 | Sind Rif.

## Staff.

13 Aug. 04	Atkinson, Capt. G. N. (51, 52, 63)   24 Feb. 15   Adjt.
Somerset L. I.	

Lucknow.

## Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

Comprising :— 1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur. VI (Lucknow) Brigade,  
R. F. and G. A. (A. F.) No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

28 Apl. 96	Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., v.d., A.D.C.	1 Apl. 17	Commandant. <i>Hony. Col., Ind. Vols.</i>
1 July 11	Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing . . .	1 May 22	2nd-in-Comd., 1 May 22.

## Majors.

9 June 06	Oliver, Edward William . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Comdg. U. P. Horse, Lucknow.
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------

## Captains.

1 Jan. 09	Williamson, James . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Comdg. U. P. Horse, Gorakhpur.
10 Mar. 16	Muggridge, Herbert George, v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	U. P. Horse, Lucknow.
13 Apl. 18	Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 12 Battery.
13 Apl. 18	Coates, William Joseph . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 13 Battery.
1 Dec. 21	Procter, Harry Goodheart . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	No. 7 M. G. Coy.

## Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 10	Bender, William Edward Gustave . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	U. P. Horse, Gorakhpur.
1 Jan. 13	Wair, Ralph Somerville . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	No. 7 M. G. Coy.
2 Sep. 15	Woods, George Constantine . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 12 Battery.
17 July 16	Crawshaw, Percy William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 7 M. G. Coy.
1 July 18	Johnson, Finlayson Huson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 13 Battery.
1 Nov. 18	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	No. 7 M. G. Coy.
1 Apl. 17	Anderson, Robert William Alexander ( <i>Capt.</i> )	14 Feb. 22	Motor Cyclist Platoon.
1 . . . . .	Peppe, John Humphrey Hill . . . . .	5 June 22	U. P. Horse, Gorakhpur.
1 Oct. 20	Carter, Harold Thomas . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	No. 13 Battery.
1 Oct. 20	Morley, Harvey George Eli . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	No. 12 Battery.
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	No. 7 M. G. Coy.
1 . . . . .	Hay, Frank Stuart . . . . .	14 Feb. 23	No. 13 Battery.
1 . . . . .	Kerrin, Daniel . . . . .	19 Apl. 23	No. 7 M. G. Coy.

## Staff.

19 Feb. 16	Neville, Lt. ( <i>local. Capt.</i> ) C., M.C., R. F. A.	19 Aug. 17	Adjt.
15 July 22	Cohn, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . .	15 July 22	Hony. Chaplain.

## Machine Gun Corps.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Mercara.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*Honorary Colonel.—*The Hon'ble* Mr. William Pell Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Feb. 23

## Major.

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 21 | Comdt., 15 July 21.

## Captains.

16 Aug. 09	Crawford, William Loftus, D.S.O., V.D. ( <i>Major</i> )	22 Sep. 21
27 Jan. 09	Platts, Mathew George, O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	22 Sep. 21

## Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 15	Nicolls, Arthur Edward Jeffreys, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	22 Sep. 21
29 Oct. 08	Fremlin, Ralph William, V.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	22 Oct. 21

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Aug. 17 | Reid, Cyril Arthur . . . . . | 22 Sep. 21 |

Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920, as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

## Major.

5 Mar. 15 | Archdale, Fulbert Audley . . . . . | 1 Apr. 22 |

## Captain.

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert . . . . . | 1 Apr. 22 |

## Lieutenants.

5 Apr. 15	Gilks, Harold Langton	1 Apr. 22
26 Jan. 18	Pickering, Henry Edwin (54)	1 Apr. 22

## Second-Lieutenant.

## Staff.

13 Aug. 04 | Atkinson, Capt. G. N. (51, 52, 63) Somerset L. I. | 24 Feb. 15 | Adj.

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Agra.

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

Major.

Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Tinker, Harold . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
2 Jan. 23	Littell, Dudley Philip . . . . .	2 Jan. 23

Bareilly.

## No. 6 (Bareilly) Company.

*Administered as part of the Bareilly Auxiliary Force.*

Lucknow.

## No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

Major.

Captain.

1 Dec. 21	Procter, Harry Goodheart . . . . .	1 Dec. 21
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------

Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Somerville . . . . .	1 Apl. 17
13 July 16	Crawshaw, Percy William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Nov. 18	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert . . . . .	1 Feb. 22
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley . . . . .	1 Jan. 23
. . . . .	Kerrin, Daniel . . . . .	19 Apl. 23

Bombay.

## No. 8 (Bombay) Company.

Major.

. . . . .	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E. . . . .	12 Aug. 23
-----------	---	------------

Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 15	Buser, Charles Frederick ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21
------------	---	-----------

Machine Gun Corps—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Barrackpore.

## Nos. 9 &amp; 10 (Cossipore) Companies.

*Formed from the Cossipore Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery (Auxiliary Force, India), and administered as part of IV (Cossipore) Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

## Captains.

1 Oct. 10	9 Thoms, Alexander Keay	1 Jan. 16
1 July 11	10 Crawford, John	1 Dec. 16

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 18	9 Hessling, Hugh Hermon	1 Oct. 20	Assit. Supdt., Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
18 Dec. 18	10 Brown, David	1 Oct. 20	
29 Nov. 14	9 Gallie, James (Capt.)	31 May 21	
12 July 15	9 Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C.	4 Aug. 21	
6 June 15	10 Macdonald, Percy Stuart (Capt.)	21 Nov. 21	Assit. Supdt., G. and S. Factory, Cossipore.
7 Nov. 15	10 Wilmot, Raymond, M.C. (Capt.)	19 Dec. 21	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

22 Mar. 23	9 Nimmo, Thomas Bryce	22 Mar. 23
------------	-----------------------	------------

## Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

## Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20	1 Platt, Sydney Ernest	1 Jan. 23
-----------	------------------------	-----------

## Cawnpore.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

## Captain.

25 Apl. 15	1 Wilson, Arthur, M.C. (Major)	19 Sep. 21
------------	--------------------------------	------------

## Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 17	1 Williamson, Alexander MacGregor	4 Nov. 21
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------

## Yercaud.

## No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

## Captain.

18 July 00	1 Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D.	1 Oct. 20
------------	-----------------------------	-----------

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

25 Mar. 22	1 Hight, Charles Lancelot	25 Mar. 23	2nd-in-Comd.
------------	---------------------------	------------	--------------

## Royal Army Service Corps.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Rangoon.

## No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.

Calcutta.

## No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.

Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

## Captains.

9 June 15 | Kennedy-Minards, William Ivey (*Maj.*) | 1 June 21 | *Lt. 8m., 16 Mar. 23.*

## Lieutenant.

1 Sep. 21 | Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 |

## Second-Lieutenant.

1 Sep. 22 | Ricardo, Ralph . . . . . | 1 Sep. 22 |

## Staff.

Royal Army Service Corps—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Allahabad.

## No. 4 (Allahabad) Company.

## Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 16	Snow, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Apl. 17	Playne, Harold Francis ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	14 Dec. 22

Cawnpore.

## No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company.

## Lieutenant.

1 Sep. 11	Saxby, Herbert Baber . . . . .	15 Feb. 22
-----------	--------------------------------	------------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
15 May 92	Hindmarsh, Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, V.D.	16 Apl. 12	Hony. Col. Attd. E. B. Coy.
30 Oct. 96	Waters, Harry George, V.D.	30 Oct. 16	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, V.D.	3 Mar. 18	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 03	Houseman, Edward Albert, V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	1 Aug. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.
<b>Majors.</b>			
20 Dec. 01	Crolev, Vivian St. John, V.D.	20 Dec. 13	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
6 Aug. 00	Nicholl, Edward McKillop, M.D.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 June 04	Hunt, Edmund Henderson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Hyderabad Rif.
2 Dec. 04	Gibson, William Robert	1 Apl. 17	Attd. M. & S. M. Ry. Rif.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
14 Apl. 05	Caddy, Adrian, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Cal. L. H.
1 Apl. 06	Kilner, John Newport	1 Apl. 18	Attd. 2nd Bn., B.-N. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punjab Rifles.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby-Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allar, Alexander Smith	18 May 21	Attd. IV Bde., R. G. A.
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Thomas Henry	1 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
8 Jan. 18	Noble, Alexander, M.B.	2 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	27 Feb. 23	
<b>Captains.</b>			
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	27 May 14	Attd. Muss. Bn. & Dehra Dun A. F.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo	27 Feb. 16	Attd. 3rd Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
2 Sep. 15	Hefferman, Leslie William	2 Sep. 16	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	5 Oct. 16	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	25 Feb. 17	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
12 May 13	Taylor, Wilfred Reginald	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Bur. Ry. Bn.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers	1 Apl. 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. and C. I. Ry. R.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, George Lawson	1 Apl. 17	Attd. E. I. Ry. R.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward	1 June 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur	1 Oct. 17	Attd. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. <i>La. ex I., 1 m., 10 Aug. 22.</i>
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H.	15 Oct. 17	Attd. Nagpur Rif.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	8 Mar. 18	Attd. Cawnpore Rif.
26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Allahabad A. F.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., M.D. (Dub.)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Bombay L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer	8 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 June 21	Meek, Donald	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 Aug. 20	O'Connor, James Alphonsus	20 Aug. 21	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis	1 Oct. 21	Attd. Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
14 Dec. 21	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., Ch.B.	14 Dec. 21	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
9 Feb. 22	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 22	Attd. Nagpur Rif.
9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, James Stuart, M.B., B.S.	30 Aug. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S.	25 Sep. 22	Attd. Bombay Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C.	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
	London, John, M.B., Ch. B.	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
	West, Percy Coulthurst, B.A.	1 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
	Reardon, William Austin	1 July 23	Attd. Upper Burma Bn.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 17	Cameron, Allan Douglas	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Cal. Sco.
6 Dec. 18	Stone, Charles Ainslie	6 Dec. 18	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmond	24 Feb. 19	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26 Feb. 21	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forrest	27 May 21	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	2 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy	4 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
9 June 21	Joly, James Moncrieff	9 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
11 July 21	Stewart, James	11 July 21	
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman	21 July 21	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Clair	1 Dec. 21	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
	Turner, Robert Hugh	1 Oct. 22	

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

*Constituted 31st August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains.

31 Aug. 14	Priston, William Henry . . . . .	2 Nov. 21	A. I. R. O.—Attd. U. P. Horse (S) Regt., Allahabad.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Percy Tunstall . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.
20 July 23	Mc Elligott, Gerald . . . . .	20 July 23	

## Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 July 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
22 Dec. 22	Mc Gee, Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Attd. Calcutta L. H.

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
5 May 06	Lyle, George Herbert . . . . .	1 Sep. 16	. . . . .	Hony.Col., East Coast Bn.
1 Sep. 14	MacKay, Donald Stuart (51, 52, 79, 80) . . . . .	15 June 17	. . . . .	
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	. . . . .	
28 Nov 94	Hindley, Clement Daniel Maggs, V.D. . . . .	31 Dec. 19	31 Oct. 21	
19 July 16	Miller, Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	10 Dec. 21	
Majors.				
13 Dec. 18	Cumberlege, Royston Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 23	Attd. Bihar L. H.
1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas . . . . .	19 Sep. 14	1 Mar. 21	
24 Apl. 07	Nolan, Thomas Richard . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	24 June 22	
23 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 22	Attd. I.T.F. Bom. Bn.
1 Oct. 20	Marris, Reginald Willows Hildyard, C.I.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, George Claus . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	. . . . .	Attd. 2nd (Cal.) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
13 Apl. 09	Carter, S. T. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	3 Sep. 22	Attd. I. T. F.
6 June 16	Hamill, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	
12 Jan. 22	Dann, Ernest Walter . . . . .	12 Jan. 22	12 Jan. 22	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. . . . .	15 June 22	. . . . .	Attd. 3rd (Allahabad) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C. . . . .	5 June 22	5 June 22	Attd. 6th (Bur.) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
Captains.				
25 Feb. 05	Woolner, Alfred Cooper . . . . .	1 Dec. 08	. . . . .	Attd. I. T. F.
1 Nov. 10	Cooper, Joseph Albert William . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	1 Oct. 20	
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 13	Robert, John William Basil Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	22 Feb. 23	Attd. 11th Bn. B. Prs.
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton (Local and Temp. Maj.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
5 Aug. 15	Mosley, Isaac Henry . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	. . . . .	
12 Apl. 22	Walker, Hugh Stewart . . . . .	12 Apl. 22	12 Apl. 22	Attd. 3rd (Allahabad) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
15 June 22	Fraser, William Gordon . . . . .	15 June 22	. . . . .	Attd. 6th (Bur.) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
1 July 22	Covernton, Alfred Lawrence . . . . .	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. I.T.F. Bom. Bn.
1 July 22	Berry, Herbert Venden . . . . .	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. I.T.F. Bom. Bn.
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul . . . . .	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. 1st (Rom.) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
Lieutenants.				
5 June 08	Weller, Henry Owen (48a, 54, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 23	Attd. 3rd (Allahabad) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard . . . . .	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
1 Feb. 17	Smethurst, Samuel James . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
24 Mar. 20	Weston, Donald . . . . .	24 June 22	10 Oct. 22	
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald . . . . .	29 Dec. 22	29 Dec. 22	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin . . . . .	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	
Second-Lieutenants.				
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	Attd. 3rd (Allahabad) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.
July 18	Jardine, Kenneth William Seymour . . . . .	18 Dec. 22	18 Dec. 22	Attd. 3rd (Allahabad) Bn., U. Trng. Corps.

# LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES, ETC., OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

The Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
16th Light Cavalry. 7th Light Cavalry.  
8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.  
1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse.  
2nd Lancers (Gardene's Horse).  
31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. 32nd Lancers.  
17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse.  
14th Prince of Wales' Own Scinde Horse.

3rd Cavalry. 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.  
10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry F. F.  
11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry, F. F.  
12th Cavalry, F. F.  
4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse.  
5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse.  
6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
19th King George's Own Lancers.  
Aden Troop. 9th Royal Deccan Horse.  
21st King George's Own Central India Horse.

## Artillery.

101st R. (K...), 102d (P...), 103rd (Peshawar).  
104th (Hazara), 105th (Bombay), 106th (Jacob's),  
107th (Bengal), 108th (Lahore), 109th (Murree),  
110th Abbotabad, 111th (Dehra Dun), 112th (Poonch),  
113th (Dardani), 114th (Rajputana), 115th (Jhelum),  
116th (Zhob), 117th (Rawalpindi), 118th (S...),  
119th (Maymya), 120th (Ambala), 121st (Nowshera)  
Pack Batteries.

The Frontier Garrison Artillery.  
Indian Coast Defence Artillery.

## Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, Bombay, Burma Sappers and Miners.

## Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers; 1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.;  
2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers; 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.;  
1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.;  
1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt.; 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.;  
2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt.; 3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.;  
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.;  
10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers; 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.;  
10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.;  
10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt.; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.;  
1st Bn., 5th Mahr L. I.; 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles;  
2nd Bn., 5th Mahr L. I.; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
3rd, 4th Bns., 4th Bombay Grenadiers;  
3rd Bn., 5th Mahr L. I.; 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.;  
5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.; 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.;  
2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.;  
2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.;  
10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers;  
10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry;  
1st, 10th Bns., 9th 1st Regt.;  
3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.;  
2nd Bn., 6th Jar Regt.; 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles;  
10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers;  
3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles;  
1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.;  
5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles; 6th Gurkha Rifles;  
3rd Bn., 9th 1st Regt.; 1st Gurkha Rifles;  
5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.; 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.;  
2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers; 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles;

3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.; 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.;  
2nd Gurkha Rifles; 3rd Gurkha Rifles;  
5th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.;  
3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers; 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.;  
1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th, 6th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles;  
4th Gurkha Rifles; 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.;  
1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.;  
1st, 10th Bns., 3rd Sikh Pioneers; 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.;  
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.;  
1st, 2nd, Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers;  
5th R. Gurkha Rifles; 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.;  
3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.; 3rd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers;  
10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.; 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.;  
18th R. Garhwal Rifles; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.;  
6th Gurkha Rifles; 3rd, 4th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.;  
7th Gurkha Rifles; 8th Gurkha Rifles;  
3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.; 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.;  
5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers;  
1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.;  
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal);  
4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.; 4th Hazara Pioneers;  
10th Gurkha Rifles;  
3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
Kumaon Rifles.  
2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
4th Bn., 20th Burma Rifles.

All Infantry Regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered Light Infantry.

Standards are not carried by Indian Cavalry, nor colours by pioneer, or rifle regiments, the 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.; 5th and 12th Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.; 2nd, 5th and 10th Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.; 3rd Bn., 15th Punjab Regt.; 3rd, 4th and 10th Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.; 2nd Bn., 17th Dogra Regt.; and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Horse . .	Conway-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. W. C. C.I.E.	28 May 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 27th Lt. Cavalry, 29 May 20. Comdt. 3rd Skinner's Horse, 17 Apl. 21.
2nd Lancers .	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 June 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3rd Cavalry .	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 June 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4th Horse . .	Chambers, Lt.-Col. P.R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
5th Horse . .	Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . . .	11 Mar. 1927	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Lancers . .	Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	5 Nov. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7th Lt. Cavalry	Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O. .	5 Feb. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
8th Cavalry .	Gledstones, Lt.-Col. A. U. . . . .	4 July 1926	On attaining 50 years of age.
9th Horse . .	Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O. . .	1 Apl. 1924	On attaining 50 years of age.
10th Guides Cav.	Carey, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . .	10 Sep. 1924	On attaining 50 years of age.
11th Cavalry .	Gunning, Col. G. H., D.S.O. . . .	6 Sep. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
12th Cavalry .	Tyrrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
14th Lancers	Maunsell, Lt.-Col. E.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	20 Dec. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
15th Lancers . .	Popham, Col. E. L., D.S.O. . . .	18 June 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
16th Lt. Cavalry	Craster, Lt.-Col. G. . . . .	20 April 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
17th Horse . .	Lucas, Lt.-Col. G. W. C. . . . .	17 May 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 16 Lt. Cavy. from 18 May 22, Comdt. 17 Horse, from 21 Apl. 23.)
18th Cavalry . .	Craigie, Lt.-Col. P. N. . . . .	14 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
19th Lancers . .	Hewlett, Col. E. A. . . . .	28 Dec. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
20th Lancers . .	Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
21st Horse . .	Gourile, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . .	7 Apl. 1926	On attaining 50 years of age.
31 Lancers . . .	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 15 Lancers 1 Jan. 21, Comdt. 31st Lancers 29 July 22.)
32 Lancers . . .	Taylor, Lt.-Col. P. H. M. . . . .	23 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
Madras S. & M. .	McClintock, Lt.-Col. R.L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Bengal S. & M. .	Hill, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	. . . . .	.....
Bombay S. & M. .	Tillard, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., R. E.	. . . . .	.....
Burma S. & M. .	Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., R. E. . . . .	. . . . .	.....
1 M. Prs. . . .	1 Sald, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., <i>g.</i> . .	4 May 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Watson, Lt.-Col., S. B. <i>g.</i> . . . .	19 Aug. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10			
2 B. Prs. . . .	1 Marjoribanks, Col. R. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	22 Feb. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Neumann, Lt.-Col. C. W., <i>g.</i> . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-12th Prs. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 1-12th Prs. from 1 Nov. 21.)
	3 Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E. <i>g.</i>	1 Aug. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4			
10	4 Ellis, Lt.-Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> (e).	30 Nov. 1923	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. Comdt. 1-12th Prs. from 1 Dec. 19. Comdt. 121st Prs. from 1 Aug. 21.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
3. S. Prs.	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H. . . . .	30 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Hope, Lt.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., g. . .	2 June 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. . . .	23 Mar. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O. . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4 H. Prs.	1 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Oct. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1 Punjab R.	1 Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 71st Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 62nd Punj. from 1 Nov. 21).
	2 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Dec. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Milford, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C., O.B.E. p.s.c.	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2 Punjab R.	1 Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E., D.S.O. . . .	17 Feb. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 47th Sikhs from 18 Feb. 20, Comdt. 2-25th Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 1-67th Punj. from 1 Nov. 21).
	2 Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Barrett, Col. A. L., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Nov. 1924	On attaining 52 years of age.
	4 Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	8 Oct. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Withers, Lt.-Col. C. McG., p.s.c. . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3 Madras R.	1 Malet, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Mackie, Lt.-Col. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-61st Prs. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 75th Infy. from 1 Nov. 21.)
	10 Cox, Lt.-Col. T. S. . . . .	23 Apl. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	1 Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. . . .	9 Feb. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 King-Mason, Lt.-Col. A. R. L. . . .	26 Sep. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . . .	22 July 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Hoskyn, Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	14 Dec. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 44th Infy. from 15 Dec. 20, Comdt. 113th Infy. from 25 Jan. 22.)
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Craster, Lt.-Col. W. S. . . . .	1 Mar. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O. . . . .	17 May 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., p.s.c. . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 103rd Infy. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 110th Infy. from 2 Mar. 21.)
	4 Marsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Dec. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. P. D. . . .	6 May 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Clementi, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 25th Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 114th Mahr. from 26 Dec. 21.)

Regiments.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
6 Raj. Rif.	1	Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. . . . .	2 July 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2	Barr, Lt.-Col. J. V. H. [L] . . . .	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 49th Jat. R., 1 Nov. 21, Comdt. 26th Raj. Rif. . . .)
	3	D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. J. . . . .	30 Mar. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4	Kidd, Lt.-Col. B. G. B., D.S.O. . . .	23 Sep. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 1-125th Rif. from 24 Sep. 20, Comdt. 1-123rd Rif. from 1 Feb. 21.)
	5	Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. W. L. S., <i>p.s.c. (d) (g).</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. [L].</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 5th Infy. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 13th Raj. from 1 Nov. 21.)
7 Rajput R.	1	McCleverty, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2	Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . .	2 May 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3	Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P. . . .	1 May 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4	Cutler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-4th Raj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 8th Raj. from 1 Nov. 21.)
	5	Rogers, Lt.-Col. G. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
8 Punjab R.	10	McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O. . . .	15 May 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2	Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L. . . . .	9 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3	Kensington, Col. E. C., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4	Birch, Lt.-Col. V. K., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-69th Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 92nd Punj. from 23 Apl. 22.)
	5	Merriman, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
9 Jat R.	10	Oldfield, Lt.-Col. G. E. B. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1	Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . . . .	24 July 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2	Calvert, Lt.-Col. R. T. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	12 Apl. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3	Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E. . . . .	20 Oct. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
(Kumaon Rif.)	5	Loch, Col. J. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10	Hardie, Lt.-Col. G. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10 Baluch R.	1	Chauncy, Lt.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2	Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	13 July 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3	Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. . . .	27 July 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4	Hamer, Lt.-Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 74th Punj., 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 129th Baluchis, 23 Aug. 22.)
	5	MacLeod, Lt.-Col. W. M. . . . .	2 Aug. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10	Bannatyne, Lt.-Col. N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	26 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
11 Sikh R.	1 Cadell, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Nov. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Hughes, Lt.-Col. C. F. W., M.C.	28 Nov. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 104th Rif. from 1 Apl. 22. Comdt. 45th Sikhs from 8 May 22.)
	4 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Nov. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [L]	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
12 F. F. R.	10 Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Apl. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	18 May 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	19 Feb. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Oct. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Glichrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Dec. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	5 Battye, Lt.-Col. I. U., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Campbell, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1 Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Willis, Lt.-Col. E. S. C., D.S.O.	15 Jan. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Pepys, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	21 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
14 Punjab R.	5 Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	6 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 52nd Sikhs, 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 59th Rifles 20 Feb 21.)
	10 Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1 Murphy, Lt.-Col. C. C. R. [L]	1 May 1924	On attaining 52 years of age. (Comdt. 4-3rd Madras R., 1 Feb. 21.)
	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.	3 Nov. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
15 Punjab R.	3 Smith, Lt.-Col. E. C.	13 Nov. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Tancred, Lt.-Col. J. Y.	9 June 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	5 Tyndall, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.	10 July 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Dyke, Lt.-Col. O. M.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 111th Mahars, 1st Feb. 21, Comdt. 71st-111th Infy.)
	1 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Dec. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
16 Punjab R.	2 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Feb. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	31 Jan. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Haslehust, Col. G. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Mar. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1 Keene, Lt.-Col. G. N. S.	28 Nov. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
17 Punjab R.	2 Keen, Col. P. H.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-10th Punj. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 31st Punj. from 1 Nov. 21.)
	3 Dunsford, Lt.-Col. E. H.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Smith, Col. H. H., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Graham, Col. R. B., C.B.E.	19 Feb. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.

# 871-872 OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Regiments.	Rank and Names.	Date of Con pltg. tenure.	Remarks.
17 Dogra R.	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M. C. . . . .	11 Sep. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 3-17 Dogra R. from 12 Sep. 22, Comdt. 1-17 Dogra R., fr m 4 Jan. 23.)
	2 Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . .	14 June 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 1-17 Dogra R. from 15 June 22, Comdt. 2-17 Dogra R. from 4 Jan. 23.)
	3 Bignell, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O. . . . .	3 Jan. 1927	On con pltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	23 May 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif.	1 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., M.C. . . . .	14 Jan. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Jewett, Lt.-Col. A. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Henderson Lt.-Col. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	30 June 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 1-39th Rif 1 July 1920, Comdt. 4-39th Rif 1 Feb. 1921)
19 Hy'bad R.	1 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 80th C. Infy. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 94th Infy. from 1 Nov. 21.)
	2 Jardine, Col. C. H. . . . .	2 May 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Nov. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E. . . . .	28 Apl. 1924	On attaining 52 years of age.
	5 Robinson, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
20 Burma Rif.	1 Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Feb. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	3 Burd, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	9 Feb. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	4 Morgan, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Feb. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	10 Wilford, Lt.-Col. E. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 4-70th Burma Rif. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 5-70th Rif. from 1 Nov. 21.)
2-55 Rif.	1 Flnnis, Lt.-Col. B. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
1 G. R.	1. Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Mar. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
2 G. R.	1. Barlow, Lt.-Col. C. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B. . . . .	4 Sep. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
3 G. R.	1. Ridgeway, Lt.-Col. D. G., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Nov. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Dundas, Col. W. L., D.S.O. . . . .	27 Feb. 1924	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
4 G. R.	1. Bailey, Lt.-Col. W. B. . . . .	12 Dec. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Bethell, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1. Villiers-Stuart, Col. W. D., C.B.E. . . . .	10 Apl. 1924	On attaining 52 years of age.
5 R. G. R.	2. Bateman-Champain, Col. C. E. . . . .	11 Mar. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
6 G. R.	1. Glynton, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Aug. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P. . . . .	29 Nov. 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
7 G. R.	1. Faris, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	21 June 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Lakin, Lt.-Col. J. H. F. C.S.I., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Oct. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	Maxwell, Lt.-Col. D. W., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2nd Bn. Kumaon Rif. from 1 Feb. 21, Comdt. 1-8th G. R. from )
8 G. R.	2. Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R. . . . .	28 July 1926	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	1. E. C. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . .	3 Apl. 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. (Comdt. 2-9th G. R., 4 Apl. 23.)
9 G. R.	2. Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O. . . . .	2 June 1927	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
10 G. R.	1. E. C. Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.
	2. Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 1925	On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.

## BODY-GUARDS.

### Governor-General's Body-Guard.

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozenshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 12th Jan. 1923, from Calcutta.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G.	19 Jan. 22	15th Lrs. Lr. ex I., 185d.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	14th (D.C.O.) Hodson's Horse.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.			
8 Aug. 96	Jafar Husain	7 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15   24 Nov. 15   24 Nov. 20   Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<b>Rissaidar.</b>			
22 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Nov. 01	Lutf Shah	16 June 20	

### Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

"Seetabuldee."

Madras.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19 July 20	9th Royal Deccan Horse.
<b>Adjutant.</b>			
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Rissaidar Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.			
<b>Risaldar.</b>			
10 June 97	Indraj Singh	1 July 12	16 June 20
<b>Jemadar.</b>			
21 Sep. 03	Jog Singh	9 Sep. 18	

### Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1855, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Jan. 07 | Nethersole, Maj. J., M. C. . . . | 19 Jan. 22 | 12th Cav., F. F.

#### Adjutant.

31 Aug. 18 | Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | 21st (K. G. O.) C. I. Horse. *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

#### Risaldar.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar.

16 July 07 | Natha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 11 Apl. 16 | 17 June 18 | 1 Jan. 21 |

#### Ressaidar.

1 Jan. 99 | Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . | . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 |

### Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Calcutta.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Ranks.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
--	------------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

9 Oct. 07 | Willoughby, Maj. The | 3 June 19 | 4th (D. C. O.) Hodson's Horse.  
Hon'ble M. G. P., M.C.

#### Adjutant.

29 June 16 | de Salis, Capt. R. A. . . . . | 29 June 20 | 2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse).

#### Risaldar.

Jemadar. Ressaidar.

10 July 00 | Sultan Khan. . . . . | 25 Oct. 14 | 1 Aug. 21 |

#### Jemadar.

1 Mar. 13 | Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 15 May 18 |

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

## Kathmandu.

Composition—Brahmans, Bruihar Brahmans and Chettris.

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy in Nepal.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Mar. 00 | Kundal Sukul . . . . . 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21 |

Jemadar.

Dip Narayan Singh . . . . . 11 Aug. 22 |

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—5 Naicks—2 Buglers—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort.*—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Unit.	Group.	Centre.	Page.
1st D. V. O. Skinner's Horse— [late 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse].	1st . . . . .	Poona . . . . .	877
2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) — [late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry]. . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	880
3rd Cavalry— [late 5th Cavalry and 5th Cavalry]. . . . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	883
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse— [late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse)].	2nd . . . . .	Lahore . . . . .	887
5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse— [late 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) and 12th Cavalry].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	890
6th D. C. O. Lancers— [late 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	893
7th Light Cavalry— (late 28th Light Cavalry) . . . . .	3rd . . . . .	Secunderabad . . . . .	897
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry— [late 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry and 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse)]. . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	923
9th Royal Deccan Horse— [late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse)].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	927
10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force) . . . . .	4th . . . . .	Rawalpindi . . . . .	930
11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry F. F.— [late 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	934
12th Cavalry F. F.— [late 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force) and 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force)].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	937
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers— [31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers].*	5th . . . . .	Jubbulpore . . . . .	940
14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse— [late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse]. . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	947
15th Lancers— [late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)] . .	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	950
16th Light Cavalry— (late 27th Light Cavalry). . . . .	6th . . . . .	Jhansi . . . . .	953
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse— [late 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry and 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	955
18th K. E. O. Cavalry— [late 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry and 7th Harjana Lancers].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	960
19th K. G. O. Lancers— [late 18th King George's Own Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse)].	7th . . . . .	Delhi . . . . .	964
20th Lancers— [late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	967
21st K. G. O. Central India Horse— [late 38th King George's Own Central India Horse and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse].	" . . . . .	" . . . . .	970

\* Not yet amalgamated.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse.

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs of Eastern Punjab and United Provinces, 1 of Jats.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

"Bhurtore" "Kandahar, 1842" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Fekin, 1900."

## 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Maharajpore."  
"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Ferozepore—Arrived, 17 Feb. 22, from Sialkot.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-General His Highness Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Gwalior . . . 1 Jan. 1906

COLONEL—Major-General P. Holland-Pryor, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . 4 May 23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 | Conway-Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. C. W., | 29 May 20 |  
C.I.E., p.s.c.

### Second-in-Command.

22 Jan. 98 | Coaker, Maj. V. A., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 24 May 23.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Aug. 97 | Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H. . . . 4 Aug. 23 | D. A. D. R. T., Wazirforce.  
18 July 00 | Muirhead, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., . . . 3 June 19 |  
D.S.O., p.s.c.  
8 Jan. 01 | Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O. . . . 8 Jan. 16 | Indian State Forces.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 1ST GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse—contd.

### Squadron Officers.

22 Oct. 02	Polley, Maj. S. T.	22 Oct. 17	I. A. S. Corps.
22 July 03	Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C.	22 July 18	
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	10 Mar. 17	D. A. A. G., Wazirforce.
5 Aug. 05	Beaman, Maj. A. A. H., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	Lt. ex I., m.c., to 5 Dec. 23.
24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. F. M.	24 Jan. 21	Comdg., Dalhousie.
17 Aug. 07	Mettcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Personal Staff of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Capt. G. C. G. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Capt. M. M.	1 Sep. 15	Adj. & Qr. Mr. I. A. Sch. of Edn.
25 Sep. 11	Randall, Capt. B. Fitz H.	5 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Magnay, Capt. A. D. (s.c.)	24 Aug. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley.
25 Aug. 17	Thakur Zorawar Singh, M.C., Capt.	25 Aug. 17	Naib Dewan, Panna Darbar.
14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A.	14 Jan. 18	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 18 May 23.
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. F.	14 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intell.) N. Comd.
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL.	8 Aug. 18	Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
5 May 15	Jefferis, Capt. A. R.	3 May 19	Lt. ex I., 9 m., 3 July 23.
5 May 15	Turner, Capt. E. L.	3 May 19	Adj. (offg.)
6 Sep. 15	Dean, Capt. A. E.	6 Sep. 19	Lt., ex I., 6 m.
18 Apl. 16	Bell, Capt. H. G.	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D.	24 Apl. 23	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F.	13 Feb. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Lt. K. C.	21 Aug. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
6 Apl. 15	Wilson, Lt. R.	6 Jan. 20	

### Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93	Skinner, Hony, Maj. S. E.	10 Feb. 20	Not attached for duty.
------------	---------------------------	------------	------------------------

### Rissidar-Major.

Jemadar.	Kessadar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major
1 May 92	Faujdar Khan, Bahadur (66a)	10 Nov. 05	8 Dec. 14   21 Nov. 17   22 Aug. 23.

### Risaldars.

1 Feb. 96	Barkat Khan (56, 66a)	16 Aug. 11	1 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 20	
3 Apl. 89	Habibur Rahman Khan (Hony. Lt.), C.I.E., Khan Sahib, Bahadur.	5 Nov. 12	4 Apl. 17	1 Apl. 21	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.—Asst. Translation Offr., & Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar," A. Hdqrs.
16 Dec. 03	Amar Singh	3 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Rest Camp, Khirji.
1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, Bahadur, M.C. (61, 70)	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
18 Dec. 03	Badshah Husain (56)	3 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	With Sistan Levee.
1 Dec. 03	Bhagwan Singh (47a, 56, 126a)	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a)	10 Nov. 16		17 Feb. 23	
1 Jan. 97	Murtaza Khan (56)	5 Apl. 15		22 Aug. 23	

### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 94	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	5 July 15			
16 Jan. 06	Fazand Ali Khan (56, 70)	8 Jan. 18			Woordie Maj.
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 18			
2 May 13	Raghbir Singh (47, 52, 56, 126a)	17 May 19			
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 Feb. 20			
2 Oct. 02	Kehar Singh	1 Feb. 20			
1 Jan. 91	Jai Krishan Singh (126)	1 May 21			Chief Clerk.
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lall	17 Feb. 23			
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (56)	6 Mar. 23			
1 Apl. 05	Jarrar Husain	22 Aug. 23			Indian Qr.-Mr.

### Attached.

1 July 17	Kamyab Khan, Jemadar (126)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
-----------	----------------------------	------------	-------------

# INDIAN CAVALRY 1ST GROUP.

886

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation—1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Mussalmans and Mussalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs of Eastern Punjab and United Provinces, 1 of Jats.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) 1903.

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

## 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Mooltan, 1857-8, Afghanistan, 1879-80.

Poona—{ 2nd Lancers—Arrived, 3 July 21, from Allahabad.  
4th Cavalry—Arrived, 13 Jan. 22, from Palestine

COLONEL—Major-General James Gibbon Turner, C.B. [R] 2 Nov. 17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I. G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 17 June 23

### Second-in-Command.

4 Feb. 00 | Farran, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 15

### Squadron Commanders (3).

8 May 01	Wilson, Maj. T. A. A., p.s.c.	8 May 16	
21 Jan. 03	Howson, Maj. G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	Tutor to the son of the Hon'ble Maharaja of Dirmraon.
21 Jan. 03	Harenc, Maj. R. E. (s.c.)	21 Jan. 18	Army of the Black Sea.

## 1ST GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—*contd.*

## Squadron Officers.

13 Aug. 04	Benton, Maj. H. G.	13 Aug. 19	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
17 Aug. 07	Dawson, Maj. D. S., D.S.O.	17 Aug. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lt., ex I., 8 m., to 10 Feb. 24.
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Adj. 19 Mar. 21.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	
5 May 15	Portal, Capt. G. E.	3 May 19	
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Asst. Mil. Attaché, Teheran.
28 Jan. 16	Farrar, Capt. C. B.	28 Jan. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A.	29 June 20	Adj., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	Silber, Capt. G. F.	30 Jan. 21	Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	
29 Apl. 17	Harland, Capt. F. W.	29 Apl. 21	Qr.-Mr.
16 Dec. 18	Romford, Lt. G. W.	16 Dec. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 23.
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Lt. J. F. G.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Lt. H. B.	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Lt. A. D.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri, 2nd-Lt.	14 July 21	

## Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15 | Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. . . . 25 July 19 | Late I. A. R. O.

## Risaidar-Major.

Jemadar.      Messaidar.      Risaidar.      Risaidar-Major.

2 July 94 | Udmi Ram (56, 71), I.D.S.M. . . . 1 Nov. 09 | 10 Feb. 13 | 15 Nov. 14 | 1 Apl. 22 |

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 00	Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a, 70, 126a)	1 Mar. 11	26 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 18
1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70).	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18
23 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	16 Oct. 06	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20
13 Sep. 00	Suleman Khan (56, 61, 71)	22 Aug. 14	27 June 16	1 Apl. 21
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh . . . . .	11 Dec. 14	. . . . .	6 June 21
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lal (50, 126a) . . . . .	2 Dec. 17	. . . . .	1 June 23

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 04	Muhammad Yussuf Khan (47a, 70)	19 May 16	
16 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Woodie-Maj.
1 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 70) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41) . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Indian Qr.-Mr.
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56) . . . . .	6 June 21	
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (50) . . . . .	11 July 21	
19 Feb. 05	Lakhmi Chand (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	Head Clerk.
1 Feb. 09	Chattar Singh (50, 53) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 June 23	

## Attached.

14 Dec. 03 | Ahmed Ali Khan, Subadar . . . . . 1 Oct. 22 | I. A. E. C.

### 3rd Cavalry.

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation. 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalman and Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs of Eastern Punjab and United Provinces, 1 of Jats.

### 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 5th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

### 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Secunderabad { 5th Cavalry—Arrived, 25 Feb. 21, from Iraq.  
8th Cavalry—Arrived, 3 Nov. 21, from Egypt.

COLONEL—Major-General Hamilton Chapman . 12 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 19 June 23 |

#### Second-in-Command.

4 Apl. 00 } | Pearse, Maj. J. C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
24 Mar. 00 }

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

21 Dec. 00	Mackintosh, Maj. G. H. T. . .	21 Dec. 15	Staff Coll., Camberley (Sr. Divn.), Jan. 23.
8 Jan. 01	Hamilton, Maj. F. A., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 05	Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . .	18 Jan. 20	Comdt., Aden Troop.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 1ST GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### 3rd Cavalry—contd.

#### Squadron officers.

11 Dec. 07	Hornsby, Maj. H. F. P., M. C.	11 Dec. 22	
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, Maj. A. G. F.	25 Jan. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
9 Sep. 08	Walker, Capt. J. C. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	
18 Sep. 09	Young, Capt. R. de L., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lr. ex I., 4 m.
24 Aug. 12	De Wilton, Capt. J. G. B.	24 Aug. 16	
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B.	22 Jan. 17	Adj.
25 Aug. 17	Kunwar Pirthi Singh, Capt.	25 Aug. 17	
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J.	15 Nov. 19	Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B.	14 Nov. 20	Remt. Deptt.
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C.	18 June 21	Asst. Instr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
29 Mar. 18	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B.	13 Feb. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Lt. H. W.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 23.
15 Apl. 19	Crawford, Lt. J. H.	15 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 21	With 31st Lr.
14 July 21	Byrne, 2nd-Lt. R. O.	14 July 21	

#### Attached.

17 July 20	Pratap Sinhji, <i>Kanwar Sahib</i> 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	
------------	---	------------	--

#### Honorary Officers.

17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Arm.
8 Oct. 18	Sheikh Shahid Husain, <i>The Hon'ble</i> , O.B.E.	8 Oct. 19	Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (attd.)

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Revsaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
Dec. 97	Chattar Singh (Hony. Lt.) (56)	16 Oct. 98	1 Nov. 06	13 Apl. 10	23 May 161

#### Risaldars.

18 Aug. 05	Mir Padshah (50, 53, 66a, 70, 126)	9 May 08	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20	
1 Mar. 01	Amir Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (53, 52)	9 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.
1 Aug. 04	Imdad Ali Khan (53)	21 Sep. 15	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (50, 71)	14 Jan. 16		1 Jan. 22	
1 May 09	Dhani Ram (47a, 52, 56, 70)	7 July 17		1 Jan. 22	
1 Sep. 05	Zafar Muhammad Khan (53, 56, 71)	16 May 16		23 June 23	

#### Jemadars.

1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	5 Oct. 16	
1 Nov. 05	Ram Narain Singh (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126)	18 Nov. 17	Gr.-Mr. Jemadar.
16 Aug. 14	Sant Singh (56)	21 Apl. 18	
18 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 Aug. 18	Woordie-Maj.
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56)	1 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 06	Abdul Hakim Khan (47a, 53, 56)	5 June 19	
16 Sep. 13	Amar Singh (56)	27 Aug. 20	
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (66, 70, 126)	1 Jan. 22	
16 Feb. 14	Sitar Ram (126)	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

887

## 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse.

[Late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1880; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

## 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Lahore { 9th Horse—Arrived, 3 Sep. 21, from Ambala.  
10th Lancers—Arrived, 28 Apl. 21, from Multan.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick W. P. Angelo . 10 December 1912.

COLONEL—Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Chambers, Lt.-Col. P. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 19 | Comdg., Lahore Bde. Area. (Offg.)

### Second-in-Command.

12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Maj. F. B., O.B.E. (s. c.) | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

28 Jan. 03 | deBurgh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | *Lv. ex. I., to 15 Nov. 23.*  
9 Jan. 04 | Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. | 9 Jan. 19 | D. A. A. G., Presidency and Assam Dist.  
24 Jan. 06 | Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C. (s.c.), p.s.c. | 24 Jan. 21 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

### Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 06 | Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C. | 24 Jan. 21 |  
19 Jan. 07 | Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | G. S. O., 1st gr., Poona Dist. (Offg.)  
9 Oct. 07 | Willoughby, Maj. The Hon'ble M. G. P., M.C. | 3 June 19 | Comdt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—*contd.*

### Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Capt., A. & T. Force, S. Comd.
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Adj., Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.
6 Sep. 11	Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Br. Intelligence Offr., R. A. F., Quetta.
14 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C.	14 Jan. 18	
14 Nov. 16	Gastrell, Capt. E. H.	14 Nov. 20	Pol. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. J. E.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S.	30 Jan. 21	Adj.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, Capt. G. S.	27 Oct. 22	Signal Course, U. K.
27 Oct. 17	Oswald, Capt. R. A.	27 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Lt. H. W.	20 Dec. 19	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
16 July 20	Maxwell, Lt. L. E. L.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	Ali, 2nd-Lt., Malik M.	17 July 20	

### Attached.

14 Jan. 22	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., 2nd-Lt.,	14 Jan. 22	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
------------	--	------------	-------------------------------------

### Honorary Officers.

Feb. 95	Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.-C., Nawab of		
22 Oct. 02	Malik Muhammad Mubbariz Khan, Nawab, C.B.E., Tiwana of Shahpur.	3 June 10	Hony. Col. in Army.
		24 Apl. 12	Hony. Capt. in Army.

### Risaidar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaidar.    Risaidar-Maj.

3 Dec. 96	Labh Singh (52, 56, 58, 66a, 126a), I.D.S.M.	16 Nov. 02	1 July 15	11 Apl. 16	22 Oct. 21
-----------	---	------------	-----------	------------	------------

### Risaidars.

8 Sep. 05	Mal Singh (50, 52, 56, 61, 70)	17 Dec. 09	14 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 16	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh (52, 56, 61, 66a)	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18	
28 Dec. 06	Laurasib Khan, M.C. (56, 66a)	29 Oct. 11	9 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
17 Oct. 00	Hasan Shah, M.C. (47a, 52, 56, 70)	22 Dec. 14	13 Oct. 17	1 Apl. 21	
1 Mar. 04	Bur Singh, M.C. (56, 126)	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 06	Matiullah Khan (47a, 52, 70, 161)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
12 Aug. 00	Ishar Singh (56, 70)	14 Jan. 16		16 Nov. 21	
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan (47a)	11 Apl. 16		1 June 23	Consular Shiras.
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a).	16 May 16		1 June 23	Escort,

### Jemadars.

21 Apl. 04	Mehta Gyan Chand (126a)	22 Oct. 15	Jemdr. Clerk.
15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (70)	25 Aug. 17	Woodie-Major.
29 Dec. 00	Dhera Mal	3 Dec. 17	Gr.-Mr. Jemadar.
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh I (52, 91)	5 Dec. 17	
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (65)	18 Dec. 17	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56)	18 Dec. 17	
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan (70)	10 Oct. 18	
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65)	1 Oct. 18	
8 Apl. 03	Ganda Singh	7 Mar. 22	
16 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 June 23	

### Attached.

May 16	Teja Singh, Jemadar (126a)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
--------	----------------------------	------------	-------------

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

890

## 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Muslims, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

## 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1922; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ali Masjid" Afghanistan, 1878-79 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

## 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Meerut { 11th Lancers—Arrived, 28 Aug. 21, from Jullundur.  
12th Cavalry—Arrived, 21 Oct. 19, from Ambala.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, *VC*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.V.O.*, *I.S.O.*, *Edg.* . . 13 May 1904.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	-----------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . . 1 3 Apl. 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E.,  
D.S.O. | 1 Jan. 19 | Instr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

4 May 01 } 24 Mar. 00 }	Fell, Maj. E. A. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 6 Dec. 23.</i>
8 Jan. 01	Hartley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Offr. to Maj.-Genl. Cavy., A. Hd qrs</i>
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P. . . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)</i>

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—contd.

### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06	Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
29 Aug. 06	Watson, Maj. T. N., M.C.	3 June 18	A. J. C. to Govr. of Madras.
19 Jan. 07	Sheepshanks, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. (s.c.)	19 Jan. 22	Lv., ex. I., m.c., to 10 Apl. 24.
19 Jan. 07	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19	Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 1 May 23.
17 Aug. 07	Sherston, Maj. F. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 20	Bde. Maj., 4th Cav. Bde., England.
6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6 Sep. 15	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
6 Sep. 11	Campbell, Capt. I.	6 Sep. 15	Adjnt., Bihar L. H., A. F. I.
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.	24 Aug. 16	
14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H.	14 Jan. 18	
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O.	1 Oct. 18	Equitation Sch., Saugor.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E.	3 Nov. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	Adjnt.
12 Jan. 16	Watson, Capt. G. H. A.	12 Jan. 20	Qr. Mr.
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C. B.	21 Dec. 22	Kurram Militia.
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F.	21 Aug. 23	
6 Jan. 19	Hungerford, Lt. W. T.	6 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Lt. L. M. H.	17 Dec. 20	Adjnt., Mekran Levy Corps.
17 July 20	Muhammad Akbar Khan, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Lt. J. E.	24 Mar. 23	

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
----------	------------	-----------	-----------------

1 Jan. 02	Gonia Singh	1 Jan. 03	1 Jan. 08	27 Oct. 15	26 June 23
-----------	-------------	-----------	-----------	------------	------------

### Risaldars.

June 03	Ashak Ali Khan (56, 70), I.D.S.M.	21 June 03	7 Nov. 14	5 Jan. 17
16 Mar. 00	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	9 Jan. 11	10 Sep. 14	23 Sep. 17
1 Dec. 06	Shah Nawaz Khan (71)	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman (126, 206)	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 99	Fauja Singh, M.C. (56, 70)	29 Oct. 14	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
1 Mar. 02	Bachan Singh (66a, 126a, 207)	26 Mar. 14		17 Oct. 22
16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52)	29 Oct. 14		26 June 23

### Jemadars.

1 Jan. 04	Bishan Singh (58, 70)	18 Oct. 15	Woordie-Maj., 22 June 20.
1 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56)	11 May 16	
1 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126)	24 Sep. 18	Indian Qr. Mr.
21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47a)	5 June 19	
1 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58)	5 June 19	
14 Mar. 10	Rahim Bakhsh (126)	28 Sep. 21	Head Clerk.
20 Jan. 98	Rachpal Singh (70)	17 Oct. 22	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin	26 June 23	
1 Aug. 05	Nathan Ram	15 July 23	
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh	15 July 23	

## 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse) 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

## 16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

"China, 1900."

Kohat. { 13th Lancers—Arrived, 18 Oct. 19, from Baluchistan.  
16th Cavalry—Arrived, 24 Apl. 21, from Dera Ismail Khan.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT  
DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHKERN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.E., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A. D. C. to the  
King . . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 May 98 | Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . 1 6 Nov. 22 |

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Shakespear, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. T., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | D. A. A. G., U. P. Dist.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

21 Jan. 03	Dick-Lauder, Maj. F.N. D. (s.c.)	21 Jan. 18	D. A. O. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
9 Jan. 04	Lang, Maj. W. H., p.s.c.	3 June 17	Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.
9 Jan. 04	Haviland, Maj. L. P.	9 Jan. 19	

### Squadron Officer.

27 Jan. 04 | Vicary, Maj. E. S. . . . 1 3 June 17 | Remt. Depdt, Sargodha.

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 2ND GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>6th D. C. O. Lancers—contd.</b>			
<b>Squadron Officers—contd.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
6 Oct. 06	Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	6 Oct. 21	Indian State Forces.
9 Sep. 08	Mayne, Bt.-Maj. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 11	Landale, Capt. C. H., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Sep. 11	Gordon, Capt. A. D. . . . .	30 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 24.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Messervy, Capt. F. W. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Mar. 24.</i>
27 May 15	Wordsworth, Capt. R. H. . . . .	19 May 19	Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
20 Aug. 15	Weaver, Capt. J. Y. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 23.</i>
1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. F. R. . . . .	1 Dec. 19	Staff Capt., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Sch. of Physical Trng., Ambala.
1 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. C. T. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
14 Nov. 16	Read, Capt. J. . . . .	11 Nov. 20	U. K.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. Corps.
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C. . . . .	7 Apl. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Lt. B. St. C. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Lt. A. E. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Lt. A. G. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 23.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Lt. E. J. R. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	Bedi, 2nd-Lt. K. D. S. . . . .	14 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	Bushe, 2nd-Lt. W. K. . . . .	23 Dec. 21	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia . . . . .	1 Feb. 19	Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

8 Feb. 99	1 Hushyar Singh (126) . . . . .	15 Dec. 04	1 4 Oct. 12	1 10 Sep. 15	1 28 Mar. 19
-----------	---------------------------------	------------	-------------	--------------	--------------

## Risaldars.

6 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a, 70, 126) . . . . .	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17
6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (66a) . . . . .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
12 Sep. 00	Malik Jahangir Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 16	23 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
10 July 00	Sadhoo Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 00	Firoz Khan (56) . . . . .	7 July 17	. . . . .	1 June 21
7 July 96	Ran Singh . . . . .	4 Mar. 15	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22

## Jemadars.

8 July 96	Gurdit Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Jan. 16	Indian Qr.-Mr.
27 June 06	Jaswant Singh (70) . . . . .	22 Dec. 17	
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
16 Mar. 00	Mohammad Jee . . . . .	16 Apl. 20	
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 20	Woordie-Maj. (offg.) Equitation Sch., Saugor.
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (70) . . . . .	11 Oct. 20	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
15 Mar. 10	Gandharb Singh (42, 70) . . . . .	12 Feb. 21	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
1 June 99	Partap Singh . . . . .	16 May 23	

## 3RD GROUP.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

*Campbel-ki-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786 and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903.

"Mysore" Seringapatam "Maheidpoor."

Dera Ismail Khan—Arrived 30 Oct. 21 from Lucknow.

Dett. at Tank.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., 3 June 19  
D.S.O.

## Second-in-Command.

9 Aug. 99 Hill, Maj. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sep. 13

## Squadron Commanders (3).

18 Jan. 02 Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . 18 Jan. 17  
22 Apl. 03 Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O. . . . 22 Apl. 18  
13 Aug. 04 James, Maj. F. . . . . 13 Aug. 19 *Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 23.*

## Squadron Officers.

5 Aug. 05 Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.) . . . 5 Aug. 20 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 23.*  
9 Sep. 08 Armstrong, Capt. A. G. . . . 7 Sep. 15 *Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Fr. Divn.)*  
18 Jan. 11 Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 *Lv. ex I., to 12 Dec. 23*  
22 Jan. 13 Uloth, Capt. G. . . . . 22 Jan. 17  
5 May 15 Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.) . . . 3 May 19 *Adjt., 27 Feb. 23.*  
6 June 15 Marjoribanks, Capt. S. D. . . . . 6 June 19 *I. A. S. Corps.*  
16 June 15 Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . . 16 June 19 *Qr. Mr. (Offg.)*  
29 June 16 Gatchouse, Capt. R. O. A. . . . . 29 June 20 *Study lv. ex I., to 14 Feb. 24.*  
30 Jan. 17 Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . . . 30 Jan. 21  
27 Oct. 17 Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . . 27 Oct. 22 *Mewar Bhil Corps.*  
17 Dec. 19 Spottiswood, Lt. G. A. G. . . . . 17 Dec. 20 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 23.*  
29 Jan. 20 Child, Lt. C. H. . . . . 29 Jan. 21 *I. A. S. Corps.*  
29 Jan. 20 Gardiner, Lt. W. H. . . . . 29 Jan. 21  
15 Dec. 20 Williams, Lt. N. . . . . 15 Mar. 23

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

1 Sep. 96 Udham Singh (66, 66a) . . . 16 Oct. 04 1 Mar. 12 18 Sep. 14 18 Dec. 20 1

## Risaldars.

7 Mar. 99 Jiwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 126) . . . 1 Aug. 10 25 Aug. 17 16 Dec. 17  
1 Aug. 99 Harbhaj Singh . . . . . 1 Dec. 13 6 May 19 1 Aug. 20 Re-instated from 15  
16 Oct. 97 Abdul Rahiman Khan (50) . . . 9 Jan. 16 9 Mar. 19 30 Oct. 20 June 1923.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 3RD GROUP.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 7th Lt. Cavalry—contd.

## Risaldars—contd.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	
25 Feb. 06	Shaikh Haidar . . . . .	24 Aug. 16	30 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 02	Bakhtawar Singh (70) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	6 May 19	12 Oct. 21	Re-instated from 12 Oct. 21.
1 May 06	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58)	6 Dec. 17	. . . . .	24 July 22	
8 Aug. 23	Surat Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 Aug. 23	Re-employed from 8 Aug. 23.

## Jemadars.

13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
22 June 88	Muhammad Zahir-ud-din (126) . . . . .	20 May 18	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 02	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	
16 Oct. 14	Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	19 Oct. 18	
14 May 06	Daim Khan (56, 70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	Woordie Major, 7 Oct. 22.
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	Qr. Mr. Jemadar (Offg.)
1 May 08	Harnam Singh . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	
15 Apl. 03	Kadir Khan (56) . . . . .	24 July 22	
3 Aug. 04	Ahmad Sharif (56) . . . . .	21 Aug. 22	
. . . . .	Tek Chand . . . . .	7 May 23	
. . . . .	Debi Singh . . . . .	15 July 23	

## 3RD GROUP.

**8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse.) Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

**26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

**30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).**

Raised at Mominabad in 1825, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

"Central India."

Peshawar— { 26th Cavalry—Arrived, 12 Nov. 20, from Jhansi.  
 { 30th Lancers—Arrived, 16 Mar. 22, from Iraq.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry M. Mason 1 January 1906.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadia  
 Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of MYSORE . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**1 Dec. 97 | Gledstane, Lt.-Col. A. U. . . | 29 Nov. 22 | *Lo. ex I., 6 m.***Second-in-Command.**

18 Apl. 00 | Raymond, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

26 June 01	Mowat, Maj. J. S. . . . .	1 Mar. 16	
8 May 01	Moir, Maj. F. S. S. . . . .	8 May 16	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Summers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp.-Col.) G. H., C.M.G.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Govr. &amp; C.-in-C., Somaliland Protectorate.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

13 Aug. 04	Collum, Maj. F. A. [L.], D.S.O., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C. p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B. . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lo., ex I., 8m.</i>

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry—contd.

## Squadron Officers—contd.

4 May 07	Addington, Maj. Hon. R. A.	4 May 22	
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Capt. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	Adjt., Allahabad Aux. Force.
3 Sep. 10	Bird, Capt. W. T.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Fr. Divn.)
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Capt. L. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Worlie age, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 16	Staff Capt., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H.	24 Jan. 18	
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C.	19 May 19	Adjt.
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W.	7 Feb. 20	
26 May 16	Allott, Capt. A. D.	26 May 20	I. A. S. Corps.
11 Oct. 16	Edwards, Capt. G. A.	11 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Capt. L. W.	10 Nov. 22	Remt. Depot, Mona.
24 Aug. 18	Wilson, Capt. J.	23 Aug. 23	Equitation Sch., Sangor.
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H.	31 Aug. 23	Army Edn. Sch., Wellington.
15 Apr. 19	Basalgette, Lt. R. L.	15 Apr. 20	Mewar Bhil Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Lt. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr.
17 July 20	Ajaib Singh, Sardar, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	Ev. in. I., 6m.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Barya, Maharawal Shri Sir Ranitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 20	Hony. 2nd-Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.
12 Feb. 09	1 Lakhpat Singh (33, 56, 126, . . .)	1 Sep. 09	1 27 Oct. 14	1 25 Oct. 18.

## Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (32, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a)	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19
20 Nov. 03	Mahbub Khan (70)	1 July 14	1 Apr. 16	1 Sep. 20
22 Apr. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apr. 21
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 126a)	1 Apr. 16	6 May 19	1 Apr. 21
7 Aug. 01	Abdul Sattar (126a)	20 Aug. 19	13 Mar. 20	1 Apr. 21
5 June 05	Hazara Singh (52, 56, 126a)	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apr. 21

## Jemadars.

6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan (56)	16 Aug. 17	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
6 Dec. 09	Both Raj	24 Dec. 17	Indian Qr.-Mr.
12 Dec. 08	Toder Singh (47a, 56, 70)	2 Mar. 18	
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18	
14 May 04	Khazan Singh	20 Mar. 18	
3 Jan. 00	Assa Singh	16 Jun. 18	
15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a)	5 June 19	
9 Mar. 01	Ghulam Rasul Khan	1 Aug. 20	
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (70, 71, 126a)	27 Jan. 21	Woodie Major.
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (126)	1 Apr. 21	Head Clerk.
29 Aug. 07	Khader Nawaz, I.D.S.M.	15 May 22	

## Attached.

16 July 12	Kechar Singh, Jemadar (126, 206)	18 Apr. 22	I.A.E.C.
------------	----------------------------------	------------	----------

## 3RD GROUP.

**9th Royal Deccan Horse.**

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—: Squadron of Deccan Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of J. ts.

**20th Royal Deccan Horse.**

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse) 1903, 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

"Central India."

**29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).**

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse) 1903.

Secunderabad.— { 20th Horse—Arrived, 14 Apl. 21, from Delhi.  
 { 29th Lancers—Arrived, 24 Nov. 20, from Egypt.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Hyderabad. . . 1 Jan. 18.

COLONEL—Major-General George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G. . . 18 July 1913.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Array rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	-------------	----------

**Commandant.**

7 Mar. 94 | Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O. . | 7 Mar. 20 | *Lo. ex I., 8m., 5 Apl. 23.*

**Second-in-Command.**

4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Maj. R. J. H., M.C. . | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (*Offr.*)

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

20 May 99	Wallis, Maj. H. F. K., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. Corps.
13 June 00	Ley, Maj. A. E. H., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	Morris, Maj. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 16	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 9th Royal Deccan Horse—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19 July 20	Comdt., Gour's. Body-Guard, Madras.
29 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F.	29 Aug. 21	Instr., S. A. Sch., Satara.
9 Sep. 08	Wright, Capt. R. D.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rif.
20 Jan. 09	Spurgin, Capt. E. W., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Indian State Forces.
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O.	20 Jan. 16	Remt. Deptt.
5 May 15	Larkin, Capt. E. P.	3 May 19	Adjt., 16th July 21.
16 Aug. 15	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C.	15 Aug. 19	Asstt. Instr., Equitation Sch., Sangor.
20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	Lv. ex l., 8m.
4 Mar. 16	Smith, Capt. D. R.	4 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. F. A.	30 Jan. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Or. Mr. (Offg.)
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	28 Aug. 21	I. A. S. Corps.
28 Aug. 17	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O.	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex l., 8m.
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A.	27 Oct. 22	With 31st Lancers.
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Lt. T. G.		

## Honorary Officers.

May 88	Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab.		
	Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-		
	daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur,		
	K.C.I.B., M.V.O.	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
22 June 13	Savanur, Abdul Majid Khan,	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
	Nawab of—		

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
0 July 01	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 58, 66a)	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18
				1 May 22

## Risaldars.

6 Nov. 03	Gugan Singh (56, 66a, 70, 126)	1 Oct. 13	3 July 16	1 Aug. 20
27 July 01	Abdul Rahim Khan, I.O.M. (126a)	15 May 15	15 Aug. 17	17 Dec. 20
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram (52)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21
21 Feb. 94	Dhulip Singh	21 Dec. 14	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
21 Dec. 02	Lahri, I.D.S.M. (61)	25 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16		1 May 22
3 May 00	Abdul Rahman Khan	25 Aug. 17		5 June 23

## Jemadars.

25 Jan. 04	Khan Singh	25 Aug. 17		
13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M. (53)	20 Apl. 18		
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (70)	17 June 13	Woordie Major, 5 June 23.	
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)			
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (126a)	3 Oct. 18		
9 Sep. 03	Chandan Singh (56, 70)	4 Sep. 19	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., 16 July 21.	
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126)	1 Nov. 20		
1 Oct. 06	Joseph Paramanandam David (126)	1 Nov. 20		
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (50, 58, 66a, 70)	1 May 21	Head Clerk, 1 Oct. 06.	
1 July 06	Tirkha Ram (47a, 50)	1 May 22		
		5 June 23		

## 4TH GROUP.

## 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1870; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911. Present designation 1922.

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier"

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from Persia, North West.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Masalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, C.B., &c. . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 | Carey, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . | 10 Oct. 20 | *Lt. ex I., 8 m.*

## Second-in-Command.

1 Sep. 97 | Dening, Maj. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Squadron Commanders (3).

5 Dec. 00	W. Wyll, Maj. G. G. E., D.S.O.,	1 Sep. 15	
26 Apl. 00	<i>p.s.c.</i>		
19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	19 Aug. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
	<i>D.K., p.s.c.</i>		
18 Jan. 05	Ogilvie, Maj. J. F. W., M.C. . . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 20	Comdt., Junior Offr's Sch., Changla Gali.
23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M. . . . .	23 July 22	
6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Capt. A. V. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C. . . .	15 Aug. 18	
5 May 15	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 Jr. Divn.)
1 June 15	Kirkbride, Capt. G. . . . .	19 May 19	Pol. Offr., Govt. of India.
12 July 15	Graddidge, Capt. J. H. . . . .	10 July 19	
15 Nov. 15	Barrett, Capt. M. L. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
23 Nov. 15	DeFreitas, Capt. D. A. A. . . .	23 Nov. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, Capt. H. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Equitation Sch., Secugor.
18 June 17	Pringle, Capt. C. P. J. . . . .	18 June 21	Adj. (offg.)
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Lt. M. D. W. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	Tochi Scouts.
6 Jan. 19	Beatty, Lt. I. W. . . . .	6 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. E. K. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	<i>Lt. in I., 8 m.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Burn, 2nd-Lt. R. R. T. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 4TH GROUP.

1st Commn. or date of entering Service.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------	----------

### 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.) —contd.

## Honorary Officer.

24 Feb. 22 | Poonch, Raja Sukh Deo Singh, | 24 Feb. 22 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.  
of—

Jemadar.      Ressaldar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

## Risaldar-Majors.

27 Oct. 91 | Nur Khan (Hony. Lt.), Baha- | 1 Oct. 02 | 16 June 07 | 1 July 13 | 1 Nov. 21 | Order of Br.  
dur (58) | | | | | I., 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan (56, 70), I.D.S.M.	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17
16 Mar. 96	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 14	23 Sep. 17	5 June 19
24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (66a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . . . .	26 July 16	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
22 Sep. 97	Anup Singh . . . . .	July	15 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Sep. 00	Arjan Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	. . . . .	1 Nov. 21
2 Jan. 01	Sant Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	. . . . .	1 Nov. 21

## Jemadars.

20 May 05	Shah Pasand . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	Woordie-Major.
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan (70) . . . . .	29 Oct. 18	
	I.O.M.		
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair . . . . .	5 June 19	
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	Gr.-Mr. Jemdr.
16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
15 Sep. 03	Badit Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
1 Jan. 02	Partab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	

## Attached.

. | Indar Singh, Jemadar . . . | 10 June 22 | I. A. E. C.

## 4TH GROUP.

## 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force).

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.) Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force)**  
(Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

**23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Rawalpindi { 21st Cavalry—Arrived, 18 May 21, from N. W. Frontier.  
23rd Cavalry—Arrived, 8 June 21, from Meerut.

COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

30 Jan. 97 | Gunning, Col. G. H., D.S.O. . . | 1 Jan. 23 |

**Second-in-Command.**

22 Jan. 98 | Crombie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. C.,  
p. s. c. (n) | 3 June 19 | A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

5 Apl. 98	Worsley, Maj. C. F. M. . . .	1 Sep. 15	D. A. D., A. and T. Force, Burma Dist., 13 Sep. 21.
20 Jan. 00	Strettell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. B. D. .	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
8 Jan. 01	McCudden, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Jan. 16	O. C. Overseas Depot, Kirkee.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

21 Oct. 02	Gannon, Maj. J. C. R., M.V.O.	22 Oct. 17	Asst. Mily. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C-in-C.
27 Jan. 04	Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.	27 Jan. 19	Companion to Maharaja Kumar of Baroda.
13 Aug. 04	Lowry-Corry, Maj. W.	13 Aug. 19	Comdt. Assam Rif.
5 Aug. 05	Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	Cave-Browne, Maj. H.	5 Aug. 20	
17 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F.	17 Aug. 22	Le. ex I. to 11 Jan. 24.
9 Sep. 08	Garstin, Bt.-Maj. H. A., M. C.	1 Jan. 19	
14 Jan. 14	Dening, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	Le. ex I., 8 m.
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G.	1 Oct. 18	
5 May 15	Stewart, Capt. I.	3 May 19	Adj. (Temp.)
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R.	31 Jan. 23	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
1 Feb. 18	Ferguson, Capt. J. M.	31 Jan. 23	
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, Lt., Bahadur I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 20	Adj., 11-12th F. F. Rif. (I. T. F.)—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
29 Jan. 20	Hope, Lt. C. E. G.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 | Castle, Lt. C. . . . . | 24 Mar. 23 |

## Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18 | Chaudhri Damodar Singh . . . | 17 Apl. 19 | Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Major.

1 July 93 | Phula Singh (50, 56, 66a, 70, 71) . | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 May 15 | 28 Oct. 18 | 4 Mar. 23

## Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126a)	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20
15 Dec. 01	Malik Muhammad Nur Khan, I.O.M. (126)	1 Sep. 15	13 May 16	1 Apl. 21
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (50, 126)	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b)	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
17 Nov. 00	Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. (6c, 70)	7 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 70, 126)	1 July 13		8 June 21
10 Oct. 03	Chain, Singh, I.O.M. (56)	7 Apl. 16		4 Mar. 23

## Jemadars.

20 Aug. 99	Mastan Singh (52, 56, 66a)	16 Oct. 16		
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (55)	6 Nov. 16		
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b)	1 Mar. 17		
24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18		
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70)	17 Oct. 18		
25 July 05	Nikka Singh (60)	30 Nov. 20		
16 May 06	Beli Ram (126)	1 Apl. 21		
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (47)	8 June 21		
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (60a, 126)	1 Jan. 22		
23 June 03	Mangal Singh (56, 60)	4 Mar. 23		

N.-W. F. Intelligence Corps.

Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.

## Attached.

1 Feb. 01 | Chandar Bhan, Jemadar (126) . . . | 18 Apl. 22 | I. A. E. C.

## 4TH GROUP.

## 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Sialkot.—Arrived, 2 Mar. 23, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B. & J. 14 January 1913.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 May 98 | Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E.,  
p. s. c. | 1 Sep. 22

## Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 | McConaghy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. | 3 June 19 | With 20th Lrs.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Maj. C. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Asstt. Pension Investigating Ofcr., Lahore Dist.  
13 Aug. 04 | Duke, Maj. O. A. [L] . . . . . | 13 Aug. 19  
18 Jan. 05 | Money, Maj. W. S. E., O.B.E. . . . . | 18 Jan. 20 | Lt. in I., m.c.

## Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 05 | O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O.,  
p. s. c. | 24 Jan. 20 | Bde. Maj., U. K.  
24 Jan. 06 | Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C. . . . . | 24 Jan. 21  
19 Jan. 07 | Nethersole, Maj. J., M.C. . . . . | 19 Jan. 22 | Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.  
9 Sep. 08 | Buckland, Capt. L. L. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22, Fr. Dien.)

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 4TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

## 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force)—contd.

### Squadron Officers—contd.

25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Capt. G. M.	1 Sep. 15	Remt. Deptt.
18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Capt. D. C.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Trehane, Capt. C. H.	24 Aug. 16	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 22 Jan. 24.
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G.	22 Jan. 17	
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L.	8 Aug. 18	Adjt.
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., m.c.	8 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 15	McLeille, Capt. H. F.	15 Aug. 19	Indian State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
26 Aug. 16	Dore, Capt. A. M.	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
27 Oct. 16	Cliff, Capt. W. P.	27 Oct. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., for Fauji Akhbar and Translation Duties, A. Hdqrs.
17 Jan. 18	McCleery, Capt. H. W. F.	4 Jan. 23	
21 Dec. 18	Gregson, Lt. D. A.	21 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	Birmie, Lt. E. St. J.	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr.—Lv. ex I., 8 m.
15 Apl. 19	Packman, Lt. K. C.	15 Apl. 20	Mekran Levy Corps.
15 Apl. 19	Cobb, Lt. E. H.	15 Apl. 20	S. Waziristan Scouts.
17 July 20	Autar Singh, i.o.m., Sardar, Lt.	17 July 21	A. R. O., Jullundur.
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Popalzai, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.)

### Risaidar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaida.	Risaidar.	Risaidar-Maj.
13 July 99   Sripat (56)	1 Aug. 05	15 Feb. 11	1 Aug. 17   1 Aug. 21

### Risaidars.

1 Mar. 98	Hakim Singh (56, 70, 71)	1 Nov. 09	1 June 14	1 Mar. 20
1 Dec. 04	Tara Singh (51)	15 Jan. 16	8 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21
11 Mar. 12	Gurbaksh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 60a)	1 Nov. 14		1 July 21
29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70)	29 Jan. 16		1 July 21
11 June 02	Zaman Mehdi Khan (50)	12 Apl. 18		16 July 21
1 May 00	Alam Sher Khan (70) I.D.S.M.	28 Oct. 18		16 Aug. 21
12 June 02	Ram Singh	25 Aug. 17		1 Aug. 22

### Jemadars.

9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (51, 52, 70, 71)	7 Nov. 17	Woordie Maj.
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58)	18 Oct. 18	
3 May 05	Hazura Singh	25 Nov. 18	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (70)	28 May 20	
1 Oct. 01	Dost Muhammad	1 July 21	
1 Nov. 06	Muhammad Ghazan Khan (126a)	1 July 21	Head clerk.
2 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (51, 70)	22 Sep. 21	
31 Oct. 21	Muhammad Nawaz Khan	1 Nov. 21	Consulate Escort, Ispahan.
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad	1 Aug. 22	
1 Jan. 07	Sehju Ram (47a, 51, 53)	23 Nov. 22	

### Attached.

1 Sita Ram, Jemadar (126) | 18 Apl. 22 | I. A. E. C.

## 5TH GROUP.

## 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

(Amalgamating with 32nd Lancers.)

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee," "Afghanistan, 1839."

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Meerut—Arrived, 16 Sep. 23, from Palestine.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King*, 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 | Williams, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 21 |

## Squadron Commanders and Officers.

4 Mar. 99	Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.	3 Jun 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Off.</i> )
20 Jan. 04	Connop, Maj. H. E., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 19	<i>Lt. ex I., to 21 Mar. 24.</i>
29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	<i>A. M. S., S. Comd.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Capt. C. L., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley (Sr. Divn.) Jan. 23.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Baker, Bt.-Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., S. Comd.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Capt. W. G. H., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.</i>
15 Aug. 11	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
31 July 15	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P.	28 July 19	
14 Nov. 15	Newill, Capt. W. M.	14 Nov. 19	Comdg. Depot.
15 Dec. 19	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	
25 Jan. 16	Peel, Capt. W. R. B.	25 Jan. 20	Depôt Qr.-Mr.
14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. J.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Dec. 22.
29 Apl. 17	Hudson, Capt. T.	29 Apl. 21	Depôt. Adj.
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F.	31 Aug. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Sardar Indar Singh, 2nd-Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 Jan. 22	

## Attached.

18 Jan. 05	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	32nd Lrs.
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G.	27 Oct. 22	9th R. Horse.
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 21	3rd Cav.



# INDIAN CAVALRY.

942-46

## 5TH GROUP.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

### 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers—contd.

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

18 June 92 | Kabul Singh (*Hony. Capt.*),  
I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 70) | 26 Feb. 09 | 9 Sep. 13 | 24 Aug. 15 | 1 Dec. 22 |

#### Risaldars.

1 Sep. 05	Kehar Singh (50, 52, 126)	11 Sep. 12	29 Oct. 14	17 Oct. 18
15 Aug. 91	Ajun Khan (71) I.D.S.M.	8 Mar. 14	13 Sep. 16	16 Nov. 20
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M.	11 Dec. 16	5 June 13	1 Apl. 21
25 June 99	Badhawa Singh (50, 70)	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 July 09	Ram Rao Powar	4 Oct. 15	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
10 Feb. 06	Jagdeo Singh (47a, 56)	3 Dec. 17	10 Feb. 21	1 Apl. 21

#### Jemadars.

24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	1 Oct. 18	Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
11 June 07	Said Khan (47a), 51)	9 July 19	
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70)	16 Nov. 20	
2 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (1:6a)	16 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 09	Harnam Singh	16 Nov. 20	
26 July 11	Gunaji Rao Chowan	16 Nov. 20	
22 Apl. 13	Hoshiar Singh	1 Dec. 22	
1 July 00	Jiwa Singh	15 Dec. 22	
1 Sep. 10	Fateh Singh	15 Dec. 22	
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh	1 Apl. 23	
1 Feb. 04	Sultan Muhammad Khan	5 June 23	

### 32nd Lancers.

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

18 Dec. 95 | Dhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . | 29 July 15 | 1 Nov. 18 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 July 23 |

#### Risaldars.

1 Feb. 00	Shaikh Hussain (56, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17
13 Apl. 09	Muham n ad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 65, 70, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
1 July 00	Hasan Ali Khan (56, 63, 66a 126a)	9 June 07	31 Oct. 14	1 Apl. 21
1 Feb. 98	Nadir Ali Khan	11 Jan. 08	14 Nov. 16	1 Apl. 21
16 June 03	Nihal Singh (56, 57) . . . (D)	2 Nov. 16		1 July 22
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 70)	20 Mar. 17		1 July 22

#### Jemadars.

24 May 02	Gurdit Singh (56, 66)	7 May 18	Head Clerk. Woordie Major. Qr. Mr. Jemadar.
1 Dec. 06	Ijaz Ali Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 July 18	
16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan (56)	15 Dec. 19	
1 July 10	Shaikh Fida Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 22	
2 Aug. 07	Hakim Khan, I.D.S.M.	20 June 22	
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	1 July 22	
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 July 22	
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (57, 59)	1 July 22	
9 Sep. 05	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41)	1 July 22	
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh	17 Mar. 23	

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

### 5TH GROUP.

### 14th Prince of Wales' Own Scinde Horse.

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.]

### 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
"Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

### 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat"  
"Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Jubbulpore.— {35th Horse—Arrived, 20 July 21, from Iraq.  
                  {36th Horse—Arrived, 1 Dec. 20, from Egypt.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL *His Royal Highness* EDWARD, A.C.G.A.P.D., PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George de S. Barrow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Sep. 97 | Maursell, Lt.-Col. F. B., *p.s.c.* . 1 21 Dec. 20 |

#### Second-in-Command.

27 July 98 | Nixon, Maj. E. M. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 |

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

948-49

## 5TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### 14th Prince of Wales' Own Scinde Horse—contd.

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

8 May 01	Thompson, Maj. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 16	
28 Nov. 02	Simonds, Maj. J. N. . . .	2 May 18	

#### Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 06	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	Adj., 1 June 22.
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.	2 Mar. 22	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	24 Aug. 16	Tochi Scouts.
26 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Feb. 18	Tochi Scouts.
26 June 15	Gahan, Capt. F.	16 June 19	Iraq Levies.
5 July 15	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I.	3 July 19	I. A. S. Corps.
1 Sep. 15	Willoughby, Capt. B. D.	1 Sep. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
8 Nov. 15	Craiger, Capt. A. C. E.	8 Aug. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., Assam Valley L. H. (Offg.)
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F.	30 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. F.	30 Jan. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	Geddes, Capt. T. F. R.	27 Oct. 22	A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor of C. P.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F.	27 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I. O.M.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Lt. W. B.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Lt. W. E. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Lt. D. de G.	24 Mar. 23	

#### Honorary Officers.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadosai, Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan, M.B.E.	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
-----------	--	-----------	---------------------

#### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Jan. 12	Faujdar Singh (50, 56, 66a, 70, 71, 126)	1 Jan. 12	4 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 19	25 July 20

#### Risaldars.

2 Dec. 98	Farzand Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18
16 May 08	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20
1 Feb. 06	Sucha Singh (56, 70)	2 Oct. 15	1 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
1 Dec. 00	Mula Singh (56)	18 Apl. 15	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim	17 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 June 03	Fateh Muhammad Khan (58)	25 Aug. 17		1 July 22
28 Jan. 12	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a)	25 Aug. 17		1 Jan. 23

#### Jemadars.

20 July 04	Hazara Singh (126)	2 Dec. 17	
1 Dec. 04	Kartar Singh (48a, 58)	3 Dec. 17	
21 Feb. 08	Maluk Khan (70)	14 Oct. 18	
16 Oct. 01	Abdul Samad Khan (56, 60a)	5 June 19	
3 Feb. 11	Khadam Hussain (52)	1 Jan. 20	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Shafi Khan (61)	1 Feb. 20	
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (50, 61)	1 Apl. 20	Woordie-Maj.
1 Feb. 99	Udham Singh (126)	1 July 22	Head Clerk.
21 Feb. 16	Aghaz Muhammad Khan	22 Aug. 22	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan	1 Jan. 23	

# INDIAN CAVALRY. 5TH GROUP.

## 15th Lancers.

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers. (Baluch Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

## 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse,' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobabad Risalian). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Lucknow. { 17th Cavalry—Arrived, 5 Nov. 21, from Waziristan.  
37th Lancers—Arrived, 15 Oct. 21, from Multan.

COLONEL—Major-General William A. Lawrence . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 97 | Popham, Col. E. L., D.S.O. . . | 3 June 22 |

### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. S., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 |

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

2 May 00	Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Le., ex I., 207d., 8 May 23.</i>
19 May 00	Reynolds, Maj. A. J. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
8 May 01	Lorimer, Maj. E. . . .	8 May 16	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

951-52

## 5TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### 15th Lancers—contd.

#### Squadron Officers.

19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N. (s.c.) . . .	19 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 05	Yeats-Brown, Maj. F. C. C., D.F.C. [2]	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr, 5 Feb. 24.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . .	19 Jan. 22	<i>Comdt., Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.</i>
11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. F. A. W. . . .	11 Dec. 22	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
28 May 10	Anderson, Capt. A. L. B. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C. (s.c.) . . .	1 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H. . . .	1 Oct. 18	
23 June 15	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . .	16 June 19	
5 July 15	Collins, Capt. G. G. . . .	3 July 19	<i>E. Frontier Rif., Bengal Bn.</i>
20 Mar. 16	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C. . . .	23 Mar. 20	<i>Adj., Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 June 21	
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
10 Feb. 19	Ellis, Lt. H. B., M.M. . . .	10 Feb. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Lt. J. A. . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Lt. D. MacD. . . .	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Topham, 2nd-Lt. J. V. . . .	14 July 21	

#### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Malik Khizar Mohammad Hayat | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.).

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
19 Mar. 00	Bahadur Sher (53, 56, 66a)	12 Mar. 02	16 Oct. 09	11 Apl. 16   16 Feb. 22

#### Risaldars.

11 May 90	Hukam Singh (56) . . . .	25 Mar. 16	1 Jan. 18	23 Oct. 20
16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (53, 56, 70, 71, 126a) . . . .	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21
21 Mar. 96	Prem Singh . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
1 Aug. 95	Inayatullah Khan (50, 71) . . . .	22 Mar. 16	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21
10 Mar. 04	Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 56, 66) . . . .	8 Dec. 14	16 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21
1 Jan. 05	Khan Muhammad Khan . . . .	1 Dec. 17		1 May 22

#### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan . . . .	9 Jan. 16	
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71) . . . .	26 Mar. 16	
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 70, 126a) . . . .	7 Mar. 17	Woodie Major.
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir . . . .	20 Oct. 17	
24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan . . . .	9 Apl. 18	
27 Nov. 10	Dalip Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126) . . . .	23 Sep. 18	
18 Sep. 00	Harnam Singh . . . .	16 Feb. 22	
16 July 04	Mir Amanat Ullah (126) . . . .	16 Feb. 22	Head Clerk.
1 Jan. 04	Sher jang Khan . . . .	1 May 22	
17 Nov. 09	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (126a) . . . .	26 Aug. 22	Qr. Mr. Jemadar.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaim Khanis, 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

*Stewenson-in-palton.*—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1730. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1734, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1836; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; 27th Light Cavalry, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1855-57."

North Waziristan.—Arrived May 21 from Lahore.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 July 98 Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. 21 Apl. 23

## Second-in-Command.

20 Feb. 95 Wheatley, Lt.-Col. G. R.P. . . . 20 Feb. 21 Lt. ex I.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

8 May 01 Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 8 May 16 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
11 May 01 Jackson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. V. L. F.P. 7 Feb. 21 I. A. S. Corps.  
28 Nov. 03 Paske, Maj. C. A. M. 28 Nov. 18

## Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 06 Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21 Ty, D. A. D., A. & T. Force, N. Comd.
6 Oct. 06 Phillips, Maj. H. S. . . . .	6 Oct. 21 Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr. S. Comd.
6 Sep. 11 Simson, Capt. G. O. . . . .	6 Sep. 15
17 Sep. 13 Lynn, Capt. F. A. G. . . . .	17 Sep. 17
16 Dec. 14 Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 18 Lt. ex I. to 22 Dec. 23.
10 May 15 Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O. . . . .	3 May 19 G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
14 July 15 Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E. . . . .	14 July 19 I. A. S. Corps.
10 Sep. 15 Wallington, Capt. J. M. . . . .	10 Sep. 19
7 Apl. 16 Dixon, Capt. W. . . . .	7 Apl. 20
30 Jan. 17 Lane, Capt. P. G. C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21
1 Sep. 16 Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. . . . .	1 June 21
18 June 17 Sproule, Capt. R. F. . . . .	18 June 21
27 Oct. 17 Hilliard, Capt. P. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 22
1 Dec. 17 Lawson, Capt. F. . . . .	10 Nov. 22 Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18 Roberts, Lt. V. P. . . . .	13 Aug. 19 Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18 Spencer, Lt. L. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 19 Gr. Mr.
14 July 21 Faiz Muhammad Khan, Sahibzada, 2nd-Lt.	14 July 21

## Honorary Officer.

15 Oct. 19 Rajpipla, His Highness Maharana  
Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji,  
Maharaja of— . . . . . 15 Oct. 19 Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Maj.

	Jemadar.	Ressaldar	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.
6 Mar. 95 Raghubir Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	4 Oct. 10	29 Sep. 17	20 Mar. 18	6 Oct. 22.

## Risaldars.

14 Jan. 99 Balwant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66a) . . . . .	5 Dec. 14	22 Mar. 17	4 Aug. 18
1 Nov. 00 Nawal Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	29 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
5 Mar. 00 Bharat Singh (66a) I.O.M. . . . .	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 13	1 Apl. 21
21 Mar. 03 Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a) . . . . .	29 Apl. 16	17 May 19	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 04 Ismail Khan (47a, 56) . . . . .	8 May 18		26 Oct. 21
3 Apl. 04 Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70) . . . . .	1 Mar. 17		6 Oct. 22
1 Apl. 03 Gig Singh (47a, 52, 56, 70) . . . . .	15 May 16		25 Nov. 22

## 6TH GROUP.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

16th Light Cavalry—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 02	Dalpat Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 66a)	20 Apl. 17	
	I.D.S.M.		
6 July 03	Ram Sarup (66a) . . . . .	20 Apl. 17	
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
26 Nov. 03	Q.C. Gobind Singh (70) . . . . .	2 Dec. 17	Woordie-Maj.
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61) . . . . .	19 Mar. 18	
16 July 95	Muhammad Akbar (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
27 May 13	Bhagwan Das (126) . . . . .	19 Aug. 21	Qr.-Mr. Jemadar.
19 Nov. 11	Muhammad Ali Khan (51) . . . . .	6 Oct. 22	
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51) . . . . .	15 Nov. 22	
24 Mar. 04	Gobind Singh . . . . .	25 Nov. 22	

### 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of J s, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Hyderabad"

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia"

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900"

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse, Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903. [of Kooshab. Carries a standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle)]

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842"

"Meeance" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Jhansi . . . { 33rd Cavalry—Arrived, 5 Mar. 21, from Risalpur.  
34th Horse—Arrived, 26 June 21, from Bangalore.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Arthur Phayre, K.C.B. [R.] . . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

20 July 98 | Lucas, Lt.-Col. G. W. C. . . . | 3 June 19 |

#### Second-in-Command.

10 Nov. 00 } Dyer, Maj. H. R., D.S.O. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
15 Jan. 00 }

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

8 Jan. 01 | Ferris, Maj. W. A. T. . . . | 22 Jan. 16 | I. A. S. Corps.  
6 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Maj. W. (s.c.) . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | Adj't., N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.

## 6TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—*contd.*

## Squadron Officers.

2 Mar. 04	Raymond, Maj. M.C., C.I.E., M.C.	2 Mar. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
5 Aug. 05	Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22. (Fr. Divn.)
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.	29 Aug. 21	
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (s.c.)	16 Jan. 22	Remt. Depôt, Rawalpindi.
6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Capt. R. G., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Capt. F. F. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	Adjnt.
20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M.	26 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., 8m., 25 Apl. 23.
4 Feb. 16	Mayne, Capt. P.	4 Feb. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E.	27 Oct. 22	Lv., ex I., 8m., 25 Apl. 23.
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S.	27 Oct. 22	Lv., ex I., 8m., 15 June 23.
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Lt. R. F., M.C.	31 Aug. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr.
16 July 20	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirza, Lt.	16 July 21	

## Honorary Officers.

24 May 22	Dhar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Maharaja of—	24 May 22	Hony. Maj. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raja Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K. C. V. O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	2 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 12   1 July 19   Order of Br. I. 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

12 Dec. 99	Alau-din Khan (52, 56, 66a, 70) I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. '10	18 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 19	
1 May 99	Bhagmal (56, 66a)	24 Oct. 16	1 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21	
11 Sep. 06	Ranjit Singh (66a, 70)	19 May 16	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	
8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a).	1 June 17		1 July 21	
28 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17		4 Dec. 21	Ind. Staff Offr., Equitation Sch., Sangor.
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	28 May 17		4 Dec. 21	
1 Jan. 04	Dip Chand (47a, 56, 58, 65)	16 Jan. 18		15 Oct. 22	

## Jemadars.

4 Mar. 06	Tulsi Ram (47a, 56, 61)	26 Apl. 18	Ind. Qr. Mr.
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 47a)	1 July 18	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 70)	16 June 19	Woordie Maj.
21 June 16	Chandrup Singh	1 Feb. 20	
12 Apl. 17	Amar Singh (47a, 51, 70)	1 Nov. 21	
19 July 08	Annu Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 Dec. 21	
12 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (126)	4 Dec. 21	Chief Clerk.
1 Apl. 02	Nihal Singh, I.O.M.	15 Oct. 22	
25 Aug. 06	Atta Muhammad Khan	1 Dec. 22	
14 June 06	Chandar Singh, I.D.S.M.	31 Dec. 22	

### 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

### 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

### 7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

"Punjaub" "Burma, 1835-37."

Risalpur . . . { 6th Cavalry.—Arrived, 3 Dec. 20, from Ferozepore.  
7th Lancers.—Arrived, 12 July 21, from Iraq.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General James C. Stewart, *St.*, C.B.® . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Craigie, Lt.-Col. P. N. . . . | 15 Mar. 22 | *Lv. ex I., 12m.*

### Second-in-Command.

21 Feb. 00 | Abbay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. N. . . . | 1 Jan. 20 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

### Squadron Commanders (3).

27 Aug. 02	Hume, Maj. E. G. . . . .	27 Aug. 17	Bde. Maj., 5th Ind. Cav. Bde.
18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
16 Aug. 05	Porter, Maj. A. B. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Adj., Lahore University Trng. Corps (I. T. F.)

## 6TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 18th K. E. O. Cavalry—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S. . . .	3 June 19	
20 Mar. 07	Ferguson, Maj. G. C. S. [L] . . .	20 Mar. 22	
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence Smith, Capt. L. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde. (Offg.).
3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L] . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 1 Apl. 24.
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Capt. F. J. W. . . .	19 Jan. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
11 Aug. 15	Hilliard, Capt. L. M. . . .	11 Aug. 19	
19 Aug. 15	Butler, Capt. H. M. . . .	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L. . . .	19 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
19 Apl. 16	Parsons, Capt. J. H., m.c. . . .	19 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W. . . .	26 May 20	Adjnt.
4 Aug. 16	House, Capt. E. H. . . .	4 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 1 Nov. 23.
21 Sep. 16	De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H. . . .	21 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.
27 Sep. 16	Jones, Capt. G. F. . . .	27 Sep. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W. . . .	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Capt. R. F. . . .	27 Oct. 22	Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W. . . .	27 Oct. 22	Burma Mil. Police.
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H. . . .	21 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 23.
17 July 20	Kunwar Vishesh Nauth Singh, 2nd-Lt. . . .	17 July 20	
14 July 21	Simpson, 2nd-Lt. R. L. . . .	14 July 21	

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

20 Sep. 91 | Musharraf Khan (56, 71) . . . | 1 May 10 | 3 Oct. 15 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 July 23.

## Risaldars.

3 Mar. 97	Rewat Singh, m.c. (66a) . . . .	5 Dec. 13	20 Sep. 16	1 Apl. 21
19 July 98	Anti Ram (66a) . . . .	25 Sep. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21
31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21
4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (47a, 70, 71). . . .	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 10	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (47a, 56, 70, 126a) . . . .	15 June 17	. . . .	16 Apl. 22
13 Mar. 05	Muhammad Mushtaq Khan (56, 65) . . . .	3 May 16	. . . .	16 Dec. 22
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70) . . . .	27 Sep. 17	. . . .	1 July 23.

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsd Ali Khan (126a) . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Jemadar Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126) . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 52, 65, 70, 71) . . . .	22 Jan. 18	Woodie-Maj.
1 Nov. 13	Washdeo Singh (70, 126a) . . . .	18 July 18	Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor.
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan (56, 58) . . . .	2 Oct. 18	
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56) . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a) . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
11 Oct. 04	Chiman Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	16 Dec. 22	
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (70) . . . .	16 Apl. 23	
1 Mar. 08	Kitpa Ram (58) . . . .	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (41) . . . .	1 July 23	

### 19th King George's Own Lancers.

[Late 18th-K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

### 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 19th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

### 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khe" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Delhi . . . { 18th Lancers—Arrived, 23 Aug. 21, from Ferozepore.  
19th Lancers—Arrived, 13 Feb. 21, from Egypt.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.[R] . 1 January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Hewlett, Col. E. A. . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |

### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Whitby, Maj. H. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

18 Jan. 02	Curtis, Maj. F. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	Indian State Forces.
19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	Bde.-Maj., 2nd Ind. Cav. Bde.
28 Nov. 03	Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C. . . . .	28 Nov. 18	

## 7TH GROUP.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## 19th K. G. O. Lancers—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

18 Jan. 05	Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Instr. Equitation Sch., Saugor.
18 Jan. 05	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	Bde. Maj., Delhi Bde. Area.
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.	19 Jan. 22	Adj., Calcutta L. H., A. F. I.
18 Dec. 07	Dening, Maj. R., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Dec. 22	Lo. ex I., 12 m., 17 Jan. 23.
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Capt. G. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C. [L], M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 21	Staff Col., Camberley (Sr. Dian.) Jan. 23.
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	Frazer, Capt. D. S.	14 Jan. 18	
13 May 15	Mackie, Capt. A. H.	13 May 19	Army Remt. Deptt.
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. F. G.	8 June 19	Army Remt. Deptt.
23 June 15	Comerford, Capt. T. J.	16 June 19	Army Remt. Deptt.
20 Feb. 16	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L.	20 Feb. 20	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
30 Jan. 17	Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C., A.M.	30 Jan. 21	Asst. Secy. to A. G. G., C. India.
4 Aug. 18	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., S. Prov. M. Rif., A. F. I.
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	31 Aug. 23	Adj.
16 Dec. 18	Massy, Lt. R. A. H.	16 Dec. 19	Equitation Sch., Saugor.
17 July 20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Lt.	17 July 21	
17 July 20	Muhammad Munir Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)

## Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	Hon'ble Sir Malik Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist.	1 Jan. 20	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Raja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Nun, M.B.E.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## 7TH GROUP.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

19th K. G. O. Lancers—*contd.*

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.	
5 July 95	Lakha Singh (Hony. Lt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 126a)	2 Dec. 00	19 Mar. 10	6 Aug. 16	17 Mar. 19	<i>Order of Br. I., 1st cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

2 Mar. 93	<i>Khawaja Muhammad, Bahadur</i> (66a)	9 Mar. 12	11 Dec. 16	9 Apl. 18	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.—A. D. C. to G. O. C-in-C., E. Comd.</i>
11 Feb. 98	Didari Singh (66a) . . . . .	20 Aug. 14	1 June 17	17 Nov. 18	
13 Feb. 09	Mahendar Singh (66a, 126a) . . . . .	13 Feb. 09	1 Aug. 16	16 Oct. 19	
4 Feb. 01	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	17 Mar. 16	21 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	
4 Mar. 02	Malik Khuda Baksh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70)	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47) . . . . .	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 June 03	Sarup Singh (56) . . . . .	1 June 17	15 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16	. . . . .	13 July 22	

## Jemadars.

22 Nov. 00	Hari Singh (126) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Or.-Mr. Jemdr.
1 May 04	Sardar Ali (70) . . . . .	13 Sep. 17	Woordie-Major.
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 53a) . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	
7 Dec. 15	Mubariz Khan (70) . . . . .	8 May 18	
1 Feb. 08	Nand Ram (70) . . . . .	13 July 18	Equitation Sch., Saugor.
10 June 09	Jai Lall (61a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
24 Sep. 01	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 13	Autar Singh (56) . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	
21 June 07	Khuda Baksh Khan (56, 60a, 70) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
10 June 08	Fateh Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	

## 7TH GROUP.

## 20th Lancers.

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation—21 July 1922.

Composition —1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers) 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878—80."

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878—80."

Loralai—Arrived from Sialkot.

Colonel—Lieut.-Gen. Sir John S. M. Shea, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Jan. 95 | Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. J. S., p.s.c. | 7 July 20 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 16 Oct. 23, pendg. retirement.*

## Second-in-Command.

16 Feb. 98 | Bally, Maj. F. K. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Feb. 24, pendg. retirement.*

## Squadron Commanders (3).

11 Aug. 00	Underwood, Maj. G. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 23.</i>
4 Dec. 01	Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O. .	4 Dec. 16	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
21 Jan. 03	Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O. .	21 Jan. 18	<i>Ministry of Defence. Iraq Govt.</i>

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 20th Lancers.—contd.

## Squadron Officers.

10 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. de C. (s.c.)	10 Oct. 18	I. A. S. Corps.
5 Aug. 05	Barbour, Maj. K. D.	5 Aug. 20	
7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. J. G., M. C.	7 Aug. 22	
6 Sep. 11	Marricott, Capt. C. F.	6 Sep. 15	S. S. O., Loralai.
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M.	7 Feb. 16	Rent. Dept.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, Capt. F. Le C.	24 Aug. 16	I. A. S. Corps.
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	Adj. (temp.)
16 Dec. 14	Bradshaw, Capt. F. R. L.	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Dept.
26 Aug. 16	Thompson, Capt. D.	26 Aug. 21	Mily. Attache, Meshed.
25 July 17	Fernyn, Capt. K.	25 July 21	I. A. S. Corps.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B.	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. Corps.
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M.	12 Sep. 22	Equitation Sch., Saugor.
12 Sep. 17	Maguire, Lt. R.	12 Sep. 18	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Capt. A. V.	31 Aug. 23	
10 July 18	Cartmel, Lt. A. E.	10 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Lt. P. C.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Sep. 24.
29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Lt. C.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (temp.)
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Lt. D. de la G.	29 Jan. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Yusuf Ali, 2nd-Lt. E.	23 Dec. 21	

## Attached.

27 July 98	McConaghy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	3 June 19	12th Cav., F. F.—Comdt. (Offg.)
------------	--	-----------	---------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar Maj.
1 Mar. 99	Lakhpat Singh	17 Apr. 13	3 Dec. 17	15 July 18
				11 Mar. 22

## Risaldars.

1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	
2 Jan. 05	Gurbaksh Singh (71)	19 May 16	9 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan.	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Adj. and Qr. Mr., Prince of Wales Ind. Mily. Coll., Dehra Dun.
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 07	Niranjan Singh	16 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126)	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
10 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M.	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	

## Jemadars.

15 June 03	Pahlad Singh, I.O.M.	6 Oct. 17			
20 Oct. 00	Sheo Karan, I.D.S.M. (70)	3 Dec. 17			
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47)	3 Feb. 18			
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (70)	26 Mar. 18			
26 Feb. 06	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	13 July 18			
1 Jan. 04	Laik Ram (70)	20 July 18			Woordie Major. •
24 Aug. 02	Balwant Singh II	1 Dec. 20			
1 Feb. 05	Jotindra Nath Mukerji (126, 206)	1 Nov. 21			Head Clerk.
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (126)	11 Mar. 22			Indian Qr.-Mr.—Equitation Sch., Saugor.
19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (126)	12 Mar. 22			

## Attached.

1 May 09	Khazan Singh, Jemadar (126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
----------	-------------------------------------	------------	-------------

## 7TH GROUP.

**21st King George's Own Central India Horse.**

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse. Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**38th King George's Own Central India Horse.**

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, on a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier"

**39th King George's Own Central India Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 30th Central India Horse in 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier, 1897-98."

Quetta { 38th Horse—Arrived, 6 Oct. 21, from Guna.  
39th Horse—Arrived, 7 Mar. 21, from Delhi.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

6 July 99 | Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . | 15 Apl. 23 |

**Second-in-Command.**

8 May 01 | White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. . . | 8 May 16 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

15 May 01	Hutchison, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. . .	15 Mar. 16	
28 Jan. 05	Edwards, Maj. D. B. (s.c.) . .	28 Jan. 20	
13 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (L).	1 Jan. 18	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.

**Squadron Officers.**

25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C.	25 July 21	Adjt., Assam Valley L. H., A. F. I.
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Bt.-Maj. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 23.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Capt. A. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E.	8 Aug. 18	Egyptian Army.
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., to 8 Apl. 24.
3 July 15	Stable, Capt. H. H.	3 July 19	Adjt. (Offg.)
20 Sep. 15	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C.	20 Sep. 19	Remt. Deptt.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

21st King George's Own Central India Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

24 Nov. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.) . . .	24 Nov. 19	Remt. Depty.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . .	28 Jan. 21	
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. . . .	18 June 21	Camel Corps, Somaliland.
27 Oct. 17	Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . .	27 Oct. 23	Burma Milly. Police.
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj't., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Lt. T. F. H. J. . . .	16 Dec. 19	
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Lt. H. A. . .	15 Apl. 20	
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, M.C., Bahadur, Lt. . . .	7 Oct. 20	
17 July 20	Bakhsii Pritam Singh, 2nd-Lt. . .	17 July 20	

## Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muham- mad Iftikar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7 Feb. 14	Baba Kartar Singh Bedi . . .	7 Feb. 14	Hony. Lt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.
7 July 97	1	Jawand Singh (58), I.O.M. . .	1	1 Aug. 14
				17 Aug. 16
				22 Jan. 18
				16 July 21

## Risaldars.

1 Jan. 04	Bachittar Singh (56) . . . .	24 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 20
1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . .	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20
16 May 11	Malik Sher Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70, 126a) . . . .	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 21
7 Jan. 99	Kehar Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (58, 70) . . . .	16 May 16	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
2 Nov. 99	Mirzaman Khan (71, 51), I.C.M. .	25 Aug. 17	. . . .	14 Oct. 21
1 May 01	Kure Singh (58) . . . . .	25 Apl. 17	. . . .	1 Dec. 21

## Jemadars.

27 May 12	Kartar Singh (71) . . . . .	19 Sep. 17		
12 July 04	Jug Lal (47a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 17		
8 Oct. 97	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 70) .	6 Nov. 17		Woordie-Major.
18 Oct. 05	Mir Zaman Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 18		
11 Jan. 06	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71) .	22 Jan. 18		
16 Nov. 02	Atma Singh (56) . . . . .	5 June 18		Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	16 June 18		
1 Nov. 03	Udham Singh (126, 162) . . . .	14 Oct. 21		
1 July 09	Sheo Chand (56, 126a) . . . .	1 Dec. 21		
1 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (70), I.D.S.M. . . .	1 June 23		

## Attached.

. . . .	Muhammad Latif, Jemadar (126)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
---------	-------------------------------	------------	-------------

## Aden Troop.

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th Aug. 1921.

Aden.

Uniform—Khaki. Loongi—Khaki.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . . | 18 Jan. 20 | 3rd Cav.

## Squadron Officer.

## Risaldars.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaidar.
15 Aug. 93	Muhammad Isa Khan (71, 89b)	25 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 21
10 July 99	Mahbub Ali Khan (65, 89b)	1 Sep. 17		3 Aug. 21

## Jemadars.

		Jemadar.
1 June 05	Azimullah Khan (58, 80b, 126a)	15 July 18
19 Mar. 03	Mangal Singh (89b, 126)	3 Aug. 21
2 Oct. 00	Ismail Khan (89b)	19 Nov. 21

# Indian Officers of the Royal Horse, Field and Medium Artillery.

Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.
-------	---------------	-------

## Subadar Majors.

Dadu Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	1st I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
Ali Gauhar . . . . .	4 Oct. 20	2nd I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
Sher Khan . . . . .	14 June 21	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.

## Subadars.

Bharat Singh . . . . .	8 Feb. 16	90th Batty., R. F. A.
Ram Nath . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
Shamsher Ali Khan . . . . .	4 Mar. 18	20th Bde., A. C., R. F. A.
Sayed Hussain Shah . . . . .	23 Apl. 20	"C" Batty., A. C., R. H. A.
Sajawal Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	2nd D. A. C., R. F. A.
Mohammed Din . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	40th Batty., R. F. A.
Moh'd Sher . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"K" Batty., A. C., R. H. A.
Puran Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	41st Batty., R. F. A.
Kazim Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	27th Bde., A. C., R. F. A.
Surjan Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	56th Batty., R. F. A.
Hashim Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"I" Batty., A. C., R. H. A.
Moh'd Sher . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"L" Batty., A. C., R. H. A.
Sultan Ali Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"H" Batty., A. C., R. H. A.
Alkar Ali Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	22nd Batty., R. F. A.
Mir Ahmed . . . . .	5 May 21	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Durga Pershad . . . . .	23 May 22	24th (M) Batty.
Manawar Khan . . . . .	1 July 22	45th Batty., R. F. A.
Sher Ali Khan . . . . .	1 July 22	24th Batty., R. F. A.
Abdul Gaffoor Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1st I. D. A. C., R. F. A.

## Jemadars.

Shamsher Ali Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	113th (M) Batty.
Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Aug. 16	R. A. Tg. Centre.
Rauf Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 17	101st Batty., R. F. A.
Dost Mohammed Khan . . . . .	28 May 17	50th Batt., R. F. A.
Ghaziz Khan . . . . .	1 June 17	32nd Batty., R. G. A.
Hira Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	55th Batty., R. F. A.
Khosai Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	35th Batty., R. F. A.
Khawas Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	"L" Batty., R. H. A.
Jewan Khan . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	13th (M) Batty., R. G. A.
Karam Dad Khan . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	9th Batty., R. F. A.
Madho Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	1st I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
Mehar Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	9 Apl. 18	27th Batty., R. F. A.
Feroze Khan . . . . .	18 Apl. 18	"C" Batty., R. H. A.
Subhan Beksh . . . . .	1 June 18	102nd Batty., R. F. A.
Muhammad Yar . . . . .	1 July 18	53rd Batty. R. F. A.

# Indian Officers of the Royal Horse, Field and Medium Artillery—*contd.*

Name.	Date of Rank.	Unit.
-------	---------------	-------

## Jemadars—*contd.*

Abdul Gani . . . . .	9 July 18	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Mohamed Din . . . . .	9 July 18	2nd I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
Ghulam Ulla Khan . . . . .	9 July 18	37th Batty., R. F. A.
Atma Singh . . . . .	9 July 18	27th Bde., A.C., R. F. A.
Amir Din . . . . .	28 July 18	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 18	142nd Batty., R. F. A.
Sundar Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 18	95th Batty., R. F. A.
Wahab Din . . . . .	8 Oct. 18	"H" Batty., R. H. A.
Fazal Dad . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	"K" Batty., R. H. A.
Gopal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	93rd Batty., R. F. A.
Bhuda Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	17th Batty., R. F. A.
Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Gokal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	47th Batty., R. F. A.
Mangal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	108th Batty., R. F. A.
Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	28 Nov. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Hassain Ali Khan . . . . .	12 Sep. 19	13rd Batty., R. F. A.
Phuman Singh . . . . .	23 Sep. 19	70th Batty., R. F. A.
Khurshaid Ali . . . . .	19 Jan. 20	1st D. A. C., R. F. A.
Ramu Singh . . . . .	19 Feb. 20	89th Batty., R. F. A.
Fazal Khan . . . . .	24 July 20	5th Batty., R. F. A.
Allah Rakhoo . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	72nd Batty., R. F. A.
Tilok Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	15th Batty., R. F. A.
Kala Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	34th Batty., R. F. A.
Chur Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	36th Batty., R. F. A.
Hukam Dad . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	94th Batty., R. F. A.
Fazal Noor Khan . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	67th Batty., R. F. A.
Alam Sher . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	"I" Batty., R. H. A.
Yasir Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 20	24th (M) Batty.
Fazal Shah . . . . .	2 Nov. 20	100th Batty., R. F. A.
Ganda Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 21	42nd Batty., R. F. A.
Ghulam Ghous (61a) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Chandan Singh . . . . .	9 Dec. 21	71st Batty.
Chiranjii Singh . . . . .	27 Apl. 22	48th Batty., R. F. A.
Ahmed Hussain (126a) . . . . .	1 May 22	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.
Jamna Sahai . . . . .	16 May 22	87th Batty., R. F. A.
Tota Singh . . . . .	23 May 22	60th Batty., R. F. A.
Shiv Narain Singh . . . . .	30 May 22	21st Batty., R. F. A.
Muhammad Shafi Khan . . . . .	19 Aug. 22	20th Bde., A. C., R. F. A.
Mohammed Sadiq . . . . .	4 Oct. 22	10th Batty., R. F. A.
Dhara Singh . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	99th Batty., R. F. A.
Pane Singh . . . . .	...	8th Batty., R. F. A.
Malkhan Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	2nd I. D. A. C., R. F. A.
Gokal Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	R. A. Tg. Centre, Deesa.

## The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

Raised at Bannu in 1851, as a Garrison Company, by Lt. S. W. Stokes, Bengal Horse Artillery, from the supernumeraries of a Sikh detachment of artillery which had been broken up and drafted into the horse light field batteries. Became No. 4 or Garrison Co. of Artillery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; No. 4 or Garrison Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1876; No. 5 Garr. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Punjab Garr. Batty., 1889; present designation, 1901.

*Headquarters—Kohat.*

### Class Composition—

- 1 Punjabi Musalmans.
- 1 Sikhs.
- 1 Punjabi Hindus.

Dets. at Chakdara, Malakand, Peshawar, Shagai, Kohat, Fort Lockhart, Thal, Bannu, Saidgi, Idak, Dardoni, Fort Sandeman, Hindubagh, and Chaman.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

19 Dec. 00 | Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A. . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 Sep. 21 |

### Captains.

23 May 08 | Meredith, J. C., D.S.O., R.A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 31 July 21 |  
16 Sep. 14 | Stuart, H. W. H., R.A. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Dec. 22 |

### Subalterns. (2)

22 Apl. 15 | Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R.A. . . . | 29 May 17 | 4 Apl. 21 | Peshawar.  
23 Nov. 16 | Lysons, Lt. H. D., R.A. . . . | 23 May 18 | 15 June 21 | Chaman.  
23 Jan. 19 | Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R.A. . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 4 Apl. 21 | Kohat.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

25 Dec. 99 | Fazal Elahi (58) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 | 19 Apl. 23 |

### Subadars.

1 Oct. 97 | Lali Khan . . . . . | 29 Oct. 17 | 1 Jan. 21 |  
31 Dec. 00 | Jagan Nath . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | 11 Feb. 23 |  
6 June 98 | Hayat Ali . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | 19 Apl. 23 |  
23 Oct. 05 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 11 Oct. 18 | 8 July 23 |

### Jemadars.

22 Oct. 07 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |  
23 June 00 | Alam Shah . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 |  
1 Jan. 99 | Nand Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
7 Jan. 01 | Nadir Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
1 Mar. 09 | Kaim Din . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 |  
26 Dec. 03 | Maya Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 |  
2 Mar. 11 | Bhulla Ram . . . . . | 11 Feb. 23 |  
26 Mar. 23 | Lakhi Ram . . . . . | 27 Mar. 23 |  
28 Dec. 00 | Laxman Singh . . . . . | 8 July 23 |

## INDIAN COAST ARTILLERY.

*Headquarters, Bombay.*

Detachments at Karachi, Fort William and Rangoon.

**Class Composition—**

$\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans (Cis Jhelum),  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ahirs,  
(United Provinces) and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Konkani Mahrattas.

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.****Subalterns.**

15 May 15	Jones, Lieut. P. H., R.G.A.	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	Bombay. <i>Lt., ex I. 6 m., 20 Mar. 23.</i>
6 June 18	Peart, Lt. J. C. B., R.G.A.	6 Dec. 19	23 Nov. 22	Karachi.

**Subedar-Major.****Subedar.**

7 June 08	Ramji Lal. . . . .	1 May 18	1 May 13	Bombay.
-----------	--------------------	----------	----------	---------

**Jemadars.**

15 Sep. 02	Abdul Fazal . . . . .	4 Feb. 18	4 Feb. 18	Karachi.
30 Sep. 07	Mohammed Walayat . . . . .	4 Feb. 18	4 Feb. 18	Bombay.

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

### Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Batts. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

#### THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore"  
 "Mahacidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Merance" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow"  
 "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tel-el- Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Madrasis of all classes (mixed).

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Colonel—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

#### Staff Officers.

28 Aug. 01	Agnew, Maj. H. C., R.E.	2 Nov. 16	5 Apl. 20	Supdt. of Park.—Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
31 July 02	Basset, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Instn.
1 July 17	Pearse, Lt. N. E. L., R. E.	1 June 17	1 eb. 23	Or. Mr.
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K.	16 July 22	7 July 23	Asstt. Adjt.

#### Company Commanders.

26 Dec. 03	Harris, Maj. T. B., D.S.O., R.E.	25 May 22	23 July 22	C. Coy.
20 Dec. 05	Hamilton, Maj. R., R.E.	14 Nov. 22	22 Aug. 20	No. 63 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Mar. 24</i>
20 Dec. 06	Hogg, Capt. D. McA., M.C.			
20 Sep. 09	Bradney, Bt.-Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	1 Feb. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Jan. 10	Morse, Capt. A. H., R. E.	3 June 16	28 July 21	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
1 Oct. 13	Sleigh, Capt. C., M.C., R. E.	8 Nov. 15	24 July 22	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
12 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V., M.B.E., R. E.	3 Nov. 17	14 Feb. 21	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
12 Aug. 14	Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., M.C., R. E.	3 Nov. 17	29 July 21	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Whitstone, Capt. B. F.	3 Nov. 17	18 Aug. 21	No. 32 Fd. T.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	6 Sep. 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R. E.	24 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 22	No. 33 Fd. T.
		24 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 22	No. 10 Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Comms.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
6 June 18	Emerson, Lt. R. B., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	31 Oct. 22	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Guiton, Lt. R. Le H., R. E.	6 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 21	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Russell, Lt. G. N., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 21	No. 63 Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Bolton, Lt. E. A. E.	20 Mar. 20	13 Sep. 20	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Pirie, Lt. G. M., R. E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 22	No. 32 Fd. T.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Lt. G. R., R. E.	23 Jan. 21	15 Mar. 22	No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Jan. 19	Thompson, Lt. R. L., R. E.	23 Jan. 21	15 July 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
17 July 19	Turner, Lt. F. R., R. E.	17 July 21	13 Apl. 23	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
17 July 19	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 21	18 Aug. 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, Lt. W. H., R. E.	18 Dec. 21	11 June 23	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
26 July 20	Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R. E.	16 July 22	1 Feb. 23	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.F.	18 Dec. 21	28 Nov. 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	29 Nov. 22	No. 9 Fd. Coy.

## Company Officers.

## Deputy Commissary.

3 June 21 | King, Capt. W. H. . . . | 3 June 21 | 30 Oct. 14 | M. W. S. Park Offr.

## Warrant Officers.

Chandler, Sergt.-Maj. H. E.	9 Aug. 21	15 Aug. 23
Topham, Sergt.-Maj. J.	15 Aug. 23	15 Aug. 23

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jernadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
31 May 95	Joseph, I.D.S.M., <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> (56).	15 Feb. 12	1 Feb. 16	15 Aug. 21
15 Aug. 94	Burland, I.O.M., <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> (56).	1 Feb. 13	27 Mar. 16	1 Aug. 22
				C. Coy. <i>Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.</i>
				C. Coy. <i>Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.</i>

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
17 Mar. 06	Kothandapani, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 July 12	1 Mar. 17 No. 10 Coy.
12 Mar. 05	Ponnusami, I.D.S.M. (126)	8 Apl. 13	1 Mar. 17 D-1 Coy.
31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, I.D.S.M. (126a)	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17 No. 9 Coy.
12 July 98	Anthony, M.C., I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17 "C" Coy.
4 Sep. 03	Devaraju (126)	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18 No. 63 Fd. Coy.
25 Oct. 00	Krishnasami (I), I.D.S.M. (46)	20 May 17	1 July 18 D-2 Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami (126)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18 11 A.T. Coy.
28 Aug. 00	Mahomed Hyath	14 July 17	1 Nov. 18 No. 16 A. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 97	Dharmalingam, M.B.E. (126)	1 Aug. 17	12 Sep. 20 C Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21 No. 14 Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21 No. 12 Coy.
30 May 05	Murugesan (126a)	1 Aug. 17	1 Feb. 22 No. 32 Fd. T.
18 May 04	Satyid Ahmed (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22 No. 13 Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126)	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22 No. 33 F. T.

## Jemadars.

		Jemadars.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (126a)	1 Aug. 17 C. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami (126)	1 Aug. 17 C. Coy.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla (126a)	1 Oct. 17 No. 11 A. T. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17 No. 13 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126)	1 Nov. 17 No. 10 Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126)	16 Nov. 17 No. 14 Coy.
11 July 08	Rajagopal (126)	1 Dec. 17 No. 13 Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126)	22 Dec. 17 No. 10 Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani (126)	1 Feb. 18 No. 11 A. T. Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126)	1 Feb. 18 No. 12 Coy.
2 May 05	Krishnasami (II) (126)	1 Feb. 18 No. 33 F. T.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II)	1 Mar. 18 D-2 Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq (126)	1 Mar. 18 No. 32 Fd. T.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu (56) (126)	1 Apl. 18 C. Coy.
14 Jan. 10	Loganadan, I.O.M. (126)	15 Apl. 18 C. Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126)	15 Apl. 18 No. 63 Coy.
9 July 09	Ramulu (126a)	1 June 18 No. 12 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126)	1 June 18 C. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126)	1 July 18 No. 16 A. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a)	7 Aug. 18 D-1 Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir	7 Aug. 18 No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (III) (126a)	8 Aug. 18 "44" D. H. Q. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126)	8 Aug. 18 No. 9 Coy.
23 Dec. 07	Shaikh Hussain	9 Oct. 18 D-1 Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a)	9 Oct. 18 No. 14 Coy.
1 Oct. 12	Royapan (126)	1 Nov. 18 No. 9 Fd. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) (126)	2 Nov. 18 No. 13 Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a)	5 May 20 No. 63 Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg.	1 Aug. 20 No. 14 Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (126a)	1 Aug. 20 No. 12 Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126a)	1 Aug. 20 No. 16 A. T. Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami	12 Sep. 20 No. 10 Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126)	1 Apl. 21 C Coy.
25 Aug. 99	Faizulla Khan	1 Apl. 21 C. Coy.
30 July 12	Madurai	1 Aug. 22 9 Coy.

## Attached.

Krishnaswami (126)	10 June 22	I. A. E. C. C. Coy.
--------------------	------------	---------------------

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRIL.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Solraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition.—Sikhs, Musalmans (Hindustani, Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., No. 8 Army Troops Coy., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B1 and B2 Depot Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans (including Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus (other than Garhwalis).

Punjabis and Pathans), and Hindustani Hindus (other than Garhwalis).

Chitral Platoon—Musalmans.

No. 7 Bridging Train— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus.

Karachi and Calcutta Defence Light Sections—Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

23 Dec. 98 | Hill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O. | 3 June 17 | 1 June 22 |  
 M.C., R.E.

### Staff Officers.

25 Sep. 99	Hill, Maj. R. C. R., D.S.O., R. E.	1 Jan. 16	1 June 22	Supdt. of Park.
21 Dec. 00	Bird, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E.	1 Jan. 18	28 Dec. 21	Supdt. of Instrn. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 23.</i>
23 Dec. 11	Drew, Bt.-Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.	1 Nov. 19	27 Feb. 16	Adjt.
23 Jan. 19	Belcher, Lt. C. G., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Dec. 22	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
16 July 20	Harris, Lt. G. W.	16 July 22	12 Apl. 23	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.

### Company Commanders.

23 July 07	Chater, Capt. A. F., R.E.	30 Oct. 14	.	Staff College, Quetta.
29 July 08	Gidley-Kitchin, Bt.-Maj. E. G.	3 June 19	21 Dec. 22	Offg. Supdt. of Instrn.
1 Oct. 13	McIntosh, Capt. A.C., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	5 Aug. 22	O. C., 7 B. T.
17 June 14	Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	21 May 22	O. C., 6 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Greenwood, Capt. H. G. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	22 Feb. 21	O. C. No. 5 Fd. Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	24 Oct. 21	O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta.
17 Nov. 14	Robertson, Capt. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	9 Dec. 20	O. C. No. 3 Fd. Coy.
7 Jan. 15	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R.E.	17 Jan. 18	29 June 22	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
28 May 18	Dawkins, Capt. H., R.E.	28 May 18	1 Mar. 19	O. C., "B" 1 Depot Coy., S. S. O., Roorkee.
28 May 18	Lloyd, Capt. H. S., R.E.	28 May 18	31 Mar. 21	O. C., D. L. S., Manora.
10 Feb. 15	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	5 June 21	.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., R.E.	2 Oct. 19	.	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Commanders—*contd.*

22 Apl. 15	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 22	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	27 Oct. 22	O. C., 8 A. T. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Perry, Lt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	1 July 17	31 Jan. 23	O. C. 35 F. T.
27 Jan. 16	McLean, Lt. K. G.	27 July 17	5 Apl. 23	O. C., 41 D. H. Q. Coy. ( <i>temp.</i> )

## Company Officers.

6 June 18	White, Lt. P. F.	6 Dec. 19	27 July 23	No. 1 Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	20 Jan. 21	No. 7 B. T.
23 Jan. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. MacG., R. E.	23 Jan. 21	27 Apl. 22	O. C., Chital Platoon.
5 June 19	Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.	5 June 21	23 Apl. 23	No. 6 Coy.
17 July 19	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 21	22 Dec. 22	No. 3 Coy.
17 July 19	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 21	12 July 21	No. 4 Coy.
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 21	11 Aug. 22	No. 31. Fd. T.
18 Dec. 19	Kenyon, Lt. L. F. R.	18 Dec. 21	23 Sep. 22	No. 5 Coy.
16 July 20	Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.	16 July 22	23 Apl. 23	No. 5 Coy.
16 July 20	Herroló, Lt. J. M., R.E.	16 July 22	10 Feb. 23	No. 35 F. T.

## Warrant Officers.

Eltham, Condr. J. F., M.B.E., D.C.M.	28 May 18	28 May 18	<i>Lv., ex l., to 29 Sep. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
Hay, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. (206)	4 Mar. 20	4 Mar. 20	
Whysall, Sergt.-Maj. I. T.	9 Aug. 21	9 Aug. 21	

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
23 Jan. 96	Ishar Singh . . . . .	1 July 13	1 July 17	5 Aug. 22	No. A (Depot) Coy.
1 Jan. 97	Diwan Ali, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	16 Apl. 13	1 July 17	5 May 23	No. A (Depot) Coy.

## Subadars.

30 June 98	Ram Rup Singh, I.O.M., Bahadur . . . . .	16 Mar. 14	1 Nov. 17	No. B (Depot) Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
19 Apl. 90	Harnam Singh, (1), I.D.S.M. . .	9 Aug. 14	13 Apl. 18	No. 4 Fd. Coy.
9 Oct. 96	Fazl Haqq . . . . .	1 Oct. 14	1 May 18	No. 3 (Field) Coy.
12 Jan. 01	Sadar Din, (1), I.O.M. . . . .	16 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 18	No. 1 Coy.
1 May 99	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	1 July 15	1 July 19	No. 5 Coy.
4 June 01	Manowar Shah . . . . .	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
19 Oct. 98	Sitla Bakhsh Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. A. (Depot) Coy.
19 Sep. 00	Muhammad Ali (56) . . . . .	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 31 F. T.
16 Mar. 01	Rahmatullah Khan (126) . . . .	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	B. Coy.
15 Jan. 98	Rambharose Mistr, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. 7 B. T.
13 July 98	Ramayan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. 2 Coy.
17 Mar. 98	Harnam Singh, (11), I.D.S.M. . .	1 Mar. 17	18 Oct. 20	No. 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
5 June 01	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 17	1 Oct. 22	A (Depot) Coy.

## Jemadars.

15 Sep. 00	Firoz Khan . . . . .	1 June 17	No. B (Depot) Coy.
6 Nov. 00	Fazal Shah (56) . . . . .	1 June 17	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
9 Jan. 00	Sahib Din . . . . .	14 July 17	D. L. S., Karachi.
1 Dec. 99	Isher Singh . . . . .	14 July 17	No. 6 Coy.
1 Aug. 04	Samunder Khan . . . . .	14 July 17	No. 5 Coy.
3 Jan. 02	Jhander Khan . . . . .	14 July 17	No. 6 Coy.
3 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. .	14 July 17	No. 4 Coy.
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. .	14 July 17	No. 3 Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	No. A (Depot) (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.) Coy.
11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	No. 7 B. T.
10 Apl. 07	Nazir Muhammad . . . . .	13 Apl. 18	No. 3 Coy.
26 Apl. 04	Shams Din . . . . .	13 Apl. 18	No. 31 Fd. T.
26 Apl. 00	Nikka Singh . . . . .	24 May 18	A. (Depot) Coy.
22 July 08	Jowala Parshad . . . . .	30 May 18	No. 1 Coy.
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	10 June 18	A Coy. Jemdr. Adjnt.
27 Apl. 06	Chanan Shah . . . . .	18 June 18	A (Depot) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjnt.)
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur (56) . . . . .	18 June 18	No. 6 Coy.
13 Oct. 05	Gajjan Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 5 Coy.
5 Jan. 05	Wazir Khan . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	D. L. S., Calcutta.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 4 Coy.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 2 Coy.
9 Nov. 04	Bhupal Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	No. 41 D. H. Q. Coy.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (11), (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	Chitral Platoon.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	3 Nov. 18	No. 35 F. T.
11 June 10	Muhammed Din . . . . .	1 Mar. 19	No. 35 F. T.
24 Aug. 07	Santokh Singh . . . . .	1 July 19	A (Depot) Coy.
8 July 08	Kishen Singh . . . . .	1 July 19	No. 7 B. T.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyaya . . . . .	1 July 19	No. A Coy. Asst. Jemdr. Adjnt.
10 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	No. 6 Coy.
11 July 04	Sham Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	No. 1 Coy.
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M. . . . .	1 May 20	No. 2 Coy.
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani . . . . .	1 May 20	No. 3 Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 2 Coy.
3 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	No. 5 Coy.
12 May 05	Phuman Singh . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. 7 B. T.
1 Oct. 10	Gulzara Singh . . . . .	23 Apl. 22	B. Coy. (Attd. I.M.S.C.)
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	B. Coy.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners. 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

"Beni Boo Alli" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan"  
 "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Resaire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab"  
 "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

*Head-Quarters.*—Kirkee.

Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (except in the case of Nos. 25 and 26 Railway Companies which will be composed of Punjabi Musalmans only).

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Acc. ngs*—Blue.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Aug. 99 | Tillard, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., R.E. | 30 Apl. 16 | 1 Dec. 22 |

### Staff Officers.

18 Aug. 00	Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.	2 Nov. 16	19 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Park.
4 Feb. 01	Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E.	2 Nov. 16	19 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Instrn.
16 Sep. 14	Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	4 Aug. 22	Adjt.
18 Dec. 19	Aldous, Lt. H. F. T.	18 Dec. 21	27 July 23	Qr. Mr.

### Company Commanders.

15 July 03	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	15 July 18	1 July 13	No. 17 Coy.
29 July 04	Stoehr, Maj. C. F., p.s.c. R.E.	1 Aug. 22	9 Apl. 09	No. 21 Coy.
21 Dec. 04	Rawlence, Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Sep. 22	16 Apl. 09	No. 18 Coy.
20 Dec. 06	Everett, Bt. Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.	3 June 18	25 Aug. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3 Dec. 11	Hamilton, Capt. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	26 June 17	2 Nov. 14	No. 20 Coy.
1 Apl. 14	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	28 May. 21	No. 25 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	No. 22 Coy.
24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Capt. M. J., R.E.	24 Jan. 15	1 Feb. 15	E. Coy.
10 Feb. 15	Gausson, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	15 July 23	F. 2 Depot Coy.

### Company Officers.

6 June 18	de Pury, Lt. A. J., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 23	No. 23 Coy.
6 June 18	Boyd, Lt. J. H., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 23	A. D. L. S.
6 June 18	Clauston, Lt. P. A., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	1 Nov. 21	No. 26 Rly. Coy.
6 June 18	Cowie, Lt. D., R.E.	6 Dec. 19	31 Mar. 20	No. 22 Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Blake, Lt. E. M., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 20	No. 20 Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.	20 Mar. 20	3 Aug. 20	No. 42 Div. H. Q. Coy.
17 July 19	Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	17 July 21	4 Sep. 23	No. 21 Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Bennets, Lt. A.	18 Dec. 21	26 May 23	No. 26 Rly. Coy.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	23 June 23	No. 19 Coy.
16 July 20	Simspon, Lt. J. R., R.E.	16 July 22	1 June 23	No. 17 Coy.
16 July 20	Lambert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	16 July 22	1 June 23	No. 18 Coy.

### Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.B.I., K.C.I.B., Nawab of	31 Dec. 19	14 June 16	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
------------	---	------------	------------	-------------------------

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Warrant Officer.

Rice, Condr. W. . . . .  
Sprinks, Regtl. Sergt. Maj.  
M. A., D.C.M. . . . .  
Deasey, Sergt. Maj. M. J. . .

22 Oct. 21

22 Oct. 22

14 Oct. 22

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

Subadar-Major.

20 Feb. 01	Muhammad Din, I.O.M., <i>Bahadur.</i>	1 July 14	29 Sep. 15	15 Oct. 20	<i>E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind.</i>
30 June 94	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (55)	1 Sep. 13	17 Apl. 16	9 Aug. 21	<i>2nd cl.</i> <i>F. 2 Coy.</i>

## Subadars.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

12 Nov. 98	Khan Muhammad Khan	15 Jan. 14	26 Oct. 15	No. 19 Coy.
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan ( <i>Bahadur</i> )	24 July 15	1 Apl. 17	No. 20 Coy. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
6 July 97	Baryam Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Sep. 14	16 July 17	No. F. 2 Coy.
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, I.O.M.	14 Mar. 15	24 July 17	No. 21 Coy.
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17	No. 26 Coy.
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, I.D.S.M. (I)	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18	No. 22 Coy.
23 Jan. 02	Uttam Singh, I.O.M.	23 Apl. 15	1 June 18	No. F. 2 Coy.
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M.	27 June 16	13 July 18	No. 18 Coy.
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M.	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18	No. 17 Coy.
15 Aug. 05	Amir Khan	1 Aug. 17	3 Oct. 20	No. 25 Coy.
1 Mar. 94	Ganpatro Jadhao (126a)	1 Apl. 09	9 Aug. 21	E. Coy.
20 Feb. 01	Datadin Badhai, I.D.S.M.	30 Oct. 14	9 Aug. 21	E. Coy.

## Jemadars.

7 Sep. 00	Bir Singh, I.D.S.M.	12 June 16	No. 22 Coy.
8 Apl. 02	Nur Alam (II), I.D.S.M.	11 Nov. 16	No. 17 Coy.
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh	18 Jan. 17	No. 20 Coy.
24 May 03	Chanan Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	No. 42 D. H. Q. Coy.
10 Mar. 04	Gurmukh Singh, I.O.M.	1 Sep. 17	E. Coy.
18 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56)	1 Sep. 17	No. 20 Coy.
24 Apl. 08	Jalal Din	1 Sep. 17	Aden D. L. S.
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din	1 Sep. 17	No. 20 Coy.
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan	1 Sep. 17	No. 18 Coy.
20 Feb. 01	Shankar Ashanna	1 Feb. 18	E. Coy. Or. Mr. Jemdr.
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar	27 Apl. 18	No. 17 Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M.	27 Apl. 18	No. 21 Coy.
22 July 03	Muhammad Khan	1 May 18	No. 22 Coy.
7 Aug. 03	Mahabir Singh	1 May 18	No. 17 Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar	1 June 18	No. 22 Coy.
29 Jan. 08	Ganpatrao More	1 June 18	No. 21 Coy.
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan	1 June 18	No. 19 Coy.
3 Apl. 07	Hari Singh	24 June 18	No. 21 Coy.
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M.	24 June 18	No. 23 Coy.
15 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad	1 Aug. 18	F. Coy. Jemdr. Adjt.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinda (51, 126a)	1 Aug. 18	No. 19 Coy.
4 Jan. 03	Pal Singh	1 Nov. 18	F. Coy.
28 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	2 Nov. 18	No. 19 Coy.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali	2 Nov. 18	No. 18 Coy.
2 Aug. 05	Sultan Khan	25 Jan. 20	No. 26 Coy.
6 Feb. 06	Nadir Khan	1 July 20	No. 26 Coy.
26 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan	16 Aug. 20	No. 25 Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan	1 Oct. 20	F. 2 Coy.
15 Apl. 03	Narayan Lakshiman (126a)	1 Apl. 21	No. E. Coy.
23 July 03	Nizamuddin Khan	9 Aug. 21	No. E. Coy.
1 Jan. 09	Muzaffar Khan	9 Aug. 21	No. 25 Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Nasru Saidu (126a)	1 Sep. 21	No. 18 Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (61)	7 Sep. 21	E. Coy.

Orderly Room Jemdr.  
Jemdr. of Drivers.

## Burma Sappers and Miners.

Raised as the Burma Company Sappers and Miners at Mandalay in 1887, and affiliated to the 2nd Q. V. O. Sappers and Miners (then the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners). Became an actual unit of that Corps in 1893. Expanded into 3 Companies and a dépôt during the Great War. Constituted as the 4th Burma Sappers and Miners in 1922; present designation 1923.

Headquarters—Mandalay.

Composition—Burmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

1 Sep. 03	Pringle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C., R. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
-----------	---	-----------	------------	------------------------

## Staff Officers.

1 *	1	1	1
-----	---	---	---

## Company Commanders.

23 July 07	Clarke, Capt. E. H., M.C., R. E. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	10 Jan. 22	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
------------	---	------------	------------	-----------------

## Company Officers.

1	1	1	1
---	---	---	---

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.
----------	----------	----------------

1 July 12	Bo Chan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 July 12	12 June 17	8 Aug. 21	1 Dépôt, Mandalay.
-----------	---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	--------------------

## Subadars.

12 June 17	Bo Lugalay . . . . .	12 June 17	13 Oct. 19	15 Fd. Coy.
------------	----------------------	------------	------------	-------------

## Jemadars.

12 June 17	Bo Su . . . . .	12 June 17	15 Fd. Coy.
20 June 18	Bo Ba Gyan . . . . .	20 June 18	D.L.S., Rangoon.
8 Aug. 18	Bo Tunkah . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
10 Dec. 19	Bo Lu (61) . . . . .	10 Dec. 19	15 Fd. Coy.
8 Feb. 22	Bo Maung Boh . . . . .	8 Feb. 22	Jemadar Adj. and Qr. Mr., Depôt Mandalay.

*Head-Quarters of the Depôt.*—Jubbulpore.

"A" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E. with designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. On return from Palestine in April, 1922, amalgamated with "H" Divisional Signals which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

"B" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A. with designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.

"C" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. Present designation November 1920. Composition.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mixed Madrassis.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Maharrattas. (Mahar Drivers.)

"D" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E. (amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918) with designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Pathans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Rajputs.

"E" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).

"F" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 8th January 1917, with designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rajputana Jats.

"G" DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

ADEN SIGNAL SECTION. Formed 26th March 1917. Punjabi Musalmans.

NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY, "A" CORPS SIGNALS. Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as a No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Musalmans.

NO. 1 (LINE) COY. B. CORPS SIGNALS. Formed 2nd June 1917.—(Includes No. 2 Indian Construction Section and F C and F D Cable Sections.)—Composition.—Sikhs (other than Jats).

"A" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Musalmans.

"B" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Hindustani Musalmans.

"C" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Musalmans.

"D" CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP. Formed in Cadre at Signal Training Centre and Depot, July 1922. Composition.—Hindustani Musalmans.

NO. 2 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS } Formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3  
NO. 2 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS. } Wireless Signal Squadron. Present designa-  
tion July 1921. Composition.—Hindustani Hindus.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE AND DEPOT. Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depot. Present designation March 1921.

"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS. Formed 1st July 1922. Present designation 1st July 1922. Headquarters—Army Headquarters, Simla. Detachment—Jubbulpore.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL. Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
Signal Officer-in-Chief.					
24 Oct. 94	Earle, Col., R. G., c.m.g., D.S.O.	R. C. of Sigs. .	3 June 21	. . . .	A. Hdqrs.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	--------------------------------	----------

## Chief Signal Officers.

18 Aug. 00	Hawtrey, Lt.-Col., H. C., C.M. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. C. of Sigs. .	{ 16 June 21 1 Jan. 17	. . . .	W. Comd.
11 Feb. 99	Torrie, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Baluch R. .	1 Feb. 23	14 Aug. 22	N. Comd.
12 Feb. 02	Paulson, Maj. P., O.B.E., (51, 59, 72, 207)	R. C. of Sigs. .	24 Oct. 16	. . . .	E. Comd.
22 Oct. 02	Booth, Maj. F. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.- Col.) (42, 51, 52, 59, 167, 200).	R. C. of Sigs. .	22 Oct. 17	. . . .	S. Comd. and Comdt, A. S. S., Poona.

## Staff Officers.

17 Nov. 14	Penney, Capt., W. R. C., M.C.	R. C. of Sigs. .	3 Nov. 17	. . . .	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqs.
------------	-------------------------------	------------------	-----------	---------	-------------------------------

## Signal Training Centre and Depot Staff.

18 Aug. 00	Prince, Maj. (Local Lieut.-Col.) P. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. E. . . .	2 Nov. 16	1 June 21	Comdt.*
17 Aug. 07	Meredith, Capt. (Local Maj.) A. E., M.C.	5 Mahr. L. I. .	1 Sep. 15	3 May 20	2nd-in-Comd.
19 July 12	Mansergh, Capt., G. E., M.C.	R. C. of Sigs. .	26 June 17	. . . .	Adj. <i>Lv. ex I., 7m.</i> 15 Mar. 23.
20 July 15	Nichols, Capt., F. W., M.B.E.	12 F. F. R. .	2 Apl. 20	. . . .	
19 Nov. 15	Golden, Lt. H. . . . .	R. Sussex R. .	1 July 17	22 Jan. 22	Qr. Mr.
15 May 18	Church, Lt. F., M.B.E. . . .	Ex. Regtl. emp.	25 Nov. 19	25 May 18	O. I.-c. Records.

## Army Signal School, Poona.

16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. J. D. . . . .	20 Burma Rif. .	16 Aug. 20	24 Aug. 23	Chief Instr.
27 June 17	Hooper, Lt. R. H. . . . .	K. S. L. I. .	27 Dec. 18	24 Aug. 23	Instr.
20 Sep. 18	Knight, Lt. C. W. . . . .	R. A. .	20 Mar. 20	. . . .	Instr.

## Commandants Divisional Signals (7).

5 Aug. 05	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C. . . .	1 Punjab R. .	5 Aug. 20	9 May 20	Condt. "A." Div. Sigs., <i>Lv. ex I., 12m.</i>
29 Aug. 06	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 F. F. Rif. {	29 Aug. 21 m. 3 June 19	1 Jan. 23	Condt. "D." Div. Sigs.

## Company Commanders; (18).

## Company Officers (Captains).

4 Mar. 11	Nason, E. R. . . . .	Cheshire R. .	23 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 23	"A." Div. Sigs.
9 Mar. 10	Hobkirk, E. W. J. . . . .	R. C. of Sigs. .	11 Mar. 15	. . . .	Comdt. "E." Div. Sigs.
6 Oct. 06	Drayson, Fitz A., M.C. ( <i>Local</i> <i>Major</i> ).	R. C. of Sigs. .	28 Apl. 15	. . . .	Comdt. F. Div. Sigs. (Tempy.)
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, A. G. J. . . . .	3rd Cav. . . .	1 Sep. 15	18 Feb. 22	Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs. (Tempy.)
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, G. L. G. ( <i>tempy.</i> <i>Maj., 15 Jan. 22</i> ).	4 Pts. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 20	D. C. S. O., Wazir Force, and O. C. "B" Div. Sigs.

\*Also performs the duties of Officer Commanding Detachment "L" Company, Royal Corps of Signals.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Captains) — <i>contd.</i>					
20 Jan. 12	Turner, C. J. R. ( <i>Local Major</i> ).	11 Sikh. R.	20 Jan. 16	1 Sep. 16	Comat., "I." Div. Sigs. ( <i>offg.</i> ) Lv. ex I., 7 m 15 Apl. 23. "G" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 13	Macdonald, Bt.-Maj. R. H., O.B.E.	R. C. of Sigs.	2 July 16 m. 1 Jan. 19		
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I. A.)	17 Sep. 16	26 Apl. 15	No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs. S. T. C. and D. Lv. ex I., 6 m. 27 days, 31 Mar. 23. O. C. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Sigs. Corps, (tempy.) "G" Div. Sigs. S. T. C. & D. "G" Div. Sigs. "C" Div. Sigs. offg. Comdt. S. T. C. & D. No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Oct. 16	Foot, P. B. D.-H.	R. C. of Sigs.	1 Oct. 16		
18 July 13	Vulliamy, C. H. H.	R. E.	3 Nov. 17	18 July 13	
10 Oct. 14	Smith, M. H. H.	6 G. R.	1 Oct. 18	7 Jan. 22	
5 Feb. 16	Jenkins, T. G., O.B.E.	R. E. (T. C.)	1 Jan. 19	5 Feb. 16	
5 May 15	Maynard, C. I. F.	14 Punjab R.	3 May 19	20 Aug. 22	
23 July 15	Paton, J. E. F.	4 Bombay Grs.	23 July 19	5 Oct. 19	
14 Oct. 14	Rayner, R. H., M.B.E.	1 Punjab R.	12 July 19	20 Dec. 22	
22 July 15	Taylor, G.	2 Punjab R.	22 July 19	5 Mar. 23	
28 Oct. 14	Rowley, B. G.	14 Punjab R.	28 July 19	3 Feb. 22	
28 July 15	Smelt, M. V.	12 F. F. R.	23 July 19	4 June 23	
6 Nov. 14	Collin, E. P. C.	2 Punj. R.	4 Aug. 19	20 July 22	
1 Sep. 15	Willoughby, B. D.	14 Horse	1 Sep. 19	25 Dec. 22	
23 Sept. 15	Brown, H. N.	3 Prs.	23 Sep. 19	14 Mar. 23	
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	7 Rajput R.	15 Nov. 19	29 May 23	
19 Mar. 15	Newington, M. T. L.	18 Cav.	19 Dec. 19	30 Dec. 22	
3 Jan. 16	Brennan, R., M.C.	5 G. R.	3 Jan. 20	21 Aug. 22	
14 Jan. 16	Wall, R. H.	4 Bombay Grs.	14 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Bell, H. G.	1 Horse	18 Apl. 20	18 Jan. 22	
18 Apl. 16	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	2 G. R.	18 Apl. 20	20 May 22	
18 Apl. 16	Malden, C. M.	13 F. F. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	23 Dec. 22	
20 July 15	Hannah, A. J.	2 Punjab R.	20 Apl. 20	20 Nov. 21	
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H.	11 Sikh R.	29 June 20	26 Feb. 21	
17 July 16	Martin, G. St. J.	10 Baluch R.	17 July 20	3 Jan. 20	
3 Aug. 16	Orr, H. D.	5 Marh. L. I.	3 Aug. 20	19 July 19	
26 Aug. 16	Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	4 Bombay Grs.	26 Aug. 20	14 July 23	
25 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F.	18 Cav.	27 Sep. 20	5 Mar. 22	
1 Oct. 16	Smith, R. G.	2 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 20	10 Jan. 22	
11 Oct. 16	Edwards, G. A.	8 Cav.	11 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 23	
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J.	14 Horse	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 23	
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, A. J. A.	9 Horse	30 Jan. 21	25 Mar. 21	
2 Mar. 17	Lunt, R. M.	2 Punjab R.	2 Mar. 21	10 Jan. 22	
5 May 17	Moreton, E. A.	17 Dogra R.	5 May 21		
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M.	19 Hyderabad R.	21 May 21	30 Oct. 22	
18 June 17	MacMillan, D. McL.	3 Prs.	18 June 21	23 Sep. 20	
18 June 17	Pouncey, G. R.	14 Punjab R.	18 June 21	6 Mar. 23	
18 June 17	Yiend, E. K.	16 Punjab R.	18 June 21	6 Mar. 22	
19 Sep. 17	Matthews, F. J.	6 G. R.	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 23	
17 Oct. 17	Harris, J. N. A.	2 Punjab R.	27 Oct. 22	1 Sep. 22	
29 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S.	4 Horse	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 22	
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O.	6 G. R.	21 Dec. 22	7 Nov. 22	
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, R. N.	7 Rajput R.	21 Dec. 22	9 Dec. 21	
31 Jan. 18	Leonard, R. G.	5 R. G. R.	31 Jan. 23	15 Sep. 21	
28 Feb. 18	Bennett, M. C.	1 Punjab R.	13 Feb. 23	1 Mar. 23	
1 June 17	Gruar, R. F.	1 Horse.	13 Feb. 23	8 Jan. 23	
5 July 17	Milling, R. C.	1 G. R.	5 July 21	24 June 23	
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, P. E.	19 Hyderabad R.	24 Apl. 23	12 Jan. 23	
31 July 18	Waller, R. W.	1 Prs.	24 Apl. 23	10 Jan. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D.	2 Punjab R.	31 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Lane, C. M.	15 Punjab R.	31 Aug. 23	25 Oct. 22	

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Lieutenants).					
15 May 15	Beadon, H. D., M.C.	Green Howards.	27 Sep. 15	10 Jan. 22	No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
15 Mar. 15	Fraser, A. A. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	R. F. A.	30 Nov. 15	1 Apr. 21	S. T. C. & D.
12 May 15	Wood, T.	K. S. L. I.	21 Sep. 16		"F" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Sep. 15	Mulligan, A. D.	Con. Rangers	4 Mar. 17	5 July 22	Maresfield.
2 Feb. 15	Pavey, ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. P., M.B.E.	R. C. of Sigs.	25 May 17	15 Oct. 17	"F" Divnl. Sigs
7 Nov. 14	Murphy, E. J.	3 H.	1 June 17	17 Mar. 17	Maresfield.
13 July 15	Winckley, G. C., M.C.	Lincoln R.	1 July 17	17 Dec. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Feb. 23.
16 Aug. 15	Sketch, C. E.	R. C. of Sigs.	1 July 17		No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
12 Jan. 15	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	R. C. of Sigs.	1 July 17		O. C. No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Signal (Temp.) Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Apr. 23.
10 July 15	MacSwiney, E. V. F.	R. C. of Sigs.	1 July 17	6 Mar. 19	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
10 July 15	Millar, J. S. ( <i>local Maj.</i> )	Cameronians	1 July 17	12 Sep. 21	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
11 Oct. 15	Jee, R., M.C. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	D. L. I.	1 July 17	10 Jan. 22	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	Rosenberg, R. L. M.	R. A.	1 July 17		"B" Divnl. Sigs.
7 Apr. 16	Wilson, A. J., M.C.	R. W. K.	7 Oct. 17	10 Jan. 22	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
27 July 16	Talbot, H. E.	R. C. of Sigs.	26 Nov. 17		No. 1 (Line) "A" Corps Sigs.
5 June 16	Collier, S. L.	R. C. of Sigs.	5 Dec. 17	12 Aug. 16	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
5 June 16	Disney, T. B. L., M.C.	R. C. of Sigs.	5 Dec. 17		"B" Divnl. Sigs.
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I.	D. C. L. I.	19 Jan. 18	13 Aug. 23	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E.	Spl. list	15 Mar. 18	10 Apr. 17	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
23 Nov. 16	Duncan, M.	R. C. of Sigs.	23 May 18		No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, J.	Cheshire R.	1 Aug. 18	14 Aug. 23	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
7 Feb. 17	Brown, J. H., M.M.	R. A.	7 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, H., D.C.M., M.M.	York & Lancs. R	6 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 17	"G" Divnl. Sigs. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apr. 23.
13 Feb. 17	Ashby, E. E., M.C.	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	13 Aug. 18	10 Apr. 23	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M.	Ex. Regtl. Emp.	14 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 17	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Apr. 23.
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) E., M.C., D.C.M.	Br. Ser.	19 Aug. 18	19 Feb. 17	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	Ex. Regtl. Emp.	26 Aug. 18	26 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D.
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. I. (90, 161, 169, 206).	Ex. Regtl. Emp.	14 Sep. 18	13 Feb. 17	S. T. C. & D.
13 Apr. 17	Smitherman, H. C. (170, 207a)	Ex. Regtl. Emp.	13 Oct. 18	13 Apr. 17	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 June 23.
1 Dec. 17	Lawson, J.	16 Lt. Cav.	1 Dec. 18	13 Feb. 22	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
6 June 17	Edge, R. St. G.	R. F. A.	6 Dec. 18	27 May 22	Maresfield.
26 June 17	Bury, F. H.	R. Fus.	27 Dec. 18	29 June 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
29 Aug. 17	Wilson, F. K.	Gloster R.	28 Feb. 19	4 May 23	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Sep. 17	Pope, F. T.	Queen's R.	12 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 20	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
28 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A.	R. C. of Sigs.	28 Mar. 19		"B" Divnl. Sigs.
15 July 19	Skinner, C., M.B.E. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> )	R. E. (T. C.)	15 July 19		No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs. Lv., ex I., pendg. retmt.
25 Jan. 18	Scott, T. A. R. (206)	R. C. of Sigs.	25 July 19		"D" Divnl. Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, K. C.	1 Horse	21 Aug. 19	5 Jan. 23	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	McGregor, W. D.	1 G. R.	31 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 22	Maresfield.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, V. P.	16 Cav.	31 Aug. 19	20 Jan. 23	"D" Divnl. Sigs.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

Company Officers (Lieutenants)—*contd.*

31 Aug. 18	Warren, P. . . . .	6 Lrs. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	22 Feb. 23	No. 2 (W-T) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	1 Apl. 22	Maresfield.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I. . . . .	3 Prs. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	28 Aug. 22	Maresfield.
15 Jan. 18	Morgan, R. W. . . . .	R. F. A. . . . .	6 Nov. 19	14 Sep. 21	"F" Divnl. Sigs. Lv., ez I., 8 m, 27 Feb. 23.
2 June 18	Newton, A. . . . .	Ex. Regtl. Emp.	2 Dec. 19	2 June 18	D. Divnl. Sigs. Lv. ex I.
6 June 18	Spurway, C. (206) . . . . .	R. C. of Sigs. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	. . . . .	No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., "A" Corps Sigs.
6 June 18	Shaw, T. C. H. . . . .	R. G. A. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	19 Aug. 20	No. 2 (Wireless) "B" Corps Sigs.
19 Mar. 18	Small, C. G. . . . .	19 Hy'bad. R. . . . .	19 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 18	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
21 Dec. 18	Gregson, D. A. . . . .	12 Cav. . . . .	21 Dec. 19	9 Sep. 21	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. . . . .	Inniskilling Fus. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	. . . . .	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Goadby, F. R. L. . . . .	R. C. of Sigs. . . . .	20 Mar. 20	. . . . .	No. 2 (Wireless) "A" Corps Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. . . . .	R. C. of Sigs. . . . .	20 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 18	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, G. M. B. . . . .	12 F. F. Rif. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	27 Jan. 22	Maresfield.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	9 Feb. 22	Maresfield.
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, C. E. W. . . . .	I. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	. . . . .	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, R. F. . . . .	15 Punjab R. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	5 Feb. 23	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	20 Feb. 23	Maresfield.
17 Dec. 19	Glassby, R. McL. . . . .	W. York. R. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	8 Feb. 23	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Walford, J. E. S. . . . .	Worcester R. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	10 Jan. 22	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Sep. 17	Maguire, R. . . . .	20 Lrs. . . . .	2 Feb. 21	3 Sep. 19	No. 1 (Line) Co. "F" Corps Sigs.
17 July 19	Morton, F. K. . . . .	R. G. A. . . . .	17 July 21	19 Aug. 20	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Ridley-Thompson, E. L. . . . .	Queen's Bays . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	. . . . .	Maresfield.

1st Commn- or date of entering service.	Names.	Corps.	Regimental rank.	Date of apptt. to Signal Service.	Remarks.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>					
17 June 95	Diwan Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur.</i>	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Aug. 20	14 Aug. 14	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 1st cl.—S.T.C.&amp;D.</i>
30 Mar. 98	Murugesan, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i>	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	<i>A. Sig. Sch. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
10 May 97	Abdul Rashid . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	23 June 21	18 Apl. 11	<i>"B" Divnl. Sigs.</i>

**Subadars.**

7 Feb. 99	Narain Singh, M.B.E. . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	12 Jan. 17	26 Feb. 16	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
5 Jan. 97	Firman Ali . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	2 May 17	15 Feb. 11	No. 1 Line Coy.
15 July 02	Jamaldin Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	2 June 17	15 Nov. 14	"A" Corps Sigs.
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 11	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
5 June 16	Khan Zaman . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Oct. 17	5 June 16	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Mar. 18	12 Jan. 15	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
1 June 06	Saminathan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	15 Apl. 18	19 Mar. 11	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Mar. 02	Amar Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	15 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 14	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	Ind. Sig. Corps.	23 May 18	14 Feb. 11	No. 1 Line Coy., "B" Corps Sigs.
27 May 02	Kala Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	23 June 21	20 Aug. 16	S. T. C. & Depot.
17 May 17	Rachpal Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	23 June 21	17 May 17	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
23 May 05	Randhir Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 14	S. T. C. & Depot.
16 Nov. 03	Balwant Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 July 22	23 Nov. 21	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
17 Dec. 00	Dayano Jadhav (56) . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Aug. 22	3 Nov. 21	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
31 Aug. 14	Tohid Gul Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Oct. 22	6 July 22	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tej Singh Gurung (126) . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	12 Sep. 21	12 Sep. 21	S. T. C. & Depot. "G" Divnl. Sigs.

**Jemadars.**

7 Mar. 08	Narayanasami . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	22 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 11	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
27 June 08	Panchanadan (126) . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 14	S. T. C. & Depot.
1 Sep. 03	Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Oct. 17	28 Sep. 15	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
7 Sep. 00	Bahadur Singh Gurung . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Dec. 17	17 Apl. 22	S. T. C. & Depot.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	15 Apl. 18	22 Nov. 16	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	13 May 18	22 Dec. 17	"G" Divnl. Sigs.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	15 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 11	"A" Div. Sigs.
3 May 99	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	12 Oct. 18	29 Dec. 14	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	7 June 19	15 Feb. 11	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	18 July 19	14 Aug. 14	No. 2 (W-T.) Coy., "A" Corps Sigs.
26 Sep. 05	Pala Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	18 July 19	10 Oct. 14	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
3 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	18 July 19	27 Nov. 15	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
7 July 10	Nur Mohammad . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	18 July 19	13 Aug. 14	S. T. C. & Depot.
21 Feb. 10	Jai Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	18 July 19	17 July 17	"A" Divnl. Sigs.
28 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	18 July 19	14 Oct. 14	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
1 July 10	Mohra (56) . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Sep. 20	29 Sep. 21	S. T. C. & Depot.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 16	"E" Divnl. Sigs.
5 May 10	Govind Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	25 Mar. 21	20 Sep. 21	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
24 July 04	Karam Ilahi . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C. & Depot.
30 Nov. 03	Achha Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	13 Aug. 14	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
21 Jan. 03	Pirthi Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	14 Aug. 14	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
1 Feb. 05	Nand Lal . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	23 Feb. 16	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
26 June 08	Govind Fadtare . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	16 Oct. 14	"C" Divnl. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	29 July 16	"B" Divnl. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	31 Dec. 14	"F" Divnl. Sigs.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	5 Oct. 16	S. T. C. & Depot.
9 Feb. 14	Baz Ali . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	28 June 21	19 Sep. 15	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purusotham Prasad Singh (126) . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	17 July 21	9 Nov. 21	No. 2 (W-T) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 July 22	Gunga Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 July 22	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C. & Depot.
1 Aug. 22	Sorab Singh . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Aug. 22	17 May 22	S. T. C. & Depot.
1 Aug. 22	Alim Haidar Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 22	"D" Divnl. Sigs.
10 Oct. 22	Jiwan Singh (126) . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	10 Oct. 22	2 July 18	S. T. C. & Depot.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram . . . . .	Ind. Sig. Corps.	1 May 23	1 May 15	S. T. C. & Depot.

## 1st Madras Pioneer s.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava"  
 "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion (King George's Own).— . Kotkai.—Arrived 25 May 22 from Kirkee.  
 2nd Battalion.— . . . . . Mari Indus.—Arrived 15 September 23 from Bangalore,  
 10th Battalion.— . . . . . Bangalore.—Arrived 19 June 21 from Iraq (N. W. Persia)\*

1st Bn. { COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.  
 { COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDWARD C. W. MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, K.B.E., C.B.  
 23 April 1912.  
 10th Bn. COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR H. T. BROOKING, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 23 July 18.

## Class Composition.

Tamil, Te'egus, Paraiyans, and Christians (Mixed).

## 1st, 2nd, and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

10 Oct. 94	2 Watson, Lt.-Col. S. B., q.	3 June 16	Lv. ex I., 8 <sup>th</sup> m., 29 Mar. 23.
5 Aug. 96	1 Bald, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., q.	5 May 21	

## Seconds-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	2 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. H. St. G.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
18 Apl. 00	H., q.		
8 Feb. 09	1 Peel, Maj. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., q.	1 Sep. 15	

1st Comm.	Name and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
1st MADRAS PIONEERS—contd.			
Company Commanders.			
8 Jan. 01	2 Fennell, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E. S.	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
8 May 01	1 Cochran, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O., q.	3 June 18	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (offg.)
4 July 03	2 Skinner, Maj. T. B., q.	26 Sep. 16	
12 Nov. 02	1 Plumer, Maj. C. G. M., O.B.E.	11 Jan. 17	Admin s. Comdt., 14th Bn., 3rd Madras R.
28 Jan. 03	2 Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q.	15 June 17	Nayar Bde.
27 Aug. 02	2 Murland, Maj. H. F., q.	27 Aug. 17	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
27 Aug. 02	1 Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., q.	27 Aug. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
19 Aug. 03	2 Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.	19 Aug. 18	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Bombay Dist.
27 Jan. 04	1 Hamilton, Maj. A. F., m.c., q.	27 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

16 June 06	1 Nairne, Maj. R. G. q.	16 June 21	
29 Aug. 06	2 Kemble, Maj. T.A., q.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 22.
17 Aug. 07	1 Fraser, Maj. S.G.G., M.C., q.	17 Aug. 22	Staff College, Quetta, Feb. 23.
25 Jan. 08	2 Hare, Maj. I. L. O. H.	25 Jan. 23	Burma Mil. Police.
17 Aug. 07	2 Burne, Maj. F. O. N., m.c.	17 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Jan. 08	1 Nance, Maj. W. F., q.	25 Jan. 23	Adjt. & Admn. Comdt., 11th Bn., 3 Madras R.
9 Sep. 08	1 Davies, Capt. A. M., q.	1 Sep. 15	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Satara.
8 Sep. 07	2 Deane, Capt. H. H. R. q.(s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Adjt.
11 Dec. 09	2 Urmson, Capt. D. G. S., q.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. Corps.
20 Sep. 11	1 Timney, Capt. L. H.	20 Sep. 15	Physical Trng. Sch., Aldershot.
24 Aug. 12	1 Johnson, Capt. G. S., m.c.	24 Aug. 16	Hdqr. Waziristan Force.
19 June 15	2 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C.	16 June 19	
11 Aug. 15	2 Rossel, Capt. H. G. T.	11 Aug. 19	A. R. O. Bangalore.
15 Nov. 15	2 Slade, Capt. M.	15 Nov. 19	
29 June 16	2 Tipping, Capt. R. P. M.	26 Dec. 19	
4 Apl. 16	2 Barnes, Capt. T. J.	4 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 22.
29 June 16	1 Revell, Capt. A. J.	27 June 20	
16 Aug. 16	2 Baker, Capt. A. H., q.	16 Aug. 20	
18 June 17	2 Macann, Capt. A. E. H., q.	18 June 21	With 10th Bn., Adjt.
12 Sep. 17	1 Russell, Capt. H. B.	12 Sep. 22	
12 Sep. 17	2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R.	12 Sep. 22	
1 Dec. 17	2 Bowden, Capt. S. A., q.	10 Nov. 22	
26 Sep. 17	1 Smith, Capt. H. N.	24 Apl. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
5 Oct. 17	1 Bairsto, Capt. F. J.	24 Apl. 23	
31 July 18	1 Wallers, Capt. R. W., q.	24 Apl. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	2 Worthington, Capt. R. F.	31 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
5 Jan. 18	2 Alston, Lt. W. L., q.	31 Aug. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Ashford, Lt. E.	5 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Lt. P. W., q.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 8m., 3 June 23.
15 Apl. 19	1 Sanders, Lt. G. A. I., q.	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	1 Murcott, Lt. S. S.	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	1 Hodgkinson, Lt. F. O.	16 July 21	With 21st Infy. Bde. Hdqrs.
24 Dec. 20	1 Catterson-Smith, Lt. S. J. G. A.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

27 Jan. 04	2 Pythian-Adams, Maj. E.G.P.	27 Jan. 19	Lv. in and ex I. pendg. retmt.
------------	------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st MADRAS PIONEERS—(contd.)

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar Major.	
13 Mar. 95	10	Narayanasami, <i>Bahadur</i> (52, 56, 66a, 126) q.	26 Aug. 09	17 Apl. 15	26 Aug. 18 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
14 July 92	2	Narayanasami <i>Bahadur</i> (1) (56, 126), q.	19 Nov. 08	13 Dec. 13	1 Nov. 22 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
2 May 97	1	Perumal Reddy (56, 126), q.	13 Mar. 17	11 Mar. 20	19 May 23

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
15 June 94	2	Anthony David, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a), q.	13 July 11	17 Dec. 17
1 Apl. 03	1	Muhammad Abdul Azim (60a) q.	13 Mar. 17	11 Mar. 20
10 June 02	1	Tambusami, I.D.S.M. (126), q.	18 May 17	19 Aug. 20
15 Jan. 02	2	Gnanaprakasam (56, 58, 126), q.	20 July 15	15 Nov. 20
18 Dec. 04	2	Dharmalingam (126a) q.	19 May 16	1 Jan. 21
1 Nov. 02	2	P. Narayanasami, I.D.S.M. (126a)	9 Aug. 16	23 Feb. 21
12 May 02	1	Durai'sami, (56, 66a, 126a), q.	11 June 17	1 Mar. 21
30 Aug. 04	1	Muttusami Nayudu (56), q.	1 July 18	15 Mar. 21
2 Nov. 08	1	Sangili (126a), q.	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21
1 May 03	2	Balagurusamy, I.D.S.M., q.	17 Feb. 18	8 Oct. 21
19 Nov. 04	2	Saurinayagam (126a)	1 Apl. 18	9 Oct. 21
30 May 04	2	Balaraman, q.	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 22
8 Nov. 07	1	Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23
12 Aug. 08	1	Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a)	1 July 18	1 May 23

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

23 May 17	1	Jelis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	
10 Sep. 03	1	Munusami (56, 61)	26 June 17	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
9 Mar. 11	2	Arogyasami I.D.S.M. (126a), q.	19 May 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 14	2	Ramannah (56)	26 May 18	
23 Sep. 05	1	Joseph (126a) q.	1 July 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
24 Jan. 05	1	Muhamma d Husain (56) q.	21 July 18	
19 June 06	1	Abdul Subhan (48a, 53, 56)	21 July 18	
2 Dec. 08	1	Chinnayya (126a) q.	21 July 18	
22 June 12	2	Balasundaram (56, 126)	5 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
7 Dec. 08	1	Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
14 Jan. 03	1	Elliah . (48a, 56, 58, 126a), q.	22 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 July 10	2	Govindasami (56, 126a), q.	5 June 19	
7 June 06	2	Munisami (56), q.	23 July 19	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 08	1	Kuppan (48), q.	11 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Apl. 07	2	Fohn Sa-don (126)	1 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
17 Mar. 07	2	Arunachalam, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Oct. 20	
23 Mar. 07	2	Ayyalu Naidu, q.	23 Feb. 21	
29 Aug. 10	2	Sangili (126)	1 Apl. 21	
7 Nov. 98	2	Francis Sebastian (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
4 June 00	1	Harry Rozario	1 Aug. 21	
8 Sep. 06	2	Kadirvelu (6')	16 Jan. 22	
1 Mar. 10	1	Lakshmayyah	1 May 23	
1 Mar. 11	2	Ramasami (56)	1 May 23	
7 Feb. 10	1	Murugesan	19 May 23	

## Attached.

10 Sep. 10	2	Muhammad Jaffar Hussain, Jemadar. (48a, 56, 126a).	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
------------	---	--	------------	-------------

1st MADRAS PIONEERS—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion**—(*late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.*)—THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*Shaikh Mudin-ki-purani pallan.*—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1758, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1884; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; the 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 1906; 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 1910; present designation, 1922.

**2nd Battalion**—(*late 64th Pioneers.*)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Basille-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**10th Battalion**—(*late 81st Pioneers.*)

*Roberts-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 11th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burna," "Aden."  
 "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Canahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad"  
 "Punjab" "Abyssinia." "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek"  
 "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion.—

Iraq.—Arrived January 1923 from Meerut.

2nd Battalion (Kelat-i-Ghilzie).—

Meerut.—Arrived 5 June 23 from Iraq.

3rd Battalion.—

Mandalay.—Arrived 19 January 1921 from Meerut.

4th Battalion —

Kirkee.—Arrived 6 June 1922 from Waziristan.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion).—

Agra.—Arrived 11 March 1922 from Waziristan.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALIONS.

11th Battalion.—Bombay.

12th Battalion.—Bombay.

2nd Bn. . COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL WALTER C. BLACK, C.S.I., C.I.E., 21 April 1922.

3rd Bn. . COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, <sup>CM</sup> K.C.B., D.S.O.  
13 May 1904.

## Class Composition.

Lob na Sikhs, Mahrattas, Rajputana Musalmans.

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants

27 July 98	3	Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., <i>q.</i>	1 Dec. 20 <i>Lv. ex I. to 7 Jan. 24.</i>
3 Aug. 98	1	Marjoribanks, Col. R. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 23
4 Aug. 96	10	Ellis, Lt.-Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (e)</i>	1 Dec. 19 <i>Pensions Investigation Officer, A. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs.</i>
20 July 98	2	Neumann, Lt.-Col. C. W., [ <i>q.</i> ]	1 Jan. 17

## Seconds-in-Command.

17 Feb. 00	1	Baldwin, Maj. F. E. W., <i>q</i>	1 Sep. 15 <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 Apl. 23.</i>
11 Aug. 01	2	Pulley, Maj. H. C., O.B.E., <i>q.</i> [L]	1 Sep. 15 <i>With Ministry of Interior, Iraq.</i>
20 Jan. 00	3	Graham, Maj. D. S.	1 Sep. 15

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Jan. 01	3	Tugwell, Maj. W. B. P., p.s.c., q.	5 Jan. 16 D. A. A G., Waziristan Force.
8 Jan. 01	3	Harley, Pt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., q.	3 June 19 With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 02	2	Clarke, Maj. G. A., q.	18 Jan. 17 With 10th Bn.
21 Jan. 03	2	Boyce, Maj. R. B., q.	21 Jan. 18 2nd-in-Comd (temp).
22 Apl. 03	1	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.	22 Apl. 18 Ind. State Forces.
23 Dec. 03	4	Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., p.s. c., q.	23 Dec. 18
13 Aug. 04	3	Murray, Maj. S.G.C., C.I.E., q.	13 Aug. 19 Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
13 Aug. 04	1	Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C., (s.c.) q.	13 Aug. 19 Adj., 11th Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.
16 Aug. 05	1	Shute, Maj. C. A., C.B.E., q.	1 Jan. 18 D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Palestine.
29 Nov. 05	3	Coote, Maj. M. C., q.	29 Nov. 20 2nd-in-Comd. (temp.).
24 Jan. 06	4	Davies, Maj. G. B., q.	24 Jan. 21
20 Aug. 06	2	Chapman, Maj. E. H.,	20 Aug. 21 Pension Investigating Offr., Meerut Dist.
17 Aug. 07	4	Burdett, Maj. F. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22 Instr., S.A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
25 Jan. 08	3	Leslie, Maj. F. D.,	25 Jan. 23 With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
25 Jan. 08	1	Hornor, Maj. F. H. F., M.C., q.	25 Jan. 23 With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	2	Macpherson, Capt. A. K., q.	1 Sep. 15 E. Comd. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	2	Yeates, Capt. E. P.	1 Sep. 15 Eastern Comd. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	3	Pulvermann, Bt.-Maj. A. W., q.	1 Jan. 19
20 Jan. 09	4	Ferrier, Capt. I., q.	1 Sep. 15

1st Commn.  
or date of  
entering  
service.

25 July 17 2  
1 Aug. 17 2  
19 Sep. 17 4  
21 Dec. 17 3  
1 May 18 2  
5 Nov. 17 1  
31 Aug. 18 1  
16 Dec. 18 4  
15 Apl. 19 1  
15 Apl. 19 4  
29 Jan. 20 3  
29 Jan. 20 1  
29 Jan. 20 2  
20 Jan. 20 1  
16 July 20 3

5 May 17 10  
29 Jan. 20 2  
16 July 20 1  
24 Dec. 20 4  
29 Jan. 20 10  
24 Dec. 10 4

## Company Officers.

17 Sep. 08	1	Wallis, Capt. B. H., M.C., q.	1 Sep. 15
20 Jan. 09	2	Young, Capt. B. N., q.	1 Sep. 15
8 Sep. 09	3	Ozanne, Capt. R. H. R., q.	1 Sep. 15
3 Sep. 10	3	Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., q.	1 Sep. 15
20 Jan. 12	3	Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 16
11 Dec. 14	3	Cousins, Capt. M. A. S.	20 Oct. 16
14 Jan. 14	1	Roberson, Capt. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 18
13 Jan. 15	4	Parsons, Capt. J. W. A.	13 Jan. 19
5 May 15	3	Whitehill, Capt. R. D.	3 May 19
22 May 15	2	Virgin, Capt. A. H.	19 May 19
14 June 15	1	Chappel, Capt. B. H., (s.c.), q.	14 June 19
18 Apl. 16	2	Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C.	16 July 19
6 Nov. 14	2	Grant, Capt. T. G. L'E.	4 Aug. 19
11 Aug. 15	3	Litton, Capt. G. E.	11 Aug. 19
11 Aug. 15	2	Cole, Capt. R. St. G.	11 Aug. 19
20 Nov. 14	4	Fonias, Capt. R. M.	15 Aug. 19
27 Aug. 15	4	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.	15 Aug. 19
15 Oct. 15	1	Adams, Capt. A. M.	15 Oct. 19
15 Nov. 15	3	Godlard, Capt. E. N., O.B.F., M.C., q.	15 Nov. 19
15 Nov. 15	1	Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19
15 Nov. 15	4	Shrew, Capt. R. L.	15 Nov. 19
15 Nov. 15	2	Trague, Capt. R. J. D. q.	15 Nov. 19
20 Dec. 15	1	Rich, Capt. G.	20 Dec. 19
5 Feb. 16	1	Finch, Capt. P. W.	5 Feb. 20
11 Feb. 16	2	Sowton, Capt. B. S.	11 Feb. 20
18 June 15	2	Wilkinson, Capt. R. F., O.B.E.	18 Mar. 20
18 Apl. 16	3	Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C.	18 Apl. 20
18 Apl. 16	3	Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R.	18 Apl. 20
18 Apl. 16	1	Clark, Capt. W. V.	18 Apl. 20
29 June 16	4	Hewett, Capt. W. G., O.C., q.	29 June 20
29 June 16	4	Worledge, Capt. L. H.	29 June 20
4 Oct. 15	4	Andrews, Capt. D. E.	4 July 20
1 May 17	2	Stanley, Capt. D. R., q.	1 May 21
5 June 17	3	Skinner, Capt. F. H., q.	5 June 21
18 June 17	2	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., q.	18 June 21
			With 10th Bn. Adj., 1 Jan. 23.
			Adj., 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R., A.F.I.
			Adj. 29 Apl. 22.
			Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 23.
			Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 23.
			Lv. ex I., 8 m.
			Mily. Farms Dept.
			I.A.O.C.
			I. A. S. Corps.
			Staff Capt. to the Col. on the Staff, R. E.
			Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 July 23.
			With 10th Bn. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Apl. 23.
			Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Mar. 24.
			Canit. Magte's Dept.
			Attd. 10th Bn.—for duty with 11th Bn.
			Ind. Sig. Corps.
			With 10th Bn.
			With 10th Bn. A. R. O., Delhi.
			Adj.
			Adj. 4 May 23.
			With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.
			Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Mar. 24.

15 Dec. 96 3  
2 May 97 2  
9 July 00 10  
10 May 97 4  
12 Aug. 00 1

12 Apl. 99 3  
22 May 99 3  
7 July 00 2

20 Oct. 08 3  
1 Nov. 00 1  
26 Jan. 01 1  
26 May 98 2  
8 Dec. 01 3

1 Nov. 14 4  
9 May 01 4

1 Apl. 06 1  
8 June 01 2  
21 Aug. 04 1  
15 May 05 3

35 Mar. 01 1  
17 Aug. 00 1  
16 Aug. 06 4  
31 July 14 4  
12 Apl. 99 3  
1 July 01 4  
11 Feb. 10 4  
14 Sep. 08 4  
2 Mar. 01 1

Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	------------	----------

2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

Gass, Capt. F. T. . . . .	25 July 21	Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde. Hdqrs.
Seager, Capt. F. E. B. . . . .	1 Aug. 21	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn.
Haswell, Capt. F. W. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
Kearns, Capt. R. W. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
Fairley, Capt. W. M. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	Adj.
Keelan, Capt. A. P. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
Steveni, Capt. O. K., q . . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
Hare, Lt. H. J., q . . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Qr. Mr.
Mackay, Lt. J. N. . . . .	15 Apr. 20	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 23,
Grey, Lt. C. A. . . . .	15 Apr. 20	
Newman, Lt. G. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
Williams, Lt. S. F. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
Hight, Lt. T. H. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
Broadbent, Lt. R. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 July 23.
Kekwick, Lt. J. F. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)

## Attached.

Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., 4 H. Prs. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	For duty with 11 Bn.
Clough, Lt. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W. . . . .	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 July 23.
Simmanee, Lt. F. D. K., q . . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
Tomkins, Lt. L. H., 4 H. Prs . . . . .	29 Jan. 21	For duty with 11 Bn.
Cox, Lt. H. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 10-3 S. Prs. for duty with 12-2 B. Prs.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
Krishna Bhoale, Hon. Capt. Sardar Bahadur (50, 58), I.D.S.M. (q) . . . . .	1 Mar. 04	25 Dec. 07	22 Jan. 16 Order of Br. Ind. 1st Cl.
Binda Singh (50) . . . . .	24 Dec. 11	1 Mar. 14	2 Dec. 20
Vithoba Jadnow (56) . . . . .	25 Apr. 15	20 Nov. 15	8 Oct. 21
Ganda Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 14	30 Apr. 16	18 Apr. 22
Hari Singh, Bahadur (66a, 126) (q) . . . . .	1 July 12	5 Dec. 14	10 Jan. 23 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

Karm Singh Bahadur (52, 56, 66) (q) I.D.S.M. . . . .	4 Dec. 07	25 Aug. 12	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
Fivan Singh (56) (q) . . . . .	6 May 08	20 Oct. 14	With 10th Bn.
Maingha Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (51, 58) (q) . . . . .	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. With 10th Bn.
Abdul Latif Khan I.O.M. (56) (q) . . . . .	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16	
Ghafur Khan (q) . . . . .	4 Nov. 10	18 Jan. 16	
Laximan Fankar, I.O.M. (q) . . . . .	29 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 16	With 10th Bn.
Indar Singh (56) . . . . .	22 Apr. 16	12 Dec. 16	
Bakhtawar Khan, Bahadur (q) . . . . .	26 Dec. 15		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
Sardar Mohd. Khan (61, 126) (q) . . . . .	1 Feb. 17	23 Apr. 18	
Dewa Singh, I.D.S.M. (q) . . . . .	23 Nov. 15	2 Aug. 20	
Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59) . . . . .	13 June 18	1 May 18	
Punjab Singh . . . . .	1 July 17	20 Aug. 18	
Narayan Kadam (56, 65) (q) . . . . .	27 June 18	17 Nov. 19	
Krishna Kalange (52, 56) (q) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	17 May 20	
Abdul Rahman, I.D.S.M. (56) (q) . . . . .	9 Aug. 14	16 Aug. 20	
Narak Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	6 Mar. 21	
Krishna Wagode . . . . .	2 May 18	1 Sep. 21	
Chanda Singh (126a) . . . . .	19 May 18	25 Oct. 21	
Indar Singh, I.O.M. (56) q . . . . .	20 Oct. 14	17 Feb. 22	
Fakir Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	30 Apr. 16	30 Apr. 23	With 10 Bn.
Phul Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	20 Aug. 18	23 Aug. 22	
Babu Parte . . . . .	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22	
Kishan Singh (56) (q) . . . . .	15 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 23	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—contd.

## Jemadars.

4 June 01	2	Dhane Khan (56) . . .	20 Nov. 15	
12 June 01	4	Teja Singh (56) . . .	14 Mar. 18	
28 May 99	3	Nawab Singh (48a) (g) . .	21 Apr. 18	
15 Jan. 05	2	Tukaram Dharo (48a, 56) .	1 May 18	With 10th Bn.
25 Dec. 06	2	Nawab Khan (48a, 56, 61) g.	1 May 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.
20 Feb. 99	3	Labb Singh, I.D.S.M. (51, 66a) (g) . . .	19 May 18	Ind. Adj.
21 June 02	2	Male Khan (g) . . .	20 May 18	With 10th Bn.
1 June 03	2	Indar Singh . . .	1 June 18	Ind. Adj. (Offg.)
1 Apr. 05	4	Antu Burge (56) . . .	20 June 18	With 10th Bn.
3 Feb. 02	1	Nasrullah Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a) . . .	1 July 18	Ind. Adj.
23 Apr. 03	2	Magh Singh . . .	19 Aug. 18	Ind. Cr. Mr. (Offg.)
23 Apr. 03	2	Mela Singh (56) . . .	24 Aug. 18	
27 May 05	1	Yeshwant Sawant (56) (g) .	15 Sep. 18	
10 Apr. 12	3	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. . .	5 June 19	With 10th Bn
5 Sep. 11	3	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) .	15 Aug. 19	
9 Jan. 08	2	Mehal Singh (57) . . .	2 Sep. 19	
19 May 03	3	Harnam Singh (126) . . .	16 Sep. 19	Ind. Or.-Mr.
23 Mar. 02	4	Pandu Kale . . .	10 Jan. 20	Ind. Or.-Mr.
28 Feb. 10	1	Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126a) .	18 Jan. 20	Ind. Or.-Mr.
	2	Sant Singh . . .	1 May 20	
8 Jan. 02	4	Dayal Singh, I.O.M. (g) . .	1 Sep. 20	
6 Jan. 14	4	Pirith Singh . . .	19 Oct. 20	S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
27 Oct. 10	2	Shakir Ali (126) . . .	1 Apr. 21	
23 June 06	1	Abdul Subhan Khan (126) .	1 Apr. 21	
20 July 10	3	Sirpati More (56, 61a) (g) .	1 Apr. 21	
18 July 06	3	Genu Powar . . .	1 Apr. 21	
5 July 09	3	Laximan Rao Ghagh (g) . .	1 Apr. 21	
28 Sep. 07	3	Fateh Muhammad (126) . .	1 Apr. 21	
11 Mar. 12	10	Syed Golab Shah (126, 161, 206) .	1 Apr. 21	
	4	Khalil Ahmad Khan . . .	23 Aug. 22	
23 Dec. 00	1	Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	28 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 14	4	Mahmud Hassan Khan (56) .	17 Mar. 22	Ind. Adj.
16 Jan. 11	1	Abdul Razaq (56) (g) . .	1 Nov. 22	
	4	Sohrab Khan . . .	1 Nov. 22	
	4	Rangu Tate . . .	1 Nov. 22	
	4	Sadu Ghade . . .	16 Nov. 22	
6 July 11	1	Sanu Gackwad (56) (g) . .	21 Dec. 22	
11 July 11	1	Su'eman Khan (56) (g) . .	10 Jan. 23	
	4	Shiv Singh . . .	16 Mar. 23	
	3	Dal Singh . . .	22 Mar. 23	
	1	Bolaka Singh . . .	16 Aug. 23	

2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captain.

28 July 15 | Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton (*Temp. Maj.*) | 1 Sep. '21 | Attd. A. F. I. Genl. List 2nd-in-Comd.

## Company Officers.

1 Apl. 22	Jal Cursetjee Oonwalla ( <i>Hony. Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	1 Apl. 22	On probation.
8 Apl. 22	Minoo Nanabhai Katrak ( <i>Hony. Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Apl. 22	On probation.
12 June 22	Shwak Hormuji Mehta ( <i>Hony. Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	12 June 22	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

8 Apl. 22	Phirozshaw Dinshaw Palamcoat ( <i>Hony. 2nd-Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Apl. 22	On probation. Gr.-Mr.
12 June 22	Shiayax Maneckji Surveyor ( <i>Hony. 2nd-Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	12 June 22	On probation.
12 June 22	Sorab Rustomji Bamji ( <i>Hony. Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	12 June 22	On probation.
12 June 22	Barjor Pestanji Surti ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	12 June 22	On probation.
12 June 22	Pirosha Edulji Mistry ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	12 June 22	On probation.
16 Sep. 22	Framroze Hormasji Mehta ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	16 Sep. 22	On probation.
16 Sep. 22	Homi Daniishah Karaka ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	16 Sep. 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Eruchshaw Jamasji Baria ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Dorabji Ranji ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Godrej Dorabji Dhana Patel ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Kaikusroo Jiwasji Porter ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Edulji Manekji Patel ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> )	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 May 23	Edulji Pestonji Morris	1 May 23	On probation.

## Staff.

24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) W. A. G., M.C., 1-5 Mahr. L. I.	24 Aug. 15	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt.
------------	--	------------	------------------------

2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*contd.*

## 12th Battalion

## (Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Platoon Commanders.

6 May 22	Eruch Ardeshir Tarapore . . .	6 May 22	On probation.
23 July 22	Dinshaw Barzorji Doctor ( <i>Hony. Lt. I. L. F.</i> ) . . .	8 July 22	On probation.
8 Oct. 22	Jamshed Dorabji Kothawala ( <i>Hony. 2nd Lt. I. L. F.</i> ) . . .	8 Oct. 22	On probation.
8 Nov. 22	Sirdar Rustom Jehangir Vakil, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> . . .	28 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Nasser-Wanji Navroji Anklesaria . . .	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
24 Feb. 23	Shehriar Barzorji Edalji Modi . . .	24 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Edalji Bhikaji Ghasvala . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
9 Mar. 23	Sardar Davar Temuras Kavaji Modi, ( <i>Hony. Lt. I. L. F.</i> ) . . .	9 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Pestanshah Nasarvanji Vakil . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Jehangir Dhanjishaw Anklesaria . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Nozahirwanji Hirjibhoy Anklesaria . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Jan. 01 | King, Maj. J. St. A., 1 Punjab R. | 8 Jan. 16 | Adj. & Admin's. Comdt.

2ND BOMBAY PIONEERS—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)—A MURAL CROWN SUPER-  
SCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shan Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

*"Progredior."*

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 4th Battalion—(late 48th Pioneers.)

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

10th Battalion—(late 121st Pioneers.)—AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto  
in Hindustani corresponding with "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine Battalion), 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion Bombay, Pioneers; Present designation, 1922.

## 12th Battalion—

Raised 15th April 1922 as 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; Present designation, 1922.

## 3RD SIKH PIONEERS.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia"  
 "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "China 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform.—

LOCATION.

Facings.—

1st Battalion . . . . .	S. Waziristan—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ambala.
2nd Battalion. . . . .	N. Waziristan—Arrived Oct. 22, from Sialkote.
3rd Battalion. . . . .	S. Waziristan—Arrived from Nowshera.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Ambala—Arrived 14 Feb. 22, from Landi Kotal.

2nd Bn.—COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E. [R] 6 January 1905.

## Class Composition.

Mazbi, Ramdasia and Lobana Sikhs.

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 10th Battalions  
 (Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

28 Jan. 93	2	Hope, Lt.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., q.	28 Jan. 19
20 Jan. 97	10	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20
27 July 98	1	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., q.	31 Mar. 22
19 May 00	3	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., q.	24 Mar. 23

## Seconds-In-Command.

19 Oct. 01	2	Croslegh, Maj. E. L., q.	1 Sep. 15	Lt. ex I., 1 yr., 21 Nov. 22. Insptr., Physical Trg., A. Hdqrs.
8 May 00			3 June 19	
28 July 00	1	Turnbull, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. p.s.c.		
18 Jan. 02	3	Renny, Maj. H. B., M.C.G.	18 Jan. 17	
10 Oct. 03		Campbell, Maj. R. N. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

3RD SIKH PIONEERS—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	2	deCourcy Maj. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., g.	22 Oct. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
9 Jan. 04	1	Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., g.	9 Jan. 19	Bde. Maj., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
9 Jan. 04	3	Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn.—Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 31 Aug. 24.
18 Jan. 05	2	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., g. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 20	Chief Instr., Army Schl. of Physcl. Tg., Aldershot.
24 Jan. 06	2	Chesney, Maj. D. P. Lj. g.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
29 Aug. 06	3	Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M. C., p.s.c., g.	3 June 19	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
29 Aug. 06	1	Duberly, Maj. M. R. W., O. B. E., g.	29 Aug. 21	With Turkish Gendarmerie.
29 Aug. 06	3	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., g.	29 Aug. 21	
7 Nov. 06	1	Ford, Maj. J. M. R., M.C., g.	7 Nov. 21	
9 Sep. 08	3	Andrewes, Capt. H. W. (g.)	1 Sep. 15	Cantt. Magte's Dept.
20 Jan. 09	2	Talor, Bt. Maj. N. S. g.	3 June 19	Bde. Major, Ambala Bde. Area.

## Company Officers.

18 Jan. 11	2	North, Capt. K. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I. to 6 Jan. 24.
20 Jan. 12	1	Hogge, Capt. A. H. F.	20 Jan. 16	Staff Capt., Ferozepur Bde. Area.
22 Jan. 13	2	Cambier, Capt. V.	22 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
5 Feb. 13	2	Davis, Capt. A. O. L.	5 Feb. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
3 Sep. 13	3	Dawes, Capt. H. D.	3 Sep. 17	With 10th Bn.
14 Jan. 14	1	Fletcher, Capt. R. C.	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I.
15 Aug. 14	2	Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Adj. 12 Mar. 22.
23 Dec. 14	2	Critchley, Capt. D. R. g.	23 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 June 15	1	Gordon, Capt. T. F., M.C.	2 June 19	With 10th Bn.
23 Sep. 15	2	Brown, Capt. H. N.	23 Sep. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	1	Hirst, Capt. J. E.	15 Nov. 19	Adj. 2 Dec. 22.
15 Nov. 15	3	Hayward, Capt. T. E.	15 Nov. 19	S.S.O., Sialkot.
10 Mar. 16	3	Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	10 Mar. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Apl. 16	1	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F.	18 Apl. 20	
9 June 16	3	Ellis, Capt. A. B.	9 June 20	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
19 July 16	1	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	Lv. ex I.
25 Aug. 17	1	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt.	25 Aug. 20	
14 Nov. 16	2	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L. (g.)	14 Nov. 20	
5 June 17	2	Webster, Capt. H. P.	5 June 21	I. A. S. Corps.
18 June 17	3	MacMillan, Capt. D. McL.	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	1	Macdonald, Capt. J. B., (g.)	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I. to 20 Dec. 23.
12 Sep. 17	2	Lambert, Capt. W. G. A. (g)	12 Sep. 22	
31 Jan. 18	3	Ker, Capt. T. M.	31 Jan. 23	Adj.
31 Jan. 18	3	Curtoys, Capt. O. F.	31 Jan. 23	
30 May 17	2	Coles, Capt. T. H.	13 Feb. 23	Gr.-Mr. (offg.)
12 Aug. 17	1	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
5 Oct. 17	3	White, Capt. P. R.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1	Hindle, Capt. M. D.	31 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr. (offg.)
31 Aug. 18	1	Pirouet, Capt. H. N.	31 Aug. 23	M. T. Corps, Iraq.
31 Aug. 18	1	Whitley, Capt. A. P.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. (g)	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I. to 2 Feb. 24.
31 Aug. 18	3	Spurgin, Lt. A. R.	31 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.

1st Commn. date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

3RD SIKH PIONEERS—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

1 Oct. 18	1	Akehurst, Lt. C. H. I. . .	1 Oct. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	2	Price, Lt. C. H. (q) . .	1 Oct. 19	
15 Jan. 18	1	Eldred, Lt. H. S. . .	15 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr.
16 Dec. 18	1	Pear, Lt. F. P. . .	16 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn. Adj't.
14 June 18	3	Woutersz, Lt. E. P. T. .	14 Mar. 20	
16 July 19	2	Bromhead, Lt. B. D. G. .	16 July 20	
29 Jan. 20	3	Salomons, Lt. J. A. . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr.
29 Jan. 20	3	Pearse, Lt. E. P. F. . .	29 Jan. 21	Ex I. to 2 Feb. 24.
29 Jan. 20	2	Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. .	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	1	Flewett, Lt. J. G. . .	24 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	2	Lambrick, Lt. G. M. T. .	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

28 Nov. 18	1	Fairlie, Lt. J. E. . .	28 Nov. 19	
31 Aug. 22	1			
16 Dec. 18	10	Lewis, Lt. G. C. G. . .	16 Dec. 19	14 Punjab R.
24 Dec. 20	10	Cox, Lt. H. F., 2 B. Prs.	24 Mar. 23	for duty with 12-2 B. Prs.
24 Dec. 20	3	Mackay, Lt. C. L. . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
23 Jan. 93	3	Sant Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.C. (56,66a)	11 Apl. 06	16 Mar. 11	1 July 20	Order of Br. 1st 2nd Cl.
26 Apl. 96	2	Jhanda Singh, I.O.M. (56) q	1 June 11	30 Nov. 14	1 Mar. 21	
13 Feb. 01	1	Bawa Singh (56) . . .	6 Nov. 16	12 May 17	16 May 22	

## Subadars.

5 Apl. 01	2	Arjan Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M., (56) q	2 Nov. 14	12 June 16	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. W 10th Bn.
15 July 01	2	Sant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., (56) q	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16	
15 June 02	2	Assa Singh q. . . . .	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17	
19 Mar. 01	2	Sawan Singh (56) q . .	1 Nov. 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18	
23 Apl. 04	2	Mala Singh (56) . . . .	31 Aug. 16	1 Jan. 17	
6 June 04	1	Mall Singh . . . . .	15 Feb. 17	20 Mar. 18	
26 July 07	2	Ala Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) q	15 Feb. 17	26 May 18	
11 Apl. 99	3	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 66a) q.	23 Jan. 17	20 June 18	
12 Jan. 01	3	Bishan Singh (58) q . .	23 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 18	
23 May 01	3	Partab Singh (66a) q . .	1 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18	
1 Feb. 04	2	Daya Singh (56) q . . .	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
10 Mar. 02	3	Dhanna Singh (48a, 126) q.	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
1 Mar. 07	3	Arjan Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
16 Feb. 01	3	Sundar Singh (66a) q. .	18 Sep. 17	4 Dec. 19	
10 Sep. 07	3	Narayan Singh (66a) q. .	3 Dec. 17	4 Mar. 20	
22 Feb. 10	1	Narayan Singh (56) . . .	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20	
10 Feb. 05	1	Mit Singh . . . . .	7 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 21	
27 Mar. 04	1	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 61).	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21	With 10th Bn.
7 Aug. 01	1	Natha Singh . . . . .	17 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 21	
14 July 09	1	Sohan Singh (56) . . . .	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21	

# INDIAN PIONEERS.

1042

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 3RD SIKH PIONEERS.

### Jemadars.

12 Mar. 08	2	Sadda Singh <i>q</i>	12 Apl. 17	
5 Sep. 01	2	Fatteh Singh <i>q</i>	28 June 17	
5 July 07	2	Ganga Singh	1 Jan. 18	With Wazirforce.
15 May 02	10	Amar Singh (43a, 56, 61a) <i>q</i>	16 Feb. 18	
10 Apl. 03	3	Sohan Singh (56) <i>q</i>	26 Mar. 18	Ind. Adj.
1 Jan. 09	1	Sapuran Singh (56)	1 Apl. 18	
5 May 97	3	Mihan Singh <i>q</i>	25 May 18	
24 Aug. 10	1	Tara Singh	26 May 18	
16 Dec. 04	1	Khem Singh (48 a)	20 June 18	
1 July 04	3	Charan Singh. (48a, 56)	29 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
16 Oct. 08	1	Puran Singh	4 July 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 May 05	3	Ganda Singh <i>q</i>	22 Aug. 18	
30 Nov. 00	2	Hakim Singh <i>q</i>	2 Sep. 18	Ind. Adj.
8 Feb. 10	2	Jiwan Singh I (61) <i>q</i>	5 Sep. 18	
10 Sep. 05	2	Sohan Singh <i>q</i>	13 Sep. 18	
23 May 03	2	Jiwan Singh II (126)	13 Sep. 18	
3 July 06	2	Gurdit Singh (56) <i>q</i>	13 Sep. 18	
3 Aug. 07	2	Sarban Singh <i>q</i>	13 Sep. 18	
15 Sep. 05	1	Sawan Singh	29 Sep. 18	
4 Mar. 07	10	Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M., I (66, 72a).	8 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 09	10	Fauja Singh, II (61)	8 May 19	
1 Jan. 09	2	Dalip Singh	5 June 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
13 Mar. 15	3	Sundar Singh, I (56, 61) <i>q</i>	21 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
10 Mar. 05	3	Kishn Singh <i>q</i>	1 Feb. 20	
30 May 10	3	Mal Singh <i>q</i>	1 Feb. 20	
4 Apl. 05	3	Sundar Singh, II, (61) <i>q</i>	1 June 20	
13 June 12	2	Bhagat Singh (56) <i>q</i>	25 Aug. 20	
1 Mar. 07	3	Barriyam Singh (72a) <i>q</i>	14 Oct. 20	
19 Jan. 06	10	Phagga Singh, I.O.M. <i>q</i>	26 Oct. 20	Ind. Adj.
18 Aug. 06	1	Bela Singh	1 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 04	1	Partab Singh (51, 56)	1 Jan. 21	Ind. Adj. (Offg.)
17 July 08	1	Isar Singh (48a)	1 Jan. 21	
17 Feb. 21	1	Amar Singh (51)	17 Feb. 21	On probn.
3 May 12	10	Pala Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
4 Jan. 12	1	Buta Singh	1 Aug. 21	
5 June 13	1	Basant Singh (126)	1 Aug. 21	
2 Apl. 12	3	Kirpal Singh (126)	16 Sep. 21	
12 Apl. 07	1	Ujagar Singh.	16 May 22	With 10th Bn.

### Attached.

...	10	Jiwan Singh, Jemdr. (126)	10 June 22	. . . . .	I. A. E. C.
-----	----	---------------------------	------------	-----------	-------------

3RD SIKH PIONEERS—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.) "*Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.*"

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; present designation, 1922.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917; as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; present designation, 1922.

# INDIAN PIONEERS. (UNGROUPED.)

1047—49

## 4th Hazara Pioneers.

REGULAR BATTALION

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings.—

S. Waziristan.—Arrived 7 March 23 from Quetta.

COLONEL—GENL. SIR CLAUD W. JACOB, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.B.C.

Class Composition.

Hazaras.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Mar. 22	
------------	---	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	Davis, Maj. G. E. P., q. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
------------	----------------------------------	-----------	--

### Company Commanders.

22 Apl. 03	Turner, Maj. H. G., q. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	
18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., q. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., 3 Mar. 23.
9 Sep. 05	Moore-Lane, Capt. V. W. C., q. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	Davison, Capt. K. H. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

### Company Officers.

18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. (Temp. Maj.) G. L. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., to 19 Apl. 24.
8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	
26 May 15	Greer, Capt. E. R. . . . .	19 May 19	
15 Nov. 15	Fenwicke-Clenell, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Adj. Lv., ex I., to 22 Apl. 24.
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Qr. Mr. . . . .
5 May 17	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Attd. 10-2 B. Prs., for duty with 11-2 B. Prs.
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Lt. L. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 10-2 B. Prs., for duty with 11-2 B. Prs.

### Attached.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

2 Mar. 05	Ali Dost, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (56), I.D.S.M. q. . . . .	22 June 00	1 Jan. 05	1 Nov. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	-----------	----------------------------

### Subadars.

21 May 01	Vazdar Khan (56, 66)	1 May 06	7 Apl. 15	
2 Jan. 97	Muhammed Hassan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56, 66) q. . . . .	1 Apl. 11	7 Apl. 15	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
21 Dec. 05	Khuda Dad q. . . . .	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	
20 Sep. 05	Rahemtullah (56) q. . . . .	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18	
4 Nov. 04	Nabi (56) q. . . . .	14 Dec. 15	9 Jan. 20	
30 Jan. 05	Ata Muhammad q. . . . .	1 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 22	

### Jemadars.

2 Feb. 05	Ali Hussain . . . . .	1 July 16		
1 Aug. 05	Muhammed Afzal . . . . .	1 Oct. 17		Ind. Adj. Indian Qr. Mr.
25 Aug. 05	Haider-Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 Nov. 17		
4 Oct. 05	Fazal Shah . . . . .	23 Dec. 17		
30 Apl. 04	Muhammad Ali q. . . . .	1 Apl. 18		
28 Nov. 05	Muhammed Hassan q. . . . .	27 Nov. 18		
14 May 07	Faizo (61) q. . . . .	5 June 19		
2 Nov. 06	Muhammed Juma . . . . .	9 Jan. 20		
17 July 03	Joti Ram . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
16 Feb. 23	Mansur Ali Khan . . . . .	16 Feb. 23		

(Record.)

## 4th Hazara Pioneers—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by ralls from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments, present esignation 1922.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagporee" "Ava"  
 "Bhurtpore" "Burma 18-5-87" "Bourbon" "China."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform.—

Facings.—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion	.	.	Peshawar—Arrived 25 April 22, from Ali Masjid.
2nd Battalion	.	.	N. Waziristan—Arrived March 23, from Multan.
3rd Battalion	.	.	Lucknow—Arrived 7 April 22, from Egypt (for Waziristan).
4th Battalion	.	.	Delhi—Arrived 3 January 22, from Fatehgarh (for Waziristan).
5th Battalion	.	.	Lucknow—Arrived 3 December 21, from Waziristan.
10th Battalion	.	.	Jhelum—Arrived 11 May 21, from Cawnpore.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

3rd Bn.—MAJOR-GENL. HENRY S. ELTON, 13 May 1904.

## Class Composition.

1st Battalion	{ Punjabi		4th Battalion	{ Brahmans (U. P.)	
2nd Battalion	{ Musalmans.—	Rajputana		{ Garhwali Brahmans.	—Punjabi Musalmans.
3rd Battalion	{ Sikhs.	Rajputs.			
5th Battalion					
10th Battalion	{ Punjabi Musalmans.—	Brahmans (U. P.)			
	{ Sikhs.				
	{ Rajputana Rajputs.—	Garhwali Brahmans.			

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

15 May 97	5 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.B.E.	1 Feb. 21
15 Dec. 97	1 Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B.	1 Feb. 21
4 May 98	3 Milford, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21
3 Aug. 98	4 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Nov. 21
7 May 98	10 Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 22
25 Jan. 99	2 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	5 Dec. 22

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concd*

## Second-in-Command.

11 Sep. 98	5 Dawson, Maj. H. F. H., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Adj., 11th Bn., 7 Rajput R.
28 July 00	3 Harper, Maj. A. F., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	
11 Aug. 00	2 Willoughby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. V., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., Burma Dist.
18 Aug. 00	4 Browning, Maj. E. R. L. [L.]	1 Sep. 15	
18 Aug. 00	1 Underhill, Maj. G. E. C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	10 Brown, Maj. C. A.	8 May 16	2nd-in-C md. Lv. ex I., 12 m.

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	4 Kempson, Maj. F. C. R.	8 Jan. 16	Lv. ex I., 10 m. 26 d., 13 Feb. 23.
8 Jan. 01	1 King, Maj. F. St. A.	8 Jan. 16	Adj., 12th Bn. Prs.
8 May 01	2 Stockley, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	8 May 16	Lv. in & ex I., 9 m., 11 July 23.
23 Apl. 02	4 Wilson, Maj. W. H. D.	6 Oct. 16	
6 Oct. 01			
18 Jan. 02	2 Smith, Maj. Y. F.	18 Jan. 17	
21 Jan. 03	3 Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	
21 Jan. 03	5 Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 18	
21 Jan. 03	1 Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
18 Nov. 03	3 Minniken, Maj. T. B.	18 Nov. 18	
23 Dec. 03	2 Blandford, Maj. P. T., M.C.	23 Dec. 18	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
2 Mar. 04	2 Allan, Maj. P. A.	2 Mar. 19	
28 Jan. 05	5 Daly, Maj. C. E.	28 Jan. 20	
5 Aug. 05	1 Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	
5 Aug. 05	1 Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5 Aug. 05	3 Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I., 1 yr.
29 Aug. 06	5 Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 23.
19 Jan. 07	3 Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 June 19	With 10 Bn.
25 Jan. 08	4 Darell, Maj. R. D. E.	25 Jan. 21	
16 June 09	1 Anderson, Capt. G. D.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 10	2 Sanders, Capt. C. W.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta (Sr. Dn.)
3 Sep. 10	5 Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	
17 Jan. 11	3 McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

18 Jan. 11	2 Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.)
6 Sep. 11	1 Watson, Capt. E. F.	6 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	5 Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.)	24 Aug. 16	With 10th Bn.
8 Aug. 14	1 Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Apl. 23.
1 Oct. 14	4 Ackland, Capt. H. F.	1 Oct. 18	Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
1 Oct. 14	2 Light, Capt. H.	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C.
1 Oct. 14	2 Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., to 10 Jan. 24.
11 Nov. 14	4 Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
23 Dec. 14	3 Kellie, Capt. C. C. F.	23 Dec. 18	Adj., 12th Bn., 7 Rajput R.
5 May 15	5 Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C.	3 May 19	
5 May 15	3 Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	With 10th Bn. (temp.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Officers—contd.

15 May 15	4 Ledward, Capt. R. B. . . . .	3 May 19	With 10th Bn.
19 June 15	5 Lea, Capt. E. H. . . . .	10 June 19	
11 July 15	4 Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M. . . . .	10 July 19	Lv. ex I. to 11 Dec. 23.
4 July 15	4 Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E. . . . .	14 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
9 Nov. 15	3 Irwin, Capt. S. F. . . . .	9 Nov. 19	Br. Army Schl. of Edn., Wellington.
15 Nov. 15	3 Whitehead, Capt. W. A. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex I., 10m., 5 May 23.
14 Mar. 16	1 Shuker, Capt. H. . . . .	14 Mar. 20	
14 July 15	4 Hanna, Capt. J. R. M. . . . .	14 Apr. 20	With Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	3 Dalison, Capt. J. B. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	Adj't. (offg.)
7 May 16	2 Sainter, Capt. J. D., M.C. . . . .	7 May 20	Adj't., 4 Jan. 19. Lv. ex I to 21 Jan. 24.
16 May 16	1 Wilson, Capt. W. M. C. . . . .	16 May 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
16 May 16	3 Davison, Capt. H. T. . . . .	16 May 20	Iraq Mily. College.
2 June 16	5 Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C. . . . .	2 June 20	I. A. S. Corps.
2 June 16	5 Smith, Capt. H. M. . . . .	2 June 20	Adj't.
21 Sep. 15	1 Rowell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	21 June 20	Adj't. Lv. ex I.
19 July 16	5 Drake, Capt. J. A. . . . .	19 July 20	With 10th Bn. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
19 July 16	2 McConnell, Capt. J. K. . . . .	19 July 20	
24 Sep. 16	2 George, Capt. A. . . . .	24 Sep. 20	
14 Nov. 16	1 Elliott, Capt. J. G. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
20 Feb. 16	3 Murray, Capt. M. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
20 Jan. 17	1 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
11 Apl. 17	1 Haylock, Capt. S. W. . . . .	11 Apl. 21	S. S. O., Lucknow.
5 June 17	1 Chapman, Capt. C. A. . . . .	5 June 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
25 July 17	2 Crampin, Capt. R. W. . . . .	25 July 21	With 10th Bn.
22 Aug. 17	3 Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . . .	22 Aug. 21	
23 Oct. 17	2 Hawthorn, Capt. D. C. . . . .	26 Sept. 22	Lv. ex I. to 21 Mar. 24.
25 Oct. 17	5 Greaves, Capt. S. . . . .	26 Sept. 22	I. A. S. Corps.
21 Dec. 17	5 Bell, Capt. J. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., 8m., 11 July 23
26 Jan. 18	1 Wards, Capt. G. T. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	Study Lv. to Japan.
26 Apl. 17	4 Marsland, Capt. K. D. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn. Adj't. (offg.)
28 Jan. 18	1 Boughton, Capt. E. J. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
31 Jan. 18	4 Steed, Capt. F. C. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Adj't. (offg.)
26 Feb. 18	4 Whelton, Capt. J. H. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr.
28 Feb. 18	2 Bennett, Capt. M. C. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Apl. 18	5 Maxwell, Capt. F. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Proctor, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
29 Aug. 17	3 Austen, Lt. E. J. . . . .	29 May 19	I. A. S. Corps.
5 Nov. 17	5 Matthews, Lt. S. F. W. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
31 Aug. 18	2 Moreton, Lt. B. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	Assam Rifles.
16 Dec. 18	4 Hill, Lt. D. N. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	
20 Dec. 18	2 Cunningham, Lt. J. B. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
28 Feb. 19	2 Carter, Lt. L. . . . .	28 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr. 22 Dec. 19.
7 June 18	4 Watts, Lt. W. W. . . . .	7 Mar. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	3 Murphy, Lt. H. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
22 July 18	3 Lowther, Lt. A. W. . . . .	22 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	1 Johnson, Lt. R. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	2 Gracie, Lt. J. C. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	1 Frye, Lt. M. C. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr. Mr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Apl. 23.
16 July 20	3 Attwell, Lt. G. E. . . . .	16 July 21	Lv. ex I.
14 July 21	2 Smith, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . . . .	14 July 21	
14 July 21	4 Oliver, 2nd-Lt. A. B. . . . .	14 July 21	

Attached.

9 Sep. 08	4 Farwell, Capt. W. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
6 July 20	5 Garraway, Lt. M. C. R. . . . .	16 July 21	
16 July 20	10 Moss, Lt. H. M. dev., 12 F.F.R.	16 July 21	For duty with 11th Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.		
1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.					
Subadar-Majors.					
		Jemadar	Subadar. Subadar-Major.		
23 July 96	5 Ghulam Muhiyuddin, <i>Rahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56)	7 Jan. 10	5 Jan. 15	2 June 19	<i>Order of Br. Ind.</i> <i>2nd Cl.</i> <i>Order of Br. Ind.</i> <i>2nd Cl.</i>
14 June 95	2 Bishn Singh <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.O.M. (56, 66a)	4 Feb. 10	22 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 20	
1 July 03	3 Manohar Singh (56, 66)	1 July 12	1 Nov. 17	16 Apl. 20	
14 July 00	10 Dasaundha Singh (126a)	27 Mar. 15	9 Mar. 16	28 Mar. 21	
1 Sep. 02	1 Muhammad Hashim (56, 66a)	1 Dec. 17	17 Sep. 14	1 Dec. 21	
29 Mar. 05	4 Ramsudh Tewari (56, 61)	6 Jan. 16	27 May 18	1 June 23	
Subadars.					
28 Aug. 03	5 Fazl Rahmar, M.B.E.	5 Jan. 15	29 Apl. 15		
19 June 03	3 Lal Akbar Khan (56, 66)	16 Mar. 14	23 Nov. 15		
5 Aug. 02	1 Bir Singh (5)	11 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 16		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 May 97	1 Sher Zaman, I.D.S.M. (126)	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16		
14 July 02	2 Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16		
17 Sep. 99	3 Ghulam Hussain (126)		1 Jan. 17		
7 July 03	3 Faqir Khan (60, 61)		1 Jan. 17		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Jan. 00	5 Kirpal Singh, M.B.E. (56)	6 Apl. 15	10 Feb. 17		
9 Nov. 03	5 Fazal Khan	29 Apl. 15	25 Feb. 17		
1 July 02	2 Dharin Singh, I.D.S.M.	7 Feb. 16	1 May 17		
11 June 04	5 Bagh Ali (53, 56)	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 May 00	3 Shan Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17		
20 Dec. 04	5 Amar Singh (56)	21 Apl. 15	7 Nov. 17		
1 Feb. 01	3 Harnam Singh	27 Mar. 17	1 Dec. 17		
14 Jan. 03	4 Samunder Khan	5 June 17	12 June 18		
2 Apl. 05	4 Khanzada Khan (48a, 56, 58a)	17 Jan. 15	16 July 18		
9 Feb. 03	1 Haral Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 16	9 Aug. 18		
5 Sep. 14	1 Sukhmandar Singh (126a)	6 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 18		
6 Feb. 03	1 Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18		
25 Sep. 12	4 Ramsuman Tewari (162a)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19		
30 Dec. 03	5 Dadan Khan (56, 58)	6 Apl. 15	15 Sep. 19		
7 July 03	5 Sant Singh (56)	18 July 15	30 Jan. 20		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 05	1 Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20		
2 Sep. 03	2 Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21		
1 Dec. 02	3 Dhonkal Singh (56)	29 Apl. 18	10 Feb. 21		
16 Feb. 03	1 Lal Singh (61a)	18 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 21		
6 May 18	4 Haider Rahman (46, 61, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 July 07	2 Fodh Singh (61a)	15 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Dec. 03	3 Basant Singh (58)	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21		
4 June 04	5 Hira Singh	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21		
13 Mar. 05	5 Chander Singh	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21		
1 June 02	2 Khan Zaman	15 Mar. 16	1 Oct. 21		
12 June 02	1 Badar Bakhsh (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 16	1 Dec. 21		
15 Oct. 16	4 Tota Ram (126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22		
7 May 04	5 Abdul Qayum	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22		
12 May 10	3 Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22		
16 Jan. 09	2 Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22		
10 July 02	3 Firoz Khan (56)	15 Oct. 16	6 Dec. 22		
21 Mar. 11	4 Bhup Narain Dube (56, 61)	1 July 18	1 Jan. 23		
1 Aug. 08	2 Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 23		
27 June 02	2 Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	15 Dec. 17	25 June 23		
10 Sep. 03	2 Jahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23		

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT— <i>contd.</i>			
Jemadars.			
20 Oct. 03	5 Ali Asghar (66a)	1 Dec. 16	
24 June 03	3 Mir Hussain (66)	10 June 17	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Oct. 12	1 Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	
3 July 03	3 Jagat Singh (66a)	11 Sep. 17	
3 Aug. 03	3 Karam Khan	1 Nov. 17	
8 Jan. 04	3 Qalandar Khan (56, 61)	1 Nov. 17	Ind. Adj.
15 July 03	3 Sher Singh (56)	1 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn.
10 Aug. 03	3 Muhammad Khan (56)	3 Dec. 17	
10 July 03	3 Muhammad Rasul (56)	27 Dec. 17	
1 Jan. 06	5 Nawab Khan (61)	15 Mar. 18	
20 Apl. 05	5 Mir Dad (66a)	18 May 18	
19 Sep. 10	3 Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61)	1 June 18	
17 June 13	4 Permeskewari Pershad Tewari	1 July 18	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.
8 Apl. 18	3 Mohd. Yakub Khan	16 July 18	
26 Sep. 03	5 Aziz Khan, I.D.S.M.	2 Sep. 18	
25 Aug. 04	5 Indar Singh	18 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
31 May 07	5 Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a)	18 Sep. 18	Ind. Adj.
14 June 02	1 Hukam Dad (48a, 58)	5 Oct. 18	
20 Mar. 08	1 Rakhman Shah (61)	5 Oct. 18	
13 Nov. 07	3 Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adj.
18 Aug. 04	4 Pitamlal Misr (56)	1 Nov. 18	
25 Nov. 10	4 Shitbalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	Ind. Adj.
10 Feb. 03	2 Muhammad Khan (48a, 56, 61)	3 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
1 May 03	2 Bostan Khan	3 Nov. 18	
4 Feb. 11	2 Jawahir Singh (48)	3 Nov. 18	
12 Feb. 06	4 Fardunandan Tewari	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
27 May 02	1 Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	With 10th Bn.
14 Mar. 08	2 Sher Khan (56)	17 Sep. 19	Ind. Adj.
21 May 03	5 Gurdit Singh	22 Dec. 19	
8 July 02	2 Sardar Ali (56)	1 Feb. 20	
12 Oct. 08	4 Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	
25 July 02	1 Mastan Singh (48, 56, 66a)	17 Feb. 20	Ind. Adj.
19 Aug. 02	1 Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	17 Feb. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 Apl. 10	1 Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	18 Feb. 20	
4 July 03	3 Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 Mar. 20	
9 Nov. 18	4 Gulam Kibiria (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
9 Sep. 11	5 Fahlad Singh (52, 56, 61, 66a)	1 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
12 May 10	1 Ranjit Singh (55)	8 July 20	
26 Feb. 09	1 Fatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
6 Feb. 17	4 Ishwar Dat	1 Nov. 20	
16 Aug. 10	2 Anool Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 June 16	4 Narain Dat	17 Dec. 20	
15 Mar. 13	2 Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	
5 Aug. 05	1 Uttam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
18 Aug. 04	5 Fazal Haq	1 Apl. 21	
0 Aug. 00	1 Mota Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
14 Dec. 16	4 Tota Ram	1 Apl. 22	
20 July 03	2 Kaka Singh (56)	19 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 16	4 Mahanand	1 May 21	
16 Aug. 04	4 Gulab Khan (66a)	1 Aug. 21	
1 July 02	2 Sultan Khan	1 Oct. 21	
1 July 03	5 Sant Singh	24 Apl. 22	
	Tota Singh	22 May 22	
12 Oct. 11	4 Piarelal (126)	1 June 22	
11 Dec. 16	4 Haridat	1 Sep. 22	
30 Mar. 09	5 Bhopal Singh	1 Oct. 22	
12 Dec. 21	4 Mayadat (56)	1 Nov. 22	
5 Aug. 03	3 Bahadur Singh	2 Nov. 22	
5 Oct. 06	3 Des Raj	21 Nov. 22	
19 Feb. 10	4 Faqir Muhammad (56)	1 Dec. 22	
2 July 07	4 Mul Chand Dube	1 Jan. 23	
16 Sep. 11	5 Nathu Singh	10 Feb. 23	
15 Feb. 09	2 Hari Singh	1 Apl. 23	
14 Aug. 06	2 Sobha Singh	25 June 23	
14 June 03	2 Sher Jaman	4 July 23	
Attached.			
28 Aug. 16	4 Jagdamha Prasad Misra (126a)	1 July 18	I. A. E. C.
1 Dec. 12	10 Ghulam Nabi Khan, Subdr. 156, 126a)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
10 Mar. 22	3 Pirt Pal Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 22	I. A. E. C.

## 1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT.

## 11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Commanders.

30 Jan. 22	Rabnawaz Khan . . . . .	30 Jan. 22	On probation.
14 Feb. 22	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	14 Feb. 22	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

25 Feb. 22	Haq Dad Khan . . . . .	25 Feb. 22	On probation.
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	3 Mar. 22	On probation.
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	7 Mar. 22	On probation.
8 Mar. 22	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	8 Mar. 22	On probation.
15 Mar. 21	Ghulam Sarwar Khan . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	On probation.
20 Mar. 22	Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	On probation.
20 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	On probation.
25 Mar. 22	Sher Dil . . . . .	25 Mar. 22	On probation.
17 Apl. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 22	On probation.

## Staff

5 Aug. 05	Grylls, Maj. W. M. (s. c.) :2 F. F. R. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169) . .	5 Aug. 20	Adjnt.
-----------	--	-----------	--------

1ST PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis.)—THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.**

*Asowon Naik-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis.)—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.**

*Mackensie-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoy. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1796; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)**

*Lane-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1770, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1788; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 10th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**4th Battalion—(late 1st Brahmans.)**

*Neeimar-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Oudh in 1775 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 20th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 3rd Bn., 5th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis.)**

*Dalrymple-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Ellore in 1785, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis.)—THE ELEPHANT.**

*Macdonald-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**11th Battalion—**

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 62nd Punjabis, present Designation in 1922.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma 1883-87."

### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

<i>Uniform.</i>	<i>Facings.</i>	LOCATION.
1st Battalion . . . . .		Peshawar—Arrived September 21 from Nowshera (for Iraq).
2nd Battalion . . . . .		Quetta—Arrived 24 July 23 from S. Waziristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .		Fyzabad—Arrived 8 April 22 from Egypt (for Al Masjid).
4th Battalion . . . . .		Landi Kotal—Arrived 14 November 21 from Agra (for Jhelum).
5th Battalion . . . . .		Rawalpindi—Arrived 12 November 21 from Multan.
10th Battalion . . . . .		Multan—Arrived 30 September 21 from Iraq.

2nd Battalion—COLONEL—GENERAL Sir HERBERT VAUGHAN COX, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., [R.] Retd. . . . . 4 July 16.  
 4th Battalion—COLONEL—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL FRANCIS H. TYRRELL . . . 1 Jan. 06.

### Class Composition,

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs),  
 Dogras, and Kanets.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

30 Aug. 93	3 Barrett, Col. A. L., D.S.O. . . . .	8 Feb. 22	Comdg. Fyzabad.
12 Aug. 99	2 Catty, Col. I. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	
14 Aug. 95	1 Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R.E., D.S.O.	18 Feb. 20	
22 Jan. 96	10 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
20 Jan. 97	5 Withers, Lt.-Col. C. McG., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
11 Feb. 99	4 Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	9 Oct. 23	

### Seconds-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	4 Greenaway, Maj. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 00	2 Henderson, Maj. K.D.M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
1 Jan. 99	3 Luck, Maj. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
28 July 00	5 Coates, Maj. V. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	10 Kunhardt, Maj. F. G. . . . .	8 May 16	
27 July 01	1 Colan, Maj. H.N., D.S.O. . . . .	27 July 16	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.			
Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 02	4 Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	
18 Jan. 02	3 Whitworth, Maj. T. S., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
18 Jan. 02	2 McGann, Maj. H. H.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
8 Feb. 02	5 Bailie, Maj. S. M. H.	8 Feb. 17	
21 Jan. 03	4 Bagnall, Maj. R.	21 Jan. 18	
	p.s.c.		
23 Jan. 03	1 Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.	23 Jan. 18	<i>Bde.-Maj., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
23 Jan. 03	2 Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.	23 Jan. 18	
2 Mar. 04	5 Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	<i>Ministry of Defence, Iraq.</i>
29 July 04	3 Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	29 July 19	<i>Lt., ex I., to 22 Dec. 23.</i>
20 May 05	4 Campbell, Maj. C.	20 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
3 Aug. 05	5 Thompson, Maj. P. T. L.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lt., ex I., to Dec. 23.</i>
24 Jan. 00	3 Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	
24 Jan. 06	1 Atkins, Maj. R. F.	24 Jan. 21	
23 May 06	5 Smith, Maj. C. I. M.	3 June 18	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
29 Aug. 06	3 Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 21	<i>D.A.A. G., Palestine.</i>
17 Aug. 07	2 Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.	17 Aug. 22	
4 May 07	4 May, Maj. C. D.	3 June 19	
14 Oct. 08	4 Hamilton, Capt. O. P.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 09	2 Gulland, Capt. J. P.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	2 Gell, Capt. H. V.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Adj., 11th Bn. 9 Fat. R.</i>
18 Jan. 11	3 Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C.	3 June 19	<i>Staff Coll., Camberely, Jan. 23.</i>
18 Jan. 11	5 Middleton, Capt. M.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
18 Jan. 11	1 Craig, Capt. H. T.	1 Sep. 15	
4 Mar. 11	1 Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
Company Officers.			
5 Sep. 11	2 Lumby, Capt. (tem. Maj.) A. F., R., O.B.E.	5 Sep. 15	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
20 Jan. 12	1 Crowther, Capt. A. H. (s.c.)	20 Jan. 16	
20 Jan. 12	4 Gray, Capt. E. H.	20 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.</i>
15 Aug. 14	2 Minchin, Capt. R. H. L.	15 Aug. 18	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
1 Oct. 14	3 Clarke, Capt. G. R.	1 Oct. 18	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
16 Dec. 14	5 Hunt, Capt. J. M.	16 Dec. 18	<i>Adj.,—unpaid Attache N. Comd. Hdqrs.</i>
15 Nov. 15	2 Williams, Capt. F. W.	11 Apr. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 May 15	1 Churcher, Capt. W. D.	19 May 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
1 June 15	1 Harrison, Capt. E. L.	19 May 19	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m.</i>
19 June 15	1 Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	16 June 19	<i>Adj.</i>
22 June 15	5 Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
22 July 15	4 Tayleur, Capt. G.	16 July 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
6 Nov. 14	4 Collin, Capt. E. P. C.	6 Aug. 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
20 Nov. 14	4 Curnow, Capt. E.	15 Aug. 19	<i>Adj. 25 Jan. 23.</i>
1 Sep. 15	3 Hardy, Capt. E. P.	1 Sep. 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
15 Nov. 15	3 Challen, Capt., B. S.	15 Nov. 19	
4 Dec. 15	5 O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D.	4 Dec. 19	
19 Mar. 15	4 Duguid, Capt. T. C.	19 Dec. 19	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
22 Dec. 15	5 Ricketts, Capt. T. C. D.	22 Dec. 19	<i>Impl. Forest Service (on probn.)</i>
3 Jan. 16	4 Mitchley, Capt. G. A.	3 Jan. 20	
6 Apr. 15	2 Lunnon, Capt. J. D. K.	6 Jan. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
9 Apr. 15	5 Bevis, Capt. F. G.	9 Jan. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Feb. 16	4 Shallow, Capt. C. R.	16 Feb. 20	
26 Feb. 16	3 Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M.B., M.C.	26 Feb. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Dec. 23.</i>
19 Mar. 16	4 Rea, Capt. A. N.	19 Mar. 20	
20 July 15	1 Hannah, Capt. A. F.	20 Apr. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
26 May 16	2 White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 23.</i>
23 June 16	3 Boxtell-Harris, Capt. F. F., M.C.	23 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn. Adj. (temp.)</i>
29 June 16	5 Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E.	29 June 20	<i>Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 14 Apr. 23.</i>
29 June 16	3 Barker, Capt. D.	29 June 20	<i>Adj.</i>

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

4 July 16	1 Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C.	4 July 20	With 10th Bn.
27 July 16	2 Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	
14 Aug. 16	3 Borrowes, Capt. L. B.	14 Aug. 20	Instr. M. G. Schl., Ahmadnagar.
1 Oct. 16	4 Smith, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 16	3 Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M.	27 Oct. 20	Zhob Levy Corps.
14 Nov. 16	1 Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolley, Capt. J. H. C.	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex 1, 8 m., to 10 Apl. 24.
13 Jan. 17	2 Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.	13 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
30 Jan. 17	1 McCaughey, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	Lv. ex 1, 8 m.
2 Mar. 17	5 Lunt, Capt. R. M.	2 Mar. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5 July 16	5 O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.	5 Apl. 21	Lv. ex 1, 8 m., 23 Apl. 23.
7 Apl. 17	3 Keenan, Capt. F. W.	7 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
25 July 17	1 Moriarty, Capt. D.	25 July 21	
25 Oct. 16	1 Harwood, Capt. G. E.	25 July 21	A. R. O. Peshawar.
27 Oct. 17	2 Harris, Capt. J. N. A.	27 Oct. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Dec. 17	3 Butler, Capt. R. O'N.	10 Nov. 22	
1 Feb. 18	4 Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W.	1 Feb. 23	
26 Mar. 18	1 Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C.	13 Feb. 23	
27 July 18	4 Beard, Capt. W. H. G.	24 Apl. 23	Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.
31 Oct. 17	1 Deakin, Capt. C. C.	24 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn. Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 17	2 Flye, Capt. T. H.	24 Apl. 23	
26 Sep. 17	3 Barker, Lt. G. M.	26 June 19	Lv. ex 1, 8 m., 15 Apl. 23.
31 Aug. 18	1 Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1 Clapp, Capt. C. D.	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
16 Dec. 18	2 Byrne, Lt. I. C.	16 Dec. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
16 Dec. 18	3 Mason, Lt. J. O. L.	16 Dec. 19	
1 May 18	5 Hawthorn, Lt. H. J.	1 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	3 Gleeson, Lt. L. D.	15 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Aug. 18	3 Wright-Nevill, Lt. V. R.	14 May 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	5 Webb, Lt. G. M. S.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	4 Knowles, Lt. V. I. S.	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	2 Jehangir Rustom Hormasji Cama, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	

## Attached.

1 Oct. 18	1 Mallaby, Lt. A. W. S.	1 Oct. 19	Qr.-Mr.
26 June 18	1 Whiteside, Lt. A.	20 Mar. 20	
7 Oct. 19	3 Jhanda Singh, Lt., M.C.	7 Oct. 20	
24 Dec. 20	5 King, Lt. C. V.	24 Mar. 23	
17 July 20	1 Mahsud Hayat Khan, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	With Labour Corps.
24 Dec. 20	2 Leatherdale, Lt. V. W. S.	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	3 Tottenham, 2nd-Lt. L. B.	14 July 21	

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	1 Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	---	------------	--------------------------------

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
		Jemadar.	Subadar Subadar-Major.
31 Nov. 02	1 Bakhshi Autar Singh (56, 56a, 72a, 126, 202)	30 Nov. 02	26 Sep. 03 15 July 15
22 Feb. 03	T. B. Sultan Asghar Ali Khan (52, 56, 72a)	22 Feb. 03	17 Mar. 15 1 June 17
20 Jan. 96	2 Rahmat Khan, Bahadur	15 Dec. 07	26 May 13 1 Aug. 20
27 Nov. 02	4 Baz Khan (56, 56a)	27 Nov. 02	16 Dec. 11 15 May 21
6 July 93	5 Fazl Khan, Bahadur (56, 66a, 72a)	11 May 04	15 Mar. 11 1 Oct. 21
15 May 95	3 Tikka Khan, Bahadur, Honv. Lt., I.O.M. (56)	20 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 16 12 June 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			
17 Jan. 08	1 Hayat Khan (50, 66, 126a)	16 May 10	7 May 15
14 Dec. 02	2 Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	3 Sep. 14	25 Sep. 15
7 Mar. 98	1 Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	7 May 15	30 Apl. 16
11 Jan. 11	1 Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16
7 Jan. 03	1 ar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a)	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16
13 Feb. 04	4 Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 56, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162)	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16
10 May 93	4 Pala Singh (56, 66a)	16 July 11	3 Apl. 17
1 Feb. 05	4 Mihr Singh (56, 66a)	1 June 12	3 Apl. 17
23 May 15	3 Sil Singh	1 Jan. 13	20 July 17
6 July 08	3 Sarfraz Khan	6 July 17	17 Nov. 17
1 Jan. 96	4 Harnam Singh	20 May 15	18 Dec. 17
8 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18
29 Aug. 02	3 Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 58, 126)	19 Mar. 15	9 Mar. 18
2 Sep. 03	5 Karim Bakash (56, 66a)	17 Apl. 15	18 May 18
26 Nov. 02	4 Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18
11 Jan. 03	2 Nahi Baksh (61)	25 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18
14 Dec. 02	2 Labh Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a)	23 July 16	8 Aug. 18
29 May 06	4 Rahmat Khan (56)	15 Dec. 17	14 Sep. 18
27 Nov. 03	2 Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18
16 Apl. 99	5 Muhammad Sadig Khan, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 Jan. 16	1 May 19
16 Nov. 02	1 Piaru	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20
30 Dec. 02	2 Pala Ram	1 June 18	6 Oct. 20
21 Apl. 04	1 Abdullah Khan (56)	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20
15 Aug. 99	1 Raunaq Singh (126a)	24 July 15	15 Jan. 21
18 Nov. 02	1 Durga Das	22 Sep. 19	15 Jan. 21
1 Apl. 94	3 Imam Shah (56)	1 Nov. 16	1 Feb. 21
17 May 05	3 Barkat Shah	15 July 16	26 Feb. 21
11 June 04	2 Lal Khan (46, 56)	8 Aug. 18	18 Aug. 21
20 Aug. 01	5 Muhammad Sher	1 Jan. 16	2 May 21
22 Feb. 97	5 Sohaj Khan	12 Feb. 16	23 Sep. 21
22 May 02	5 Dhanna Singh	12 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21
10 Dec. 02	5 Kartar Singh (66a)	26 June 19	2 Oct. 21
16 Oct. 03	5 Lakhu Ram	23 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21
1 May 08	1 Muhammad Afzal Khan	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21
16 Nov. 02	4 Bhup Singh (66)	18 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 22
2 Dec. 02	2 Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22
22 Aug. 03	5 Ithar Khan, (52, 56, 28)	15 Nov. 18	8 Mar. 22
1 June 03	5 Hassan Ali (41, 126)	1 July 18	1 Sep. 22
30 Apl. 02	3 Bahadur Singh (46, 56)	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22
14 June 15	3 Lekhu Ram (48a, 56)	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22
3 Dec. 02	3 Mardan Ali	23 June 18	1 Sep. 22
10 Sep. 15	4 Habib Khan (126a)	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23
24 May 09	3 Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	1 June 23

Order of Br. Ind.,  
2nd Cl.  
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd  
Cl.  
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd  
Cl.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Jem's dars.

4 July 03	2 Gheba Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 66a)	25 Sep. 15	
11 Apl. 04	1 Shamas Din (56)	23 Oct. 17	Ind. Adj., 1 Aug. 20.
16 Nov. 02	4 Ram Singh (48a, 56, 66)	18 Dec. 17	
14 Dec. 02	1 Gopal Singh	11 Jan. 18	
11 Jan. 13	4 Ramjidas (61)	25 Jan. 18	Ind. Adj.
1 Aug. 98	5 Govind Ram (126)	1 Apl. 18	
1 Aug. 04	4 Jalal Khan	16 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
23 Jan. 96	5 Muhammad Khan (46)	1 Aug. 18	
14 Jan. 03	2 Muhammad Bakhsh, I.D.S.M.	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
31 Apl. 12	4 Arang Zeo Khan (56)	9 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
13 Jan. 03	2 Barro Ram, (58, 72a)	16 Nov. 18	Ind. Adj. (Offg.).
14 Dec. 02	2 Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Nov. 18	
6 Jan. 08	2 Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 Dec. 02	1 Hazura Singh	5 June 19	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 22.
25 Jan. 04	5 Dhuman Khan (66a)	5 July 19	Ind. Adj., 31 May 22.
17 Nov. 02	1 Tota Ram	23 Sep. 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	3 Hari Singh (48a, 56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Feb. 12	2 Raja Khan (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	
21 Mar. 10	1 Bishan Singh	6 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
3 Sep. 13	3 Dharam Singh, I. (50, 61)	15 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj., 23 July 22.
1 Oct. 11	1 Rahmat Khan (52, 126a)	28 Dec. 19	
30 Dec. 02	2 Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	
14 Dec. 02	4 Sher Khan	28 Apl. 20	
24 Nov. 02	1 Gurdit Singh	12 June 20	
28 Dec. 00	1 Fateh Khan (56)	22 July 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Dec. 12	3 Ahmad Khan	2 Feb. 21	Ind. Adj.
16 Nov. 08	4 Abdul Rahman	26 Feb. 21	
20 Dec. 02	2 Partab Singh	1 Apl. 21	
13 Apl. 14	3 Dharam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 03	4 Badar Din (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
22 Dec. 03	5 Ganpat Ram (56, 66a)	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Qr. Mr.
1 June 15	T. S. Partap Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Sep. 13	1 Ram Singh (126)	21 Apl. 21	
14 Oct. 11	2 Sultan Khan (61)	2 May 21	
10 Feb. 06	4 Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21	
3 Jan. 03	2 Bishan Singh (56)	18 Aug. 21	
19 Sep. 03	5 Mehdi Khan (66a)	23 Sep. 21	
25 Mar. 01	5 Fateh Mehdi (66a)	1 Oct. 21	
4 Feb. 04	5 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 21	
7 July 15	5 Radhawa Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 21	
17 Aug. 05	5 Mota Singh	1 Dec. 21	
28 July 08	5 Arjan Singh	1 Dec. 21	
23 Nov. 02	4 Bishan Singh (56, 61)	1 Jan. 22	
16 Nov. 02	1 Arjan Singh (66)	1 Mar. 22	
14 Apl. 09	5 Nand Singh (56, 58, 62)	8 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
21 Jan. 06	2 Qutab Khan (58)	14 July 22	
20 Dec. 16	5 Bhole Ram	1 Sep. 22	
1 Jan. 05	3 Khushi Mohd.	1 Sep. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 07	3 Saif Ali, I.O.M.	1 Sep. 22	
23 Aug. 09	3 Bhagat Singh	1 Sep. 22	
20 Mar. 04	1 Kirpa	10 Oct. 22	
11 Sep. 07	1 Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	
29 Apl. 08	4 Ram Saran	16 Apl. 23	
22 Jan. 09	1 Shah Baz Khan (41)	5 May 23	
28 Oct. 07	3 Rahim Dad Khan	20 May 23	
19 Oct. 09	2 Paras Ram (6, 8a, 50)	21 May 23	
	1 Fateh Sher	1 June 23	
16 Nov. 02	4 Muhammad Khan	10 June 23	
	1 Kazim Khan	16 June 23	

## Attached.

6 May 00	3 Sohan Singh, Subdr. (126)	3 Aug. 18	I. A. E. C.
	10 Ghulam Hussain (126)	1 Oct. 22	I. A. E. C.

2ND PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

*Cooke's-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903, Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—*A Galley with the Motto—*

خشکی و تری

*Kelly's-paltan.*—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis.)

*Barim's-paltan.*—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoy. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis.)—*The Dragon with the Motto تیار و وفادار*  
"Ready and True."

*Wahab's-paltan.*—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

*Lindsay's-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Hemendine" "Ava" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afganistan 1879-80" "Burma 1885-87."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform.—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion	. . . . .	N. Waziristan—Arrived . . . from . . . (for Secun- derabad.)
2nd Battalion	. . . . .	St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived 17 May 23 from Secunderabad.
10th Battalion	. . . . .	Trichinopoly—Arrived 10 July 21 from Iraq.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALIONS.

11th Battalion	. . . . .	Trichinopoly.
12th Battalion	. . . . .	Cannanore.
13th Battalion	. . . . .	Cannanore.
14th Battalion	. . . . .	Mercara.

10th Bn.—{ COLONEL:—BRIGADIER-GENERAL STUART F. ROLLAND, 15 AUGUST 1913.  
 HONORARY COLONEL:—Hony. Colonel His Highness Shri Maharaja, Raja Sir Pala  
 Rama Varma, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore, 13 July 23.

## Class Composition.

Tamils, Madrasi Musalmans, Paraiyans and Christians.

## 1st, 2nd and 10th Battalions.

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Oct. 94	10 Cox, Lt.-Col. T. S. . . . .	10 Oct. 20	Comdg. Trichinopoly.
4 Aug. 97	2 Mackie, Lt.-Col. R. q . . . .	1 Feb. 21	Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.
21 Jan. 98	1 Malet, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E. q .	1 Feb. 21	

## Seconds-in-Command.

21 Feb. 00	1 Phillips, Maj. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
23 May 00	2 Dawson, Maj. H. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I. 8 m., 30 Mar. 23.
5 Jan. 01			
29 Aug. 00	10 L'Estrange, Maj. E. B. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I. 8 m.

1st Commn.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

28 July 00	1 Patrickson, Maj. D. M.	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	2 Roberts, Maj. C. S. H.	8 May 16	
26 June 01	1 Freere, Maj. A. G.	26 June 16	<i>Lt. in I., 12 m., 8 Oct. 22.</i>
18 Jan. 02	1 Breithaupt, Maj. E. A.	18 Jan. 17	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
22 Oct. 02	2 Rollo, Maj. L. D.	22 Oct. 17	
21 Jan. 03	2 Leman, Maj. F. B.	21 Jan. 18	<i>With 10th Bn. (temp.)</i>
18 Jan. 05	2 Warden, Maj. W. R.	18 Jan. 20	
24 Jan. 06	1 Blackett, Maj. C. P.	24 Jan. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Feb. 07	1 Rudkin, Maj. B. A.	16 Feb. 22	<i>With 10th Bn. (temp.)</i>
29 Jan. 09	2 Williamson, Capt. A. A.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 10	1 Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lt. ex I., to 24 Nov. 25.</i>
15 Aug. 14	2 Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn. Adj.</i>
22 Jan. 15	2 Riam, Capt. D. M.	22 Jan. 19	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
3 Aug. 15	1 Osbourne, Capt. C. E. F.	28 July 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
11 Aug. 15	1 Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E.	11 Aug. 19	
18 Dec. 14	2 Pigot, Capt. W. T.	18 Sep. 19	
22 Jan. 15	1 France, Capt. E.	22 Oct. 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
15 Nov. 15	2 Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	
5 Dec. 15	2 Peake-Cottam, Capt. H.	5 Dec. 19	<i>With 10th Bn. (temp.)</i>
22 Dec. 15	1 Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
27 Dec. 15	1 Salt, Capt. G.	27 Dec. 19	
26 Jan. 16	1 Mutchley, Capt. E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
3 Mar. 16	2 Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Mar. 20	<i>With 10th Bn. Qr.-Mr.</i>
3 Dec. 15	1 Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	3 Sep. 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr. N. Comd. (Offg.).</i>
9 Sep. 16	1 Williams, Capt. D. M.	9 Sep. 20	
24 Sep. 16	2 James, Capt. C. M.	24 Sep. 20	
5 July 17	2 Bates, Capt. R. S. P.	5 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
23 Aug. 17	1 Seed, Capt. R. B.	23 Aug. 21	<i>Lt. ex I., to 20 Oct. 23.</i>
11 Nov. 17	1 Coy, Capt. F. C.	10 Nov. 22	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>

## Attached.

13 Aug. 04	1 Nicoll, Maj. N. F.	13 Aug. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.—for duty with I. T. F.</i>
26 June 17	2 Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C.	26 June 21	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 23.</i>
31 Aug. 18	1 Raper, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 23.</i>
1 Feb. 19	1 Jones, Lt. J. C.	1 Feb. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Embkn. Staff, Bombay.</i>
18 Aug. 17	1 Dobbie, Lt. T. B.	18 May 20	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
12 Nov. 18	1 Smith, Lt. H. C. E.	12 Aug. 20	
17 July 20	2 Poonnoose, Lt. P.	17 July 21	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Honorary Officers.

21 Nov. 19	2 Banganapallee, Nawab of . . .	21 Nov. 19	Hony. 2nd-Lieut., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
	1 Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai	16 Dec. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
	Raja, C.B.E., of Pudahotta.		

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
2 July 01	10 Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 66a, 126).	22 July 01	10 Apl. 06
2 Mar. 04	2 Abdul Wahab (56, 58, 66a, 125)	1 Oct. 10	16 Oct. 15
13 Mar. 05	1 Mirasadulla (56, 126)	16 May 14	12 Sep. 18
			1 July 17
			1 July 20
			25 Jan. 21

## Subadars.

16 Jan. 95	1 Abdul Azim (56)	1 Aug. 13	{ 1 Nov. 16	
26 Oct. 14	1 Duraisami (56)	7 Dec. 15	{ 15 Jan. 21	
19 Feb. 00	2 Vanketasami (126a)	2 Nov. 16	31 July 17	
25 Apl. 11	1 Munisami Ravi (52, 56, 126a)	22 Sep. 16	18 Mar. 18	
30 May 04	2 S. Ayyulu Naidu (126)	1 Nov. 17	26 May 18	
11 Oct. 02	2 S. Ayyasami Pillai (126)	12 Sep. 18	{ 16 Aug. 18	
21 Mar. 14	2 Muhammad Falaaluddin (89b, 126)	8 Aug. 17	{ 16 Nov. 19	
12 July 10	2 Chowriappan (61)	8 Aug. 18	{ 12 Sep. 18	
12 Sep. 12	2 Munisami (61, 126a)	8 Aug. 18	{ 22 June 21	
11 Oct. 12	1 Ramalingam (56, 126)	1 Feb. 17	18 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
2 Mar. 00	1 Ahmad Hussain Khan (56, 126)	1 Nov. 16	3 Oct. 18	
18 Aug. 16	1 Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 125)	14 Feb. 18	4 Nov. 18	
25 Apl. 04	1 Venketachellam (66)	5 Apl. 18	16 July 19	
5 Apl. 08	1 Pachaiappan (46, 52, 56, 61)	1 June 18	20 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
7 May 12	1 Syed Sha Rafiuddin (46, 61)	1 Oct. 18		
2 Apl. 00	2 Haidar Beg (58, 126a)	8 Aug. 18	26 Jan. 21	
1 Sep. 08	2 Mari Muthu	12 Sep. 18	22 June 21	
18 Nov. 02	2 Muhammad Sahib (61, 126)	1 Feb. 18	24 July 21	
24 Oct. 06	1 Perumal Peter (46, 56, 66a)	21 Sep. 20	7 Apl. 22	
			8 Sep. 22	

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—contd.

		<b>Jemadars.</b>	
1 Aug. 02	2 Tiruvangadam (56, 126a) . . .	24 July 17	
5 May 04	10 Abdul Subhan Khan (48a, 52, 56, 66a, 126)	1 Sep. 17	Ind. Adjt.
21 July 17	2 Sandanasami (56, 57, 126) . . .	1 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
6 Sep. 07	3 Nanjappa Naidu . . .	1 June 18	
21 Mar. 14	2 Abdul Majid Khan (47a) . . .	8 Aug. 18	
15 Jan. 12	2 Govindarajulu . . .	12 Sep. 18	
2 Feb. 07	1 Munirathinam (56) . . .	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
6 Mar. 09	1 Sirdar Khan (48a, 52, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 18	
10 Oct. 08	2 Leganathan . . .	15 Nov. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
11 July 00	1 Muhammad Yakub (126) . . .	18 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
12 Sep. 13	2 Rangayya Naidu, P. M. (48a, 56, 61).	23 Aug. 20	
3 Oct. 08	2 Joseph Huggins (61, 126a) . . .	5 June 19	
26 June 08	2 Samuel, M. . . . .	24 June 19	With 10th Bn.
11 June 08	2 Kandasami Pillai (61, 126a) . . .	7 June 20	
22 Aug. 08	1 Sundara Raju Pillai (126) . . .	18 Aug. 20	
15 Mar. 12	1 Jaganatha Naidu . . .	21 Sep. 20	
23 Nov. 14	1 Rasapu Polayya (53, 56, 126a) . . .	16 Dec. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
25 June 10	2 Angamuttu (48a, 56) . . .	16 Dec. 20	Ind. Adjt.
15 Aug. 09	2 Saiyid Mustafa (126) . . .	1 Mar. 21	
15 Aug. 07	2 Abdus Sattar (126a) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
20 Dec. 11	1 Manickam (26) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
9 Nov. 12	2 Shanmugham Mudaliar (48, 126a) . . .	10 Feb. 22	
15 Mar. 08	1 Chinnayya Pillai . . .	7 Apl. 22	
3 May 10	1 Audimoolam (48) . . .	28 May 22	
14 Sep. 08	1 Muhammad Jafar (58) . . .	7 June 22	
21 June 09	1 Muthuveerasamy . . .	18 June 22	
13 Aug. 09	1 Murugasam . . .	22 Aug. 22	
		8 Sep. 22	

## Attached.

1 Churia Vachali Anandan (126a), Jemdr.	1 Oct. 22
---	-----------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

11th Battalion

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

25 Jan. 08 | Nance, Maj. W. J., 1st M. Prs. | Staff.  
 (51, 52, 172a, 195) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 23 | Adj. & Adminis. Comdt.

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 12th (Malabar) Battalion

## (Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officer.

15 Jan. 22 | Gopalan, K. . . . . | 15 Jan. 22 | On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

15 Jan. 22 | Thaddacus, G. T. J. . . . . | 15 Jan. 22 | On probation.  
 15 Jan. 22 | Appunni Tirumulpad, T. N. . . . . | 15 Jan. 22 | On probation.

## Staff.

4 Jan. 06 | Bremner, Maj. H. N. K., 5th Mahr.  
 L. I. (51, 52, 66) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | Adj. & Adminis. Comdt.

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

13th (Malabar) Battalion

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Staff.

19 Sep. 17	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M. C., 5th Mahr. L. I. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 15 Sep. 22.
------------	---	------------	-------------------------------------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*contd.*

14th Battalion

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Staff.

12 Nov. 02	Plumer, Maj. C. G. M., O.B.E., 1st M. Prs. (51, 52, 726, 193)	11 Jan. 17 Administrative Comdt.
------------	--	----------------------------------

3RD MADRAS REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion.—(*late 73rd Carnatic Infantry.*)

*Alcock-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1726; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

---

2nd Battalion.—(*late 75th Carnatic Infantry.*)

*Davis-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1706; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

---

10th Battalion.—(*late 86th Carnatic Infantry.*)

*Innis-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

---

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

---

## 12th Battalion—

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

---

## 13th Battalion—

Raised in October 1922 by Lt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M. C. Constituted 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

---

## 14th Battalion—

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

---



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS—contd.

## Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 00	2 Johnstone, Maj. F. A. B. . . .	23 Mar. 16	
8 May 01	3 Hughes, Maj. G. R. . . .	8 May 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. 5 Feb. 23.</i>
8 May 01	2 Thomson, Maj. G. N. . . .	8 May 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 May 01	2 Warton, Maj. C. P. F., O.B.E.	8 May 16	
26 June 01	4 Bannatyne, Maj. F. C. . . .	3 June 15	
23 July 01	1 Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C. . .	23 July 16	<i>Attached 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn.</i>
24 July 01	4 Mackrell, Maj. A. . . .	9 Aug. 16	
29 Jan. 02	4 Paige, Maj. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 17	
22 Oct. 02	2 Coates, Maj. S. B., M.C. . . .	22 Oct. 17	
22 Apl. 03	2 Sutton, Maj. H. G. . . .	22 Apl. 18	<i>Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps &amp; Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.</i>
19 Aug. 03	4 Thompson, Maj. A. . . .	19 Aug. 18	
9 Jan. 04	3 Budgen, Maj. H. V. . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Jan. 04	4 Lake, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. C.	9 Jan. 19	<i>1st Yemen Infy., Aden.</i>
19 Aug. 03	3 Greig, Maj. R. M. . . .	13 Feb. 19	
3 Dec. 04	3 Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	
18 Jan. 05	1 Eden, Maj. J. L. . . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Jan. 24.</i>
24 Jan. 06	1 Cadell, Maj. A. P. H. . . .	24 Jan. 21	
20 Dec. 06	1 Taylor, Maj. A. T. W. . . .	20 Dec. 21	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
25 Jan. 08	1 Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	<i>Bde. Maj. 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
Sep. 08	3 Grant, Capt. R. A. P., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	2 Liston, Capt. R. C. C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn. (attd.)</i>
8 Sep. 09	4 Anderson, Capt. F. McK., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
29 Jan. 10	4 Bingham, Capt. C. D'A. . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.)</i>
24 Aug. 12	1 Gracey, Capt. H. M. K. . . .	24 Aug. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Aug. 14	2 Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C. . .	15 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 14	1 Le Fleming, Capt. R. E., M.C. .	15 Aug. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., to 12 Dec. 23.</i>
5 Aug. 14	2 Bloxham, Capt. H. F. . . .	3 May 19	
12 May 15	4 Salvesen, Capt. H. K. . . .	12 May 19	
12 May 15	1 Ridge, Capt. K. F. T., M.C. . .	12 May 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
1 June 15	1 Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . . .	10 May 19	
22 June 15	4 Warry, Capt. H. E. . . .	16 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 July 15	4 Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C. . . .	16 July 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 July 15	3 Paton, Capt. F. E. F. . . .	16 July 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
13 Nov. 14	4 Bennett, Capt. L. A. . . .	13 Aug. 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
24 Aug. 15	3 Lewis, Capt. F. H. . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 23.</i>
11 Dec. 14	1 Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. .	11 Sep. 19	
10 Oct. 15	1 Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C. . . .	10 Oct. 19	<i>Attached 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn.</i>
15 Nov. 15	2 Newton-King, Capt. R. M. . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
14 Jan. 16	2 Wall, Capt. R. H. . . .	14 Jan. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
13 Feb. 16	1 Eccles, Capt. G. J. . . .	13 Feb. 20	<i>Study Lv.</i>
2 July 15	1 Jeffs, Capt. H. S. . . .	2 Apl. 20	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
15 Apl. 16	2 Hey, Capt. B. S. . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I. 8 m., 16 July. 23.</i>
18 Apl. 16	4 Reed, Capt. R. R. . . .	18 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Frankland, Capt. A. . . .	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj. Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 23.</i>
29 June 16	3 Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C. .	29 June 20	
16 July 16	4 Sauter, Capt. F. H., M.C. . .	16 July 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Poona Dist.</i>
19 July 16	4 Abram, Capt. G. F. . . .	19 July 20	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
10 Aug. 16	1 Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . . .	10 Aug. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
26 Aug. 16	4 Lewis Barclay, Capt. H. S. . .	26 Aug. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
20 Sep. 16	2 Crawford, Capt. G. A. . . .	16 Sep. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., to 3 Dec. 23.</i>
2 Oct. 16	4 Reeve, Capt. A. J. . . .	2 Oct. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
31 Oct. 16	3 Mills, Capt. F. E. . . .	31 Oct. 20	<i>With 10th Bn. Adj.</i>
18 June 17	3 Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. . . .	18 June 21	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
18 June 17	2 Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A. .	18 June 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Feb. 24.</i>
1 Jan. 17	3 Smallwood, Capt. R. . . .	26 Sep. 22	<i>Mewar Bhil Corps.</i>

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

19 Sep. 17	3 Purvis, Capt. R. G. . . . .	19 Sep. 22	
28 Dec. 17	4 MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	
24 Apl. 18	1 Holmes, Capt. L. V. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
26 Sep. 17	3 Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C.	21 Apl. 23	<i>Adj. (offg.)</i>
26 Sep. 17	2 Bacon, Capt. W. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	4 Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn.</i>
13 Mar. 19	3 Thornton, Lt. J. C. T. . . . .	13 Mar. 20	
15 June 18	2 Martin, Lt. G. F. . . . .	15 Mar. 20	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
15 Apl. 19	3 Youngman, Lt. H. C. L. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
15 Apl. 19	4 Watson, Lt. A. F. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	1 Godwin, Lt. H. T. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Riff, 2nd-Lt. A. D. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 July 21	1 Roberts, 2nd-Lt. G. L. . . . .	14 July 21	
14 July 21	4 Janson, 2nd-Lt. P. B. . . . .	14 July 21	

## Attached.

5 Aug. 15	3 Wallis, Capt. C. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davies, 2nd-Lt. V. W. D. W.	23 Dec. 21	

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Major.	
9 Mar. 97	4 Lakshiman Kadam, Hon. Lt., M.B.E. Bahadur (56, 58, 66a).	5 June 00	1 Aug. 02	23 Mar. 17 <i>Order of Br. 2nd cl.</i>
2 Jan. 99	2 Tota Singh (58)	1 Feb. 12	26 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 20
5 Mar. 97	1 Anmad Din, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	18 Jan. 06	1 Aug. 13	1 Dec. 20
8 Jan. 99	10 Bansi (56)	16 July 12	28 Jan. 16	1 July 21
13 Dec. 02	3 Mir Tassaduq Hussain, I.D.S.M. (56)	30 Apl. 17	10 July 21	19 Nov. 22

## Subadars.

11 Mar. 02	2 Daji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56).	11 Sep. 14	19 Jan. 15	
20 May 06	1 Nara, Rawat, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	8 Sep. 14	28 June 17	
2 Jan. 06	2 Mula Rawat (56, 58)	1 Aug. 16	4 Oct. 17	
18 Jan. 09	1 Sukha Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	19 Feb. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Apl. 05	1 Jivan Khan, M.C. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18	
5 Nov. 04	4 Maroti, Rao Chawan (56, 66a)	7 Jan. 16	16 May 18	
16 Nov. 17	3 Moti Lal (126a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
29 Aug. 00	4 Rahimatullah Khan (56)	10 Jan. 16	7 Oct. 19	
26 May 02	4 Lakshiman Rao Sinda	27 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Dec. 04	4 Gulaba . . . . .	27 Sep. 15	1 May 20	
21 Feb. 04	10 Hem Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 May 17	27 June 20	
2 Mar. 04	4 Ram Prasad Singh . . . . .	28 May 18	20 July 20	
6 May 07	3 Kall Rawat . . . . .	29 June 17	25 Aug. 20	
2 Jan. 09	2 Chimna Ram . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	
8 May 08	4 Abbas Khan . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	26 June 21	
19 Sep. 99	3 Mohadset Kokate (56)	2 Aug. 16	10 July 21	
9 July 12	3 Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	
30 Mar. 06	1 Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58)	3 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 21	
7 July 14	2 Mans Rawat . . . . .	28 June 17	1 Oct. 21	
14 May 04	2 Kaju Khan. (51, 66b)	20 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 21	
6 July 12	2 Nanu Singh (61a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4th BOMBAY GRENADIERS—*concl'd.*Subadars—*cont'd.*

28 Dec. 09	1 Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 May 17	15 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
21 Sep. 09	3 Muhammad Hanif (56, 61) . . . .	20 Oct. 17	10 Nov. 21	
28 Feb. 06	1 Mat Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	12 Nov. 21	
7 Dec. 05	2 Dost Mohammad Khan . . . .	19 Sep. 18	1 Dec. 21	
30 May 04	3 Gangaram Kadam . . . . .	25 May 18	17 Dec. 21	
9 Mar. 14	21 Yeshwantrao Mane (46, 48a, 60a) . . . .	3 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 22	
2 Oct. 07	1 Bijai Ram Rawat . . . . .	29 Apl. 16	24 Jan. 22	
25 Oct. 07	3 Wazir Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 July 22	
2 Mar. 01	3 Pura Rawat . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	19 Nov. 22	
9 June 07	1 Jairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	19 June 18	1 Apl. 23	
25 Nov. 08	1 Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	
12 Jan. 08	3 Sheokaran Ram . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	1 May 23	

## Jemadars.

4 June 05	10 Chaudhri Narain Singh . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	Temp. Hony.
6 Oct. 95	4 Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
9 July 03	10 Samuel Aide (126) . . . . .	1 May 18	
3 Feb. 08	4 Sidram Nikam (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	
20 Oct. 14	4 Jairam Dalvi (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	
9 Sep. 10	2 Wazira (47a, 48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	25 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
2 Aug. 11	10 Sai Khan (48a) . . . . .	23 June 18	Ind. Adjt. (offg.)
7 Nov. 05	2 Himta (56, 60a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	
9 Sep. 07	1 Ram Chandra Parab . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	
14 May 09	10 Nand Ram . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
3 June 05	4 Panna . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
7 May 05	4 Baburao Sinde, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	11 Sep. 18	
22 Nov. 11	4 Sardar Khan . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	
19 July 07	10 Mohammad Shafi . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
31 Dec. 08	10 Kesho Rao Chawan . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	
10 Oct. 05	4 Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	9 May 19	
12 Sep. 14	1 Aba Powar (46, 61) . . . . .	5 June 19	
13 Apl. 09	2 Anandrao Chauhan (48a, 56) . . . .	5 June 19	
7 Nov. 08	2 Malik Mohammed . . . . .	20 Feb. 20	
17 June 11	2 Puran Singh . . . . .	21 Mar. 20	
21 Oct. 07	3 Raja Rawat (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 May 20	
9 July 12	3 Abdulla Khan . . . . .	20 May 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
22 May 07	3 Ami Lal (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	10 Aug. 20	
15 July 06	4 Hoshair Ali . . . . .	28 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Apl. 13	3 Krishna Sarafdar (46, 56, 61, 66a) . . . .	19 Sep. 20	
1 Nov. 10	3 Hema Rawat (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
18 Feb. 11	10 Saiyid Alam Shah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
2 Oct. 95	10 Dhaktoji Rao (56) . . . . .	11 Apl. 21	
25 May 07	1 Fazal Ilahi (126a) . . . . .	16 July 21	
26 Jan. 09	3 Chhaju Ram (56) . . . . .	19 July 21	
7 Oct. 07	2 Mangal Ram (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
20 Nov. 07	2 Basti Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
30 Oct. 08	2 Rama Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
16 Apl. 09	1 Nanu Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 21	
4 July 93	1 Darolla Singh . . . . .	12 Nov. 21	
16 July 07	3 Hari Ramji (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
1 Mar. 22	1 Nasru Khan . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	
28 Feb. 05	1 Uma Katat . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
25 Dec. 08	4 Miran Shah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
19 Oct. 07	1 Nur Muhammad Khan . . . . .	6 May 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Jan. 10	4 Samartha . . . . .	1 July 22	
19 May 08	4 Govind Rao Powar . . . . .	6 July 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
	3 Ramchander Rao Jadhao 48a, 55, 56, 58) . . . .	16 July 22	Ind. Adjt.
3 June 07	3 Abaji Mahajan . . . . .	20 July 22	
10 Oct. 06	3 Sher Ali (56) . . . . .	19 Nov. 22	
8 Oct. 14	3 Inda Rawat (56, 61) . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	
10 Feb. 12	2 Farid Khan . . . . .	10 Mar. 23	
6 Sep. 13	1 Panna Ram (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
24 Sep. 15	1 Shamshad Khan (56) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	
23 June 15	1 Choga Rawat . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	

## Attached.

3 June 07 13 Ghulam Sarwar, Subdr. (126) . 1 18 Apl. 22 11. A. E. C.

4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS—*contd.*

11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officer.

18 Nov. 22 1 Dalla Rawat . . . . . 18 Nov. 22 1 On probn.

## Platoon Commanders.

18 Nov. 22	Pahara Rawat . . . . .	18 Nov. 22	On probn.
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat . . . . .	18 Nov. 22	On probn.
20 Apl. 23	Bhura . . . . .	20 Apl. 23	On probn.
24 Apl. 23	Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	On probn.
24 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	On probn.
24 Apl. 23	Rama Rawat . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	On probn.
24 Apl. 23	Padma . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	On probn.

## Staff.

7 Jan. 16	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., 5th Mahr. Lt. Infy.	7 Jan. 20	Adjt.
-----------	---	-----------	-------

4TH BOMBAY GRENADIERS—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late The 101st Grenadiers.*)—THE WHITE HORSE.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st of Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1835; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers.*)—THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Calicut in 1795 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers 1906; present designation, 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 108th Infantry.*)

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoys in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

4th Battalion—(*late 109th Infantry.*)

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 113th Infantry.*)—THE SPHINX.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalions, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Revised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation, 1922.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Alli" "Kahun."  
 "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan,  
 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—	Facings—	LOCATION.
1st Battalion . . . . .	Secunderabad.—Arrived 11 April 1923 from Palestine.	
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Karachi.—Arrived 22 December 1922 from Fort Sandeman.	
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Waziristan.—Arrived 6 May 1921 from Kirkee (for Jhansi.)	
4th Battalion . . . . .	Lahore.—Arrived 9 November 1921 from Belgaum.	
5th Royal Battalion . . . . .	Aurangabad.—Arrived 11 March 1923 from Dargai.	
10th Battalion . . . . .	Belgaum.—Arrived 2 January 1921 from Iraq.	

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

1st Bn.—COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL FREDERICK D. MANDER . . . . 13 MAY 1904.  
 2nd Bn.—COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT A. C. HUNT . . . . 23 MARCH 1909.  
 3rd Bn.—COLONEL:—HON. BRIG.-GENL. FRANCIS WILLIAM JOHN CAULFEILD, C.B.E.  
 14 APR. 1922.  
 5th Bn.—COLONEL:—LIEUT.-GENL. Sir WALTER CINCLAIR DELAMAIN, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 (Retd.) 28 OCT. 1922.  
 10th Bn.—COLONEL:—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL FRANCIS S. IREDELL, *et c.* . . 13 MAY 1904.

## Class Composition.

Mahrattas, Dekhani Mussalmans.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 10th Battalions  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn	Names an Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

8 Sep. 97	10 Clementi, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	3 June 19	
20 July 98	3 Holmes, Lt.-Col. C. W. A., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
18 May 98	1 Craster, Lt.-Col. W. S.	2 Mar. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 27 Jan. 24.</i>
20 May 99	4 Marsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Mar. 24.</i>
1 Sep. 99	5 Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. P. D.	7 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Dec. 23.</i>
24 July 00	(s.c.) [L].		
3 Aug. 98	2 Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O.	18 May 22	

## Seconds-In-Command.

6 Jan. 00	4 Henderson, Maj. C. G. H.	1 Sep. 15	
19 May 00	1 Morton-Marshall, Maj. F. W.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
23 May 06	3 Harrison, Maj. A. P.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 02	2 Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 16	
18 Jan. 02	5 Hall, Maj. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 17	Comdt ( <i>offg.</i> )

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1101—C6

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—contd.

### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	2 Haughton, Maj. E. J. H., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 Dec. 22.
26 Mar. 02	1 Potter, Maj. R. J. K.	26 Mar. 17	
28 Jan. 03	4 Ayscough, Bt.-Lt-Col. G.M.	1 Jan. 19	Ind. State Forces.
27 Aug. 02	2 Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. [L]	27 Aug. 17	D. A. Q. M. G., 8 omby Dist. (special).
24 Dec. 02	2 Benton, Maj. W. B., M.C.	24 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to [5 Mar. 24.]
18 Jan. 02	5 Standbridge, Maj. C. H.	16 Mar. 18	
22 Apl. 03	3 Cooper, Maj. K. E., M.C.	22 Apl. 18	
2 Mar. 04	4 Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	2 Aug. 19	With 3rd Bn. Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 23.
13 Aug. 04	3 Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 04	4 Young, Maj. H. W., D.S.O. [L]	21 Dec. 19	Lv. ex I. to 11 Dec. 23.
13 Aug. 04	2 Turner, Maj. J.	1 Jan. 20	
18 Jan. 05	1 Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	18 Jan. 20	Adj., 11th Bn. Lv. ex I., 8m.
5 Aug. 05	3 Welch, Maj. F. E.	5 Aug. 20	
10 Aug. 05	5 Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
24 Jan. 06	1 Bremner, Maj. H. N. K.	24 Jan. 21	Adj., 12th Bn., 3 Madras R.
24 Jan. 06	5 Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (S.C.)	24 Jan. 21	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
29 Aug. 06	3 Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 06	2 Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
19 Jan. 07	2 Munton, Maj. V. R.	19 Jan. 22	Lv. ex I. to 16 Jan. 24.
19 Jan. 07	1 Hopkinson, Maj. G. H.	19 Jan. 22	
19 Jan. 07	5 Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	5 Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
11 Oct. 07	4 Semeni, Capt. E. J.	1 Sep. 15	
26 June 08	1 Spain, Capt. G. A. R.	1 Sep. 15	Adj., S. I. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
9 Sep. 08	3 Chamier, Capt. R. O.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	4 Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I. to 31 Dec. 23.

### Company Officers.

25 Jan. 08	4 Seymour, Maj. E. V. F.	25 Jan. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
26 Jan. 10	2 Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. Corps.
19 Jan. 10	3 Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
7 Dec. 11	3 Barnes, Capt. O. G. R.	26 Nov. 15	
24 Aug. 12	4 Mosse, Capt. C. B.	24 Aug. 16	With 10th Bn.
14 Aug. 12	1 Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	Adj., 11th Bn., 2 B. Prs.
10 Nov. 14	1 McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	20 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	5 Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
1 Jan. 15	2 Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	
3 May 15	5 Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C.	3 May 19	
10 May 15	3 Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	Adj.
17 June 15	1 Hanna, Capt. H.	16 June 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Razmak Field Force.
3 June 15	5 Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde., Travancore.
14 Aug. 15	1 Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., to 4 Jan. 24.
14 Aug. 15	2 Anderson, Capt. N. M.	11 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn. Gr.-Mr.
14 Aug. 15	5 Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 15	With 10th Bn.
22 Dec. 15	4 Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	Adj.
23 Dec. 15	4 Thompson, Capt. R. H.	23 Dec. 19	
17 Jan. 16	1 Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	7 Jan. 20	Adj., 11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs.
20 Jan. 16	5 Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	
20 Jan. 16	4 Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	30 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
4 Apl. 16	1 Marshall, Capt. W. D.	4 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	4 Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	
20 July 15	4 Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	20 Apl. 20	
20 Apl. 10	1 Stuart, Capt. D.	20 Apl. 20	Adj.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

23 June 16	1 Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	
21 July 16	5 Collingswood, Capt. A. L.	21 July 20	Qr.-Mr.
1 Aug. 16	2 Kersey, Capt. A.O., M.C.	1 Aug. 20	
27 Oct. 16	2 Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20	
20 Oct. 16	5 Strong, Capt. C.A., O.B.E., M.C.	29 Oct. 20	Adj., 31 Dec. 21.
30 Jan. 17	5 Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	
1 May 17	4 Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.	1 May 21	A. R. O., Lahore.
1 May 17	4 Shelley, Capt. P.	1 May 21	Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11th Bn.
18 June 17	4 Turner, Capt. C. D. L.	18 June 21	I. A. S. Corps.
18 June 17	1 Kerrie, Capt. E. S. E.	18 June 21	With 10th Bn.
12 Sep. 17	4 Wilton, Capt. A. J. M.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 17 Aug. 23.
12 Sep. 17	3 Lapp, Capt. D. H.	12 Sep. 22	A. R. O., Kirkee.
12 Sep. 17	4 Woodman, Capt. R. S.	12 Sep. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 23.
5 May 17	1 Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	In Palestine.
12 Sep. 17	5 Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	
19 Sep. 17	2 Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 13th Bn., 3 Madras R.
31 Oct. 17	2 Lancaster, Capt. M. P.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 1 May 21.
11 Aug. 18	1 Hale, Capt. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	2 Peal, Lt. D. R. G.	13 Feb. 19	
24 Oct. 18	5 Madhuv Sinhi, Kumar Shri, Lt.	24 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
30 Oct. 18	3 Kirwan, Lt. J. W. K.	30 Oct. 19	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	2 Griffin, Lt. V. C.	15 Apl. 20	R. A. F., Karachi.
15 Apl. 19	3 Voules, Lt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 20	Labour Corps.
15 Apl. 19	4 Watchorn, Lt. A. E.	15 Apl. 20	Overseas Dep't, Kirkee.
15 Apl. 19	1 Hill, Lt. T. G.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Feb. 23.
7 Oct. 19	3 Khanwilkar, Lt. D. S., M.C.	7 Oct. 20	A. R. O., Bombay.
16 July 20	1 Crozier, Lt. A. J.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	2 Trim, Lt. J. H.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	5 Ponnappa, 2nd-Lt. C. B.	17 July 20	
24 Dec. 20	1 Cotterill, Lt. F. H.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

17 Dec. 19	3 Wayling, Lt. R. A.	17 Dec. 20	
16 July 20	4 Boyes-Cooper, Lt. A.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 22	4 Dalvi, 2nd-Lt. K. B.	14 Jan. 22	
14 Jan. 22	1 Mohite, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	14 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.

## Honorary Officers.

24 July 19	4 Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle ( <i>Bapu Sahib</i> ), Sar Desai of Savantvadi	24 July 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
24 May 18	3 Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan.	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
24 May 18	1 Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )
24 May 18	1 Shankarrao B. Ingle	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>attd.</i> )

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—contd.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
2 July 90	3 Balkrishna Rao, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 12a)	30 Aug. 97	1 May 03
26 Feb. 97	2 Chimaji Garud, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (52, 56).	17 June 07	16 July 13
12 Apl. 00	2 <i>Shaikh Ahmed, Bahadur</i> . (56)	10 Oct. 07	11 Jan. 09
15 June 99	1 Ilyasdar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> I.D.S.M. (56, 66)	1 Sep. 14	29 Sep. 15
3 Aug. 01	4 Vishram Rao Chowan, I.O.M. (48a, 56)	4 Sep. 06	4 Mar. 09
23 Nov. 00	5 Sitaram Sellar, M.C. (48a, 56, 66a)	1 June 13	23 Nov. 15
24 Oct. 00	3 Shaikh Bade Sahib . . . .	22 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 16
			Subadar-Major.
			6 July 15
			1 July 20
			4 July 20
			1 Aug. 20
			6 Sep. 20
			1 Jan. 22
			7 Dec. 22

## Subadars.

6 May 06	3 Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (48a, 56, 72a, 126).	26 May 06	1 May 10	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 00	5 Marutirao Kadam (52, 56) . .	19 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 15	
4 Mar. 00	4 Daji Sinde (56) . . . . .	13 Oct. 14	1 May 16	With 10th Bn.
19 Jan. 08	2 Manajirao Palande (48a) . .	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17	
19 Apl. 03	2 Appa Salunke . . . . .	25 July 15	14 Jan. 17	With 10th Bn.
11 July 02	4 Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a).			
4 Nov. 02	4 Balajirao Ghag (56) . . . .	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	
3 May 03	5 Vishnu Aire, I.D.S.M. . . . .	28 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 17	
2 Feb. 04	4 Usman Khan (56) . . . . .	14 Apl. 15	1 Nov. 17	
18 Feb. 06	2 Ram Chander Gaikwad (56) . .	8 Jan. 17	12 June 18	
13 June 05	2 Sonu Sawant (66a) . . . . .	27 July 16	5 Sep. 18	
21 Oct. 98	1 Shaikh Maktum (46, 56) I.D.S.M.	28 Nov. 15	19 Sep. 18	
30 Aug. 05	1 Atmaram Ghadge, I.O.M. (126a)	29 Sep. 15	13 Oct. 19	
28 Oct. 00	1 Denu Jadhav, I.D.S.M. (48a) . .	24 Dec. 13	3 Feb. 20	
5 Jan. 06	1 Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Feb. 16	9 Mar. 20	
3 June 07	4 Narayan Kadam (46a) . . . .	20 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20	
19 Dec. 03	1 Dharrao Mahdik, I.D.S.M. . . .	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20	
19 June 06	2 Sarjerao Supekar, I.D.S.M. . .	2 Sep. 18	3 July 20	With 10th Bn.
20 Jan. 05	1 Shaikh Muhammad (50) . . . .	14 Sept. 18	4 July 20	
12 Oct. 07	1 Jairam Rao Rane . . . . .	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	
1 Feb. 08	4 Raghaji Bagwe (58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 20	
1 Mar. 03	5 Walsudeo Kadam (51) . . . . .	31 July 18	6 Sep. 20	
16 Aug. 98	5 Ramchandarrao Bhonsle . . . .	1 Oct. 17	16 Oct. 20	
17 Jan. 07	3 Dattaram Karle . . . . .	16 May 18	1 Mar. 21	
11 Oct. 01	3 Bajajirao Shinde . . . . .	22 Nov. 15	1 May 21	
9 July 04	3 Sayyid Muhammad (56) . . . .	11 June 17	1 May 21	
23 Oct. 05	5 Mahmud Khan . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	1 May 21	
3 July 03	5 <i>Shaikh Usman</i> . . . . .	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	
11 July 05	2 Bhau Kadam . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 06	2 Narayan Rao Nalge (56) . . . .	13 Oct. 17	16 Aug. 21	
8 Apl. 05	3 Mahdu Tekade (126) . . . . .	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	
23 May 06	4 Shaikh Muhammad Umar . . . .	27 Oct. 18	Oct. 21	
11 Nov. 01	1 Joti More . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 21	
15 Sep. 07	5 Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46)	3 Dec. 17	27 Nov. 21	
29 Oct. 07	3 Ganuji Bagwe (56) . . . . .	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22	
1 May 00	5 Shaikh Yakub . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	11 Apl. 22	
27 Aug. 02	5 Hamzah Khan (61) . . . . .	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	
19 Mar. 94	4 Govindrao Barge . . . . .	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22	
28 Dec. 07	3 Sadashiv Rao Surve . . . . .	2 May 18	13 July 22	
21 Dec. 04	1 Tatyia Jadhav (5) . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	22 July 22	
12 Nov. 18	5 Dada More . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 22	
24 June 13	3 Abdul Hakim Khan (48a, 52) . .	18 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 22	
30 May 06	3 Mahadu Jadhao . . . . .	10 Feb. 18	8 Dec. 22	
11 Oct. 07	2 Dhondur Sawanth . . . . .	July 20	22 Dec. 22	
1 June 08	4 Gunajirao Ghag (48a, 56) . . .	1 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 23	
		22 Sep. 18	1 May 23	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
2 Oct. 06	1 Sheikh Imamuddin (52, 56)	5 June 16	Ind. Qr. Mr.
3 June 01	1 Sheikh Dada (51)	6 June 16	With 10th Bn.
5 June 04	4 Yadeorao Barge. (56)	1 Feb. 17	
4 Dec. 12	3 Raghunathrao Kadam M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (60).	10 Feb. 18	
14 Oct. 07	2 Mahadeo Rao More (61)	14 Mar. 18	
12 June 05	5 Yekatrao Salunke (61)	16 May 18	With 10th Bn.
28 Oct. 07	5 Mahadeo Ramchandra Yesh-Wantrao.	16 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
18 Apl. 04	1 Hamid Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a)	1 July 18	
11 Sep. 11	1 Ganpat Rao Dalvi (48a, 51)	1 July 18	
25 June 13	1 Bhaulole (58, 61, 126a)	1 July 18	
7 Oct. 13	10 Laxuman More (56)	27 Aug. 18	Ind. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Army Edn. Belgaum.
12 Nov. 06	2 Ganpat Kale (56)	5 Sep. 18	
17 Nov. 07	2 Bhikan Khan	9 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
9 Dec. 05	2 Balaji Rao Ghag	14 Sep. 18	
1 Sep. 07	5 Keshao Talekar, M. C.	25 June 20	
1 Apl. 11	2 Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56).	14 ep. 18	
20 May 03	4 Govind Sakpal, I.D.S.M. (61)	19 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
13 June 03	5 Gopal Sawant. (126a)	23 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 08	3 Baburao Kadam (56)	24 Sep. 18	
30 May 19	4 Vithoji Ramchandra Bagwe Inamdar (65, 126a)	15 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
4 July 11	1 Tatyaba Kadam	30 May 19	On probn.
6 Aug. 05	4 Arjun Salvi (61a)	21 Dec. 19	Ind. Adjt.
23 Mar. 06	4 Bhiwaji Patade (56, 61)	15 Mar. 20	
17 June 06	4 Ramchander Gatge (61)	1 May 20	
3 July 07	4 Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M. (48a)	1 May 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
5 Aug. 07	4 Vishnu Sawant (61)	3 July 20	
17 Dec. 13	2 Raoji Rao Shinde	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.
17 Oct. 05	1 Bala Kachare	14 Aug. 20	
24 Nov. 09	4 Hamid Khan	23 Aug. 20	
15 Oct. 20	3 Shivajirao Sawant (56, 126a)	6 Sep. 20	
19 Nov. 07	4 Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M.	15 Oct. 20	On probn.
4 Aug. 07	5 Shaikh Sikandar	21 Nov. 20	Ind. Adjt.
1 May 09	5 Shaikh Rahim Tullah (126a)	1 Mar. 21	
16 Jan. 11	2 Dattatraya Redkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
4 Dec. 12	1 John Govind Dhone (126)	1 Apl. 21	
3 June 06	5 Shaikh Mohiuddin (48)	1 May 21	
17 Jan. 05	3 Balajirao Shinde	1 May 21	
1 Jan. 10	3 Shankar Jadhav	1 May 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
10 May 07	3 Ramchander Shinde	1 May 21	
1 Mar. 12	3 Pandurang Desai	1 May 21	Ind. Adjt.
19 Sep. 11	3 Ladkojirao Bhosle (48a)	1 May 21	
1 Aug. 05	5 Tatyasa Sawant	1 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
27 July 11	2 Mahimud Khan (56)	1 Aug. 21	
21 July 11	2 Sadashivrao Gujar	16 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 21	3 Ganpat Wagmode (126)	16 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
11 June 08	1 Bala Sinde	1 Oct. 21	
23 Feb. 09	2 Baburao Gunjal	1 Oct. 21	
19 May 08	1 Balwantrao Gujar	27 Nov. 21	
13 Sep. 08	5 Maruti Jagtap (56)	1 Jan. 22	
5 Sep. 09	5 Shaikh Abdulla (56)	1 Jan. 22	
19 Sep. 07	5 Indurao Sinde (48a)	1 Jan. 22	
11 July 10	1 Mir Kalander Hussain (126a)	14 Jan. 22	
4 July 11	4 Sidu Barge (48a, 56)	14 Jan. 22	
22 Mar. 00	4 Shaikh Muhammad Yakub (126).	1 Feb. 22	
16 Aug. 13	2 Pandharinath Korhale (126a)	1 May 22	
24 Mar. 11	2 Shaikh Nasiruddin	6 June 22	
8 Oct. 06	3 Bhairu Shinde	22 July 22	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr. Mr
7 Feb. 07	1 Madao Rao Babar	1 Aug. 22	
11 Mar. 07	5 Ragho Sawant	4 Aug. 22	
2 May 04	5 Bhikaji Singre (66a)	4 Aug. 22	
9 Dec. 11	3 Rahim Khan	9 Dec. 22	
24 Feb. 08	3 Ganu Sathe	22 Dec. 22	
...	4 Shivramrao Dalvi (56)	1 May 23	
...	2 Rambhau Dhamne	5 Aug. 23	
<b>Attached.</b>			
...	10 R. M. Neogi	18 Apl. 22	1. A. E. C.

5th MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Sch..

## Platoon Commanders.

14 Dec. 22	Jogi Ganaba Naik, Hony. Lt. I. L. F.	14 Dec. 22	On probation.
23 Feb. 23	Narayan Marutirao Kamte . . .	23 Feb. 23	On probation.
21 Mar. 23	Abasaheb Ramchandarrao Hanamantrao Nimbalkar (Khardekar)	21 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 5th Mahr. L. I. [L]	18 Jan. 20	Adj. and Adminis. Comdt., 14 Oct. 21. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8m.</i>
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P., 5th Mah. L.I.	1 May 21	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

Date of entering service.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

5TH MAHRATTA LIGHT INFANTRY—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry.*)

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901; 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.*)

*Kali-Panchwen Paltan.*—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.*)

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

4th Battalion—(*late 116th Mahrattas.*)

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

5th Royal Battalion—(*late 117th Royal Mahrattas.*)

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas 1921; present designation in 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 114th Mahrattas.*)

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; Present designation 1922.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkee" "Bani Boo Alli" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad"  
 "Aliwal" "Multan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia"  
 "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 185-87" "British  
 East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900"

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—	LOCATION.	Facing—
1st Battalion (Wellesley's) . . . . .	Jhansi—Arrived 12 Jan. 22, from Waziristan.	
2nd Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) . . . . .	S. Waziristan—Arrived 8 February 22, from Ahmednagar (for Baluchistan).	
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Kohat—Arrived 11 April 1923,—from Thal and Fort Lockhart.	
4th Battalion (Outram's) . . . . .	North Waziristan—Arrived 20 February 1922, from Alnow.	
5th Battalion (Napier's) . . . . .	Waziristan—Arrived , from (for Peshawar and out posts).	
10th Battalion (Shekhawa) . . . . .	Nasirabad—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.	
1st Bn. . . . .	COLONEL—Lieut.-General Michael W. Wiloughby, C.S.I. . . . .	16 June 1914.
2nd Bn. . . . .	COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL His Royal Highness EDWARD, A. C. G., A. P. D., Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, K.G., KT., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King).	
4th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL—Major-General Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B. . . . .	13 May 1904.
5th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL—Major-General Charles Irwin Fry, C.B. . . . .	8 Sep. 1910.

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats. | Punjabi Musalmans.  
 Rajputana Rajputs.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions  
(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 98	10 Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . [L]	1 Aug. 21	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
16 Jan. 95	4 Kidd, Lt.-Col. B. G. B., D.S.O.	24 Sep. 20	
20 July 98	5 Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. W. L. S., p.s.c. (l) (q) . . . . .	1 Feb. 21	
29 Feb. 96	3 D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. J. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
21 June 90	1 Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. . . . .	3 July 22	
27 July 98	2 Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. [L]	24 Sep. 21	Lv. ex. I. to 26 Nov. 23.

## Seconds-In-Command.

17 Feb. 00	2 Seymour, Maj. C.R.F., p.s.c. [L]	1 Sep. 15	
11 May 00	1 Hunt, Maj. R. V. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
17 Mar. 00			
28 July 00	4 Norris, Maj. A. K. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
8 Jan. 01	5 Clutterbuck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. [L].	1 Jan. 19	Lv. ex. I., 8 m.
24 July 01	3 Forbes, Maj. L. . . . .	24 July 16	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES—contd.

## Company Commanders.

5 May 00	5 Mollison, Maj. E. F., C.I.E.	1 Sep. 15	D. R. O., Rawalpindi.
23 Apl. 02	1 Maclean, Maj. G. G. C., C.I.E.	3 June 16	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd.
10 July 01	5 Maynard, Maj. F. H., M.C. [F]	30 Oct. 16	Comdt., Small Arms Schl., Pachmarhi.
30 Oct. 01	2 Bunbury Maj. G. B. St. P.	18 Jan. 17	R. O. Armer.
18 Jan. 02	3 Hickie, Maj. C. C.	7 May 17	With 10th Bn.
7 May 02	1 James, Maj. F. H., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Aug. 17	
27 Aug. 02	4 Rae, Maj. J. G., O.B.E.	21 Jan. 18	Lv. ex. I., to 3 Dec. 23.
21 Jan. 03	3 Holliday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C. H., O.B.E., p. s. c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Wazir force.
15 July 03	4 Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., p. s. c.	15 July 18	G. S. O. 2nd gr. 'N. Comd.
4 June 04	2 Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C.	26 Aug. 18	
10 Oct. 03	2 Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G.	10 Oct. 18	
13 Aug. 04	3 Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H.	12 Aug. 19	
13 Aug. 04	1 Tilly, Maj. R., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	
18 Jan. 05	1 Dormer, Maj. J. G.	18 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Jan. 05	2 Mannors, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	18 Jan. 20	D. A. D., Aux. & T. Force, A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 05	5 Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. (s. c.)	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
8 Nov. 05	3 Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.	8 Nov. 20	Lv. ex. I., to 20 Feb. 24, pendg. retmt.
24 Jan. 06	2 Miskin, Maj. W. L., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 25 Jan. 23, pending retmt.
25 Apl. 06	5 Humford, Maj. H. F.	25 Apl. 21	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
21 May 06	1 Stone, Maj. B. S.	23 May 21	
29 Aug. 06	5 Skinner, Maj. E. M.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 06	1 Ireland, Maj. G.	29 Aug. 21	Staff Col., Quetta, Feb. 23.
7 Nov. 06	1 Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 23.
9 Sep. 08	3 Skinner, Br.-Maj. A. L.	3 May 21	Attached 10th Bn. for duty with 12-7th Rajput R.
19 Sep. 08	4 French, Capt. R. P. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Adj., Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.
20 Jan. 09	4 Grant, Capt. F. R. E.	1 Sep. 15	Cantt. Magtes' Dept.

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	2 Meade, Capt. M. E. M.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
8 Sep. 00	1 Wilson, Bt.-Maj. W. C. F. A.	3 June 18	With Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
2 Sep. 10	4 Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
5 Oct. 10	4 Chambers, Capt. G. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
17 Jan. 11	4 Thompson, Capt. S. L.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
18 Jan. 11	5 Hughes, Capt. L. W., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Study Lv. to China.
18 Jan. 11	2 Rich, Capt. H. H.	1 Sep. 15	
4 Sep. 12	1 Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	
22 Jan. 13	3 Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 17	Lv. ex. I., to 9 Oct. 23.
22 Jan. 13	1 Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	5 Maltby, Capt. F. N.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	2 O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	
17 May 15	2 McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	13 May 19	Staff Capt., Wazirforce.
29 May 15	1 Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q.	10 May 19	Poll. Dept.
23 July 15	1 Snelling, Capt. C. G.	16 July 19	Poll. Employ.
7 Aug. 15	1 Guy, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19	Staff Capt. 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
27 Nov. 14	4 Durnford, Capt. C. M. P.	15 Aug. 19	
27 Nov. 14	1 Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
4 Dec. 14	1 Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	4 Sep. 19	
29 Sep. 15	1 Webb, Capt. W. R.	29 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
1 Oct. 15	1 Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	
11 Oct. 15	3 Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	11 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	5 Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., Wazirforce.
5 Mar. 15	1 Graveson, Capt. H. B.	5 Dec. 19	Cantt. Magtes' Dept.
25 Dec. 15	5 Neal, Capt. H. A.	25 Dec. 19	Lv. ex. I., 8 m.
14 Nov. 16	4 James, Capt. W. A. L.	4 Jan. 20	D. A. A. G., C. P. Dist. (offg.)
28 Jan. 16	1 Bayliss, Capt. B.	28 Jan. 20	
1 June 15	4 Smith, Capt. W. A.	1 Mar. 20	Adj., 8 Nov. 22.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1122-23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

24 Mar. 16	2 Gosnell, Capt. K. A. . . .	24 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn., Adj., 24 Apl. 22.
7 Apl. 16	5 Seagrim, Capt. C. B. . . .	7 Apl. 20	Lv. ex. I. 8 m.
18 Apl. 16	1 Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C. . .	18 Apl. 20	S. W. Scouts.
22 Apl. 16	3 Westmoreland, Capt. J. J. . .	22 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	1 Sherine, Capt. P. R. H. . . .	29 June 20	Attached 10th Bn., for duty with 12-7th Rajput R.
16 Aug. 16	4 Sansom, Capt. H. J. . . .	16 Aug. 20	Lv. ex. I., to 10 Dec. 23.
16 Aug. 16	4 Jones, Capt. L. . . .	16 Aug. 20	S. S. O., Mhow. Lv. ex. I., 8-m., 1 May 23.
6 Oct. 16	2 Law, Capt. E. L. . . .	6 Oct. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
14 Nov. 16	1 Fry, Capt. G. C. . . .	14 Nov. 20	
12 Mar. 16	3 Hofford, Capt. R. McV. . . .	12 Dec. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
25 Mar. 16	3 O'Leary, Capt. M. P. M. C. . .	25 Dec. 20	
39 Jan. 17	3 Livingston, Capt. T. C. . . .	30 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
10 Jan. 17	3 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	2 Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., M.C. . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	5 Craig, Capt. G. . . .	30 Jan. 21	
11 Apl. 17	1 Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H. . . .	11 Apl. 21	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 23.
5 June 17	5 Spence, Capt. J., M.C. . . .	5 June 21	
18 June 17	4 Rolhon, Capt. T. A. . . .	18 June 21	With Remount Depot, Basra.
18 June 17	1 Davies, Capt. R. M. . . .	18 June 21	Adj.
22 Aug. 17	4 Lewis, Capt. F. A., M.C. . . .	22 Aug. 21	
12 Sep. 17	3 Barton, Capt. V. G. J. . . .	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Hutchings, Capt. C. M. . . .	27 Oct. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Shipton, Capt. G. L. . . .	27 Oct. 22	Adj. (offg.)
24 Apl. 18	5 Cooper, Capt. C. H. . . .	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
21 Aug. 18	4 Jarman, Lt. G. S. . . .	21 Aug. 19	
31 Aug. 18	4 Greatwood, Capt. H. E. . . .	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex. I.
16 Dec. 18	4 Walton, Lt. F. . . .	16 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
28 Feb. 19	2 Ellis, Lt. A. R. . . .	28 Feb. 20	
7 June 18	1 Wilkinson, Lt. W. E. D. . . .	7 Mar. 20	
15 Apl. 19	5 West, Lt. J. R. . . .	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex. I., 8 m.
31 July 18	3 Newman, Lt. C. E. T. . . .	11 May 20	Qr.-M. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	3 Morrison, Lt. D. M. C. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Adj. (offg.)
16 July 20	5 Sutton, Lt. E. G. . . .	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
17 July 20	5 Digvijay Singh, 2nd-Lt. . . .	17 July 20	S. S. O., Kotkai.
14 July 21	3 Kirkham, 2nd-Lt. P. C. F. . .	14 July 21	

### Attached.

29 Jan. 20	2 Grant, Lt. R. A. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	5 Webb, Lt. W. B. S. . . .	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	4 Kanwar Ari Sal, 2nd-Lt. . . .	17 July 20	
24 Dec. 20	1 Boulter, 2nd-Lt. H. G. . . .	24 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	5 Bushell, 2nd-Lt. G. E. . . .	14 July 21	
14 July 21	2 Barnard 2nd-Lt. G. H. S. . .	14 July 21	With 10th Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES— <i>contd.</i>			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Je nadar.	Subadar Major
1 Feb. 96	4 Bhura Ram, Bahadur I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt. (56, 60a).	22 Mar. 08	14 May 08
3 June 00	1 Lal Sing, I.D.S.M., Bahadur, (48, 52, 56, 66a).	15 Aug. 14	4 July 17
21 July 02	5 Anna Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Apl. 16	3 Apl. 17
11 Mar. 07	10 Dhan Singh	11 Mar. 07	1 Nov. 11
30 Mar. 97	3 Gul Husain	16 Sep. 10	21 June 15
14 Jan. 08	2 Magh Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	25 July 15	28 June 17
			1 Feb. 18
			18 June 20
			20 July 20
			1 July 21
			4 Jan. 22
			11 Nov. 22

## Subadars.

19 Oct. 02	4 Malooka Ram (56, 61)	2 Nov. 14	29 Dec. 15	With 10th Bn.
25 Oct. 02	4 Bagh Singh (56, 66a)	16 Jan. 15	29 Dec. 15	
17 Apl. 11	2 Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	With 10th Bn.
16 Nov. 03	4 Harnath Singh, M.C., I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 61).	29 Dec. 15	8 Sep. 17	
21 June 05	4 Shiunaryan Ram (61)	29 Dec. 15	23 Nov. 17	
1 Nov. 99	3 Shah Nawaz	3 Feb. 17	7 Dec. 17	
10 July 12	3 Gaus Mohammad (56)	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18	
1 Dec. 02	4 Paanda Khan (48a)	8 Mar. 18	12 Apl. 18	
23 Sep. 06	2 Muhammad Alam (56)	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	
12 Aug. 05	5 Hakim Khan, I.D.S.M.	8 Apl. 16	20 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
28 Oct. 02	5 Allah Dag Khan, I.D.S.M.	5 Apl. 17	8 Sep. 18	
17 Mar. 03	1 Rahimdad Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56).	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	
7 Sep. 96	1 Sharaf Khan (66a, 72a) I.D.S.M.	12 Dec. 15	19 Sep. 19	With 10th Bn.
10 Oct. 07	3 Sawant Ram	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	
16 Feb. 11	1 Shedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	10 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 05	3 Bhawarlal Singh	25 Mar. 18	22 Feb. 20	
4 Jan. 05	1 Mana Ram (56)	4 July 17	12 Apl. 20	
6 Mar. 02	1 Shiuram Sajjan (126a)	1 Mar. 18	22 May 20	
5 July 05	1 Udey Singh (56, 66a)	1 Jan. 17	18 June 20	
1 May 06	5 Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M.	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	
8 July 06	5 Lala Ram	6 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 06	5 Bhanwar Singh	3 Apl. 17	15 Nov. 20	
21 Apl. 07	1 Jiwan Ram (48a, 56)	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 08	1 Bhiv Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20	
22 Oct. 04	1 Bahawal Khan (56)	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 20	
4 Dec. 06	2 Kamal Khan	16 Feb. 18	24 Feb. 21	
7 Mar. 09	2 Kishan Singh	31 July 18	25 Mar. 21	
6 Aug. 05	3 Bagh Singh	18 May 18	1 Apl. 21	
16 Apl. 09	3 Kanhatya Ram	9 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
15 Jan. 05	3 Kuma Ram (56)	16 Feb. 17	1 July 21	
24 Dec. 03	4 Ramkaran Ram (66a)	29 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21	
7 Apl. 05	4 Panna Ram (57)	25 May 18	2 Sep. 21	
25 June 04	5 Ballu Singh	15 July 17	1 Nov. 21	
12 May 04	2 Singha Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 July 17	9 Nov. 21	
5 June 07	2 Shiunath Ram	16 Dec. 17	20 Jan. 22	
23 Apl. 06	2 Chandgi Ram	18 Mar. 18	21 Jan. 22	
11 Feb. 04	2 Harchand Ram	23 Mar. 18	21 Jan. 22	
29 Aug. 08	3 Gatila	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22	
30 Mar. 11	3 Arjun Singh	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	
1 Apl. 06	5 Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22	
12 Mar. 06	5 Hukma Ram	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	
23 Oct. 07	2 Jodh Singh (56)	4 May 18	11 Nov. 22	
2 Sep. 11	4 Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61)	24 May 18	10 Dec. 22	
5 Dec. 90	1 Surat Singh	2 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 23	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES— <i>contd.</i>			
Jemadars.			
20 Feb. 01	4 Nop Singh (56)	18 Jan. 17	
26 Jan. 17	4 <i>Kasim Khan</i> (47a, 56, 66a)	26 Jan. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 July 05	4 Rhim Singh, I.O.M. (46, 52, 56)	18 July 17	Ind. Adj.
1 Oct. 06	3 <i>Abdul Aziz Khan</i>	12 Dec. 11	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Apl. 99	3 Said Muhammad (56)	13 Mar. 18	
23 Oct. 12	4 Fateh Muhammad	10 Mar. 18	
3 Apl. 01	2 <i>Ramnand</i>	27 Mar. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 Aug. 06	4 Hukamdad (48a, 56, 61)	1 June 18	
18 May 09	2 <i>Sultan</i>	26 June 18	<i>With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.</i>
6 Anl. 07	2 Lal Khan	14 Aug. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Jan. 08	3 <i>Budh Ram</i>	19 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 July 12	5 Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61)	20 Aug. 18	
26 Jan. 15	2 Choti Lal	26 Aug. 18	
10 Sep. 18	4 Abdul Rahman	10 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
4 Sep. 05	4 Bhani Ram (56, 61)	16 Sep. 18	
8 Dec. 07	4 Chain Singh	5 June 19	
13 Apl. 03	2 Shibal	11 July 19	
14 Mar. 05	2 Sada Sukh	1 Aug. 19	
1 Dec. 10	1 Jaisukh Ram (56)	9 Nov. 19	
4 Jan. 12	2 Phusa Ram	20 Jan. 20	Ind. Adj.
12 June 07	5 Dhanna Ram (56)	9 Feb. 20	Ind. Adj.
14 Sep. 07	1 Sultan Khan (56, 61)	23 Feb. 20	Ind. Adj.
4 July 13	5 Bhura Ram	2 Mar. 20	
1 Aug. 05	1 Ganpat Singh	18 June 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
26 May 11	5 <i>Madat Khan</i> , I.D.S.M.	19 June 20	
6 July 07	5 Rugnath Singh, I.D.S.M.	20 July 20	
2 Apl. 12	1 Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	
19 June 12	1 <i>San Singh</i>	1 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 Jan. 14	5 Amir Ali	2 Aug. 20	
13 Apl. 10	2 Chailu Ram	23 Aug. 20	
9 Aug. 10	1 Sukh Ram	30 Sep. 20	
10 Nov. 06	1 Husain Ali (55)	1 Nov. 20	
25 Nov. 10	5 Bachchan Singh	15 Nov. 20	
22 Apl. 11	3 Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 20	Ind. Adj.
5 Feb. 09	1 Teka Ram (56, 61)	22 Nov. 20	
30 Mar. 09	1 Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20	
27 Jan. 09	5 Rukan Din	1 Jan. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 13	3 Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	
1 Apl. 03	4 Kesheorao Patole (126)	1 Apl. 21	
12 Oct. 01	3 Krishna Lakshman Jadhao (126)	1 Apl. 21	
12 May 08	2 Khet Singh, I.O.M.	1 Apl. 21	
16 Feb. 04	10 Narain Dass (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 13	3 Singha Ram	1 July 21	
28 Apl. 05	4 Dana Ram (56)	2 Sep. 21	
10 Apl. 11	1 Thandu Ram	1 Oct. 21	
4 Sep. 15	5 <i>Gulam Mohd.</i> (126a)	12 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Apr. 14	3 Kallu Ram	1 Feb. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 Aug. 05	4 Sheo Ram (66b)	13 Feb. 22	
21 Apr. 07	5 Mangla Ram	16 Feb. 22	
1 Oct. 11	3 Kaliyan Singh (56)	24 Mar. 22	
11 June 09	3 Ali Akbar Khan	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	3 <i>Megh Singh</i>	1 Apl. 22	<i>With 10th Bn. On proom.</i>
20 Jan. 13	5 Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M.	4 July 22	
23 Apl. 09	5 Magha Ram	3 Oct. 22	
9 Mar. 08	2 Dul Singh	11 Nov. 22	
24 Dec. 06	2 <i>Buli Ram</i>	12 Nov. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Dec. 07	4 Nand Ram	10 Dec. 22	
6 Sep. 13	3 Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23	
1 May 07	2 Saida Khan	15 Jan. 23	
	1 Abdullah Khan	1 Feb. 23	
1 Dec. 11	2 Nawab Khan	6 Feb. 23	

Attached.

22 Aug. 17 | 10 Raja Nur Muhammad . . . 1 Oct. 22 | 1. A. E. C.

6TH RAJPUTANA RIFLES—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 104th Wellesley's Rifles.*)

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoys, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Bn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.*)

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921; Present designation, 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 122nd Rajputana Infantry.*)

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922

4th Battalion—(*late 123rd Outram's Rifles.*)

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Bn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

5th Battalion—(*late 125th Napier's Rifles.*)

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Bn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Bn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 13th Rajputs.*)

*Shekhawati Paltan.*—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade—taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842".  
 "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat"  
 "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (With a Turreted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900."

REGULAR BATTALIONS.

<i>Uniform—</i>	<i>LOCATION.</i>	<i>Facings—</i>
1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).	North Waziristan, arrived 25 Mar. 23 from Kohat.	
2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's) . .	Aurangabad, arrived 8 Apl. 23 from Idak.	
3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)	Santa Cruz, arrived 25 Apl. 21 from Aden (for Landi Kotal).	
4th Battalion . . . . .	Allahabad, arrived 23 Mar. 21 from Iraq (for Waziristan).	
5th Battalion . . . . .	Iraq, arrived 12 Mar. 22 from Fyzabad (for Fullundur).	
10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment).	Fatehgarh, arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.	

TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALIONS.

11th Battalion—Fyzabad.  
 12th Battalion—Agra.

1st Bn.—COLONEL—BRIG.-GENL. FREDERICK A. SMITH, I.A. (Retd.).....26 Aug. 21.  
 3rd Bn.—{ COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ARTHUR WILLIAM  
 PATRICK ALBERT, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHKERN, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
 G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A.D.-C. to the King.....  
 13 May 1904.  
 COLONEL—GENL. Sir EDMUND G. BARROW, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 1904.

Class Composition.

Rajputs from the U. P. and Punjabi Musalmans.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandants.

22 Jan. 96	2 Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . .	1 Aug. 21	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. (offg.)
20 Jan. 97	4 Cutler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . .	1 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I. to 20 Jan. 24, pendg. retm.
27 July 98	1 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
3 Aug. 98	10 McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
10 Aug. 98	5 Rogers, Lt.-Col. G. H., p.s.c. .	3 June 10	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 20 Feb. 24.
25 Jan. 99	3 Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P. (s.c.)	2 May 23	Comdg. Santa Cruz.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>7th Rajput Regiment—contd.</b>			
<b>Seconds-In-Command.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	4 Wood, Maj. H. O. B. . . . .	3 June 15	Comdt. (offg.)
18 Apl. 00	2 Strong, Maj. R. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (offg.)
11 Aug. 00	5 Johnston, Maj. P. D. C., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (offg.)
8 Jan. 01	1 Brandet, Maj. E. H. C.	8 Jan. 16	
8 Jan. 01	10 Davis, Maj. I. A.	8 Jan. 16	
4 May 01	3 Etheridge, Maj. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 May 16	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 9 Nov. 23.

**Company Commanders.**

8 May 01	4 Ralph, Maj. S. L.	8 May 16	D. R. O., Lucknow.
4 Dec. 01	1 Greville, Maj. B. S. A. F.	4 Dec. 16	Lv. ex I. to 15 Apl. 24.
18 Jan. 02	2 Garratt, Maj. B. F.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I. to 11 Dec. 23.
18 Jan. 02	5 Owers, Maj. F. L.	18 Jan. 17	
18 Jan. 02	5 Black, Maj. G. C. S., M.V.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Governor, Punjab.
18 Jan. 02	1 Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [2]	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
18 Jan. 02	2 Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I. to 8 Dec. 23.
27 Aug. 02	1 Masters, Maj. J., D.S.O.	27 Aug. 17	
22 Apl. 03	2 Ralston, Maj. W. F. H.	22 Apl. 18	Tutor to the Raja of Nanpara.
10 Oct. 03	4 Cosens, Maj. F. R.	10 Oct. 18	R. O., Delhi.
10 Oct. 03	3 Chesney, Maj. H. G.	10 Oct. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
9 Jan. 04	3 Grose, Maj. E.	9 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn.
27 Jan. 04	4 Place, Maj. N. D.	27 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
10 Feb. 04	4 Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD.	10 Feb. 19	
4 June 04	5 Pinston, Maj. G. H.	4 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Aden Bde
21 Dec. 04	1 Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	21 Dec. 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
2 Aug. 05	2 Clarke, Maj. H.	2 Aug. 20	Chief Instr., Armoured Motor Centre, Ahmednagar.
16 Aug. 05	4 Roberts, Maj. F. L.	16 Aug. 20	Civil, Burma.
13 Dec. 05	5 Atkins, Maj. B. S.	13 Dec. 20	
29 Aug. 06	1 Secondé, Maj. E. C.	29 Aug. 21	Civil, Burma.
29 Aug. 06	3 Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
29 Aug. 06	2 Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	3 June 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
6 Oct. 06	3 Burroughs, Maj. S. V. G.	6 Oct. 21	
28 Jan. 08	5 Spencer, Capt. L.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 3 Feb. 24.
29 Jan. 10	3 Lilly, Bt.-Maj. A. N. I., M.C. [1]	3 June 19	

**Company Officers.**

29 Jan. 10	2 O'Sullivan, Capt. F.	1 Sep. 15	Ministry of Defence, Iraq.
3 Sep. 10	5 Laville, Capt. T. T.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	2 Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Mily. Farms Dept.
18 Jan. 11	5 Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	4 Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G.	6 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	5 Passy, Capt. W. De L.	20 Jan. 16	Adj. (offg.)
21 Jan. 13	1 Blaxland, Capt. A. B.	21 Jan. 17	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
22 Jan. 13	3 Norris, Capt. R. F. N.	22 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22 Jan. 13	3 Tindall, Capt. J. W. B.	22 Jan. 17	
25 Aug. 17	1 Doffé, Capt. B. S.	25 Aug. 17	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 14	4 Ansell, Capt. F. W.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn. Lv. ex I. to 8 Dec. 23.
16 Dec. 14	2 Bagley, Capt. A. H.	16 Dec. 18	

# INDIAN INFANTRY

1131-34

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

12 May 15	2 Taylor, Capt. J. N.	12 May 19	
12 May 15	4 Meston, Capt. A. F.	12 May 19	I. A. S. Corps.
30 May 15	1 Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 19	
12 June 15	1 Stubbs, Capt. F. H.	8 June 19	I. A. S. Corps.
25 June 15	4 Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	Lv., ex I., 10 m., 26 Feb. 23.
13 July 15	4 Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	10 July 19	
14 July 15	3 Raikes, Capt. A. Fitz G., M.C.	14 July 19	Adj.
24 July 15	5 Gillmore, Capt. H. F.	16 July 19	I. A. S. Corps.
3 Aug. 15	4 Stansfield, Capt. C. A.	3 Aug. 19	
7 Apl. 16	3 Wardle, Capt. F. M.	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
28 Aug. 15	1 Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
10 Sep. 15	1 Wood, Capt. E., M.C.	10 Sep. 19	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
28 Sep. 15	4 Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	28 Sep. 19	Adj. (offg.)
8 Jan. 15	5 Stevens, Capt. R. H. [I]	8 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	2 Bromham, Capt. A. C.	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	2 Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	1 Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
24 Nov. 15	1 Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	
20 Dec. 15	5 Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L]	20 Dec. 19	
9 Jan. 16	4 Palk, Capt. L. C.	9 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	3 Rimell, Capt. F. J.	26 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 24.
7 Apl. 16	5 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H.	7 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	4 Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (s. c.)	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	2 Huelin, Capt. W.	18 Apl. 20	A. R. O. Lucknow.
25 July 15	4 Leir, Capt. J. R. C. V.	25 Apl. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
23 May 16	4 Bower, Capt. S. W.	23 May 20	With 10th Bn., Adj.
20 June 16	1 Miller, Capt. G. R. B.	29 June 20	I. A. O. C.
15 July 16	2 Latham, Capt. H. C.	15 July 20	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 17	1 Holmes, Capt. R. E. J.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	3 Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.	30 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	3 Cleave, Capt. J. C. T.	30 Jan. 21	Staff Capt. Bombay Dist.
25 Dec. 17	2 Higgs, Capt. R. N.	21 Dec. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Apl. 17	1 Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	Adj., Jr. Offr's Schl., Changiagali.
2 Mar. 18	3 Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.	13 Feb. 23	
31 Aug. 18	4 Day, Capt. H. M.	31 Aug. 23	
12 Sep. 17	2 Barnes, Lt. J. F. F.	12 Sep. 18	Forest Service.
31 Aug. 18	2 Bryant, Lt. G. D.	31 Aug. 19	Adj.
16 Dec. 18	5 Gillespie, Lt. D. R. B.	16 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
16 Dec. 18	4 Goddard, Lt. K.	16 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
2 June 18	2 Browning, Lt. J. M.	2 Mar. 20	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
15 Apl. 19	5 Jesty, Lt. O. K. E.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	1 Garrett, Lt. G. H.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	4 Hopping, Lt. W. S.	15 Apl. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
18 Sep. 18	2 Albert, Lt. E. F.	18 June 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 23.
16 July 19	3 Norrish, Lt. W. E.	16 July 20	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	1 Carriappa, Lt. K. M.	17 July 21	
17 July 20	1 Roy, Lt. S. B. S.	17 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
17 July 20	3 Thakur, Lt. C. S.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	4 Perry, Lt. A. V.	24 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	3 Mitchell, Lt. F.	24 Mar. 23	
17 July 20	5 Thakur Sajjan Singh, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	
14 July 21	2 Somers, 2nd-Lt. R. A. J.	14 July 21	

### Attached.

26 Mar. 18	2 Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri, Lt.	21 Sep. 19	
24 Dec. 20	1 Moriarty, Lt. G. R. O'N.	24 Mar. 23	Adj. (offg.)
23 Dec. 21	2 Ward, 2nd-Lt. E. C. S.	23 Dec. 21	

### Honorary Officers.

1 Mar. 18	4 Durga Naram Singh, Raja	1 Mar. 19	Hony. Lt. I. L. F. (attd.)
1 Mar. 18	5 Baghwant Singh, Lala, Rao Bahadur.	21 Mar. 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.)

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors

		lemadar.	Subadar	Subadar-Major.
11 Dec. 02	2 Raghubir Singh (56, 66)	2 Mar. 06	15 Feb. 12	1 Dec. 18
4 Nov. 90	4 Daulat Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	23 Nov. 15	16 Jan. 21
16 Jan. 98	1 Multan Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56, 66).	16 Nov. 10	15 Apl. 15	12 Mar. 21
2 Nov. 94	3 Bhawani Parshad Singh (56, 66a, 162).	16 Nov. 05	15 Dec. 10	16 June 21
2 May 00	5 Narayan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 126)	23 May 00	17 Nov. 02	1 Mar. 22
4 Nov. 93	10 Lal Bahadur Singh (56)	1 Jan. 11	6 Jan. 15	16 Aug. 22

## Subadars.

15 Feb. 02	3 Aziz-ud-Din Khan, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a).	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15	
1 June 98	1 Fateh Khan (61)	9 Sep. 14	28 Sep. 15	
4 July 02	3 Beni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	
8 Feb. 05	3 Benimadho Singh (I) (48a, 56)	28 Aug. 16	19 Aug. 17	
10 Nov. 04	2 Munna Singh	15 Aug. 16	29 Sep. 17	With 10th Bn
11 Nov. 98	5 Ramsingh, I.O.M. (56)	6 Jan. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18 6 May 19	
7 Sep. 07	5 Rampartab Singh (56)	15 Dec. 15	{ 23 Feb. 18 6 May 19	
9 May 08	4 Muhommad Zuman Khan	15 June 14	4 Mar. 18	
13 June 08	5 Shamshul Khan	26 Sep. 16	4 Mar. 18	
15 June 06	3 Raghunandan Singh	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18	
5 Apl. 04	2 Sisal Singh	19 Feb. 18	4 Sep. 18	
17 June 04	1 Parag Singh (56, 61)	25 Mar. 18	11 Sep. 18	
7 Aug. 11	3 Muhammad Bashir Khan	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18	
7 June 99	1 Puran Singh (48, 61, 66)	1 Feb. 17	{ 22 Sep. 18 2 Mar. 21	
20 July 00	1 Balwant Singh (58)	9 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
6 May 07	4 Dhal Singh	9 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
10 Dec. 07	1 Jagraton Singh (48)	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18	
18 Aug. 06	4 Kidar Singh (56)	1 Apl. 18	5 June 19	
27 Mar. 07	4 Fodha Singh	20 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 Sep. 07	1 Shaikh Ramzan Khan (56, 61)	1 Aug. 16	29 June 21	
2 Dec. 03	4 Raghubir Singh	2 July 17	29 June 21	
13 May 03	1 Ali Sher Khan (61, 66a)	11 July 17	29 June 21	
1 Aug. 06	3 Panne Khan (56, 66a)	31 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21	
5 Apl. 01	4 Barkat Ali	8 Jan. 17	15 Aug. 21	
26 May 06	4 Shakir Khan	23 Oct. 17	20 Aug. 21	
6 May 12	4 Nazir Khan	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21	
5 Aug. 07	5 Fateh-Ud- in Khan.	17 Dec. 17	31 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Nov. 11	3 Matan Singh	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 21	
4 Apl. 07	2 Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I. O. M.	24 June 18	1 Jan. 22	
6 Feb. 11	2 Sheikh Suleman Khan	9 May 19	1 Jan. 22	
7 Apl. 05	5 Raghura Singh (56)	17 Apl. 17	1 Mar. 22	
20 Dec. 05	5 Pahlad Singh	6 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 22	
5 Dec. 98	1 Sulaiman Khan (61)	3 Jan. 18	1 Mar. 22	
29 Apl. 07	5 Ibad-Ullah Khan.	1 July 18	1 Mar. 22	
5 July 10	4 Bihari Singh (56)	5 June 19	1 Mar. 22	
20 Apl. 03	1 Masal Singh (58, 61, 66a)	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
6 Nov. 06	2 Hem Singh (61, 66a)	19 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 07	5 Fateh Muhammad	1 Nov. 17	16 Aug. 22	
18 Dec. 14	3 Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Aug. 23	
9 Feb. 03	5 Karim Ali Khan	1 Apl. 18	1 Sept. 22	

## Jemadara.

17 Dec. 04	1 Sardar Khan	{ 31 July 16 1 Mar. 22	
30 Apl. 06	3 Hindpal Singh	18 Oct. 16	
22 Dec. 06	3 Rampal Singh	19 Aug. 17	With 10th Bn.
12 Jan. 02	5 Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M.	6 Sep. 17	
11 Nov. 11	1 Shaikh Rafuddin (61, 66a)	26 Jan. 18	
15 Apl. 06	2 Jwala Singh (56)	1 Mar. 18	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1136

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—contd.

### Jemadars—contd.

14 Mar. 12	2 Afzal Khan	27 Mar. 18	
3 Apr. 11	3 Matabakhsh Singh (50)	29 Apr. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 June 12	3 Shiunarain Singh (46, 53)	29 Apr. 18	Ind. Adjt., M. G. Schl., Ahmednagar.
18 Sep. 14	3 Benimadho Singh (58, 126)	29 Apr. 18	
29 Nov. 06	1 Badar-ud-din Khan	6 May 18	
2 Oct. 02	1 Raja Ram Singh	20 May 18	
31 July 05	3 Suleman Khan (56)	24 June 18	
1 July 06	3 Manzur Ahmad Khan	24 June 18	
3 Apr. 07	3 Ghulam Nabi Khan, I.D.S.M. (58).	24 June 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
5 Aug. 08	4 Inder Pal Singh	5 July 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
2 Dec. 08	4 Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a).	6 July 18	
25 Dec. 08	4 Khawaj Bakhsh Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a).	10 July 18	
18 July 18	4 Brijnandan Singh (52, 126)	18 July 18	
25 Mar. 09	2 Sardar Khan	9 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
18 May 08	1 Raghunandan Singh (46, 48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	
10 June 10	2 Bhup Singh (55)	4 Sep. 18	
26 May 14	4 Mohammad Ali Khan (56)	10 Sep. 18	
23 Sep. 03	5 Sital Pershad Singh (50)	14 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
27 May 03	1 Rahmat Ali Khan (52, 72a)	21 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 July 07	4 Debi Singh	23 Sep. 18	
3 Apr. 09	1 Badan Singh (56, 61), I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 18	
5 May 10	1 Bihari Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	
29 Jan. 08	2 Dip Singh	4 Oct. 18	
3 July 08	5 Hubai Khan	25 Oct. 18	
17 Oct. 09	5 Karamat Khan	25 Oct. 18	
9 Aug. 05	2 Puitu Singh (56)	4 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn.
26 Sep. 08	5 Maksudan Singh	6 May 19	
28 June 05	5 Pahalwan Singh	28 May 19	
15 Nov. 10	5 Jagdeo Singh	6 May 19	Ind. Adjt.
2 Feb. 10	1 Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a).	5 June 19	Ind. Adjt.
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (56)	8 July 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
11 Mar. 12	2 Rahmat Khan	4 Mar. 20	
11 Aug. 13	1 Hari Singh (48, 56)	13 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
12 July 12	3 Munir Khan (126)	31 Mar. 21	
8 Sep. 07	3 Abdul Karim Khan (126)	1 Apr. 21	
6 Jan. 02	5 Shib Gopal Bose (126)	1 Apr. 21	
27 Mar. 06	2 Mansa Ram (126)	1 Apr. 21	
13 June 08	4 Lakhi Singh	29 June 21	
1 Sep. 12	4 Sheikh Muhammad Amir (126)	15 July 21	
23 Apr. 07	3 Hazari Singh (56, 60)	16 Aug. 21	
11 Feb. 09	4 Rahmat Ali	23 Aug. 21	Ind. Adjt.
	10 Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh.		Temp. Hony.
14 Dec. 09	1 Ram Sarup Singh (56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
28 June 09	1 Allah Bakhsh (56)	1 Mar. 22	
	4 Feroze Khan	1 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
	4 Ganga Bakhsh Singh	1 Mar. 22	
22 Jan. 10	3 Dangal Singh (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 22	
1 Sep. 12	5 Nain Singh	15 Mar. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 10	2 Ganpat Singh	1 Apr. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
28 Feb. 10	2 Abdul Rahmaa Khan	1 Apr. 22	
27 June 14	2 Dilawar Ali Khan (61)	1 Apr. 22	
15 Sep. 13	2 Abdul Jalil	1 Apr. 22	
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (126)	1 Apr. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 June 22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126).	1 June 22	
17 Oct. 21	5 Rahmatullah Khan	16 Aug. 22*	With 10th Bn.
4 June 09	5 Yusuf Khan	1 Jan. 23	
23 June 23	4 Muhammad Hanif Khan	23 June 23	On probn.
1 Aug. 23	1 Inayat Mahomed Khan	1 Aug. 23	
	3 Muhammad Sadiq Khan	1 Aug. 23	
	3 Illahi Bakhsh	1 Aug. 23	

### Attached.

10 June 22	10 Umakant Sukul, Jemdr.	10 June 22	1. A. E. C.
	3 Ghulam Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.	17 Feb. 23	1. A. E. C.

The 2nd Rajput L. I. has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.  
\*Re-enlisted.

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*contd.*

11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

---

 Staff.

1 Sep. 98	Dawson, Maj. H. J. H., D.S.O., 1st Punjab R.	1 Sep. 15	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 19 May 23.
-----------	---	-----------	------------------------------------

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*contd.*

12th Battalion.

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Staff.

23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57), 1 Punjab R.	23 Dec. 18	Adjnt.
------------	---	------------	--------

7TH RAJPUT REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record).

**1st Battalion—**(*late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry*)—THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

*Broom-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

**2nd Battalion—**(*late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.*)

*Hilliard-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**3rd Battalion—**(*late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs.*)—THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

*Craum-ki-paltan.*—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 34th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**4th Battalion—**(*late 8th Rajputs.*)

*Lauter-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andr  , as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**5th Battalion—**(*late 11th Rajputs.*)

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**10th Battalion—**(*late 16th Rajputs.*)

*Bailey Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

**11th Battalion—**

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

**12th Battalion—**

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; present designation, 1922.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Maheidpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—	LOCATION.	Facings—
1st Battalion . . . . .	Jamrud.—Arrived 24 Apl. 22, from Peshawar (for Baroda).	
2nd Battalion . . . . .	North Waziristan.—Arrived 16 Feb. 23, from Alipore.	
3rd Battalion . . . . .	S. Waziristan.—Arrived 12 Nov. 21, from Poona (for Lucknow).	
4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) . . . .	Alipore.—Arrived 12 Mar. 23, from Peshin.	
5th Battalion (Burma) . . . . .	Rangoon.—Arrived 7 Feb. 22, from Bhamo. Detachment at Port Blair (for Waziristan).	
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ferozepore.	

3rd Bn.—COLONEL—LIEUT.-GENL. SIR HENRY D'U. KEARY, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. . 29 OCT. 1912.

4th Bn.—{ COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COLONEL HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS EDWARD, A. C. G. A. P. D.,  
PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).  
COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL EDWARD S. HASTINGS, C.B., D.S.O. 10 JUNE 1910.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 July 98	3 Kensington, Col., E.C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	28 Nov. 20	Comdt., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde. (temp.)
5 Aug. 96	1 Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	26 Oct. 21	Comdg., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
16 Jan. 95	4 Birch, Lt.-Col. V. K., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 21	Lv. in l., 12 m. to 20 Apl. 23.
13 Mar. 97	10 Oldfield, Lt. Col. G. E. B.	1 Feb. 21	
22 Jan. 98	5 Merriman, Lt.-Col. A. B.	1 Feb. 21	
25 Jan. 99	2 Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L.	9 Mar. 22	

## Seconds-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00	3 Deane, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex l., m. c., to 1 Dec. 23.
20 Jan. 00	5 Sutherland, Maj. A. O., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	
19 Dec. 01	4 Taylor, Maj. N. C., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 15	Comdt. (Offg.).
8 Jan. 01	1 Jarrad, Maj. F. L. D.	8 Jan. 16	Comdt. (Offg.).
18 Jan. 02	2 Scruby, Maj. W. S. J., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex l., 10 m., to 9 June 24.
18 Jan. 02	10 Ralston, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Commanders.</b>			
22 Oct. 02	5 Martin, Maj. P. H.	22 Oct. 17	Cannt. Magte's Dept.
22 Oct. 02	2 Leapman, Maj. H. M. (s.c.)	27 Oct. 17	
21 Jan. 03	4 Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
15 July 03	1 Chapman, Maj. W. L. B.	15 July 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
19 Aug. 03	3 Pemberton, Maj. E. H.	19 Aug. 18	R. O. Peshawar.
4 Nov. 03	3 Nixon, Maj. C. H. F., D.S.O.	4 Nov. 18	Comdt. (Offg.)
9 Jan. 04	4 Watts, Maj. N. H. L.	9 Jan. 19	
9 Jan. 04	2 Thyne, Maj. W.	9 Jan. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
9 Jan. 04	1 Crawford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 22	
18 Jan. 05	1 Broome, Maj. W. G. K., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 20	
20 May 05	5 Miller, Maj. G. N.	20 May 20	With 10th Bn.
21 June 05	3 Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	3 James, Maj. W. R., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Cannt. Magte's Dept.
29 Nov. 05	4 Kingdon, Maj. J., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
29 Aug. 06	2 Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07	4 Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore (Adm. Base).
17 Aug. 07	3 Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., p.s.c.	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., C. P. Dist.
9 Oct. 07	2 Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.	9 Oct. 22	
9 Sep. 08	1 Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 10	5 Dawe, Capt. T. R.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	5 Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
13 Jan. 11	2 Bamfield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
24 Aug. 12	1 Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
22 Jan. 13	5 Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	5 Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	
15 May 15	4 Henry, Capt. T. R.	13 May 19	
16 June 15	1 Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
22 June 15	2 Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	Lv., ex I., to 23 Jan. 24.
22 June 15	3 Jennison, Capt. S. A.	16 June 19	Lv. in & ex I., 9 m. 16 d., 20 Feb. 23.
5 July 15	4 Bourke, Capt. A. J. H.	3 July 19	Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 June 23.
30 Aug. 15	1 Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	
4 Sep. 15	2 Campbell, Capt. W. B.	4 Sep. 19	
4 Oct. 15	4 Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C.	4 Oct. 19	Adjt. 1 July 23.
16 Oct. 15	1 Russell, Capt. A. G.	16 Oct. 19	Instr. S. Arms Schl., Peshawar.
5 Feb. 15	4 Lovat-Fraser, Capt. W. A.	5 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., Mily. Forces in Iraq.
15 Nov. 15	5 Lator, Capt. J. P. V.	15 Nov. 19	
28 Feb. 16	2 Atkins, Capt. W. V.	28 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
18 Apl. 16	4 Moore, Capt. A. C.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	5 McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 1 Jan. 23.
24 Apl. 16	2 Hyde, Capt. G. L.	24 Apl. 20	Adjt., 7th Patna Coy. University Tg. Corp (I. T. F.)
14 May 16	1 Lator, Capt. D. C.	14 May 20	Army Remt. Dept.
7 Sep. 15	3 Dunn, Capt. C. L.	7 June 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Dec. 23.
6 Sep. 16	4 Southern, Capt. W.	6 Sep. 20	
30 Sep. 16	3 Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	30 Sep. 20	
1 Jan. 17	1 Johnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn. Adjt.
5 Jan. 17	2 Gore, Capt. R. M.	5 Jan. 21	Adjt. (Offg.)
13 June 16	5 Rigg, Capt. J. H.	13 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
9 May 17	3 Gamble, Capt. W. M. F.	9 May 21	
18 June 17	3 Sandham, Capt. W. F. N.	18 June 21	Adjt.
18 June 17	1 Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m.
25 July 17	1 Ogden, Capt. H. L.	25 July 21	I. A. S. Corps.
12 Sep. 17	2 Hervalwil-Cox, Capt. V. M.	12 Sep. 22	
12 Sep. 17	4 Johns, Capt. R. C. W.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Sep. 17	4 Cobbett, Capt. J. E.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Jan. 18	3 Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	2 Campbell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	
27 July 18	1 Creffield, Capt. G.	24 Apl. 23	Qr.-Mr. (temp.)
31 Aug. 18	2 Brown, Capt. W. F.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Hutton, Capt. H. O.	31 Aug. 23	
5 May 17	3 Sullivan, Lt. A. S., M.C.	5 Feb. 19	Instr. Ind. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
28 Nov. 17	3 Adams, Lt. J. A.	28 Aug. 19	
21 Dec. 17	1 Greenwood, Lt. W. L.	21 Sep. 19	
29 May 18	2 Smallman, Lt. W. F.	1 Mar. 20	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
15 Apl. 19	5 Andrews, Lt. E. R.	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.
15 Apl. 19	3 Browne, Lt. A. E.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Dec. 23.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1146

Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

29 Jan. 20	3 Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. F.	29 Jan. 21	I. A. S. Corps.
20 Jan. 20	1 Neary, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	5 Steed, Lt. R. S.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	4 Mir Haider, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
14 July 21	4 Pinhey, 2nd-Lt. L. A. G.	14 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	5 Pryce, 2nd-Lt. G. G.	23 Dec. 21	

### Attached.

21 Sep. 17	5 Swann, Capt. A. E.	21 Sep. 22	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	2 Wyndham, Lt. H. L.	15 Apl. 20	Extra Asst. Instr., M. G. Schl., Akmednagar.
16 July 19	1 Barker, Lt. W. G.	16 July 20	R. O. Ajmere.
16 July 19	1 Macadam, Lt. D. L. D.	16 July 20	
17 Dec. 19	2 Ross, Lt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 20	
24 Dec. 20	3 Herbert, Lt. A. E.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
24 Dec. 20	1 Nunan, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	2 Staples, Lt. A. J.	24 Mar. 23	

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
30 Dec. 02	10 Sher Zaman (56, 126a)	30 May 14	7 Apl. 17	4 Aug. 18
19 July 00	5 Muhammad Abdul (51)	15 Oct. 14	6 Mar. 16	28 July 20
28 June 95	4 Sundar Singh (56)	17 Sep. 12	7 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 20
23 June 95	2 Bir Singh, M.C. (51, 52)	1 Jan. 14	20 Jan. 15	17 Oct. 20
24 Jan. 98	3 Kalu Khan (55, 56, 66a)	16 July 11	9 Jan. 16	19 Apl. 21
9 Feb. 03	1 Sheobaksh Singh (48, 56, 66a)	7 Feb. 16	18 May 18	1 Oct. 22

### Subadars.

9 Aug. 94	2 Ghulam Mohamed	16 Sep. 08	27 July 15	
26 July 02	5 Karam Dad, I.O.M.	10 Mar. 16	14 Mar. 16	With 10th Bn.
20 July 02	3 Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a)	8 Mar. 16	13 Apl. 15	
16 Dec. 00	2 Harna Singh	1 Jan. 15	16 May 16	
6 Nov. 99	3 Azim Khan	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	
17 Jan. 96	4 Muhammad Azim, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.	20 Nov. 15	22 Feb. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
1 Apl. 08	4 Kesar Lal	18 Mar. 16	1 May 17	
20 Nov. 02	4 Daler Khan	14 Jan. 16	18 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 03	4 Khuda Yar	23 Feb. 17	2 Jan. 18	
5 Nov. 01	5 Bhawa Singh (51)	1 Dec. 16	18 May 18	
16 Nov. 04	5 Shaikh Abdullah, M.C., I.D.S.M.	7 Mar. 16	19 May 18	
15 Dec. 06	5 Ghulam Muhammad (56)	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	
11 Aug. 02	1 Santa Singh (66a)	5 June 17	1 July 18	
6 Mar. 00	3 Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M. (66)	25 Nov. 15	31 July 18	With 10th Bn.
26 Aug. 03	3 Warriam Singh	6 July 16	31 July 18*	
3 Oct. 01	2 Fazl Dad Khan	1 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 18	
18 Apl. 07	4 Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18	
27 Sep. 05	1 Zaman Ali Khan (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
5 Sep. 16	2 Bhajjan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
1 Sep. 00	1 Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	12 Mar. 16	5 June 19	
7 Nov. 08	5 Bahadur Khan	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19	
13 Aug. 02	1 Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20	
7 May 02	2 Adalat Khan	16 Sep. 17	28 Mar. 20	
13 Oct. 03	5 Harkishan (51)	20 Jan. 17	1 May 20	
26 Aug. 03	3 Achchar Singh (48a, 61a)	5 June 17	16 July 20	
6 Mar. 09	1 Fazal Din (56)	1 July 17	8 Sep. 20	
17 Jan. 98	2 Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	12 Sep. 16	17 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
28 Nov. 00	3 Rahim Ali (46)	5 Oct. 17	16 Dec. 20	
1 Jan. 17	3 Likhi Ram	1 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	
17 Apl. 00	1 Bal Singh	1 Sep. 18	13 May 21	With 10th Bn.
28 May 12	1 Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21	
20 June 03	2 Angad	3 Dec. 17	1 July 21	
1 Aug. 06	5 Gulab Khan	13 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 21	
5 June 02	5 Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M. (52)	24 May 18	1 Sep. 21	
18 Aug. 07	1 Ramjanam Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	4 Tek Singh, I.D.S.M.	2 July 18	19 Sep. 21	
1 Apl. 12	3 Akbar Khan (50)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 01	2 Chanda Singh (51, 58)	17 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 06	3 Abbas Ali (48a, 60a)	1 Sep. 18	5 Mar. 22	
21 Oct. 07	5 Mohabta (56)	24 May 18	12 June 22	
28 Mar. 05	4 Mahadewa (61a)	24 May 18	1 Oct. 22	
6 Jan. 12	1 Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	
19 Nov. 09	4 Chanda Singh	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT— <i>contd.</i>			
Jemadars.			
9 July 04	1 Painda Khan . . . . .	20 Oct. 16	<i>With Camel Corps.</i>
1 Oct. 04	4 Chiranji Singh . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	
19 Sep. 04	4 Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Jan. 09	3 Ghisa Ram (66a) . . . . .	3 Oct. 17	
1 Aug. 12	1 Nur Muhammad (48a) . . . . .	15 Oct. 17	
29 July 11	1 Teja Singh (46, 126a) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	
20 Jan. 04	4 Ata Muhammad . . . . .	19 Dec. 17	<i>With S. A. Schl., Satara.</i>
15 Aug. 05	1 Nur Muhammad (55, 56) . . . . .	13 Apl. 18	<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
6 June 04	5 Khan Zaman . . . . .	2 May 18	
27 May 12	2 Framurz Khan (61) . . . . .	18 May 18	
8 Apl. 04	3 Ganga Ram (61) . . . . .	23 May 18	
10 May 04	5 Banta Singh (51, 61a) . . . . .	26 May 18	
20 Jan. 04	5 Ganga Singh (51, 52, 56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
16 May 06	5 Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . . . . .	27 May 18	<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
2 Feb. 07	5 Madat Khan . . . . .	22 June 18	
1 June 08	1 Phusan Singh (61) . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Mar. 04	3 Habibullah Khan (55) . . . . .	22 Sep. 18	
25 Aug. 11	4 Saudagar Khan . . . . .	9 May 19	<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
6 May 04	1 Dhara Singh . . . . .	14 Aug. 19	<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
8 Nov. 11	1 Shah Ahmed Khan . . . . .	22 Aug. 19	
4 Jan. 08	4 Karim Bakhsh (51) . . . . .	12 Oct. 19	
28 May 06	3 Kunda Singh . . . . .	4 Nov. 19	
31 May 14	3 Ali Sher (51) . . . . .	16 Dec. 19	
4 Jan. 04	3 Jangli Ram . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	
2 Mar. 08	1 Ganda Singh (65a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
9 Apl. 09	5 Motu, I.O.M. (48a) . . . . .	22 Mar. 20	
20 Feb. 17	2 Bulamad Khan . . . . .	31 Mar. 20	
14 July 14	2 Mohammad Nawaz . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
4 Apl. 14	10 Abdullah Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Nov. 14	2 Mangal Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 12	3 Feroze Khan . . . . .	8 Aug. 20	<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
5 Jun. 08	2 Phali Ram (48a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 03	3 Chainchal Singh (61a) . . . . .	26 Aug. 20	
24 Mar. 06	2 Nand Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	5 Sep. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Oct. 10	1 Lal Khan (48, 50) . . . . .	31 Oct. 20	
21 Aug. 05	3 Bir Narain (61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
1 Mar. 09	2 Sohan Singh (50) . . . . .	13 Nov. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 July 04	5 Harnam Singh (105, 126) . . . . .	24 Nov. 20	<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
3 Aug. 08	4 Karam Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 19	3 Sawan Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 May 06	2 Rama Varma Sitholey (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Aug. 07	3 Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. . . . .	19 Apl. 21	<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
13 Jan. 08	2 Sardar Khan . . . . .	1 May 21	
6 Jan. 12	2 Haidar Khan (48a) . . . . .	1 May 21	
18 Feb. 07	2 Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 May 21	
15 Nov. 07	5 Bagh Hussain Shah . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	1 Channan Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
2 Nov. 12	5 Sher Baz (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
23 July 04	5 Muhammad Akbar (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
28 July 06	1 Amar Singh (50, 48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	<i>With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.</i>
1 Sep. 11	3 Muhammad Aisar . . . . .	7 Nov. 21	
1 May 13	4 Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Nov. 21	
29 July 05	4 Dilsukh . . . . .	21 Dec. 21	
21 Mar. 15	2 Kartar Singh (60) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
1 Aug. 11	1 Taj Muhammad (18, 50) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 11	4 Sarwar Khan (51) . . . . .	2 Apl. 22	
19 Dec. 14	1 Musa Khan . . . . .	12 Apl. 22	
27 Aug. 14	4 Ram Lal Singh (51) . . . . .	25 May 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 May 09	5 Bhola Ram (56, 66a) . . . . .	12 June 22	
1 Dec. 09	1 Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 61) . . . . .	29 June 22	
13 Mar. 08	3 Hayat Muhammad (51) . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	
29 July 13	3 Bhola Singh . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	
5 Feb. 10	3 Fauja Singh (50) . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	
3 July 14	5 Washakha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	<i>Ind. Qr. Mr.</i>
4 Dec. 06	1 Ali Gauhar Khan (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Nov. 19	2 Lal Khan (41) . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	
	4 Bakhtawar Khan . . . . .	18 Feb. 23	
	10 Mehar Chand . . . . .	11 Mar. 23	
Attached.			
26 June 14	10 Sant Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	I.A.E.C.
6 Sep. 17	1 Jwan Singh, Jemdr. (126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	I.A.E.C.
17 Feb. 23	3 James Jati Ram . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	I.A.E.C.

8TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

*Macleod-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

*Crewe-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis.)—"NOW OR NEVER."

*Jennerett-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

## 4th Battalion—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

*Dyce-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

## 5th Battalion—(late 93rd Burma Infantry.)

*Wahab-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 10th Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid"  
 "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform.—

Facings.—

## LOCATION.

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry) . . . . .	Tank—Arrived 1 November 21, from Delhi (for Fyzabad).
2nd Battalion (The Mooltan Battalion) . . . . .	S. Waziristan—Arrived 23 December 21, from Ahmednagar (for Kohat and outposts).
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Manzai—Arrived 29 January 23, from Delhi.
Kumaon Rifles (5th Battalion) . . . . .	Bareilly—Arrived 6 June 22, from Black Sea.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Bareilly—Arrived 1 November 21, from Agra.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion . . . . . Meerut.

1st Bn.—COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES FREDERICK G. YOUNG, I.A. (RETD.) 26 AUG. 21.  
 3rd Bn.—COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN G. HUNTER, C.B. [R.] (RETD.) 10 MAR. 21.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn. }  
 2nd Bn. } Jats from the Punjab, Punjabi Musalmans,  
 3rd Bn. } Musalman Rajputs.  
 5th Bn.—"Kumaonis".  
 10th Bn.—Jats from the Punjab,  
 Punjabi Musalmans, Musalman Rajputs,  
 Kumaonis, Kumaoni Brahmans.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th and 10th Battalions.  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

13 July 92	2 Calvert, Lt.-Col. R. T. C., p.s.c.	13 July 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Dec. 23.
23 Sep. 96	10 Hardie, Lt.-Col. G. E. . . . .	1 Feb 21	
4 Aug 97	5 Loch, Col. J. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 May 99	3 Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E.	21 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Aug. 23.
9 Dec. 99	1 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	

## Seconds-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	3 Scott, Maj. A. N. DeV. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (Offg.)
18 Apl. 00	1 Carey, Maj. T. deB. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (Offg.)
19 May 00	2 Douglas, Maj. G. S., C.I.E.	1 Sep. 15	
28 July 00	5 Latham, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9TH JAT REGIMENT—*contd.*

Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 97	1 Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . .	20 Jan. 23	Asst. Secy., Army Dept.
11 Aug. 00	3 Whitaker, Maj. C. L. D. H. . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdg. Deolali.
1 May 01	5 Parkin, Maj. J. F., D.S.O. . .	1 May 16	
8 May 01	3 Wells, Maj. F. W. A., M.C. . .	8 May 16	With 10th Bn., 2nd-in-Comd.
23 Apl. 02	5 Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O. . .	23 Apl. 17	With 10th Bn. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Sep. 23.
21 Jan. 03	2 Lecky, Maj. J. G. . . .	21 Jan. 18	
9 Jan. 04	5 Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. T. .	9 Jan. 19	Study Lv. to China.
27 Jan. 04	2 Brickman, Maj. F. M.C., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 19	Bde.-Maj., Balu-Zhob Area.
5 Aug. 05	3 Rinny, Maj. A. C. M. . . .	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
16 Aug. 05	5 Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C. (s.c.)	16 Aug. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 23.
24 Jan. 06	1 McPherson, Maj. A.B., M.C., p.s.c.	24 Jan. 21	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
29 Aug. 06	3 Haines, Maj. J. B. [L] . . .	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 06	1 Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C. . .	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (offg).
7 Nov. 06	5 Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.) . .	7 Nov. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Peet Maj. L. M. . . .	17 Aug. 22	Offg. A. F. A. G., E. Comd.
25 Jan. 08	3 Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden Bde.
9 Sep. 08	2 Mather, Capt. O. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	1 Raynor, Capt. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 15 Jan. 24.
18 Sep. 09	2 Eccles, Capt. M., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	2 Standen, Capt. J. D., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	
29 May 10	1 Schofield, Capt. W. H. S. . .	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. Corps.
3 Sep. 10	3 Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.

Company Officers.

20 Jan. 12	2 Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L. . .	20 Jan. 16	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 23.
20 Jan. 12	2 Clarke, Capt. F. S. . . .	20 Jan. 16	I. A. O. C.
24 Aug. 12	1 McCalmont, Capt. W.V., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
21 Jan. 13	3 Layng, Capt. T. M., M.C. . .	21 Jan. 17	Bde. Maj., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde. (o fig.)
14 Jan. 14	3 Lewis, Capt. T. G. . . .	13 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	3 Henry, Capt. F. R. A. . . .	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn. Lv., ex I., 240 d.
1 Oct. 14	5 Kennedy, Capt. E. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	Study Lv. to China.
5 May 15	3 Lothian, Capt. J. . . .	3 May 19	
5 May 15	1 Adams, Capt. D. R. . . .	3 May 19	Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarki.
1 June 15	3 Hartnoll, Capt. F. H. . . .	1 June 19	I. A. S. Corps.
20 June 15	5 Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C. . .	16 June 19	
10 July 15	5 Moffatt, Capt. J. . . .	10 July 19	Adjt.
13 Nov. 14	2 Le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	With 10-19 Hy'bad. R. (temp.)
3 Sep. 15	3 Thompson, Capt. R. M. . . .	3 Sep. 19	Adjt., 27 July 21.
11 Dec. 14	1 O'Connor, Capt. R. L. . . .	11 Sep. 19	Iraq, Levies.
18 Sep. 15	2 Tonkin, Capt. R. S. . . .	18 Sep. 19	
25 Jan. 15	1 Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C. . .	25 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
23 Jan. 16	3 Morgan, Capt. W. M.C., M.C., A.M.	23 Jan. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 June 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9TH JAT REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

27 Feb. 16	2 Porter, Capt. A. G. . . .	27 Feb. 20	Adj. (Offg.)
27 Feb. 16	2 Porter, Capt. W. D. . . .	27 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
26 Mar. 16	1 Morphy, Capt. E. C. O. . . .	26 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 16	3 Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . .	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	1 Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C. . . .	18 Apl. 20	
14 May 16	5 Cotton Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.	14 May 20	
9 June 16	1 Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A. . . .	9 June 20	Le., ex I., 8 m.
7 July 16	3 Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . .	7 July 20	With 10th Bn. Adj., 1 Sep. 22.
19 Sep. 16	5 Overton, Capt. H. . . .	19 Sep. 20	Le., ex I., to Dec. 23.
27 Oct. 16	1 Linney, Capt. W. W. . . .	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
18 Nov. 16	3 Walte, Capt. F. F. . . .	18 Nov. 20	Adj., 11th Bn., 14 Punjab R.
30 Jan. 17	3 O'Connor, Capt. M. F. . . .	30 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
25 July 17	2 Roberts, Capt. G. H. . . .	25 July 21	
27 Oct. 17	1 Godley, Capt. B. R. . . .	27 Oct. 22	S. S. O., Khirgi.
31 Jan. 18	5 Wallace, Capt. R. W. A. . . .	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	2 Garrett, Capt. J. T. . . .	31 Jan. 23	
30 May 17	3 Penny, Capt. C. E. . . .	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
29 June 17	1 Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E. . . .	13 Feb. 23	
8 Aug. 17	5 Jelley, Capt. G. C. A. . . .	24 Apl. 23	
29 Aug. 17	1 Hancock, Capt. A., M.C. . . .	24 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 18	2 Williams, Lt. F. W. . . .	21 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	1 Fife, Lt. D. McD. . . .	31 Aug. 19	Le., ex I., 7 m., 15 Apl. 23.
16 Dec. 18	1 Gerty, Lt. B. C. H. . . .	16 Dec. 19	Le., ex I., 8 m.
26 June 18	5 Roberts, Lt. W. C. . . .	26 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn. Qr. Mr.
15 Apl. 19	5 Kennedy, Lt. C. E. W. . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	5 Stapleton, Lt. T. A. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. (temp.)
16 July 20	1 Leonard, Lt. D. G. R. . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	5 Davidson, Lt. G. N. . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

25 Aug. 17	2 Aga Cassim Shah, Capt. . . .	25 Aug. 17	Le. in I pendg. Retmt.
21 Aug. 18	3 Lyons, Capt. J. J. . . .	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.).
1 Oct. 18	2 Nicholls, Lt. A. W. . . .	1 Oct. 19	Qr. Mr. (Offg.).
29 Jan. 20	2 Slowan, Lt. S. M. . . .	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	3 Wood, Lt. H. B. . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	1 White, 2nd-Lt. E. P. H. . . .	24 Dec. 20	
24 Dec. 20	3 Johnson, 2nd-Lt. R. A. . . .	24 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	2 Lowe, 2nd-Lt. R. H. . . .	14 July 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Beresford, Lt. H. N. . . .	29 Jan. 21	

## Honorary Officer.

10 Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of Baghpat.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
10 Talibnagar, Kunwa Mohammed Abdul Sami Khan.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.	
9TH JAT REGIMENT— <i>contd.</i>					
Subadar Majors.					
		Jemadar.	Subadar	Subadar-Major.	
12 Feb. 02	1 Dalpat Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (56, 162).	12 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 05	21 May 15	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
6 Jan. 98	3 Raje Ram <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (52, 561).	2 Nov. 01	16 July 14	1 Feo. 19	
1 May 98	1 Lakhi Ram, M.C., I.D.S.M. (5, 126a).	13 Aug. 14	25 Nov. 14	15 Nov. 19	
27 Apl. 02	2 Maru Ram . . . . .	27 Oct. 15	12 Sep. 16	5 Oct. 21	
1 Aug. 99	10 Mula, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Jan. 15	14 May 16	1 Jan. 22	
7 Dec. 00	4 Gyani Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	29 Nov. 10	24 May 15	1 Mar. 22	
17 Apl. 01	5 Mohan Singh Rawat, I.D.S.M. (46, 64, 72a, 126a)	1 Jan. 18	22 May 18	21 May 22	

## Subadar.

15 Oct. 07	2 Firoz Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 15	29 Dec. 15	
19 Mar. 98	3 Shiuchand (52, 56) . . . . .	31 July 14	14 May 16	
20 Jan. 03	4 Ahmed Khan . . . . .	11 Oct. 14	27 June 16	
24 May 07	4 Mauji Ram (48, 56) . . . . .	30 Aug. 15	15 July 16	
2 Feb. 03	4 Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 66a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 12	16 Mar. 17	With 10th Bn.
17 Dec. 00	2 Bhola Ram . . . . .	29 Dec. 15	18 Oct. 17	
25 Dec. 03	1 Net Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn.
14 Jan. 02	4 Jit Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 18	
14 Jan. 03	4 Nathu Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	24 May 16	7 Jan. 18	
5 Feb. 01	2 Ji Ram . . . . .	30 July 15	21 Jan. 18	
16 May 01	3 Ram Kala, I.O.M. . . . .	16 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 18	
1 Sep. 00	2 Tungal Khan . . . . .	7 Jan. 16	6 May 18	
24 Jan. 02	3 Molar (52, 56) . . . . .	8 Nov. 15	23 May 18	With 10th Bn.
14 Jan. 02	3 Digh Ram (56) . . . . .	13 Apl. 16	21 May 18	
2 Nov. 17	1 Ka haiya (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18	
20 June 03	3 Shah Zaman . . . . .	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18	
29 July 04	1 Hemraj (61) . . . . .	14 May 16	30 May 19	
18 Apl. 09	2 Nur Din Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	3 June 19	
18 Oct. 06	3 Sudhan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
8 Dec. 03	1 Ganga Ram (61) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Aug. 19	
11 Jan. 11	4 Sardara, I.D.S.M. . . . .	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19	
23 Mar. 05	5 Dan Sing Rawat . . . . .	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	
19 May 17	5 Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a).	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
27 Sep. 02	2 Burhan Ali . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	5 Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 May 18	26 Apl. 20	
23 Aug. 02	2 Badlu . . . . .	21 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 20	
23 Jan. 97	5 Ram Singh Bisht . . . . .	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 20	
4 Apl. 05	1 Lal Chand (46) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21	
18 Dec. 04	1 Sardara . . . . .	14 May 16	1 Mar. 21	
13 Nov. 03	3 Jan Mohd. Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	15 July 21	
10 June 00	3 Niaz Mohd. Khan . . . . .	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21	
1 Feb. 04	1 Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21	
1 Dec. 03	1 Sazawar Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	24 June 18	1 Oct. 21	
23 Nov. 03	2 Muhammad Din (46) . . . . .	9 June 17	5 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
14 Aug. 03	3 Fateh Ali (126) . . . . .	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21	
21 Oct. 04	2 Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21	
13 Dec. 13	5 Hari Chand Danu . . . . .	4 Sep. 19	1 Jan. 22	
11 Jan. 09	5 Chander Bir Khatri . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22	
2 Mar. 15	5 Daulat Singh Mahara (50) . . . . .	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	
22 Dec. 05	4 Faiz Muhammad Khan . . . . .	6 May 18	1 July 22	
20 Oct. 06	4 Imdad Khan . . . . .	12 June 18	1 July 22	
6 Aug. 15	4 Allahdad Khan . . . . .	6 Apl. 21	14 July 22	
4 May 09	5 Ram Singh Thapa . . . . .	28 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	5 Prem Singh Bam (48) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	5 Madhan Singh Kanyal . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
12 Feb. 13	1 Said Muhammad . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23	
10 Apl. 09	1 Abdul Nabi Khan . . . . .	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

9TH JAT REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

22 Mar. 02	3 Pola Khan, M.C. (68)	24 Jan. 18	Indian Adjt.	
19 May 06	2 Arjun Lukshuman (126)	1 Mar. 19	With 10th Bn.	
5 Dec. 07	2 Bujan (.6)	15 Apl. 18		
15 Oct. 07	1 Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18		
20 Oct. 06	2 Wali Muhomed Khan (56)	12 May 18		
1 Aug. 09	1 Nazar Ali Khan	17 May 18		
10 May 07	2 Vishram Gangaram (126a)	19 May 18	Indian Qr.-Mr.	
12 June 07	1 Manbher (61)	22 May 18	Ind. Adjt.	
14 Jan. 03	4 Allah Ditta	8 June 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.	
23 Dec. 14	2 Amichand	14 Aug. 18		
16 June 05	3 Bhagwant (66)	16 Aug. 18		
5 May 13	2 Husain Khan (56, 61)	18 Aug. 18	Ind. Adjt.	
9 July 12	2 Siri Ram (56)	26 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.	
6 Aug. 09	1 Jai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18		
3 Nov. 14	4 Shera, I.D.S.M.	8 Sep. 18		
20 June 14	1 Chhailu (61)	31 May 19		
9 July 05	3 Ram Sarup	5 June 19		
22 June 07	3 Hans Ram	14 June 19		
15 July 10	1 Puran (56)	18 June 19		
31 May 10	4 Kishan Lal	19 June 19		
13 Dec. 08	1 Chandgi Ram	11 July 19	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr. Mr.	
14 Apl. 05	1 Shib Ram (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
23 May 08	2 Des Ram	1 Oct. 19		
1 July 05	4 Muhmud Khan	25 Nov. 19		
22 Jan. 06	2 Jee Ram	8 Oct. 20		
23 July 10	4 Harphul Singh	27 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.	
24 Jan. 03	3 Kalu Khan (56)	1 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.	
17 July 03	3 Sadar Din, I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 20		
8 May 16	5 Mani Ram Joshi (61)	1 Nov. 20		
21 Sep. 15	5 Chandar Singh Rawat	1 Mar. 21		
11 Dec. 15	4 Asa Ram (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
14 Feb. 16	5 Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M.	2 May 21		
1 Dec. 16	5 Puran Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
12 Apl. 13	3 Kundan Lal (126)	15 June 21		
24 June 12	3 Rozak Khan	1 July 21		
20 Sep. 15	5 Mohan Singh Bohra (50)	1 July 21		
3 July 17	5 Chandar Singh Rawat	2 July 21		
20 Nov. 11	3 Qutab Khan	2 Aug. 21		
4 Dec. 08	2 Jalaludin Khan	5 Oct. 21		
13 July 03	3 Kurra	16 Oct. 21		
25 Sep. 06	2 Qaim Din	1 Dec. 21		
27 Apl. 06	3 Danu Khan	2 Dec. 21		
1 Apl. 08	1 Ratan Singh (126)	1 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.	
1 Jan. 16	5 Bir Singh Bohra	2 Feb. 22		
16 July 17	5 Nain Singh Bisht	2 Feb. 22		
10 July 17	5 Mathura Singh Manral	2 Feb. 22		
18 Oct. 18	10 Nand Singh Bedi (126)	15 Mar. 22		
1 Dec. 11	2 Ahmed Ali	18 Apl. 22		
26 Dec. 08	4 Ismail Khan	16 Jupe 22		
23 June 22	5 Ram Lal Sah (126)	23 June 22		
1 Jan. 09	4 Mange Khan	1 July 22		
28 Aug. 07	4 Ijaz Khan	1 July 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Nov. 05	3 Bhartu	10 Aug. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
27 Feb. 13	4 Haidar Khan	15 Aug. 22		
18 Aug. 10	4 Nawab Din Khan	15 Aug. 22		
10 Oct. 08	5 Lal Singh Thapa	1 Oct. 22		
14 Feb. 16	5 Debi Datt Punira	23 Jan. 23		
	4 Sheoji Ram	8 Jan. 23		
	4 Nand Ram	1 Apl. 23		
11 Feb. 16	1 Muhammad Hussain	18 May 23		
18 Nov. 13	1 Jalal Khan	31 May 23		
20 Nov. 08	1 Sher Muhammad Khan	8 June 23		

9TH JAT REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

## (Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Platoon Commanders.

1 Dec. 22	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Chuni Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Khem Chand . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Lajja . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Harpal Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Shiam Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation. (Asstt. Qr. Mr.)
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Baljit Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation. (Asstt. Adj.)
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
1 Dec. 22	Kazi Saulat Husain . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.

## Staff.

3 Sep. 10 1 Genl, Capt. H. V., 2 Punjab R. (57, 167) | 1 Sep. 15 1 Adj. and Adminis. Comdt., 21 Apl. 22.

9TH JAT REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

## 1st Royal Battalion—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infantry.)

*Kyne-ti-dahini paltan.*—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 119th Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, 119th Infantry (The Multan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats.)

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 4th Battalion—(late 18th Infantry.)

*Castor-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; 18th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 5th Battalion—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles.)

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918. Present designation, 1922.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-6th Royal Jat Lt. Infantry.)

Formed at Agra on 20th November 1917, as the 2nd Battalion 6th Jat Light Infantry, 2nd 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry 1921; present designation, 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

# 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India"  
 "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Tel-el-Kebr" "Burmah, 1883-87" "British East Africa, 1896"  
 "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900"

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—	LOCATIONS.	Facings—
1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own).	Murgha.—Arrived 29 July 1923, from Quetta.	
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 25 November 1922 from Karachi.	
3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own) . . . . .	Chaman.—Arrived 27 April 1923 from Fort Sandeman.	
4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) . . . . .	S. Waziristan.—Arrived 22nd April 1921 from Hyderabad (Sind) (for Kamptee).	
5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles) . . . . .	Peshin.—Arrived 25 February 1923 from Benmu.	
10th Battalion . . . . .	Rajkot.—Arrived 5 January 1923 from Hyderabad (Sind).	

1st Battalion	COLONEL—General Sir ALFRED A. PEARSON, K.C.B., (Retd.)	6 January 1915.
2nd Battalion	COLONEL—Major-General Sir ALFRED W. L. BAYLY, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R.] Retd.	7 May 1907.
3rd Battalion	{ COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE QUEEN. COLONEL—Major-General CHARLES A. CUNNINGHAM	13 May 1904.
4th Battalion	{ COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . .	13 May 1904.
5th Battalion	{ COLONEL— COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING. COLONEL COMMANDANT—Major-General A. LEG. JACOB, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	15 June 1923.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans, Baluchis and Brahuis.

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions. (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
7 Dec. 95	1 Chauncy, Lt.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E.	3 June 19	Attached to Bal. Dist. Hd. qrs., Quetta.
2 Jan. 98	4 Hamer, Lt.-Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 21	
11 July 99	10 Bannatyne, Lt.-Col. N. C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
20 May 99	2 Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.	19 July 22	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 1 Dec. 23.
20 June 01	3 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 20	
17 June 00			
22 Jan. 98	5 Macleod, Lt.-Col. W. M., p.s.c.	3 Aug. 23	
Seconds-In-Command.			
4 Apl. 00	3 Kennefy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. C. C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	
27 Jan. 00			
5 Jan. 01	5 Moore, Maj. H. D., D.S.O.	5 Jan. 16	Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 24.
4 May 01	2 MacMahon, Maj. G. D. R.	4 May 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
30 Apl. 02			
22 June 01	4 Brock, Maj. B. deL., M.C.	22 June 16	
18 Jan. 02	1 Chaldecott, Maj. O. A.	18 Jan. 17	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Commanders.

18 Apl. 00	2 Sanderson, Maj. F. G. O.	1 Sep. 15	With 12 F. F. R.
16 Mar. 00	2 Fitts Gerald, Maj. C. R. L., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 17	With 10th Bn., 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Oct. 02	3 Auret, Maj. A. S.	22 Oct. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
22 Apl. 03	3 Davies, Maj. R. D.	22 Apl. 18	With 10th Bn.
4 July 03	4 Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	4 July 18	Administrative Comdt., Kalabagh.
10 Oct. 03	5 Woodward, Maj. R. F. [1]	10 Oct. 18	
15 Jan. 04	2 White, Maj. . . .	13 Aug. 19	Lv., ex I.
3 Dec. 04	5 Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., D.S.O.	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
18 Jan. 05	4 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H., H. D.S.O., D.S.C.	3 June 17	D.A.A.G., Sind-Raj. Dist.
5 Aug. 05	3 Lake, Maj. E. A. W.	5 Aug. 23	Burma Mil. Police.
16 Aug. 05	1 Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	
24 Jan. 06	5 Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	Civil, Burma.
2 Mar. 06	2 Bechill, Maj. W. F., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	Ministry of Defense, Iraq.
29 Aug. 06	1 Beker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	Adj. M. & Sec. Man. Ry. Rlf., A. F. I.
29 Aug. 06	2 O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	A. M. S., W. Comd. (Offg.)
26 Jan. 07	4 Simpson, Maj. R. C.	16 Jan. 22	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 12th Bn., 3 Madras R.
19 Jan. 07	3 Bell-Blaiz, Maj. H. F.	19 Jan. 22	Staff Capt., A. & T. Force, Lahore Dist.
19 Jan. 07	1 Hinde, Maj. R. G.	19 Jan. 22	Poll. Dept.
22 Feb. 07	5 Pim, Maj. G. A.	22 Feb. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
17 Aug. 07	1 Drought, Maj. J. V.	17 Aug. 22	
17 Aug. 07	4 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.)
25 Jan. 08	3 Webster, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	
25 Jan. 08	2 Bacon, Maj. R. G.	25 Jan. 23	Comdt. A. Schl. of Phy. Tg., Kasauli.
9 Sep. 08	4 Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., D.S.C.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8 Sep. 09	5 Quayle, Capt. P. R. [L]	1 Sep. 15	
18 Sep. 09	1 Johnston, Bt. Maj. A. L., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 23.

## Company Officers.

18 Jan. 11	3 Caldwell, Capt. R. B. F.	1 Sep. 15	
22 Jan. 12	1 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	With 10th Bn.
26 July 13	4 Macleod, Capt. R.S.P. (s.c.)	26 July 17	
8 Oct. 15	2 Gardner, Capt. F.M.S.	5 Aug. 18	I. A. S. Corps.
8 Aug. 14	4 Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 14	1 Briggs, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 18	
17 Jan. 15	5 Richardson, Capt. A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
5 May 15	3 Horner, Capt. B. S. (s.c.)	5 May 19	Poll. Dept.
12 May 15	4 Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	
28 May 15	1 Teague, Capt. J., M.C.	19 May 19	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Air Ministry, Iraq.
1 June 15	3 Harvey, Capt. J. S.	19 May 19	
16 Sep. 14	5 Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	
22 Sep. 14	4 Kinns, Capt. P. C.	16 June 19	
14 July 15	3 Prior, Capt. C. G.	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
18 July 15	2 Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	Adj. Lv., ex I.
20 July 15	5 Pike, Capt. W. H.	16 July 19	With 10th Bn.
13 Aug. 15	2 Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Tochi Scouts.
15 Sep. 15	1 Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	Lv., ex I. to 27 Jan. 24.
26 Sep. 15	5 Durrant, Capt. O. T.	26 Sep. 19	
11 Oct. 15	4 Honeyball, Capt. F. R.	11 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
26 Oct. 15	4 Bowerman, Capt. J. F.	26 Oct. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
15 Nov. 15	5 Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Adj.
15 Nov. 15	1 Soeden, Capt. J. N.	15 Nov. 19	
10 Dec. 15	2 Frith, Capt. J. G.	10 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn. Adj. (Offg.)
24 Dec. 15	2 Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C.	24 Dec. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
26 Mar. 15	4 Harris, Capt. G. W.	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
31 Dec. 15	3 Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H.	31 Dec. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	2 Smith, Capt. B. L. S.	18 Apl. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Apl. 16	4 Guiton, Capt. L. W.	18 Apl. 20	Inspir. of Messes, Waz. Force.
19 Apl. 16	2 Lessler, Capt. L.	19 Apl. 20	I. A. S.
24 Apl. 16	4 Brindley, Capt. W. W.	24 Apl. 20	Staff Capt., Baln. Zho3 Area.
13 June 16	3 James, Capt. J. R.	13 June 20	Adj. 1 Jan. 23.
29 June 16	5 Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	
15 July 16	4 Ridden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	15 July 20	Adj. 10 Apl. 22.
17 July 16	3 Martin, Capt. G. St. J.	17 July 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1172-73

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

7 Aug. 16	3 Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	7 Aug. 20	
16 Aug. 16	4 Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	26 Aug. 20	With 10 Bn., Adj., Lt. ex. I.
10 May 16	2 Long, Capt. W. H.	10 Feb. 21	
5 June 17	3 White, Capt. L. W. N.	5 June 21	
5 June 17	1 Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	5 June 21	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 12-3rd Madras R.
25 July 17	2 Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D.	25 July 21	
10 Nov. 17	1 Echlin, Capt. F. C.	10 Nov. 22	Lt. x. I., 8 m., 9 May 23.
11 Dec. 17	2 McCarthy, Capt. E. D.	16 Nov. 22	
31 Jan. 18	3 Finlay, Capt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	3 Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31 Jan. 19	
31 Jan. 18	5 Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	
26 June 17	5 Gapper, Capt. J. E. B.	13 Feb. 23	
26 June 18	4 Campbell, Capt. F.	24 Apr. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
28 Aug. 18	5 Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1 Mildon, Capt. R. K.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn. Qr. Mr.
31 Aug. 18	4 Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Sep. 18	1 Colquhoun, Lt. G. T.	15 Sep. 19	
16 Dec. 18	3 Dalton, Lt. D. F.	16 Dec. 19	
16 Dec. 18	4 Tapp, Lt. G. H.	16 Dec. 19	S. W. Scouts.
1 Feb. 19	4 Farrell, Lt. T. W.	1 Feb. 20	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
7 June 18	2 Barber, Lt. P. T.	7 Mar. 20	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	4 Fellows, Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 21	Qr. Mr. 10 Aug. 22. Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 4 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	5 Pettyfer, Lt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Tarver, Lt. G. L.	29 Jan. 21	Adj. 1 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	5 Hayes, Lt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 10 Bn. for duty with 12-3rd Madras R.
29 Jan. 20	4 Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S.	29 Jan. 21	With 112 Labour Corps.
30 Jan. 17	1 Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	2 West, Lt. A. C. E.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	1 Hamid Ullah Khan, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
14 July 21	2 Wright, 2nd-Lt. M. V.	14 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	3 King, 2nd-Lt. C. H.	23 Dec. 21	

### Attached.

16 July 20	5 Bateman, Lt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 21	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
23 Dec. 21	2 Featherstone, 2nd-Lt. C. F.	23 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	4 Wooldridge, 2nd-Lt. L. W.	23 Dec. 21	

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1 Sep. 96	3 Gulab Shah Bahadur, Hony. Lt.	14 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 01	16 Sep. 13
24 Oct. 98	2 Umar Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	17 Oct. 07	17 Mar. 11	5 June 19
26 Sep. 95	5 Muhammad Din (72a)	11 Jan. 09	10 Sep. 14	1 Jan. 21
20 July 97	3 Muhammed (52)	21 June 13	2 Nov. 14	3 Apr. 21
15 Dec. 03	4 Zaman Khan (48, 56, 66a, 126a)	13 Aug. 15	4 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 22
1 Sep. 99	1 Darweza Khan, I. O. M.	21 Jan. 15	1 Jan. 16	11 Jan. 22
26 Sep. 99	10 Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a)	10 Sep. 14	7 Aug. 16	1 June 22

Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadars.

22 Nov. 02	2 Muhammad Aslam Khan . . .	12 Nov. 02	12 Oct. 14	
30 June 99	4 Ahmad Khan (56, 66a, 72a) . . .	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16	
12 Aug. 03	1 Shahzada Khan . . .	27 Apl. 15	19 May 16	With 10th Bn.
24 Jan. 05	5 Sharaf Din (56, 72a, 126a) . . .	17 May 16	14 Oct. 16	
27 Aug. 01	3 Sardar, Shah . . .	1 July 15	2 Jan. 17	With 10th Bn.
4 Aug. 05	3 Ibrahim Khan (56) . . .	10 Jan. 16	12 Feb. 17	
1 Sep. 07	1 Tiwana Khan . . .	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	
9 Nov. 01	3 Murtaza Khan (56) . . .	10 Apl. 17	30 Aug. 17	
2 May 04	3 Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . .	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17	
1 June 04	3 Amir Ali (46, 56) . . .	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	With 10th Bn.
14 May 05	1 Sher Muhammad . . .	23 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18	
9 Mar. 04	4 Fazl Dad . . .	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18	
6 Aug. 10	3 Sher Zaman (56) . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	
15 July 03	4 Gaman Khan (46, 61) . . .	27 Nov. 17	26 June 18	
7 Nov. 12	2 Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18	
21 Mar. 02	1 Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	
5 July 99	5 Bahadur Khan (72a) . . .	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 01	2 Gheba Khan . . .	1 Aug. 16	5 June 19	
14 Dec. 10	4 Kurbaa Hussain Shah . . .	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19	
25 Jan. 00	2 Lal Shah Gul, M.C. . . .	24 June 15	16 Nov. 19	
4 Oct. 98	4 Raza Ali Shah (48a, 126) . . .	3 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 20	
22 Oct. 17	1 Saifullah Khan . . .	4 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 20	
26 Nov. 09	3 Mewa Khan (46, 61) . . .	30 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 20	
9 June 98	2 Ghulam Shah (56) . . .	12 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
23 Apl. 03	5 Ahmad Khan (56, 58) . . .	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	
18 Mar. 02	5 Nek Muhammad (66a) . . .	13 Dec. 16	16 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 02	2 Alam Khan (56) . . .	20 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 20	
30 Oct. 11	4 Sher Khan (56) . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
5 July 05	1 Sikandar Khan . . .	24 May 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 06	2 Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a) . . .	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	
1 June 08	2 Ghulam Muhammed, I.O.M. . . .	15 May 18	1 June 21	
21 May 03	5 Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a) . . .	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21	
23 Apl. 07	5 Fateh Muhammad . . .	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	
12 June 06	5 Abdul Akbar . . .	5 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 21	
28 Sep. 06	4 Gulam Hussain, I.D.S.M. (46, 61) . . .	25 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 12	
5 Sep. 08	5 Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a) . . .	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	
1 Jan. 03	1 Fazal Ilahi (59) . . .	14 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 22	
1 Jan. 22	5 Zarghoon Shah . . .	24 Apl. 18	20 Mar. 22	
29 Nov. 10	3 Ahmad Khan . . .	1 Jan. 22	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 10	3 Ajab Khan . . .	16 Oct. 19	1 July 23	
		1 Sep. 20		

## Jemadars.

25 Apl. 13	4 Ghufraan Khan . . .	6 Aug. 17	
8 Feb. 18	2 Mir Akbar Khan (56, 61) . . .	8 Feb. 18	
1 Sep. 07	1 Haidar Khan (61) . . .	15 Feb. 18	
20 Apl. 05	1 Zaman Khan . . .	10 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
7 Nov. 01	2 Qutab Khan . . .	12 May 18	
5 Apl. 02	1 Zaidullah Khan . . .	12 June 18	
1 Dec. 03	4 Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . . .	26 June 18	
6 Aug. 18	3 Khuda Dad Khan (126, 161) . . .	6 Aug. 18	With 10 Bn
24 Jan. 16	3 Bahadur Khan . . .	1 Sep. 18	
26 Feb. 03	2 Ali Akbar (48a) . . .	1 Sep. 18	
15 Dec. 18	2 Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a) . . .	2 Sep. 18	
28 June 04	1 Gulab Khan . . .	20 Sep. 18	
6 Mar. 01	1 Ghulam Muhammad (126a) . . .	20 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
26 Sep. 18	4 Gauhar Rahman Khan . . .	26 Sep. 18	
16 Mar. 14	3 Allah Ditta (55) . . .	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
10 Sep. 99	4 Munawar Din (126) . . .	22 Oct. 18	
12 June 11	4 Ghulam Haidar (48a) . . .	22 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
14 Mar. 05	4 Zarait Khan . . .	7 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
26 June 01	2 Miran Baksh (48a, 56, 58) . . .	5 June 19	
16 May 06	1 Fazal Dad Khan . . .	1 Sep. 19	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1175-76

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—contd.

### Jemadars—contd.

22 Sep. 14	5 Kamar Zaman . . . . .	23 Oct. 19	Ind. Adjt.
9 Dec. 09	4 Salim Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	Ind. Adjt.
5 Jan. 04	4 Baker Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 19	Ind. Adjt.
1 Jan. 12	1 Fasal Dad . . . . .	15 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
23 May 17	5 Isan Khan (48a, 56, 126) . . . . .	4 Mar. 20	
5 Apr. 00	2 Mohammad Rajab (72a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 20	Ind. Cr.-Mr.
28 July 09	2 Firoz Khan (61) . . . . .	1 Apr. 20	Ind. Adjt.
1 Oct. 12	5 Nur Akbar . . . . .	15 June 20	
14 Apr. 01	5 Imam Bakhsh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
6 July 06	3 Talab Shah . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
10 Sep. 07	3 Ramzan (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
30 Nov. 14	3 Muhammad Zaman (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
1 Nov. 07	3 Sher Muhammad . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
8 Feb. 09	2 Mohrbani (48a, 52, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
19 Mar. 15	5 Anmad Khan (56, 61a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
14 Feb. 08	5 Surkhru Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 20	
26 July 09	3 Nur Mahi (58a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
11 Mar. 07	5 Taj Din (58) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 July 11	5 Mustafa Kha, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
28 Oct. 17	1 Chakar Khan . . . . .	13 Jan. 21	
19 Apr. 05	2 Atta Muhammad (126) . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	
25 Sep. 10	1 Muhammad Asim (126) . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	With 10th Bn.
21 Mar. 02	3 Akbar Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 21	
17 Dec. 08	4 Sarwar Khan . . . . .	1 June 21	
24 Apr. 05	4 Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
16 Oct. 11	4 Sajwal Khan (61) . . . . .	1 June 21	
5 Dec. 20	1 Muhammad Ramzan (126) . . . . .	1 June 21	
18 July 21	4 Khan Muhammad (56) . . . . .	18 July 21	
20 Feb. 06	4 Ahmad Din (48a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	
12 Oct. 01	3 Yar Khan, I.D.S.M. (51) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	
27 May 12	1 Fais Ali (56) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
2 Jan. 08	5 Suleman Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
26 June 12	5 Amir Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
21 Oct. 21	1 Mir Samand Khan . . . . .	25 Oct. 21	On probn.
30 Jan. 15	4 Alif Din (48a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
17 Feb. 16	5 Inayat Ullah (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
6 Aug. 01	3 Post Mohammed Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	
1 Jan. 21	5 Abdur Rahman (61a) . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	
20 June 20	2 Muhammad Feroz . . . . .	8 June 22	
20 Aug. 21	2 Mamuzai . . . . .	1 July 22	
10 Mar. 12	1 Fahalwan Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
9 Feb. 06	1 Habib Khan . . . . .	15 Feb. 23	
	5 Ayya Khan . . . . .	10 July. 23	

### Attached.

14 June 18	10 Jan Gul, Jemdr. (126) . . . . .	10 June 22	I. A. E. C.
------------	------------------------------------	------------	-------------

10TH BALUCH REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion**—(*late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.*)

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

**2nd Battalion**—(*late 126th Baluchistan Infantry.*)

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

**3rd Battalion**—(*late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infantry.*)—IN EACH OF THE  
FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

**4th Battalion**—(*late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis.*)

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**5th Battalion**—(*late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis.*)—THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF  
WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861; and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1904; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; present designation, 1922.

**10th Battalion**—(*late 2-124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.*)

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar," "China, 1860-62" "Ail Masjid" "Ahmed Khel"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek"  
 "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)	Iraq.—Arrived 18 February 1922, from Fullundur (for Santa Cruz).
2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)	Mhow.—Arrived 28 May 1923, from Iraq.
3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)	Cannanore.—Arrived 2 May 1922, from Jhelum.
4th Battalion	Ahmednagar.—Arrived 31 Mar. 1923, from Saidgi.
5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)	Nowshera.—Arrived 24 April 1922, from Jamrud.
10th Battalion	Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 1922, from Jhelum.

## { COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion	{ COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR PHILIP C. PALIN, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) 27 Jan. 1920.
2nd Battalion	{ COLONEL—BRIGADIER-GENERAL HENRY A. ABBOTT, C.B. . 14 January 1913. HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. MAJOR-GENERAL His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir BHUPENDRA SINGH Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of PATIALA . 15 June 1918.
4th Battalion	{ COLONEL—MAJOR GENERAL JAMES COOK, C.B. . 13 May 1904. COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A. D. C. to the King.
5th Battalion	{ COLONEL—MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. DAVIDSON, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . 29 July 1921.

## Class Composition.

1st Bn.	{ Sikhs.
2nd Bn.	
3rd Bn.	
4th Bn.	{ Sikhs, Punjabi Musalmans.
5th Bn.	

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.

## (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
27 July 98	4 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	Dy. Dir. of Staff Duties, G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
27 July 98	5 Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [?]	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 5 Nov. 22.
16 Feb. 98	2 Hughes, Lt.-Col. C. F. W., m.c.	29 Nov. 21	
27 July 98	1 Cadell, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	29 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 20 Oct. 23.
4 Jan. 99	3 McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 22	
6 Dec. 99	10 Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. B. W., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
25 Jan. 99	2 Macleod, Maj. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 24 Feb. 24.
20 Jan. 00	4 Lyall, Maj. C. R.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., m.c. to 6 Nov. 23.
26 May 00	1 Swayne, Maj. F. G.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 23.
28 Oct. 01	5 Hammersley-Smith, Maj. R.	14 Feb. 16	With 4th Bn., Comdt. (Offg.)
14 Feb. 01	H., C.B.E.		
8 May 01	3 Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H.	3 June 19	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	2 MacBrayne, Maj. R. J., M.C.	8 May 16	
18 Jan. 02	5 Elliott, Maj. P. W.	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 02	4 Williams, Maj. R. C.B. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 17	Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
27 Aug. 02	4 Haughton, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) H. L.	27 Aug. 17	R. Mily. Coll., Dehra Dun.
10 Oct. 03	1 Wace, Maj. M.	10 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd.
23 Dec. 03	3 Saunders, Bt.-Lt. Col. M., D.S.O. p.s.c. (L)	1 Jan. 19	Mily. Attaché, Tehran, Persia.
27 Jan. 04	1 Story, Maj. H. F.	27 Jan. 19	Comdt. (Offg.)
3 Dec. 04	3 Marshall, Maj. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 18	Bde. Maj., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.
13 Aug. 04	4 Allan, Maj. K. D.	13 Aug. 19	
18 Jan. 05	2 Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E. p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O. 3rd gr. War Office.
18 Jan. 05	3 Waller, Maj. J. E.	18 Jan. 20	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 23.
27 Sep. 05	5 Francis, Maj. R. P., M.C.	27 Sep. 20	
24 Jan. 06	4 Burrige, Maj. T. F. S.	24 Jan. 21	Mily. Farms Dept.
24 Jan. 06	1 Cates, Maj. K. G. H.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
12 June 07	5 Collings, Maj. E. G.	12 June 22	
15 Aug. 07	3 Macauland, Maj. R. A.	17 Aug. 22	
25 Jan. 08	2 Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 23.
8 Sep. 09	5 Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	2 Henderson, Bt.-Maj. G. B.	7 Feb. 21	
20 Jan. 12	2 Turner, Capt. F. C. R.	20 Jan. 16	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Aug. 12	3 & Smyth, Capt. F. G. M.C. (s.c.)	24 Aug. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 23.

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C. [L]	14 Jan. 18	
14 Jan. 14	4 Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	3 Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 14	1 Christie, Capt. D. A.	15 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	3 Key, Capt. B. W., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Adjt., 3 May 22.
16 Dec. 14	5 Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn. Adjt., 15 June 20.
24 Nov. 15	5 Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.	9 Apr. 19	
21 June 15	2 Banks, Capt. R. E.	16 June 19	D. F. A. G., N. Comd.
22 June 15	3 Bylde, Capt. G. B., M.C.	16 June 19	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal (Extra).
13 Aug. 15	1 McLaren, Capt. J. A.	11 Aug. 19	
4 Dec. 14	1 Crocker, Capt. W. J.	4 Sep. 19	
15 Sep. 15	5 Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	
25 Oct. 15	3 Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C.	25 Oct. 19	
25 Oct. 15	2 Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	25 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
1 Nov. 15	4 Tickell, Capt. G. W.	1 Nov. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	4 Birdwood, Capt. F. T.	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	4 Parves, Capt. J. J., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Adjt. (offg.)
15 Nov. 15	3 Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	
12 Mar. 15	5 Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	12 Dec. 19	Adjt., 16 Feb. 20.
20 Mar. 15	3 Preston, Capt. K. H.	20 Dec. 19	
3 Jan. 16	5 Wallis, Capt. A. R.	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
11 Feb. 16	4 Johnson, Capt. E. C.	11 Feb. 20	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 23.
18 Apl. 16	1 Winthrop, Capt. H. E.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 16 Apl. 23.
18 Apl. 16	1 Pybus, Capt. G. D.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	4 Voysey, Capt. G. C. A.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	1 Cameron-Webb, Capt. F. H.	29 June 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 June 16	5 Short, Capt. J. McL.	29 June 20	
19 July 16	2 Farwell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 20	Kurram Militia.
9 Apl. 15	5 Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C.	23 July 20	Lt., ex I., 8 m.
1 Aug. 15	2 Hawken, Capt. G. H., M.C.	1 Aug. 20	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 29 July 23.
20 Aug. 16	2 Morell, Capt. D. W.	20 Aug. 20	Adjt. (Offg.)
26 Sep. 16	2 Osborne, Capt. C. A.	26 Sep. 20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bal. Dist.
27 Sep. 16	1 Woods, Capt. F. McB.	27 Sep. 20	I. A. S. Corps.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

30 Jan. 17	1 Church, Capt. C. I. B.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
30 Jan. 17	5 Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	<i>With 10th Bn. Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
30 Jan. 17	4 Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., 16 Apl. 23.</i>
18 June 17	4 Bampffield, Capt. R.	18 June 21	
18 June 17	3 Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	
18 June 17	4 Poulton, Capt. H. M.	18 June 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
27 Oct. 17	4 Spence, Capt. W. McG.	27 Oct. 22	
1 Dec. 17	4 Ross-Magenty, Capt. E.	10 Nov. 22	
19 Sep. 17	1 O'Hara, Capt. J. A. C.	12 Sep. 22	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
24 Apl. 18	2 Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 July 23.</i>
21 Aug. 18	1 Myers, Capt. B. B.	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Will, Capt. H. St. C. O.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	5 Gordon, Lt. R.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 May 23.</i>
31 Aug. 18	2 Carles, Lt. J. R.	31 Aug. 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
16 Dec. 18	2 Eustace, Lt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 19	<i>With 10th Bn. Qr. Mr.</i>
20 Dec. 18	4 Shannon, Lt. D. R. St. J.	20 Dec. 19	<i>I. A. S. Corps.</i>
7 June 18	2 Swinburn, Lt. H. R., M.C.	7 Mar. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Apl. 19	5 Hopley, Lt. G. D.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	1 Belchamber, Lt. A. E.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Qr. Mr. (offg.) Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Apl. 19	2 Morris, Lt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 July 23.</i>
15 Apl. 19	2 Gayer, Lt. H. W.	15 Apl. 20	
31 July 18	4 Denyer, Lt. P. H., M.M.	1 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Oct. 19	2 Sardar Lachhman Singh, Lt.	7 Oct. 20	<i>Qr. Mr. (offg.).</i>
17 Dec. 19	3 Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. J.	17 Dec. 20	
29 Jan. 20	3 Nash, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	3 Gardyne, Lt. C. G.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	3 Sardar Jai Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	4 Latham, Lt. I. H. McD.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	2 Ashe, 2nd-Lt. R. A. D'E.	23 Dec. 21	

## Attached.

16 Dec. 14	4 Williams, Capt. C. C.	16 Sep. 19	
19 Nov. 15	1 Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	19 Nov. 19	
3 Jan. 16	3 Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	
3 Apl. 16	2 Walker, Capt. A. R.	3 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 July 23.</i>
1 May 17	4 Croucher, Capt. F. E.	1 May 21	
24 Apl. 18	3 Angus, Capt. T. H.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Qr. Mr. (offg.).</i>
11 Sep. 18	2 Clark, Lt. D. L.	11 June 20	
7 Oct. 19	5 Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, M.C. Lt.	7 Oct. 20	
7 Oct. 19	5 Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D. S.M., Lt.	7 Oct. 20	
16 July 20	1 Gordon, Lt. J. V.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	4 Kanwar Daulat Sen, Lt.	17 July 21	
14 July 21	5 Crichton, 2nd-Lt. G. C. L.	14 July 21	
3 Dec. 21	1 Clarke, 2nd-Lt. L. G. E.	23 Dec. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Honorary Officer.

3 Kapurthala, His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---	-----------	-------------------------

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
27 Jan. 07	1 Narayan Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 126)	27 Jan. 07	17 Aug. 12	2 Oct. 20	
22 Jan. 96	4 Narang Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 17	1 Nov. 20	
22 Oct. 00	5 Hira Singh (56) . . . . .	8 Aug. 14	16 Mar. 15	1 June 21	
29 Apl. 97	5 Partab Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	18 Nov. 14	9 July 15	1 July 21	With 10th Bn.
11 Sep. 92	2 Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 13	13 Mar. 15	1 Aug. 21	
10 Dec. 98	3 Wattan Singh . . . . .	25 Aug. 16	2 Feb. 17	11 Dec. 22	

## Subadars.

1 Dec. 96	2 Bir Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (56, 60a, 66a) . . . . .	8 Aug. 14	19 May 15		
13 June 99	2 Atar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Dec. 14	1 Sep. 15		
26 Mar. 96	1 Rur Singh . . . . .	16 Oct. 14	15 Mar. 16		
27 June 96	1 Yivan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 126) . . . . .	16 Oct. 14	10 Oct. 16		With 10th Bn.
1 May 04	4 Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61) . . . . .	9 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 17		
29 Jan. 03	5 Qasim Ali, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17		
12 June 07	1 Dan Singh . . . . .	17 June 17	29 Sep. 17		
11 May 05	4 Muhammad Khan (66) . . . . .	21 Aug. 17	1 Nov. 17		
7 June 01	5 Shadam Khan . . . . .	15 June 15	16 Apl. 18		
25 Dec. 98	3 Bishan Singh (I) . . . . .	2 Feb. 17	26 Apl. 18		
17 July 97	2 Dhanna Singh Bahadur (46, 66a) . . . . .	27 Oct. 14	1 July 18		Order of Br. Gen., and Co.
28 Nov. 04	4 Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18		With 10th Bn.
28 July 04	4 Kartar Singh (48a, 61) . . . . .	17 May 16	17 Sep. 18		
26 Feb. 99	1 Gido Singh . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	7 May 19		
16 Mar. 02	5 Vir Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	20 June 17	15 June 19		
24 Sep. 02	3 Arjan Singh (56) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19		
5 Nov. 04	3 Punjab Singh (46, 58) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19		
30 Mar. 98	2 Sucha Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	19 May 15	1 May 20		
17 Oct. 98	2 Jaimal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 66a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20		
20 Apl. 97	2 Sardara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20		
2 Apl. 01	5 Ganda Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 20		
5 Apl. 12	5 Sohan Singh (61) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20		
9 Apl. 18	5 Sucha Singh (61) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	31 Oct. 20		
10 May 02	1 Bogh Singh (56) . . . . .	{ 1 Oct. 17	{ 8 Dec. 20		
18 Feb. 03	1 Maghar Singh I . . . . .	{ 25 Nov. 17	{ 2 Feb. 21		
25 Aug. 98	4 Amir Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a) . . . . .	27 June 18	23 Feb. 21		
23 Aug. 99	3 Wadhawa Singh . . . . .	2 Feb. 17	10 May 21		With 10th Bn.
6 June 98	3 Bishan Singh (II) . . . . .	15 June 18	23 May 21		With 10th Bn.
28 Dec. 02	3 Surain Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	23 May 21		
29 June 04	4 Bhagat Singh (48a, 61) I . . . . .	1 July 17	25 May 21		
12 Dec. 03	5 Ali Bakhsh . . . . .	25 May 18	1 June 21		
23 Apl. 05	5 Gul Mawaz Khan (48a) . . . . .	13 May 18	1 June 21		
19 Mar. 15	1 Sapuran Singh . . . . .	16 May 18	24 June 21		
15 Feb. 00	3 Sundar Singh . . . . .	15 June 18	25 July 21		
13 Nov. 99	3 Buta Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	25 July 21		
20 Aug. 20	2 Purn Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21		With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 04	1 Maghar Singh II (61) . . . . .	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21		
19 May 06	3 Makhan Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 22		
26 Sep. 06	4 Chaudri Khan . . . . .	5 July 18	20 Mar. 22		
23 Sep. 98	4 Surain Singh . . . . .	7 July 18	20 Mar. 22		
18 Mar. 01	5 Hira Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22		With 10th Bn.
13 July 03	4 Bhagat Singh (II) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22		
15 Jan. 04	1 Fateh Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	4 July 22		
15 Jan. 02	3 Gurmukh Singh (56, 58) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	11 Dec. 22		
1 Apl. 03	2 Bachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	13 Feb. 23		
27 July 03	2 Sultan Khan . . . . .	23 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 23		

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battalion.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-----------------------------------	----------

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*contd.*

Jemadars.

10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (126)	1 Aug. 17	With 10th Bn.	
26 Mar. 04	5 Ghulam Muhi-ud-din	3 May 18		
20 Oct. 05	5 Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. (46)	25 May 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
4 Dec. 08	5 Ahmad Khan	31 May 18		
20 Dec. 05	1 Qasim Ali	29 Aug. 18		
30 May 00	3 Amar Singh (61)	8 Sep. 18		
17 Aug. 04	4 Waryam Singh (61)	17 Sep. 18		
26 Jan. 07	1 Chhattar Singh	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.	
19 July 04	2 Narinjan Singh (48a, 50)	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.	
10 Jan. 06	2 Kishan Singh (48a, 50)	1 Oct. 18		
12 July 05	5 Lal Singh, I.O.M.	1 Oct. 18		
11 Mar. 18	5 Ghulam Haidar (56, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18		
24 June 01	5 Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	13 Oct. 18		
17 July 05	4 Sohan Singh	15 Oct. 18		
12 Oct. 07	1 Man Singh	27 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.	
5 Mar. 04	3 Bishan Singh (111)	30 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.	
6 June 07	1 Puran Singh (61)	30 Oct. 18		
4 Aug. 04	1 Bishan Singh (56, 60a)	1 Nov. 18		
	5 Ganda Singh	22 Nov. 18		
30 Oct. 06	1 Fawaz Singh (58)	8 May 19	With 10th Bn.	
6 May 05	4 Shan Mohd., I.D.S.M.	13 June 19		
8 July 02	3 Sadhu Singh	24 June 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Nov. 13	4 Miran Baksh	1 July 19		
11 Feb. 02	3 Tara Singh, I.O.M.	2 Jan. 20		
26 Aug. 05	4 Bahadur Khan	25 Feb. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
21 Apl. 03	1 Bishambar Singh	14 Mar. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
16 Jan. 09	1 Bhagat Singh (56)	14 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.	
21 Apl. 11	1 Kehar Singh (56, 61)	14 Mar. 20		
18 July 02	5 Kesar Singh	16 June 20	With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr. Mr.	
12 Dec. 02	3 Narain Singh	8 July 20		
30 Mar. 00	2 Lehna Singh (56)	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.	
10 Dec. 03	2 Chanan Singh (56)	1 Aug. 20		
6 Jan. 04	2 Kehar Singh	1 Aug. 20		
28 July 04	2 Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 20		
10 June 05	2 Mitt Singh (58)	1 Aug. 20		
23 May 04	2 Surjan Singh	1 Aug. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Aug. 01	2 Mangal Singh	1 Aug. 20		
18 Apl. 05	2 Surmukh Singh	1 Aug. 20		
6 Sep. 05	2 Budh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 20		
16 Sep. 05	1 Ishar Singh	1 Aug. 20		
8 May 11	1 Mohammed Khan	1 Aug. 20		
10 Jan. 08	1 Gurditt Singh (56)	26 Aug. 20		
1 May 01	5 Hazura Singh (58)	31 Oct. 20	Ind. Adjt.	
18 Mar. 04	4 Partab Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 20		
13 June 04	4 Ghunna Singh (56)	1 Dec. 20	With 10th Bn.	
22 Aug. 03	4 Hassan Khan	23 Feb. 21		
26 Mar. 11	1 Dhanna Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
13 Apl. 98	2 Thakar Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
22 Apl. 11	4 Mehr Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
7 July 03	5 Makhan Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
20 June 05	5 Imam Ali (52, 61)	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.	
1 Mar. 04	3 Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56)	25 July 21		
21 Aug. 03	3 Dhanna Singh	25 July 21	With 10th Bn.	
18 Dec. 04	4 Mula Singh (56)	1 Nov. 21		
2 May 05	4 Khushal Singh (126)	15 Nov. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Mar. 04	3 Natha Singh (52)	1 Feb. 22		
1 Mar. 04	3 Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a)	9 Mar. 22		
6 Jan. 12	4 Nur Muhammad	20 Mar. 22		
14 Mar. 13	5 Sakandar Khan	1 May 22		
4 Dec. 08	1 Bachan Singh	4 July 22		
1 Sep. 22	2 Imam Din	1 Sep. 22		
	5 Wazir Singh, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 22		
8 Mar. 04	3 Rur Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Dec. 22		
12 May 02	3 Dhirta Singh (56)	11 Dec. 22		
	13 Abdul Karim	13 June 23		

Attached.

... 10 Prem Nath (126), Jemdr. 18 Apl. 22

11TH SIKH REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs.*)—THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tabbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1905; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.*)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana Sikhs), 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.*)

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Batta. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

4th Battalion—(*late 36th Sikhs.*)

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

5th Battalion—(*late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs.*)

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 35th Sikhs.*)

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs) Kohat.—Arrived 23rd March 23, from Waziristan (for Iraq).  
 2nd Battalion (Sikhs) . . . . . Jullundur.—Arrived 7 July 21, from Iraq (for Waziristan).  
 3rd Battalion (Sikhs) . . . . . Kohat.—Arrived 8 December 20, from Jullundur.  
 4th Battalion (Sikhs) . . . . . Ali Masjid.—Arrived 24 Apl. 22 from Jamrud. (for Nowshera and cut posts).  
 5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) . . . . . Mardan.—Arrived 30 December 20, from Egypt (for Aden).  
 10th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) . . . . . Mardan.—Arrived 23 April 22, from Egypt.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Nowshera.

1st Bn. { COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel His Royal Highness Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., Prince of Wales  
 Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C.  
 (Personal A. D. C. to the King).  
 COLONEL—Major-General John A. H. Pollock, C.B. . . . . 11 April 1911.  
 2nd Bn.—COLONEL—Major-General Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. . . . . 1 May 1909.  
 3rd Bn.—COLONEL Major-General Sir CHARLES, J. Melliss, D.C., K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., [R.] I. A. Retd. . . . . 31 May 1921.  
 5th Bn.—} COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, C.B. &c. . . . . 13 May 1904.  
 10th Bn.—}

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 10th Battalions.  
 (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
27 July 98	3 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 21	<i>Comdg. Mardan.</i>
16 Jan. 95	5 Battye, Lt.-Col. I. U., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
20 Jan. 97	10 Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. D.S.O., <i>M.V.O.</i>	1 Feb. 21	
12 Oct. 97	2 Finlay, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 20	
27 July 98	4 Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., <i>C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c.</i>	27 Dec. 21	
7 Mar. 00	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E.	19 May 23	
Seconds-In-Command.			
8 Jan. 01	5 Hensley, Maj. F. K.	8 Jan. 16	<i>D. A. A. G., W. Comd.</i>
8 Jan. 01	4 Channer, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) <i>B. G., p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 16	
26 June 01	1 Mackenzie, Maj. H. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	26 June 16	<i>R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. With 10th Bn. Lv. ex. 1., 8 m.</i>
4 Dec. 01	2 Pollock, Maj. R. C. G.	4 Dec. 16	
27 Aug. 02	3 Shepherd, Maj. C. I., D.S.O.	27 Aug. 17	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
4 May 01	2 Gordon, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
16 Jan. 00	5 More, Maj. F. C., D.S.O. (L)	18 Jan. 17	Poll. Dept., Iraq.
18 Jan. 02	5 Sandeman, Maj. D. G.	21 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
21 Jan. 03	1 Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	A. M. S. to G. O. C.-in-C. W., Comd.
10 Oct. 03	3 Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
12 Dec. 03	4 Lethbridge, Maj. A.	12 Dec. 18	
9 Jan. 04	1 Burrows, Maj. H. M.	9 Jan. 19	
4 June 04	5 Abbott, Lt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 23	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 05	3 Browne, Maj. St. J. A.	18 Jan. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
5 Aug. 05	2 Grylls, Maj. W. M., S.C.	5 Aug. 20	Adj., 11th Bn., 14 Punjab R.
5 Aug. 05	4 Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley. Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.)
5 Aug. 05	2 Wynter, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
5 Aug. 05	4 Beasley, Maj. W. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 05	1 Williams, Maj. S. P.	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
24 Jan. 06	5 Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	
29 Aug. 06	5 Erskine, Maj. C. F. T., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt. Tochi Scouts.
19 Jan. 07	3 Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [1]	19 Jan. 22	
17 Aug. 07	1 Empson, Maj. A. H. A.	17 Aug. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
9 Sep. 08	3 Watts, Capt. E. P.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	4 Pearson, Capt. H. G. A.	1 Sep. 15	Ind. State Forces.
20 Jan. 09	2 Munn, Capt. F. L. R., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Kuriam Militia.
13 July 09	1 Buist, Capt. C. N.	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	3 Finnis, Capt. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat District (offg.)
29 Jan. 10	4 Derryns, Capt. L. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23. (Fr. Dn.)
29 Jan. 10	2 Crew, Capt. R. D.	1 Sep. 15	
29 Jan. 10	5 Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Bn.)
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
20 Jan. 12	5 Grant, Capt. P.	20 Jan. 16	
22 Jan. 13	1 Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG. M., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 13	2 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.	22 Jan. 17	
14 Jan. 14	3 Campbell, Capt. W. F.	14 Jan. 18	Poll. Dept.
14 Jan. 14	1 Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	
11 Nov. 14	4 Fraser, Capt. C. F. S., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
13 Mar. 15	3 Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	Adj., 18 Oct. 22.
22 Apr. 15	5 Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	22 Apr. 19	With 10th Bn.
5 May 15	3 Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	3 May 19	Cant. Magte.'s Dept.
12 May 15	2 Barlow, Capt. C. B.	12 May 19	
22 May 15	5 Redding, Capt. J. E.	19 May 19	Adj.
19 June 15	5 Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
19 June 15	5 Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.	16 June 19	Poll. Dept.
30 June 15	3 Blood, Capt. J. A.	16 June 19	Lv. ex I., to 29 Sep. 23.
28 July 15	5 Smelt, Capt. M. V.	28 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	5 Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 Nov. 19	Qr. Mr.
19 June 16	5 Cumming, Capt. W. J.	28 Dec. 19	S. Waziristan Scouts.
29 June 16	3 Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	
3 Jan. 16	4 Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	
21 Jan. 16	2 Moore, Capt. F. M.	21 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
26 Jan. 16	3 Davies, Capt. F. A.	26 Jan. 20	
18 Feb. 16	4 Mackay, Capt. A. F., M.C.	18 Feb. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
26 Mar. 16	2 Lyon, Capt. W. A.	26 Mar. 20	Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
7 Apr. 16	2 Hughes, Capt. C. R.	7 Apr. 20	
18 Apr. 16	3 Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apr. 20	
18 Apr. 16	4 Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apr. 20	Adj. Lv. ex I., 12 m.
20 July 15	2 Nichols, Capt. F. W., M.B.E.	20 Apr. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
16 May 16	2 Armitage, Capt. H. E.	16 May 20	
12 June 16	2 Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G.	12 June 20	Assam Rif.
19 June 16	3 Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M.	19 June 20	Adj., 1 Dec. 22.
29 June 16	3 Cruickshank, Capt. A. S.	29 June 20	Qr. Mr., 18 Oct. 22.
29 June 16	1 Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	29 June 20	
29 June 16	1 Perry, Capt. E. G.	29 June 20	Staff Capt., 7th Ind. Infy. Fide.
16 Aug. 16	4 Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	
1 Oct. 16	5 Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	5 Good, Capt. S. B.	14 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn., Adj.
14 Nov. 16	4 Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	1 Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. [L]	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
18 June 17	1 Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18 June 21	
5 Oct. 16	3 Rogers, Capt. K. H.	5 July 21	
22 Aug. 17	5 Taylor, Capt. G. F.	22 Aug. 21	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1200—01

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

27 Oct. 17	5 Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 30 Nov. 23.
27 Oct. 17	3 Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. Corps.
21 Dec. 17	4 Bryceson, Capt. D. J. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Wilder, Capt. B. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	3 Clery, Capt. P. A. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	4 Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Tochi Scouts.
24 Apl. 18	1 Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 21 May 23.
24 Apl. 18	4 James, Capt. L. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
29 Aug. 17	4 Ellery, Capt. A. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
1 Oct. 18	5 Coleman, Lt. G. V. L. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	
16 Dec. 18	4 Fear, Lt. F. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr.
20 Dec. 18	1 Lawrenson, Lt. R. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	
15 Apl. 19	5 Barnes, Lt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Tochi Scouts.
15 Apl. 19	5 Barlow, Lt. L. M. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.
15 Apl. 19	1 Smith, Lt. H. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 23.
15 Apl. 19	1 Burt, Lt. G. M. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	4 Marshall, Lt. A. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	4 Leeper, Lt. W. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
7 Oct. 19	5 Khan Taj Mohammad Khan, M.B.E., Lt. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	1 Jerrard, Lt. C. I., . . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	4 Dyer, Lt. A. B. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	4 Mein, Lt. L. C. . . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Purser, Lt. G. W. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	5 Bailly, 2nd-Lt. M. H. H. . . . .	14 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	2 Hunt, 2nd-Lt. W. S. . . . .	23 Dec. 21	

### Attached.

18 Apl. 00 } 6 Mar. 00 }	4 Sanderson, Maj. F. G. O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	10 Baluch R.
11 Nov. 14	2 Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	
21 Dec. 17	1 Sangster, Capt. D. B. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 18	3 Officer, Capt. H. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
24 Dec. 20	3 Vosper, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
29 Jan. 20	2 Wilcock, Lt. L. T. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	3 Moss, Lt. H. M. deV. . . . .	16 July 21	Attd. 10-1 Punjab R.—for duty with 11-1 Punjab R.
16 July 20	1 Dyer, Lt. C. J. . . . .	16 July 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—contd.			
Subadar-Majors.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
1 Nov. 92	5 Bahadur Khan, Hony.-Lt. Sardar Bahadur (56, 58, 66a)	24 Jan. 10	25 Feb. 15
1 Aug. 00	4 Janus Khan, I.D.S.M. (5, 72a)	16 July 11	1 Jan. 14
18 Oct. 97	1 Chanda Singh, I.O.M. (52, 55)	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16
18 Sep. 99	5 Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a)	16 Sep. 08	6 Apl. 15
23 Jan. 00	3 Dost Muhammad (52, 56)	15 Feb. 15	17 June 16
27 Feb. 94	2 Natha Singh (53, 56)	2 Nov. 14	16 Dec. 17
			1 Nov. 17
			1 Sep. 19
			1 Dec. 20
			30 Dec. 20
			25 Feb. 21
			16 Apl. 22
			Order of Br. I., 1st Cl. With 10th Bn.

## Subadars.

9 June 10	2 Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. (63, 126)	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15
27 May 99	4 Bhikham Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 51)	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15
6 Aug. 99	5 Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M.	12 Oct. 15	14 Oct. 15
21 Jan. 00	4 Indar Singh (50, 66a)	16 Mar. 13	1 Nov. 15
11 Aug. 04	4 Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15
23 Oct. 99	4 Zardad Khan (56)	1 Jan. 14	1 Nov. 15
7 Dec. 11	4 Mir Badshah (61, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15
15 Mar. 99	1 Arjan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 55, 56, 66a)	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16
26 Mar. 00	3 Hazara Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Mar. 16	23 Feb. 17
1 Apl. 14	3 Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17
28 Mar. 96	4 Ragha, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 May 15	5 June 17
5 Dec. 04	2 Sunit Chand, I.O.M.	5 Aug. 16	3 Nov. 17
5 May 00	5 Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	29 Dec. 16	20 May 18
2 Feb. 98	5 Wazir	10 Jan. 17	9 June 18
29 Mar. 98	5 Muhammad Khan	10 Mar. 18	9 June 18
11 May 98	5 Ghafar Shah, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	5 July 18
1 Apl. 03	4 Sher Baz (48a)	9 Apl. 16	5 Sep. 18
2 July 01	5 Lachho	9 Apl. 18	19 Sep. 18
18 Apl. 00	3 Lal Khan (53, 56)	1 Nov. 15	20 Sep. 18
2 July 99	1 Margal Singh, I.O.M. (52, 66a)	7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 18
15 June 02	2 Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 18
20 Mar. 05	3 Kehr Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58)	4 June 16	5 June 19
15 Mar. 06	1 Muhammad, Khan, I	1 Feb. 18	1 July 19
20 Aug. 07	5 Shadi Khan	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19
15 Apl. 04	4 Mukarrab Khan	28 Jan. 17	9 Dec. 19
12 July 07	5 Hira Singh, I.D.S.M.	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20
1 Dec. 99	1 Amar Singh (52, 56)	12 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 20
25 July 99	4 Haidar Ali Shah	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20
17 Feb. 04	3 Allah Khan	3 Nov. 18	16 Nov. 20
8 Jan. 02	1 Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56)	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20
18 June 01	5 Tilok Singh	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21
1 Aug. 02	1 Shiraz Gul (52, 66a)	17 May 16	30 Apl. 21
15 Nov. 05	3 Prem Singh	5 June 19	1 May 21
2 Mar. 03	1 Muhammad Khan II (48a, 56)	23 Feb. 17	16 May 21
10 June 01	2 Khuda Bakhsh (46)	1 July 17	6 July 21
2 July 02	2 Akbar Khan (48a, 56)	17 June 17	14 Sep. 21
22 June 00	5 Sham Singh	16 June 18	20 Oct. 21
1 May 05	2 Muhammad Shah (48a, 56)	19 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 21
6 Apl. 09	3 Fattah Khan	29 Oct. 17	21 Feb. 22
14 Aug. 01	2 Waryam Singh (53, 56)	19 Oct. 17	16 Apl. 22
23 Feb. 04	1 Prem Singh, I.O.M. (56, 72a)	17 Sep. 18	1 July 22
15 June 00	1 Ali Baz Khan (56)	20 May 17	1 July 22
12 Nov. 08	2 Gulbadshah	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22
13 Mar. 06	5 Siraj-ud-Din	1 Jan. 19	1 Aug. 22
1 Jan. 00	3 Fateh Muhammad I.O.M. (53, 56)	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22
23 July 98	1 Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	1 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 22
21 Jan. 00	2 Umar Din	26 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 23
			With 10th Bn.
			Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl., with Intell. Dept.
			With 10th Bn.
			With 10th Bn.
			With 10th Bn.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1204

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—contd.

### Jemadars.

10 Apl. 16	2 Rai Singh (56)	10 Apl. 16	Ind. Adjt.
16 June 16	3 Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56a)	16 June 16	Ind. Adjt. (Offg.)
9 Jan. 05	1 Muzaffar Khan (56)	15 Apl. 17	Instr. Small Arms Schl., Satara.
4 June 07	1 Amar Din (46, 48a, 56, 61)	5 June 17	Ind. Adjt.
1 Nov. 03	4 Partab Singh	5 June 17	With 10th Bn.
10 June 07	4 Isa Khan (53)	1 Aug. 17	With 10th Bn.
8 Apl. 01	2 Sohan Singh (65)	3 Dec. 17	Indian Adjt.
8 Feb. 08	3 Ghulam Ali Khan	10 Mar. 18	With Intell. Dept.
25 Mar. 12	5 Sher Jang (66)	1 May 18	Ind. Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
22 Apl. 05	4 Dayal Singh (56)	1 May 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Gr.-Mr.
21 Jan. 08	4 Bir Singh (56)	20 May 18	With 10th Bn.
24 Aug. 05	5 Jaimal Singh	20 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
29 Oct. 08	3 Abdul Malik	23 May 18	With 10th Bn.
9 Apl. 08	5 Bir Ali	31 May 18	Ind. Adjt.
31 Sep. 07	4 Nur Muhammad (52, 56)	27 June 18	With Intell. Dept.
30 July 03	4 Lal Khan (56)	5 July 18	Ind. Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
21 July 16	5 Abdul Ghani	6 July 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Gr.-Mr.
21 Aug. 06	2 Ali Afsar Khan	10 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 Mar. 18	2 Malik Khan	25 Aug. 18	Ind. Adjt.
7 Mar. 04	1 Karam Din	5 Sep. 18	Ind. Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
10 Apl. 08	5 Maida Khan, I.O.M.	14 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Gr.-Mr.
3 Nov. 10	2 Niaz Ali Khan	20 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
17 Mar. 03	1 Nawab Khan	21 Sep. 18	Ind. Adjt.
8 May 04	4 Bhagat Singh (56)	1 Oct. 18	Ind. Gr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 05	1 Dayal Singh (56, 58a)	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 July 12	2 Haqqad (50, 61)	13 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
25 June 03	3 Allan Dad	14 Oct. 18	Ind. Gr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 00	2 Asa Singh (61, 65)	19 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
12 July 09	5 Lal Singh	1 Oct. 19	Indian Gr.-Mr.
2 Apl. 05	3 Khem Singh	15 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
1 Apl. 01	5 Bishan Singh	12 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.
17 Jan. 00	5 Dalip Singh	16 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
3 Jan. 14	3 Bindar Singh	17 Nov. 20	Ind. Adjt.
30 Oct. 03	1 Shiv Singh	1 Dec. 20	Ind. Gr.-Mr.
1 Dec. 07	3 Mozam Din	1 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
16 Apl. 08	3 Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	Ind. Gr.-Mr.
18 May 07	1 Gulab Singh	1 Feb. 21	
14 Apl. 02	2 Dewa Singh	1 Apl. 21	
16 Nov. 13	4 Ata Muhammad (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Apl. 09	3 Indar Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
7 Nov. 02	2 Hari Ram (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Apl. 03	1 Wadhawa Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
9 June 07	5 Khushia	1 Apl. 21	
21 Apl. 21	5 Ram Labhaya (126)	21 Apl. 21	
26 Aug. 07	1 Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	
31 May 09	1 Pahalwan Khan (56)	8 May 21	
6 Jan. 05	1 Mir Wali Khan (52, 55)	19 June 21	
30 Nov. 15	3 Payar Singh	19 Sep. 21	
11 June 07	5 Jagtu, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 21	
31 Mar. 03	2 Atta Muhammad	21 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Gr.-Mr.
3 Aug. 10	1 Barkat Shah	21 Oct. 21	
12 Mar. 07	2 Budha Khan	1 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
2 Jan. 99	2 Makhmad Jan.	17 Nov. 21	Ind. Gr.-Mr.
14 June 11	4 Awal Nur, I.O.M. (61, 63)	16 Jan. 22	
10 Oct. 05	2 Sawan Singh	16 Apl. 22	
10 Aug. 12	5 Abdullah Shah	16 May 22	
1 Apl. 12	10 Hira Nand (126a)	1 July 22	
11 June 07	3 Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 22	
1 July 05	3 Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	
19 Mar. 06	3 Said Gul	20 Oct. 22	
1 July 22	5 Khial Din	1 Jan. 23	
28 Aug. 04	2 Akbar Khan	9 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 06	1 Mehar Singh (56)	1 Apl. 23	
17 Feb. 04	4 Partab Singh	9 Apl. 23	

### Attached.

5 June 05	4 Gurnam Singh, Subdr. (126)	12 Mar. 20	I. A. E. C.
	5 Bhim Sain, Jemdr.	17 Feb. 23	I. A. E. C.

12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion—

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers.

1 Jan. 23 | Muhammad Farid Khan . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | On probation.

## Platoon Commander.

1 Mar. 23	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Abdur Rahman Khan . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Muhammad Basir Khan . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Ghulam Khan . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Yar Muhammad Khan . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
1 May 23	Ghulam Haider Khan . . .	1 May 23	On probation.
1 May 23	Abdul Qadir Khan . . .	1 May 23	On probation.
1 May 23	Nowsheri Khan . . .	1 May 23	On probation.
1 May 23	Taj Muhammad . . .	1 May 23	On probation.

## Staff.

7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, Lt. (Local Capt.) Bahadur, 11th Cav.	7 Oct. 20	Adj.
-----------	--	-----------	------

12TH FRONTIER FORCE REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion—**(*late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.*)

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy. Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901; 51st The Prince of Wales Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

**2nd Battalion—**(*late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.*)

*Dogra paltan.*—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

**3rd Battalion—**(*late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.*)

*Renny-hi-paltan.*—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

**4th Battalion—**(*late 54th Sikhs, F. F.*)

*Burmah paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

**5th Battalion—**(*late 1st Bn. Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides.*)—THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides Punjab Irregular Force 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry 1911; present designation 1922.

**6th Battalion—**(*late 2nd Bn. Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides.*)—THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1911; present designation, 1922.

**11th Battalion—**

Raised 11 March 1912 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Uniform—

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion (Coke's) . . . . .	Kamptee.—Arrived 10 Sep. 23 from Iraq.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Hangu.—Arrived Apl. 23 from Razmak (for Iraq).
4th Battalion (Wilde's) . . . . .	S. Waziristan.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Rawalpindi (for Kohat and outposts).
5th Battalion . . . . .	Abbottabad.—Arrived 14 Feb. 22 from Waziristan.
6th Royal Battalion (Scinde) . . . . .	Iraq.—Arrived from Hangu.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Abbottabad.—Arrived 10th May 23 from Ferozepore.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion.—Campbellpore.

1st Bn. . . . .	COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM DU G. GRAY, C.B. . . . .	26 May 08
2nd Bn. . . . .	COLONEL:—LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR MICHAEL J. TIGHE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., I. A. Retd. . . . .	16 Mar. 20
4th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL:—MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS EDWIN SCOTT, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .	13 Jan. 19
5th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL:—COL (Hony. Brig.-General) AUGUSTUS A. J. JOHNSTONE, I. A. Retd. . . . .	1 Feb. 21
6th Bn. . . . .	COLONEL COMMANDANT:—GENERAL SIR JAMES WILLCOCKS, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of off.) q.s. [R] . . . . .	20 July 23

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Mussalmans.  
Sikhs,Dogras,  
Pathans.

1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

Aug. 97	10 Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 May 21	
20 Jan. 97	6 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I. to 15 Nov. 23.
1 Dec. 97	5 Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 21	
27 July 98	4 Pepys, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	22 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Dec. 23.
11 Feb. 99	2 Willis, Lt.-Col. E. S. C., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
11 Feb. 99	1 Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	2 Mar. 22	

## Seconds-In-Command.

23 Apl. 02	5 Flood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D. M. . . . .	3 June 19	With 10 Bn. Lv. ex I. to 27 Dec. 23.
26 May 00	2 Skinner, Maj. G. S. . . . .	4 May 16	
4 May 01	6 Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O.	16 June 23	Comdt. (temp.)
8 May 01	p.s.c. [L]		
8 May 01	1 Milne, Maj. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) . . . . .	8 May 16	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 June 23.
19 June 01	4 Galbraith, Maj. E. D., D.S.O. . . . .	19 June 16	Comdt. (offg.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

23 July 01	5 Waller, Maj. R. de W., D.S.O.	23 July 16	With 10 Bn., 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 02	2 Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	With 2-55th Rif.
18 Jan. 02	5 Slater, Maj. D. McL.	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., m.c. 6 m. to 8 Dec. 23.
27 Aug. 02	4 Russell, Maj. G. H., D.S.O.	27 Aug. 17	S. W. Scouts.
21 Jan. 03	4 Radford, Maj. O. H.	21 Jan. 18	Comdt. Ind. Army Schl. of Edu., Belgium.
27 May 03	1 Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 18	
9 Jan. 04	1 Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	Bde.-Maj., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
9 Jan. 04	6 Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
5 Aug. 05	2 Jopp, Maj. C. H. K., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I. to 18 May 24.
5 Aug. 05	2 Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c. [L]	5 Aug. 20	Bde. Major, Allahabad Bde Area.
5 Aug. 05	6 Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	4 Trail, Maj. W. S., M.C.	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 23 Dec. 23.
20 Aug. 06	1 Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 23.
20 Aug. 06	5 Fowler, Maj. P. K., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	
20 Aug. 06	2 Le Cornu, Maj. C. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
20 Dec. 06	6 Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 21	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
17 Aug. 07	1 De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.
16 Jan. 07	4 Boswell, Maj. W. R.	31 Oct. 22	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
25 Jan. 08	4 Molony, Maj. C. W., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	
9 Sep. 08	5 Coats, Capt. N. G. R.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	5 Curtis, Capt. O. O.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	6 Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
9 Sep. 08	6 Mitchell-Carruthers, Capt. N. L., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.
20 Jan. 09	2 Johnson, Capt. G. T.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.).
20 Sep. 11	5 Smalley, Capt. F. B.	20 Sep. 15	With 2-55th Rif.

## Company Officers.

24 Aug. 12	2 Weld, Capt. C. F., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	With 10th Bn.
21 Jan. 13	5 Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.	21 Jan. 17	
13 Jan. 14	1 McConkey, Capt. A. I. G.	13 Jan. 18	I. A. S. Corps.
14 Jan. 14	4 Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
14 Jan. 14	4 Glegg, Capt. F. A.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn. Adjt.
14 Jan. 14	6 Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Oct. 14	5 Ekin, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 18	
11 Nov. 14	1 Richardson, Capt. R., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
5 May 15	5 Ashton, Capt. E. M.	3 May 19	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
16 May 15	4 Sperling, Capt. H. H.	13 May 19	Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1 June 15	2 Gibson, Capt. A. B.	19 May 19	Adjt. 1 Apl. 21.
22 June 15	2 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.	16 June 19	
22 June 15	2 Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	
3 Sep. 15	1 Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	3 Sep. 19	With 10 Bn.
23 Sep. 15	6 Duncan, Capt. H. C.	23 Sep. 19	Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 23.
26 Jan. 15	1 Smyth, Capt. J.	25 Oct. 19	
4 Nov. 15	5 Gillespie, Capt. D. S.	4 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	1 Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	Adjt.
17 Nov. 15	4 Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E.	17 Nov. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-Chief, N. Comd. 1
23 Feb. 16	4 Rainier, Capt. W. H. C.	23 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	5 Spear, Capt. C. R.	18 Apl. 20	Study Lv. to China.
18 Apl. 16	4 Guy, Capt. N. G.	18 Apl. 20	Frontier Militia.
18 Apl. 16	2 Millar, Capt. A. B.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	6 Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	5 Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
1 June 16	4 Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C.	7 June 20	
9 June 16	6 Robinson, Capt. F. A.	29 June 20	With 10 Bn.
9 June 16	1 Raynor, Capt. E. V.	29 June 20	Palestine Gendarmarie.
9 June 16	2 Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	
9 June 16	6 Wainwright, Capt. F. G.	29 June 20	Attd. 10th Bn.-for duty with 11th Bn.
1 Aug. 16	4 Barton, Capt. I. E. B.	10 Aug. 20	
1 Feb. 17	1 Bailey, Capt. F. R.	10 Nov. 20	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
9 Jan. 17	6 Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	Adjt.
9 Jan. 17	5 Abernethy, Capt. P. P.	30 Jan. 21	
1 Apl. 17	1 Felix-Williams, Capt. A.	7 Apl. 21	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

31 Jan. 18	6 Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	2 Gilbert, Capt. C.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	6 Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	
27 Oct. 17	6 Pearson, Capt. G. T.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Jan. 24.</i>
1 Mar. 17	1 Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	
21 Dec. 17	4 Roberts, Capt. G. E.	21 Dec. 22	
1 May 18	2 Morris, Capt. C. E.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11 Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 17	4 Francis, Capt. W. D.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adj.</i>
1 Oct. 18	1 Garrow, Lt. R. K.	1 Oct. 19	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., Baln. Dist.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Broadway, Lt. A. C.	1 Oct. 19	
15 Oct. 18	4 Watkins, Lt. B. S.	1 Oct. 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 Dec. 18	5 Denholm-Young, Lt. E. J.	16 Dec. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Herdon, Lt. W. F. H.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
15 Apl. 19	5 Jenkins, Lt. J. S., M.C.	15 Apl. 20	
17 Apl. 19	4 Robinson, Lt. J.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Gr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 23.</i>
29 Dec. 19	2 Woods, Lt. D. L. O.	17 Dec. 20	<i>With 10 Bn. Gr.-Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 20	6 Ashcroft, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Jones, Lt. J. L.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	4 Hoffman, Lt. M. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Gr.-Mr. (offg.)</i>
16 July 20	6 Brain, Lt. H. G. L.	16 July 21	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
16 July 20	1 Mitchell, Lt. O. H.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	2 Bryan, Lt. G. C.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	2 Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	
24 Dec. 20	4 Loretz, Lt. S. J.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

29 June 16	1 Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
29 July 20	1 Sibleman, Capt. C. E. C.	28 July 19	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
9 Oct. 15	2 Macgregor, Capt. L. E.	9 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 24 Nov. 23.</i>
15 Nov. 13	1 Hansen, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
10 Jan. 16	2 Clyde, Capt. W. T.	10 Jan. 20	
14 May 16	5 Babbie, Capt. J. W. A.	14 May 20	
10 Sep. 16	4 Godwin, Capt. W. E.	10 June 21	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
18 June 17	5 Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.	13 June 21	<i>A. R., Jullundur.</i>
21 Dec. 17	5 Evans, Capt. T. L.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Gr.-Mr. (offg.).</i>
31 Aug. 18	6 Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1 Churchill, Capt. F. S.	31 Jan. 23	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
31 Jan. 18	6 Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	
21 Aug. 18	1 Maude, Lt. J. C.	21 Aug. 19	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
16 Jan. 18	1 Jones, Lt. F. S.	15 Oct. 19	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
31 Jan. 18	1 Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 23	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
18 Apl. 19	4 White, Lt. R. de V.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 24.</i>
17 Dec. 19	4 Lee, Lt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	
29 Jan. 20	1 Roberts, Lt. F. L.	29 Jan. 21	<i>With 2-55th Rif.</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Russell, Lt. W. R.	29 Jan. 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Maj.

20 Mar. 07	6 Parbat Chand, M.C. (53, 56, 66a)	20 Mar. 07	16 June 14	10 Mar. 15	
8 Aug. 91	5 Gujar Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (56, 66).	25 Oct. 07	1 Aug. 07	1 July 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
28 Mar. 02	4 Rabel Sing (52, 56)	15 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 15	17 Sep. 20	
17 Mar. 04	2 Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126).	20 Nov. 07	5 Nov. 14	9 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
30 Mar. 99	1 Gobinda (61)	30 Aug. 17	2 June 10	25 Jan. 22	
17 Dec. 95	2 Lachhman	1 Dec. 15	1 Dec. 17	1 May 23	

## Subadars.

21 May 00	5 Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66).	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15	
13 Aug. 00	5 Muhammad Arbi, I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126).	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15	
4 Apl. 03	6 Ali Akbar, I.D.S.M.	20 Dec. 14	7 Mar. 16	
27 Oct. 00	5 Ghulam Sarwar	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16	
4 Dec. 05	2 Sher Akhmad, I.O.M. (56, 66a)	5 Jan. 10	28 Nov. 16	
29 Apl. 02	6 Partab Singh	10 Jan. 17	6 Nov. 17	
22 Feb. 12	5 Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn.
3 June 05	1 Amin Khan (56)	21 Jan. 16	21 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
16 Feb. 01	6 Malang Khan, I.D.S.M. (46)	10 Jan. 17	15 Mar. 18	
1 Sep. 99	4 Yar Ghulam	1 June 14	20 July 18	
14 Dec. 07	6 Paru	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18	
1 Mar. 00	4 Ganga Ram (46)	31 Oct. 14	15 Oct. 18	
10 Apl. 03	1 Muhammad Saraj	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18	
25 June 98	1 Kishan Singh, I.O.M.	7 Apl. 18	9 Feb. 20	
1 Nov. 01	1 Nur Ali (66a)	6 Oct. 18	21 Feb. 20	
10 Jan. 03	1 Jahan Khan	1 July 17	9 Mar. 20	
22 June 02	1 Lal Khan	31 Mar. 18	15 Mar. 20	
18 Mar. 01	5 Thakur Sing, Bahadur (66)	31 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
7 Aug. 01	1 Dalel Singh, I.D.S.M. (46)	22 Oct. 17	11 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
2 Jan. 00	4 Allah Ditta	22 May 18	16 Aug. 20	
11 Apl. 03	4 Sultan Khan	17 Apl. 18	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
22 May 10	4 Alam Sher (56, 61)	15 June 18	22 Aug. 20	
1 Jan. 04	4 Paras Ram	26 Apl. 15	17 Sep. 20	
11 Oct. 06	5 Chaman (72a)	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	
23 Dec. 00	4 Surayan Singh (56)	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
22 June 00	2 Karam Sher	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20	
19 Mar. 02	2 Ishar Singh	23 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 20	
18 Jan. 96	1 Teja Singh, I.O.M. (47, 48, 53)	29 Jan. 17	16 Jan. 21	
20 Dec. 08	4 Gulistan	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	
16 Nov. 02	2 Zulfi	25 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21	
25 Mar. 03	6 Qalandar Khan, I.O.M.	6 Nov. 17	16 July 21	
19 Mar. 07	6 Jala Khan	25 June 18	22 Aug. 20	
16 July 00	6 Karam Singh	1 Mar. 22	1 Mar. 22	
27 Oct. 06	5 Narayan Singh (61)	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	
25 July 02	2 Kishan Singh	22 Aug. 20	7 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
25 Apl. 02	1 Saifal Khan (61)	21 Feb. 20	16 Oct. 21	
3 Mar. 99	5 Sahn, I.D.S.M.	4 June 16	1 Nov. 21	
15 Dec. 04	4 Indar Singh (52)	16 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 21	
3 Jan. 04	1 Moti Singh	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	
8 Aug. 03	6 Ram Singh	13 Oct. 15	26 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 01	6 Kapur Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	5 June 17	1 May 22	
15 July 93	5 Rang Baz Khan	1 Apl. 17	10 June 22	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

4 Feb. 09	6 Bhan Singh (126)	10 Jan. 17	
28 Sep. 04	2 Gulab Dio (58)	23 Apl. 17	
27 July 12	2 Muhammad Azam	23 Apl. 17	
5 Nov. 06	5 Sower Khan (56)	1 May 17	Ind. Qr. Mr.
13 Aug. 07	2 Chaudhri	10 Aug. 17	
1 Feb. 18	6 Brij Mohan Lal	1 Feb. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
18 Mar. 06	6 Nivaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (52)	16 Mar. 18	Ind.-Adjt.
15 Mar. 12	6 Gulistan Khan	29 Mar. 18	
14 Nov. 11	5 Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a)	31 Mar. 18	Ind. Adjt.
2 Jan. 06	4 Niazbat Khan (52, 56)	26 May 18	
13 Oct. 08	6 Raja Khan	22 June 18	
30 May 06	2 Ata Muhammad	25 June 18	
5 July 01	5 Channan Singh	21 July 18	
18 Sep. 00	6 Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	27 July 18	With 10th Bn.
6 Dec. 04	2 Ram Singh (52, 56)	5 Aug. 18	Ind. Adjt.
5 Mar. 12	6 Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	
10 Mar. 00	2 Bhagwan Singh (66a)	20 Sep. 18	
1 Mar. 04	4 Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (58)	14 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
4 June 06	4 Hira Singh	14 Oct. 18	
15 May 06	4 Gajindar Singh (56, 61)	14 Oct. 18	
19 May 03	4 Prabh Dial (56)	14 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 09	4 Allah Bux (61)	15 Oct. 18	
4 Sep. 08	4 Lal Khan (56)	15 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
20 Apl. 19	6 Shamas Khan	16 Apl. 19	With 10th Bn.
16 Dec. 19	4 Mamun Khan	8 May 19	
9 Aug. 09	1 Tehl Singh	20 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
18 Jan. 12	2 Bishan Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52)	5 June 19	
27 June 10	2 Firoz Khan (61, 66a, 126a)	1 Oct. 19	
4 Apl. 05	1 Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 20	Ind. Adjt.
28 May 02	1 Channan Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Feb. 20	
29 Apl. 07	1 Thunian	11 Feb. 20	
16 Feb. 02	1 Shah Nawaz	15 Mar. 20	
14 Aug. 05	5 Lehm (58, 61a)	1 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt. (tempy.)
30 Oct. 08	5 Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Apl. 20	
1 Sep. 20	6 Muhammad Yusuf	1 Sep. 20	(On probn.)
21 Dec. 14	4 Sher Zaman	1 Nov. 20	
1 June 09	1 Hari Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
14 May 04	4 Uttam Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
26 Apl. 05	5 Sirdar Khan	1 Apl. 21	
19 June 12	6 Akbar Khan	1 Apl. 21	
15 Oct. 12	2 Jai Kishen	1 Apl. 21	
29 July 19	2 Sunder Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 Mar. 11	5 Sar Khan (56)	17 June 21	
21 Jan. 07	6 Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	
4 Mar. 04	1 Mahabat Khan (66a)	3 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
25 June 00	2 Kalu Khan	10 Sep. 21	
6 Mar. 03	5 Gokal (48a, 52, 56)	1 Oct. 21	
30 May 05	1 Wadhawa Singh	16 Oct. 21	
10 Sep. 10	1 Anwar Khan (56)	16 Oct. 21	
7 Feb. 11	4 Rustum Khan	17 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
27 Mar. 05	4 Jaimal Singh (56)	16 Nov. 21	
23 Aug. 21	1 Samar Gul, I.D.S.M.	14 Jan. 22	
28 Apl. 07	1 Ram Sahai	25 Jan. 22	
31 Mar. 03	1 Gul Akbar, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 22	
14 May 03	6 Diwan Singh (126)	28 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Nov. 04	6 Achchar Singh	1 Mar. 22	
8 Feb. 11	6 Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	
12 Sep. 03	5 Jiwan Singh, I.O.M.	1 Mar. 22	
1 July 06	5 Muhammad Sharif (56)	1 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
3 July 07	5 Nur Muhammad	3 Apl. 22	
15 Sen. 11	4 Karm Singh	25 Apl. 22	
15 Sep. 08	5 Nadhir Chand	10 June 22	
	2 Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Mar. 04	5 Lal Singh	1 July 23	

## Attached.

24 July 06	5 Fateh Roz Khan, Subdr.	31 Mar. 18	I. A. E. C.
	10 Faiz Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.	10 June 22	I. A. E. C.
28 Mar. 10	4 Umar Dio, Jemdr.	17 Feb. 23	I. A. E. C.

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*contd.*11th Battalion.  
(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers.

16 Jan. 22	Oazi Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Malik Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
2 Oct. 22	Muhammad Zaman Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	On probation.
23 Oct. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, O.B.E., I.O.M. . . . .	23 Oct. 22	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

26 Feb. 22	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	26 Feb. 22	On probation.
23 Mar. 22	Muhammad Yar . . . . .	23 Mar. 22	On probation.
25 Apl. 22	Muhammad Akbar . . . . .	25 Apl. 22	On probation.
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan . . . . .	15 July 22	On probation.
17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 22	On probation.
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Muhammad Hayat Khan . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Fazal Haq Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan . . . . .	7 Oct. 22	On probation.
19 Oct. 22	Raja Safdar Zaman Khan . . . . .	19 Oct. 22	On probation.
26 Oct. 22	Malik Khakijan . . . . .	26 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Sher Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
17 Nov. 22	Khan Muhammad Eshai . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	On probation.

## Staff.

17 July 20	Raja Sher Mohammad Khan, 2nd-Lt. (Local Capt.) 1-15 Punjab R.	17 July 20	Adjnt.
------------	---	------------	--------

13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion—**(*late 55th Coke's Rifles. F. F.*)

*Coke-paltan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

**2nd Battalion—**(*late 56th Punjabi Rifles. F. F.*)

*Johnston-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

**4th Battalion—**(*late 57th Wilde's Rifles. F. F.*)

*Wilde-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

**5th Battalion—**(*late 58th Vaughan's Rifles. F. F.*)

*Vaughan-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

**6th Royal Battalion—**(*late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles. F. F.*)

"READY, AYE READY."

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903. 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force) 1921; Present designation, 1922.

**10th Battalion—**(*late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles. F. F.*)

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

**11th Battalion—**

Raised 11 March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

	LOCATION
1st Battalion . . . . .	Saugor.—Arrived 24 September 23, from Palestine.
2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) . . . . .	Loralai.—Arrived 6 August 23 from Murgha.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Aden.—Arrived 18 April 22 from Rawalpindi (for Saugor).
4th Battalion . . . . .	Drosh.—Arrived 2 October 22 from Nowshera. Det. at Chitral.
5th Battalion . . . . .	Ahmedabad.—Arrived 16 September '23 from Iraq.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Ferozepore.—Arrived 17 May 21 from Egypt.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion.—Delhi.

3rd Bn.—COLONEL—Major-Genl. C. A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., I. A. . 10 Sep. 20.

4th Bn.—COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir S. H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O., Retd. 21 Dec. 20.

5th Bn.—COLONEL—General Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. . 15 Dec. 11.

10th Bn.—Colonel—Major-Genl. Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . 5 July 18.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans.

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions.

## (Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

13 Dec. 93	1 Murphy, Lt.-Col. C.C.R., [L]	3 June 15	
10 Jan. 95	5 Tyndall, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.	16 Jan. 21	
4 May 98	10 Dyke, Lt.-Col. O. M. . . .	1 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I., 7 m.
25 Jan. 99	4 Tancred, Lt.-Col. J. Y. . . .	10 June 22	Comdg. Chitral.
10 May 00	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H. . .	4 Nov. 22	
11 Feb. 99	3 Smith, Lt.-Col. E. C. . . . .	14 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 18th Apl. 24.

## Seconds-in-Command.

5 May 00	4 Barnes, Maj. E. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 16 Oct. 23.
4 Aug. 00	5 Murray, Maj. H. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
11 Aug. 00	1 Macrae, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 23	
8 May 01	3 Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.

1st Comm.	N. m. s. and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
30 Apl. 02	5 Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . .	25 Feb. 16	Lv., ex I., to 27 Dec. 23.
25 Feb. 01			
19 Oct. 01	5 Hill, Maj. H. A. . . . .	28 Feb. 16	
28 Feb. 01			
18 Jan. 02	1 Ross, Maj. D. B., p.s.c. . . .	18 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
21 Jan. 03	2 Hawes, Maj. C. M., D.S.O. . .	21 Jan. 18	D. A. A. G., Bal. Dist. (Offg.)
2 May 03	3 Morris, Maj. A. L. . . . .	2 May 18	Lv., ex I., m. c. to, 15 Dec. 23.
19 Aug. 03	4 Palmer, Maj. J. H. G., O.B.E. [?]	19 Aug. 18	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 11 Apl. 24.
19 Aug. 03	1 Knollys, Maj. D. E., D.S.O. . .	19 Aug. 18	
9 Jan. 04	4 Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., p.s.c. . .	9 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., 10 m., to Oct. 23.
18 Jan. 05	4 Haig, Maj. A. B., m.c., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 June 05	1 Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., m.c.	18 Jan. 20	
5 Aug. 05	5 Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
16 Aug. 05	3 Haynes, Maj. W. F. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd.
16 Aug. 05	2 Hornsby, Maj. R. W. . . . .	3 June 19	
24 Jan. 06	2 Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	
23 May 06	3 Matthews, Maj. F. M., O.B.E. . .	23 May 21	Comdt. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	3 Leslie-Smith, Maj. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 23.
29 Aug. 06	1 Bennett, Maj. A. D., m.c. . . .	29 Aug. 21	Lv., ex I., 4 m.
19 Jan. 07	5 Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., m.c. . .	19 Jan. 22	Comdt., Kurram Militia.
17 Aug. 07	4 Jackson, Maj. C. H. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	2 Messum Maj. L. R., p.s.c. . . .	17 Aug. 22	G. S. O. 2nd gr., U. P. Dist.
25 Jan. 08	3 Dawson Capt. A. A. C. H. . . .	1 Sep. 15	Can't. Magie's Dept.
20 Jan. 09	4 Scroope, Capt. C. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
20 Jan. 09	1 Drummond, Capt. J. G. P., m.c.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mil. Police.
20 Jan. 09	2 Mackenzie, Capt. C. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	S. W. Scouts.
18 Sep. 09	3 Bonham-Carter, Capt. B. H. . .	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn. Lv., ex I., 12 m.

## Company Officers.

24 Aug. 12	4 Pim, Capt. H. M., m.c. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	Adj't, Punj. Rif., A.F.I.
22 Jan. 13	3 Beanland, Capt. D. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
13 Jan. 14	2 Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . . .	13 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., Zhob Area (Offg.)
8 Aug. 14	5 Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. . . .	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Grass Farms.
1 Oct. 14	3 Shute, Capt. G. E. F., m.c. . . .	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
7 Nov. 14	1 Godsland, Capt. C. H., m.c. . .	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. Corps.
11 Nov. 14	1 Pigot, Capt. G., m.c. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	Adj't., 10 May 20.
17 Apl. 15	3 Wickham, Capt. J. . . . .	17 Apl. 19	
5 May 15	1 Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., m.c. . .	3 May 19	
5 May 15	1 Walsh, Capt. L. W. . . . .	3 May 19	Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Inf'y. Bde.
5 May 15	2 Maynard, Capt. C. I. F. . . . .	3 May 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
12 May 15	2 Harry, Capt. F. L. . . . .	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
15 May 15	1 Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V. . . . .	13 May 19	With 10th Bn.
15 May 15	5 Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . . . .	13 May 19	Adj't., Bur. Ky. Bn., A.F.I.
12 June 15	2 Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C. . . . .	8 June 19	With 10th Bn.
22 June 15	1 Clarke, Capt. F. B. M. . . . .	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
3 July 15	4 Hay, Capt. W. R. . . . .	3 July 19	Poll. employ.
28 July 15	5 Romley, Capt. B. G. . . . .	28 July 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
4 Aug. 15	2 Talbot, Capt. W. E. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	
26 Oct. 15	5 Charter, Capt. W. F., m.c. . . .	26 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	2 Amies, Capt. B. F. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn., Adj't.
15 Nov. 15	4 Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., m.c.	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	3 Pine-Coffin, Capt. B. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
10 Apl. 16	4 Miller, Capt. A. B. . . . .	10 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 23.
12 April 16	3 Ansley, Capt. D. . . . .	12 Apl. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	1 Hepworth, Capt. M. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn. Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 16	3 Glover, Capt. M. . . . .	24 Apl. 20	Adj't.
2 Aug. 15	2 Fleming, Capt. T. . . . .	2 May 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 Aug. 23.
14 May 16	4 Lee, Capt. T. R. . . . .	14 May 20	With 10th Bn. Lv., ex I., 6 m.
15 Nov. 15	5 Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . . .	15 May 20	
24 Aug. 15	3 Joyce, Capt. W. D. . . . .	24 May 20	
8 Sep. 15	3 Hathaway, Capt. C. J. . . . .	8 June 20	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 24.
25 June 16	2 Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . . . .	25 June 20	
29 June 16	3 Beamish, Capt. R. P. . . . .	29 June 20	
19 July 16	4 Attfield, Capt. C. J. . . . .	19 July 20	
8 Aug. 16	4 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., m.c.	8 Aug. 20	Qr.-Mr., 26 Mar. 22.
30 Jan. 17	5 Caunter, Capt. H. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	2 Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
10 May 16	1 Hart, Capt. N. V. . . . .	10 Feb. 21	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

17 Apl. 17	1 Doherty, Capt. P. J.	7 Apl. 21	Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal.
1 May 17	5 Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K.	1 May 21	Lo., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 23.
25 Aug. 16	4 Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	25 May 21	Burma Mily. Police.
18 June 17	3 Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	Ind., Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	4 Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 15 July 22, and S. S. O., Chitral.
30 Nov. 17	2 Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M.	10 Nov. 22	Adj., 12 Dec. 22.
31 Jan. 18	5 Putnam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	
5 May 17	4 Lynch, Capt. J. A.	1 Feb. 23	Offg. A. D. C. to H. E. Govr., Bombay.
31 Jan. 18	1 Bodenham, Lt. K. L.	31 Jan. 19	Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 18	4 Taylor, Lt. S.	19 Nov. 19	T. A. S. Corps.
16 Dec. 18	5 Lewis, Lt. G. C. G.	16 Dec. 19	With 10 Bn., 3 S. Prs.
16 Dec. 18	3 Langridge, Lt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 19	
16 Dec. 18	3 Furney, Lt. C.	16 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	1 Tweedy, Lt. V. C.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	5 Keating, Lt. G. F. S.	15 Apl. 20	Adj.
15 Apl. 19	1 Anderson, Lt. V. D. W.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	4 Exshaw, Lt. J.	15 Apl. 20	
19 Oct. 18	2 Brown, Lt. G.	19 July 20	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	3 Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	2 Lawrence, Lt. R. H. L. M.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	5 Scott, Lt. R. H. H.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Adams, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	4 Cann, Lt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	3 Wilson, Lt. A. C.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	5 Miller, Lt. T. L. T.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
24 Dec. 20	2 Swash, Lt. N. B.	24 Mar. 23	

### Attached.

26 Apl. 16	4 Hill, Capt. F. N.	26 Apl. 20	Lo., ex I., m.c., to 7 Nov. 23.
20 Jan. 17	1 Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
26 June 17	5 King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	26 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	4 Cotton, Capt. J. C.	27 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn.
26 July 20	4 Booth, Lt. J. R.	16 July 21	
25 June 18	2 Gray, Lt. G. E.	15 Mar. 20	Lo., ex I., 8 m., 18 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	3 Dracott, Lt. H.	29 Jan. 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------

**14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.**

**Subadar-Majors.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
4 Jan. 03	5 Gul Zaman, I.O.M. . . . .	4 Jan. 03	1 June 13	19 Aug. 20	
12 July 94	1 Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a) . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	16 June 15	1 Oct. 20	
4 Feb. 09	2 Amin Gul . . . . .	14 Aug. 14	15 Aug. 15	3 Oct. 20	
21 Nov. 01	4 Labh Singh, Bahadur (56) . . . . .	21 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 10	2 Apr. 21	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.
3 May 99	1 Akhtar Singh (56) . . . . .	2 Aug. 10	25 Nov. 17	13 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
7 Sep. 95	3 Ali Beg, Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt. (50) . . . . .	1 Apr. 11	29 Apr. 16	16 July 22	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1 Aug. 03	1 Maula Bakhsh, (46, 56) . . . . .	7 Jan. 11	1 Aug. 13	
12 May 13	4 Narain Singh (126a) . . . . .	12 May 13	23 Nov. 15	
1 Nov. 10	4 Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . .	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15	
3 Jan. 07	5 Sher Afzal (55, 66a, 72a) . . . . .	10 May 15	13 July 16	
2 July 00	3 Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56) . . . . .	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	
23 July 98	1 Bal Singh, I.O.M. (56, 60a) . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17	
18 May 03	4 Sarfaraz Khan . . . . .	13 Oct. 15	7 Apr. 17	With 10th Bn.
8 Sep. 03	3 Ranjit Singh . . . . .	5 Jan. 15	5 Jan. 17	
19 Oct. 99	5 Kaur Sing . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	
5 Feb. 05	3 Ali Akbar (56) . . . . .	9 June 17	19 Mar. 18	
23 July 03	4 Suba Khan (55, 56) . . . . .	14 Feb. 17	25 May 18	With 10th Bn.
1 Feb. 01	1 Gurdas Singh (56) . . . . .	1 June 16	9 June 18	
17 Dec. 03	3 Bichitar Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	11 Oct. 14	10 Aug. 18	
20 June 03	5 Jaimal Singh (56) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Aug. 18	
1 Aug. 00	1 Bak Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	15 Oct. 18	
4 Jan. 02	2 Sharif . . . . .	15 Feb. 17	16 Nov. 18	
11 Mar. 00	1 Lachhman . . . . .	1 Dec. 17	18 Aug. 19	
24 Mar. 08	3 Hasara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19	With 10th Bn.
4 Mar. 02	3 Miran Shah (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	24 Feb. 20	
6 May 01	5 Fazal Dad (61, 66) . . . . .	26 Feb. 16	1 Apr. 20	
18 Apl. 02	5 Surjan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apr. 20	
12 July 06	2 Akhmad (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Apr. 20	
30 Apl. 02	5 Ali Akbar (56) . . . . .	26 Feb. 17	15 Apl. 20	
6 Mar. 04	4 Lal Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	14 Feb. 17	19 May 20	
18 June 98	5 Khadi Sher (56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 08	21 May 20	Re-employed.
2 Nov. 95	5 Mukhtiar, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 61) . . . . .	19 Nov. 17	1 Aug. 20	
14 Oct. 00	3 Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20	
22 Oct. 10	2 Nur Khan . . . . .	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 June 05	4 Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . . .	28 May 17	2 Apr. 21	
18 May 00	3 Lachman Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	1 June 18	1 May 21	
13 Oct. 08	4 Shamsher Singh . . . . .	20 July 17	1 June 21	
21 Mar. 06	4 Muhammad Saiyid . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21	
12 Dec. 08	2 Puran Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	
3 Jan. 12	2 Godar Khan (61) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21	
13 Aug. 00	1 Kasim Din (50) . . . . .	25 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 04	3 Beli Ram . . . . .	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21	
15 July 12	4 Firoz Khan . . . . .	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	
12 June 05	2 Dharam Singh . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21	
25 Aug. 99	1 Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46, 63) . . . . .	13 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 21	
2 Aug. 02	1 Zarullah Khan (50) . . . . .	9 Feb. 18	13 Mar. 22	
18 Feb. 01	2 Mangal Singh . . . . .	27 Dec. 19	16 Apl. 22	
2 July 00	3 Sohnoo (66a) . . . . .	17 Dec. 19	5 May 22	
2 Apl. 02	3 Qusim Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	7 June 16	16 July 22	
1 July 04	2 Nur Alam (66a) . . . . .	19 May 18	16 Nov. 22	
2 Apl. 02	1 Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61) . . . . .	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1228

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

### Jemadars.

12 Aug. 03	3 Matalbi Ram (56)	5 Jan. 17	
28 Aug. 15	1 Hukmat Khan (46, 126)	12 Jan. 17	
3 Oct. 06	4 Pir Dost	7 Apl. 17	
10 Jan. 06	3 Muhabat Khan (58)	11 Nov. 17	Ind. Adj.
1 Mar. 09	3 Daul Singh (48a, 56)	14 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 05	5 Sarain Singh (56)	1 May 18	Ind. Adj.
26 Mar. 04	5 Gulam Muhi-ud-din (61)	3 May 18	
28 Jan. 04	4 Garbha Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)	25 May 18	With 10th Bn.
3 Sep. 06	4 Ali Muhammad	19 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
21 Jan. 06	5 Narain Singh (56, 61a)	21 June 18	With 10th Bn.
4 July 08	4 Khadam Khan (56)	14 July 18	
2 Nov. 04	1 Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	
29 Nov. 03	3 Sardar Khan (48a, 58a)	10 Aug. 18	
9 May 02	4 Ghagga Singh (61)	1 Sep. 18	
2 July 06	4 Ram Saran (56)	1 Sep. 18	
27 May 01	3 Nawab Khan	6 Sep. 18	
29 May 00	4 Sher Singh (56)	3 Oct. 18	
10 Sep. 06	4 Gurdit Singh (61a)	3 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
2 Feb. 10	2 Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr., 10th Bn.
23 June 02	5 Chowdri Khan	1 Dec. 19	
3 Mar. 05	5 Muhammad Yusuf (48a, 56)	8 Jan. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
25 Feb. 03	3 Abas Khan, I.O.M. (50)	8 Jan. 20	
1 Apr. 28	1 Hazara Singh (46)	15 Mar. 20	
13 Aug. 07	1 Said Akbar	15 Mar. 20	
27 July 05	5 Fateh Khan	2 Apl. 20	
27 July 03	1 Ham Din (48a, 52)	6 Apl. 20	
3 Feb. 00	5 Santu (11) (56, 58, 61)	11 Apl. 20	
24 Oct. 03	2 Nazar Khan	22 July 20	
2 Dec. 14	3 Dunna Singh	16 Aug. 20	
5 Aug. 03	1 Ganga Singh (53, 56)	1 Oct. 20	
3 Nov. 19	2 Rahat Khan (56)	3 Oct. 20	
1 May 05	1 Harnam Singh	23 Nov. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 05	1 Hazara Singh (56)	16 Dec. 20	
4 July 11	2 Sher Muhammad	1 Mar. 21	
3 Aug. 90	2 Gurmukh Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 97	2 Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
20 Mar. 04	4 Nanak Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
7 Apl. 09	3 Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 July 06	5 Harnam Singh (56)	1 Apl. 21	
16 May 08	2 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56)	16 Apl. 21	Ind. Adj., 10th Bn.
17 July 07	1 Manchar (48a, 56, 126)	24 Apl. 21	
19 Sep. 05	4 Mehr Singh (56, 126a)	1 June 21	
0 Feb. 05	4 Gul Azbar	20 June 21	
16 Jan. 00	2 Arjan Singh (56)	2 July 21	
18 Apl. 10	1 Mohabbat Khan (58)	1 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
4 July 00	2 Kabla Singh (46, 56, 61)	20 Sep. 21	
30 Feb. 04	2 Gauri Saran (126)	1 Oct. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
11 July 08	3 Tokhar Chand (48a, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	
1 Mar. 12	4 Nadar Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	
4 June 05	5 Punnu	15 Oct. 21	
28 Feb. 09	3 Sultan Khan (56)	14 Nov. 21	
10 Jan. 06	5 Kar Singh	5 Nov. 21	
11 Feb. 04	2 Maihl Singh (56, 61)	16 Nov. 21	
3 Aug. 16	5 Muhammad Ashraf	15 Feb. 22	
11 Jan. 05	2 Kashmir (72a)	16 Apl. 22	
1 Jun 10	2 Chait Singh (61)	5 May 22	With 10th Bn.
28 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher	16 July 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Sep. 06	2 Natha Singh	22 Nov. 22	
	1 Khushal Khan (40, 52)	12 Mar. 23	
	2 Karam Khan	28 Mar. 23	
27 Mar. 08	1 Gul Bar	10 Apl. 23	Ind. Adj.
9 June 03	1 Kehr Singh	21 Apl. 23	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
6 Feb. 18	1 Abbas Khan	1 June 23	

### Attached.

23 Aug. 01	10 Bhag Singh, Subdr.	14 Dec. 17	I. A. E. C.
19 Feb. 18	1 Ghaus Ali Shah, Jemdr. (126)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.

14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11TH BATTALION.

## (Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Platoon Commanders.

9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Jan. 22	On probation.
6 Feb. 22	Bhup Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	6 Feb. 22	On probation. (Asstt. Adjt.)
6 Feb. 22	Hasham Ali . . . . .	6 Feb. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Amir Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Syalu Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	On probation.

## Staff.

8 Nov. 16 | Waite, Capt. J. J., 9 Jat. R. . . . 18 Nov. 20 | Adjt.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

14TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 19th Punjabis.*)

*Shordil-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 13rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 10th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.*)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904; present designation, 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 22nd Punjabis.*)

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 4 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

4th Battalion—(*late 24th Punjabis.*)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

5th Battalion—(*late 40th Pathans.*)

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 21st Punjabis.*)

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

11th Battalion.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis; Present designation, 1922.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabul, 1879"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1883-87" "Chitral."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion	Jhelum.—Arrived 21 March 21 from Black Sea (for Iraq).
2nd Battalion	Jhelum.—Arrived 5 May 23 from Waziristan.
3rd Battalion	Persian Gulf.—Arrived 4 Apl. 23 from Quetta.
4th Battalion	Ambala Cant.—Arrived 10 March 22 from Waziristan.
10th Battalion	Sialkot.—Arrived 14 March 22 from Hangu.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION

11th Battalion—Jullundur.

## Class Composition.

Punjab Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Jats of the Punjab.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

19 Nov. 92	10 Haslehust, Col. G. W., p.s.c.	19 Nov. 22	Comdg. 13th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)
12 Jan. 96	3 Scott, Col. G. B., d.s.o.	1 Feb. 21	
25 Jan. 99	1 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H.R.A., d.s.o., p.s.c. (1).	26 Dec. 21	
25 Jan. 99	2 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.	8 Feb. 22	
27 July 01 19 Feb. 00	4 Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C.	1 Feb. 23	

## Seconds-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00	3 Reinhold, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.
7 Mar. 00	2 Ivens, Maj. H. T. C.	1 Sep. 15	R. O. Jullundur.
8 Feb. 02	1 Maude, Maj. E. A., d.s.o.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 26 Oct. 23.
6 July 00		1 Sep. 15	
23 July 00	4 Smith, Maj. C. W. J., d.s.o.	1 Sep. 15	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Company Commanders.

23 May 00	3 Stewart, Maj. H. S. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 May 01	4 Carey, Maj. F. E. . . .	8 May 16	With 10th Bn., 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 02	1 Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C. . .	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
7 May 02	2 Edwards, Maj. E. . . .	7 May 17	Asst. Pension Investigating Offr.
22 Oct. 02	3 Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C. . .	22 Oct. 17	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 23.
19 Aug. 03	2 Bennett, Maj. O. D. . . .	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
10 Oct. 03	1 Steel, Maj. C. N. . . .	3 June 17	Lv., ex I., to 13 Feb. 24.
9 Jan. 04	2 Anderson, Maj. G. W. . . .	9 Jan. 19	Ind. State Forces.
9 Jan. 04	4 Walker, Maj. H. R. O. . . .	9 Jan. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Dec. 23.
9 Jan. 04	3 Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. District.
9 Jan. 04	4 Smith, Maj. E. D. D. . . .	9 Jan. 19	Bengal Mily. Police.
9 Jan. 04	1 Dovey, Maj. A. C. . . .	19 Nov. 19	Cannt. Magte's Dept.
18 Jan. 05	1 Finnis, Maj. S. W. . . .	3 June 19	Adj., 11th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	3 Heris-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.	3 June 19	D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	4 Yearsley, Maj. R. A. (s.c.) .	5 Aug. 20	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 9 Feb. 24.
24 Jan. 06	1 Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. (s.c.)	24 Jan. 21	Bde. Maj., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.
29 Aug. 05	3 Todd, Maj. R. . . .	29 Aug. 21	
19 Jan. 07	4 Gardner, Capt. R. G. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	2 Fulton, Capt. J. D., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 09	4 Scott, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R.N.G.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 09	2 Nugent, Capt. F. F. H., D.S.O. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.)

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 10	2 Shearer, Capt. F. E., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
18 Jan. 11	3 Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M. . .	1 Sep. 15	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
6 Sep. 11	3 Rule, Capt. D. G. . . .	6 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 14	2 Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C. .	1 Oct. 18	Adj., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.
29 June 16	3 Mold, Capt. G. L. . . .	1 Mar. 19	Adj., 5 Aug. 21.
29 June 16	2 Conner, Capt. T. S. . . .	10 Apl. 19	
5 May 15	1 Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 23.
15 May 15	4 Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . .	13 May 19	
17 June 15	1 Underwood, Capt. H. F. . . .	16 June 19	Zhob Militia.
26 June 15	3 Smith, Capt. D. G. S. . . .	16 June 19	
24 Aug. 15	4 O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. . . .	15 Aug. 19	S. Waziristan Scouts.
10 Sep. 15	2 Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C. . .	10 Sep. 19	
16 Sep. 15	4 Evans, Capt. T. R. . . .	26 Sep. 19	With 10th Bn. Adj. (Offg.)
10 Oct. 15	2 Steer, Capt. F. M. B. . . .	20 Oct. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Wazirforce.
15 Oct. 15	1 Harris, Capt. A. A. F. . . .	25 Oct. 19	Staff Capt., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.
10 Jan. 15	1 Martin, Capt. S. F. . . .	26 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	4 Tinney, Capt. G. E. . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
10 Jan. 16	4 Walters, Capt. E. C. . . .	30 Jan. 20	Adj. (Offg.)
1 Feb. 16	1 Jardine, Capt. A. . . .	7 Feb. 20	Staff Capt., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.
4 Feb. 16	4 Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C. . .	14 Feb. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 23.
1 Mar. 16	4 Michell, Capt. F. H. . . .	7 Mar. 20	Instr. S. A. Schl., Satara.
1 Apl. 16	3 Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . .	3 Apl. 20	Zhob Militia.
11 Apl. 16	1 Neale, Capt. R. K. . . .	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
11 Apl. 16	3 Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
20 June 16	3 Roper, Capt. R. B. . . .	29 June 20	
1 Sep. 16	4 Curtis, Capt. A. G. C. . . .	6 Sep. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
14 Nov. 16	1 Colbourne, Capt. W. A. . . .	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	2 Robertson, Capt. H. L. C. . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj., 30th Oct. 22.
12 Sep. 17	4 Dicker, Capt. B. P. . . .	12 Sep. 22	Study Lv., to Japan.
26 Oct. 17	1 Mackenzie, Capt. F. . . .	26 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	3 Reynolds, Capt. J. R. . . .	27 Oct. 22	
27 Oct. 17	3 Gorrings, Capt. W. P. H. . .	27 Oct. 22	
1 Dec. 17	1 Peffers, Capt. J. . . .	10 Nov. 22	
21 Dec. 17	2 Rootes, Capt. A. H. . . .	21 Dec. 22	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regiment.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	--	----------

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Company Officers—*contd.*

31 Jan. 18	4 Newington, Capt. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn., Qr. Mr. (Offg.)	
5 May 17	1 Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23		
28 Feb. 18	4 Browne, Capt. H. L.	13 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.	
31 Aug. 18	2 Lane, Capt. C. M.	31 Aug. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.	
20 Dec. 18	3 Carey, Lt. O. R. C.	20 Dec. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 2 Mar. 24.	
29 May 18	2 Cook, Lt. R. [?]	1 Mar. 20	R. T. O. Khirki.	
15 Apl. 19	2 Wiseman, Lt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 May 23.	
22 July 18	2 Martin, Lt. F. E. L.	22 Apl. 20	A. R. O., R'pindi.	
12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Lt. W. J.	12 Aug. 20		
17 Dec. 19	2 Raikes, Lt. R. F.	17 Dec. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.	
29 Jan. 20	4 Murray, Lt. D. E.	29 Jan. 21		
29 Jan. 20	1 Keys, Lt. J. G. I.	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 23.	
9 Jan. 20	2 Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.	29 Jan. 21		
29 Jan. 20	4 Farmer, Lt. L. F. W.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 23.	
20 Jan. 20	3 Vedder, Lt. J. R.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)	
16 July 20	4 Bacon, Lt. R. N.	16 July 21		
17 July 20	1 Raja Sher Muhammad Khan, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	Adji., 11th Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	
23 Dec. 21	3 Nicholas, 2nd-Lt. R. C.	23 Dec. 21		

## Attached.

21 July 15	2 Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19		
8 Jan. 15	3 Moriarty, Capt. J., m.c.	18 Oct. 19		
1 Dec. 15	3 Nicholas, Capt. A. A., m.c.	13 Dec. 19		
31 Aug. 18	2 Robinson, Capt. J. G.	31 Aug. 23		
15 Apl. 19	2 Wilson, Lt. C. G.	15 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m.	
29 Jan. 20	2 Bwyte, Lt. M.	29 Jan. 21		
16 July 20	1 Gardiner, Lt. S. G.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)	
17 July 20	4 Rudra, Lt. A. A.	17 July 21		
17 July 20	4 Muhammad, Abdullah Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	With 10th Bn., A. R. O., Rawalpindi.	

## Subadar-Majors.

	Subadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1 Apl. 99	4 Muhammad Nawaz Khan Bahadur, M.B.E. (56, 66a).	1 Apl. 99	16 Mar. 08	11 May 16
31 Oct. 96	1 Sher Mohammed Khan, Bahadur (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 15	7 May. 15	1 July 21
23 Nov. 96	3 Rai Singh, Bahadur	1 Jan. 01	15 Dec. 01	1 Aug. 21
20 Mar. 96	2 Buta Singh (56, 58, 72a)	21 Oct. 10	9 Mar. 16	17 Mar. 22
14 Dec. 01	3 Rama, I.O.M.		18 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 23

## Subadars.

4 Feb. 05	4 Teja Singh (56, 72a)	4 Feb. 05	2 May 10	
19 Oct. 96	4 Amar Singh (56, 66)	7 Mar. 08	1 Aug 12	With 10th Bn.
24 Mar. 01	1 Mustak Singh, m.c. (46, 72a).	1 Apl. 12	1 Aug. 15	
1 Feb. 98	1 Hakim Khan, I.D.S.M.	17 May 15	8 Mar. 16	With 10th Bn.
0 June 01	1 Suraj Din (48a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16	
20 Aug. 03	2 Dasondha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17	
24 Sep. 06	3 Gurdial	1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 03	2 Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	10 Oct. 16	17 Dec. 17	
29 May 96	1 Ganda Singh (48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66b).	12 Mar. 11	26 Mar. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 01	3 Sultan Ahmad	24 May 18	5 Sep. 18	
31 Mar. 04	3 Pala, I.O.M.	18 Apl. 16	20 Sep. 18	
10 Oct. 11	1 Adalatzar (50, 66a)	2 Jan. 18	21 Sep. 18	
1 Nov. 99	2 Nag (66a)	1 Nov. 15	15 Jan. 20	
1 Sep. 00	4 Kulip Singh (56)	11 Sep. 14	28 May 20	
14 July 02	2 Ghamandhi Singh	8 Dec. 19	8 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
22 Jan. 21	4 Allah Loke (66a)	2 Jan. 18	15 Sep. 20	
11 Nov. 02	1 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20	
9 May 04	1 Mani Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21	
4 Aug. 02	1 Ram Singh (52)	27 July 16	16 Jan. 21	
31 Mar. 03	4 Dalip Singh	6 July 18	17 Mar. 21	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*Subadars—*contd.*

18 Jan. 08	4 Kanshi Ram (56)	14 Dec. 17	26 Mar. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 May 04	1 Kheta Ram	28 Mar. 16	1 July 21	
5 May 00	1 Harphul (48a, 52, 56, 66a)	17 Apl. 15	23 Sep. 21	
20 Dec. 02	3 Hikmat	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	
5 Feb. 03	3 Jag Singh (56)	20 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 21	
20 Aug. 03	2 Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22	
11 June 04	4 Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (96)	22 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
19 July 02	2 Duni Chand (61)	16 Jan. 20	12 Apl. 22	
18 Dec. 97	2 Balla Singh (50)	19 Oct. 17	2 May 22	
28 May 07	2 Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22	
5 Feb. 98	1 Harnam Singh (I)	2 July 17	1 June 22	
4 July 05	4 Shiuchand (56)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 22	
1 Sep. 07	3 Khazana (47a, 50)	25 May 20	8 July 22	
20 June 11	4 Moji Ram (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22	

## Jemadars.

13 May 06	3 Dhanna Ram (61)	21 June 17		<i>With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
5 Aug. 05	1 Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17		
7 Dec. 01	1 Mansha Singh (48a)	9 Nov. 17		
24 June 05	1 Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. (46)	16 Apl. 18		
20 Nov. 02	1 Chet Ram (50)	22 July 18		
16 Dec. 08	4 Tara (46, 48a, 56, 66a)	29 July 18		
8 Dec. 03	3 Phusa Ram (56, 66a)	20 Aug. 18		
11 Oct. 03	4 Shih Lal	24 Aug. 18		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 July 08	1 Nagina Singh (56, 126a)	2 Sep. 18		<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
19 Oct. 02	4 Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18		<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
18 Jan. 98	3 Basant Singh	1 Oct. 18		
4 Feb. 01	1 Yagrup Singh (58)	5 June 19		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 May 06	4 Ahmed Khan (55)	4 Nov. 19		
31 Dec. 05	3 Juma Khan (61)	18 Mar. 20		
22 May 01	2 Gurditta (56)	15 Aug. 20		
22 July 11	2 Motla	31 Aug. 20		
3 Apl. 09	2 Bhalu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20		
8 Feb. 01	2 Sharam Singh	15 Oct. 20		<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
20 Dec. 04	3 Isa Khan (56)	16 Oct. 20		<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
18 May 03	2 Bhagat Singh (52, 56)	1 Nov. 20		<i>Ind. Adjt.</i>
21 Apl. 06	2 Nadir Ali	1 Nov. 20		
15 Feb. 13	1 Shankar Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	2 Nov. 20		
19 Mar. 13	1 Kooreh Singh (56 61a)	3 Dec. 20		
29 Nov. 95	4 Udho Ram (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
11 Sep. 07	2 Jaswant Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21		
25 Jan. 08	3 Harnam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21		
20 Nov. 02	4 Bhagwan Singh (56)	17 Apl. 21		
23 Sep. 11	4 Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56)	10 May 21		
8 June 07	4 Nazar Ali (61)	25 May 21		
20 Mar. 05	2 Sher Dill Khan (126)	1 June 21		
17 Feb. 03	4 Basant Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 June 21		
20 Aug. 10	4 Teja Singh	26 June 21		<i>Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
9 July 08	3 Akbar Khan	1 Aug. 21		<i>With 10th Bn., Ind. Adjt.</i>
1 June 14	1 Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21		
7 Apl. 05	3 Harkhu (56)	1 Nov. 21		
1 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48a)	16 Nov. 21		
16 Apl. 05	3 Hazara Singh (48)	8 Dec. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 June 08	3 Boi Khan (41)	8 Dec. 21		
22 Aug. 06	2 Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22		
11 June 08	2 Kirpa Singh (58, 126)	11 Apl. 22		
1 July 07	3 Waryam Singh	16 Apl. 22		
29 June 07	3 Lala (56)	1 May 22		
9 Aug. 03	1 Narain Singh (52)	1 June 22		
20 Apl. 08	10 Ralla Ram, (126)	1 June 22		
16 June 22	4 Tek Chand (47a)	11 July 22		
8 July 12	4 Chhotu Ram (56, 61)	13 July 22		
25 Aug. 04	3 Ramji Lal	8 Aug. 22		
7 Oct. 04	1 Ami Lal Ram	16 Oct. 22		
9 Jan. 12	1 Ghulam Muhammad	17 Nov. 22		
20 July 07	3 Binja Ram	13 Mar. 23		
28 June 09	2 Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apl. 23		
15 Oct. 07	3 Ram, Ratan, I.O.M. (56)	2 Apl. 23		

## Attached.

12 Feb. 05	3 Devi Das, Jemdr. (126a)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
15 Nov. 13	10 Kirpal Singh, Jemdr. (126)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
	2 Nazir Ali Shah (126)	1 Oct. 22	I. A. E. C.

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

## (Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers.

30 Oct. 22	Satya Prakash Singha . . . . .	30 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
19 Feb. 23	Kanwar Atamjit Singh . . . . .	19 Feb. 23	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

17 Nov. 21	Jagbir Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	On probation.
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 21	On probation.
6 Mar. 22	Nazar Hussain . . . . .	6 Mar. 22	On probation.
16 Mar. 22	Rabbani Akhtar, G. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	On probation.
1 May 22	Sohan Ram . . . . .	1 May 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
7 July 22	Ghulam Hasan Khan Lodi . . . . .	7 July 22	On probation.
29 Aug. 22	Nizam-ud-din . . . . .	29 Aug. 22	On probation.
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal . . . . .	12 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Gul Muhammad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
21 Nov. 22	Prem Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
26 Jan. 23	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	26 Jan. 23	On probation.
29 Jan. 23	Phillips, Cecil . . . . .	29 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Feb. 23	Talibuddin, David Safir . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	On probation.
26 Apl. 23	Kanwar Ajit Singh . . . . .	26 Apl. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

Jan. 05	Finnis, Maj. S. W., 15th Punjab R. (95, 162, 169)	3 June 19	Adjutant.
---------	---	-----------	-----------

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

15TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 25th Punjabis.*)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 26th Punjabis.*)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 27th Punjabis.*)

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan.*—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

4th Battalion—(*late 28th Punjabis.*)

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 29th Punjabis.*)

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 5th August 21 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; Present designation, 1922.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87." "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier." "Malakand"

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings.

	LOCATION.
1st Battalion	Rawalpindi—Arrived 6 December 21 from Lahore.
2nd Battalion	Peshawar—Arrived 26 April 21 from Jhelum.
3rd Battalion	Poona—Arrived 2 Sep. 23 from Iraq.
4th Battalion (Bhopal)	Jubbulpore—Arrived..... from Persian Gulf.
10th Battalion	Multan—Arrived 19 November 21, from Jhelum.

1st Bn.	COLONEL:—Hony. Brig-General Francis Clifton Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G.	23 Sep. 21.
2nd Bn.	COLONEL:—General Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B.	26 June 1908.
3rd Bn.	COLONEL:—Brig-General Richard Thomas Incedon Ridgway, C.B.	1 Apl. 21.
4th Bn.	COLONEL:—Hony. Col. Nawab Sir Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, K.C.S.I., OF BHOPAL	1 JAN. 18.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans. Jat Sikhs. Dogras from Sialkot District and Jammu.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

7 Mar. 94	10 Graham, Col. R. B., C.B.E.	3 June 22	Lv. in I. 8 m., 21 Apl. 13.
7 May 98	4 Smith, Col. H. H., D.S.O.	3 June 22	Lv. in I. 8 m., 30 Apl. 13.
5 Aug. 96	3 Dunsford, Lt.-Col. E. H.	1 Feb. 21	
16 Feb. 98	2 Keen, Col. F.H.	1 Jan. 23	Lv. ex. I., 8 m.
5 Aug. 96	1 Keene, Lt.-Col. G. N. S.	29 Nov. 21	

## Seconds-in-Command.

12 Aug. 09	2 Tancock, Maj. A. C.	1 Sep. 15	Inspecting Offr., Frontier Corps.
17 Jan. 00	3 Cochran, Maj. A. C. P.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex. I. 8 m., 1 Sep. 23.
18 Apl. 00	4 Gaskell, Maj. R. W.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Commanders.

1 Aug. 98	2 Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. Sir G., <i>Bart.</i>	1 Sep. 15	Lv., ex I., to 2 Apl. 24.
8 Jan. 01	2 McLeod, Maj. K.	8 Jan. 16	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
8 May 01	3 Venning, Bt. Lt.-Col. F.E.W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Force.
18 Jan. 02	1 Beadle, Maj. R. D. (s.c.)	18 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 02	2 Macdonald, Maj. W.	18 Jan. 17	Lv., ex I., to 20 Mar. 24.
18 Jan. 02	3 Carey, Maj. P. G.	18 Jan. 17	
12 Oct. 02	4 Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
10 Oct. 03	2 Denys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	Offr. i/c Baln. Int. Bureau, Quetta.
10 Oct. 03	3 Pottinger, Maj. F. A., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	R. O., Lahore.
9 Jan. 04	4 Ring, Maj. F. S. H., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn., Comdt. (Offg.)
4 June 04	4 Wills, Maj. E. V., O.B.E.	4 June 19	
3 Dec. 04	4 Ralston, Maj. N. H. H.	3 June 19	
18 Jan. 05	1 Moss, Maj. T., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
5 Aug. 05	3 Broughton, Maj. G.	5 Aug. 20	
5 Aug. 05	2 Poole, Maj. E. F. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Comdt. & Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.
29 Aug. 06	3 Wells, Maj. T. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	1 Digby, Maj. T. A.	29 Aug. 21	
29 Aug. 06	1 Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Paget, Capt. H. E. G.	1 Sep. 15	
9 Sep. 08	4 Gatherer, Capt. A. H. N., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mil. Police.
11 Dec. 09	1 Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 10	2 Deedes, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
3 Sep. 10	4 Mullaly, Capt. J. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	4 Graham, Capt. R. A.	6 Sep. 15	
14 Jan. 14	4 Moll, Capt. W. R.	14 Jan. 18	Adj. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 23.
8 Aug. 14	2 Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.)	8 Aug. 18	Adj.
7 Nov. 14	1 Holland, Capt. G. W.	7 Nov. 18	Ind. Sig. Corps.
23 Dec. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 23.
5 May 15	1 Stubbings, Capt. R. A.	3 May 19	Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.
12 May 15	2 Brennan, Capt. C. G. O.	12 May 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 3 Apl. 24.
15 May 15	1 Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.	13 May 19	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
29 Aug. 14	3 Westmacott, Capt. P. G.	19 May 19	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist. (Offg.)
7 Oct. 14	4 Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C.	3 July 19	
3 Aug. 15	2 Hunt, Capt. R. E.	28 July 19	I. A. S. Corps.
26 Oct. 15	3 Jackson, Capt. N. C.	26 Oct. 19	
26 Dec. 15	4 Lavender, Capt. S. S.	26 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn. Lv., ex I., to 24 Apl. 24.
17 Jan. 16	1 Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	17 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
21 May 15	2 Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.	21 Feb. 20	
30 Jan. 17	4 Davies, Capt. J. T., M.B.E.	8 Apl. 20	
1 May 16	1 Stevenson, Capt. W. H.	1 May 20	Adj.
26 June 16	4 Cheverton, Capt. F. P.	26 June 20	I. A. S. Corps.
29 June 16	2 Moorhead, Capt. H. D.	29 June 20	With Frontier Militia.
9 Aug. 16	4 Cawthorn, Capt. W. F.	9 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn., Adj.
20 Sep. 16	2 Tyrrell, Capt. H. E.	20 Sep. 20	Qr.-Mr.
3 Oct. 16	3 Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.	3 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
26 Nov. 16	4 Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	26 Nov. 20	Lv., ex I., 15 Dec. 23.
30 Jan. 17	4 Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Chitral Scouts.
30 Jan. 17	3 Gerrard, Capt. R. F.	30 Jan. 21	Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11-15th Punjab R.
1 May 17	1 Corke, Capt. F. S.	1 May 21	Attaché, N. Comd. Hdqrs.
5 May 17	4 Beadon, Capt. W. a'C.	5 May 21	
5 June 17	3 Payne, Capt. R. A.	5 June 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 July 23.
18 June 17	2 Viend, Capt. E. K.	18 June 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
28 Aug. 17	3 Wood, Capt. L. W.	28 Aug. 21	
10 Sep. 17	3 Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	
4 Aug. 17	4 Leigh, Capt. P. C. F.	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
19 Aug. 17	1 Pearson, Capt. T. F.	24 Apl. 23	Adj. (Offg.).
28 Dec. 17	2 Dean, Lt. G. H.	28 Dec. 18	A. R. O., Delhi.
15 Jan. 18	3 Tuffin, Lt. R.	15 Oct. 19	Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 July 23.
29 Mar. 18	3 Burton, Lt. V. M.	29 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn. Qr.-mr.
1 May 18	3 Sevenoaks, Lt. P. L.	1 Feb. 20	Attd. 10th Bn.—for duty with 11-15th Punjab R.

1st Commn. of date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## 16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—contd.

## Company Officers—contd.

15 Apl. 19	2 Blackburn, Lt. E. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	Staff Capt., Embkn., Bombay.
1 May 19	1 Geake, Lt. T. H. . . . .	1 May 20	
16 July 19	1 Laughton, Lt. F. E. . . . .	16 July 20	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)
19 Oct. 18	4 Steabben, Lt. J. O. . . . .	19 July 20	Gr.-Mr.
7 Oct. 19	3 Amir Singh, Lt., I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	1 Longley, Lt. S. J. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	2 Emsden-Lambert, Lt. W. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	1 Wilcock, Lt. S. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 10th Bn.—for duty with 11-15th Punjab R.
23 Dec. 20	3 Robinson, Lt. R. C. . . . .	23 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 20	2 Jones, Lt. N. J. G. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	1 Fanjua, 2nd-Lt. N. U. K., I.O.M., Raja.	14 Jan. 23	Attd. 10th Bn.—for duty with 11-15th Punjab R.

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20	4 Hubert, Lt. J. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., C. P.
24 Dec. 20	4 Northam, Lt. V. P. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
24 Nov. 01	1 Thakur Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 66, 72b, 126).	1 May 07	17 Sep. 14
3 Oct. 00	2 Muhammad Feros Khan, M.B.E., Bahadur, Hony. Lt.	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16
15 Oct. 02	3 Karam Dad Khan (56, 72a, 126a)	16 Oct. 20	16 Nov. 03
18 July 94	2 Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	23 Sep. 12	25 Jan. 15
4 July 99	4 Arjan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 Apl. 15	2 May 17
			17 Apl. 23

(Supp.) Order of Br.  
Ind., 2nd Cl.

With 10th Bn.

## Subadars.

8 Jan. 98	4 Harnam Singh . . . . .	22 Feb. 08	7 Apl. 15
8 Mar. 98	2 Punjab Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 14	4 Sep. 15
5 Mar. 04	3 Kallandar Khan (66)	11 Sep. 14	11 Oct. 16
4 Feb. 00	1 Lal Singh, Bahadur (56, 66a, 126)	17 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 16
20 Mar. 00	1 Haidar, Ali . . . . .	1 Feb. 16	7 Jan. 17
2 Sep. 96	3 Waris Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 15	24 June 16
18 May 02	1 Jamit Singh (72a, 126)	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17
19 Dec. 99	1 Sham Singh (72a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	19 Oct. 17
5 Mar. 06	4 Jodhbir Singh . . . . .	1 July 17	11 Dec. 17
16 Sep. 01	1 Allah Ditta Khan (58, 72a)	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18
25 Dec. 07	4 Zaman Ali Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18
9 May 04	4 Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M.	8 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 18
26 Aug. 03	4 Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18
14 Mar. 08	3 Shah Baz . . . . .	16 Sep. 15	25 Oct. 18
17 Oct. 96	3 Allah Ditta . . . . .	29 Sep. 15	6 May 19
19 Aug. 03	3 Tora Baz Khan (58, 126a)	7 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 20
12 July 95	3 Sher Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	25 May 20
7 July 02	3 Hayat Ali . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	22 July 20
14 Mar. 98	4 Fasal Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Oct. 20
22 Mar. 03	4 Rajmal Singh (58, 126a)	26 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 20
23 June 03	4 Atar Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	1 Dec. 20
1 Sep. 17	4 Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (56, 61, 66a)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20
11 Feb. 97	3 Fateh Singh . . . . .	16 July 17	1 Dec. 20
15 Jan. 01	3 Kirpal Singh . . . . .	13 Feb. 20	2 Dec. 20
29 June 04	2 Sherbas Khan . . . . .	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21
1 Apl. 01	2 Qasim Ali . . . . .	12 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 21
29 June 04	2 Rajwali Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	27 Mar. 21
24 May 00	1 Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 21
12 Mar. 08	3 Shukul Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21
4 Apl. 10	2 Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21
28 Jan. 99	2 Kishan Singh . . . . .	13 May 17	23 Jan. 22
20 Jan. 06	1 Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21
5 Mar. 06	1 Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22
8 Oct. 03	1 Tulsi Ram . . . . .	17 May 15	18 May 22
8 May 01	2 Dhian Singh (52)	1 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 22
12 Aug. 08	1 Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23

With 10th Bn.  
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

With 10th Bn.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Jemadars.

	4 Bhuri Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 17	
20 Feb. 04	4 Phera Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	} Ind. Adjt. With 10th Bn.
		15 Aug. 18	
21 Feb. 05	4 Sundar Singh (56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	
20 Oct. 06	4 Wazir Singh (50, 56) . . . . .	26 Nov. 17	} Ind. Adjt.
6 Apl. 08	1 Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 May 18	
29 July 03	4 Ghulam Mohomed . . . . .	2 July 18	
8 July 07	4 Feroze Khan . . . . .	19 July 18	
11 Nov. 07	4 Anar Khan . . . . .	3 Aug. 18	
13 Jan. 03	2 Mainga Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	
10 Aug. 18	4 Mohomed Azad Khan . . . . .	10 Oct. 18	} Ind. Qr.-Mr.
15 Mar. 03	4 Bhup Singh . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	
1 Dec. 05	1 Lal Khan . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	
10 Oct. 01	3 Sultan Muhammad . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	} Ind. Qr.-Mr. With 10th Bn. (On probn.) With 10th Bn.
19 Sep. 02	3 Muhammad Khan I (60) . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	
25 Nov. 18	3 Ghulam Mohammad I (126) . . . . .	25 Nov. 18	
27 July 01	1 Lal Khan . . . . .	5 June 19	
19 June 11	4 Sant Ram . . . . .	15 June 19	
10 Oct. 01	4 Khuda Bakhsh (126a) . . . . .	5 Dec. 19	} With 10th Bn. Indian Qr.-Mr.
17 Jan. 02	4 Pakhar Singh . . . . .	0 Dec. 19	
8 Feb. 02	3 Lal Shah . . . . .	6 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 00	1 Harnam Singh (56, 66b) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
26 Feb. 03	1 Basanta (56, 72a) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20	
1 Aug. 01	1 Jaggat Singh (56, 60a, 72a) . . . . .	7 Feb. 20	
29 June 04	2 Rajwali Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	} Ind. Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 01	3 Jaimal Singh . . . . .	13 Feb. 20	
18 Jan. 01	3 Puran Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	} With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt. Ind. Adjt.
20 Dec. 02	3 Ghulam Muhammad II (56, 61, 126a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	
16 Apl. 02	3 Rewel Singh . . . . .	2 Apl. 20	
4 Aug. 03	3 Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 June 20	
22 July 20	3 Abdul Rahman I (126) . . . . .	22 July 20	} (On probn.)
2 Dec. 05	4 Abdul Hamid . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
30 Mar. 09	3 Abdul Rahman II (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
15 Nov. 16	2 Gheba Khan . . . . .	27 Mar. 21	
21 Apl. 06	1 Diwan Chand (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
30 May 10	3 Gurcharn Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Mar. 14	4 Arjan Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Sep. 07	2 Raja Khan . . . . .	13 Apl. 21	
25 Oct. 06	2 Din Muhammad . . . . .	26 May 21	
15 Feb. 00	1 Tehal Singh . . . . .	22 May 21	} With 10th Bn.
8 Dec. 08	1 Karam Ilahi (48a) . . . . .	1 June 21	
31 Dec. 08	1 Gul Muhammad (56, 126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	} Ind. Qr.-Mr.
28 Sep. 05	1 Devi Singh (56, 66) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 04	2 Hadait Khan (56) . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
16 Feb. 00	1 Akbar Khan (72a) . . . . .	26 Nov. 21	
5 June 03	3 Fateh Muhammad (56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	
17 May 01	2 Kishan Singh . . . . .	23 Jan. 22	} Ind. Adjt.
26 Mar. 11	2 Muhammad Zaman . . . . .	18 May 22	
17 Mar. 11	2 Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
18 Nov. 13	1 Bhagat Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	} With 10th Bn.
15 July 02	2 Jallu Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
26 Mar. 07	2 Ralla Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	} With 10th Bn.
4 Feb. 09	2 Ram Singh . . . . .	27 Feb. 23	
1 Dec. 05	1 Muhammad Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	4 Mar. 23	
	4 Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	11 May 23	

## Attached.

11 Sep. 15. 10 Niaz Mohammad . . . . . 1 Oct. 22 1

16TH PUNJAB REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)**

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis.)**

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis.)**

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**4th Battalion—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry)**

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis.)**

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. F. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

### REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

#### LOCATION.

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) . . . S. Waziristan.—Arrived 29 November 21 from Sanger.  
 2nd Battalion . . . Ferozepore.—Arrived 15 March 21, from Jhelum.  
 3rd Battalion . . . Delhi.—Arrived March 23, from Aden.  
 10th Battalion . . . Jullundur.—Arrived 17 December 21, from Waziristan.

### TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion.—Jullundur.—

1st Battalion—  
 COLONEL IN CHIEF—COLONEL H.S. ROYAL HIGHNESS EDWARD, A. C. G. A.  
 P. D., PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL, K.G.,  
 K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C.,  
 (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)  
 HONORARY COLONEL—HON. LIEUT. GENERAL HIS HIGHNESS  
 MAHARAJA SIR PARTAB SINGH, BAHADUR,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., MAHARAJA OF  
 JAMMU AND KASHMIR . . . . . 4 May 1888

#### Class Composition.

Dogras and Punjabi Musalmans.

### 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 10th Battalions (Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandants.

4 Jan. 99	2 Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	15 June 22	
12 Aug. 99	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	
10 Jan. 00	3 Bignell, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.	4 Jan. 23	Ln. on I., to 31 Jan 24.
4 Feb. 00	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	24 May 23	

#### Seconds-in-Command.

4 Mar. 00	11 Egerton, Maj. S. W.	1 Sep. 15	
1 Dec. 01	3 Fleming, Maj. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 16	Comdt. (offg.)
2 Jan. 02	2 Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders</b>			
27 Aug. 02	1 Walker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	Asst. Secy., Impl. Defence Committee.
19 Aug. 03	3 Hobday, Maj. E. M.	19 Aug. 18	Lt. ex I.
18 Nov. 03	1 Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 21	Bde.-Maj., Nasirabad Bde. Area.
18 Jan. 05	2 Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Adjt., 11th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	1 Valet, Maj. A. W.	5 Aug. 20	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Oct. 23.
24 Jan. 06	1 Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
24 Jan. 06	3 Conder, Maj. H.	24 Jan. 21	2nd in Comd. (offg.)
23 May 06	3 Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	
21 Nov. 06	2 Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	
9 Sep. 08	2 Trail, Capt. R. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Ind. State Forces.
9 Sep. 08	1 Laird, Capt. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	Bde.-Maj., Fullundur Bde. Area.
6 Feb. 09	3 Mackenzie, Capt. J. D. (s.c.)	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.).
8 Sep. 09	2 Ogilvy, Capt. A. G.	1 Sep. 15	
25 Dec. 09	2 Jones, Capt. B. I., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Apl. 10	3 Mardall, Capt. F. H.	1 Sep. 15	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
3 Sep. 10	1 Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
22 Jan. 13	1 Lennox, Capt. G.	22 Jan. 17	Survey Dept.
14 Jan. 14	3 Fullerton, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
8 Aug. 14	1 Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 14	2 Reiche, Capt. A. D. E.	1 Oct. 18	Unpaid Attaché, N. Comd. Hdqrs.
13 Jan. 15	2 Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn.
17 Feb. 15	2 Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	Lt. ex I., 12 m. 16 Apl. 23.
27 Nov. 14	3 Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn. Adit.
15 Sep. 15	3 Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
23 Sep. 15	2 Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	23 Sep. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., C. P. Dist.
24 Dec. 14	1 Lindop, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	24 Sep. 19	Staff Capt., 10th Ind. Inf. Bde.
15 Nov. 15	1 Weatherly, Capt. E. F. C. F.	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	1 Hayne, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	
15 Nov. 15	3 Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mil. Police.
30 Apl. 15	1 Learmond, Capt. A. W.	30 Jan. 20	Lt. ex I., 8 m.
8 Mar. 16	3 Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	8 Mar. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	3 Townley, Capt. N. P.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mil. Police.
18 Apl. 16	1 Simpson, Capt. F. C.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 1 Jan. 23.
18 Apl. 16	2 Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 22 June 22.
29 June 16	3 Oatts, Capt. H. A.	29 June 20	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1259-60

1st Comm. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	------------	----------

## 17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—contd.

### Company Officers—contd.

5 May 17	3 Moreton, Capt. E. A.	5 May 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
14 May 17	2 Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M.	14 May 21	I. A. S. Corps.
18 June 17	3 Preston, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	Asst. Instr. P. T. Schl., Kasauli.
18 June 17	2 McIntyre, Capt. A. F.	18 June 21	Gr.-Mr. 22 June 22. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 16 Apl. 23</i>
18 June 17	3 Hendrick, Capt. C. A.	18 June 21	
17 Oct. 17	3 Kelly, Capt. W. S.	26 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn. Gr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 18	1 Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	S. S. O. Khirgi.
28 Nov. 17	3 Crapp, Capt. W. V.	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Palmer, Capt. G. W.	31 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	2 Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Ingram-Johnson, Lt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 19	
16 Dec. 18	1 Cropper, Lt. R. A.	16 Dec. 19	
15 Apl. 19	2 Bristow, Lt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	2 Hamilton-Cox, Lt. H. R.	15 Apl. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	1 Gloyne, Lt. R. D.	15 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Apl. 19	2 Leakey, Lt. H. G. N.	15 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
15 Apl. 19	1 Harvey, Lt. J. L. G.	15 Apl. 20	
7 Oct. 19	3 Suddar Singh, Bahadur, Lt.	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	3 Taylor, Lt. R. P.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	3 Crowther, Lt. W. A.	16 July 21	With 1st Bn.
23 Dec. 21	1 Williams, 2nd-Lt. H. G. P.	23 Dec. 21	

### Attached.

29 Jan. 20	2 Berry, Lt. W.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 17 Apl. 23.</i>
16 July 20	2 Dewar, Lt. I. B. D.	16 July 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 23.</i>

### Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 88	1 Lambagraon. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Maharaja of	25 Jan. 11	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7 Aug. 18	3 Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.

### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

29 Dec. 96	1 Chagar Singh, Hon. Lt. Sardar Bahadur (50, 66a, 72a, 72b).	1 Jan. 02	16 Jan. 12	21 Jan. 16	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Class.
1 Feb. 01	3 Suba Singh, 1.D.S.M. (56, 66a)	1 Feb. 11	1 July 14	7 Oct. 19	
4 Sep. 95	2 Kanhaiya (53, 56, 66a)	5 Jan. 15	21 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 21	
12 Nov. 00	10 Tara Chand, 1. O. M.	20 Dec. 14	14 Jan. 16	1 Apl. 22	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—*contd.*

## Subadars.

11 May 98	3 Chur Singh (56)	26 July 14	4 May 15	
7 Jan. 02	1 Ranjodh Singh (55, 126)	1 Jan. 13	1 Nov. 15	
19 Mar. 03	1 Dalip Singh (56)	10 May 15	12 Nov. 17	With 10th Bn.
6 Oct. 00	2 Teg Singh (40, 56)	1 Apl. 15	9 June 18	
15 Feb. 95	2 Gujar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	7 Apl. 15	9 June 18	
2 Feb. 01	3 Rao, I.O.M. (66)	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19	
19 Feb. 01	3 Chartu (56)	6 June 17	7 Oct. 19	
1 June 14	1 Mohammad Sarwar Khan (56, 126)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19	
4 Mar. 00	1 Gobinda (61, 72a)	21 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	
5 July 00	1 Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	12 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
6 Aug. 00	1 Gurcharan (56, 61)	15 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 20	
6 Sep. 04	2 Jiwan Singh	13 Dec. 16	1 Nov. 20	
12 May 02	2 Suchet Singh (56, 61)	15 Aug. 17	30 Apl. 21	
1 May 00	2 Mehar Singh	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21	
21 Dec. 10	2 Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	
19 Aug. 07	2 Shazada Khan (56)	18 May 18	1 June 21	
28 June 02	1 Saidal Khan (48a, 61, 66)	16 June 16	20 Nov. 21	
1 Dec. 02	1 Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18	6 Mar. 22	
15 Feb. 01	3 Shamsheer Singh (56)	12 July 17	1 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
13 July 17	3 Mian Shamsheer Singh	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22	
6 June 03	2 Maula Bakhsh (41, 126a)	6 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 22	
2 Aug. 12	2 Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	With 10th Bn.
2 Jan. 03	1 Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23	
1 Nov. 04	1 Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23	
9 Feb. 01	3 Kirpa Ram (56)	13 Dec. 17	Aug. 23	
16 Oct. 03	3 Jhanda Singh (56)	25 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 23	
21 Aug. 07	3 Walayat Khan	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 23	

## Jemadars.

7 May 03	2 Mali	9 June 18	With 10th Bn.
1 Feb. 02	2 Jai Singh	9 June 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
21 Feb. 01	3 Sunka (56)	18 Sep. 18	
13 Mar. 00	2 Suba	16 Oct. 18	
25 June 15	1 Piya Singh (50, 61, 126a)	1 Nov. 18	
8 July 00	1 Bhagat Ram (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.
12 Nov. 00	3 Suraj Singh	6 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
21 Dec. 04	3 Punjab Singh	6 May 19	
1 Aug. 00	2 Hakim Singh	15 Aug. 19	
26 Feb. 01	3 Rup Chand	1 Mar. 20	
20 Feb. 01	3 Surjan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 20	
16 Apl. 03	1 Rikhi (56)	22 Mar. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
22 Apl. 05	2 Khazana (56)	1 May 20	Ind. Adj.
25 Apl. 03	1 Sudama (72a)	21 Mar. 21	
12 Mar. 01	3 Partap Singh	20 Mar. 21	
7 Mar. 96	2 Lal Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Dec. 00	3 Gyan Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
21 Nov. 17	3 Suraj Prasad Awasthi (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
11 Apl. 16	1 Fauzdar Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
20 May 06	2 Sukh Ram	6 May 21	
11 Jan. 14	1 Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56)	15 May 21	
6 Aug. 09	2 Abdul Rehman Khan	26 May 21	With 10th Bn.
19 Apl. 09	2 Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	
15 Dec. 07	3 Jiwan Khan	2 Oct. 21	
27 Mar. 06	1 Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M., (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	
16 June 09	1 Ahmed Khan	20 Nov. 21	
1 Jan. 06	2 Fateh Khan (48a)	1 Feb. 22	
1 Feb. 01	1 Kapura	6 Mar. 22	
1 Aug. 06	1 Hari Singh (48a, 52, 55, 56)	2 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
4 Apl. 01	2 Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22	
1 Nov. 07	2 Lalman (66a)	1 Oct. 22	
11 Mar. 03	3 Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	
1 Jan. 08	2 Muhammad Shafi (56)	16 Feb. 23	
18 Oct. 06	1 Saudagar (48, 50)	1 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
	1 Mussaddi	17 Apl. 23	
	1 Kapur Singh	5 July 23	
	3 Pinjha	22 July 23	
	3 Sher Baz Khan	1 Aug. 23	

## Attached.

10 Anant Ram, Jem.dr. (126)	18 Apl. 22	I. A. E. C.
2 Hamant Singh	17 Feb. 23	I. A. E. C.

17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion

(Territorial).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Platoon Commanders.

23 Sep. 22	Thakur Abhai Chand . . . . .	23 Sep. 22	On probation.
15 Oct. 22	Rajkumar Durga Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Sunder Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
8 Jan. 23	Pandit Har Charan Das . . . . .	18 Jan. 23	On probation.
8 Jan. 23	Mian Hoshier Singh . . . . .	8 Jan. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M. C., 17th Dogra R.	18 Jan. 20	Adjt.
------------	---	------------	-------

17TH DOGRA REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 37th P. W. O. Dogras*).

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922, present designation in 1922.

---

2nd Battalion—(*late 38th Dogras*).

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891. 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

---

3rd Battalion—(*late 41st Dogras*).

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

---

10th Battalion—(*late 2-41st Dogras*).

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation 1922.

---

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 3/4th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras; present designation, 1922.

---

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

"Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 12 June 22, from Malabar (for Rangoon).
2nd Battalion . . . . .	S. Waziristan.—Arrived 21 December 21, from Lansdowne (for Lansdowne).
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 23 October 22, from Drosh.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

COLONEL—BRIG.-GENERAL JOHN T. EVATT, D.S.O. . . . 3 MARCH 1914.

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 10th Battalions.

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandants.

14 Aug. 95	10 Henderson, Lt.-Col., K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July 20	
5 Aug. 96	3 Jewett, Lt.-Col. A. E. . . .	1 Feb. 21	
4 Aug. 97	1 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	Comdg., Lansdowne.
17 Jan. 00	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., M.C.	15 Jan. 23	

## Seconds-in-Command.

17 Jan. 00	1 Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	3 May 21	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 4 Feb. 24.
20 Jan. 00	2 Gillies, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
18 July 00	3 Carruthers, Maj. J. H. D&W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Commanders.

8 May 01	3 Radcliffe Smith, Maj. N.M.R., M.C., p.s.c.	8 May 16	Lv. ex I., 12m. to 30 June 24.
1 May 02	3 Walker, Maj. C. C. . . .	7 May 17	Lv. ex I., m.c. to 31 Dec. 23.
1 July 03	1 Etherton, Maj. P. T. [T]. . .	4 July 18	
1 Oct. 03	3 Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C. . .	10 Oct. 18	Adj't., 11th Bn.
1 Aug. 04	2 Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn. 2nd-in-Comd.
1 Jan. 05	1 Deane, Maj. C. H. S. . . .	18 Jan. 20	Cantt. Magt's. Dept.
1 Aug. 05	2 Harbord, Maj. L. B., M.C. . .	5 Aug. 20	
1 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	Mina Corps.
29 Aug. 06	3 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	
12 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Capt. F. N., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Capt. G. S. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C. . .	1 Sep. 15	
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—<i>contd.</i></b>			
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 11	1 Rodgerston, Capt. A. P., D.S.O. (s. c.)	6 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
20 Jan. 12	2 Clarke, Capt. A. E.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 18	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Jan. 24.
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex. I. to 17 Feb. 24.
5 May 15	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	Burma Mily. Police.
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	With 10th Bn. Adj., 25 May 21.
18 May 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	13 May 19	
26 May 15	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	
29 May 15	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C.	19 May 19	
9 June 15	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	With 10th Bn.
14 Aug. 15	2 James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
10 Sep. 15	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	10 Sep. 19	Adj., 7 May 21.
11 Oct. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	11 Oct. 19	S. S. O., Lansdowne.
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	Adj., 29 Mar. 21. Lv. ex. I., 9 m., 12 Mar. 21.
6 Feb. 16	3 Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E.	6 Feb. 20	Adj., 2 July 18.
22 Feb. 16	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	22 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	
3 June 16	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	3 June 20	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Jan. 24.
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 9 Apl. 24.
3 Sep. 16	1 Marshall, Capt. F. D. C.	3 Sep. 20	Cantt. Magt.'s Dept.
15 Sep. 16	1 Johnson, Capt. E. G.	15 Sep. 20	Qr.-Mr., 22 Aug. 21.
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.
23 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 22.
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Lt. D. G.	1 Oct. 19	
27 Nov. 18	3 Brown, Lt. M. J.	27 Nov. 19	Attd. 10 Bn., for duty with 11 Bn.
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Lt. J. F.	16 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Lt. E. F.	16 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn. Qr.-Mr., 25 May 21.
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Lt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Lt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 20	Attd. 10th Bn. for duty with 11th Bn.
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Lt. E. A.	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Lt. D. C.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Lt. J. C.	16 July 21	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—*contd.*

Attached.

10 Jan. 16	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. Mc. G., M.C.	10 Jan. 20	
9 Sep. 16	3 Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C.	9 Sep. 20	<i>Le. ex I., S m.</i>
12 Sep. 17	2 Plowden, Capt. J. M., B.C.	12 Sep. 18	
15 Apl. 19	3 Barton, Lt. L. B.	15 Apl. 20	
17 Dec. 19	2 Crombie, Lt. D. L.	17 Dec. 20	
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Lt. C. E. C.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	

Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri-Garhwal, <i>His Highness</i> Maharaja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
------------	---	-----------	----------------------

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
17 Nov. 00	3 Padam Sing Rawat . . . . .	11 Feb. 15	17 May 16	30 Mar. 19	With 10th Bn.
Nov. 94	1 Madho Sing Rawat, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	9 May 13	24 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
7 May 01	3 Indar Sing Negi . . . . .	9 Aug. 14	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 20	
17 May 01	2 Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal, I.O.M. (56)	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	31 Aug. 21	

Subadars.

4 May 02	1 G Darwan Sing Negi (56) . . . . .	9 Aug. 15	1 Oct. 16	
13 Oct. 04	1 Gabar Sing Butola, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	1 Dec. 16	
11 Feb. 03	2 Mehrwan Sing Butola, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi . . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 17	
14 May 01	3 Ratan Sing Tulsara (56, 66a, 72a)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	With 10th Bn.
20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Sing Chauhan, <i>Bahadur</i> (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi . . . . .	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56) . . . . .	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	
6 June 01	3 Jatan Sing Negi (56) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	15 Sep. 18	
27 July 01	3 Mangal Sing Bisht (46) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	12 Oct. 18	
1 Nov. 05	3 Har Sing Rawat . . . . .	30 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 18	
4 Nov. 04	1 <i>Bahadur Sing Bartwal</i> , I.D.S.M. (55, 56)	20 Aug. 16	3 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn.
4 Nov. 04	2 Gaur Sing Rawat . . . . .	1 Sep. 16	3 Dec. 18	
20 Aug. 06	3 Naraia Sing Pawar (57, 61) . . . . .	31 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20	
27 Feb. 04	3 Chhillu Sing Rawat (48a, 50) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 20	
5 Feb. 04	2 Daulat Sing Sunar . . . . .	20 Aug. 16	24 May. 20	
25 June 01	2 Bahadur Sing Mahar (56) . . . . .	20 Aug. 16	15 Feb. 21	
10 Apl. 02	2 Har Sing Gusain . . . . .	30 July 17	15 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.
12 Nov. 02	1 Dalip Sing Rana . . . . .	27 Sep. 17	16 June 21	With 10th Bn.
20 Aug. 07	1 Diwan Sing Takuli . . . . .	27 May 18	2 Mar. 22	
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht . . . . .	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22	
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56) . . . . .	17 June 18	16 Sep. 22	
31 May 01	2 Madan Sing Gusain (56) . . . . .	12 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 22	
22 Mar. 02	3 Mastu Sing Rawat (56) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 22	
30 Apl. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht . . . . .	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
3 Apl. 04	2 Autar Sing Butala . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	30 Jan. 23	
25 Apl 06	2 Umrao Sing Bisht (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	10 Feb. 23	
10 May 06	1 Jot Sing Rawat (56, 66a) . . . . .	3 Dec. 18		
		12 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 23	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25 Feb. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi . . . .	9 Apl. 18	
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (66a) . . . .	9 Apl. 18	
4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi . . . .	1 June 18	
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57) . . . .	21 June 18	
14 July 03	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	14 July 18	With 10th Bn.
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht . . . .	12 Sep. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain . . . .	12 Oct. 18	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (56) . . . .	12 Oct. 18	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat . . . .	12 Oct. 18	Ind. Adjt.
15 Apl. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56) . . . .	12 Oct. 18	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (61) . . . .	12 Oct. 18	
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52) . . . .	22 Nov. 18	Ind. Adjt.
30 June 09	2 Khushal Sing Kaintura (52) . . . .	17 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
		3 Dec. 18	
1 Jan. 06	1 Partab Sing Rauthan . . . .	17 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-Mr.
		3 Dec. 18	
7 Aug. 08	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	17 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adjt.
		3 Dec. 18	
16 Apl. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56) . . . .	3 Dec. 18	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri . . . .	5 June 19	Ind. Adjt.
22 Aug. 99	1 Tirath Sing Negi (126) . . . .	1 July 19	
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (126) . . . .	1 July 19	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi . . . .	3 Aug. 19	
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi (126) . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
19 Dec. 01	2 Bhup Sing Rawat . . . .	15 Mar. 21	
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajab Sing Gariya . . . .	15 Mar. 21	
5 Nov. 07	2 Umrao Sing Rawat (126a) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
28 Oct. 03	10 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur (126a) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 05	3 Narain Sing Gusain . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
11 Jan. 01	1 Indar Sing Negi (126a) . . . .	16 June 21	
8 May 07	2 Deb Sing Thakur, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 Dec. 21	With 10th Bn.
10 Aug. 07	1 Alam Sing Negi . . . .	3 Jan. 22	
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a) . . . .	2 Mar. 22	
11 May 10	2 Tilok Sing Rawat . . . .	1 July 22	
23 Nov. 07	1 Madho Sing Rawat . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
25 Apl. 13	2 Jai Sing Bisht . . . .	24 Sep. 22	
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari . . . .	7 Nov. 22	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
8 May 06	1 Ude Sing Negi . . . .	2 Nov. 22	
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar . . . .	5 Jan. 23	
18 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat . . . .	30 Jan. 23	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M. . . . .	10 Feb. 23	
6 Apl. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
2 Apl. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat . . . .	9 Apl. 23	

18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—*contd.*

11th Battalion.

(Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Staff.

10 Oct. 03	Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rifles.	10 Oct. 18	Adj.
------------	--	------------	------

18TH ROYAL GARHWAL RIFLES—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

**1st Battalion—***(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)*

Raised at Almora in 1857, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwali) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1860; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

**2nd Battalion—***(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)*

Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

**3rd Battalion—***(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)*

Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

**10th Battalion—***(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)*

Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

**11th Battalion—**

Raised 10 March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation 1922.

# 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

" Nagpore " " Maleidpoor " " Nowah " " Central India " " Burma 1835-87 " " China 1900 ".

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—	LOCATION.	Facings—
1st Battalion (Russell's) . . . . .	N. Waziristan—Arrived April 23 from Jhelum.	
2nd Battalion (Berar) . . . . .	Baroda—Arrived 9 February 22 from Rangoon (for Waziristan).	
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Quetta—Arrived 31 August 23 from Nushki Extension (for Persian Gulf).	
4th Battalion . . . . .	Jhelum—Arrived 17 March 23 from Shagai.	
5th Battalion . . . . .	Ahmedabad—Arrived 15 May 21 from Iraq (for Waziristan).	
10th Battalion (Russell's) . . . . .	Benares—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.	

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion—Calcutta.

3rd Bn.—COLONEL—MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS HENRY HARDY, C.B. . . . . 23 MAR. 19.

## Class Composition.

Rajputs from U. P., Jats from U. P., Ahirs from Eastern Punjab and Kumaonis.

## 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 10th Battalions (Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants</b>			
27 Jan. 92	4 Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E. . . . .	27 Jan. 22	Lt. ex I., 1 yr., to 30 Jan. 24
7 Mar. 94	10 Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O. . . . .	7 Mar. 20	Comdg. Benares.
7 May 98	5 Robinson, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Feb. 21	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 23.
20 July 98	1 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R. . . . .	1 Feb. 21	Lt., ex I., 1 yr. to 20 May 24.
11 Mar. 99	2 Jardine, Col. C. H. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
25 Jan. 99	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	3 May 21	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
4 May 01	1 Pope, Bt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	3 May 21	Lt., ex I., 8 m.
17 Mar. 00	3 Martin, Maj. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
5 Jan. 01	5 Redman, Maj. H. E. . . . .	20 Oct. 15	
20 Oct. 00	4 Mitford, Maj. J. P., D.S.O. . . . .	5 Jan. 16	Comdt. (offg.)
5 Jan. 01	2 Conry, Maj. J. de L. . . . .	8 Jan. 16	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
4 May 01	2 Britton, Maj. F. A. H. . . . .	4 May 16	With 10 Bn., 2nd-in-Comm.
11 May 01	1 Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [L] . . . . .	11 May 16	Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.
8 Feb. 02	1 St. John, Maj. O. . . . .	14 May 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
14 May 01	3 Kirkwood, Maj. W. C., O.B.E. . . . .	24 July 16	Lt. ex I., to 7 Nov. 23.
24 July 01	3 Eadie, Maj. F. I., D.S.O. [L] . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	Ministry of Def., Iraq.
18 Jan. 02	1 Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 17	Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.
29 Jan. 02	2 Miller, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 17	
27 Aug. 02	5 Ward, Maj. B. S., O.B.E. [L] . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
5 Jan. 02	4 Hankin, Maj. D. L. . . . .	19 Oct. 17	
16 Dec. 03	4 Smith, Maj. M. C., O.B.E., q. . . . .	3 July 18	Lt. ex I., to 14 Oct. 23
29 July 03	2 Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E. . . . .	29 July 18	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 23.
12 Nov. 03	5 Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Nov. 18	Lt., ex I., 8 m., 7 May 23.
15 Aug. 04	5 Farrell, Maj. G. V., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 17 Jan. 24.
18 Jan. 05	2 Reynolds, Maj. E. W. . . . .	3 June 19	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	3 Simpson, Maj. A. F. . . . .	3 June 19	With 10th Bn.
13 Aug. 04	1 Wilson, Maj. T. K. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	
16 Aug. 05	4 Kenny, Maj. E. C. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Civil, Burma.
29 Nov. 05	5 Masters, Maj. O., M.C. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
20 Dec. 05	4 Goldsmith, Maj. H. A., M.C. . . . .	3 June 18	Poll. Offr., Sulaimani.
24 Jan. 06	1 Palmer, Maj. A. C. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
25 July 06	5 Bacon, Maj. C. G. . . . .	25 July 21	D. A. Q. M. G., Wazir Force.
29 Aug. 06	4 Proctor, Maj. G. N. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	
4 Sep. 07	2 Hogan, Maj. P. T. . . . .	4 Sep. 22	
17 May 08	3 Fletcher, Maj. W. T. . . . .	27 May 23	
9 Sep. 08	3 Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Sep. 09	2 Happell, Capt. W. H. . . . .	11 Sep. 15	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11th Bn.

1st Comm'n.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
18 Jan. 11	2 Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	D. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd. (offg.)
24 Aug. 12	1 Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	
24 Aug. 12	5 Williamson, Capt. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 16	
8 Aug. 14	1 Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Poll. Dept.
1 Oct. 14	4 Keene, Capt. M. R.	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.
11 Nov. 14	5 Powell, Capt. D.	11 Nov. 18	
16 Dec. 14	3 Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	
18 June 17	1 Morgan, Capt. K. S. (L)	28 Apl. 19	Study Lv. to Japan.
15 July 15	1 Keary, Capt. H. P.	10 July 19	I. A. S. Corps.
13 July 15	3 Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	10 July 19	I. A. S. Corps.
4 Aug. 15	2 Duncan, Capt. T. M.	4 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn. Adj. 1 Oct. 21, S. S. O., Benares.
12 Aug. 15	4 Hall, Capt. W. H.	11 Aug. 19	
18 Aug. 15	5 Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	
9 Sep. 15	1 Tweed, Capt. J. R.H., M.B.E., M.C.	9 Sep. 19	
11 Sep. 15	1 Faulder, Capt. G. B.	11 Sep. 19	
11 Sep. 15	2 Williams, Capt. R. G.	11 Sep. 19	Adj. Lv. ex I., to 27 Feb. 24.
12 Sep. 15	4 Bull, Capt. G. G. C.	12 Sep. 19	
15 Sep. 15	4 Leech, Capt. A. B. R.	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
23 Sep. 15	1 Vann, Capt. A. J.	23 Sep. 19	Cantt. Mag's. Dept.
12 Feb. 15	2 Angelo, Capt. N. L.	12 Nov. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
14 Nov. 15	4 Adams, Capt. A. G.	14 Nov. 19	Adj.
5 Mar. 15	2 Wallace, Capt. E. G.	5 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
2 Jan. 16	1 Barroll, Capt. W. S.	2 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
19 Jan. 16	2 Adams, Capt. T., M.C.	19 Jan. 20	
19 Jan. 16	3 Franklin, Capt. E.A. McA., M.C.	19 Jan. 20	
26 Aug. 15	5 Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	Adj., 11 Sep. 22. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Dec. 23.
29 June 16	5 Tomsett, Capt. E. W.	23 May 20	
8 Sep. 15	2 Jeffreys, Capt. J.F.D.	8 June 20	Ministry of Interior, Iraq.
10 July 16	1 Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	10 July 20	Lv. ex I., to 31st Dec. 23.
30 Sep. 16	4 Bowden, Capt. C. H.	30 Sep. 20	
27 Oct. 16	1 Bullock, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	
14 Nov. 16	3 Cousens, Capt. R. P.	14 Nov. 20	
21 Aug. 16	1 Clapp, Capt. W. M.	21 May 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
10 Nov. 16	1 Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C.	10 Aug. 21	
12 Sep. 17	5 Marriott, Capt. J. R.	12 Sep. 22	Qr.-Mr., 2 Oct. 22.
12 Sep. 17	3 Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 23.
28 Jan. 18	4 Colsey, Capt. J. W. T.	4 Jan. 23	Staff Capt., Nasirabad Ede. Area.
31 Jan. 18	3 Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
5 May 17	1 Koch, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 23	Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 23.
1 Oct. 17	3 Thomas, Capt. P. E.	24 Apl. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
7 Oct. 17	5 Culley, Capt. R. H.	24 Apl. 23	
5 Nov. 17	3 Symonds, Capt. E.	24 Apl. 23	Adj. (offg.)
21 Aug. 18	3 Inglis, Lt. E. J. D'O.	21 Aug. 19	
15 Jan. 18	2 Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	15 Oct. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
16 Dec. 18	4 Agnew, Lt. D. Q. H.	16 Dec. 19	
19 Mar. 18	5 Small, Lt. C. G.	19 Dec. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
26 June 18	2 Woodcock, Lt. T.	26 Mar. 20	Qr.-Mr.
15 Apl. 19	1 Forman, Lt. J. F. R.	15 Apl. 20	
15 Apl. 19	4 McGonigal, Lt. A. K.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
16 July 19	13 Haynes, Lt. B. B.	16 July 20	
30 Sep. 19	2 Richardson, Lt. C. A.	10 Sep. 20	Adj. (offg.)
29 Jan. 20	2 Vincent, Lt. M. V.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	1 Muller, Lt. R. C.	16 July 21	
26 June 18	4 Brown, Lt. A. D.	26 Mar. 20	
24 Dec. 20	5 Davidson, Lt. T. N.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn., Q.-Mr.

## Attached.

27 May 08	1 Donovan, Maj. C. H.	27 May 23	
13 Nov. 14	10 LePatourel, Capt. E. C., M.C.	13 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
17 Dec. 19	3 Wise, Lt. L. A.	17 Dec. 20	
5 May 17	5 Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	
24 Dec. 20	4 Dinsmore, Lt. G. T.	24 Mar. 23	

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT—contd.			
Subadar Majors.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.
7 July 97	3 Kanhaiya, Hon. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Aug. 02	16 May 07
26 May 00	2 Manghat, Hon. Capt., I.D.S.M. (53, 56)	1 Feb. 07	13 May 11
4 June 04	5 Altatulla Khan (126)	16 May 07	7 Aug. 11
13 Jan. 00	10 Bhawani Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 126a)	16 Apr. 10	1 July 13
5 Oct. 02	1 Chandan Lal (50, 53, 126a)	12 Nov. 14	10 May 16
1 Jan. 08	4 Hindpal Singh (56)	1 Jan. 08	21 Oct. 13
			28 Nov. 15
			1 June 17
			5 June 19
			21 Sep. 20
			16 Sept. 22
			1 Oct. 22
			<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
			<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

1 Apr. 10	4 Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 66a)	1 Apr. 10	1 Jan. 14
1 Apr. 04	2 Chatarpal Singh (52, 56)	3 Feb. 10	15 Aug. 15
25 June 01	2 Sukh Ram (52, 56)	16 June 10	15 Aug. 15
28 Mar. 15	3 Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16
3 Aug. 08	1 Jawahir Singh (50, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17
4 Sep. 04	1 Dukhan Singh	1 Mar. 17	1 Dec. 17
8 July 08	2 Allaud Din, I. D. S. M.	5 Mar. 15	3 Dec. 17
8 June 07	5 Harphul (52, 50)	10 Apr. 17	12 Dec. 17
Dec. 00	4 Muhammad Khan (46, 56)	5 Aug. 13	15 Jan. 18
30 Sep. 12	4 Muhammad Ismail Khan (50)	13 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18
14 Nov. 15	5 Dwarka Singh	5 Sep. 16	18 Feb. 18
18 July 06	2 Raghubir Singh	8 June 16	11 Mar. 18
11 Aug. 08	1 Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apr. 18
20 Aug. 04	1 Ramdas Singh (51)	17 July 16	27 Apr. 18
7 July 05	4 Het Ram (48a, 51)	22 June 17	27 Apr. 18
19 July 04	5 Abdul Karim Khan (50, 66, 126a)	16 May 14	23 Apr. 18
14 Sep. 11	5 Mahipat Singh, I.O.M.	20 Feb. 18	23 Apr. 18
26 Feb. 04	1 Shiu Lal (61)	3 Dec. 17	23 May 18
2 Dec. 06	4 Ujala	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19
17 Nov. 03	4 Muhammad Usman Khan (48a, 50, 52, 126a)	28 May 15	17 Aug. 20
4 July 06	2 Chitta, I.D.S.M.	28 July 16	25 Aug. 20
7 Jan. 08	4 Shaikh Mashad Ali, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 61, 126a)	17 May 18	8 Apr. 21
14 July 08	2 Hari Singh (50, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21
2 June 13	2 Matadin Singh (126a)	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21
12 June 13	2 Mangni Singh (61a)	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21
13 May 12	3 Chhajjaram, I.O.M.	28 Sep. 18	1 June 21
12 June 11	1 Faizul Hassan Khan (48a, 56)	17 May 18	1 June 21
1 Aug. 15	4 Chaudhri Mangal Singh (41, 126)	1 Aug. 15	21 June 21
25 Oct. 10	3 Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21
7 Jan. 04	1 Patiram Singh	3 June 17	22 July 21
6 July 05	4 Khubi Ram	23 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 21
14 Oct. 12	1 Muhammad Ishaq Khan	1 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 21
1 July 06	3 Meo Singh	23 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 21
1 Aug. 07	3 Badshah Khan	23 July 17	21 Sep. 21
19 Jan. 07	5 Abdul Rahman Khan (56)	30 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 21
25 Sep. 09	5 Lalta Singh	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21
28 Sep. 12	5 Ghulam Mohiuddin Khan (61)	21 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 21
2 Apr. 08	3 Inayatullah Khan	1 Oct. 18	0 Feb. 22
14 June 06	3 Sheoratan Singh	12 July 18	7 Mar. 22
1 Sep. 15	1 Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22
19 Jan. 10	2 Muhammad Nazir Khan	17 June 17	1 Aug. 22
7 Dec. 11	4 Gajadhar Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22
14 July 06	3 Pran Singh I (61a)	2 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 23
			<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
			<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
			<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
			<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Remarks.
19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT— <i>contd.</i>			
Jemadars.			
6 Sep. 04	1 Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (58)	9 Sep. 17	
23 Sep. 14	1 Dal Singh (126)	3 Dec. 17	
22 Dec. 06	3 Rajdeo Singh (48a, 56)	3 Dec. 17	
1 June 12	4 Habib-ur-Rahman Khan (56, 61, 62)	15 Jan. 18	
27 Nov. 08	4 Shaikh Isa (57, 58)	15 Jan. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 12	4 Muhammad Siddiq Khan	28 Jan. 18	
8 June 07	5 Harchand, I.O.M. (52)	20 Feb. 18	Ind. Adj.
19 June 06	2 Pokhar (56)	11 Mar. 18	Ind. Adj.
25 Aug. 11	5 Ghure Singh (56, 61)	21 Mar. 18	
13 June 10	4 Nirpat Singh (46, 48a)	20 Apl. 18	
11 Feb. 09	5 Munshi Singh (52)	23 Apl. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
8 Dec. 08	5 Chailu (56)	23 Apl. 18	
19 Dec. 09	1 Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18	
12 Dec. 06	5 Mirza Wahab Beg (61, 66)	24 May 18	
27 Sep. 10	5 Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	With 10th Bn.
21 Mar. 06	5 Dipchand (56)	1 June 18	
6 Jan. 04	2 Mohd. Ishaq Khan (51, 61) I	1 June 18	
4 Jan. 18	2 Nand Lal (126a)	1 Aug. 18	
23 Sep. 12	5 Wazid Khan (56)	28 Aug. 18	
7 Jan. 07	4 Shaikh Abdul Majid (48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	Ind. Adj.
2 Sep. 18	4 Bhup Singh (126)	2 Sep. 18	
24 Jan. 16	2 Lekhrum	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
26 Mar. 06	3 Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M.	19 Sep. 18	Ind. Adj. (Offg.)
15 Aug. 10	3 Herram (66)	28 Sep. 18	
30 Aug. 11	3 Mukhdum Bakhsh Khan	28 Sep. 18	
25 June 07	5 Ramasere Singh	1 Oct. 18	
17 June 11	2 Bisandeo Singh (61)	1 Oct. 18	
29 Sep. 13	2 Shadhi Ram (61)	1 Oct. 18	
16 Feb. 10	2 Rambadan Singh (56)	10 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr. Mr.
21 Dec. 08	5 Shivrarn (56)	1 Oct. 18	
27 July 06	3 Sawant Singh (61)	16 Oct. 18	
28 June 11	2 Chanderbhan Singh	25 Oct. 18	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 13	1 Munshi (46, 61a)	3 Nov. 18	Ind. Adj.
12 Feb. 06	3 Mohan Singh	4 Nov. 18	
3 Mar. 06	4 Hardayal (52)	22 May 19	
8 Feb. 12	3 Amir Khan	25 Aug. 20	
12 Oct. 18	10 Maharaj Singh (126, 161)	21 Sep. 20	
25 Oct. 09	2 Bholar	29 Nov. 20	
1 July 10	1 Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21	
18 Aug. 09	2 Behari Lal (126)	1 Apl. 21	
19 Mar. 05	3 Shankar Gackwar (126)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Feb. 12	5 Bahorang Lal (50, 126a)	1 May 21	
15 May 12	2 Ghasi Ram (66a, 126a)	{ 1 May 21 }	
27 Aug. 08	1 Budh Ram (48a, 50)	{ 1 Aug. 21 }	
10 May 09	3 Incha Ram	1 June 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
13 Sep. 11	1 Budh Ram	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
16 May 10	4 Pancham Singh (56)	1 July 21	
12 June 11	1 Inayatulla Khan (58a, 61, 126a)	29 July 21	
15 Mar. 09	1 Farzand Ali Khan (56)	3 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn. Ind. Adj.
8 May 11	4 Dip Singh (48a)	20 Aug. 21	
13 Sep. 06	1 Suleman Khan	15 Aug. 21	
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	
1 Sep. 13	4 Bhagwan Singh (126)	1 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
28 Sep. 11	4 Hardatt Singh (56)	11 Sep. 21	
1 Oct. 14	3 Ganeshi Lal	21 Nov. 21	
2 Dec. 12	3 Pran Singh II	1 Dec. 21	
20 July 06	1 Udairaj Singh	7 Dec. 21	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 07	5 Pirthi Singh (56)	1 Jan. 22	
22 July 12	2 Muhammad Ishaq II	20 Feb. 22	
	3 Shaikh Muhammad Ishaq	7 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
19 Jan. 17	1 Unrao Singh	16 Sep. 22	
19 May 13	5 Mahadeo Singh	1 Oct. 22	
26 Aug. 12	2 Ramdat Singh	2 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn.
3 May 10	3 Mohammad Shafi	21 Oct. 22	
15 June 00	1 Tez Singh	19 Nov. 22	
18 Apl. 16	5 Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 23	
26 Aug. 12	3 Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	

11th Battalion  
(Territorial).

<i>Bengal</i> . . . . . { <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; text-align: center;">             "Headquarters" Company              "A" Company              "B" Company         </div>		<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> . . . { <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; text-align: center;">             "C" Company.              "D" Company.         </div>
--	--	--

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

1 Feb. 23	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram .	1 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Feb. 23	Banerjee, Durga Pada .	1 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Feb. 23	Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal .	1 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Feb. 23	Chowdhury, Protul Chan dra Roy	1 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Feb. 23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal .	1 Feb. 23	On probation.

Aug. 04	Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C., (s.c.), g. 2nd B. Prs.	13 Aug. 19	Adj. 8 Nov. 21.
---------	---	------------	-----------------

19TH HYDERABAD REGIMENT—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

1st Battalion—(*late 94th Russell's Infantry.*)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

2nd Battalion—(*late 96th Berar Infantry.*)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

3rd Battalion—(*late 97th Deccan Infantry.*)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

4th Battalion—(*late 98th Infantry.*)

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

5th Battalion—(*late 99th Deccan Infantry.*)

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1864; 99th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

10th Battalion—(*late 95th Russell's Infantry.*)

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1922.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Mandalay—Arrived August 1922 from Malay States.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Taiping—Malay States—Arrived 31st July 1922 from Mandalay.
3rd Battalion (Kachin) . . . . .	Meiktila—Arrived 19 November 1922 from Maymyo.
4th Battalion (Chin) . . . . .	Maymyo—Arrived . . . . . from . . . . .
10th Battalion . . . . .	Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 1922 from Meiktila.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE BATTALION.

11th Battalion . . . . .	Mandalay—Detd. at Bassein, Moulmein, & Akyab.
--------------------------	---

## Class Composition.

- 1st Battalion—Burmans, Shans, Kachin and Chin.  
 2nd Battalion—Burmans, Karens.  
 3rd Battalion—Kachins.  
 4th Battalion—Chins.  
 10th Battalion—Burmans, Karens, Shans, Kachins, Chins.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 10th Battalions  
(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

5 Sep. 96	10 Wilford, Lt.-Col. E. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 21	
25 Jan. 99	1 Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., D.S.O.	10 Feb. 22	
20 May 99	2 Morgan, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O.	10 Feb. 22	
12 Aug. 99	3 Burd, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex 1., 8 m</i>

## Seconds-in-Command.

28 Oct. 99	1 Hutcheson, Maj. S. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
0 Jan. 00	2 Coleridge, Maj. P. L., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	
7 Mar. 00	10 Kirkpatrick, Maj. K.E. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Apl. 00	3 Gatherer, Maj. R. G. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Company Commanders.

11 Aug. 00	1 Hogg, Maj. W. L., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Attd. 10th Bn., for duty with 11 Bn.
6 Apl. 01	1 Gout, Maj. P. F., M.C. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Burma Mily. Police.
14 Sep. 01			
30 Apl. 02	2 Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B. . . . .	16 Apl. 16	
16 Apl. 02			
4 Dec. 01	3 Morris, Maj. C.E., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Dec. 16	<i>Lv. ex 1., to 19 Nov. 23.</i>
12 Oct. 02	2 Tayler, Maj. F.L., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Oct. 17	
10 Oct. 03	2 Enriquez, Maj. C. M. D. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
10 Dec. 03	2 Patrick, Maj. K. M. F., M.C. [L]	16 Dec. 18	<i>Lv., ex 1., 8 m.</i>
9 Jan. 04	2 Mallock, Maj. A. R. O. p.s.c. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	3 Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	
16 Aug. 05	1 Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
9 Nov. 05	3 Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
4 Jan. 06	3 Pugh, Maj. O. L. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	Burma Mily. Police.
5 Aug. 05	3 Ford, Maj. E. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 21	
9 Jan. 07	1 Norman, Maj. H. F. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Jan. 08	1 Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Name and Rank,	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	------------	----------

## 20TH BURMA RIFLES—contd.

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 14	1 Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., M.C.	28 May 16	
22 Jan. 13	3 Ashmore Capt. E. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	With 10th Bn. Adj.
9 June 15	3 Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C.	8 June 19	Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11 Bn.
4 Nov. 14	3 Finglas, Capt. N. H.	4 Aug. 19	
2 Sep. 15	1 Clarke, Capt. M. F.	2 Sep. 19	Civil, Burma.
9 Sep. 15	3 Balding, Capt. C. D.	9 Sep. 19	Assam Rif.
9 July 15	1 Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	9 Apr. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
10 July 15	3 Williams, Capt. F. F. H.	10 Apr. 20	With 10th Bn.
11 Apr. 16	2 Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C.	11 Apr. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
21 Aug. 15	2 Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A.	21 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
29 June 16	3 Ruffell, Capt. B.	29 June 20	Adj. 28 Feb. 23.
7 Aug. 16	3 Green, Capt. J. H.	7 Aug. 20	Lo. ex I., 8 m.
16 Aug. 16	3 Tacker, Capt. J. D.	16 Aug. 20	
1 May 17	2 Brookman, Capt. J.	1 May 21	
18 June 17	1 Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	Adj., Mina Corps.
26 June 17	2 Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	26 June 21	Adj. (Offg.)
13 Sep. 17	1 Phillips, Capt. R. L.	13 Sep. 22	Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11 Bn.
19 Sep. 17	1 Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B.	19 Sep. 22	
5 Jan. 17	3 Ford, Capt. F. O'N.	26 Sep. 22	Lo. ex I., 8 m.
21 Oct. 17	1 Nolan, Capt. M. C.	21 Dec. 22	
21 Dec. 17	2 Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	
28 Dec. 17	3 Guinee, Capt. F. A.	21 Dec. 22	Attd. I. A. S. Corps.
31 Jan. 18	1 Howman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1 Blaber, Capt. H. K.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	2 Bullard, Capt. D. A.	31 Jan. 23	
27 June 17	1 Fuller, Capt. A. G.	13 Feb. 23	Adj.
28 Nov. 17	2 Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Donnelly, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
21 Aug. 18	2 Whitaker, Lt. W. B., M.C.	21 Aug. 19	
15 Jan. 18	1 Sullivan, Lt. C. S.	15 Oct. 19	Gr.-Mr.
22 July 18	2 Case, Lt. C. E.	22 Apr. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
5 Nov. 18	1 Sellick, Lt. W. H.	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn. Lo. ex I., 8 m.
17 Dec. 19	3 Wheeler, Lt. L. G.	17 Dec. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	3 Stainer, Lt. S. F.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	2 Morin, Lt. J. M.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	1 Maung Ba Hpu, Lt.	17 July 21	
17 July 20	1 Maung Kin Maung, (II) Lt.	17 July 21	With 10th Bn.
24 Dec. 20	1 Smith, Lt. A.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

19 Jan. 07	2 Stroker, Maj. E. F.	7 Feb. 21	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 23.
3 Sept. 10	1 Mosse, Capt. C. O. R., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
27 Nov. 14	2 Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11 Bn.
20 Jan. 12	1 Fasken, Capt. K. L.	20 Jan. 16	Attd. 10 Bn.—for duty with 11 Bn.
14 Nov. 16	1 Beckett, Capt. A.	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
30 July 15	2 Cave, Capt. C. R.	30 Apr. 20	
14 July 21	3 Cooke, 2nd-Lt. E. H.	14 July 21	
17 July 20	3 Maung Aye, 2nd-Lt.	17 July 20	Gr.-Mr. (offg.)

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
24 Apr. 17	1 Mg. Po San, Hony. Lt.		24 Apr. 17
11 July 16	10 Nyi Lay Maung		20 Aug. 19
12 Nov. 00	3 Chingpaw Gam Bahadur	5 June 19	1 Mar. 21
2 Feb. 18	2 Mg. Ba Saw (126)	25 June 13	1 Apr. 15
20 Oct. 17	4 Ling Htang	17 June 18	17 Feb. 20
		18 Apr. 18	11 Nov. 18
			1 Dec. 22

## Subadars.

2 Dec. 05	3 HPaulu La, I.D.S.M.	16 Apr. 15	1 Sep. 17
1 June 95	2 Maung U.	14 Nov. 17	30 Apr. 18
	1 Maung Ba Sein (56, 126a)	1 Dec. 17	1 May 18

† Seniority date.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

1291

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
20TH BURMA RIFLES— <i>contd.</i>			
Subadars— <i>contd.</i>			
13 June 18	10 BaOh . . . . .	13 June 18	16 June 19
17 Feb. 04	3 Kolu Gam . . . . .	1 Dec. 14	24 July 19
20 Aug. 16	10 Maung Gyi (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 19	16 Aug. 20
29 May 07	3 Kumje Naw . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 20
1 Aug. 03	3 Sawan Tang . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 20
31 Oct. 08	1 Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20
31 Jan. 18	2 Mgr. Pa Chein (56, 126) . . . . .	5 June 18	20 Dec. 20
16 July 18	1 Sao Ohn (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	27 Sep. 20
11 May 08	3 Mitung Tang, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
20 Oct. 17	4 Hambon Ki . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	1 Apl. 21
9 Sep. 07	3 Nhkum Naw . . . . .	24 July 19	31 Jan. 22
29 Aug. 11	3 Lasang Gam (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	31 Jan. 22
10 Sep. 07	1 Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
7 Oct. 10	3 Lahtaw Sau La (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
10 Jan. 18	2 Maung Tun Gyaw . . . . .	30 Apl. 18	27 July 22
2 Feb. 18	2 Calvin Ogh (61, 126a) . . . . .	5 June 19	27 July 22
25 Feb. 22	2 Maung Tin (126) . . . . .	26 Nov. 19	27 July 22
7 Dec. 21	4 He Lien . . . . .	28 Feb. 22	1 Sep. 22
19 Dec. 21	4 Tong Za Kai . . . . .	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22
19 Aug. 18	1 Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22
21 Oct. 19	1 Sao Shwe Thaik (126) . . . . .	25 June 18	1 Dec. 22
10 Oct. 17	1 Maung Thauing Pe (55, 126) . . . . .	15 Aug. 20	1 Dec. 22
10 Oct. 17	4 Wunthumong (66b) . . . . .	11 Nov. 18	1 Dec. 22
13 Jan. 18	2 Tun Pe (126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 20	12 Jan. 23
23 Jan. 18	2 David (48a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23
15 June 17	1 Maung Ba Gyan . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 May 23
19 Jan. 18	2 Chit Swe (48a, 56, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	21 June 23
Jemadars.			
3 Mar. 05	3 Sau La . . . . .	24 July 19	
1 Jan. 18	2 San Ba (56, 126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 20	
6 Mar. 18	2 Tin Bon (48a, 56, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	Ind. Adjt.
26 Jan. 18	2 Hteik Tin (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
21 Apl. 17	1 Maung Ba Chit (48a, 56) . . . . .	13 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
7 Feb. 17	1 Maung Ba Pu (56) . . . . .	1 May 20	
6 June 17	1 Maung E. Pe (41, 126a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 20	Ind. Adjt.
2 May 18	10 Shwe Oh . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	
11 Mar. 17	1 Maung Pe (126a) . . . . .	22 Aug. 20	
11 Jan. 18	2 Aung Nyun (126) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20	With 10th Bn.
7 Jan. 18	2 Tha Ya (126a) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20	
26 Jan. 18	2 Ba Thein (56, 126) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20	
10 Mar. 18	1 Boudville, W. (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
5 Sep. 10	1 Lahpai La (66b) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
11 Apl. 10	3 Chauchi Naw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Qr. Mr.
11 Nov. 11	3 Sau Yaw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
3 Mar. 17	10 Ba Daung (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	3 Asutosh Ghosh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Mar. 18	2 Pe Maung (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
	1 Maung Tin . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	
	3 Kolu Tu . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	
	3 Myhtoi Naw . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	
	3 Lazing Lalum . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	
18 Apl. 18	2 Tha Gyaw (126a) . . . . .	10 Feb. 22	
30 Oct. 18	4 Anboo (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	
26 June 20	10 Ba Thoon (126) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22	Ind. Qr. Mr.
18 Feb. 22	4 Htaung Zam . . . . .	18 Feb. 22	
	3 Pausa Larip . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Ind. Adjt.
	3 Labya Tang . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
	3 HKangda Naw . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
21 Mar. 22	10 Pein Swe (126a) . . . . .	23 Mar. 22	Ind. Adjt.
30 Nov. 21	4 Tong Ko Lien . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 21	4 Kap Song . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
13 June 22	1 Sao Noom . . . . .	13 June 22	On probn.
31 Jan. 18	2 Maung Aye Maung (126) . . . . .	27 July 22	
1 Aug. 22	1 Sao Hom . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	On probn.
25 Oct. 17	4 On Baing . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
	1 Kim Vung . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
	4 Pao Za Ngai . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	Ind. Qr. Mr.
	4 Hpui Tai, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	Ind. Adjt.
	4 Kwelon Mong . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
	1 Kwelon Ning . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
	2 San Ba . . . . .	12 Jan. 23	
	2 Aung Nyo . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	
	1 Maung Eik . . . . .	1 May 23	
Attached.			
	2 San Nyein (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	I. A. E. C.
	3 Gauriman Rai . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	I. A. E. C.

20TH BURMA RIFLES—*contd.*

## 11th Battalion.

## (Territorial.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers.

20 July 22	Maung Tin Tut, Lt., I.C.S. . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Kyaw Zan . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	L. V. Po . . . . .	12 May 23	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

20 July 22	Maung Pe Thein . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Maung . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Than Maung . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung San Ne . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Ba Shein . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Thauing Pe, B.A. . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Saw Po Doke . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	San Shwe Bu . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Kin Maung, B.A. . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Lun Maung . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Saw Maung Ni . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung So Hline . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Maung Ba On . . . . .	25 Oct. 22	On probation.

## Staff.

11 Aug. 00	Hogg, Maj. W. L., D.S.O., 20th Burma Rif.	1 Sep. 15	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt., 19 Sep. 22.
------------	---	-----------	-------------------------------------

1st Commn.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

20TH BURMA RIFLES—*concl'd.*

(Record.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles.)

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1923

## 2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles.)

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles.)

Raised in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion July 1917. Became the 85th Burma Rifles 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; present designation 1922.

## 4th Battalion—(late 4-70th Chin Rifles.)

Raised in Maymyo as the 4th Battalion 70th Chin Rifles on 1st February 1922; present designation 1922.

## 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles.)

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

## 11th Battalion—

Raised 5th August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

### 1st Gurkha Rifle Group.

#### *Stations.*

1-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment) . . .	Dharamsala.
2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment) . . .	Dharamsala.
1-4th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Bakloh.
2-4th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Landi Kotal.

### 2nd Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles) . . .	Dehra Dun.
2-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles) . . .	Landi Khana.
1-9th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	N. Waziristan.
2-9th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Dehra Dun.

### 3rd Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. . . . .	N. Waziristan.
2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. . . . .	Lansdowne.
1-8th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Shillong.
2-8th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	N. Waziristan.

### 4th Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force) . . . . .	N. Waziristan.
2-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force) . . . . .	Abbottabad.
1-6th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Malakand.
2-6th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Abbottabad.

### 5th Gurkha Rifle Group.

1-7th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Quetta.
2-7th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Fort Sandeman.
1-10th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Chaman.
2-10th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	Quetta.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

# 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

"Bhurtore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 27 April 23 from Landi Kotal.  
2nd Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 11 Jan. 22 from Waziristan. Dett. at Amritsar.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.)

19 Dec. 16.

1st and 2nd Battalions.  
(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 July 08	1 Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 21	Instr. Sr. Offrs. Schl., Belgauim.
27 July 08	2 Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 21	Comdg. Dharamsala.

## Seconds-in-Command.

11 Apl. 00	1 Holderness, Maj. H., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt. (offg.)
8 May. 01	2 Wylie, Maj. M.	8 May 16	

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp.Lt.-Col.) H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 23.
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
18 Nov. 03	2 Birch, Maj. C. F. M. (s. c.)	18 Nov. 18	
18 Jan. 05	1 Northey, Maj. W. B., M.C. [I]	18 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 June 23.
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	
19 Jan. 07	1 Minchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	Special duty, Chamba.
19 Jan. 07	2 Ogilvy, Maj. F. D.	19 Jan. 22	Assam Rif.
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Capt. E. C.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 1 yr.

## Company Officers.

20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	2 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R.	14 Jan. 18	S. S. O., Dharamsala.
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	
15 Aug. 14	1 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	
25 May 15	2 Murison, Capt. G. de H.	19 May 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	Adj. Lt. ex I., 8 m., 4 July 23.
12 Aug. 15	2 Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Envoy's Escort, Nepal.
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	25 Mar. 20	Qr. Mr. (offg.)
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C.	29 June 20	Adj. (offg.)
16 Aug. 16	1 Barry, Capt. F. L., M.B.E.	16 Aug. 20	99th Labour Corps.
22 Oct. 16	1 Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.	22 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
8 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	
7 July 17	2 Milling, Capt. R. C.	5 July 21	Ind. Sig. Service.
17 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B.	27 Oct. 22	Asst. Instr., Small Arms Sch., Satara.
18 Apl. 18	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	Adj.
12 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W.	12 Sep. 22	
7 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	
1 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M.	24 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A.	21 Aug. 23	
1 Aug. 18	2 McGregor, Lt. W. D.	31 Aug. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
8 Sep. 18	2 Forrest, Lt. G.	18 Sep. 19	Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Lt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 19	

## Attached.

1 July 19	2 Gahan, Lt. W. G.	16 July 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
2 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Lt. C. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	
1 July 20	1 Higham-Hodge, Lt. W. J.	16 July 21	
4 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Lt. A. P.	24 Mar. 23	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battalion.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---	----------

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
3 Sep. 02	2 Kalu Ram Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (10 & 72a, 126)	3 Sep. 02	1 July 05	1 Aug. 18	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i> <i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>
18 Feb. 99	1 Bhadarbir Rana, <i>Bahadur</i>	9 Jan. 15	21 Mar. 16	15 Dec. 21	

## Subadars.

16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
8 Jan. 97	1 Kahar Sing Ale, M.C.	18 Apl. 16	1 June 18
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48, 56, 60a)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18
26 Nov. 98	2 Manbir Rana (56)	1 July 15	18 Sep. 18
13 June 00	1 Ramkishan Thapa, I.O.M. (50, 58)	24 May 18	20 Nov. 18
5 May 99	2 Jitjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19
10 Nov. 99	2 Dilbahadur Ale (56)	16 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 19
2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 54)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
8 Dec. 98	2 Ramu Thapa	1 Apl. 16	17 Nov. 19
18 Feb. 01	2 Kharakbahadur Pun, I.D.S.M.	28 Apl. 15	21 Nov. 20
10 Nov. 01	1 Bag Sing Thapa (48a)	8 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 21
5 Dec. 01	1 Kharak Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1 June 18	15 Dec. 21
26 Oct. 03	1 Rambhadra Rana (50, 60a)	18 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 22
10 Feb. 04	1 Jite Limbu (48a, 56)	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22
20 Dec. 05	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (50, 62)	20 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 23
27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56)	27 Sep. 16	16 Feb. 23

## Jemadars.

25 Nov. 02	2 Kaluram Khanka (126)	27 Sep. 16	
27 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Sep. 16	
5 Jan. 99	2 Puransing Gurung (50)	18 Apl. 17	
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	
31 May 01	2 Sirilal Giri (52)	15 Oct. 19	
7 Jan. 06	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (56)	17 Nov. 19	Gurkha Adjt.
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 06	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (52, 56)	27 Jan. 20	
16 Nov. 04	2 Bhimbahadur Thapa (61)	27 Jan. 20	
21 Feb. 04	1 Chanderbir Thapa (48a, 56)	21 Jan. 20	
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	
6 July 01	1 Hari Kishan Thapa	1 Apl. 20	
6 Nov. 06	1 Udarsing Gurung (56)	24 Apl. 20	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung (52)	1 Apl. 21	
22 Dec. 06	2 Gopal Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	
14 Nov. 03	1 Bije Sing Khattri (126)	1 May 21	
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramkishan Gurung (40)	15 Nov. 21	Gurkha Adit.
28 Oct. 03	1 Surbir Gurung (56)	1 Dec. 21	
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramrattan Newar (58a)	15 Feb. 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	

## Record.

## 1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles.—THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subatho, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.) 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment) 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857"  
"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 19 June 21 from Iraq.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Landi Kotal.—Arrived from Landi Kotal.  
Depot Dehra Dun.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
22 Jan. 96	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. C. P.	1 Feb. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
4 May 98	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B.	5 Sep. 22	
Seconds-in-Command.			
14 Sep. 01	2 Cruickshank, Maj. J. E.	15 Feb. 16	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 19 Nov. 23.
15 Feb. 01	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O.	21 Jan. 18	
21 Jan. 03	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O.	21 Jan. 18	
Company Commanders.			
22 Apl. 03	2 Chope, Maj. A. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Apl. 18	D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	2 Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C.	3 June 19	Assam Rif.
5 Aug. 05	1 Morrell, Maj. H. G.	5 Aug. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 22. (Sr. Dn)
10 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	10 Aug. 20	
29 Aug. 06	2 Corse-Scott, Maj. F. I., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt. (offg.)
9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Capt. W. B.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Mily. Police.
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22. (Sr. Dn.)
Company Officers.			
20 Jan. 12	1 Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22. (Sr. Dn.)
14 Jan. 14	1 Toker, Capt. F. I. S.	14 Jan. 18	Adj. Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Mar. 24.
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallet, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	
11 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
5 May 15	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 23.
18 Sep. 15	1 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	18 Sep. 19	
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	Adj. 18 Oct. 21.
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. F.	18 Apl. 20	
17 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	
11 Apl. 17	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	11 Apl. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	
27 Oct. 17	2 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	Gr.-Mr.
11 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. A. R.	21 Dec. 22	
11 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. Corps.
11 Aug. 18	2 Cook, Capt. D. O.	21 Aug. 23	
11 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Lt. C. J.	31 Aug. 19	Gr. Mr., 10 Feb. 23.
16 Dec. 18	2 Hasted, Lt. J. S.	16 Dec. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Lt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 20	I. S. A. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Lt. J. D.	15 Apl. 20	
1 July 20	1 Robertson, Lt. D. B. C.	16 July 21	Attached.
8 July 17	1 Hansford, Capt. E. V.	13 Feb. 23	
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Lt. E. H. M.	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 24.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
13 Jan. 96	2 Arjun Rana, I.O.M. (50)	1 Apl. 12	2 Nov. 14
1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung (46)	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19
			1 Sep. 18
			1 Oct. 22

## Subadars.

3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126)	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15
20 Nov. 99	2 Nar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	8 Nov. 15	15 July 18
7 June 00	2 Kharki Gharti (52, 56)	24 July 16	8 Nov. 18
13 Dec. 02	2 Guman Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	30 Aug. 16	6 May 19
19 Nov. 99	2 Bhimbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (61)	1 Mar. 17	15 May 19
16 Dec. 03	2 Battu Gurung (61)	1 May 18	16 Sep. 21
18 Oct. 06	2 Bharat Sing Thapa (56)	2 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 21
14 Mar. 00	1 Hari Sing Thapa (55, 126a)	1 Feb. 17	10 Jan. 22
16 Feb. 02	1 Tekbahadur Gharti (48a, 56)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
22 Dec. 03	1 Gambir Sing Thapa (48a, 56, 60a)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
15 Dec. 01	1 Sahabir Gurung (56, 61)	6 June 19	10 Jan. 22
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22
28 Feb. 07	1 Kesar Sing Thapa (56)	7 Aug. 20	18 Apl. 22
26 Feb. 03	2 Dilbahadur Rana (48a, 50)	15 Sep. 18	1 June 22
1 Nov. 06	1 Mahesor Pun (61)	11 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22
19 Jan. 05	1 Dirga Sing Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	July 23

## Jemadars.

22 Dec. 03	2 Hastbir Gurung (56)	6 June 19	
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 61)	6 June 19	
11 July 02	1 Ram Singh (126)	1 Apl. 20	
9 Sep. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chettri (126)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Jan. 04	2 Barna Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	15 June 21	Gurkha Adj.
17 Jan. 06	2 Amir Sing Pun, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 21	
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	2 Manjit Rana (56)	1 Nov. 21	
12 Nov. 09	1 Shamsher Gurung	11 Dec. 21	
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	
18 Nov. 08	1 Jitbahadur Gurung	10 Jan. 22	
6 Sep. 03	1 Ragbir Sain (56, 66)	10 Jan. 22	
23 Oct. 09	1 Dalbahadur Ghale (61)	10 Jan. 22	Gurkha Adj.
1 Mar. 09	1 Tulbir Thapa	10 Jan. 22	
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (48a)	10 Jan. 22	
20 Feb. 08	2 Tula Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	5 Feb. 22	
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (48a, 56, 61)	18 Apl. 22	
9 Oct. 00	2 Atar Sing Thapa	1 June 22	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
28 Nov. 05	2 Jaman Sing Gurung	1 Aug. 22	
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	
	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1 July 23	

## Record.

## 2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.—THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

The first Battn. has an addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1873-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion . . . . . North Waziristan—arrived 10 January 23,  
 from Almora—Depôt  
 Almora.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne—arrived April 23, from Lardni.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General HENRY D. HUTCHINSON, G.S.A. [R] (Retd.) . 13 May 1904.

1st and 2nd Battalions

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

14 Aug. 95	2 Dundas, Lt.-Col. W. L., D.S.O.	28 Feb. 20	
3 Aug. 98	1 Ridgeway, Lt.-Col. D. G., p.s.c.	3 June 19	

## Seconds-in-Command.

19 Oct. 01	2 Tuck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. A.,	15 Nov. 19	
17 Oct. 00	C.I.E.		
27 Aug. 02	1 Dodd, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. R., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	1 Alexander, Maj. R. D. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Maj. J. E. . . . .	29 Jan. 17	
19 July 03	2 Stone, Maj. A. G., O.B.E.,	19 July 18	D. A. Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. (Addl.)
27 Jan. 04	M.C.		
27 Jan. 04	1 McCausland, Maj. E. T. W.,	27 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., to 26 Apl. 24.
	O.B.E.		
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuile-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T.,	13 Aug. 19	R. O. for Gurkhas.
	M.C.		
29 Aug. 06	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C.,	29 Aug. 21	Bde. Maj., 12 Ind. Infy. Bde.
	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.		
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	
9 Sep. 08	1 Battye, Capt. (Temp. Maj.)	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
	T. H.		

## Company Officers. (18)

5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G. . . . .	5 Sep. 15	
16 Sep. 11	2 Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. F., M.C.,	3 June 19	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
	p.s.c.		
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 23.
11 Nov. 14	2 West, Capt. E. M. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
23 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L. . . . .	28 Mar. 19	
24 Sep. 15	1 Cockrill, Capt. S. R. . . . .	24 Sep. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
22 Oct. 15	1 Ewen, Capt. A. C. . . . .	22 Oct. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
7 Jan. 16	2 Simpson, Capt. H. J. A. . . . .	7 Jan. 20	
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	
13 Apl. 16	1 Gray, Capt. C. E. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Qr. Mr. 30 Mar. 23.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	With 20 Burma Rif.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Adjt.
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G.E.R.S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	A. R. O. Bareilly.
13 Dec. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K. . . . .	13 Dec. 20	
30 Jan. 17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., m.c. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
18 June '7	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W.,	18 June 21	Adjt.
	M.C.		
18 June 17	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	
4 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Lt. G. A. . . . .	24 Apl. 19	
1 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Lt. H. A. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Lt. J. H. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
7 Oct. 19	2 Thapa, Lt. B. S., M.C., I.O.M.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr. 4 Apl. 23.
4 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Lt. H. K. C. R. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

1 June 17	1 Salter, Capt. E. . . . .	18 June 21	
4 Dec. 20	2 Garland, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . . .	24 Dec. 20	
4 Dec. 21	1 Marks, 2nd-Lt. R. N. F. . . . .	23 Dec. 21	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
21 Feb. 91	1 Shibcharan Burathoki (56, 60, 126).	1 Apl. 11	15 Sep. 14	15 Nov. 20
8 Oct. 01	2 Nain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 17	12 Apl. 18	9 June 23

## Subadars.

22 Jan. 03	1 Dhanu Gurung . . . . .	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17
1 Nov. 00	2 Dalbir Gurung, M.C. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	15 June 18
26 June 00	1 Narain Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (126a)	22 Nov. 17	22 June 18
14 Nov. 04	2 Dalbir Gurung (61a) . . . . .	14 Dec. 17	5 Sep. 18
	Ran Pati Gurung . . . . .		31 Oct. 18
15 Dec. 03	2 Harak Sing Gharti, I.O.M. (58)	21 Nov. 17	20 Sep. 18
20 Dec. 03	2 Lalbahadur Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Sep. 17	26 June 19
12 July 13	2 Man Sing Mal, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 18	4 July 19
8 Aug. 99	1 Padam Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	30 July 17	6 Dec. 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Ude Sing Ghale (56)	1 Mar. 18	1 Nov. 21
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
11 Feb. 03	2 Jaman Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	12 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 21
9 Dec. 99	1 Danbir Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 18	16 Feb. 22
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22
13 Feb. 99	1 Lachhiman Thapa . . . . .	16 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 22
6 Jan. 05	2 Bahadur Gurung . . . . .	15 June 18	1 Dec. 22
21 Dec. 03	2 Birbhan Thapa . . . . .	11 Apl. 18	9 June 23

## Jemadars.

22 Oct. 05	1 Parsai Gurung . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	
22 June 18	1 Bahadur Ale . . . . .	22 June 18	
1 Nov. 04	2 Kalu Ale . . . . .	22 June 18	
25 Dec. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa . . . . .	20 Sep. 18	
31 Oct. 18	1 Man Bahadur Gurung . . . . .	31 Oct. 18	
17 Nov. 12	2 Tilbir Thapa . . . . .	5 June 19	
5 Aug. 06	1 Chandrabhan Thapa (126a)	6 Dec. 19	
29 Nov. 08	1 Dewan Sing Gurung . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	
8 Nov. 03	2 Ranbir Thapa . . . . .	22 Jan. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (126)	3 May 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
19 Mar. 09	2 Shibparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa . . . . .	3 Oct. 20	
4 Nov. 11	1 Ganja Sing Gurung . . . . .	3 Oct. 20	
11 Nov. 04	2 Dalu Gurung (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Gurkha Adjt.
16 Nov. 03	2 Dharam Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Apl. 21	
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (61a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
25 Nov. 07	1 Jaman Sing Gurung . . . . .	16 Feb. 22	Gurkha Adjt.
20 Mar. 07	1 Kharakbahadur Rana . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
14 Aug. 04	1 Hukam Sing Thapa . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (126a) . . . . .	16 Mar. 22	
1 June 07	2 Kaman Sing Thapa . . . . .	2 Sep. 22	
28 Dec. 09	1 Churamani Thapa . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Singh Thapa . . . . .	9 June 23	On probn.

## Attached.

. . . . .	2 Bahbahadur Gurung (126a)	1 Oct. 22	I. A. E. C.
-----------	----------------------------	-----------	-------------

(Record.)

## 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles.—THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kumaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kumaon Battalion. Became the Kumaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kumaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kumaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kumaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Gurkha Rifles.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895."  
 "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion . . . . . Bakloh.—Arrived 3 May 23, from Waziristan  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Landi Kotal.—Arrived 9 May 23, from Bakloh.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. General *His Highness Maharaja Sir*

CHANDRA SHAMSHER JANG, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal . . . . . 3 Oct 1906.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General *Sir* ARTHUR G. F. BROWNE, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 1906.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

6 Dec. 99 | 2 Bethell, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E. . . . . 14 Sep. 22  
 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Bailey, Lt. Col. W. B. . . . . 1 Aug. 20

## Seconds-in-Command.

5 Jan. 01 | 1 Collies, Maj. L. P., D.S.O., . . . . . 5 Jan. 16 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 1 Dec. 23.*  
 8 Jan. 01 | 2 Massy, Maj. F. S. . . . . 8 Jan. 16 *Lv. in I., 8 m. to 18 Feb. 24.*

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04 | 1 Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Mar. 19 *Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.*  
 8 Jan. 05 | 1 Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O. [L] . . . . . 18 Jan. 20  
 5 Aug. 05 | 2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C., [L] p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 18 *G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist. (Offg.)*  
 14 Jan. 06 | 1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. . . . . 24 Jan. 21 *D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*  
 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Arnott, Maj. A. M. . . . . 19 Jan. 22 *Ind. State Forces.*  
 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D. . . . . 25 Jan. 23  
 19 Jan. 12 | 2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G. . . . . 19 Jan. 16 *Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 23.*

## Company Officers. (18)

20 Jan. 12 | 1 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C. . . . . 20 Jan. 16  
 14 Jan. 14 | 2 Brunless, Capt. L. H. . . . . 14 Jan. 18  
 23 Dec. 14 | 2 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. . . . . 23 Dec. 18  
 19 Jan. 15 | 2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C. . . . . 19 Jan. 19 *Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22 (Sr. Dn.)*  
 22 June 14 | 1 Read, Capt. J. F. . . . . 16 June 19  
 20 Nov. 14 | 1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C. . . . . 15 Aug. 19 *Staff Capt. A. 2, Wazirforce (Offg.)*  
 1 Nov. 15 | 2 Barstow, Capt. H. L. . . . . 1 Nov. 19  
 15 Nov. 15 | 1 Harrison Capt. A. M. L., M.C. . . . . 15 Nov. 19  
 26 Apl. 16 | 2 Gamble, Capt. L. . . . . 26 Apl. 20  
 29 July 15 | 2 Nye, Capt. . . . . 29 Apl. 20  
 16 Aug. 16 | 1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C. . . . . 16 Aug. 20  
 27 Oct. 17 | 2 Madge, Capt. H. E. . . . . 27 Oct. 22  
 27 Oct. 17 | 1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C. . . . . 27 Oct. 22  
 11 Jan. 18 | 2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A. . . . . 31 Jan. 23  
 5 Nov. 17 | 1 Robertson, Capt. J. Mc. I. . . . . 24 Apl. 23  
 11 Aug. 18 | 2 Mackirdy, Capt. J. J. L. . . . . 21 Aug. 23  
 1 Oct. 18 | 1 Lentaigne, Lt. W. D. A. . . . . 1 Oct. 19  
 1 Oct. 18 | 1 Lowsley, Lt. G. L. . . . . 1 Oct. 19  
 5 Apl. 19 | 1 Cosens, Lt. F. B. S. . . . . 15 Apl. 20  
 5 July 19 | 1 Missellbrook, Lt. V. L., M.B.E. . . . . 16 July 20  
 5 July 19 | 2 Rawlins, Lt. H. S. . . . . 16 July 20  
 5 July 20 | 1 Connell, Lt. A. R. . . . . 16 July 21  
*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Jan. 24.*  
*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Jan. 24.*  
 Adjt.  
 Adjt.  
 Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)

## Attached.

4 July 21 | 2 Emerson, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . . 14 July 21  
 3 Dec. 21 | 1 Davidson, 2nd-Lt. R. A. N. . . . . 23 Dec. 21

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

4th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Sibadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar. Maj.
25 Nov. 90	2 Dhan Lal Gurung . . . . .	1 May 10	1 May 14	17 Sep. 20
8 Aug. 98	1 Ramkishan Rana, I.D.S.M. (126a, 56).	1 Feb. 13	28 Dec. 14	15 Nov. 21

## Subadars.

10 Nov. 93	2 Antbir Gurung, I.O.M. (60a, 66a)	1 Jan. 13	12 Aug. 14
19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46, 56)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung (56, 61)	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14
4 May 99	2 Ram Saran Gurung (126a)	21 Aug. 14	22 Apl. 16
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sep. 16
6 Jan. 00	1 Harikishan Gurung (126a)	8 Aug. 14	11 June 17
19 Sep. 99	1 Ramkishan Dura (126a)	19 Dec. 14	1 Jan. 18
16 Feb. 09	2 Dila Sing Gurung (48a)	17 Oct. 15	28 Aug. 19
13 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a)	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
13 May 03	1 Amar Sing Pun, I.D.S.M.	1 Feb. 17	13 Sep. 20
4 Nov. 02	1 Ragbir Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 20
12 Jan. 08	1 Lokhbir Ale (56, 61a), I.D.S.M.	1 May 17	13 Nov. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
4 Nov. 03	1 Harimard Rana, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 18	14 Nov. 20
16 Jan. 05	1 Shamsher Jang Thaker (126a)	1 May 18	14 Nov. 20
20 Jan. 01	2 Bahadur Thapa . . . . .	9 July 16	16 Nov. 22

## Jemadars.

6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	
18 Nov. 06	2 Prithilal Gurung (46, 56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 18	Gurkha Adj.
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka . . . . .	24 May 18	
	Puran Dhoj Limbu . . . . .	20 Nov. 14	
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 126)	14 Aug. 19	
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhansur Thapa (61a)	25 May 19	
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana, M.B.E. (56)	21 Aug. 20	
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Aug. 20	
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	
13 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
15 Feb. 04	1 Kishan Sing Kanwar (56, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	Gurkha Adj.
5 Oct. 03	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (61a)	14 Nov. 20	
18 Nov. 02	1 Ram Kishan Thapa . . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhim ing Gurung (126a)	1 Aol. 21	
16 Sep. 14	1 Singdal Gurung . . . . .	1 May 21	
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 61)	1 May 21	
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa (48a, 52)	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahar Sing Gurung (66a)	1 June 21	
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana (56)	1 June 21	Gurkha Qr. Mr.
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (56)	23 June 21	
1 July 21	2 Ram Saran Chand (52, 126a)	1 July 21	On probn.
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (18a, 56)	15 Oct. 21	
10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 144)	1 May 22	

(Record.)

## 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1880, 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; present designation in 1901.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion	.	.	.	.	.	North Waziristan—Arrived 15 November 22, from Parachinar.
2nd Battalion	.	.	.	.	.	Abbottabad—Arrived 25 May 20, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir Alfred R. Martin, K.C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 June 21

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

2 June 94	1 Villiers-Stuart, Col. W. D., C.B.E.	22 Mar. 22	
9 Oct. 94	2 Bateman-Champain, Col. C.E.	1 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Feb. 23.

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Aug. 00	1 Weekes, Maj. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26 June 01	2 Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 June 19	
6 Feb. 01			

## Company Commanders.

29 Mar. 01	2 Mills, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. M., D.S.O.	3 June 19	Instr. Sr. Offr.'s Sch., Woking.
4 May 01			
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 17	Comdr. (Offg.)
18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Maj. H. R. C., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	3 June 18	2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
9 Sep. 08	1 Erskine, Bt.-Maj. K. C. S., M.C. (S.C.)	3 Jan. 23	Ind. State Forces.
14 Oct. 08	2 Gouldsbury, Bt.-Maj. C. A.	1 Jan. 18	
26 Sep. 11	1 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Tochi Scouts.

## Company Officers.

19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C.	3 June 19	Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 23.
22 Jan. 13	1 Lemarchand, Capt. F. E.	22 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan. 23.
14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	Adj., 3 Jan. 20.
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 19	
14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 23.
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. J. F.	15 Sep. 19	
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	
1 Jan. 16	1 Brennan, Capt. R., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	
20 Apl. 16	2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C.	20 Apl. 20	
7 May 16	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	7 May 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 23.
20 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. O.	29 June 20	S. W. Scouts.
2 June 16	2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R.	30 Jan. 21	Adj.
2 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	12 Sep. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 23.
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R.	27 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A.	31 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 18	2 Green, Capt. E. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G.	21 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R.	21 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr. (offg.)
1 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T.	1 Oct. 19	
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Lt. F. H. A.	20 Dec. 19	
1 Dec. 18	1 Thompson, Lt. W. G. S.	29 Jan. 21	Tochi Scouts.
1 Jan. 20	1 Woods-Ballard, Lt. B.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 June 23.
1 Dec. 21	2 Cornwall-Jones, Lt. A. T.	23 Dec. 21	
	1 Pease, 2nd-Lt. R. H.		

## Attached.

# Dec. 20 | 2 Hedley, Lt. R. C. O. . . . . 24 Mar. 23 | Qr.-Mr.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar	Subadar.	Subadar Major.	
3 Dec. 98	2 Arjun Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (48, 52, 56, 61).	1 May 13	3 July 15	15 Nov. 19	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>
14 Mar. 98	1 Kulbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M.	16 June 16	17 Dec. 17	4 Sep. 20	

## Subadars.

10 Dec. 02	1 Sasidhar Thapa	8 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17
3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki, (56) I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17
27 Oct. 97	2 Narbahadur Gurung (48a) I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 17	30 July 18
17 Nov. 03	1 Udebir Gurung	16 June 16	24 Sep. 18
17 Feb. 04	1 Dandabir Thapa, I.O.M.	16 June 16	12 Dec. 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M.	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19
20 Jan. 05	1 Kulbir Rana	19 Aug. 17	20 Mar. 20
8 July 05	2 Birjalal Thapa (58)	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
31 Oct. 07	2 Rudrabir Pun (48a)	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (56) (48a)	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20
20 Jan. 05	1 Kalu Gurung (61)	1 Nov. 17	12 June 20
19 Feb. 06	1 Muktibahadur Rana (56)	1 Mar. 18	4 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 07	2 Jamsing Gurung (56, 61)	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20
10 Mar. 06	2 Tekbahadur Mal, I.D.S.M.	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 22
24 Oct. 06	2 Bahadur Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56)	15 Mar. 20	15 Feb. 23

## Jemadars.

31 Jan. 05	1 Lokbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	18 May 18	
6 Jan. 06	1 Indrajit Ale	12 Dec. 19	
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Dec. 19	
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung (61)	13 Jan. 20	
27 Jan. 06	2 Jasbahadur Gurung	23 Feb. 20	
20 July 04	2 Shamsheer Gurung	27 Mar. 20	
23 Dec. 05	2 Tejbir Thapa (56)	7 May 20	
12 Feb. 07	1 Dilaram Pun (56)	15 June 20	Gurkha Adjt.
26 Nov. 07	1 Dalsing Gurung	16 June 20	
12 Dec. 07	1 Gobinde Rana	16 June 20	
16 Jan. 04	2 Gaure Rana	1 Oct. 20	
1 Dec. 06	2 Ramkishan Thapa (48, 53)	5 Oct. 20	
24 Dec. 07	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (46, 48a 61)	10 Nov. 21	
1 Sep. 06	2 Sheo Lal Chandor (126)	1 Apl. 20	
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	
14 Dec. 07	2 Jhalbir Thapa (56)	18 Apl. 22	
20 Dec. 08	1 Hastabir Thapa	12 June 22	
26 Oct. 09	2 Bhanbir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 22	Gurkha Adjt. Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
16 Mar. 07	2 Madhoram Thapa	15 Feb. 23	
	1 Lalbahadur Thapa	1 July 23	
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (56)	1 July 23	
	1 Chandu Lal Rana	15 Aug. 23	

(Record.)

## 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1902, present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1885-87."

REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion . . . . . Malakand.—Arrived 14 November 22, from  
Abbottabad—Dett. at Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived May 23, from Waziristan.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

15 Jan. 99 | 1 Glynton, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 22 Comdg. Malakand Force.

17 Jan. 00 | 2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P. . . . | 30 Nov. 22

## Seconds-in-Command.

21 Jan. 00 | 2 Ransford, Maj. F. M. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

19 May 00 | 1 Bredin, Maj. A. N. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

## Company Commanders.

21 Oct. 02 | 1 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D.,  
D.S.O., V.C. | 22 Oct. 17 | Lv. ex I., 12 m., 29 Oct. 22.

3 Aug. 04 | 1 Hackett, Maj. H. M.M., M.C. | 3 Aug. 19

13 Aug. 04 | 2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O. . . | 13 Aug. 19

28 Jan. 05 | 1 Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O. . . | 1 Jan. 19 | D. A. A. G., Eastern Comd.

27 July 05 | 2 Brown, Maj. E. C. . . . | 27 July 20

17 Aug. 07 | 2 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V.,  
D.S.O., M.C., [I] p.s.c. | 17 Aug. 22 | D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.

20 Jan. 09 | 2 Strahan, Bt. Maj. G. C., O.B.E. | 1 Aug. 20

29 Jan. 10 | 1 Barstow, Capt. I. C. E., O.B.E. | 1 Sep. 15

## Company Officers.

20 Jan. 12 | 1 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C. . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 23.

1 Oct. 14 | 2 Smith, Capt. M. H. H. . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | Ind. Sig. Corps.

8 May 15 | 2 Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C. . . . | 3 May 19 | Adjnt.

14 Nov. 16 | 1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V. . . . | 19 May 19 | Staff Capt., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.

22 May 15 | 1 Slim, Capt. W. J., M.C. . . . | 19 May 19 | Adjnt.

28 Aug. 15 | 2 Fones, Capt. J. K. . . . . | 28 Aug. 19 | A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., U. P.

27 Dec. 15 | 1 Clarabut, Capt. R. B. . . . . | 27 Dec. 19 | I. A. S. C.

14 May 16 | 1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C. . . . | 14 May 20 | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Oct. 22.

1 June 16 | 1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. . . . . | 6 June 20

1 July 16 | 2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . . . . | 1 July 20

10 Jan. 17 | 2 Grove, Capt. G. R. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21

20 Aug. 17 | 2 Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . . | 28 Aug. 21 | Poll. Dept.

1 Sep. 17 | 2 Matthews, Capt. F. J. . . . . | 12 Sep. 22 | Ind. Sig. Corps.

1 Dec. 17 | 1 Bowen, Capt. W. O. . . . . | 21 Dec. 22 | Ind. Sig. Corps.

1 Jan. 18 | 2 Sinker, Capt. R. C. . . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 24.

1 Oct. 17 | 1 Ward, Capt. G. R. . . . . | 27 Oct. 22 | S. S. O., Malakand.

1 Oct. 17 | 1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. . . . . | 27 Oct. 22

1 Mar. 17 | 2 Walsh, Capt. H. . . . . | 10 Nov. 22

1 Aug. 17 | 2 Emmott, Capt. R. St. B. . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Punjab.

1 Aug. 18 | 1 Phillips, Lt. W. K. . . . . | 21 Aug. 19 | Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Dec. 22.

1 Aug. 18 | 1 Smith, Lt. T. N. . . . . | 31 Aug. 19 | Comdg. Chakdara.

1 Mar. 18 | 1 Macleod, Lt. I. N. . . . . | 29 Dec. 19

1 Apl. 19 | 2 Coldicott, Lt. C. U. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20

1 Apl. 19 | 2 Bulfield, Lt. G. F. X. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20

2 Dec. 20 | 2 Eustace, Lt. N. . . . . | 24 Mar. 23

## Attached.

16 July 20 | 1 Proud, Lt. R. R. . . . . | 16 July 21 |

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>6th Gurkha Rifles—contd.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
20 Jan. 97	2 Harku Thapa, M.E.E., <i>Bahadur</i> (56)	1 Mar. 09	1 Jan. 13
7 Dec. 03	1 Kulbahadur Thapa, I.O.M., 48a, (56)	1 May 11	19 May 15
			17 July 20
			<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>

<b>Subadars.</b>			
23 Dec. 99	2 Santabir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 09	2 Apl. 15
24 Jan. 05	1 Balsing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	16 Oct. 14	21 July 15
9 Dec. 04	1 Dalbahadur Thapa, I.O.M. (61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16
13 Jan. 05	1 Kharak Bahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, M.B.E., <i>Bahadur</i> (56)	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17
19 Dec. 04	1 Lalbir Thapa (52)	8 July 16	25 Jan. 20
28 July 06	1 Indrabir Gurung	8 July 16	1 Mar. 20
6 Dec. 02	1 Nandasing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (66a)	8 July 16	17 July 20
21 Dec. 04	1 Gambirsing Thapa	8 July 16	21 July 20
11 Nov. 04	2 Jitbahadur Rana, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Mar. 17	2 Jan. 21
20 Feb. 05	2 Railbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 58)	1 June 17	16 Apl. 21
19 Jan. 05	2 Gobiraj Gurung	18 May 18	16 Apl. 21
14 Dec. 08	2 Maita Bura	15 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 21
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23
19 Jan. 05	2 Lilambar Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 20	16 Apl. 21
			<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12 Nov. 04	2 Gorja Thapa (48a)	2 Sep. 18	
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25 Jan. 20	Gurkha Adj.
20 Oct. 06	2 Bhowanbir Thapa (61)	1 Feb. 20	
11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	
8 Nov. 08	1 Dabising Thapa	1 Mar. 20	
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung (61)	1 Apl. 20	
13 Jan. 05	2 Deobar Gharti (58)	1 May 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
11 Nov. 07	2 Judhibir Bura (56, 61)	1 May 20	
3 Nov. 08	2 Bene Rana	1 May 20	
8 Dec. 05	1 Nimbahadur Pun	17 May 20	
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung	21 July 20	
5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun	1 Aug. 20	
12 Mar. 07	2 Thaman Sing Rana (66a)	14 Oct. 20	
13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
15 Jan. 07	2 Nanak Sing (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka	16 Apl. 21	
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apl. 21	
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apl. 21	Gurkha Adj.
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung	1 Feb. 22	
1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126)	1 May 22	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakabhadur Gurung	8 July 22	
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Mar. 23	

(Record.)

**6th Gurkha Rifles.**

R. Issed at Chaugachan, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Lt. Infy. Bn., 1826; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1842; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings.

1st Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 27 September 21, from Bakloh.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 21 March 23 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Major-General N. G. WOODYATT, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 23 July 18.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 July 08 2 Lakin, Lt.-Col. J. H. F., C.S.I.,  
 p.s.c. 1 Jan. 19  
 17 Jan. 00 1 Faris, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E.,  
 p.s.c. 22 June 22

## Seconds-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 12 Johnston, Maj. W., M.C. . . 1 Sep. 15

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01 1 Brett, Maj. F. L. S. . . . 8 Jan. 16 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)  
 19 Aug. 03 2 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (L) 19 Aug. 18 A. M. S., E. Comd.  
 10 Oct. 03 2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. 10 Oct. 18  
 9 Jan. 04 1 Anderson Maj. M. G. [L] . . 9 Jan. 19  
 20 Apl. 04 2 Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c. 1 Jan. 17 Bde. Maj., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.  
 3 Dec. 04 1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C. . . 3 Dec. 19 With 2nd Bn.  
 9 Sep. 08 1 Henstock, Capt. R. P. . . . 1 Sep. 15 Lv. ex. I., m. c., to 28 Jan. 24.  
 8 Sep. 09 2 Channer, Capt. G. O. DeR.,  
 M.C. 1 Sep. 15 Staff Coll., Quetta, Feb. 22. (Sr. Dn.)

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 11 2 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C. . . 5 Sep. 15  
 20 Jan. 12 1 Edwards, Capt. N. H. . . . 20 Jan. 16 Gilgit Scouts.  
 24 Aug. 12 1 Johanson, Capt. J. L. . . . 24 Aug. 16  
 14 Jan. 14 1 White, Capt. B. G. . . . . 14 Jan. 18 Adj., 17 Dec. 22.  
 15 Aug. 14 2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E. . . . 15 Aug. 18  
 1 Oct. 14 2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B. . . . 1 Oct. 18 Assam Rifles.  
 11 Nov. 14 2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C. . . 11 Nov. 18  
 29 June 16 1 Clemence, Capt. S. . . . . 14 Feb. 19 I. A. S. Corps.  
 15 Apl. 15 1 Mackay, Capt. G. S. . . . . 3 May 19  
 17 June 15 2 Taylor, Capt. G. D. . . . . 16 June 19 A. R. O., for Gurkhas, Ghoom.  
 10 July 15 2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C. . . . 10 July 19 Adj.  
 1 Dec. 15 1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A. . . . 22 Dec. 19  
 15 Jan. 16 1 Cockram, Capt. L. H. . . . . 25 Jan. 20  
 1 May 16 2 Crozier, Capt. W. H. . . . . 12 May 20 Staff Capt., 14 Ind. Infy. Bde.  
 1 Dec. 17 2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L. . . . . 10 Nov. 22 Assam Rifles.  
 1 Jan. 18 1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H. . . . . 31 Jan. 23 Gr. Mr.  
 1 Mar. 18 2 Westrupp, Capt. P. . . . . 13 Feb. 23 I. A. S. Corps.  
 1 Aug. 18 2 Hurst, Capt. T. R. . . . . 23 Aug. 23  
 1 Oct. 18 2 Alban, Lt. R. G. E. W. . . . . 1 Oct. 19  
 1 July 19 2 Campbell, Lt. C. H. . . . . 16 July 20  
 1 Oct. 18 1 Sherman, Lt. F. F. . . . . 19 July 20 I. A. O. C.  
 2 Jan. 20 2 Bayly, Lt. E. G. . . . . 29 Jan. 21  
 14 July 21 2 Paine, 2nd-Lt. J. L. P. . . . 14 July 21

## Attached.

13 Jan. 15 2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C. . . 8 June 19  
 1 Dec. 14 2 Brierley, Capt. R. . . . . 4 Sep. 19  
 27 Oct. 16 2 Bazett, Capt. L. Y. . . . . 27 Oct. 20 Gr. Mr.  
 24 Apl. 18 1 Sadleir, Capt. J. W. V. . . . 24 Apl. 23 Lv. ex I.  
 15 Apl. 19 1 Manby, Lt. J. . . . . 15 Apl. 20

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

7th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Maj.
2 Nov. 90	1 Gopal Sing Rai (56)	1 Nov. 07	15 June 12	1 Apl. 21
20 Nov. 94	2 Rahardan Rai (56, 66)	28 Sep. 10	24 July 15	1 Apl. 22

## Subadars.

29 Dec. 96	11 Judhabir Thapa (56)	1 June 15	12 June 16	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
19 Sep. 02	2 Naine Lama, <i>Bahadur</i>	24 July 15	26 Feb. 17	
4 Dec. 03	1 Kalusing Gurung (56)	11 June 17	12 June 17	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56)	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	
7 June 02	2 Dal Sing Basnet, <i>Bahadur</i>	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	
3 Apl. 03	1 Padamlal Limbu (46)	11 June 17	22 Sep. 18	
20 Jan. 03	1 Jasbahadur Limbu	22 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 18	
19 Feb. 02	2 Dalbir Rai.	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20	
13 Apl. 93	2 Dhanjaman Rai	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20	
14 Dec. 02	2 Janaklal Lama	17 Mar. 17	20 Feb. 20	
30 Nov. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (56, 57)	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20	
23 Mar. 97	2 Jitman Rai	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20	
19 Sep. 02	2 Bhagesor Gurung	1 Apl. 18	1 June 21	
18 Nov. 02	2 Harkadhoj Thapa	24 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
1 June 03	1 Gurul Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (58)	10 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23	

## Jemadars.

12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (46)	12 June 17	
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai	3 Dec. 17	
1 June 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (126a)	1 Jan. 18	
3 Dec. 05	1 Amberjit Rai (58a)	15 Apl. 18	
20 Feb. 05	2 Tiloksing Limbu	16 July 18	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60).	10 Sep. 18	
17 Nov. 02	2 Mandhoj Lama, I.D.S.M.	24 May 18	
3 Jan. 06	1 Thaman Sing Rai (58)	2 Sep. 18	
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu	2 Sep. 18	Gurkha Adjt.
16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu	26 Dec. 19	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M.	19 Mar. 20	
15 Dec. 02	2 Bhotu Khattri	22 Mar. 20	Gurkha Adjt.
13 May 03	2 Partiman Lama, I.D.S.M.	22 Mar. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
13 Oct. 07	1 Gipa Rai	29 Oct. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai	1 June 21	
18 July 00	2 Kulbahadur Gurang	1 Feb. 22	
1 Nov. 05	2 Jasdeo Rai	1 Apl. 22	
20 May 08	1 Budhiman Rai (56)	23 Dec. 21	
15 Sep. 07	1 Padam Dhoj Limbu	5 Feb. 23	
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai	1 Mar. 23	

(Record).

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

*Rgt. Centre—Shillong.***8th Gurkha Rifles.***"Burma, 1885-87."***REGULAR BATTALIONS.***Uniform.**LOCATION.**Facings.*

1st Battalion	Shillong—Arrived 22 November 22, from Malakand.
2nd Battalion	North Waziristan—Arrived 4 January 23, from Lansdowne—Depot Takdah.

**1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).**

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandants.**

20 Feb. 95	1 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. D. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Feb. 21	Comdg. Shillong.
13 Apl. 00	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.	29 July 22	

**Seconds-in-Command.**

8 Jan. 01	1 Molesworth, Maj. A.L.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 03	2 Roe, Maj. C.D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>

**Company Commanders.**

8 Jan. 01	2 Skene, Maj. F. G.	8 Jan. 16	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
19 Aug. 03	2 Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Jan. 19	<i>Bde. Maj., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
25 July 06	1 Toad, Maj. E. T.T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g</i>	1 Jan. 19	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
19 Jan. 07	2 Welman, Maj. W. H. L. F.	19 Jan. 22	<i>Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.</i>
25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	
8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Capt. A. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	

**Company Officers.**

3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Aug. 23.</i>
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	
19 June 15	2 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	
28 Aug. 15	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	<i>Staff Capt., Kalabagh.</i>
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	
19 Dec. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 23.</i>
10 Jan. 16	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	10 Jan. 20	Adjt., 1 Sep. 21.
5 Feb. 16	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	5 Feb. 20	
15 Apl. 16	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	15 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 21.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	
11 June 16	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.C.	21 June 20	Adjt. ( <i>offg.</i> )
9 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	
9 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	
9 July 16	1 Wilsey, Capt. F. H. W., M.C.	19 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 23.</i>
1 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C. M. St. A.	14 Nov. 20	
1 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	
1 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 25 June 23.</i>
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Lt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 19	
1 July 20	1 Stokes, Lt. R. H.	16 July 21	

**Attached.**

1 July 20	2 Lund, Lt. R. L.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Lt. C. W.	24 Mar. 23	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

8th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
11 Dec. 02	2 Basante Sahi (52, 56)	10 May 15	26 Sep. 15	1 June 20
16 June 97	1 Kharak Sing Thapa, M.C., I.D.S.M.	4 Dec. 15	29 June 16	16 Feb. 22

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17
28 Aug. 05	2 Ram Sing Rana (50, 126a) I.D.S.M.	8 July 15	17 June 17
12 Dec. 05	2 Lalbir Pun (46, 56)	26 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 18
19 Jan. 03	1 Birban Gurung, I.D.S.M.	18 Feb. 17	11 Aug. 18
3 Dec. 03	1 Maniraj Thapa	30 June 16	5 June 19
14 May 06	2 Chabi Lal Gurung (46, 56, 58)	26 Feb. 16	1 June 20
14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20
13 Nov. 03	2 Hastal Sing Gurung (50)	14 July 16	28 May 20
8 Jan. 06	2 Balbhadra Thapa (56)	14 July 16	28 May 20
16 Nov. 06	1 Dalia Thapa	22 Apl. 17	28 Sep. 20
14 Mar. 04	2 Bahadur Mall, I.D.S.M. (61)	18 June 17	28 Oct. 20
22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (56)	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20
25 Apl. 05	1 Kaharsing Thapa	24 May 18	2 Nov. 21
17 Dec. 05	1 Gambhirsing Gurung	24 May 18	16 Feb. 22
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22
4 Feb. 06	1 Bilbahadur Gurung	11 June 18	2 Nov. 22

## Jemadars.

6 Feb. 06	2 Kharag Sing Gurung	1 July 20	
7 Nov. 05	2 Lachman Thapa	1 July 20	
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung	10 Sep. 20	
14 Oct. 06	2 Padam Sing Thapa	10 Sep. 20	
1 Apl. 06	2 Sitaram Chettri	28 Sep. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
6 Apl. 06	2 Padamlal Chettri (61)	28 Sep. 20	
13 Nov. 07	2 Hastbir Gurung	28 Sep. 20	Gurkha Adjnt.
8 Mar. 07	1 Jaspan Thapa	1 Nov. 20	
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung	1 Nov. 20	
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa	1 Nov. 20	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
1 Apl. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M.	30 Nov. 20	Gurkha Adjnt.
27 Jan. 06	1 Dalbahadur Rana	30 Nov. 20	
24 Jan. 09	1 Sarbhan Thapa (56)	1 Dec. 20	
9 Oct. 05	2 Mansing Thakur (126)	1 Apl. 21	
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (66a)	15 Aug. 21	
14 Jan. 07	1 Dalbahadur Pun	2 Nov. 21	
13 Apl. 14	2 Dhurba Sing Gurung (56 126a)	12 Nov. 21	
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	16 Feb. 22	
23 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Jaisi	1 Mar. 22	
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa	2 Oct. 22	
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung	2 Nov. 22	

(Record.)

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

Reg. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhuretpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

LOCATION.

Facings—

1st Battalion	.	.	.	.	.	North Waziristan—Arrived 23 Jan. 23, from Dardoni—Depot Dehra Dun.
2nd Battalion	.	.	.	.	.	Dehra Dun.—Arrived 23 February 22, from Malabar.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	1 <del>W</del> Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C.	4 Apr. 23	
5 Jan. 01	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23	

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01	1 Yates, Maj. R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 16	Lv. ex I.
----------	--	----------	-----------

## Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	1 Gardner, Maj. C. P.	3 Dec. 19	
18 Jan. 05	1 Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.	18 Jan. 20	Assam Rif.
22 June 05	2 Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., m.c., to 15 Jan. 24.
29 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Capt. R. G. H., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
18 Sep. 02	2 Russell, Capt. R. W. [L]	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Capt. R. V.	1 Sep. 15	
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	Comdg. Depot.

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	1 Penfold, Capt. H. DeL.	14 Jan. 18	
2 June 15	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P.	2 June 19	
5 June 15	2 King, Capt. R. M. E.	2 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.
10 June 15	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C.	8 June 19	
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 23.
15 Aug. 15	1 Pryor, Capt. O. F.	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
16 Aug. 15	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L]	28 Aug. 19	Branch Intelligence Offr., R.A.F., Peshawar
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	14 Oct. 19	
16 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 23.
16 Mar. 16	2 Davies, Capt. V. K. N.	15 Mar. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
15 May 16	2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C.	12 May 20	Adjnt.
1 Sep. 15	2 Morgan, Capt. L. E.	22 June 20	I. A. S. Corps.
1 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 23.
1 July 16	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	13 July 20	
1 Oct. 16	2 Widdicombe, Capt. F. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
1 June 16	2 Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L.	27 Mar. 21	Cantt. Magte's Dept.
1 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S.	18 June 21	Adjnt. Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 23.
1 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M.	27 Oct. 22	
1 Aug. 18	2 Foskett, Capt. R. M.	31 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
1 Aug. 18	2 Hill, Lt. H. L.	21 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
1 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A.	31 Aug. 23	
2 Dec. 12	1 McCallum, Lt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 19	
1 Apr. 19	1 Tippet, Lt. H. K.	15 Apr. 20	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	2 de Wilton, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	

## Attached.

16 July 20	1 Morris, Lt. J. R.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lovett, Lt. R. N.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, 2nd-Lt. J. H. A.	23 Dec. 21	

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

9th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
15 Nov. 95	1 Mehar Sing Khattri, Hony. Capt. (56), I.O.M.	1 May 08	3 Nov. 14	9 Mar. 16
19 Nov. 95	2 Champa Sing Thapa, Hony. Lt. (56).	18 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 16	12 Sep. 20

## Subadars.

8 Mar. 00	1 Shibdhoj Mal, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	10 Aug. 14	12 Mar. 15	Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.
18 Oct. 92	1 Bhimbahadur Bania . . . .	14 Jan. 16	2 Mar. 16	
1 Mar. 97	2 Himbahadur Sahi, I.O.M. (58) .	18 June 15	24 Apl. 17	
27 Mar. 03	2 Shibprasad Thapa (126) . . .	5 June 17	1 Oct. 17	
30 Nov. 04	1 Govind Adhikari . . . . .	18 Apl. 16	6 May 19	
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 72a, 126).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19	
16 Mar. 03	2 Dhanbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. . .	18 Apl. 16	22 May 19	
7 Jan. 99	1 Dasrath Khattri (46, 56) . . .	1 Apl. 17	26 June 19	
6 Dec. 98	2 Kishenbahadur Thapa . . . .	15 Jan. 18	1 Jan. 20	
14 Mar. 01	2 Harak Sing Khattri, I.D.S.M. (61, 66)	13 May 19	1 Jan. 20	
13 May 04	2 Ghan Bahadur Sahi (48a, 61).	13 May 19	1 Jan. 20	
25 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. . .	13 May 19		
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20	
7 Dec. 03	1 Bishanbahadur Chand . . . .	5 June 17	1 Nov. 20	
8 Mar. 05	1 Dalipsing Karki . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 22	
18 Nov. 04	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (56) . . .	1 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 23	

## Jemadars.

2 Jan. 05	2 Padamdhoj Mal (48a, 56) . . .	1 July 18	Gurkha Adj. (Offg.)
13 Mar. 04	2 Narsing Basnet . . . . .	13 May 19	
6 Dec. 04	1 Ranbahadur Sahi (48a, 56, 61)	16 July 19	Gurkha Qr.-Mr. Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
12 Feb. 05	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a) . . . .	13 Aug. 19	
26 Aug. 98	2 Dayaram Thapa (56) . . . .	25 Aug. 19	
14 Dec. 03	2 Chetbahadur Thapa (58) . . .	25 Aug. 19	
14 Dec. 04	1 Balbir Thapa . . . . .	28 Sep. 19	
19 Aug. 04	2 Gangaram Mall (66) . . . .	22 Dec. 19	
14 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56) . . . .	22 Dec. 19	
12 Jan. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	
9 Jan. 05	2 Himlal Thapa (56) . . . . .	10 Mar. 20	
20 Nov. 04	2 Kulbir Sahi . . . . .	19 Mar. 20	
17 Nov. 02	1 Narain Sing Rawat (126) . . .	26 Mar. 20	Gurkha Adj.
31 Dec. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet, I.D.S.M.	1 May 20	
12 Nov. 04	1 Pitamber Gharti (52, 56) . . .	23 Aug. 20	
10 Dec. 04	1 Amar Sing Bhandari . . . . .	23 Aug. 20	
25 Feb. 05	1 Purnabahadur Karki, I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 20	
18 Dec. 04	1 Kharak Bahadur Thapa . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
2 Dec. 04	2 Dhanbir Karki (56) . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	
11 Feb. 05	1 Hansbir Pandey . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
20 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet. . . . .	8 Feb. 23	

(Record.)

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819; the 1st. Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

Regt. Centre 1st Battn.—Quetta.  
Regt. Centre 2nd Battn.—Almora.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## REGULAR BATTALIONS.

Uniform—

Facings—

## LOCATION.

1st Battalion . . . . . Chaman.—Arrived 22 November 21, from Takdah.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 29 March 22, from Chaman.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions.

(Regular.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

22 Jan. 98 | 1 McC Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.,  
                  *p.s.c.* | 1 Feb. 21  
22 Jan. 98 | 2 Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., *p.s.c.* | 1 Feb. 21

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | 2 Coningham, Maj. R. E., *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan. 16  
8 May 01 | 1 Baker, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. | 8 May 16

## Company Commanders.

25 Feb. 03 | 2 Seynour, Maj. M. H. . . . | 25 Feb. 18 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 1 Apl. 24 pendg. Retmt.*  
16 Mar. 04 | 1 Williams, Maj. H. R. . . . | 16 Mar. 19 | *D. A. A. G., Western Comd. (offg.)*  
29 Aug. 06 | 1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C. | 29 Aug. 21  
6 Oct. 06 | 1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. (l) | 6 Oct. 21 | *Lv. ex I. to 16 Nov. 23.*  
17 Aug. 07 | 2 Davidson, Maj. H. B. . . . | 17 Aug. 22  
14 Oct. 08 | 1 Bald, Bt.-Maj. E. A., M.C. . . | 24 May 22  
3 Sep. 10 | 2 Lemon, Capt. R. L. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
6 Sep. 11 | 1 Mullaly, Capt. B. R. . . . . | 6 Sep. 15 | *Study Lv. to Japan, 1 Feb. 22.*

## Company Officers.

17 Apl. 09 | 2 Penn, Capt. P. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
8 Aug. 14 | 1 Roberts, Capt. M. R. . . . . | 8 Aug. 18 | *G. S. O. 3rd gr., E. Comd.*  
5 May 15 | 2 Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . . . | 3 May 19 | *Adjt.*  
12 June 15 | 2 Jones, Capt. B. O. . . . . | 8 June 19  
16 June 15 | 2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J. . . | 16 June 19  
3 Sep. 15 | 1 Shier, Capt. M. B. . . . . | 3 Sep. 19 | *Lv. ex I. to 5 Dec. 23.*  
18 Dec. 14 | 1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C. . . . | 18 Sep. 19  
10 Dec. 15 | 2 Tewson, Capt. R. G. . . . . | 10 Dec. 19 | *I. A. S. Corps.*  
19 Jan. 16 | 2 Young, Capt. F. W. . . . . | 19 Jan. 19 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
29 June 16 | 1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G. . . . . | 29 Jan. 20 | *Adjt., 7 Feb. 22.*  
26 Mar. 16 | 2 Loup, Capt. L. A. . . . . | 26 Mar. 20 | *I. A. S. Corps.*  
13 Apl. 16 | 2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S. . . . . | 13 Apl. 20 | *Qr. Mr. (offg.)*  
18 May 16 | 2 Esse, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 18 May 20  
1 Dec. 15 | 2 Cousins, Capt. C. W. . . . . | 6 Nov. 20  
14 Nov. 16 | 1 Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E. . . . | 14 Nov. 20  
30 Jan. 17 | 1 Ennis, Capt. J. L., M.C. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21  
10 May 17 | 2 Tobin, Capt. R. W. . . . . | 10 May 21 | *I. A. S. Corps. (temp.)*  
27 Oct. 17 | 1 Buss, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . . | 27 Oct. 22  
21 Dec. 17 | 2 Christie, Capt. G. H. . . . . | 21 Dec. 22  
21 Aug. 18 | 2 Taylor, Lt. R. D. C. . . . . | 21 Aug. 19 | *I. A. S. Corps.*  
16 Dec. 18 | 1 Trafford, Lt. C. L. . . . . | 16 Dec. 19  
15 Aug. 19 | 1 Hurrell, Lt. J. C. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20  
15 Apl. 19 | 2 Stewart, Lt. A. G. . . . . | 15 Apl. 20  
16 July 20 | 1 Leigh, Lt. R. F. W. . . . . | 16 July 21 | *Qr.-Mr. (temp.)*

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 | 2 Galloway, Lt. A. C. . . . . | 24 Mar. 23 |

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

10th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.	
1 Aug. 99	2 Ram Sing Burathoki, I.O.M. . . . .	29 June 15	9 Aug. 15	13 Dec. 19
24 Dec. 99	1 Phaudasing Limbu, <i>Sirdar Bahadur</i> . (66a)	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	17 Mar. 22 24 June 22

*Order of Br. I., 1st cl.*

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66a)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15
4 Dec. 00	2 Lakhbahadur Limbu . . . . .	10 Aug. 15	14 Sep. 15
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M.	21 June 15	23 July 17
15 Dec. 02	2 Birbahadur Lama . . . . .	11 Aug. 15	1 Sep. 17
9 Jan. 02	1 Garbhe Limbu (52, 66a), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	21 June 15	13 Nov. 17
14 Nov. 02	1 Kalibahadur Rai (56, 66a)	7 Sep. 15	26 July 18
26 Jan. 03	1 Shiambahadur Limbu, I.O.M., (66a)	7 Sep. 15	26 July 18
7 Oct. 04	2 Mitralal Thapa (61) . . . . .	7 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18
19 Mar. 03	2 Chature Rai (56, 66a) . . . . .	10 Jan. 16	6 May 19
1 Feb. 98	2 Sanak Sing Limbu (56) . . . . .	10 Jan. 16	6 May 19
1 Aug. 08	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (52, 57)	3 Oct. 15	5 June 19
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (56) . . . . .	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (56) . . . . .	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20
27 Dec. 02	2 Balchoj Limbu (48a, 56) . . . . .	21 Apl. 16	1 Apl. 21
23 Aug. 05	2 Gobaradhan Gurung (48, 50, 61, 126a)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21
2 Feb. 06	2 Udahang Limbu (48a) . . . . .	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21

## Jemadars.

11 Dec. 05	1 Aitabahadur Limbu (56, 61) . . . . .	1 Mar. 17	
31 Jan. 00	1 Ujirdhoj Rai . . . . .	5 May 17	
8 Jan. 06	2 Bhagiman Limbu (52, 56) . . . . .	1 July 17	Gurkha Qr.-Mr. ( <i>adj. g.</i> )
29 Mar. 09	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu (46, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	
6 Nov. 07	1 Lachman Limbu (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu . . . . .	26 May 18	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M.	24 July 18	
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (56, 61) . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	
	1 Budhiman Limbu . . . . .	20 Nov. 14	
18 Jan. 09	1 Birbal Limbu . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
11 Dec. 05	2 Hangphowa Limbu (56) . . . . .	6 May 19	
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61) . . . . .	6 May 19	Gurkha Adjnt.
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (56) . . . . .	5 June 19	
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (55) . . . . .	27 July 19	
13 Mar. 07	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (48a, 56) . . . . .	27 July 19	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	5 Jan. 20	Gurkha Adjnt.
8 Apl. 12	1 Ratansing Bam (126a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
24 Dec. 01	1 Jangbir Lama . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	Gurkha Qr.-Mr.
4 Nov. 08	1 Jaidhan Rai . . . . .	2 Dec 21* 26 May 18	
20 Dec. 02	2 Udalsing Rai . . . . .	3 Dec. 21	
7 Oct. 08	2 Bahadur Rai (46, 48a, 61) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
19 Dec. 08	2 Hangdial Limbu . . . . .	19 Mar. 23	

## (Record.)

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

\* Ordered to take rank and precedence as if his appointment to the rank of Jemadar bore date 2 Dec. 21.

## 2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Formed at Ambala on 16th February 1918.

China.—Depôt Campbellpore.

Composition—2 Companies Cis Frontier Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras and Punjabi Hindus.

1st Commn. or date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 July 98 1 Finnis, Lt.-Col. B. H. . . . 1 Feb. 21 1

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H.,  
M.C. | 18 Jan. 17 | 13th F. F. Rif.

## Company Commanders.

20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Capt. J. B. . . . .	20 Sep. 15	13th F. F. Rif.
29 July 15	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C. . . . .	28 July 19	13th F. F. Rif.
15 Nov. 15	Hansen, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	13th F. F. Rif.

## Company Officers.

9 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M. . . . .	14 Mar. 19	13th F. F. Rif.	
10 Sep. 16	Godwin, Capt. W. E. . . . .	10 June 21	13th F. F. Rif.	
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	13th F. F. Rif.	
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. J. S. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	13th F. F. Rif.	
21 Aug. 18	Maude, Lt. J. C. . . . .	21 Aug. 19	13th F. F. Rif.	Or. Mr.
15 Jan. 18	Jones, Lt. J. S. . . . .	15 Oct. 19	13th F. F. Rif.	Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Lt. F. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	13th F. F. Rif.	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Maj.
10 Feb. 00	1	Hamid Khan, I.D.S.M. (66) . . . .	16 Apl. 13	21 Nov. 14   21 Nov. 19

## Subadars.

20 Oct. 93	Gur Charan . . . . .	13 Nov. 14	5 Apl. 18
16 June 95	Pala Singh . . . . .	16 May 15	15 Apl. 18
19 Sep. 95	Muhammad Sharif . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	5 Sep. 19
1 July 00	Juma Khan . . . . .	30 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 19
23 Sep. 99	Afzal Khan . . . . .	15 Sep. 17	1 Jan. 20
31 May 02	Namdar Khan . . . . .	6 May 18	1 Jan. 20
3 June 99	Ghazi Khan . . . . .	6 May 18	1 Jan. 20
17 Sep. 03	Fatteh Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 20

## Jamadars.

7 Dec. 14	Devi Das . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	
16 Jan. 14	Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	18 Oct. 18	Ind. Or.-Mr.
18 Dec. 08	Sohnu . . . . .	5 Sep. 19	
11 Nov. 05	Khiti Khawab . . . . .	5 Sep. 19	
18 Feb. 00	Khushal Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 19	
14 May 16	Mohkam Khan . . . . .	5 Sep. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Farakhuddin . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	Ind. Adjt.
11 May 05	Wazir Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
13 July 04	Arjan Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	
7 Jan. 20	Kehar Singh, I.O.M., M.M. . . . .	7 Jan. 20	
7 Dec. 02	Balu Ram (1262) . . . . .	10 Apl. 22	

Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Subadar-Majors (special appointments).</b>		
Sainabir Gurung Bahadur I.O.M. (56, 66a)	18 Apl. 22	Army Hd. Qrs.
Kala Singh (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)	18 Apl. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Lachman Singh Chhetri (50, 126)	18 Apl. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>		
Bhagwan Singh (56, 63)	18 Apl. 22	N. Comd.
Rukam Singh	18 Apl. 22	E. Comd.
Kartar Singh	1 Apl. 23	W. Comd.
<b>Subadars.</b>		
Fateh Roz Khan	31 Mar. 18	5-13 F. F. Rif.
Sohan Singh	3 Aug. 18	3-2 Punjab R.
Jung Bahadur Newar (126)	16 Dec. 19	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Gurnam Singh	12 Mar. 20	4-12 F. F. R.
Hira Singh Bist (126a)	2 May 21	Schl. of Edn.
Ghulam Nabi Khan (56)	18 Apl. 22	10-1 Punjab R.
Ghulam Sarwar	18 Apl. 22	3-4 Bombay Grs.
Harnam Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Muhammad Asraf (126)	18 Apl. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Bhag Singh	10 June 22	10-14 Punjab R.
Dalip Singh (126)	1 Oct. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Ahmed Ali Khan	1 Oct. 22	2nd Lrs.
James Jati Ram	17 Feb. 23	3-8th Punjab R.
Sultan Sarkhru	8 June 23	
Samuel Paul Singh	8 June 23	
<b>Jemadars.</b>		
Hardit Singh Thapa (56)	21 Oct. 18	2-5th R. G. R.
Gopal Singh (126)	7 May 19	Schl. of Edn.
Hira Singh Thapa (48a, 56, 126)	19 Mar.	Schl. of Edn.
Deva Ram (126)	16 Jan. 22	Schl. of Edn.
Sita Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22	12th Cav.
Devi Das	18 Apl. 22	3-15 Punjab R.
Chandar Bhan (126a)	18 Apl. 22	11th Cav.
R. M. Neogi (126)	18 Apl. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
Khazan Singh (126a)	18 Apl. 22	20th Lrs.
Kehar Singh (126a)	18 Apl. 22	8th Cav.
Muhammad Jaffar Hussain	18 Apl. 22	2-1st Prs.
Prem Nath (126)	18 Apl. 22	10-11th Sikh R.
Kirpal Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	10-15 Punjab R.
Muhammad Latif	18 Apl. 22	21st Horse.
Sant Singh	18 Apl. 22	10-8 Punjab R.
Teja Singh	18 Apl. 22	4th Horse.
Abdul Qadir (126)	18 Apl. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Anant Ram	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R.
Jiwan Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	1-8 Punjab R.
Ghaus Ali Shah	18 Apl. 22	1-14 Punjab R.
Kamyab Khan (126)	18 Apl. 22	1st Horse.
K. C. Bedi	18 Apl. 22	1-5th R. G. R.
Jiwan Singh	10 June 22	10-3 S. Prs.
Pirpal Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 22	3-1 Punjab R.
Indar Singh	10 June 22	10 Guides Cav.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	10 June 22	10-13 F.F. Rif.
Krishna Swami (126a)	10 June 22	O. V. O., Madras S. & M.
Hakim Singh	10 June 22	P. A. Trg. Centre.
S. Jan Gul (126)	10 June 22	10-12 Baluch. R.
Umakant Sukul	10 June 22	10-7th Rajput R.
Balbahadur Gurung	1 Oct. 22	2-3rd G. R.
San Nyein	1 Oct. 22	2-20 Burma Rif.
Ramji Lal Talwar (126)	1 Oct. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Niaz Mohammad	1 Oct. 22	10-16 Punjab R.
Mohammad Afzal (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Instr., Sch. of Edn.
Raja Nur Muhammad	1 Oct. 22	10-6th Raj. Rif.
Nazir Ali Shah (126a)	1 Oct. 22	2-15th Punjab R.
Ghulam Hussain (126)	1 Oct. 22	10-2nd Punjab R.
Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126a)	1 Oct. 22	4-1st Punjab R.
Churia Vachali Anandan (126a)	1 Oct. 22	1-3rd Madras R.
Alam Din (126a)	17 Feb. 23	Schl. of Edn.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan	17 Feb. 23	3-7th Rajput R.
Umar Din	17 Feb. 23	4-13th F. F. Rif.
Hanmant Singh	17 Feb. 23	2-17th Dogra R.
Bhim Sain	17 Feb. 23	5-12th F. F. R.
Gauriman Rai	17 Feb. 23	3-20th Burma R.
Allah Ditta	8 June 23	
Kyein Sain	8 June 23	
Lajpat Rai	8 June 23	
Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	8 June 23	
Bhag Singh	8 June 23	
Kassim Khan	8 June 23	
Bhagwan Singh	8 June 23	

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Bombay.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

23 Apl. 15	Hamill, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Comdt., 5 Aug. 21.
24 May 10	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr.

## Captains.

1 July 22	Covernton, Alfred Lawrence . . . . .	1 July 22	Coy. Comdr.
1 July 22	Berry, Herbert Venden . . . . .	1 July 22	Coy. Comdr.
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul, Genl. List . . . . .	1 July 22	Coy. Comdr.

## Lieutenants.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurji Aderji . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Yodh, B. B., M.B., B.Sc. . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Shintre, Ramachandra Purshotam . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	

## Platoon Commanders.

5 Aug. 21	Purushottam Vishvanath Bapat . . . . .	5 Aug. 21	On probation.
5 Aug. 21	Dinkar Balvant Deodhar . . . . .	5 Aug. 21	On probation.
5 Aug. 21	Raghunath Damodar Karmarkar . . . . .	5 Aug. 21	On probation.
5 Aug. 21	Bhaskar Balramtrae Yodh . . . . .	5 Aug. 21	On probation.
5 Aug. 21	Tehmurji Aderji Masani . . . . .	5 Aug. 21	On probation.
5 Aug. 21	Ramchandra Purushottam Shintri . . . . .	5 Aug. 21	On probation.
1 Mar. 22	Chandavakar, Shantaram . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
	Pandurang . . . . .		
1 Apl. 22	Vishnu Narayan Sane . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	On probation.
1 Apl. 22	Bhanushanker Harishanker Yajnik . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	On probation.
1 Apl. 22	Bhiku Bapu Joshi . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	On probation.
1 Apl. 22	Ashwatthama Balacharya Gajendra-gadkar . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Ramkrishna Purushottam Patwardhan . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
8 Jan. 23	Bhalchandra Vad . . . . .	8 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Apl. 23	Martand Malhar Nadkar . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	On probation.
1 Apl. 23	Washudeo Vishnu Joshi . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	On probation.
17 Apl. 23	Minocher Darasha Kooka . . . . .	17 Apl. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

10 Feb. 16	Everett, Lt. (Local Capt.) P. B., M.C., Y. & L. R.	10 Aug. 17	Adjt.
------------	--	------------	-------

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Commandant.

. . . 1 Rankin, Maj. G. C. . . . 1 1 Oct. 20 1 Comdt., 8 Aug. 21.

## Platoon Commanders.

1 Mar. 22 1 Susita Chandra Chaudhuri . . . 1 1 Mar. 22 1

## Staff.

24 Apl. 16 1 Hyde, Capt. G. L., 8 Punjab R. . 1 24 Apl. 20 1 Adj't., 14 Mar. 22.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Allahabad.

## 3rd (Allahabad) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

## Majors.

1 Jan. 14	Dann, Ernest Walter, Genl. List	12 Jan. 22	2nd-in-Comd. & Coy. Comdr.
	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C., Genl. List.	5 June 22	Comdt.

## Captain.

1 Walker, Hugh Stewart, Genl. List	12 Apl. 22	1 Coy. Comdr.
------------------------------------	------------	---------------

## Lieutenant.

1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald, Genl. List	12 Dec. 22	1 Platoon Comdr.
-----------	----------------------------------	------------	------------------

## Second-Lieutenants.

29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander, Genl. List	18 Apl. 22	Platoon Comdr.
July 18	Jardine, Kenneth William Seymour, Genl. List.	18 Dec. 22	Platoon Comdr.

## Staff.

30 Oct. 15	Ryder, Cap. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., The Queen's Bays.	14 Mar. 23	Adjt.
------------	--	------------	-------

Lahore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

## Captain.

1 Oct. 20	Woolner, Alfred Cooper	11 Oct. 20	1
-----------	------------------------	------------	---

## Company Officers.

15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh	15 Jan. 22	On probation.
1 May 22	Khalifa Kamal-ud-din	1 May 22	On probation.
1 May 22	Kundan Lal Jetli	1 May 22	On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

1 Feb. 22	Sher Mohammad Mallic	1 Feb. 22	On probation.
1 Feb. 22	Bhola Nath Mehta, B.A.	1 Feb. 22	On probation.
1 Mar. 22	Gulam Rasul Mirza	1 Mar. 22	On probation.
1 Mar. 22	Pran Nath Batra	1 Mar. 22	On probation.
22 Apl. 22	Ralli, C. D.	22 Apl. 22	On probation.
22 Apl. 22	Mohan Sundar Das	22 Apl. 22	On probation.
22 Apl. 22	Sulakhan Singh	22 Apl. 22	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Muhammad Afzal Hussain	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Hamid Ali Akbar Khan	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Mitra, Suniti Coomar	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Manchar Lal Bahl	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 Jan. 23	Gurnam Singh Garewal	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Malik Ghulam Khan	15 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

16 Aug. 05	Porter, Maj. Alexander Barr, 18th Cav.	16 Aug. 20	Adjutant (Actg.)
------------	--	------------	------------------

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Commander.

1 July 22 | Churya Kunhi-Raman . . . . . 1 July 22 | On probation.

## Company Officer.

1 July 22 | Madhavan Arathil Candeth . . . . . 1 July 22 | On probation.

## Platoon Commanders.

1 July 22	Brahmadesam Cidambi Sankara-Narayana . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Singaravel David Luther . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Moses, Andrew Victor . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
1 July 22	Mariadas Rathnaswami . . . . .	1 July 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Samuel Ebenezer Runganadhan . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Ramasani Gopala Aiyar . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Peck, Thomas Richard Huntly . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Syed Abdul Quadir . . . . .	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
9 Oct. 22	Pachampet Vembu Vathiar Sreeniyasa Iyer . . . . .	9 Oct. 22	On probation.
9 Oct. 22	Thomas, Martin Manuel . . . . .	9 Oct. 22	On probation.
9 Oct. 22	Narayanaiyar Sundaramaiyar . . . . .	9 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Subbier Ramaswamyier . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Ralla; ati Madanagopal Naidu . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Pinayir Mahadevan . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Denis Salvador Colaco . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Kolandala Adisesu Nayudu . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Pappu Subba Rao . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	David William Devanesen . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
10 Nov. 22	Vedanayakam Asirvatham . . . . .	10 Nov. 22	On probation.
22 Nov. 22	Tinnevelly Balasubramani Krishnaswami . . . . .	22 Nov. 22	On probation.
	Mudaliar.		

## Staff.

12 Nov. 16 | Maxwell-Lawford, Lt. (local Capt.) F., 12 Mar. 18 | Adjutant and Adminis.  
Suffolk R.

Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

## Major.

15 June 22 | Campbell, Alexander, M.C., Genl. List . . | 15 June 22 | Comdt.

## Captain.

15 June 22 | Fraser, William Gordon, Genl. List . . | 15 June 22 |

## Platoon Commanders.

20 July 22	Maung Po Chu (Hony. Lt.) . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Khin Maung U. . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	Htin Si Lao . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
20 July 22	May Oung . . . . .	20 July 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Jehangir Cowasje Bilimoria . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Maung Mya Bu . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Maung Set . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Surendra Nath Sen . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.

## Staff.

20 Aug. 15 | Lee, Lt. A. W., M.C., S. Staff R. . . . . 2 July 16 | Adjlt. 17 Sep. 22.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Bankipur.

**7th (Patna) Company.***Constituted, 21st January 1921.***Staff.**

24 Apl. 16 1 Hyde, Capt. G. L., 8th Punj. R. . . . . 1 24 Apl. 20 1 Adj., 1 Aug. 23.

Comdt.

Benares.

**8th (Benares) Company.***Constituted, 21st January 1921.*

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

21 Mar. 23	Hussan Suhrawardy, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.	21 Mar. 23	
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I.	6 Apl. 23	

## Captains.

6 June 22	Menon, Tottakat Krishna, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	6 June 22	
27 Jan. 23	Dube, Kali Charan, L.M.S., D.P.H.	27 Jan. 23	

## Lieutenants.

6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh . . . . .	6 June 22	
. . . . .	Maung Ba Than . . . . .	. . . . .	
1 July 22	Mudallar, Guruswami Madras		
	Ramaswami, M.B. . . . .	1 July 22	
14 Jan. 22	Benarsi Das, M.B., B.S. . . . .	14 Jan. 22	
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. . . . .	2 Sep. 22	
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S. . . . .	13 Oct. 22	
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. . . . .	5 Nov. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Dhavle, D. S., L.M. & S. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Jehangir Ratanji Wadia, L.M. & S. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji, M.B.B.S., B.Hy. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Santook Nanabhoy Davar, L.M. & S. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B.B.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B.B.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 23	Chatterjee, Haripado, L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P.S. . . . .	11 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch. B. . . . .	11 Jan. 23	
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., Ch. B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D. . . . .	22 Feb. 23	
12 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur, W. P. A., Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHMARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) . . . 10 Dec. 12.

## STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

## DISTRICT SUPPLY COMPANIES.

No. 1	D. S. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
" 2	"	Quetta.
" 3	"	Meerut.
" 4	"	Mhow.
" 5	"	Peshawar.
" 6	"	Poona.
" 7	"	Lahore.
" 8	"	Calcutta.
" 9	"	Wellington.
" 10	"	Maymyo.
" 11	"	Kohat.
" 18	"	Karachi.
" 19	"	Bombay.
" 20	"	Allahabad.
" 21	"	Dera Ismail Khan.
" 31	"	Aden.

I. A. S. Corps Records	Sitapur.
" Training Establishment	Rawalpindi.

## SUPPLY DEPÔT COMPANIES.

"G" S. D. Coy.	Quetta.
"K" "	Peshawar.
"M" "	Dera Ismail Khan.
"N" "	Kohat.

## ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

No. 1	Cav. Bde. Tpt. Coy.	Risalpur.
" 2	"	Quetta.
" 3	"	Meerut.
" 1	Pack Mule Corps	Kohat.
" 2	"	Nowshera.
" 3	"	Bannu.
" 5	"	Landikotal.
" 6	"	Loralai.
" 7	"	Waziristan.
" 8	"	Waziristan.
" 9	"	Waziristan.
" 10	"	Quetta.
" 11	"	Peshin.
" 12	"	Waziristan.
" 13	"	Mandalay.
No. 14	Tpt. Coy., Mule (Lower Establt.)	Rawalpindi.
" 15	"	Abbottabad.

## ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—conold.

No. 16	Tpt. Coy., Mule (Lower Establt.)	Peshawar.
" 17	"	Dargai.
" 18	"	Peshawar.
" 19	"	Rawalpindi.
" 20	"	Lucknow.
" 21	"	Nowshera.
" 22	"	Lucknow.
" 23	"	Lansdowne.
" 24	"	Fyzabad.
" 25	"	Mhow.
" 26	Draught Mule Corps.	Loralai.
" 27	"	Peshawar.
" 28	"	Shawali.
" 29	"	Jubbulpore.
" 30	"	Bangalore.
" 31	Tpt. Coy., Mule (Lower Establt.)	Rawalpindi.
" 33	"	Ferozepore.
" 41	Camel Tpt. Coy., (Non-Silladar)	Waziristan.
" 42	"	Waziristan.
" 43	"	Waziristan.
" 44	"	Waziristan.
" 45	Tpt. Coy., Camel (Lower Establt.)	Campbellpore.
" 47	"	Rawalpindi.
" 48	"	Fort Sandeman.
" 49	"	Fort Sandeman.
" 50	Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar)	Campbellpore.
" 51	"	Rawalpindi.
" 52	"	Jhelum.
" 53	"	Sargodha.
" 54	"	Lahore Cantt.
" 55	"	Montgomery.
" 56	"	Montgomery.
" 57	"	Multan.
"	Aden Transport Corps	Aden.

## DEPÔTS, ETC.

"A" Mule Transport Depôt	Sialkot.
"B" " " "	Amritsar.
"C" " " "	Meerut.
I. A. S. "C" Field Accounts (tempy.)	Ambala.

Date of st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Date of Appointment to class.	Remarks.
Jan. 90	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. F. M., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.		Director of Supplies and Transport.
Feb. 88	Dlokson, Col. J. H., C.I.E.	6 July 14	D. D. S. & T. N. Comd.
Feb. 87	Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E.	27 June 15	D. D. S. & T. E. Comd.
Feb. 88	Brooke, Col. H. M. M., C.B.E.	20 Oct. 15	D. D. S. & T. S. Comd.
July 91	Preston, Col. E. E., O.B.E. [L]	23 Aug. 17	Lv., ex I., to 23 Sep. 23, pendg. retnmt.
Sep. 91	Chamlier, Col. W. S. G., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 20	D. D. S. & T. W. Comd. Lv., ex I.
Oct. 94	Young, Lt.-Col. H. N., C.I.E. [L]	22 Mar. 21	Lv., ex I. to 18 Feb. 24.
Oct. 95	Smith, Lt.-Col. J. L.	8 July 21	A. D. S. & T. Peshawar Dist. Offg. D. D. S. T., W. C.
17 Dec. 92	Muscroft, Lt.-Col. W. St. C.	13 July 21	A. D. S. & T. Burma Dist.
20 Dec. 95	Davis, Lt.-Col. G. H.	27 Sep. 21	A. D. S. & T., Presy. and Assam Dist.
28 Dec. 94	Shalrp, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G. [I]	4 Oct. 21	A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist.
30 Dec. 93	Heyland, Lt.-Col. A. K., D.S.O.	1 May 22	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan.
30 Dec. 97	Steele, Lt.-Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 May 22	Officer i-c. I. A. S. C. Records.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depôt Company.

Date of 1st Comn.	Names and Rank.	Date of appointment to class.	Remarks.
Supply and Transport Officers, 1st class— <i>conold.</i>			
6 June 96	Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. A. R. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 June 22	Comdt. I.A.S. C. Trg. Estab., Rawalpindi.
20 Jan. 97	Sherrard, Col. J. W.	4 June 22	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Dec. 23.</i>
12 Dec. 24	Lang, Lt.-Col. C. F. G.	4 June 22	A. D. S. & T., Rawal Pindi Dist.
14 Aug. 95	Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D. (e).	14 Aug. 22	A. D. S. & T., Madras District.
22 July 96	Wildes, Lt.-Col. C. S. D.	22 July 23	A. D. S. & T., Sind-Raj. Dist.
Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class.			
14 Aug. 95	Manson, Lt.-Col. J. A. P.	8 Aug. 16	O. C. "K." S. D. Coy.
5 Sep. 96	Hughes-Hallett, Lt.-Col. R. L.	5 Sep. 18	<i>Lv. in India, 8 m., 19 Mar. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
20 Jan. 97	Innes-Lillington, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 18	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
20 Jan. 97	Middlemass, Lt.-Col. R. W. H.	20 Jan. 19	A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
24 Mar. 97	White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M.	24 Mar. 19	A. D. S. & T., Poona Dist.
1 Sep. 97	Hart, Lt.-Col. E. G., <i>d.s.o.</i> [L]	1 Sep. 19	O. C. "G." S. D. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., Oct. 23.</i>
8 Sep. 97	Saunders, Maj. E. H., <i>d.s.o.</i> , O.B.E.	8 Sep. 19	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T., Lanore Dist.
15 Sep. 97	Syer, Maj. H. H.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T., U. P. Dist.
21 Dec. 97	Watts, Maj. H. P.	1 Dec. 19	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
22 Jan. 98	Watling, Maj. L. D.	22 Jan. 20	No. 19 D. S. C.
2 Jan. 98	Poole, Maj. I. M. C., <i>d.s.o.</i>	22 Jan. 20	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Force.
22 Jan. 98	Dunlop, Col. W. B., <i>d.s.o.</i> , O.B.E.	22 Jan. 20	Contr. of Contracts, Simla.
4 May 98	Brunker, Maj. J. R.	4 May 20	E. Comd.
7 May 98	Morris, Maj. C. O., <i>d.s.o.</i>	7 May 20	O. C. "N" S. D. C.
20 July 98	Watts, Maj. A. H.	20 July 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Dist.
20 July 98	Timbrell, Maj. T., <i>d.s.o.</i> (e)	20 July 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
20 July 98	Home, Maj. J. E.	20 July 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
27 July 98	Hogg, Maj. G. E. M.	27 July 20	O. C. "M" S. D. C.
3 Aug. 98	Fraser, Maj. A. C.	3 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Jan. 24.</i>
25 Jan. 99	Ball, Maj. T. L.	25 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Dec. 23.</i>
25 Jan. 99	Hume-Spry, Maj. W. E., <i>d.s.o.</i>	25 Jan. 21	A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	Stewart, Maj. A. F., <i>d.s.o.</i>	25 Jan. 21	Comdt. No. 27 D. M. C.
11 Feb. 99	Kendall, Maj. S. R. G., <i>C.B.E.</i>	11 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 20 Dec. 22.</i>
20 May 99	Porch, Col. E. A., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	20 May 21	D.O.S., A. Hdqrs.
20 May 99	Lyster, Maj. C. J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	20 May 21	No. 10 D. S. C.
2 Aug. 99	Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., <i>d.s.o.</i> , O.B.E., <i>M.C.</i>	2 Aug. 21	Dy. Contr. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
12 Aug. 99	Salmon, Maj. W. H. B.	12 Aug. 21	"M." S. D. C.
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, Maj. O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 21	D. A. D. S. & T., Bannu.
6 Jan. 00	Ellor, Maj. H. S.	6 Jan. 22	D. A. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
12 Jan. 00	Wilkinson, Maj. G. H., <i>d.s.o.</i>	12 Jan. 22	Comdt. "C" Mule Tpt. Depot.
17 Jan. 00	Kemble, Maj. P. B., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 23.</i>
20 Jan. 00	Saunders, Maj. P. C.	17 Jan. 22	D. A. D. S. & T. Waziristan Dist.
20 Jan. 00	Ruel, Maj. W. G., <i>d.s.o.</i>	20 Jan. 22	S. & T. Officer, Kashmir.
20 Jan. 00	Corbyn, Maj. M. McL.	20 Jan. 22	<i>Executive Commissariat Offr., Port Blair.</i>
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, Maj. E. H.	20 Jan. 22	D. A. D. S. & T. S., Comd.
20 Jan. 00	McEnery, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. T., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 22	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi.
4 May 01	Steward, Maj. E. M., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 22	A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
4 May 01	Price, Maj. H. W.	19 Feb. 22	Comdt. 54 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar). <i>At Kohat Dist.</i>
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., <i>C.I.E.</i>	3 Mar. 22	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 00	Sargent, Maj. A. E. E., <i>d.s.o.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	13 Apl. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., May 23.</i>
21 Apl. 00	Carroll, Maj. H. O.	21 Apl. 22	Comd. 56 Camel. Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
2 May 00	Hext, Maj. G. T. B., <i>d.s.o.</i>	2 May 22	D. A. D. T., Quetta.
5 May 00	Rowan-Robinson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. R., <i>d.s.o.</i>	5 May 22	Asstt. to D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
5 May 00	Smith, Maj. S. H. P.	5 May 22	"N." S. D. C.
5 May 00	Messenger, Maj. H. T. K.	5 May 22	D. A. D. S., C. P. Dist., Mhow.
22 May 00	Brown, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W.	22 May 22	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
22 May 00	Rennison, Maj. A. J., <i>d.s.o.</i>	22 May 22	<i>Lv. in I., to 28 Dec. 23.</i>
23 May 00	Shine, Maj. E. P. F., O.B.E.	23 May 22	Comdt. 28th D. M. C. <i>Furlough in I., 1 Oct. 23.</i>
26 May 00	Mayo, Maj. G. L. L.	26 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 23.</i>
25 July 00	Ewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. F., <i>d.s.o.</i>	25 July 22	Comdt. 26th D. M. C.
28 July 00	Hewett, Maj. M. S., <i>d.s.o.</i>	28 July 22	D. A. D. S., Rawal Pindi Dist.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of appointment to class.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class—concl'd.

11 Aug. 00	Alexander, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e)	11 Aug. 22	Dir. of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.
18 Aug. 00	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. L.	18 Aug. 22	Comdt. 53rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
29 Aug. 00	Watney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W.	29 Aug. 22	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
8 Sep. 00	Clark, Maj. A. S.	8 Sep. 22	Comdt. 11th P. M. C.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H.	5 Jan. 23	Offg. O. C. "G" S. D. Coy., Quetta.
5 Jan. 01	Hall, Maj. H. C., O.B.E.	5 Jan. 23	O. C. "A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, Maj. P.	8 Jan. 23	Comdt. 2nd Cav. Bde. Coy.
8 Jan. 01	Flint, Maj. A. L. A.	8 Jan. 23	Comdt. 8th P. M. C.
13 Oct. 01	Aylmer, Maj. G., M.C.	6 Feb. 23	Lv. ex I. to Jan. 24.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 23	D. A. D. S. & T., Baluchistan Zhob Area.
16 Aug. 02	Dela Motte, Maj. R. B., D.S.O.	28 Mar. 23	O. C. Base Supply Depôt, Lahore.
1 May 01	Lloyd, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.	1 May 23	Instructor, I. A. S. C. Training Estabt.
4 May 01	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. [?]	4 May 23	Comdt. 1st Cav. Bde. Tpt. Coy.
8 May 01	Boyce, Maj. C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 23	D. A. D. S., U. P. Dist.
27 July 01	Hogan, Maj. E. M. A. J.	27 July 23	Comdt. 3 Cav. Bde. Tpt. Coy.

## Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class.

19 Oct. 01	Rice, Maj. G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 18	Comdt. 24 Tpt. Coy., Mule (L. E.)
4 Dec. 01	Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 18	Comdt. 5 P.M. C.
3 Sep. 02	Brook, Maj. T. F., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt. 49 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Non-Silladar).
17 Aug. 02	Cook, Maj. W. K.	27 Aug. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
22 Oct. 02	Clarke, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 15	N. Comd.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, Maj. W. F.	22 Oct. 19	No. 19 D. S. C.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J.	12 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Apl. 23.
23 Apl. 03	Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C.	20 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Feb. 23.
16 May 03	Duke, Maj. A. A. G.	16 May 20	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
15 July 03	Shaw, Maj. H. P. J.	15 July 20	"K" S. D. C.
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, Maj. R. B.	10 Oct. 20	Comdt. 29 D. M. C.
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, Maj. G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 20	No. 21 S. D. C.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, Maj. R. E.	10 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 June 23.
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Aden.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, Maj. F. V. [?]	9 Jan. 21	Comdt. 42nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (Non-Silladar).
4 Nov. 03	Byrch, Maj. A. E. B.	4 Nov. 20	Comdt. 44 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Non-Silladar).
18 Nov. 99	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C.	18 Nov. 20	Instructor, I. A. S. C. Training Estabt.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E.	9 Jan. 21	S. T. O., Chitral.
4 June 04	Bridge, Maj. R. E. A., D.S.O.	4 June 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 June 23, pendg. retmt.
20 July 04	Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.	20 July 21	Comdt. 50th Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 21	Comdt. 21st Tpt. Coy., Mule (L. E.)
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	13 Aug. 20	Depy. Asst. Adj. & Q. M. G., Secunderabad.
13 Aug. 04	Bird, Maj. A. C.	13 Aug. 21	Comdt. 10th P. M. C.
1 Sep. 04	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 21	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
3 Dec. 04	Whittell, Maj. H. M., O.B.E.	3 Dec. 21	Comdt. 2nd P. M. C.
1 May 05	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	17 May 22	Comdt. "B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
9 May 05	Wright, Maj. A. St. J.	20 May 23	Comdt. 9 M. C.
1 May 05	Phillips, Maj. J. W.	20 May 22	"M" S. D. C.
1 May 05	Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	20 May 23	Comdt. 55 Camel Transport Coy. (Silladar).
1 June 05	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O. B. E. (e)	27 June 21	No. 18 D. S. C.
Aug. 05	Cookson, Maj. S. M., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 22	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.
Aug. 05	Woodhouse, Maj. F. S.	5 Aug. 22	Comdt. 52 Camel Transport Coy. (Silladar).
Aug. 05	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [?]	5 Aug. 22	Comdt., 3rd P. M. C.
May 06	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	11 Sep. 22	
1 Nov. 05	Daly, Maj. C. D.	29 Nov. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
1 Nov. 05	Burton-Bennett, Maj. J. A.	29 Nov. 22	"M" S. D. C.
2 Jan. 06	Beattie, Maj. J. O.	24 Jan. 23	D. A. D. S. & T., Waziristan.
2 Jan. 06	Jacomb, Maj. F. B. W., O.B.E.	24 Jan. 23	Offg. Comdt. "B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
2 Jan. 06	Rae, Maj. G. R.	24 Jan. 23	Comdt. 25 Tpt. Coy., Mule (L. E.)

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depôt Company.

Date of 1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Date of appointment to class.	Remarks.
<b>Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class.</b>			
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, Maj. H. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 23.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, Maj. A. G. . . . .	29 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 1 Mar. 24.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E. . . . .	29 Aug. 19	Comdt. 12 M. C.
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, Maj. E. J. . . . .	19 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 10 Apl. 24.</i>
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, Maj. C. B. . . . .	16 Feb. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, Maj. C. G. D. . . . .	11 Dec. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Nov. 22.</i>
11 Dec. 07	Jones, Maj. B. L. . . . .	11 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
18 Dec. 07	Daly, Maj. C. K. . . . .	18 Dec. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, Maj. C. A. M. . . . .	25 Jan. 17	Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
22 Feb. 08	Delighton, Maj. F. J. . . . .	22 Feb. 17	Comdt. 43 Camel Tpt. Coy. (Non-Silladar).
9 Sep. 08	Hughes, Capt. G. V., M.C. . . . .	9 Sep. 21	D. A. D. T., U. P. Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, Capt. W. Le C. . . . .	9 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 23.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Metcalf, Capt. E. D. T., M.C. . . . .	9 Sep. 21	D. A. D. M. T., A. Hdqrs.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, Capt. H. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Comdt. 33rd Tpt. Coy., Mule (L. E.)
16 Dec. 08	Hlokle, Bt.-Maj. F. C. . . . .	16 Dec. 21	Comdt. 30 M. C.
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, Capt. V. C. . . . .	20 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Dec. 23.</i>
22 May 09	Gompertz, Capt. A. W. B. . . . .	22 May 22	Comdt. 41st Camel Tpt. Coy. (Non-Silladar).
23 July 09	Bryson, Capt. A. B. . . . .	23 July 22	Comdt. 51st Camel Tpt. Coy. (Silladar).
18 Sep. 09	Williams, Capt. S. C. . . . .	18 Sep. 22	Comdt., 6 P. M. C.
28 May 10	Schofield, Capt. W. H. S. . . . .	28 May 23	"G" S. D. C.

Attached.

(Temporary—4th class).

24 Dec. 14	O'Hagan, Capt. R., I.A.R.O. . . . .	16 Nov. 19	
15 Mar. 17	Damerell, Capt. W. J., I.A.R.O. . . . .	23 Mar. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
16 Sep. 14	Gibbs, Capt. F. J., I.A.R.O. . . . .	24 Mar. 22	7 D. S. C.
11 Jan. 16	Fawcett, Capt. H. E. M., I.A.R.O. . . . .		No. 6 D. S. C.

**Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class.**

3 Sep. 10	Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 19	D. A. D. T., Rawal Pindi Dist.
18 Jan. 11	Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, Capt. J. Le C. . . . .	6 Aug. 22	Comdt. 47th Tpt. Coy., Camel (L. E.)
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, Capt. H. R. . . . .	4 Sep. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, Capt. R. H. L. . . . .	15 Aug. 23	No. 18 D. S. C.
5 Aug. 14	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S. . . . .	5 Aug. 23	No. 18 D. S. C.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgen, Capt. G. W. . . . .	16 Sep. 23	No. 8 D. S. C.

Attached.

(5th class.)

4 Oct. 17	Durston, Capt. E. R., I.A.R.O. . . . .	29 Oct. 18	Iraq.
28 Nov. 17	Mair, Capt. A., I.A.R.O. . . . .	25 Oct. 19	18 D. S. C.
26 Feb. 15	Coombs, Capt. M. E., I.A.R.O. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	20 D. S. C.
7 Oct. 18	Hamilton, Lt. C. B., I.A.R.O. . . . .	22 June 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
11 Oct. 15	Jones, Capt. J. E., I.A.R.O. . . . .	6 Oct. 20	Record Office.
26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Capt. A. R., I.A.R.O. . . . .	11 Feb. 21	Iraq.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of appointment to class.	Remarks.
Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class.			
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G.	26 Dec. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C.	13 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., 8 m., 25 July 23.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. F. H.	2 Feb. 21	S. T. O., Gilgit.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, Capt. A. J. C.	10 Aug. 22	"K" S. D. C.
29 June 16	Clemence, Capt. S.	6 Nov. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
5 May 15	O'Brien, Capt. J. I.	14 Mar. 23	No. D. S. C.
15 May 15	Morton, Capt. A. F.	15 Jan. 21	21 D. S. C.
1 June 15	Hartnoll, Capt. F. H.	6 Jan. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
6 June 15	Marloribanks, Capt. S. D.	28 July 22	21 D. S. C.
15 June 15	Stubbs, Capt. R. H.	23 June 22	"D" S. D. C. Attd. Wazirforce.
5 July 15	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I.	11 June 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
14 July 15	Keary, Capt. H. P.	6 Mar. 22	Waziristan.
14 July 15	Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	26 Oct. 22	No. 19 D. S. C.
24 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. I.	28 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. 7 m., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
24 July 15	Gillmore, Capt. H. F.	17 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 16 Jan 23.</i>
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, Capt. F. W.	7 Aug. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
2 Aug. 15	Peak, Capt. C. A.	1 June 20	I. A. S. C. Records.
1 Aug. 15	Hunt, Capt. R. E.	7 Aug. 22	5 D. S. C.
3 Aug. 15	Osborne, Capt. C. E. F.	1 Oct. 21	21 D. S. C.
7 Apl. 16	Wardle, Capt. F. M.	21 June 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
14 Nov. 14	Bennett, Capt. L. A.	15 Sep. 22	No. 19 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 15	Pryor, Capt. O. J.	8 Nov. 22	"M" S. D. C.
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, Capt. G. E.	3 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 8 Apl. 23.</i>
10 Aug. 15	Butler, Capt. H. M.	23 Feb. 23	Comdt. 17 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
20 Nov. 14	Bampton, Capt. J. A. H., M.B.E.	13 Dec. 20	M. T. T. Centre.
27 Nov. 14	Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.	25 Sep. 20	Comdt. 13 M. C.
28 Aug. 15	Hide, Capt. T. G. S.	1 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to</i>
24 Sep. 15	Cockrill, Capt. S. R.	30 Nov. 22	No. 8 D. S. C., P. and A. Dist.
1 Sep. 15	Hardy, Capt. E. P.	24 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C., U. P. Dist.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, Capt. G. R.	2 Sep. 19	"G" S. D. C., Quetta.
14 Oct. 15	Adams, Capt. A. W.	6 July 23	Comdt. 22 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
22 Oct. 15	Ewen, Capt. A. C.	7 Aug. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
22 Jan. 15	France, Capt. E.	30 Oct. 21	Iraq.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, Capt. A. R. H.	29 Apl. 20	No. 19 D. S. C.
1 Nov. 15	Tickell, Capt. G. W.	1 July 21	Comdt. 18 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
5 Feb. 15	Viney, Capt. J. E.	12 June 20	Comdt. 45 Tpt. Coy. Camel (L. Estabt.).
12 Nov. 15	Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 21	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
18 Feb. 15	Lutter, Capt. W. F.	16 Jan. 20	5 D. S. C.
23 Nov. 15	DeFreltas, Capt. D. A. A.	15 Dec. 22	"K" S. D. C.
10 Dec. 15	Tewson, Capt. R. G.	28 July 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
15 Dec. 15	Scott, Capt. W.	9 Oct. 22	"M" S. D. Coy.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, Capt. G. W.	14 Jan. 23	Comdt. 19 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
27 Dec. 15	Oilffe, Capt. F.	3 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 23.</i>
27 Dec. 15	Clarabut, Capt. R. B.	23 Mar. 23	Comdt. 15 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
31 Dec. 15	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H.	28 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
2 Jan. 16	Barroll, Capt. W. S.	27 Nov. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
3 Jan. 16	Wallis, Capt. A. R.	24 Nov. 22	"K" S. D. C.
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E.	4 Dec. 19	No. 48 Tpt. Coy. Camel (L. Estabt.).
25 Jan. 16	Mitchley, Capt. E. C. T.	16 Nov. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
10 Jan. 16	Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	23 Jan. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
6 Feb. 16	Jones, Capt. R. I.	1 June 20	M. T. T. Centre.
2 May 15	Bottrill, Capt. E. R.	16 Jan. 20	5 D. S. C.
2 May 15	Seymour-Higgins, Capt. A. C. P.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 15 Aug. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
4 May 15	Tice, Capt. C. A.	27 June 19	"M" S. D. C.
8 Feb. 16	Mackay, Capt. A. J., M.C.	22 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 July 23.</i>
2 Feb. 16	Spencer, Capt. H. J.	25 Sep. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 May 23.</i>
1 Mar. 16	Loup, Capt. L. A.	28 July 22	2 D. S. C.
1 July 15	Jeffer, Capt. H. S.	7 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 23.</i>
1 Apl. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (S.C.)	12 Mar. 21	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
1 July 15	Chevallier, Capt. F. T.	4 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Apl. 23.</i>
1 Apl. 16	Lesster, Capt. L.	6 May 23	No. 18 D. S. C.
1 July 15	Lair, Capt. J. R. C. V.	14 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 July 23.</i>
2 Oct. 16	Bartlett, Capt. D. F.	29 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 23.</i>
1 Aug. 15	Black, Capt. A. S.	10 Feb. 20	Comdt. 12 P. M. C.
2 May 16	Allott, Capt. A. D.	5 Nov. 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
2 Sep. 15	Morgan, Capt. L. E.	17 Jan. 23	Comdt. 20 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
2 June 16	Cheverton, Capt. F. P.	11 July 21	2 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, Capt. C. T.	7 Aug. 22	21 D. S. C.
2 Nov. 15	Fortesque, Capt. A.	23 Feb. 20	4 D. S. C.
2 Aug. 16	Dore, Capt. A. M.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt. 31 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.).
6 Sep. 16	Curtis, Capt. A. G. C.	25 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C., Field Accts.

'D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of appointment to class.	Remarks.
Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class—concl'd.			
27 Sep. 16	Woods, Capt. J. Mc. B.	19 Dec. 21	18 D. S. C.
20 Oct. 16	Hyland, Capt. J. P.	21 Mar. 21	No. 11 D. S. C.
23 Oct. 16	Hitchcock, Capt. L. W.	1 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R.	29 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 22.</i>
20 Feb. 16	Murray, Capt. M. J.	15 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 July 23.</i>
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, Capt. R. McV.	27 Nov. 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
19 Mar. 16	Moore, Capt. A. J.	31 Oct. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
17 Apr. 16	Cole, Capt. W. J., O.B.E.	11 June 20	Comdt. 16 Tpt. Coy. Mule ( <i>L. Establt.</i> ).
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R.	26 Aug. 22	"M" S. D. C.
10 May 17	Tobin, Capt. R. W.	25 May 17	"G" S. D. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 July 23.</i>
14 May 17	Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M.	25 Sep. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
5 June 17	Webster, Capt. H. P.	24 May 21	N. Comd.
5 June 17	Wilton, Capt. V. R.	25 Sep. 20	No. 5 D. S. C.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, Capt. W. J.	10 Feb. 20	"M" S. D. C.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, Capt. W. B., M.B.E.	21 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C. Records.
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.	1 June 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, Capt. J., M.B.E.	24 Feb. 20	"M" S. D. C.
25 July 17	Jermyn, Capt. K.	2 July 22	"A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
28 Aug. 17	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O.	10 Mar. 22	Comdt. 23 Tpt. Coy. Mule ( <i>L. Establt.</i> ).
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, Capt. T. E.	9 Oct. 19	No. 31 D. S. C.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B.	5 Mar. 23	Adj. & Qr. Mr. I. A. S. C. Train. Establt.
25 Oct. 17	Greeves, Capt. S.	8 Oct. 21	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 Jan. 17	Aiflerl, Capt. F. J.	21 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 27 June 23.</i>
11 Nov. 17	Coy, Capt. F. C.	22 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 23.</i>
28 Dec. 17	Guinee, Capt. J. A.	4 Feb. 23	No. 10 D. S. C.
28 Jan. 18	Boughton, Capt. E. J.	10 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Feb. 23.</i>
27 Mar. 18	Westrupp, Capt. P.	3 June 22	No. 19 D. S. C.
29 June 17	Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E.	26 Oct. 22	21 D. S. C.
4 July 17	Woods, Capt. H. S.	10 Apr. 20	<i>Iraq.</i>
24 Apr. 18	Cooper, Capt. C. H.	20 July 22	N. Comd.
24 Apr. 18	Holmes, Capt. L. V.	13 July 22	21 D. S. C.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E.	21 Dec. 22	No. 20 D. S. C.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, Capt. C. L.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Capt. A. T. R.	4 Dec. 19	No. 2 D. S. C.
26 June 18	Campbell, Capt. J.	1 Apr. 23	"M" S. D. C.
26 Sep. 17	Ridlington, Capt. H. T.	7 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 May 23.</i>
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, Capt. H. W.	8 Jan. 20	"M" S. D. C.
1 Nov. 17	Frost, Capt. F. H.	9 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C., Field Accts.
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E.	18 July 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, Capt. J. McI. m.c.	22 Sep. 22	"A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
21 Aug. 18	Cook, Capt. D. O.	28 July 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, Lt. R. D. C.	19 Nov. 22	"M" S. D. C.
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, Capt. B. E.	14 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. Records.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	26 Mar. 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
15 Jan. 18	Blockley, Lt. J. F. G.	23 Dec. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, Lt. S.	12 Nov. 22	Comdt. Aden. Tpt. Corps.
6 Jan. 19	Hungerford, Lt. W. T.	21 Nov. 21	21 D. S. C.
6 Jan. 19	Beatty, Lt. I. W.	6 Mar. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
29 May 18	Davis, Lt. F. G. T.	21 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 31 Oct. 23.</i>
2 June 18	Marchant, Lt. L. B.	20 Oct. 19	W. Comd.
15 Apr. 19	Gascoigne, Lt. A. W. H.	18 Jan. 23	No. 21 D. S. C.
15 Apr. 19	Hamilton-Cox Lt. H. R.	12 July 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Chlid, Lt. C. H.	23 Apr. 23	No. 21 D. S. C.
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J.	1 Apr. 23	No. 21 D. S. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of appointment to class.	Remarks.
<b>Attached.</b>			
<b>(6th class).</b>			
20 May 99	Wallis, Maj. H. J. K. . . . .	1 Mar. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, Maj. W. A. T. . . . .	20 May 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
8 May 01	Lorimer, Maj. E. . . . .	20 Dec. 22	"M" S. D. C.
8 May 01	Moir, Maj. J. S. S. . . . .	20 Dec. 22	"N" S. D. C.
11 May 01	Jackson, Rt.-Lt.-Col. V. L. F. P.	24 Oct. 22	D. A. D., S. & T. Delhi Bde.
15 Oct. 02	Foster, Maj. C. S. . . . .	15 Apl. 22	Comdt., 1 P. M. C., Kohat.
10 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. de C. . . . .	30 Apl. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
14 Aug. 05	Polley, Maj. S. T. . . . .	16 Feb. 23	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore Dist.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Maj. E. V. F. . . . .	24 Jan. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
29 Jan. 08	Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H. . . . .	11 Dec. 22	No. 6 D. S. C., Poona Dist.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O. . . . .	9 July 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
20 Feb. 15	Young, Capt. A. D. . . . .	26 Feb. 23	No. 2 D. S. C., Baluchistan Dist.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J. T. . . . .	6 Jan. 23	No. 21 D. S. C.
29 May 15	Churcher, Capt. W. D. . . . .	6 Sep. 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
24 June 15	Price, Capt. L. E. C., I.A.R. O. (T. C.)	4 Dec. 16	"M" S. D. C.
9 July 15	Wyatt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	10 Dec. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
14 July 15	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E. . . . .	30 Sep. 22	Comdt. 14 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Establt.).
23 Aug. 15	Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B. . . . .	17 Dec. 22	"M" S. D. C.
15 Sep. 15	Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . .	27 Dec. 22	"B" Mule Tpt. Depôt
23 Sep. 15	Carstairs, Capt. N. W. . . . .	25 June 23	No. 2 D. S. C.
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, Capt. A. H. J. . . . .	14 Dec. 22	"M" S. D. C.
20 Dec. 15	Stevens, Capt. C. W. . . . .	28 Nov. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
24 Dec. 15	Alderson, Capt. V. C. . . . .	28 Aug. 23	Waziristan.
4 Feb. 16	Mayne, Capt. P. . . . .	19 Oct. 22	No. 19 D. S. C.
15 Mar. 16	Davies, Capt. V. K. N. . . . .	30 July 22	21 D. S. C.
11 Apl. 16	Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C. . . . .	11 Aug. 22	No. 10 D. S. C., Burma Dist.
12 Apl. 16	Anstey, Capt. D. . . . .		<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Sep. 23.</i>
2 June 16	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C. . . . .	18 Oct. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
9 Sep. 16	Williams, Capt. D. M. . . . .	22 Feb. 23	No. 9 D. S. C.
6 Oct. 16	Law, Capt. E. L. . . . .	17 Feb. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
27 Oct. 16	Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. . . . .	11 Jan. 23	E. Comd.
18 June 17	Turner, Capt. C. D. L. . . . .	19 May 19	No. 1 D. S. C.
25 July 17	Ogden, Capt. H. L. . . . .	15 Sep. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
19 Sep. 17	O'Hara, Capt. J. A. C. . . . .	13 Aug. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, Capt. A. C. . . . .	13 Dec. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, Lt. E. I. . . . .	25 Sep. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
7 June 18	Watts, Lt. W. W. . . . .	15 Dec. 23	No. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar Dist.
10 July 18	Allen, Capt. T. L., I.A.R.O. . . . .	31 May 20	21 D. S. C.
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Lt. H. L. . . . .	25 Aug. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
31 Aug. 18	Foskett, Capt. R. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 22	"M" S. D. C.
31 Aug. 18	Charles, Lt. J. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
21 Dec. 18	Shannon, Lt. D. R. St. J. . . . .	10 Aug. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, Lt. J. B. . . . .	8 Dec. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
22 July 18	Case, Lt. C. E. . . . .	21 Sep. 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
27 July 18	Bowen, Lt. D. H., I.A.R.O. . . . .	2 Mar. 20	No. 7 D. S. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depôt Company.

## OFFICERS FROM ENGLAND ON THREE YEARS' ENGAGEMENT.

(I. A. R. O.)

Borton, Lt. E. . . . .	Iraq.
Conder, Capt. A. R. . . . .	Iraq.
Daniels, Capt. R. T., M.C. . . . .	No. D. S. C.
Darling, Capt. S. A. . . . .	"M" S. D. C.
Healls, Capt. C. F. B. . . . .	No. 7 D. S. C.
Holt, Capt. B. . . . .	"M" S. D. C.
Hull, Capt. E. N. . . . .	No. 7 D. S. C.
Lock, Capt. G. W. . . . .	No. 7 D. S. C.
Pitt, Capt. A. I. . . . .	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rasmussen, Capt. H. P. . . . .	No. 10 D. S. C.
Rees, Capt. A. O. . . . .	No. 8 D. S. C.
Ridler, Capt. W. . . . .	No. 1 D. S. C.
Robinson, Capt. R. V. . . . .	Iraq.
Russell, Capt. N. . . . .	No. 18 D. S. C.
Saulez, Capt. R. G. . . . .	No. 7 D. S. C.
Wynter, Capt. P. M. D. . . . .	No. 21 D. S. C.
Walsh, Capt. J. E. R. . . . .	"B" M. Tpt. D., Amritsar.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars.

16 Oct. 04	Rang Baz Khan, <i>Bahadur</i>	16 Dec. 09(a)	"C" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
6 Aug. 07	Mohamed Ali Nabi	1 July 14(a)	"B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
15 Aug. 07	Ram Singh	2 Sep. 14(a)	28th D. M. Corps.
16 Aug. 07	Mohamed Shah, I.D.S.M.	20 Feb. 15(a)	"A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
1 Jan. 09	Painda Khan, (I) <i>Bahadur</i>	29 Nov. 17(a)	23rd Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
15 Oct. 16	Sher Ali Khan (I) (t)	18 Dec. 17	26th D. M. Corps.
23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i>	1 Jan. 19(a)	27th D. M. Corps.
5 Aug. 12	Sunder Singh	27 May 19(a)	3rd C. B. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 14	Dewan Chand	13 May 21	9th P. M. Corps.
5 Sep. 14	Alla Din (I) <i>Hy. Lt. Bahadur</i> (t)	1 Jan. 21	21st Trans. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
20 Feb. 15	Kher Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 May 21	1st C. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 15	Tabiat Singh	1 May 21	29th D. M. Corps.
11 May 15	Karam Ali, I.D.S.M.	1 May 21	5th P. M. Corps.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan	1 May 21	1st P. M. Corps.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul	1 May 21	15th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
3 Oct. 15	Hamel Singh	1 May 21	17th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
3 Oct. 15	Pir Khan	1 May 21	"C" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
3 May 16	Khan Alam (t)	1 May 21	1st P. M. Corps.
16 Nov. 15	Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 May 21	33rd Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
17 Jan. 16	Khudadad Khan (I) (t)	1 May 21	10th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (t)	1 May 21	"A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
13 Jan. 16	Jamal Din (I) (t)	1 May 21	3rd C. B. T. Coy.
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (t)	1 May 21	3rd C. B. T. Coy.
13 Jan. 16	Ghulam Nabi (t)	1 May 21	10th P. M. Corps.
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (t)	1 May 21	20th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
26 Dec. 16	Asa Singh (t)	1 May 21	2nd P. M. Corps.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M.	1 May 21	"B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
22 Mar. 18	Fazil Din (t)	1 May 21	11th P. M. Corps.
13 Jan. 16	Prem Singh, M.B.E.	1 May 21	2nd C. B. T. Coy.
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (I) (t)	1 May 21	2nd P. M. Corps.
22 Aug. 18	Nadar Khan, M.B.E.	1 May 21	30th D. M. Corps.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider (t)	1 May 21	"C" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq	1 May 21	13th P. M. Corps.
26 July 16	Karim Bux (t)	1 May 21	2nd C. B. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din	1 May 21	3rd P. M. Corps.
1 Oct. 16	Mardan Shah	1 May 21	"C" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
1 June 17	Amir Ali	1 May 21	"B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
22 Mar. 18	Iewan Dass	1 May 21	"A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Bahadur</i>	1 May 21	25th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (t)	1 May 21	1st C. B. T. Coy.
4 Dec. 16	Mohamed Khan (I)	1 May 21	28th D. M. Corps.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah	31 May 21	24th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Aug. 16	Mohamed Khan (II) (t)	9 Nov. 21	6th P. M. Corps.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher	18 Nov. 21	26th D. M. Corps.
10 Oct. 17	Khan Zaman (t)	1 Aug. 22	1st P. M. Corps.
26 July 16	Kahn Singh	15 July 22	12th P. M. Corps.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (I)	1 Aug. 22	8th P. M. Corps.
10 Mar. 18	Mohamed Ajmeri Khan (t)	12 Aug. 22	"B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
4 May 18	Nanak Chand (t)	5 Aug. 22	25th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
5 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (t)	1 Sep. 22	30th D. M. Corps.
18 Nov. 16	Mohamed Hussain (I) (t)	1 Sep. 22	11th P. M. Corps.
6 Oct. 18	Sawal Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	1st C. B. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 18	Raja Khan	1 Sep. 22	26th D. M. Corps.
1 June 18	Sardar Khan (I)	15 Sep. 22	22nd Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Mar. 18	Mahmud Khan (t)	1 Dec. 22	"B" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (t)	15 Jan. 23	"A" Mule Tpt. Depôt.
1 June 18	Samander Shah	1 Feb. 23	16th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Apl. 20	Saif Ali Khan	1 Feb. 23	10th P. M. Corps.
1 June 19	Lall Singh	1 July 23	1st C. B. T. Coy.
1 Apl. 18	Hari Singh	1 Aug. 23	2nd C. B. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 18	Khudadad Khan (II)	10 Aug. 23	7th P. M. Corps.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Dec. 16	Nasir Din (t) . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	27th D. M. Corps.
29 Dec. 16	Bahawal Din, I.D.S.M. (t) . . . . .	29 Dec. 16	2nd P. M. Corps.
7 Feb. 17	Fazal Khan (t) . . . . .	7 Feb. 17	1st C. B. T. Coy.
14 Mar. 17	Fakir Mohamed . . . . .	14 Mar. 17	15th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 May 17	Natha Singh (t) . . . . .	1 May 17	8th P. M. Corps.
5 Nov. 17	Yar Mohamed (t) . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	19th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
5 Nov. 17	Karam Din (I) (t) . . . . .	15 Apl. 17*	31st Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (t) . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	3rd C. B. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali . . . . .	16 Apl. 17*	"A" Mule Tpt. Depot.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, I.O.M. (t) . . . . .	5 Nov. 17	14th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din (II). . . . .	17 Apl. 17*	16th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
12 Feb. 18	Mohamed Hussain (II). . . . .	5 Nov. 17	5 P. M. Corps.
10 Apl. 18	Ali Khan (t) . . . . .	12 Feb. 18	20th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
11 May 18	Sardar Khan (II) (t) . . . . .	30 Nov. 16*	17th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (t) . . . . .	10 Apl. 18	8th P. M. Corps.
15 July 18	Haider Khan . . . . .	25 Nov. 16*	"A" Mule Tpt. Depot.
10 Sep. 18	Mohamed Hyat (t) . . . . .	11 May 18	9th P. M. Corps.
8 Oct. 18	Mangoo Khan . . . . .	23 Nov. 16*	33 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
13 Nov. 18	Banaras Khan . . . . .	18 June 18	7 P. M. Corps.
20 Nov. 18	Lal Khan (t) . . . . .	22 Apl. 17*	13th P. M. Corps.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (t) . . . . .	10 Sep. 18	19th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
11 May 19	Mohamed Jan Khan (t) . . . . .	25 Apl. 17*	6th P. M. Corps.
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (t) . . . . .	8 Oct. 18	3rd C. B. T. Coy.
5 June 19	Sabz Ali Khan (t) . . . . .	28 Nov. 16*	33rd Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
5 June 19	Painda Khan (II), I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Nov. 18	Iraq.
5 June 19	Ghulam Mohamed (t) . . . . .	29 Nov. 16*	15th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
5 June 19	Karam Din (II) (t) . . . . .	20 Nov. 18	18th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Dec. 19	Farman Ali (t) . . . . .	27 Nov. 16*	14th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (t) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	18th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
30 Dec. 19	Ghazan Khan (t) . . . . .	26 Apl. 17*	22nd Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (t) . . . . .	11 May 19	"B" Mule Tpt. Depot.
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (II) (t) . . . . .	5 June 19	25th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed . . . . .	29 Apl. 17*	2nd C. B. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	28th D. M. Corps.
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din . . . . .	30 Apl. 17*	9th P. M. Corps.
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (t) . . . . .	5 June 19	5th P. M. Corps.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmed Ali Khan . . . . .	27 Apl. 17*	3rd P. M. Corps.
1 Dec. 20	Shamasuddin . . . . .	5 June 19	12th P. M. Corps.
1 Apl. 21	Timur Ali Shah (t) . . . . .	28 Apl. 17*	Iraq.
1 Sep. 22	Khushal Khan . . . . .	5 June 19	18th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
12 Aug. 22	Ghulam Mohammed (II) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19	31st Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Hyder Khan . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	20th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh . . . . .	30 Dec. 19	6th P. M. Corps.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	24th Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Ali Raza Khan . . . . .	10 Mar. 20	30th D. M. Corps.
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram . . . . .	16 Apl. 20	21st Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
		26 Nov. 16*	
		24 Apl. 20	
		11 Aug. 20	
		1 Oct. 20	
		30 Oct. 20	
		1 Dec. 20	
		1 Apl. 21	
		1 Mar. 22*	
		1 Sep. 22	
		12 Aug. 22	
		1 Sep. 22	
		1 Sep. 22	
		1 Sep. 22	
		1 Sep. 22	
		10 Sep. 22	

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.  
(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Jemadars—contd.

11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh	11 Sep. 22	31st Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Elahi Bux	11 Sep. 22	23rd Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram	11 Sep. 22	10th P. M. Corps.
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram	12 Sep. 22	"C" Mule Tpt. Depot.
15 Sep. 22	Kirpa Ram	15 Sep. 22	22nd P. M. Cadre.
15 Sep. 22	Lachman Singh	15 Sep. 22	29th D. M. Corps.
15 Sep. 22	Dalep Singh	15 Sep. 22	29th D. M. Corps.
1 Feb. 23	Abdul Rahman (II)	15 Jan. 23	16 Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. Estabt.)
1 Feb. 23	Usman Khan	1 Feb. 23	127th Trpt. Coy., Iraq.
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass	1 Feb. 23	11th P. M. Corps.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed	1 Feb. 23	27th D. M. Corps.
8 Mar. 23	Mohammad Alum	8 Mar. 23	21st Tpt. Coy. Mule (L. E.)
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh	13 Mar. 23	12th P. M. Corps.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali	1 Aug. 23	"B" Mule Tpt. Depot.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	4 Aug. 23	30th D. M. Corps.
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan	10 Aug. 23	3rd C. B. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din	1 Sep. 23	12th P. M. Corps.

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars.

22 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan	1 Jan. 07	49th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
1 Oct. 05	Rajwali Khan, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i>	1 Oct. 08	51st Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
1 Jan. 07	Khuda Buksh, M.B.E.	16 Feb. 09	53rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
18 May 02	Nasir Khan	1 Oct. 09	55th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
2 Feb. 06	Rahmat Khan	12 Sep. 12	45th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
23 June 04	Mohamed Fazal Khan	1 June 14	45th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (126)	11 Mar. 16	51st Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
14 Oct. 10	Jai Ram	6 Sep. 16	44th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
3 Oct. 11	Rurh Singh	26 Feb. 17	54th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan (1)	1 June 19	44th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
22 Aug. 14	Ghulam Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	48th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
30 Sep. 15	Jamroz Ali Khan	1 Nov. 22	48th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
30 Sep. 15	Ahmed Khan	1 Nov. 22	50 Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
30 Sep. 15	Gopi Chand	1 Nov. 22	42nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
5 Nov. 15	Danishmand Khan	1 Nov. 22	43rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
18 Jan. 16	Moolraj	1 Nov. 22	48th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
19 Jan. 16	Dadan Khan	1 Nov. 22	42nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	52nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
19 Jan. 16	Mohamed Akbar Khan	1 Nov. 22	55th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	52nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
1 Apl. 16	Sunder Singh	1 Nov. 22	56th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
6 Sep. 16	Abdulla Khan, (II), M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	53rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	56th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (II)	1 Nov. 22	43rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
9 June 17	Sikandar Shah	1 Nov. 22	56th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
15 May 18	Hakim Ali Khan	1 Nov. 22	Campbellpore.
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	50th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
5 June 18	Faiz Buksh	1 Nov. 22	57th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
5 June 18	Ali Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	47th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
1 Mar. 18	Snaik Abdul Rahim	1 Mar. 23	41st Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
5 June 18	Alam Shah	1 June 23	54th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
8 Aug. 18	Feroze Khan	30 Jan. 23	52nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)

## Ressaidars.

19 Jan. 16	Mohamed Khan (I)	19 Jan. 16	57th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
8 Mar. 16	Ali Akbar Shah	8 Mar. 16	51st Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
25 Oct. 18	Kala Khan	25 Oct. 18	50th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
26 Oct. 18	Nizam Din	26 Oct. 18	42nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
7 Nov. 18	Topan Ram	7 Nov. 18	49th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
7 Nov. 18	Ghulam Haider Khan (I)	7 Nov. 18	50th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (III)	7 Nov. 18	53rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
13 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (IV)	13 Nov. 18	42nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Ressaidars—contd.

13 Nov. 18	Mehdi Khan . . . . .	13 Nov. 18	48th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath . . . . .	21 Nov. 18	47th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
11 Jan. 19	Mir Alam Khan . . . . .	11 Jan. 19	43rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
25 Jan. 19	Karam Khan . . . . .	15 Jan. 19	44th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
27 Feb. 19	Khem Singh . . . . .	27 Feb. 19	Aden Tpt. Corps.
28 Feb. 19	Ghulam Rasul . . . . .	28 Feb. 19	51st Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan . . . . .	6 Mar. 19	54th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
6 Mar. 19	Ghulam Haider Khan (II) . . . . .	6 Mar. 19	56th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
1 Sep. 19	Ganga Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 19	57th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
13 Oct. 19	Wali Mohamed . . . . .	13 Oct. 19	47th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	45th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
1 Jan. 20	Mian Mohamed . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	41st Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah . . . . .	27 Feb. 20	45th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
6 May 20	Swami Dass . . . . .	6 May 20	43rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
9 June 20	Kashmir Khan . . . . .	9 June 20	Aden Tpt. Corps.
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 20	44th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan . . . . .	13 Sep. 20	53rd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)

## Jemadars.

2 Mar. 21	Gulab Khan . . . . .	2 Mar. 21	49th Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan . . . . .	26 Mar. 21	57th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
21 Sep. 22	Mohamed Kasim Khan . . . . .	21 Sep. 22	55th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
9 Feb. 23	Roshan Shah . . . . .	9 Feb. 23	55th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.) (on probn.)
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	54th Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.)
18 Apl. 23	Gul Haider Shah . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	41st Camel Tpt. Coy. (N. S.)
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand . . . . .	6 May 23	52nd Camel Tpt. Coy. (S.) (on probn.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	District of Residence.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaidars.

11 Aug. 05	Ratan Singh . . . . .	26 May 11	Ambala.
11 Aug. 05	Amar Singh . . . . .	26 May 11	Bulandshahr.
11 Aug. 05	Dewat Ram . . . . .	20 Mar. 14	Rohtak.
24 Nov. 06	Nur Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	20 Mar. 14	Lyallpur.
26 May 11	Ashraf Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Feb. 16	Hissar.
25 Jan. 07	Ajit Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
29 Oct. 09	Dewa Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
17 May 12	Muhamad Amir Khan, Khan Sahib . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Khanpur.
17 May 12	Farid Khan, Khan Sahib . . . . .	23 Mar. 17	Multan.
10 Sep. 19	Gafoor Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 19	Bahawalpore.

## Ressaidars.

11 Aug. 05	Roda Ram . . . . .	15 July 10	Ambala.
8 Feb. 07	Umar Draz Khan . . . . .	15 July 10	Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 07	Sadanandan Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Sultanpur.
15 July 10	Abbe Ram . . . . .	15 July 10	Delhi.
15 July 10	Ajudhia Parshad Pathak . . . . .	15 July 10	Gonda.
15 July 10	Prem Nath Das . . . . .	15 July 10	Gorakhpore.
15 July 10	Parduman Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Ludhiana.
15 July 10	Hazura Singh . . . . .	15 July 10	Ambala.
12 Aug. 10	Quazi Mohamed Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	12 Aug. 10	Hazara.
12 Aug. 10	Mian Mardan Ali . . . . .	12 Aug. 10	Mianwali.
20 Aug. 10	Thakur Kundan Singh . . . . .	26 Aug. 10	Aligarh.
26 Aug. 10	Syed Muzaffar Ali Shah . . . . .	26 Aug. 10	Meerut.
20 Jan. 11	Gujar Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
20 Jan. 11	Shib Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 11	Gurdaspur.
26 May 11	Mai Sukh . . . . .	26 May 11	Hissar.
14 July 11	Mohamed Hussain Khan . . . . .	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
28 July 11	Sher Ali . . . . .	28 July 11	Gujrat.
4 Aug. 11	Mukhtiar Singh . . . . .	4 Aug. 11	Delhi.
17 May 12	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	17 May 12	Multan.
17 May 12	Ghulam Kadir Khan . . . . .	17 May 12	Muzaffargarh.
2 Aug. 12	Adya Pratab Singh . . . . .	2 Aug. 12	Balampur.
22 Nov. 12	Madho Singh . . . . .	22 Nov. 12	Hissar.
28 Nov. 13	Ahmed Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> . . . . .	28 Nov. 13	Hazara.
11 Aug. 16	Amar Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
1 Dec. 16	Jhanda Singh Man . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	Manawala.
15 Dec. 16	Hardas Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
15 Dec. 16	Sheo Ram . . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Hissar.
13 Jan. 17	Sardar Kumar Prem Singh . . . . .	13 Jan. 17	Saran.
16 June 17	T. M. Subramania Pillai . . . . .	16 June 17	Secunderabad.
3 Aug. 17	Hans Raj Madhok . . . . .	3 Aug. 17	Gujranwalla.
16 Apl. 18	Norendro Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 18	Hardoi.
26 Apl. 18	Ramalingan Pillai . . . . .	26 Apl. 18	Secunderabad.
26 Apl. 18	Sheo Ram . . . . .	26 Apl. 18	
21 May 18	Sivasankaran . . . . .	21 May 18	
7 May 18	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
7 May 18	Jas Ram . . . . .	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
7 May 18	Hiluluddin . . . . .	7 May 18	Multan.
7 May 18	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	7 May 18	Ambala.
7 Mar. 18	Janmeja Singh . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Lahore.
7 Mar. 18	Bachittar Singh . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Karnal.
7 Mar. 18	Arjan Singh . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Ferozepore.
7 Mar. 18	Muhamad Taqishah . . . . .	7 Mar. 18	Multan.
4 Oct. 18	Syed Israil Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
4 Oct. 18	Ajit Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.
4 Oct. 18	S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
5 Nov. 18	Tayab Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
5 Nov. 18	Hamza Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
7 Nov. 18	Malik Fateh Khan . . . . .	17 Nov. 18	Shahpur.
5 Dec. 18	K. Rama Rao Naidu . . . . .	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
4 Mar. 19	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
4 Mar. 19	Devindar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
4 Mar. 19	Waryam Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 19	Mohammed Hyat Khan . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 19	Natha Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
4 Mar. 19	Tara Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
4 Mar. 19	Fateh Mohamed Khan . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
7 July 19	Sheikh Faizur Rahman . . . . .	29 July 19	Jullundur.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	District of Residence.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE—*continued.*Ressaidars—*continued.*

12 Aug. 19	Mirza Sharif Ahmed . . . . .	12 Aug. 19	Gurdaspore.
2 Sep. 19	Raja Muhammad Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 19	Hazara.
16 Sep. 19	Md. Abbas Ali Khan . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Karnal.
16 Sep. 19	Meharban Singh . . . . .	16 Sep. 19	Jhelum.
26 Sep. 19	Ghulam Mohi-uddin . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
26 Sep. 19	Fakhruddin Khan . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
15 Oct. 19	Syed Rahat Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Bulandshahr.
15 Oct. 19	Chowdry Sita Ram . . . . .	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
19 Nov. 19	Syed Wali Mohamad Singh . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
19 Nov. 19	Syed Maqbool Ali Shah . . . . .	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
2 Dec. 19	Muzamal Khan . . . . .	2 Dec. 19	Rawalpindi.
6 Jan. 20	Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar . . . . .	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

## Jemadars.

1 June 21	Syed Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 June 21	Shergarh.
1 July 21	Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 July 21	Mustafabad.

Names.	Date of entering service.	Date of permanent rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------------------	-------------------------	----------

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.

## 1st Grade.

## Ranking as Jemadars

Muhammad Suleman Bahadur . . . . .	8 May 99	1 Dec. 15	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. No. 13 Sec., A. V. C., Poona.
------------------------------------	----------	-----------	---

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Mechanical Transport Groups.

O. C. M. T.	Peshawar.
O. C. "	Quetta.
O. C. "	Chaklala.

Heavy Mechanical Transport Companies.

No. 1 (Ind.) M. T. Company	Bannu.
No. 2 "	Khargi.
No. 3 "	Bombay.
No. 4 "	Idak.
No. 10 "	Bannu.
No. 21 "	Khargi.
No. 22 "	Idak.
No. 23 "	Khargi.
No. 24 "	Khargi.
No. 25 "	Khargi.

Ford Van Companies.

No. 7 (Ind.) M. T. Company	Asad Khel.
No. 8 "	Manzai.

Light Mechanical Transport Company.

No. 15 (Ind.) M. T. Company	Quetta.
-----------------------------	---------

Motor Ambulance Convoys.

No. 5 M. T. Company (1 M. A. C.)	Lahore.
No. 6 "	(2 " ) Rawalpindi.
No. 14 "	(3 " ) Bannu.
No. 26 "	(4 " ) Peshawar.
No. 27 "	(5 " ) Dera Ismail Khan.
No. 28 "	(6 " ) Quetta.
No. 31 "	(9 " ) Bangalore.
No. 32 "	(10 " ) Bareilly.

Mechanical Transport Companies attached to Medium Batteries.

No. 33 (Ind.) M. T. Company	Roorkee.
No. 34 "	Peshawar.
No. 35 "	Ferozepore.
No. 36 "	Cawnpore.

Maintenance Units.

No. 17 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	Peshawar.
No. 18 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	Dera Ismail Khan.
No. 19 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	Kachi.
No. 20 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	Rawalpindi.

Workshops.

Heavy Repair Shop, M. T. Class I	Chaklala.
" " " " III	Peshawar.
" " " " III	Chaklala
	Attd. H. R. S., class I.
" " " " III	Bombay.

Inspection Branch.

Technical Inspector, Northern Circle	Peshawar.
" " Central	Chaklala.
" " Southern	Poona.

Miscellaneous.

Mechanical Transport Training Centre.	Sitapur.
Central M. T. Stores Depot	Chaklala.
Khyber Ropeway Company	Jamrud.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Colonel.

7 Dec. 95	Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	11 Aug. 20	24 Jan. 27	D. D. T. (M. T.) A. Hdqrs 23 Mar. 23
-----------	-------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------------------------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

16 Feb. 98	Galloway, A. G., D.S.O. (207a)	26 Nov. 20	21 Dec. 25	Tech. Adviser (M. T.) E Comd.
12 Aug. 99	Crosse, W. C., D.S.O., (207)	5 Jan. 21	16 Feb. 26	Group Commander, Quetta, M. T. Group.
21 Feb. 00	Kelly, W. H. F., D.S.O. (207a)	{ 5 Jan. 21 3 June 18 }	26 Jan. 26	Tech. Adviser (M. T.), N. Comd.
20 Feb. 00	Crawley, R. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.V.O. (207a)	{ 5 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 18 }	10 Aug. 25	Tech. Adviser (M. T.), Waziristan Force.
3 Feb. 90	Cutbill, R. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.C., (S.C.)	{ 5 Jan. 21 3 June 18 }	5 Jan. 21	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
22 May 00	Harvey, G. H., D.S.O. (207a)	10 Mar. 22	3 June 18	Comdt. M. T. T.
11 July 00	Fessenden, J. H., D.S.O. (207a)	{ 26 Apl. 22 3 June 19 }		

Majors.

18 Aug. 00	Dartnell, G. B., O.B.E. Bt. Lt.-Col. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 1 Jan. 18 }		Group Commander, Chaklala, M. T. Group.
8 Jan. 01	Dye, H. G.	30 Oct. 14	25 Jan. 26	Attd. I. A. S. C.
8 Jan. 01	Cockshott, A. M. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 27	Group Commander, Peshawar M. T. Group.
1 July 00	Dickey, O. B. R. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	12 Nov. 25	O. C., 4 M. T. Coy.
9 Sep. 00	Hunt, G. V., D.S.O. (207a)	30 Oct. 14		O. C. H. R. S., Chaklala.
1 Dec. 01	Wilson, A. M., D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col. ((207a).	{ 30 Oct. 14 1 Jan. 19 }		O. C., 3 M. T. Coy.
Aug. 99	Alexander, A. W.	30 Oct. 14		O. C., 7 M. T. Coy.
May 99	Canny, J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col. (206).	{ 30 Oct. 14 1 Jan. 18 }	26 Jan. 26	O. C., 24 M. T. Coy.
May 02	Boyd, C. T. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	7 Mar. 27	O. C., 32 M. T. Coy.
Aug. 02	Herklots, A., D.S.O. (207a)	30 Oct. 14		O. C., 8 M. T. Coy.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*Majors—*contd.*

16 Aug. 02	Blamey, E. H., D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 1 Jan. 18 }	7 Mar. 27	D. A. D. T. (M. T. S. Ccmd.)
23 Aug. 02	Scott, M. de B. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	13 Dec. 23	O. C., 15 M. T. Coy.
24 Dec. 02	Moore, F. G. G., O.B.E. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	20 Jan. 26	H. R. S., Chaklala.
4 July 03	Rose, H. de M. Bt. Lt.-Col. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 1 Jan. 19 }	26 Jan. 26	O. C. H. R. S., Peshawar.
1 Oct. 03	Goldsmith, G. E., D.S.O. (207a)	1 Jan. 19	7 Jan. 26	O. C., 16 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 04	Puckle, F. K., C.M.G. (207a)	1 Apl. 17	16 Sep. 27	O. C., No. 21 M. T. Coy.
6 Aug. 04	Hammersley, H. St. G., D.S.O. (207a)	19 Apl. 18	26 Jan. 26	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), A. Hdqrs.
10 Oct. 03	Dawes, F. R. (207a)	3 June 18	12 Nov. 25	O. C., 23 M. T. Coy.

## Captains.

29 Nov. 05	Johns, A. W. (207a)	{ 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 }	8 Mar. 26	O. C., 1 M. T. Coy.
3 Aug. 05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. Bt.-Maj. (207a)	{ 18 Feb. 18 5 Aug. 14 }	12 Nov. 25	O. C., 2 M. T. Coy.
23 May 06	Boutflower, G., C.B.E., Bt.-Maj.	{ 5 Aug. 14 3 June 18 }	. . . .	O. C., Khyber Ropeway Coy.
29 Aug. 06	Snowdon-Smith, R. T., C.B.E., Bt.-Maj. (207a)	{ 5 Aug. 14 3 June 17 }	5 May 27	O. i/c. Central M. T. Stores Depot.
29 Aug. 06	Carter, L. A. L., D.S.O. (207a)	5 Aug. 14	1 Nov. 25	Tech. Insp., Central Circle.
29 Aug. 06	St. John, O. C.	5 Aug. 14	10 Dec. 25	Attd. I. A. S. C.
27 May 08	Morrison, S. W. (207a)	7 Oct. 14	12 Nov. 25	O. C., 6 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Raymond, H. P., O.B.E. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	. . . .	No. 32 M. T. Coy. (temp. attd. A. Hdqrs.)
27 Jan. 09	Tudor, C. L. St. J., O.B.E., M.C. Bt.-Maj. (207a)	{ 27 Jan. 15 1 Jan. 18 }	13 Dec. 25	Attd. Officer to Tech. Adviser (M. T.) N. Comd.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V. (207a)	15 Sep. 15	. . . .	Attd. Officer to Technical Adviser (M. T.) Waziristan.
19 May 09	Warren, W. R. V., O.B.E., M.C. (207a)	18 Sep. 15	22 Dec. 25	Adj., Peshawar (M. T.) Group.
23 Feb. 10	Howard, W. E. W.	23 Feb. 16	14 Oct. 25	Attd. I.A.S.C., Record Office.
7 Dec. 10	Beale-Browne, G. A. (207a)	7 Dec. 16	26 Jan. 26	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
3 Feb. 11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 17	7 Jan. 26	O. C., 33 M. T. Coy.
27 May 11	Humphries, E. D. M. (207a)	27 May 17	12 Nov. 25	O. C., 35 M. T. Coy.
9 Sep. 11	Henderson, H. P., O.B.E. (207a)	5 Sep. 17	. . . .	Adj. Chaklala M. T. Group.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, H. J. M. (207a)	5 Sep. 17	. . . .	O. C. 14 M. T. Coy.
8 Sep. 11	Barbor, J. H., M.C. (207a)	5 Sep. 17	. . . .	O. C. No. 22 M. T. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Clarke, W. H. (207a)	5 Sep. 17	. . . .	O. C., 20 M. R. Unit.
7 Feb. 12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. (207a)	5 Sept. 17	17 Jan. 26	O. C. No. 31 M. T. Coy.
22 May 12	Keane, C. H. (207a)	5 Sep. 17	. . . .	O. C. No. 26 M. T. Coy.
5 Feb. 13	Clover, F. S. (207a)	5 Sep. 17	14 Oct. 25	O. C., 34 M. T. Coy.
24 May 13	Hawkins, H. J. C., O.B.E. ((207a)	5 Sep. 17	. . . .	H. R. S., Chaklala.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, G. F. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 26	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
28 Sep. 14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 26	18 M. R. Unit.
11 Nov. 14	Faithfull, J. H. D. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 26	O. C. 28 M. T. Coy.
16 Dec. 14	Constable, J. D. (207a)	16 Dec. 17	11 Feb. 26	O. C., 27 M. T. Coy.
16 Dec. 14	McWatters, E. J. R. (207a)	16 Dec. 17	21 Dec. 25	O. C. No. 5 M. T. Coy.
17 Feb. 15	Sandilands, D. P. (207a)	17 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 26	No. 3 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 15	Price, W. C. (207a)	17 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 26	O. C., 17 M. R. Unit.
13 Oct. 14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E. (207a)	8 June 20	8 Mar. 26	Tech. Insp., S. Circle.
8 June 20	Rowcroft, M. G. (207a)	8 June 20	26 Jan. 26	O. C., 19 M. R. Unit.
27 Aug. 16	Hopwood, A. F. B. (207a)	8 June 20	23 June 27	No. 25 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Herron, R. C., O.B.E. (207a)	8 June 20	17 Mar. 27	Central M. T. Store Depot.
8 June 20	Sydney, H. (207a)	8 June 20	. . . .	Heavy Rep. Shop, Chaklala.
8 June 20	Robinson A. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Robertson, C. B., O.B.E. (207a)	8 June 20	8 Mar. 26	No. 14 M. T. Coy.
8 June 20	Heindel, F. J. (207a)	8 June 20	. . . .	Heavy Rep. Shop Chaklala.
8 June 20	Hollebone, J. E. (207a)	8 June 20	26 Jan. 26	O. C., Aden M. T. Sec.
8 June 20	Schute, R. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	Tech. Insp., N. Circle.
8 June 20	Tolley, K. G. (207a)	8 June 20	8 Mar. 26	

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.				
Captains—contd.				
Quartermasters.				
23 Jan. 15	Way, H. H. (Capt.) (207a)	23 Jan.	18 13 Dec. 25	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
10 Mar. 15	Wheelhouse, R. (Capt.) (207a)	10 Mar.	18 21 Dec. 25	Heavy Rep. Shop, Chaklala.
Lieutenants.				
4 May 15	Dryden, R. H. (207a)	1 July	17 8 Mar. 25	No. 17 M. R. Unit.
1 July 17	Metcalfe, J. F. (207a)	1 July	17 27 Feb. 26	21 M. T. Coy.
25 May 15	Terrey, E. W.	1 July	17 7 Mar. 26	H. R. S., Bombay.
24 May 15	Doolan, E., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 22 Dec. 25	No. 28 M. T. Coy.
1 July 17	Eliot, W. E. L. (207a)	1 July	17 4 Feb. 27	H. R. S., Chaklala.
16 June 15	White, F. W. J. (207a)	1 July	17 23 June 27	No. 19 M. R. Unit.
1 July 17	Hesketh, W. (207a)	1 July	17 22 Feb. 26	No. 34 M. T. Coy.
17 June 15	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. (207a)	1 July	17 24 Apl. 26	Khyber Ropeway Coy.
7 July 15	Studdy, E.	1 July	17 7 Mar. 27	H. R. S., Peshawar.
14 July 15	Avery, C. (207a)	1 July	17 20 Sep. 26	No. 14 M. T. Coy.
20 Mar. 16	King, T. C. (207a)	1 July	17 3 Nov. 27	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
24 July 15	Spafford, W. O. (207a)	1 July	17 11 Feb. 26	H. R. S., Bombay.
3 Aug. 15	Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E. (207a)	1 July	17 24 Apl. 26	M. T. T. C.
1 July 17	Ellison, J. S. O. (207a)	1 July	17 24 Feb. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 July 17	Brooks, B. C. (207a)	1 July	17 24 Feb. 27	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Aug. 16	James, P. T., M.C.	1 July	17 3 Mar. 28	Workshop, Bannu.
1 July 17	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 7 Mar. 27	
19 Nov. 15	King, W. A.	1 July	17 9 Mar. 28	No. 23 M. T. Coy.
22 Feb. 15	Davies, O.	1 July	17 9 Mar. 28	H. R. S., Peshawar.
26 Nov. 15	Bowden, C. E.	1 July	17 . . .	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
1 July 17	Elvy, L. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 15 Feb. 28	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
10 Dec. 15	O'Neill, C. R. (207a)	1 July	17 20 Sep. 26	H. R. S., Chaklala.
15 Mar. 15	Ellison, F. J. K.	1 July	17 . . .	No. 33 M. T. Coy.
8 Apl. 16	Green-Price, F. C.	1 July	17 3 Mar. 28	No. 18 M. R. Unit.
	Dent, R. P.	1 July	17 29 Mar. 28	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
20 Dec. 15	Major, R. G. L. (207a)	1 July	17 26 Jan. 26	No. 8 M. T. Coy.
22 Dec. 15	Walmesley, A. W. (207a)	1 July	17 24 Apl. 26	M. T. Group., Quetta.
1 July 17	Latham, F. W.	1 July	17 8 Mar. 26	C. M. T., Stores Depot.
19 July 17	Fedden, W. L. A. (207a)	19 July	17 7 Mar. 27	27 M. T. Coy.
13 July 15	Thorn, W. M. W.	13 Oct.	17 3 Mar. 28	H. R. S., Chaklala.
21 Oct. 17	Holmes, R. K. (207a)	21 Oct.	17 20 Sep. 27	No. 2 M. T. Coy.
4 Dec. 16	Farquharson-Roberts, M. F. (207a)	25 Oct.	17 4 Feb. 27	M. T. T. Centre.
27 May 15	Smith, F. G., M.C.	27 Nov.	17 7 Nov. 27	No. 15 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 18	Naylor, G. (207a)	5 Jan.	18 8 Mar. 26	No. 31 M. T. Coy.
19 July 16	Deft, C. Mcl. (207a)	19 Jan.	18 4 Feb. 27	No. 1 M. T. Coy.
27 July 16	Cooke, J. C. C. (207a)	25 Jan.	18 2 Feb. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy.
16 Aug. 16	Minniece, T. L. (207a)	16 Feb.	18 24 Apl. 27	O. C. 35 M. T. Coy.
18 Aug. 16	MacDermott, P. L. (207a)	18 Feb.	18 11 Nov. 27	No. 21 M. T. Coy.
3 Sep. 18	Taylor, J. W. (207a)	3 Sep.	18 26 Jan. 26	No. 5 M. T. Coy.
3 Oct. 18	Smith, L. C., M.C. (207a)	3 Oct.	18 24 Feb. 27	No. 31 M. T. Coy.
26 Dec. 15	Seymour, W. S. (207a)	27 Nov.	18 23 June 27	No. 33 M. T. Coy.
5 July 17	Whittaker, F. H. E. (207a)	5 Jan.	19 7 Jan. 26	No. 5 M. T. Coy.
11 July 17	Brand, K. W. (207a)	11 Jan.	19 20 Sep. 26	No. 34 M. T. Coy.
4 Sep. 17	Douglas, V. L.	4 Mar.	19 11 Nov. 27	H. R. S., Peshawar.
12 Sep. 17	Brough, J. J. (207a)	12 Mar.	19 7 Jan. 26	No. 25 M. T. Coy.
20 Mar. 19	Jones, T. P. (207a)	20 Mar.	19 1 Apl. 26	H. R. S., Class I.
4 Oct. 17	Courtney, R. W. (207a)	4 Apl.	19 4 Feb. 27	No. 32 M. T. Coy.
10 Aug. 19	Ince, C. E. R. (207a)	10 Aug.	19 23 Jan. 28	No. 75 M. T. Coy.
8 Apl. 16	Dalrymple, M. J.	23 Aug.	19 9 Mar. 28	No. 26 M. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 18	Timms, E. T. (207a)	24 Oct.	19 23 June 27	No. 26 M. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 18	Forbes, J. A.	5 Nov.	19 11 Nov. 27	M. T. T. Centre.
22 May 17	Brydges, R. (207a)	22 Nov.	19 . . .	M. T. T. Schl.
4 Nov. 13	Edgell, G. G.	24 Nov.	19 23 Jan. 28	No. 20 M. R. Unit.
13 June 17	Harrison, T. V. (207a)	23 Dec.	19 9 Mar. 28	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
1 Aug. 18	Finch, H. B., M.C.	21 Feb.	20 11 Nov. 27	No. 18 M. R. Unit.
1 Aug. 18	White, C. P. (207a)	21 Feb.	20 30 Dec. 25	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 18	Pring, J. A. (207a)	2 Mar.	20 1 Apl. 26	M. T. T. Centre.
May 20	Hedley, G. A., M.C. (207a)	28 Mar.	20 31 Mar. 26	
1 Oct. 18	Carpenter F. E.	31 Oct.	20 23 June 27	No. 4 M. T. Coy.
Mar. 18	Poole, E.	4 Mar.	20 9 Mar. 28	No. 19 M. R. Unit.
Apl. 19	Richards, E. G. (207a)	29 Apl.	21 4 Feb. 27	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
1 Sep. 20	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. (207a)	17 Dec.	21 22 Sep. 26	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
1 July 20	Anderson, J. N. V. (207a)	16 July	22 22 Sep. 26	No. 35 M. T. Coy.
1 July 20	Webb, S. A. (207a)	16 July	22 22 Sep. 26	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
1 Dec. 20	Ellison, A. L. (207a)	24 Dec.	20 4 Feb. 27	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
1 Dec. 20	Davis, H. C. (207a)	24 Dec.	20 4 Feb. 27	No. 8 M. T. Coy.
1 July 21	Permain, G. E.	14 July	21 . . .	

Date of first Common.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	--------	---------------	----------

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*concl'd.*

## ATTACHED.

## Captains.

2 Apl. 15	Andrews, N., O.B.E.	25 June 16	No. 8 M. T. Coy.
9 Nov. 14	Hobday, F. W.	1 Apl. 17	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
11 Oct. 15	Thomas, N. S.	29 Nov. 17	No. 23 M. T. Coy.
24 Jan. 15	Cockshott, J. E.	11 Dec. 17	No. 23 M. T. Coy.

## Lieutenants.

23 Aug. 15	Downham, F. R. L.	7 Oct. 16	Khyber Ropeway Coy.
1 Nov. 15	Tredinnick, A.	1 July 17	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
30 Oct. 16	Rossiter, G. L.	30 Apl. 18	No. 4 M. T. Coy.
17 Nov. 17	Fisher, F. G.	17 May 18	No. 35 M. T. Coy.
22 May 17	Barker, C. C.	22 Nov. 18	No. 24 M. T. Coy.
4 June 17	Welch, G. J.	4 June 19	No. 8 M. T. Coy.
29 Apl. 18	Hambidge, L. R.	29 Oct. 19	No. 32 M. T. Coy.
13 May 18	Egan, C. B.	13 Nov. 19	No. 15 M. T. Coy.
27 May 18	Fry, H. B.	27 Nov. 19	C. M. T. Stores Depot.
13 Dec. 18	Attride, P. W., I. A. R. O.	13 Dec. 19	No. 20 M. R. Unit.
5 Sep. 18	Dupree, H. R., I. A. R. O.	27 Feb. 20	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
30 Oct. 18	Faulkner, A. B., M. G. C.	30 Oct. 20	No. 28 M. T. Coy.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Present Army Rank.	Date of Appointment to M. T.	Unit and Station.
-------	--------	----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SERVICE.

## Indian Officers.

Subdr.-Maj.	Khudadad Khan Bahadur (56)	16 July 19	1 Oct. 21	M. T. T. Centre.
Subdr.	Ghulam Ali	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 21	M. T. T. Centre.
Subdr.	Khawaja Mohd. (126)	1 Oct. 18	3 Jan. 21	H. R. S., Chaklala.
Subdr.	Kehar Singh	20 Sep. 20	1 Sep. 21	M. T. T. Centre.
Jemdr.	Hira Singh	10 Oct. 06	19 Sep. 18	No. 23 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ghulam Mohd.	5 Jan. 15	1 Sep. 21	No. 21 M. T. Coy., Wazirforce.
Jemdr.	Mohd. Akbar	20 Sep. 16	8 Dec. 20	No. 28 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Pershad Singh	14 Nov. 17	21 May 22	No. 5 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Arjan Singh	1 May 18	23 Feb. 22	Aden M. T. Sec.
Jemdr.	Lall Singh	14 July 19	1 Jan. 2	No. 25 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Atta Mohd.	14 July 19	14 July 19	No. 26 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Fateh Sher Khan	14 July 19	14 July 19	No. 1 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Risal Singh	19 July 19	15 June 21	H. R. S., Chaklala.
Jemdr.	Naubat Rai Bali	8 Oct. 19	8 Oct. 19	M. T. T. Centre.
Jemdr.	Chajju Ram	8 Dec. 19	8 Dec. 19	No. 7 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ganga Ram	8 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	No. 27 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Sant Singh	10 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 20	No. 16 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mirza Zaman Ali	1 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 21	No. 3 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Lost Mohd.	10 Mar. 20	21 Nov. 22	No. 32 M. T. Coy., Bareilly.
Jemdr.	Basant Rai Bali	8 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 20	No. 22 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ali Bahadur Khan	8 May 20	8 May 20	No. 6 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Harnam Singh	1 Oct. 20	1 July 21	I. A. S. Corps P. Depot, Ambala.
Jemdr.	Ashraf Khan	23 Dec. 20	23 Dec. 20	No. 24 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	M. Ramaswamy	21 Jan. 21	21 Jan. 21	No. 31 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	19 Feb. 21	19 Feb. 21	No. 8 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Sham Lall	19 Feb. 21	19 Feb. 21	No. 14 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ajab Singh	30 Sep. 22	30 Sep. 22	H. R. S., Chaklala.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------	----------

## INDIAN LABOUR CORPS.

11th Labour Corps . . .	Grey, Capt. R. W. H., 1-7th Rajputs . . . . .	Commandant.
	Rawlins, Lieut. H. S., 2-4th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	...
	Sherwood, Lieut. L. V. S., 4-10th Baluch Regiment (129th Baluchies) . . . . .	...
	Mahsud Hayat Khan, 2nd-Lt. 1-2nd Punjab Regiment . . . . .	...
	Sardar Singh, Sub-Maj., 27th Mountain Battery . . . . .	Pensioner.
	Hakim Singh, Subedar, Hong Kong (R. G. A.) . . . . .	"
	Hurnaz Khan, Jem., 107th Pioneers . . . . .	Discharged.
	Attar Singh, Jem., 15th Sikhs . . . . .	Pensioner.
	Feroze Khan, Jem., 1st S. and M. . . . .	"
	Bir Bal, Jem., 2nd Lancers . . . . .	"
	Dhian Singh, Jem., 57th Rifles . . . . .	"
	Thakur Singh, Jem., 12th Cavalry . . . . .	Discharged.

## INDIAN LABOUR CORPS DEPÔT.

Lucknow . . . . .	Frost, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .	Commandant.
	Gibbs, F. J., I. A. R. O. . . . .	Accounts Officer.
	Ciarke, Lieut. J. W., V.D., I. A. R. O. . . . .	Adjt.
	Dirgaj Singh, Subdr. (late 4th Rajputs) . . . . .	...
	Gulam Haider, Jem. (late 37th Lancers) . . . . .	...

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined.

*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Dull Cherry.*

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

*Colonel-in-Chief*—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Col. G. Gds. and R. A. S. C., and Colonel-in-Chief*, High L. I., R. Dub. Fus., Rif. Brig., 6th Lrs., 31st Lrs., 37th Rajput R., 4-10th Baluch R., 5-11th Sikh R. and S. & T. Corps, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ..... 20 Feb. 19

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour or four years as Colonel or date of age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

### REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

#### General Officers.

28 July 91	Robinson, Maj.-Genl.O. L., C.B., C.M.G., K. H. P.	7 Feb. 22	. . . .	30 Mar. 22	D. D. M. S., Western Command.
29 July 93	Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.M.G.	15 Sep. 22	. . . .	12 Dec. 22	D. D. M. S., Southern Command.

#### Colonels.

29 Jan. 95	Profelt, C. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (14), (207).	26 Dec. 17	26 Dec. 21	29 Sept. 20	A. D. M. S. U. P. District.
29 July 90	Mawhinny, R. J. W., C.B..	26 Dec. 18	26 Dec. 22	19 Dec. 22	A. D. M. S., Lahore District. <i>Offg.</i> D. D. M. S., Northern Comd.
29 July 95	Smith, L. F., C.M.G., M.B. (2)	26 Dec. 21	26 Dec. 25	26 Dec. 21	A. D. M. S., C. P. District.
28 Jan. 98	Browne-Mason, H.O.B., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 21	25 Dec. 25	19 Mar. 23	A.D.M.S., Bombay District.
28 Jan. 98	Martin, H. G., C.M.G.	7 Feb. 22	25 Oct. 24	11 Jan. 22	A. D. M. S., Burma Independent District.
28 Jan. 98	Carroll, F. F., D.S.O., M.B. V.H.S.	23 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 26	26 Feb. 23	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi District.
28 Jan. 98	Ross, N. H., M.B. . . . .	5 July 22	. . . .	6 Sep. 23	A. D. M. S., Poona. District.
28 Jan. 98	O'Gorman, C. J., D.S.O. .	10 Oct. 22	9 Oct. 25	23 Feb. 23	A. D. M. S., Delhi Bde. Area.
27 July 98	Herrick, H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 23	2 June 27	2 June 23	A. D. M. S., Baluchistan District.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.					
28 Jan. 99	Leake, J. W., C.M.G. (2)	1 Mar. 15	14 Jan. 27	20 Feb. 22	Mhow, O.C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 99	Ormsby, G. J. A., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt.-Col., 3 June 18).	1 Mar. 15	15 Mar. 25	2 Nov. 22	Secunderabad, O.C., B.S.H.
27 July 99	Blackwell, W. R., C.M.G. V.H.S. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19).	1 Mar. 15	7 May 24	1 Nov. 20	Director, Medical Organization for War, A. Hdqrs.
27 July 99	Chopping, A., C.B., C.M.G. (Bt. Col., 1 Jan. 19).	1 Mar. 15	31 Mar. 24	6 Oct. 20	Poona, O. C., B. S. H.
27 July 99	W. Douglas, H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bt. Col., 1 Jan. 18.)	1 Mar. 15	13 Nov. 25	13 Nov. 22	Karachi, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Dec. 99	Cumming, C.C., C.B., M.B.(2)	1 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 27	26 Dec. 22	Sialkot, O. C., B. S. H.
27 July 99	Norman, H. H., C.B.E., M.B. (105, 205) (Bt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17.)	1 Mar. 15	23 Oct. 24	14 Jan. 22	Meerut, O. C., B. S. H.
27 July 99	Elsner, O. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	22 Feb. 26	.	Lebong, O.C., B.S.H.
27 July 99	Lloyd, L. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 15	17 Feb. 27	23 Mar. 22	Rawalpindi, O.C., B.S.H.
27 July 99	Connolly, E. P.	1 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 27	20 June 22	Bangalore, O.C., B.S.H.
17 Nov. 99	Irvine, F.S., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.H.S., M.B. (207)	29 Sep. 16	2 Jan. 25	7 Feb. 22	A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs., Simla.
17 Nov. 99	Knox, E. B., M.B. (2)	26 Dec. 17	4 July 23	.	.
17 Nov. 99	Matthews, J., D.S.O. (5, 7, 162, 206).	26 Dec. 17	31 Mar. 24	28 Apl. 22	Jullunder, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Dec. 99	McDonnell, E., D.S.O., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	25 Nov. 26	24 Dec. 21	Jharisi, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Dec. 99	Safford, A. H. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19) (207, 2, 3)	{ 26 Dec. 17 1 Jan. 17 }	{ 15 Apl. 24 10 Feb. 26 }	1 Apl. 21	Consulting Dermatologist in India, A. Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 99	Croly, W. C., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 17	10 Feb. 26	8 Dec. 22	Ranikhet, O. C., B.S.H.
21 June 00	Spiller, W. M. H.	26 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 26	.	Waziristan.
21 June 00	Burke, B. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (13, 14)	26 Dec. 17	15 Dec. 24	20 Feb. 21	Ahmednagar, O. C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Dennis, B.R., O.B.E., M.B. (3)	26 Dec. 17	24 Oct. 24	17 May 23	Quetta, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Powell, J., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt. Col., 3 June 19) (88, 89).	26 Dec. 17	30 Oct. 24	.	Delhi, O. C., B. S. H.
25 Apl. 00	Bennett, W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (1).	26 Dec. 17	25 Jan. 26	28 Mar. 21	Jubbulpore, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Houghton, G. J., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 17	5 Apl. 25	24 Nov. 22	Lucknow, O. C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	Foster, J. G., O.B.E., M.B.	{ 26 Dec. 17 3 June 16 }	21 Nov. 26	1 Jan. 22	Calcutta, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	McLennan, F., D.S.O., M.B. (Bt.-Col., 3 June 19.)	{ 26 Dec. 17 1 Jan. 17 }	27 Apl. 25	.	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 23.
10 May 00	Bennett, E.	7 Apl. 18	29 Dec. 26	21 Feb. 22	Nowshera, O.C., B.S.H.
10 May 00	Adderley, A. C., D.S.O.	15 Apl. 18	6 Jan. 26	.	.
27 Jan. 01	Hull, A. J., F.R.C.S.	1 June 18	.	.	Peshawar, O.C., B.H.S.
27 Nov. 01	Bateman, H. R., D.S.O. (3)	10 Oct. 18	3 Oct. 24	9 Feb. 21	Maymyo O.C., B.S.H.
27 Jan. 01	Parkes, E. E., M.B.	.	23 Ja. 28	.	Lv. m.c. ex I., 6 m.
4 Nov. 00	Unwin, T.B., O.B.E., M.B.	.	3 Feb. 26	17 July 23	Nasirabad, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Nov. 00	Gibson, A. W. (5)	2 Mar. 23 1 Jan. 18	10 Feb. 27	28 May 23	Wellington, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Nov. 00	Hunt, R. N., D.S.O., M.B.	1 Mar. 23	10 Feb. 26	23 Mar. 23	Colaba, O. C., B. S. H.
4 Jan. 01	Ryan, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., V. H. S. (8).	9 Mar. 23 1 Jan. 19	30 Oct. 24	29 June 20	Kasauli, O. C., B. S. H.
May 01	Wilson, R. C., M.D.	8 Apl. 23	11 Sep. 27	23 Oct. 22	Agra, O.C., B.S.H.
Feb. 01	Winder, J. H. R., D.S.O., M.D. (8).	1 June 23	30 May 24	1 Dec. 19	(S) Lahore, Staff Surgeon.
4 Jan. 01	Beatty, M. C., M.B. (2)	3 June 23	25 June 25	20 Aug. 23	Peshawar, O.C., B.S.H.
4 June 01	Aylen, E. V., D.S.O. (4)	17 June 23	20 May 24	1 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S (Mob.), Lahore Dist.
4 June 01	Davis, W.	.	.	.	Allahabad, O.C., B.S.H.

(2) While holding present appointment in India.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>					
3 Aug. 01	Thomson, C.G., D.S.O., M.B. (4).	3 May 13	20 July 24	9 Nov. 23	Ambala O. C., B. S. H.
25 June 01	McMunn, A., O.B.E. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 18.)	25 June 13	19 Oct. 24	. . . .	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 8 Dec. 23.
14 Jan. 02	Harvey, W. J. S., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 14	14 Sep. 26	. . . .	Bareilly, O.C., B.S.H.
29 Jan. 02	Craig, B.A. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17.)	29 Jan. 14	28 Feb. 25	. . . .	Aden, O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Clarke, F. A. H. . . . .	1 June 14	. . . .	. . . .	Western Comd.
31 Jan. 03	Winder, M. G., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 18.)	1 Sep. 14	10 Feb. 26	19 Mar. 21	Rangoon, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Kelly, H. B., D.S.O., M.B. (S)	31 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 24	30 Dec. 19	Meerut (Si).
17 Jan. 03	Dunbar, B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D.	31 Oct. 14	27 Jan. 25	16 Jan. 25	Hyderabad, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Wood, A. E. B., M.B. . . .	31 Jan. 15	27 Jan. 25	. . . .	Kohat.
31 Jan. 03	Stack, H. T., M.B. . . . .	31 Jan. 15	5 Sep. 27	. . . .	Lahore Dist.
31 Aug. 03	Pallant, S. L., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1st Jan. 18.) (16), (207)	28 Feb. 15	30 May 24	12 Nov. 21	Muttra, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Aug. 03	Lewis, S. E., M.B. (S) . . .	28 Feb. 15	23 Oct. 24	7 Apr. 22	Jubbulpore (Si.)
30 Jan. 04	Rugg, G. F. . . . .	1 July 15	21 Jan. 28	1 Mar. 23	Kirkee, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 04	Harding, A., M.B. . . . .	1 July 15	18 July 24	. . . .	Maymye.
30 Jan. 04	Johnstone, D. P., O.B.E. (2, 9)	1 July 15	. . . .	23 Nov. 18	Surgeon to H. F. the Governor of Madras.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C. . . . .	1 July 15	30 Aug. 27	. . . .	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 1 Dec. 23.
30 July 04	Cordner, R. H. L. . . . .	1 July 15	11 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 23	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Rawalpindi Dist.
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O. . . . .	1 July 15	3 Sep. 27	. . . .	Delhi.
31 Jan. 05	Wallace, G. S., O.B.E., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	. . . .	. . . .	Southern Comd.
31 Jan. 05	Meredith, R. G., M.B. . . .	15 Oct. 15	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Chakrata.
31 Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O. (5), (172, 207)	15 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 27	27 Aug. 22	Rawalpindi.
31 Jan. 05	Rahilly, J. M. B., O.B.E., M.B. (5)	15 Oct. 15	8 Apr. 25	. . . .	Waziristan.
31 Jan. 05	Ormrod, G., M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 17.)	15 Oct. 15	18 Sep. 27	31 Oct. 22	Barrackpore, O.C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Anthonyisz, E. G. (3)	15 Oct. 15	18 Mar. 25	. . . .	. . . .
31 July 05	Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 3).	15 Oct. 15	30 May 24	15 May 23	Director, H. & P., A.H.Q.
31 July 05	Bryden, R. A., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 19)	15 Oct. 15	7 Apr. 26	. . . .	Waziristan.
31 July 05	Moriarty, T. B., D.S.O. . . .	15 Oct. 15	18 Feb. 25	17 Nov. 20	Pachmarhi, O. C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Ware G. W. W., D.S.O., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	21 Nov. 24	. . . .	Delhi.
31 July 05	Sampson, F. C., D.S.O., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	15 Dec. 24	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
31 July 05	Blackwell, T. S. . . . .	15 Oct. 15	12 Sep. 27	15 May 23	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Northern Comd.
31 July 05	O'Carroll, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. (6).	31 July 17	28 Feb. 25	. . . .	Karachi.
30 Jan. 06	Drew, C. M., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 18	28 Sep. 26	14 Nov. 22	D. A. D. M. S., Nor. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt.-Lt. Col., 3 June 19)	30 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 28	13 Mar. 23	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Eastern Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B. . . . .	30 Jan. 18	25 July 24	. . . .	Nowshera.
30 Jan. 06	O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 18	9 Feb. 25	28 Mar. 23	Neemuch, O.C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E. . . .	30 Jan. 18	7 Mar. 26	29 Nov. 21	Poona. (Si.)
30 Jan. 06	Robinson, T. T. H., D.S.O., M.B.	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Bangalore.
31 July 06	Vidal, A. C., D.S.O. (5) . . .	30 Jan. 18	21 Feb. 26	. . . .	Lt. ex I., m. c., 6 m. 23 Mar. 23.
30 July 06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D. . .	28 Feb. 18	2 Mar. 25	. . . .	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Hdqrs., Kohat Dist.
30 July 06	Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	22 Feb. 26	26 May 21	Lt. ex I., 6 m., 13 July 23.
30 July 06	Lathbury, E. B., O.B.E. . . .	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26	. . . .	Allahabad.
30 July 06	Scaife, C., M.D. . . . .	30 July 18	3 Feb. 26	1 Oct. 21	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Burma Ind. Dist.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
30 July 06	Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B.	{ 30 July 18 } 3 June 17	21 Nov. 27	11 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi (17i).
30 July 06	Bracish, F. L., D.S.O.	{ 30 July 18 } 30 July 18	25 Jan. 26	18 Feb. 21	Lucknow. (10) (i).
30 July 06	Bennett, J. A., M.B. (7)	{ 30 July 18 } { 3 June 17 }	29 Jan. 27	30 Aug. 23	Secunderabad (7i).
30 July 06	Bell, W. J. E., D.S.O., M.B. (2)	30 July 18	25 Oct. 24	28 July 23	Belgaum, O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 06	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C., (207).	30 July 18	15 Sep. 24	. . . . .	Poona.
30 July 06	Thompson, W. I., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	25 Jan. 26	1 May 23	Mhow (5i).
30 July 06	MacCarthy, D. T., M.B.	30 July 18	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bombay Dist.
30 July 06	O'Keefe, J. J., M.C., M.B.	30 July 18	10 Dec. 25	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 15 Oct. 23.</i>
30 July 06	Kavanagh, E. J., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	30 July 18	10 Feb. 26	. . . . .	Ambala.
28 Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C.	28 Jan. 19	1 Dec. 26	16 Dec. 22	Multan. O.C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 07	Scott, F. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4)	28 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 25	14 Dec. 20	Meerut. (4i)
28 Jan. 07	Purdon, W. R., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 28	28 Mar. 23	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Secunderabad.
28 Jan. 07	Middleton, E. M., O.B.E.	28 Jan. 19	23 Jan. 28	24 May 23	Madras, O. C., B.S.H.
29 July 07	Dickson, H. S.	29 July 19	7 Sep. 27	9 Apl. 23	Risalpur, O.C., B.S.H.
29 July 07	Renshaw, John A.	29 July 19	4 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Lahore.
29 July 07	Spong, W. A., M.B.	29 July 19	16 Sep. 26	22 Apl. 22	D. A. D. M. S., C. P. District.
29 July 07	Hart, H. P., M.C., M.B.	29 July 19	23 Jan. 28	22 Mar. 23	Barrackpore (4 i).
29 July 07	Dowling, F. T., M.B.	{ 29 July 19 } 3 June 16	21 Nov. 26	28 May 23	Fyzabad, O.C., B.S.H.
29 July 07	Hendry, A., M.B.	29 July 19	18 Sep. 27	5 April 23	Deolali. <i>Offg.</i> O.C., B.S.H.
4 Feb. 08	Hammond-Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B. (2)	4 Feb. 20	9 Feb. 25	22 Nov. 20	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Lahore District.
4 Feb. 08	Ellicome, J. E.	4 Feb. 20	28 Sep. 26	18 Feb. 23	Ahmednagar, Staff Surgeon.
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	{ 3 June 18 } 4 Feb. 20	21 Sep. 26	20 Oct. 21	Lucknow (13 i).
4 Feb. 08	Dickson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D.	4 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 27	13 Mar. 22	Lahore (7 i).
4 Feb. 08	Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	8 Mar. 27	24 Apl. 22	Quetta (7 i).
4 Feb. 08	Stevenson, A. L., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
4 Feb. 08	Varvill, B., M.C.	4 Feb. 20	8 Jan. 28	22 Feb. 23	Nasirabad (17 i).
4 Feb. 08	Houston, J. W., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	21 Mar. 23	Karachi, D. A. D. M. S. (San.) W. C.
4 Feb. 08	Dunn, W. J., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	20 Aug. 28	. . . . .	Benares, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Feb. 08	Dalglish, F. B. (207)	4 Feb. 20	7 Aug. 24	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 27	. . . . .	Jhansi.
4 Feb. 08	Foster, A. L.	4 Feb. 20	24 Jan. 28	. . . . .	. . . . .
4 Feb. 08	Burney, W. H. S. (95, 206, 207).	4 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 25	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. (95)	4 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Lahore.
4 Feb. 08	McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	5 Mar. 25	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 Aug. 08	Collet, G. G., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	30 Apl. 23	Cherat, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Aug. 08	Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	3 Feb. 26	. . . . .	Naini Tal, O.C., B. S. H. & E. F. C. Depot.
1 Aug. 08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	8 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 23	Calcutta (17-i).
1 Aug. 08	Wright, A. R., D.S.O., M.B. ( <i>Bt. Lt.-Col., 1 Aug. 20</i> ).	1 Aug. 20	24 Oct. 25	2 Aug. 23	Roorkee, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Aug. 08	Nicholls, T. B., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	21 Jan. 26	5 Apl. 21	Jubbulpore. (17-i).
1 Aug. 08	Gall, H.	1 Aug. 20	23 Jan. 28	27 Mar. 23	Deolali (11-i).
1 Aug. 08	O'Rorke, C. H., M.B. (206)	1 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 26	. . . . .	Wellington.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
1 Aug. 08	Leeson, H. H., M.C. . . .	1 Aug. 20	31 Mar. 26	. . . .	Sialkot.
1 Aug. 08	Wright, W. G., D.S.O. . . .	{ 1 Jan. 19 1 Aug. 20	{ 10 Oct. 26 5 Feb. 23	. . . .	{ D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) Poona Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Dykes, S. S., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	19 Sep. 26	. . . .	Calcutta.
30 Jan. 09	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C. . . .	30 Jan. 21	20 Aug. 28	. . . .	Eastern Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Benson, C. T. V. . . .	30 Jan. 21	24 Jan. 28	31 Mar. 23	Bombay, D. A. D. M. S. (Emb. & Distn.)
30 Jan. 09	Priest, R. C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	Darapore, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 09	Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	Calcutta.
30 Jan. 09	Taylor, G. Pritchard, D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (2, 4). . . .	30 Jan. 21	7 Dec. 26	22 Dec. 22	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), C. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Paris, R. C. . . .	30 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	Quetta (4-i.)
30 Jan. 09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (2). . . .	30 Jan. 21	17 Feb. 27	24 Nov. 22	D. A. D. M. S. (San.) U. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Joynt, H. F., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	14 Feb. 26	. . . .	Poona, I-c. Central
30 Jan. 09	Winder, A. S. M., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 27	4 Dec. 22	Dermat. Lab.
30 Jan. 09	Yourell, J. R., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	. . . .	. . . .	Karachi.
30 Jan. 09	Beckton, J. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Sep. 27	. . . .	Rawalpindi (4-i.)
30 Jan. 09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	10 Feb. 26	14 Mar. 21	Quetta.
30 Jan. 09	Mathieson, W., O.B.E. . . .	30 Jan. 21	12 Sep. 27	. . . .	Wellington (17-i.)
31 July 09	Dive, G. H., D.S.O. . . .	{ 1 Jan. 18 31 July 21	{ 3 Oct. 26 1 Aug. 23	. . . .	Dalhousie.
31 July 09	Gale, R., D.S.O., M.B. . . .	{ 3 June 15 31 July 21	{ 3 Feb. 26 23 Jan. 28	. . . .	D. A. D. M. S. (San.) Baluchistan Dist.
31 July 09	Cane, A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D. . . .	31 July 21	23 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	Rawalpindi.
31 July 09	O'Connor, A. P. M.C., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	16 Feb. 25	. . . .	Secunderabad.
31 July 09	Dickson, T. H., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	. . . .	. . . .	Western Comd.
29 July 09	Stanley, H. V., M.B.E., M.C. . . .	31 July 21	. . . .	. . . .	D. A. D. M. S. (San.) Waziristan.
29 July 10	Stringer, C. H., D.S.O. . . .	29 July 22	2 Dec. 26	11 Jan. 22	Rawalpindi. (10-i.)
27 Jan. 11	Kidd, J. D., O.B.E., M.C., M. (Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 19.) . . .	27 Jan. 23	{ 5 Nov. 27 24 Dec. 27	{ 7 Dec. 22 Sept. 23	{ D. A. D. M. S. (San.) Delhi Bde. Area.
27 Jan. 11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	24 Dec. 27	Sept. 23	Murree.
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K. . . .	27 Jan. 23	23 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 23	Bombay (5-i.)
27 Jan. 11	Graham, W. T., O.B.E., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	9 Nov. 27	1 Feb. 23	
<b>Captains.</b>					
28 July 11	Elliott, J. M., M.B. . . .	28 Jan. 15	5 Nov. 27	17 Dec. 22	Mhow. (4-i.)
28 July 11	Bruce, D. W., M.B. . . .	28 Jan. 15	5 Jan. 28	7 Feb. 23	Karachi (4-i.)
26 Jan. 12	Large, D. T. M., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	. . . .	. . . .	Maymyo. (10-i.)
26 Jan. 12	Blaikie, C. J. . . .	30 Mar. 15	2 Nov. 27	. . . .	Bangalore.
26 Jan. 12	Allott, H. W. L. . . .	30 Mar. 15	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	Poona. (17-i.)
26 July 12	Price, R. B., D.S.O., M.B. (2) . . .	30 Mar. 15	19 Jan. 25	2 Feb. 22	Peshawar.
26 July 12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 25	. . . .	Meerut.
26 July 12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	18 Mar. 25	. . . .	Lv. ex I.
26 July 12	Poe, L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	16 Nov. 24	. . . .	Aden.
26 July 12	Sproule, J. C., O.B.E. . . .	30 Mar. 15	5 Mar. 25	. . . .	Agra.
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. M. (2052) . . .	30 Mar. 15	20 Nov. 27	. . . .	Neemuch.
26 July 12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B., Bt. Major, 3 June 17. . . .	30 Mar. 15	9 Nov. 27	. . . .	Dum Dum.
24 Jan. 13	Jackson, A. . . .	30 Mar. 15	25 Jan. 26	. . . .	Mount Abu, O. C., B. S. H.
24 Jan. 13	Thornton, C. V., M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	25 Mar. 25	3 Dec. 21	Kasauli.
24 Jan. 13	Brown, A. G., M.D. . . .	30 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 27	. . . .	Peshawar.
24 Jan. 13	Hemphill, R., D.S.O., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	17 Oct. 24	. . . .	Surgeon to H. E. the C-in-C.
25 July 13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. . . .	30 Mar. 15	13 Feb. 25	. . . .	Waziristan.
5 Feb. 18	Tobias, W. O., M.B. . . .	5 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 24	. . . .	Bombay Staff Surgeon.
5 Feb. 18	Dixon, H. B. F., M.C., M.B. . . . (175)	5 Feb. 18	17 May 25	25 Apr. 23	

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
1 May 19	Walshe, S. J. A. H., D.S.O., M.B.	6 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 26	11 Sept. 21	Kirkee, Staff Surgeon
1 May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B.	6 Feb. 18	11 Nov. 24		Cherat.
7 Aug. 14	Jameson, G. D. (2)	7 Feb. 18	6 Jan. 26	22 Mar. 23	Jhansi. (17-i.)
7 Aug. 14	Hamilton, C. S. P., D.S.O. <i>Bt. Major, 11 Nov. 19.</i>	7 Feb. 18	Mar. 28	13 Apl. 23	Nongong, O. C., B. S. H.
8 Aug. 14	Lauder, J. La F., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Feb. 18	14 Sep. 24		Bareilly.
10 Feb. 18	Hepple, R. A., M.C., M.B.	10 Feb. 18	16 Aug. 24		Bangalore.
10 Feb. 18	Ronaldson, J. G., M.C., M.B.	10 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 24		Ranikhet.
13 Feb. 18	Walker, H., M.C.	13 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 24	3 Nov. 22	Bellary, O. C., B. S. H.
15 Aug. 14	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	15 Feb. 18	9 Aug. 23		Quetta.
10 Feb. 18	Smith, S., M.B.	18 Feb. 18	30 May 24	16 June 22	Secunderabad. Staff Surgeon.
20 Feb. 18	Dennis, A. W., M.B.	20 Feb. 18	20 Aug. 25	9 Oct. 21	Poona. (5-i.)
22 Aug. 14	Alexander, R. H., M.C., M.B.	22 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 25		Calcutta. (5-i.)
27 Feb. 18	Frier, W., M.B. (2)	27 Feb. 18	23 Jan. 25	2 Feb. 22	Karachi. (17-i.)
28 Feb. 18	Buckley, C.D.M., M.C., M.B.	28 Feb. 18	12 Dec. 24	17 Aug. 20	Ambala. (17-i.)
28 Feb. 18	Robertson, A. L., O.B.E., M.B.	28 Feb. 18	30 May 24		Ferozepore.
11 Mar. 18	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B.	11 Mar. 18	11 Mar. 25	26 Apl. 22	Mhow. (10-i.)
15 Mar. 18	Dun, T. I., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	15 May 24		
15 Mar. 18	Link, O. C., M.B.	16 Mar. 18	30 July 25		Lehong.
5 Mar. 18	Holden, E. E.	16 Mar. 18	13 Feb. 25		Aden.
19 Mar. 18	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B.	19 Mar. 18	10 July 24		Waziristan.
7 Sep. 14	Evans, D. G., M.B.	19 Mar. 18	8 Mar. 27	23 Oct. 22	Nasirabad. Staff Surgeon.
22 Sep. 14	Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B.	23 Mar. 18	17 May 25		Peshawar.
23 Mar. 18	Gillespie, F. S., M.D.	23 Mar. 18	23 July 24	23 Aug. 23	Madras. Staff Surgeon.
26 Mar. 18	Hadden, D. H., M.C., M.B.	26 Mar. 18	19 May 24	18 Oct. 21	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan.
30 Sep. 14	Minch, J. B., M.B.	30 Mar. 18			
16 Sep. 14	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4).	30 Mar. 18			Ambala. (4-i.)
1 Jan. 17	Shakespeare, W. G.	30 Mar. 18	21 June 24		Waziristan.
1 Dec. 18	Martyn, R. G., M.B.	30 Mar. 18	26 Sep. 24		Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 19	Browne, H. W., M.C., M.B.	30 Mar. 18	5 June 25		Bombay.
10 Oct. 14	MacKenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	1 Apl. 18	Feb. 28	4 July 23	D. A. D. M. S. (San.), Bombay Dist.
5 Apl. 18	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (207).	5 Apl. 18	26 June 25	26 Mar. 22	Lahore, O.C., No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
7 Oct. 14	Robertson, S. D., M.B.	7 Apl. 18	5 Sep. 27		Ranikhet.
1 Oct. 19	Fenwick, S., M.C., M.B.	10 Apl. 18	17 May 25		Sialkot.
24 Apl. 18	Scott, D. C., O.B.E.	24 Apl. 18	18 Mar. 25		Waziristan.
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	24 Apl. 18	12 Dec. 24	15 Sep. 22	Quetta. Staff Surgeon.
1 Sep. 19	Alcock, H., M.B. (10)	30 Apl. 18	12 Feb. 25	10 Dec. 21	Poona. (10-i.)
1 May 18	Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B.	1 May 18	1 May 25		Quetta. Staff College.
11 May 18	Sheridan, B. C. O., M.C., M.B.	11 May 18	6 Aug. 24	21 June 23	Mandalay, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Jan. 17	Stafford, H. N., M.C., (2, 3, 9, 17).	11 May 18	1 Nov. 26	11 May 23	Bangalore. (17-i.)
16 May 18	Yates, G. D., M.B.	16 May 18	13 Feb. 25	22 Mar. 21	Meerut. (10-i.)
28 May 18	Ross, A. R., M.B.	28 May 18	4 June 25		Ferozepore.
28 May 18	Nash, E. L. F., M.C., M.B.	28 May 18	25 July 24		Bombay.
1 Dec. 14	Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.	1 June 18			North rn Comd.
20 Dec. 14	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B.	20 June 18	12 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 23	Poona. (4-i.)
10 July 18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B.	10 July 18	31 May 24		
10 Oct. 14	Forster, C. M.	20 July 18	23 Jan. 28		Nowshera.
1 Jan. 17	Beamish, D. W., M.C.	21 July 18	30 May 24	21 Oct. 21	Jullundur. (17-i.)
1 Jan. 17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	6 Aug. 18	4 Nov. 24		Waziristan.
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 25	12 Mar. 20	Ambala (13-i Nr. Comnd.)
8 Aug. 18	Nelson, K. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 25		Waziristan.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complin. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Captains--contd.					
15 Feb. 15	Antonisz, C. F.	15 Aug. 18	21 Jan. 28		Multan.
16 Aug. 18	Dolan, S. O.	16 Aug. 18	21 Nov. 27		Delhi.
1 Jan. 17	Sheppard, H. R.	20 Aug. 18	25 Mar. 25		
8 Sep. 18	Townsend, E. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 18	27 Mar. 25		Simla.
19 Sep. 18	O'Grady, P. J. S., M.B.	19 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 23	Peshawar. O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C.
1 Apl. 15	Ritchie, R. L., O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct. 18	9 Feb. 25		Waziristan.
1 Sept. 19	Cox, R. T., M.B.	27 Oct. 18	18 Dec. 24		Fyzabad.
1 Nov. 18	Bayley, J. H., M.C.	1 Nov. 18	11 Oct. 24		Aden.
3 Nov. 18	Russell, W., M.C., M.B.	3 Nov. 18	25 Jan. 26		
7 May 15	Hickey, A. J., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 24		Lucknow.
7 Nov. 18	Douglas, G. S.	7 Nov. 18	27 Jan. 25		Secunderabad.
10 May 15	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (95, 172a, 207a).	10 Nov. 18	21 July 24	12 Aug. 21	Quetta, O. C. No. 4 Coy., I. H. C.
17 Nov. 18	McVicker, D., M.C., M.B.	17 Nov. 18	24 Jan. 26	3 Nov. 21	Meerut (5-i).
18 Nov. 18	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	18 Nov. 18	18 Aug. 25		
23 Nov. 18	Penny, C. H. G.	23 Nov. 18	3 Feb. 26		Deolali.
1 July 15	Robertson, W. J., M.B. (207)	1 Jan. 19	23 Mar. 25		Agra.
16 Jan. 19	Mollan, F. R. H., M.C.	16 Jan. 19	22 Nov. 24		Murree.
17 July 15	Alley, G. O. F., M.C., M.D.	17 Jan. 19	17 May 25	11 Aug. 23	Lucknow (17-i.)
26 July 15	Underhill, E., M.B.	26 Jan. 19	19 Aug. 25		Kamptee.
27 July 15	Malaher, B.	26 Jan. 19	4 Nov. 24		Lucknow.
14 Feb. 19	Purkis, K. N., M.C.	14 Feb. 19	10 Feb. 26		Peshawar.
1 Apl. 19	Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C.	25 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 24		Secunderabad.
8 Mar. 19	Rowlette, L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (2).	8 Mar. 19	10 Dec. 25	12 Jan. 23	Bareilly, i-c Bde. Lab.
21 Oct. 14	King, M. B., M.C., M.B.	1 Apl. 19	11 Oct. 27		Waziristan.
1 Nov. 15	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1 May 19	23 Jan. 28		Lahore.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C.	5 May 19	15 Nov. 24		Secunderabad.
6 Nov. 15	Taylor, A. C.	6 May 19	25 June 25		Bombay.
8 Nov. 15	Roche, L. S. C., M.C.	8 May 19	21 Feb. 26	1 Nov. 21	Amritsar, O. C., B. S. H.
10 May 19	Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B.	10 May 19	11 Dec. 24		Dalhousie.
1 Dec. 15	Gripper, G. D.	1 June 19	1 Dec. 24		Waziristan.
29 Dec. 15	Gimlette, G. T., M.B.	29 June 19	10 Feb. 26		Risalpur.
10 July 19	Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.B.	10 July 19	25 Jan. 26		Waziristan.
4 Feb. 16	Byrne, C. H. C., M.B.	4 Aug. 19	10 Feb. 26	16 Apl. 21	Poona. Specialist in Otology, S. Comd.
16 Aug. 19	Beatty, T. E. B.	16 Aug. 19	25 June 25		Deolali.
23 Feb. 16	Crellin, D., M.C.	23 Aug. 19	8 Jan. 26		Rawalpindi.
19 Apl. 16	McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.	19 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 26		Cawnpore.
8 May 16	Garraway, G. T.	8 Nov. 19			
1 Apl. 19	Russell, P. G.	12 Nov. 19			Jhansi.
1 July 16	Young, C. O. J., M.C., M.B.	1 Jan. 20	2 May 25		Rangoon.
24 July 16	Craig, W. J. F., M.B. (10)	24 Jan. 20	22 July 24		Rawalpindi.
24 July 16	Bennet, J., M.B.	24 Jan. 20	17 Oct. 24	10 Feb. 23	Port Blair, O. C., B. S. H. and I. S. H.
15 Aug. 16	Preston, J. C., M.B.	15 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 26		Mhow.
25 June 15	Dresing, H. G., M.C.	12 Mar. 20	21 Aug. 25		Nowshera.
1 Jan. 17	Ebden, J. A. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.	19 Apl. 20			
2 Nov. 16	Harsant, A. G.	2 May 20	12 Feb. 25		Delhi.
1 Jan. 17	Hyatt, J. W.	1 July 20	20 Sep. 24		Aden.
1 July 19	Stewart, P. A., M.B.	5 Jan. 21	6 Sep. 24		Allahabad.
30 Aug. 17	Evans, R. R., M.B. (207)	9 Feb. 21	25 Jan. 26		Chakrata.
1 Nov. 17	Tabuteau, T. B. H., M.B.	1 May 21	13 Mar. 25	22 Aug. 21	Waziristan (17-i.)
6 Dec. 17	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	18 Nov. 24		Lucknow.
20 Jan. 18	Panton, D. F., (10)	29 July 21	18 Mar. 25		Delhi.
12 Feb. 18	Gourment, L. C.	12 Aug. 21	25 Jan. 26		Multan.
8 Apl. 18	Paterson, M. C., M.C., M.B.	8 Oct. 21	7 Sep. 24		Waziristan.
5 Sep. 18	Whitfield, C. A., M.B.	5 Mar. 22	4 Mar. 25	4 Feb. 22	Bangalore. (8-i.)
7 Nov. 18	Handy, L.	7 May 22	24 Mar. 25		Bangalore.
13 Nov. 18	Whelton, M. J., M.B.	14 May 22	28 Apl. 25		
20 Mar. 19	Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	20 Sep. 22	Feb. 28		Rawalpindi.
10 June 15	Byrne, I. V. M.	10 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 26		Quetta.
11 Sep. 15	Smith, E.	11 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 26		
27 Sep. 19	Beer, F. H. W.	27 Sep. 19	May 26		Jubbulpore.
15 Oct. 15	Duguid, J.	1 Oct. 19	31 Mar. 26		Rawalpindi.
27 June 16	Simson, O. G. E.	27 Dec. 19	7 Dec. 26		Meerut.
14 Aug. 16	Gibson, A.	14 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28		Peshawar.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

Captains—*conold.*

25 Aug. 16	Condle, R. J. . . . .	25 Feb. 20	7 Dec. 26	. . . . .	Bombay.
1 June 17	Rodda, S. A. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	30 Jan. 27	. . . . .	Kirkee.
23 June 17	Salsbury, A. F. . . . .	25 Dec. 20	. Feb. 27	. . . . .	Bangalore.
3 Feb. 18	Ingills, A. R., O.B.E. . . . .	24 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . . .	Karachi.
20 May 18	Gentleman, B. E. . . . .	20 Nov. 21	7 Mar. 23	. . . . .	<i>Le., ex I., 6 m.</i>
27 May 18	Edwards, T. . . . .	27 Nov. 21	7 Dec. 26	. . . . .	Lucknow.
12 July 18	Isaac, D. J. . . . .	12 Jan. 22	7 Dec. 26	. . . . .	Lahore.
14 July 18	Brown, P. E. . . . .	14 Jan. 22	31 Mar. 26	. . . . .	Maymyo.
22 July 18	Jones, G. A. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	2 Nov. 27	. . . . .	Calcutta.
29 April 18	Walker, C. V. . . . .	24 Jan. 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mhow.

GENERAL LIST.

Dental Surgeons.

Captains.

18 Oct. 18	Oswald, H. K. . . . .	18 Oct. 19	. . . . .	. . . . .	Waziristan.
31 Mar. 20	LeVerrier, C. B. . . . .	31 Mar. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	Secunderabad.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
<b>QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.</b>					
<b>Chief Lady Superintendent.</b>					
Knapp, Marion Domville, R.R.C.	7 Oct. 03	18 Sep. 23	8 Oct. 25	Fourth.	Simla.
<b>Lady Superintendents—4.</b>					
Gilmore, Mary Gertrude, R.R.C.	14 Oct. 02	18 Sep. 21	9 July 25	Fourth	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>
McGowan, Chloe Stanley, R.R.C.	28 Oct. 02	29 Aug. 22	2 Nov. 24	"	Rawalpindi.
Wilson, Jeanie Stewart Ramsey, O.B.R., R.R.C.	2 Oct. 03	29 Nov.	16 Oct. 25	"	Meerut.
Goodwyn, Alice, A.R.R.C.	13 Oct. 03	18 Sep. 23	17 Aug. 25	"	Bangalore.
<b>Senior Nursing Sisters—16.</b>					
Gray, Mary Emily, R.R.C.	26 Dec. 00	24 Nov. 13	16 Dec. 23	Fourth	Rangoon.
Warrack, Catherine Lumsden, R.R.C.	11 Dec. 01	11 Dec. 13	30 Oct. 24	Third	Bangalore.
White, Lucy Angela, R.R.C.	17 Nov. 03	17 Feb. 19	16 Dec. 25	"	Poona.
Aldridge, Winifred Mary, R.R.C.	17 Nov. 03	30 Mar. 19	26 Jan. 25	"	Lucknow.
Storehouse, Edith Jane	28 Jan. 04	17 July 19	30 Dec. 25	"	Peshawar.
French, Agnes Gordon	1 Oct. 04	21 Oct. 20	26 June 26	"	Bareilly.
Walker, Wilhemine	28 Feb. 06	23 Dec. 20	23 Feb. 28	"	Mhow.
Tippetts, Melanie Elaine, R.R.C.	9 Jan. 07	27 Feb. 21	30 Nov. 23	"	Rawalpindi.
Cawley, Kate	5 Feb. 07	10 Apl. 21	30 Jan. 24	"	Jubbulpore.
O'Brien, Catherine	16 Feb. 07	18 Sep. 21	29 Jan. 23	"	Lahore.
Harrison, Isabella Louisa	10 Sep. 07	3 Dec. 21	24 Sep. 23	"	Meerut.
Anderson, Clara Hawley, A.R.R.C.	16 May 08	14 Aug. 22	3 Nov. 24	"	Colaba.
Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C.	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 22	12 Mar. 25	"	Secunderabad.
McNally, Irene Annie, R.R.C.	6 Jan. 09	29 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 24	"	Poona.
Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence.	11 Mar. 10	18 Sep. 23	15 June 26	"	Maymyo.
Vernor, Olive, A.R.R.C.	5 Mar. 09	26 Apl. 23	3 June 25	"	Wellington.
<b>Nursing Sisters.</b>					
Wardell, Mary, A.R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 10	15 Feb. 26	Third	Quetta.
Maclean, Minnie Eda, R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 10	13 Dec. 26	"	Jhansi.
Johnson, Constance Grace	16 Mar. 11	19 June 22	18 June 27	"	D. I. Khan.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C.	29 Nov. 11	29 Nov. 11	20 Sep. 27	"	Calcutta.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	18 Oct. 12	17 Feb. 28	"	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 31 May 23.</i>
Green, Ethel, A. R. R. C.	15 Feb. 13	15 Feb. 13	17 Mar. 24	Second	Karachi.
Hart, Alice Maud	15 Feb. 13	15 Feb. 13	17 Feb. 24	"	Allahabad.
Beresford, Norah	24 Sep. 13	24 Sep. 13	23 Sep. 23	"	Kohat.
Kellatt, Millicent Louisa, A.R.R.C.	10 Jan. 14	10 Jan. 14	9 Jan. 24	"	Deolali.
Scott, Marion Louisa	11 Aug. 14	11 Aug. 14	10 Aug. 24	"	Bannu.
West, Dorothea, R. R. C.	27 Mar. 15	27 Mar. 15	25 Dec. 26	"	Aden.
Moriarty, Evelyn	25 Apl. 16	20 Apl. 16	10 Feb. 27	"	Sialkote.
Homan, Eileen Maud	11 Aug. 17	11 Aug. 17	10 Aug. 27	"	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 15 Oct. 22.</i>
Graham, Kathleen	11 Nov. 17	11 Nov. 17	10 Nov. 27	"	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 1 Feb. 23.</i>
Kennedy, Mabel Gertrude	11 Jan. 18	11 Jan. 18	10 Jan. 28	"	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 Aug. 23.</i>
Webb, Constance Isabel	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 23	First	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 29 Oct. 23.</i>
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret.	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 28	Second	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 5 Apl. 23.</i>
Irvine, Agnes Mary	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	First	D. I. Khan.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 23	"	Secunderabad.
McPherson, Emily May	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	14 Nov. 23	"	Nowshera.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	13 Dec. 23	"	"
Dickson, Mrs. Agnes Letitia Blomfield.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	13 Dec. 23	"	Poona.
Bassett, Sarah Margaret	6 Sep. 19	6 Sep. 19	5 Sep. 24	"	Ambala.
Rowe, Valerie	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	9 Oct. 24	"	Ferozepore.
Winton, Edith Hilda	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	9 Oct. 24	"	Lucknow.
Bell, Ella Moore	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	18 Dec. 24	"	Poona.
Wilson, Mary	7 Feb. 20	7 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 25	"	Sialkot.

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide Royal Warrants dated 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1919. A. Dept. Notfns. 558, dated 27th June 1913, and 2649, dated 15th Aug. 1919.)

NOTE.—As all officers of the I. M. S. must qualify by the Lower Standard, the reference "207" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I. M. S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the preliminary test in Urdu.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

Etablt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Date of completion tour of service.	Remarks.
<b>Director-General (Major-General.)</b>							
B.	Mao Watt, The Hon'ble Ma. Genl. Robert Charles, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (161, 169, 206) 蘇. 蘇. 蘇.	22 Jan. 65	1 Oct. 87	8 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 23	21 Jan. 25	D. G., I. M. S.
<b>Director of Medical Services in India (Major-General.)</b>							
B.	Bowles-Evans, Maj-Genl Charles Harford, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., 蘇. 蘇. 蘇. (2, 9, 162, 169). Ty. c., 7 June 18 to 17 June 19.	19 Oct. 67	29 Jan. 94	6 Sep. 23	6 Sep. 23	5 Sept. 27	...   D. M. S. in India.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Major-Generals—(5) Civil (3)</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">(1. Bengal } 1. Madras } 1. Bombay }</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Mily. (2).</p>							
M.	Giffard, Sir Gerald Godfray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. 蘇. 蘇. 蘇.	19 Jan. 67	31 Mar. 90	6 July 18	6 July 18	18 Jan. 24	...   Surgn.-Genl. Madras. Lw. ex I. to 8 Jan. 24, pending retmt. [ Jan. 24.
Bo.	Jennings, William Ernest, M.B., 蘇. 蘇. 蘇.	1 Jan. 65	1 Oct. 87	11 Jan. 10	11 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 24	...   Surgn.-Genl. Bombay. Lw. ex I. to 70
B.	Deare, Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E., 蘇. 蘇. 蘇.	29 Aug. 67	28 July 91	8 Feb. 22	8 Feb. 22	7 Feb. 26	...   Surgn.-Genl. Bengal. Lw., ex I., 7 m. 15
Bo.	Jackson, James, C.I.E., M.B., 蘇. 蘇. 蘇.	23 Sep. 66	31 Mar. 90	22 Jan. 23	6 Jan. 23	22 Sep. 23†	...   Dy. D. M. S., E. Comd.
B.	Ogilvie, Walter Holland, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., 蘇. 蘇. 蘇.	2 Sep. 69	30 Jan. 93	24 June 23	24 June 23	23 June 27	...   Dy. D. M. S., N. Comd.

† Granted extension for 1 year up to 22nd September 24.

Etablt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Date of completion of tour service or of attaining age for superannuation.	Remarks.
M.	Pridmore, Walter George, c.m.g., m.b.	23 Sep. 64	28 July 91	Civil (6)	Bengal 8		A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
M.	Bhola Nauth, c.i.e., 聖部. 邦. [L.] (170, 203).	23 Jan. 66	29 July 93	Mily (10)	Madras 5		A. D. M. S., Allahabad Rde. Area.
B.	Heard, Richard, M. D., K.H.S. (170)	10 Jan. 70	30 Jan. 93	{ c 29 Nov. 15 21 June 20 13 Jan. 21 11 Jan. 19	23 Nov. 21 14 Apr. 19	31 Oct. 23 13 Apl. 24	I. G., Civil Hospls., Punjab and A. M. O. N.-W. Ry.
M.	Wall, Frank, c.m.g. ag. c., 15 Jan. 17 to 17 Apl. 17	21 Apl. 68	29 Jan. 95	27 Sep. 22	5 Mar. 21	Mar. 25	A. D. M. S., Sind Rajputana Dist.
M.	Dee, Peter, M.B. (105)	18 Oct. 69	29 July 96	22 Jan. 21	27 Sep. 22	26 Sep. 26	I. G., Civil Hospls., Burma.
Bo.	Bennett, Vivian Boase, M.B., F.R.C.S.	20 Apl. 67	28 July 94	18 Oct. 21	20 Oct. 21	19 Apl. 24	A. D. M. S., Sec'dbad.
B.	Bamfield, Harold John Kinahan, D.S.O., V.I.I.S. (170). (Ag. C. 26 Aug. 16 to 3 Mar. 18; 1 Feb. 19 to 28 Feb. 20).	18 Sep. 70	28 July 94	1 Aug. 22	6 Jan. 23	31 July 26	D. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
B.	Chapman, Philip Francis, c.i.e., M.B., (170)	1. Feb. 70	29 July 95	21 Sep. 22	3 Apl. 22	20 Sep. 26	I. G., Civil Hospls., C.P. Lm., ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 23.
Bo.	McDonald, James Haldane, M.B.	30 Nov. 69	29 Jan. 95	25 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 22	31 Oct. 26	A. D. M. S., W. P. F.
B.	Cochrane, Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R.C.S.	21 Nov. 72	29 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 22	9 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 26	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P.
B.	Bensley, Clement Henry	17 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 95	8 Jan. 23	15 Feb. 23	14 Feb. 27	I. G., Civil Hospls. and Prisons, Assam.
Bo.	Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (2)	8 Mar. 71	29 July 95	22 Jan. 23	11 Mar. 23*	10 Mar. 27	A. D. M. S., Kohat.
B.	Ainsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169)	28 Sep. 71	21 July 96	3 May 23	3 May 23	2 May 27	I. G., Civil Hospls., B. and O.
B.	Perry, Edn ond Ludlow, D.S.O. (170).	28 June 72	29 Jan. 96	24 June 23	23 July 23	22 July 27	A. D. M. S., Presdy. and Assam Dist.
B.	Blenkinsop, Frederic Linton, M.B.	20 Jan. 70	29 July 95	17 Aug. 23	28 Aug. 23	27 Aug. 27	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District.

\* Reckons tenure of service from 11 March 23.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels—(41)

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913.

[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 30 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected.)							
B.	Davidson, David MacDonald, C.I.E., M.D. (Supr.)	23 Mar. 65	1 Oct. 87	{ 11 May 14 1 Oct. 07	{ 17 Dec. 17† 1	. . . .	Leave till 23 Oct. 23
M.	Illington, Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E.	19 June 70	29 July 95	{ 21 Jan. 19 29 Jan. 15	{ 28 July 25 1	. . . .	Civil, Madras. <i>La. ex I., 20 mos., 9 Apl. 22, pendg.</i>
Bo.	Kling, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.	13 Nov. 71	29 July 95	{ 27 Jan. 19 29 Jan. 15	{ 28 July 25 1	. . . .	<i>retm.</i> <i>La. ex I., 28 mos., 15 Aug. 23</i>
Bo.	Standage, Robert Frazer, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	5 Apl. 68	29 July 95	{ 10 June 19 29 Jan. 15	{ 28 July 25 1	7 Mar. 19	Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.
M.	Symons, Thomas Henry, O.B.E.	17 May 72	29 Jan. 96	{ 2 Sep. 19 29 Jan. 16	{ 28 Jan. 26 1	. . . .	<i>Offg. S. G., Madras.</i>
B.	More, Paxton St. Clair, O.B.E., M.B. (Supr.)	14 June 67	30 Jan. 93	{ 29 Nov. 19 30 Jan. 13	{ 20 Jan. 23 1	. . . .	Civil and <i>Yail, Rawalpindi. La. 6 ms., 1 May 23.</i>
M.	Cornwall, John Wolfran, M.D.	2 Aug. 76	29 July 96	{ 28 June 20 29 Jan. 16	{ 28 July 26 1	21 Dec. 20	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Conoor. <i>La., ex I., 8 ms., 4 July 23.</i>
B.	Harriss, Stanley Arthur, M.B. (170)	4 Jan. 69	29 Jan. 94	{ 10 July 20 29 Jan. 14	{ 28 Jan. 24 1	27 Mar. 22	O. C., I. S. H., Lansdowne.
B.	Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., V.H.S., M.D., F.R.C.P. (169).	18 Dec. 71	28 July 94	{ 19 Aug. 20 29 Jan. 14	{ 27 July 24 1	16 Apl. 03	Physician and Prof. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Col., Lahore.
M.	Brown, Henry Robert (170)	9 June 68	29 July 96	{ 30 Oct. 20 29 Jan. 16	{ 28 July 26 (c)	25 Apl. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
B.	Grant, John Wemyss, M.B. (170)	5 Apl. 69	28 July 94	{ 2 Nov. 20 28 July 14	{ 27 Sep. 24 1	16 Dec. 19	Resdy. Surgn., Western Rajputana States.

† Granted extension of service up to 28 July 25.

(c) Granted extension of service up to 28 July 26.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establi.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 30 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
M.	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a). <i>Ag. L.c. 11 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 16; Ag. c. 17 Aug. 19 to 22 Dec. 19.</i>	9 Sep. 70	29 July 96	{ 15 Nov. 20 { 29 Jan. 16	28 July 26	. . . .	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 mos., 2 July 23.</i>
Bo.	Hooton, Alfred, C.I.E. (172) . . . . . <i>Ty. c. 18 June 19 to 5 May 20.</i>	15 Mar. 70	29 July 95	{ 20 Jan. 21 { 29 July 15	28 July 25	. . . .	<i>Offg. S. G., Bombay.</i>
B.	Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157) . . . . .	22 July 72	29 July 95	{ 1 Mar. 21 { 29 Jan. 15	28 July 22 (d)	. . . .	<i>Surgeon Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hosp. Lt., ex I., 6 ms. 8 days, 6 Apl. 23.</i>
B.	Leventon, Asher, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. . . . .	29 Apl. 70	29 July 95	{ 16 Mar. 21 { 29 Jan. 15	28 July 22 (d)	. . . .	<i>Lt., ex I., 2 yrs. 3 ms. and 12 days, 11 Mar. 23.</i>
Bo.	<i>Knappton, Henry Alfred Forbes (Supmy.) . . . . .</i>	24 Sep. 68	29 July 95	{ 10 May 21 { 29 July 15	28 July 22 (d)	. . . .	<i>Lt., ex I., 28 m., 28 Mar. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
Bo.	Bakhtie, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169) . . . . .	12 Feb. 71	29 Jan. 96	{ 9 June 21 { 29 Jan. 16	28 Jan. 24 (d)	. . . .	<i>Presidency Surgn., 2nd Dt., Bombay.</i>
B.	Black, James Alexander, M.B. . . . .	1 Mar. 70	29 Jan. 96	{ 15 Aug. 21 { 29 July 15	28 Jan. 23 (d)	4 Nov. 10	<i>Chem. Examr., Punjab.</i>
B.	Willson, Roger Parker, F.R.C.S., V.H.S. . . . .	13 May 70	29 Jan. 96	{ 6 Sep. 21 { 29 July 15	28 Jan. 23 (d)	. . . .	<i>Professor of Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta and Surgeon to the College Hospital. Lt., ex I., 8 ms., 7 Apl. 23.</i>
B.	Lindesay, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. (124a, 125b, 156, 170). . . . .	24 May 69	29 Jan. 96	{ 17 Sep. 21 { 20 July 15	28 Jan. 23 (d)	27 Sep. 20	<i>Lt., 1 yr., 24 Apl. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
Bo.	Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnool (162) . . . . .	15 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 96	{ 18 Oct. 21 { 29 Jan. 16	28 Jan. 23 (d)	. . . .	<i>Civil, Surat.</i>
M.	Mell, Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B. . . . .	9 Aug. 69	29 July 96	{ 22 Jan. 21 { 29 Jan. 16	28 July 23 (d)	. . . .	<i>I. G. Prisons, Bombay. Lt., ex I.</i>
Bo.	Smith, Frank Addinsell, M.D. (170) . . . . .	26 Feb. 70	29 July 96	{ 12 May 22 { 29 Jan. 16	28 July 23 (d)	1 Feb. 21	<i>Agency Surgeon. Lt., ex I., 2 yrs. 4 mos. till 19 Aug. 24.</i>

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*contd.*

## GENERAL LIST.

N.	Woolley, Jasper Maxwell, M.D. (162, 170) . . . . .	21 Dec. 72	28 Jan. 97	{ 12 May 22 { 29 July 16	27 Jan. 24 (d)	24 Dec. 20	I. G. Prisons, U. P.
E.	Hugo, James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (170) . . . . .	16 July 70	28 Jan. 97	{ 9 June 22 { 29 July 16	28 Jan. 24 (d)	13 Dec. 20	Resdy. Surgeon, Kashmir.

N.	Kennrick, William Hamilton (170)	17 Oct. 68	28 Jan. 97	{ 14 June 22 20 July 16 20 July 16 20 July 16 1 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 23	Offg. Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls., C. P. Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
Sec.	Bryson, Reginald, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 195)	16 June 72	28 Jan. 97	{ 20 July 16 20 July 16 20 July 16 1 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
E.	Kelly, Thomas Bernard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., V.H.S.	11 Mar. 70	28 Jan. 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
W.	Baines, Edgar Francis Eardley, D.S.O.	2 Feb. 71	28 Jan. 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
W.	Sealy, Geoffrey Orr Fern, F.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162)	22 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
E.	Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	17 Mar. 75	28 July 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 July 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B. (170)	28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 July 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
W.	Marjoribanks, James Leslie, M.D. (88, 132, 153, 161, 185)	14 Nov. 74	28 July 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 July 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
Sec.	Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206)	26 Nov. 70	28 July 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 July 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
Sec.	Knox, Robert Weland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 170)	9 Sep. 73	28 July 97	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 July 24	31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 22 d., 5 Apl. 22.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Lahore. O. C., I. S. H., Poona. O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum. Civil Surgn., Ranchi. Public Health Commr., Govt. of India. Civil Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms., 28 July 23.</i>
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B. (169)	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	25 Sep. 20	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
N.	Baird, Roy Fearon (107, 169)	16 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	25 Sep. 20	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
W.	McPherson, George, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	25 Oct. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	25 Sep. 20	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
W.	Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (1244)	21 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	2 June 23	Ophthalmic Surgn. and Prof. of Ophth., G. Medl. Coll., Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 ms., 21 May 23.</i> Resy. Surgeon, Mewar, Udaipur and medl. charge of the Mewar Bhil Corps, Kherwara in addn.
B.	Watling, Francis Hammond, M.B. (170)	14 Sep. 69	29 Jan. 95	{ 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 22	4 Nov. 19	Jails B. & O. <i>Lv. 8 m. 10 d., 1 Feb. 22, ex in 1 yr. 6 m. 20 d.</i> <i>Lv. ex I.</i> <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 2 Jan. 23, pendg. retmt.</i> Resy. Surgn., <i>Lv. ex I., 1 year 6 m., 23 Apl. 23.</i> Civil, Chindwara. Prof. of Midwifery and Obstetric Surgeon, King George's Hosp., Lucknow. A. M. O. in C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
M.	Mathew, Charles Montague (1254)	10 July 69	29 Jan. 95	{ 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15 29 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 22	4 Nov. 19	Jails B. & O. <i>Lv. 8 m. 10 d., 1 Feb. 22, ex in 1 yr. 6 m. 20 d.</i> <i>Lv. ex I.</i> <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 2 Jan. 23, pendg. retmt.</i> Resy. Surgn., <i>Lv. ex I., 1 year 6 m., 23 Apl. 23.</i> Civil, Chindwara. Prof. of Midwifery and Obstetric Surgeon, King George's Hosp., Lucknow. A. M. O. in C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
N.	Gage, Andrew Thomas, C.I.E., M.B.	14 Dec. 71	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	26 Dec. 19	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
Sec.	Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling	28 Oct. 69	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	26 Dec. 19	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
Sec.	Chitale, Padmakar Krishna	13 June 71	28 Jan. 98	{ 28 Jan. 17 21 Aug. 22 28 Jan. 17 3 Sep. 22 28 Jan. 17 21 Sep. 22 21 Sep. 22 25 Oct. 22 28 Jan. 17 9 Nov. 22 28 Jan. 17	27 Jan. 25	15 Feb. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
N.	Hunter, Thomas, C.I.E., M.D.	18 Aug. 73	27 July 98	{ 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98	26 July 25	28 Jan. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
N.	Battye, Walter Rothney, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169)	20 Jan. 74	27 July 98	{ 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98	26 July 25	28 Jan. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
N.	Hutcheson, George, M.B.	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98	26 July 25	28 Jan. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
Sec.	Liston, William Glen, C.I.R., M.D.	30 July 73	27 July 98	{ 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98	26 July 25	28 Jan. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
N.	Boulton, Harold, C.B.E., M.B. (165, 169)	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	{ 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98	26 July 25	28 Jan. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	18 May 74	27 July 98	{ 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98 27 July 98	26 July 25	28 Jan. 21	Obstetric Physica'n and Surgeon and Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Civil, Allahabad.

†Retained in the Service after attaining the age of 55.  
(d) Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

<i>Establt.</i>	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comma.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 30 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
W.	Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B. . . . .	1 Nov. 71	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 25	. . . .	S. M. O. and 1st Physician, I. J. Hospl., and Professor of Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College.
W.	Stewart, George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 109, 170).	17 Dec. 73	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 25	15 Dec. 20	Supdt., Mahabeshwar.
W.	Thompson, Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B. (72)	19 June 72	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 25	7 June 19	I. G. Prisons, Bengal.
W.	Novis, Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. (170) . . . .	3 Dec. 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 25	. . . .	Senior Surgn. and Profr. of Surgery, G. M. Coll., Bombay.
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.E. (170, 172) . . . .	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	28 Jan. 18	26 July 25	2 Dec. 20	Residy. Surgeon. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 ms., 5 Mar. 23.</i>
E.	Leicester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.	29 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	<i>L.C.</i> 1 Jan. 18. 28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	6 Sep. 19	Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll. Calcutta, and Obstetric Physcn. and Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
E.	Innes, Hubert, M.D. . . . .	24 Aug. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Civil, Assam. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Feb. 23.</i>
N.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D. . . . .	7 Aug. 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Civil and Jail, Cawnpore.
N.	Walter, Albert Elijah, O.B.E. (1242, 1256) . . . .	18 Dec. 71	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Supdt., X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.
N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 1242, 162).	5 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	1 Apl. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
W.	<i>Ag. c. 20 Oct. 19 to 1 June 21.</i>						
N.	Hutchinson, Leslie Thomson Rose, M.D. . . .	19 May 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Surgeon G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
N.	Cruddas, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E. (109)	1 Aug. 74	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	8 Mar. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Abbottabad. <i>U/o Lvo, ex. I., 12 m.</i>
N.	Fleming, Alexander Mathers, M.B., F.R.C.S. E. (171)	15 Sep. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	2 Nov. 21	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 June 25, pending, retmt.</i>
N.	<i>Ag. c. 1 Sep. 19 to —; 5 Apl. 21.</i>						
N.	Ward, Elliott Leamon, C.B.E. . . . .	28 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	1 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
N.	Walker, John Norman . . . . .	30 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	24 Oct. 21	C. M. O., Delhi.
N.	<i>Ag. L.C. 20 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15.</i>						
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.E. (71, 802, 1242, 1256, 165, 170).	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	5 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Mhow.
N.	Pearson, William MacMullen, M.B. . . . .	28 Dec. 73	28 Jan. 99	28 July 18	27 Jan. 26	. . . .	Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur.
N.	<i>Ag. L.C. 21 Mar. 15 to 28 Apl. 16.</i>						
N.	Grelg, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D. . . .	20 Mar. 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	24 Mar. 21	Medical Research Deptt. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 ms., 31 Mar. 23, extra, 4 mos.</i>
N.	Harvey, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170)	28 Apl. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	. . . .	Dir., Genl. Res. Inst., Kasauli. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 1 m., 28 Jan. 23</i>
N.	Forster, William Hughon Charles, M.B. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	17 Aug. 18	Dir., Public Health, Punjab.
E.	Urwin, John Johnson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (170)	12 Mar. 71	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	8 Feb. 21	Civil, Cuttack. <i>Lv. till 18 Mar. 24, pending, retmt.</i>
E.	<i>Ag. L.C. 9 Feb. 10 to 27 Jan. 19.</i>						
E.	McCay, David, M.D. . . . .	26 Feb. 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	16 Oct. 19	Prof. of Clinical Medicine and 2nd Physcn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
N.	Fry, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (170)	9 May 73	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	22 Feb. 22	Prof. of Hygiene, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta and <i>Offg.</i> S. G., Bengal.

GENERAL LIST—*contd.*

W. I.	Maddox, Edward Cecil Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 June 18 to 27 Jan. 19.</i>	29 June 76	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	.	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
W.	Tuke, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 24 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 15; 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Dec. 16; 17 Dec. 16 to 20 Aug. 17</i>	20 Mar. 71	17 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	.	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. Schl., Ahmedabad.
Sec.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 120, 124a). <i>Ag. l. c. 29 Mar. 18 to 25 Apr. 18.</i>	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	19 Dec. 22	Civil and Jail, Myingyan.
Sec.	Tucker, William Hancock . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 29 Oct. 14 to 5 Dec. 16.</i>	7 June 73	27 July 99	27 July 19	26 July 26	20 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Cnaudhuri, Manmath Nath, M.B. . . . .	26 July 71	27 July 99	27 July 19	26 July 26	.	Civil, Madras.
E.	MacGillchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D. . . . .	24 May 72	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	8 Feb. 20	Civil, Howrah.
E.	Megaw, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (121, 4) . . . .	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 21	Dir. and Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
E.	Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	12 Jan. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Mar. 19	Civil, Hughli.
N.	Browse, George, D.S.O., M.D. (160) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 17. Ag. c. 16 Jan. 17 to 20 Nov. 19.</i>	4 Apr. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 27 July 19 } { 27 July 19 }	.	19 Sep. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Quetta.
Sec.	Elwes, Fredrick Penn, C.I.E., M.D. . . . .	3 May 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	.	Professor of Medicine, Medical College, First Physician, Genl. Hosp. and Principal, Medl. College, Madras.
W.	Stonnen, Lessel Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	20 July 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	.	.	Civil, Karachi.
Sec.	Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D. (108) . . . .	20 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	20 Dec. 22	Civil, Mandalay.
N.	<i>Ag. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 22 Mar. 18; 3 June 18 to 22 Aug. 18.</i>						
N.	Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Jan. 16 to 7 July 16</i>	12 Dec. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 18	Dir., Public Health, C.P.
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170) . . . . .	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Aug. 18	Bacteriologist to Govt. and Prof. of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120) . . . .	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	28 Feb. 22	Civil and Jail, Moulinein.
W.	Murphy, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (162) . . . . .	13 Apr. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	6 Nov. 18	Dir., Public Health, Bombay. <i>Ex I., 30 Mar. 23.</i>
N.	Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170) . . . . .	10 Nov. 73	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	.	<i>Ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 1 Feb. 22.</i>
V.	<i>Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	.	.	<i>Ex I., 26 ms. &amp; 26 days, 30 July 21.</i>
Sec.	Murlison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 May 17 to 17 Sep. 17.</i>	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	14 June 23	Civil, Meiktila.
E.	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105) . .	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	{ 28 Dec. 19 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	.	Civil, U. P. <i>Ex I.</i>
E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Mar. 19; 3 July 19.</i>	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	8 Nov. 21	Principal and Prof. of Medicine, K. G.'s Medl. College, and Physician to the King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P. . .						
E.	<i>Ag. l. c. 8 Nov. 17 to 30 Apr. 20.</i>						
E.	Mackelvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170) .	10 Jan. 77	28 June 00	{ 28 Dec. 19 } { 28 Dec. 19 }	27 June 27	.	Civil, Dacca.
E.	Lapstey, William, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 11 Aug. 18 to 27 Dec. 19.</i>	28 July 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	.	Civil, Agra.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lientenant-Colonels—contd.							
G.	Coppinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	.	Prof. of Ophth. Surgery, Ophthalmic Surgeon, Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta, and Surgeon Supdt., Mayo Hospl.
W.	Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E. M.B. (94, 169)	10 June 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	.	6 Jan. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Lrralai.
Sec.	Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)	15 Nov. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	.	11 Apr. 21	Civil, Nagpur.
N.	Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 July 73	28 June 00	{ 28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	8 Mar. 23	Residency Surgn., & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B.	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	.	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt.</i> , 1 yr., 10 Nov. 22.
Sec.	Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	22 Feb. 73	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	2 Nov. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181)	14 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	30 Jan. 23	Civil and Jail, Thayetmyo.
Sec.	Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162)	20 Dec. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	.	.	Civil, Madras. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , till 1 Mar. 24.
Sec.	Hamilton, William Gavin	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	5 May 19	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	5 Mar. 19	<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , 12 m., 1 Nov. 22. U/o O. C., I. S. H., Bangalore.
W.	Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94, 169, 100)	22 Apr. 72	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	.	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	27 Mar. 71	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 Dec. 19	<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , 1 yr., 10 Mar. 23.
N.	McCarrison, Robert, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V. H. S. (1826)	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>Lt.</i> 1 Jan. 18	28 Jan. 28	.	Special duty, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.
E.	Mason, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 01	{ 29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	16 Mar. 21	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , 1 yr. 1 m., 30 Sep. 22.
E.	Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (169)	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	24 Oct. 20	C. M. O., I. G. Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F. P.
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170)	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>Lt.</i> 1 Jan. 18	28 Jan. 28	23 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Bombay.
E.	Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (170)	25 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ 29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	24 Apr. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Meerut.
N.	Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B.	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	{ 29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	13 Sep. 20	Civil, Lahore and Professor of Forensic Medicine, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Dalziel, Robert McLauchlan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	13 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	.	<i>Offg.</i> , I. G. Fisons, Bombay.
Sec.	Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur	1 Nov. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	.	Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Poster, Robert Basil Boothley, M.B.	14 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	18 Sep. 20	<i>Offg.</i> Supdt., General Hospl., and Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical College, Madras.
E.	Moses, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	6 Oct. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	.	Civil Bengal, <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , 2 yrs., 30 Nov. 22.
N.	Sumner, Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Mar. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	.	26 Mar. 21	Civil Surgn., Simla E.

N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S.	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Aug. 21	Prof. of Surgery, and Surgn. to the King George's Hosp., Lucknow. <i>Lx. ex l., 6 ms., 1 Aug. 23.</i>
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B.	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Civil, Assam.
N.	Fleming, John Kenneth Spence, O.B.E.	5 July 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Offg. D. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	Hepper, Evelyn Charles	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Civil and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly.
N.	Southon, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. (170)	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	12 Jan. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
E.	Fowler, George	29 Apl. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	27 Oct. 19	Civil, Akola.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (1691)	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	26 July 23	Civil, Hazara and Supdt. Jail, Abbottabad.
N.	Kerane, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170)	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 May 23	O. C., I. S. H., Peshawar.
W.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B.	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	28 Jan. 19	Agency Surgon, Bhopal and Offg. Political Agent in Bhopal in addition.
N.	Illius, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	7 Sep. 21	Civil and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Benares.
Sec. W.	Browne, Edward Wemyss	7 Aug. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	28 May 23	O. C., I. S. H., Alipore.
W.	Christian, John Beresford (94, 161, 169, 176, 185)	2 Apl. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	25 July 21	Civil, Darjeeling.
Sec.	Murphy, Andrew, M.B.	16 May 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 Oct. 17	O. C., I. S. H., Multan.
Sec.	Brassey, Laurence Percival, M.B.	3 May 78	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	25 Nov. 20	O. C., 44 G. H., Landi Kotla.
Sec.	Marr, Colin Forbes, M.B. (106)	17 May 78	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	16 Aug. 16	M. S. Dept. <i>Lx. ex l., 1 yr. from 1 July 23.</i>
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E.	28 Feb. 78	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	16 Aug. 16	Civil, Madras.
E.	Clements, John Edmund, M.B.	25 Feb. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	26 June 28	23 July 21	I. G. of Prisons, C. P.
N.	Steen, Hugh Barkley, M.B.	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	26 June 28	21 Feb. 21	Offg. Professor of Clinical Operative Surgery, Medical College and Surgn. to the College Hosp., Calcutta.
N.	Bisset, Ernest, M.B.	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	4 Jan. 23	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.D.	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	4 Jan. 23	Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Agra.
N.	McCoy, John William	6 Apl. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	11 May 20	Civil, Assam.
W.	Cartar, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S.	18 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	16 Mar. 20	Second Physician, J. J. Hospital and Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, G. M. College, Bombay. <i>Lx. ex l., 63 ms., 73 Apl. 23.</i>
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B.	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Jan. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Ambala. <i>U/o Lx. ex l., 12 ms.</i>
W.	Baker, Sir, Dodington George Richard Sherston (170)	22 July 77	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Jan. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Aden.
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.	14 June 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	20 Nov. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204)	1 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Nov. 20	Offg. Supdt., Kayapettah Hosp., Madras.
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (170)	24 Mar. 74	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	20 Nov. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Maymyo.
Sec.	Srong, William Keith John, C.I.E.	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	14 Nov. 20	Ag. Second Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hosp., also Professor of Biology, Medical College, Madras.
N.	Gloster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (206)	25 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	7 Sep. 25	14 Nov. 20	Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon, and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma. <i>Lx. ex l., 8 ms., 10 May 23.</i>
E.	Knapp, Herbert Henry George, M.D. (105, 170)	3 Feb. 70	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	22 Nov. 26	11 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Burma. <i>Lx. ex l., 8 ms., 12 Apl. 23.</i>

Service as Plague Doctor counting for pension 8 Sep. 98 to 1 Apl. 02.  
 Service as Plague Doctor 18 Nov. 97 to 3 June 98.  
 Service in South Africa 12 Mar. 00 to 31 Oct. 01 counting for pension.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
N.	Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E. C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (165, 1932). <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 May 1930 to 15 Aug. 1930 and 4 Mar. 01 to 22 Feb. 1902.</i>	4 June 74	26 July 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 1 Jan. 17 26 Jan. 22	. . . .	29 Mar. 22	Principal and Profr. of Medicine M. C., Calcutta, and 1st Physician to the Coll. Hospl.
W.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	14 July 23	Civil, Peshawar and Collateral charge of Agency Surgm. Khyber
E.	Franklin, George Denne, O.B.E., M.B. (157, 1826).	28 July 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	5 Mar. 23	Offg. C. M. O. in Rajputana and Civil Surgeon, Ajmere-Merwara.
E.	Gourlay, Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.D. . . . .	29 Sep. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	21 Nov. 19	Civil, 24 Parganas, and Protector of Emigrants and Supdt. of Emigration.
E.	<i>Ag. L. C. 12 Sep. 16 to 6 Dec. 18; 27 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.</i>						
E.	Ross, William Charles, M.B. . . . .	23 July 78	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	3 Aug. 17	Dir., Public Health, Bihar and Orissa.
N.	Lloyd, Robert Archer, D.S.O., M.D. . . . .	14 Apl. 78	26 July 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 3 June 19 26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	8 June 21	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 25 Oct. 22.</i>
E.	Kunhardt, John Conrad Gie . . . . .	2 Aug. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	7 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 25 Mar. 23.</i>
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (105, 140, 160).	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	15 Mar. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Sialkot.
E.	Cook, Lewis, M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. L. C. 1 Sep. 18.</i>	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	20 Sep. 22	Civil, Bhagalpur.
E.	Scott, Leonard Bodley, M.D. <i>Ag. L. C. 1 Sep. 18.</i>	4 Mar. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	17 Mar. 19	Civil, Assam. <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 5 Nov. 21.</i>
N.	Davye, Gerard Irvine, O.B.E., M.D. . . . .	11 Sep. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	26 May 18	Mily. Food Laby., Kazauli.
W.	Betts, Alfred John Vernon, M.B. <i>Ag. L. C. 1 Nov. to 8 Dec. 14.</i>	15 May 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	. . . .	Civil, Nasik.
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 166) <i>Ag. L. C. 27 Jan. 18 to 16 Feb. 18.</i>	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	15 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 6 Dec. 22.</i>
W.	Paymaster, Behramji Bararji . . . . .	12 Apl. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	. . . .	Supdt., Matheran.
N.	Mackworth, Norman Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Sep. 78	26 July 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 3 June 19 26 Jan. 22	. . . .	31 Sep. 20	Civil, Muzaffarpur. <i>Lv. ex I. 2 yrs. 1 m. 6 d., 19 July 22.</i>
N	Ross, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170)	29 June 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	. . . .	Civil, U. P. On deputation, Organising Secy., Red Cross Society.
Sec.	Forrest, John, M.B. (71) <i>Ag. L. C. 25 Apl. 18.</i>	22 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	. . . .	Civil, Madras.
Sec.	Hirsch, Leonard, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. L. C. 16 Feb. 18.</i>	14 Aug. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	. . . .	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 24 Nov. 22.</i>

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1745a

Sec. Sec.	Maunsell, Edward Charles Cecil, M.D., Munro, John Warwick, F.R.C.S.E. Ag. l. c. 1 Oct. 18 to 4 June 20 to —; 24 Aug. 20 to — 19 May 21 to 26 July 21.	15 Feb. 77 9 Oct. 75	26 July 02 26 July 02	26 Jan. 22 26 Jan. 22	25 July 29 25 July 29	8 Apl. 21 .	Civil Madras, <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 1 yr. 6 ms. Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 2 yrs. 3 May 23.
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E. (1256). Greig, Alexander William (105) Harley, Thomas William, M.B. Murray, John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D. Service in India as plague doctor counting for pension 30 Sep. 90 to 12 June 00.	22 May 79 25 Aug. 75 25 Dec. 76 24 Mar. 73	26 July 02 29 Jan. 02 29 Jan. 02 1 Sep. 02	26 Jan. 22 29 Jan. 22 29 Jan. 22 1 Mar. 22	25 July 29 28 Jan. 29 .	18 Apl. 19 27 Nov. 20 27 Mar. 19 14 Nov. 20	I. G. Prisons, Madras. Suptd., Central Jail, Lahore. Civil, Madras. Jails, Bombay.
E.	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	.	16 May 21	Offg. Dir., Bombay Bact. Lab.
E.	Connor, Frank Powell, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Ag. l. c. 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 78. Ag. l. c. 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.c.</i> 3 June 19 1 Mar. 22	.	10 May 19	{Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta and Surgeon to the College Hospl. Offg. Prof. of Surgery.
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 11 1 Mar. 22	.	.	Offg. Dir. C. R. I. Kasauli.
E.	Emelle-Smith, Harry, M.B.	4 Dec. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	.	.	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 2 yrs., 6 Sep. 22.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	.	16 Mar. 22	Civil, Patna.
W.	Brown, Henry Martyn, M.R. (162.206) Ag. l. c. 5 Nov. 18.	6 Mar. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	17 July 21	O. C., I. S. H., Lucknow.
N	Webb, Hugh George Stiles (71, 169) Ag. l. c. 14 May 16 to 24 Jan. 17. Service in South Africa counting for pension 23 May 01 to 31 July 02.	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.c.</i> 28 Nov. os. 1 Mar. 22	22 June 28	7 Oct. 13	Asst. Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F. P.
N.	Jewdewine, Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D. Ag. l. c. 27 June 16 to 30 June 18; 24 Nov. 18 to 26 May 19.	19 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	.	.	Civil Surgeon, Simla (West).
N.	Young, Thomas Charles McCombie, M.B. (161) Collinson, Walter Julius, M.B. Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay (162, 165, 160). Service in South Africa counting for pension *8 Feb. 00 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apl. 01 to 13 Oct. 01 and 26 Nov. 01 to 31 Aug. 02.	26 June 80 17 Sep. 77 15 May 75	1 Sep. 02 1 Sep. 02 1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22	.	1 July 15 24 June 22 1 July 19	Dir. of Public Health, Assam Offg. Civil, Assam. Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
N.	Melhuish, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. (170).	22 Sep. 76	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.c.</i> 3 June 17 1 Mar. 22	.	.	Offg. Dir., Public Health, Bombay.
Sec.	Saigol, Raghuvar Dayal, F.R.C.S.E. (105)	24 Oct. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	.	12 Oct. 22	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 12 Oct. 22.
W.	Bulteel, Cecil Edward, O.B.E. (94, 172a). Lunnham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 172a, 206).	17 Aug. 77 10 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 02 1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22 1 Mar. 22	.	6 Nov. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Bareilly
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin Jolly, George Adam, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (107, 139a, 161, 166, 166, 205a) [?]	1 Nov. 77 14 June 79	1 Sep. 02 1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.c.</i> 3 June 19 1 Mar. 22 5 Apl. 22	31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29 31 Aug. 29	.	Civil Surgeon, Dharwar. Civil, Madras. Civil U. P. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
N.	Halliday, Herbert, M.B. (170). Overstayed leave from 16 Nov. to 20 Dec. 14. Ag. l. c. 1 June 18 to 24 June 18; 28 Sep. 18.	27 May 76	26 July 02	26 July 22	.	20 Aug. 19	Civil, Punjab.
W.	Shaw, William Samuel Jago, M.D. Service as Plague Doctor counting for pension 7 Oct. 99 to 5 Feb. 03.	Feb. 71	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	.	.	Suptd., Central Mental Hospl., Yeravda. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 2 Mar. 23.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>							
N.	Broome, Harold Holkar, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . . Ag. l. c. 25 Sep. 16 to 19 Dec. 16.	6 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	8 Apl. 21	Principal Surgeon, and Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. College.
N.	Heron, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.B. (124, 161) . . . .	8 Jan. 78	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	16 July 21	Agency Surgeon, Meshed.
N.	Keates, Henry Crewe, M.D. . . . .	14 May 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	9 Apl. 22	Civil Surgn., Amritsar, also lecturer on Forensic Medicine and Midwifery, Medl. School.
N.	Reynolds, Leethem, M.B. Ag. l. c. 22 Dec. 16 to 11 Oct. 17	29 Mar. 75	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	23 Mar. 22	O. G., I. S. H., Rangoon.
Sec.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. . . . . Ty. l. c. 25 Apl. 18 to 30 July 22. (124).	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	25 Oct. 18	Dy. D. G., I. M. S. (on deputation ex. I.)
W.	Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161, 176) . . . .	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Civil, Rajshahi.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . Ag. l. c. 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	Civil, Madras.
N.	Laudde, Abdurrahman Khan, M.B. (94, 162) . . . .	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	Civil and Jail, Ferozepur.
Sec.	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis, O.B.E. . . . .	6 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. College, and Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras.
Sec.	Whitmore, Alfred, M.D. (105) . . . . .	16 May 76	31 Jan. 03	31 Jan. 23	. . . . .	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Rangoon West and Supdt., Burma Medl. School.
E.	Kelsall, Robert, D.S.O., M.D. (105) . . . . . Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apl. 01 and 21 Mar. 02 to July 03. Ag. l. c. 2 Aug. 10 to 10 Dec. 18, 12 Dec. 18, to 2 Apl. 19.	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	. . . . .	9 Jan. 23	Medl. Supdt., General Hospl., Rangoon.
N.	Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206) . . . . .	14 Dec. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	. . . . .	28 M.r. 23	Civil, Jubbulpore.
N.	Gill, Clifford Allchin (165, 170) . . . . . Ag. l. c. 6 Feb. 17.	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ l.c. 3 June 18 28 Feb. 23 }	. . . . .	. . . . .	Asstt. D. P. H. Punjab, Technical Epidemiology.
53 W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 2054, 162) . . . . . Service in South Africa counting for pension 2 Mar. 00 to 31 Oct. 01.	28 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	. . . . .	. . . . .	Offg. Physician B. M. and Sir D. M. Petit Hospl. and Prof. of Midwifery, G. M. College, Bombay.
Sec.	Maconachle, Gordon William, M.B. . . . . Ag. l. c. 7 June 18.	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jails, Madras. <i>Ln. ex l. till 14 Nov. 23.</i>
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	. . . . .	. . . . .	Supdt. and 1st Surgn. Govt. Genl. Hospl. and Prof. of Surgery, Medl. College, Madras.
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157) . . . . .	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ l.c. 3 June 17 28 Feb. 23 }	. . . . .	25 Sep. 23	A. D. M. S., A. H. Q., Simla.

Sec.	Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169).		24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	.	.	.	.	Lt. ex. I., 1 yr., 24 Mar. 23.
Sec.	Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 03.									
Sec.	Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (94, 162, 169)		27 Jan. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	.	.	.	.	Legation Surgn., Nepal.
Sec.	Harris, Edward Temple, D.S.O., M.B.		27 Apr. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	.	.	.	.	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon F. and Police Surgeon.
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O.		22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Shillong.
N.	Gillitt, William, C.I.R., M.D. Ag. l.c. 28 <sup>2</sup> pl. 16.		26 Dec. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	I. G. Prisons, B. and O.
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169)		10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Civil, Mussooree.
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.R. (94, 162, 166, 169)		21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Civil, Nimar.
N.	Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 21 Mar. 01.									
N.	Watts, Hugh, M.B.		18 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Civil, Betul. [and Pres. Surgn., 1st Dist. in addn.]
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D.		9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Ag. Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay
W.	Finlayson, Walter Taylor, D.S.O.		14 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Supdt., Borstal Institution, Lahore.
W.	McCowen, William Thomas		29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	O. C., I. S. H., Roorkee.
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis		1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	H. O. Imperial City, Delhi.
<b>Majors.</b>										
Sec.	Holmes, John Morean, M.R. (95)		5 Feb. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Lt. ex. I., to 29 Jan. 24.
Sec.	White, Maurice Forbes, O.B.E., M.B. (106)		9 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Lt. ex. I., to 29 Jan. 24.
W.	Owens, Terence Francis		8 Oct. 77	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	.	.	.	.	Cheml. Exr. to Govt., Burma. Lt., ex I., 8 ms., 24 May 23.
W.	Irani, Merwan Sorab (88, 161, 165)		17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	.	.	.	.	Civil, Aden. Lt., ex. I.
E	Brodrick, Charles Hilfred, M.B.		30 Oct. 76	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 15	.	.	.	.	Temp'y. Non-effective list, 13 Mar. 23.
N.	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B.		4 Mar. 70	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	.	.	.	Civil and Jail, Akyab.
W	Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E.		9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	.	.	.	Supdt., Cen. Jail, Vervada.
W.	Anderson, John, M.B. (169) Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 1 April 20		17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	.	.	.	Civil, Sibbi.
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (169)		24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 July 15	.	.	.	.	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
E.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105)		18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	.	.	.	Civil & Jail, Basatin.
N	Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 166)		18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	.	.	.	Civil, U. P. Lt., ex I., 8 ms., 4 Mar. 23.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.R. Ag. l.c. 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.		21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	.	.	.	Offg. Surgn. Supdt., Presdrey. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. (102a)		4 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	.	.	.	Lt., ex I., 2 yrs., 25 Nov. 22.
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B. Ag. l.c. 3 Nov. 17 to — 22 June 19.		2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	.	.	.	Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
							<i>Majors—contd.</i>
W.	Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D. <i>Ag. l.c. 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19.</i>	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	16 Mar. 23	<i>Offg. Civil, Cuttack.</i>
W.	Shettie, Francis Broughton, O.B.E. (172a) <i>Ag. l.c. 6 May 19.</i>	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Sep. 15	.	29 Oct. 22	O. C., I. S. H., Saugor.
W.	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116)	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	.	Physician, Bai Motti Bai, and Sir D.M. Petit Hospls. & Professor of Midwifery, G. M. College, <i>l.c. till 28 Oct. 23.</i>
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (L) (162, 172a) <i>Ag. l.c. 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.</i>	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 11 July 10* 15 Oct. 15†	.	{ 10 Oct. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Nasirabad.
E.	White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	.	Civil, Bengal. <i>l.c., 1 yr., 7 Nov. 22.</i>
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	.	Civil and jail, Fyzabad.
N.	Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	9 Nov. 21	Civil and jail, Lyallpur.
N.	O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.B. (157) <i>Ag. l.c. 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.</i>	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	2 Nov. 16	Civil, U. P. <i>l.c. ex l., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 23.</i>
N.	MacWatters, Matthew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S., Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (161).	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	.	Civil, U. P. <i>l.c. ex l., 1 yr. 4 ms. and 24 d., 27 Mar. 23.</i>
W.	Cunningham, John, M.D.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	14 Feb. 21	<i>l.c. ex l., to 1 Nov. 23.</i>
W.	Falk, Herman, M.B.	18 Feb. 78	1 Feb. 05	15 Oct. 15	.	.	Dir., King Institute, Guindy. <i>Offg. Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Punjab Technical (Vaccination). l.c. ex l., 1 yr. 6 ms., 4 Apl. 22.</i>
M.&B.	Neator, William Stewart (105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 31 Mar. 11 15 Oct. 15	.	{ 26 Apl. 21	<i>l.c. ex l., to 15 Sep. 24.</i>
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	11 Nov. 20	Jails, U. P. <i>l.c. ex l., 9 ms., 28 Mar. 23.</i>
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	.	Civil and jail, Meerut.
E.	Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	.	Civil and jail, Saharanpur.
E.	Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)	22 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	18 Feb. 23	Civil, Promé.
L.P.	McDonald, Edgar John Cecil	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	16 July 19	<i>Offg. Civil, Assam. l.c., 10 ms., 11 May 23.</i>
N.	Wright, William Dundas, M.B. <i>Ag. l.c. 3 Dec. 20 to 29 June 22.</i>	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	.	Civil and jail, Aligarh.
E.	Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	.	Civil and jail, Moradabad.
E.	Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	.	Civil and jail, Multan.
E.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	6 Feb. 23	Civil, Dalhousie.
W.	Powell, William Jackson, M.B. (172) <i>Ag. l.c. 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.</i>	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	.	<i>Offg. I. G., Prisons, C. P.</i>
Sec.	Gray, William Cowan, M.B.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	15 Nov. 15	.	5 Mar. 20	<i>Offg. Supdt., Royapuram Hospl., Madras.</i>
U. P.	Pierpoint, Harry William, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (169)	6 July 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	.	24 Mar. 22	Residency Surgn., Beshire.
U. P.	Stevenson, William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D.	6 Dec. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	.	14 Nov. 18	Dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.

Ty. l. c. 14 Nov. 18.

U. P. Cook, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	23 Feb. 22	Civil, Naini Tal.
L. P. Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C. (162)	5 June 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	27 Mar. 23	Civil, Raipur.
L. P. Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169)	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 17	Police Surgeon, Calcutta.
U. P. Warwick, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B. (162)	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	30 Oct. 21	Civil, Hazaribagh.
B. & A. Mearns, William Anderson, M.D. (162)	19 Apr. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Anraoti.
B. & A. Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B. (162)	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 17	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, 1st Range, U. P.
L. P. Chatterjee, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 205a)	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 17	23 Feb. 21	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr., 9 Apl. 23.</i>
L. P. Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	Civil, Sholapur.
L. P. FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C. (162)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 May 21	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 6 mos., 16 Mar. 23.</i>
L. P. Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a)	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	11 Jan. 23	O. C. I. S. H., Jhansi.
M. & B. Grump, Stanley Trefusis (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 Aug. 17	Chemical Analyst, Professor of Chemistry and Ag. Dean, G. M. Coll., Bombay.
M. & B. Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B. (172a)	13 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 20	Civil, Maymoo.
L. P. O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B. (172a)	4 Apl. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	Professor of Physiology, Medl. Coll. and 2nd Physician, Govt. Genl. Hosp., Madras.
U. P. Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	10 May 23	Civil, Serampore.
U. P. Stewart, Alexander Dron, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	11 Oct. 19	Asst. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt., [Burma.]
U. P. Bott, Robert Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a)	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	11 Oct. 19	Director of Public Health Laboratory, Calcutta.
L. P. Morison, John, M.B. (172a)	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	4 Apl. 22	Surgn. and Prof. of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
U. P. Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D., M.A.O. (169)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 20	Offg. Dir., Bombay Bactl. Laby.
L. P. Cragg, Francis William, M.D. (172a)	19 May 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 20	Staff Surgeon, Quetta, Spec. in diseases of women and children.
M. & B. Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.D. (105)	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 18	Asst. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
M. & B. Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B. (172a)	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	28 Feb. 21	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr., 13 Mar. 23.</i>
L. P. Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B. (172a, 205a)	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	16 Aug. 21	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 14 mos., 22 July 23.</i>
B. & A. Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B. (166)	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	16 Aug. 21	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
L. P. Sallsbury, Francis Hugh, M.B. (166)	12 Mar. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 18	5 June 18	Civil Surgeon, Quetta.
M. & B. Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D. (166)	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	28 Oct. 19	Supdt. Central Jail, Alipore.
L. P. Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. (166)	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	28 Oct. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
L. P. Sardee, John Drummond, M.D. (166)	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	31 Mar. 22	Supdt., Campbell Medical School and Hospital.
U. P. Williams, William Percival Gould, M.B. (166)	30 Nov. 81	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	31 Mar. 22	Offg. Professor of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College and 2nd Physician, College Hospl., Calcutta.
U. P. Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D. (166)	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	20 Mar. 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 11 Feb. 23.</i>
U. P. Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B. (166)	11 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	17 July 22	Offg. Civil, Muzaffarpore.
U. P. Grisewood, Arnold Egbert, M.B. (166)	5 Feb. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	29 Sep. 20	Supdt., Central Prison, Agra.
L. P. Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	30 Nov. 21	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr., 20 Mar. 23.</i>
L. P. Munro, Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B. (15a)	26 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	30 Nov. 21	Offg. Civil, Assam.
U. P. Nicholson, Roger Brighthouse, O.B.E., M.C. (172a)	7 Nov. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	10 Nov. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex l., 28 Oct. 22.</i>
M. & B. Cruikshank, James Alexander, M.C., M.D. (172a)	15 Jan. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	2 Aug. 18	Dy. A. D. M. S., A. Hd. Qrs.
M. & B. Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 172a)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	16 May 21	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.
					Dir. of Malariaology, U. P.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establ.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.						
L. P.	Chuokerbutty, Sites Chunder	26 Dec. 81	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	24 Mar. 22	Supdt., Central Mental Hospl., Berhampore. <i>Lv. 1 yr., 1 June 23.</i>
L. P.	Rennle, Patrick Manson, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 1 Oct. to 27 Nov. 19.</i>	8 Aug. 84	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	14 Feb. 23	<i>Offg. Civil, Saugor.</i>
B. & A.	Inman, Harold Munde	9 Apl. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	10 Mar. 22	D. A. D. M. S. ( <i>Mob.</i> ) Baluchistan Dist.
B. & A.	<i>Ag. l. c. 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Oct 18; 24 Dec. 18.</i>	5 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex l., 6 mos., 16 June 23.</i>
U. P.	Cross, Claude Harold (169)	1 Oct. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	. . . .	Principal, Medical School, Amritsar.
	Chambers, Robert Alexander, O.B.E., M.D. (64, 157, 162)					
	<i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
	<i>Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.</i>					
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	. . . .	Jails, Bengal. <i>Lv. 5 ms., 2 July 23.</i>
U. P.	Singh, Kanwar Shumshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	3 Nov. 22	Civil, Puniab.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B.	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	1 May 21	Civil, Assam.
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Rodley, O.B.E. (105)	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	. . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr., 5 Jan. 23.</i>
	<i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 5 Aug. 20.</i>					
M. & B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	. . . .	<i>Offg. Civil Surgeon, Coorg.</i>
L. P.	Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. (Period 2 Sept. 13 to 21 Feb. 15 forfeited).	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	{ 20 Jan. 19 } { 22 Feb. 18 }	7 Sep. 20	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 9 mos., 9 May 22.</i>
U. P.	Acton, Hugh William	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	. . . .	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D.	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	1 May 22	Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. College, Calcutta and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hospl.
U. P.	Dlokson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D.	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr., 13 Aug. 23.</i>
B. & A.	Couille, Alexander Glover, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c. 7 Dec. 16 to 6 Feb. 17; 15 Apl. 18.</i>	27 May 81	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	9 Oct. 22	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Poona.
M. & B.	Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, M.D.	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	{ 27 Jan. 19 } { 27 Oct. 15 }	. . . .	Dir. of Public Health, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 15 mos., 18 Sept. 23.</i>
M. & E.	Wright, Robert Ernest, M.D.	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	Professor of Ophthalmology, Medl. College and Supdt., Ophthalmic Hospl., Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 9 mos., 27 Apl. 23.</i>
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D. (94, 162, 169, 204). <i>Ag. m. 27 Mar. 16 to 15 May 16; 20 July 16 to 24 Mar. 18.</i>	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	5 Nov. 19	<i>Offg. Professor of Materia Medica, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.</i>
M. & B.	Tarapore, Pheroz Kharsadiji (105, 161, 205a)	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	12 Apl. 23	<i>Offg. Insp.-Genl. of Prisons, Burma.</i>
B. & A.	Kamat, Dwartanath Dhamaji	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	. . . .	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospl., Ratnagiri.
M. & B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B.	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	23 July 21	D. A. D. M. S., S. Commnd., Poona.
	<i>1 yr., m. 23 Aug. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.</i>					
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (162, 169)	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	26 Apl. 21	Civil, Assam.
	<i>Ty, m. 16 May 18 to 1 Feb. 19.</i>					

B. & A.	Bhattacharya, Sorabji Jamsaji (95, 172a)	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	5 May 21	Civil & Supdt., N. M. Mental Hosp., Naupada, Thana. <i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 16 July 23.
M. & B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 July 19	27 June 21	S. M. O. and Civil, Port Blair.
U. P.	Couttes, Duncan, M.B.E.	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	27 July 19	27 June 21	Civil, Gya.
B. & A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B.	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 July 19	27 June 21	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 18 m. 23 d., 2 Feb. 23.
B. & A.	Knowles, Robert	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	27 June 21	Professor of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
L. P.	Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161)	21 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	6 Oct. 19	Prof. of Physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta.
U. P.	Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	27 June 21	Surgeon Naturalist, Marine Survey of India.
B. & A.	Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I.	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	1 Aug. 19	27 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , to 23 Jan. 24.
B. & A.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162)	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	7 Oct. 22	Civil, Hazara and Supdt. Jail, Abbottabad.
L. P.	Stevens, Frederick, M.B. (149)	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	1 Apr. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 24 Mar. 23.
M. & B.	Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B.	17 May 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	1 Apr. 21	Civil and Jail, Toungoo.
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D.	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	20 Apr. 22	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 13 Nov. 22.
L. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	3 Apr. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 1 Jan. 23.
L. P.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206)	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	30 May 23	Officer in charge, Medical Store Depot, Madras.
M. & B.	Fielding, Charles Henry, M.B. (105)	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	12 Apr. 23	Supdt. Jail, Rangoon.
M. & B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E.	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	12 Apr. 23	Palestine.
M. & B.	Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 162)	7 May 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	10 Mar. 23	I. S. H., Jhelum.
U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 205a)	13 Apr. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	15 Jan. 21	Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi.
L. P.	Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (65)	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist to the Govt. of India. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 11 Feb. 23.
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D.	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 5 Jan. 23.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204)	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May 20	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer on Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
U. P.	Tresidder, Alfred Geddes, M.D.	15 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , m.c., to 27 Nov. 23.
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. (94, 100, 172a)	6 Apr. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	8 Mar. 22	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Burma.
M. & B.	Stott, Hugh, O. B. E., M.D. (71)	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	8 Mar. 22	Professor of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hospital, Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B.	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 Dec. 22	I. S. H., R. Pindi.
M. & B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (18, 172a)	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	13 Sep. 22	O. C., I. S. H., Mardan.
U. P.	Wadla, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 161a, 165, 172a, 204) [L.]	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	25 Sep. 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Multan.

\* Date of joining I.M.S.  
† Date of rank.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
U. P.	Murlison, Taylor David . . . . .	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	6 Nov. 21	Asstt. Dir., Public Health., 2nd Range, U. P.
B. & A.	Vazirfar, Sohrab Shapoorji (162, 169, 203) . . . . .	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	. . . . .	<i>Actg.</i> and Physician, J. J. Hospl. and Professor of Pathology, G. Medl. College, Bombay.
B. & A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	2 Oct. 22	Physician and Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
U. P.	Philipson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (205a) . . . . .	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	14 Oct. 18	Port Health Officer, Aden.
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. . . . .	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	. . . . .	Staff Surgeon, Naini Tal.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a) . . . . .	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	. . . . .	<i>Offg.</i> Chemical Examiner, Bengal, and Profr. of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta.
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.B. (169) . . . . .	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	8 Feb. 23	I. S. H., Jullunder.
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169) . . . . .	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	2 Jan. 23	Civil Murree.
B. & A.	Horne, John Howard, M.B. . . . .	6 Sep. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	2 June 21	Medical Research Deptt. <i>Lt. to 10 Dec. 23.</i>
M. & B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B. . . . .	7 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	15 Mar. 21	Medical Research Deptt., Kasauli.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B. . . . .	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	28 May 22	Supdt. of Jail, Insein.
M. & B.	Khan, Abdul Sattar (162, 204) . . . . .	16 May 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	. . . . .	<i>Temp. Non-Effective List, 8 Mar. 22.</i>
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B. . . . .	12 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	12th June 23	I. S. H., Mandalay.
M. & B.	Shand, John Glendinning Bryden, M.B. . . . .	11 July 81	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	. . . . .	Madras Jails.
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (156) . . . . .	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	2 Mar. 22	O. C. No. 5 I. G. H., Kohat.
U. P.	Smilth, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State, C. I.
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	30 July 84	31 July 09	{ m3 } June 18 { 31 } Jan. 21	20 Sep. 22	Professor of Ophthalmology, K. E. Medl. College, and Supdt. Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
L. P.	Carey-Evans, Thomas John, M.C., F.R.C.S. . . . .	26 June 84	31 July 09	{ m3 } June 18 { 31 } Jan. 21	26 Mar. 20	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
L. P.	Anderson, Alexander Charles . . . . .	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	. . . . .	Jails, Madras. <i>Lt., ex l.</i>
B. & A.	Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B. . . . .	24 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	16 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Kirkee.
M. & B.	Forsyth, William Leonard, M.B. . . . .	1 May 87	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	9 May 21	<i>Offg.</i> Prof. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., and 3rd Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169) . . . . .	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	28 Feb. 21	<i>Offg.</i> Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. til e to Nov. 23.</i>

**Majora—contd.**

M.&B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apr. 18.</i>	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	16 Apl. 22	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal.
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D., <i>Zy m. 20 June 18 to 8 Nov. 19.</i>	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	. . . .	U/o O. C., I. S. H., Multan.
L. P.	Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Sep. 16.</i>	12 June 85	31 July 09	{ m 3 June 19 31 Jan. 21 } 31 Jan. 21	{ 5 May 22 10 Oct. 22 } 8 June 22	Civil Surgeon and Supdt., Jail, Bannu, and M. O., Tochi Scouts. Agency Surgeon, Kurram, and M. O., Kurram Militia. O. C. I. S. H., St. Thomas' Mt. Medical Officer, Sistan Consulate, and H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul for Sistan and Kain.
M.&B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B. <i>Kureishi, Mozart Din Ahmed (161, 204).</i>	10 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	24 Jan. 23	Civil and Jail, Myaingmya.
B.&A.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., <i>M.R.C.P.E. (806, 157, 161, 190).</i>	14 Oct. 84	30 Jan. 09	4 Mar. 21	8 June 22	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospl., Bombay. <i>Ln. ex I., till 15 Jan. 24</i>
M.&B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 172a)	30 Apl. 82	29 Jan. 10	{ m 1 Jan. 19 29 July 21 } 29 July 21	{ 12 Dec. 20 24 Jan. 23 } 24 Jan. 23	1st Resd. Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
B.&A.	Gilroy, Paul Knighton, M.C.M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 June 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	. . . .	Jails, Madras. <i>Ln. ex I.</i>
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	18 May 87	29 Jan. 10	29 July 21	. . . .	<i>Offg. Civil, Bengal. Ln. ex I., till 15 Mar. 24.</i>
B.&A.	Hogate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 196) <i>Ag. m. 16 Feb. 18 to 3 Jan. 19.</i>	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 July 21	5 May 21	Palestine.
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.B.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 July 21	28 June 20	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit.
M.&B.	Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 13 June 18.</i>	21 Jan. 85	31 July 09	31 July 21	. . . .	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) Priona Dist., Sec'dad. and O. C., No. 9 Coy. I. H. Corps, Holtaum.
U. P.	Mackenzie, Louis Hope Lovat, M.B. (169, 174)	1 Nov. 81	31 July 09	{ m 3 June 17 31 July 21 } 31 July 21	{ 30 Oct. 21 10 Mar. 23 }	Principal, Medl. School, Agra.
B.&A.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B.	13 July 83	31 July 09	31 July 21	. . . .	<i>Ln. ex I., m. c., to 11 Oct. 23.</i> U/o O. C., I. S. H., Ambala.
L. P.	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur (162) (gr)	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	{ m 3 June 19 31 Jan. 21 } 31 Jan. 21	{ . . . . 15 Aug. 20 }	Kohat.
B.&A.	Kolapore, Framroze Jansettee (204, 205a) <i>Ag. m. 20 May 19 to 10 Mar. 20.</i>	13 Oct. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	. . . .	O. C. I. S. H., Delhi.
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19; 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.</i>	20 June 87	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	26 Mar. 23	Abbottabad, Spedist. in Prev. of Disease.
M.&B.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander.	11 Sep. 82	29 Jan. 10	{ m 3 June 19 29 Jan. 22 } 29 Jan. 22	{ 8 Mar. 23 10 Sept. 20 }	O. C. No. 10 I. G. H., Bannu, Waziristan Force, U/o Lahore.
L. P.	Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.B.	7 June 86	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	. . . .	I. S. H., Quetta.
B.&A.	Macdonald, John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (155a) <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Oct. 18 to 2 Dec. 21.</i>	14 Feb. 85	29 Jan. 10	{ m 3 June 19 29 Jan. 22 } 29 Jan. 22	{ 15 May 23 21 Dec. 22 }	Civil, Monghyr. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon. Civil, Champaran.
U. P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Apl. 20 to 13 Nov. 21; 2 Dec. 21</i>	6 Feb. 84	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	. . . .	O. C., I. S. H., Karachi. Surgical Spectst. Sind-Rajputana Dist. Chemical Examiner and Professor of Chemistry, Medl. College, Madras.
L. P.	Pallt. Anath Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (134)	14 Oct. 83	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	8 Dec. 22	Attached to the Pasteur Institute, Shillong.
M.&B.	Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B.	17 Apl. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	15 May 23	Prof. of Physiology, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
U. P.	Howlett, Cecil George, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 26 June 19.</i>	30 May 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 22	21 Dec. 22	
M.&B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.G., M.B.	18 Dec. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	4 Apl. 23	
M.&B.	Newcomb, Clive, M.D.	3 Oct. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	4 Dec. 20	
L. P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B.	15 Apl. 87	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	25 Mar. 23	
U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.D. (169)	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	{ m 1 Jan. 20 30 Jan. 22 }	{ 25 Oct. 20 25 Oct. 20 }	

51

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Name.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
M.&B. L.&P. U.P.	Taylor, Duncan McNab, M.B. 7. Walker, Walter, Oliphant, M.B. 1. Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 24 Aug. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m. 24 Aug. 20 to 26 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.</i>	6 Aug. 86 12 June 86 21 Feb. 86	30 July 10 30 July 10 30 July 10	30 Jan. 22 30 Jan. 22 30 July 22	. . . . . . 8 Oct. 21	L. S. H., Bombay. Offg. Civil, Jalpaiguri. Profr. of Anatomy, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U.P.	Hingston, Richard William George, M.B. Clifford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C. Khan, Latifat Husain Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O. Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C. (204) Purvis, Murray, M.B.	17 Jan. 87 17 Sep. 84 27 Aug. 83 23 Dec. 84 14 June 85 16 Sep. 86	30 July 10 30 July 10 30 July 10 30 July 10 30 July 10 30 July 10	30 July 22 30 July 22 30 July 22 30 July 22 30 July 22 30 July 22	. . . . . . 5 July 23 9 Nov. 21 23 Nov. 20 3 July 23	Iraq. <i>Ln. ex l., to 17 Dec. 23.</i> I. S. H., Secunderabad. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut. Offg. Civil, Assam. O. C., No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow, D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow.
M.&B. L.P. M.&B. B.&A.	Scott, John, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. Hay, Frederick William, M.B. Tate, George (153) <i>Ag. m., 14 May 19.</i> <i>Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 27 Aug. 19.</i>	28 June 86 15 May 86 10 Apl. 84 11 June 86 6 May 85 20 May 85	28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11	28 July 22 28 July 22 28 July 22 28 July 22 28 July 22 28 July 22	1 Dec. 22 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Staff Surgeon, Poona. Waziristan Force. <i>Ln. ex l., m.c., to 29 Sep. 23. Pending. Retmt.</i> Civil, Madras.
M.&B. L.P. M.&B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B. Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (195)	22 Oct. 83 16 May 86 2 Dec. 84 8 Nov. 83	28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11 29 July 11 29 July 11	28 July 22 28 July 22 29 July 11 29 July 11	5 July 21 15 Nov. 22 24 Apl. 22 19 July 22 17 Dec. 20 8 Feb. 21 . . .	Offg. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Rangoon. Acting 3rd Surgeon, Govt. Genl. Hospl. and Professor of Biology, Medl. College, Madras. Offg. Civil, Assam. I. S. H., Aurangabad. Medical Research Deptt. O. C., No. 7 Coy., I. H. C.
L.P. M.&B. U.P. U.P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (205a). Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (95) Sinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 11 Oct. 19 to 1 June 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., Denis Fitzgerald, M.C., M.B.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 11 Nov. 19 to 28 July 20.</i>	22 Oct. 83 16 May 86 2 Dec. 84 8 Nov. 83	28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11 29 July 11 29 July 11	28 July 22 28 July 22 29 July 11 29 July 11	19 July 22 17 Dec. 20 8 Feb. 21 . . .	Supdt., Central Jail, Ahmedabad. Offg. Agency Surgeon, Rajkot. Officer in charge, M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt. Supdt., Jail, Peshawar, and M. O. Mohmand Frontier Constabulary. Civil, Manbhum.
B.&A. B.&A. L.P. L.P. L.P. M.&B.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206) Plumptre, Cyril Macdonald Goss, Edward Slade, M.C. Stocker, Charles James, M.C., M.D. (9, 17, 89b, 162b) Duncan, Archibald Wallace Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B. (95)	18 Sep. 86 27 Dec. 84 25 Sep. 83 24 June 86 11 July 84 11 Dec. 84	29 July 11 29 July 11 29 July 11 29 July 11 29 July 11 29 July 11	29 Jan. 23 29 Jan. 23 29 July 23 29 July 23 29 July 23 29 July 23	. . . . . . 6 Jan. 23 . . . . . . . . .	I. S. H., Bangalore.

Majors—*concl'd.*

L. P.	Penny, Edward	Aug. 1, Nov. 18.	27 Dec. 84	2, July 11	29 July 23	1 Nov. 18	China.
B. & A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.		13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 23		Offg. Civil, Belgam.
B. & A.	Bharucha, Jamsaji Curesji (169)		9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 23		Jails, Madras.
L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.D.		22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 23		2nd Resdt. Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
M. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.		10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 23		Civil, Madras.
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D.		1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 23	4 May 20	U/o Waz. Force.
	<i>Ty. m., 4 July 20.</i>						
M. & B.	Veale, Philip John, M.B.		25 Sep. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	22 Dec. 20	
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B.		14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		R. M. O., Eden Hospl., Calcutta.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.		28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar.
L. P.	Martini, John Simson Stuart, M.B.		18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	3 Dec. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Almora. U/o Delhi.
M. & B.	Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B.		22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15	1 Sept. 22	
	<i>Ag. m., 14 Jan. 20 to 13 Jan. 21.</i>						
L. P.	Histop, James Hall, M.C., M.B.		9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 15		I. S. H., Gyantse.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham		18 Apl. 86	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	13 Apl. 22	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. Institute, Kasauli.
	<i>Ty. m., 6 June 20.</i>						
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.		29 Jan. 86	27 July 12	{ m 3 June 19 30 Mar. 15	(a) . .	Civil, Madras.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161a)		2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	21 Nov. 19	Agency Surgn., D. I. Khan.
	<i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 1 Aug. 18.</i>						
U. P.	Gordon, Stephen, M.C.		4 Dec. 84	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	13 Dec. 20	I. S. H., Agra.
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B.		27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	6 Jan. 20	Civil, Saran.
	<i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20</i>						
U. P.	Thomson, Graham Valden, M.B.		17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	1 May 23	O. C., I. S. H., Benares.
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.		24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	6 Sept. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Ahmedabad.
U. P.	Kennedy, Anthony		20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15		I. S. H., Peshawar. Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)
L. P.	Mciver, Colin (169)		21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	(b) . .	<i>Le. ex I., 13 m., 14 Dec. 22.</i>
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B.		22 Sep. 86	27 July 12	30 Mar. 15	3 May 23	Civil, Darbhanga.
U. P.	Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B.		16 Oct. 88	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	1 July 23	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., 21 March 23.</i>
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B.		12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	6 July 22.	O. in-chn., M. S. Depot, Bombay.
	<i>Ty. m., 26 May 19.</i>						
M. & B.	Calvert, Edward, M.B.		13 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	7 June 20	Health Officer, Simla.
M. & B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E.		4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	(c) 15 July 23	
	<i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18.</i>						
L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169)		18 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15		I. S. H., Karachi.
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B.		9 Feb. 89	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15		<i>Le. ex I., 12 mos. 7 Sept. 23.</i>
L. P.	Kapur, Navin Chand		25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	30 Mar. 15	4 Mar. 20	Resdt. M. O. Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.

Captains.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>							
L. P.	Holmes, Joseph Francis	14 Apl. 85	25 Jan. 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Bangalore.
M.&B.	Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Kohat. <i>Lt. in I. to 31 Oct. 23.</i>
B.&A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C.	27 Apl. 85	25 Jan. 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
U. P.	Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.B.	15 Dec. 87	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m. 10 Feb. 23.</i>
U. P.	Seddon, Allan, M.B.	14 May 89	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m. 22 Feb. 23.</i>
M.&B.	Findlay, James, M.B.	19 Aug. 86	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	<i>Lt. ex I., 1 yr., 25 Feb. 23.</i>
B.&A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B.	23 Sep. 80	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	<i>Offg. Civil Surgeon, Chittagong.</i>
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B.	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	
M.&B.	Menta, Nanulal Maganlal	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	
L. P.	Allen, Charles Henry Powell	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	O. C., I. S. H. Fyzabad.
B.&A.	Martin, Reginald Victor	20 Mar. 89	26 July 13	.	30 Mar. 15	.	<i>Lt. ex I., till 15 Feb. 24.</i>
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B.	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Maymyo.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D.	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	O. C., I. S. H., Nowshera.
M.&B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
M.&B.	Rao, Kottayenkata Ramna (169)	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Ind. Sn. Hospl., Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C.	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Nowshera U/o Lahore Dist.
M.&B.	Manadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.G.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Civil, Madras.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alfred Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.B.	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Asstt. Director P. H. Burma.
B.&A.	Van Reenen, Jacob William, M.B.	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
U. P.	Beatson, Basil Fraser	7 Apl. 00	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	<i>R. A. F., Iraq. (Flight Lt.)</i>
U. P.	Puri, Neehal Das, M.B.	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Sialkot.
B.&A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C.	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Meerut.
M.&B.	Valdiya, Jagannath Balkrishna	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	O. C., I. S. H., Deolali.
B.&A.	Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Allahabad.
L. P.	Cowper, Alfred Glen (169)	18 Nov. 86	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Lahore.
M.&B.	Brown, Hubert Horan	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Palestine.
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C.	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	I. S. H., Lucknow.
M.&B.	Truston, Maurice Lawrence (172a) F. R. C. S.	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	.	30 Mar. 15	.	Civil, Myitkyina.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1758a

U.P. Savarn, <sup>1916</sup> Chand, Amir, M.B.	3 Nov. 90 9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15 30 Mar. 15	2 Oct. 22	Kohat Dist. Professor, Matera Medical K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. <i>Lt. ex. I., 1 yr., 1 Oct. 23.</i>
L.P. Lee, Robert, M.B.	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	21 Jan. 22	<i>Lt. ex. I., 12 mos. 31 Aug. 33.</i>
U.P. Jauar, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O.	26 May 87	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15		Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.
M.&B. Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B.	Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15		I. S. H., St. Thomas Mt. Ufo <i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m.</i>
M.&B. Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (204, 205A)	Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15		I. S. H., Agra.
L.P. Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (1722)	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15		M. O., L. R. M. School, Sanawar.
M.&B. Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	3 May 23	Supdt. Jail, Mandalay.
Molony, John Barrie de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	1 Dec. 15		I. S. H., Kanptee.
Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S.	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	16 July 16		Offg. Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery and Ophthal- mic Surgeon, Medical College, Calcutta.
Batra, Kanshi Ram (Actg. Maj.)					China.
Ag. I. c., 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20.					
Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20.					
LP. Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	16 July 16	24 July 23	O. C., I. S. H., Fategarh.
Ag. I. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16.					
M.&B. Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B.	1 June 88	16 July 15	16 July 16		I. S. H., Lahore.
Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18.					
L.P. Unger, Oscar Ramsey	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	16 July 16		I. S. H., Quetta.
Harty, Arthur Henry	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	17 July 16		Supdt., Central Mental Hosp'l., Yeravda.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 7 Aug. 1914 to 23 Nov. 1919."					
Templey, Surgn. Lieut., R. N. (volunt. rank Captn.)					
7 Aug. 1914 to 23 Nov. 1919.					
Briggs, Norman	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	17 July 16	1 July 22	O. C. No. 6 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Aug. 1914 to 7 Aug. 1917."					
Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B.	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	17 July 16		<i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 23.</i>
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Aug. 1914 to 24 Feb. 1921."					
Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18.					
Ag. I. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apr. 19.					
Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 29 June 22.					
Vance, Robert Lancelot	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	17 July 16*		Palestine.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 1914 to 29 May 1916."					
Hay, Robert, M.B.	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	17 July 16		I. S. H., Nasirabad.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 7 Sept. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."					
Griffith, Frank, M.B.	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	17 July 16		I. S. H., Rajkot.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 Sept. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."					
Shanks, George, M.D.	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	17 July 16	11 Feb. 23	Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."					

a) But with pay from 27 July 15. 1 (c) But with pay from 25 Jan. 16. 1 (d) But with pay from 26 July 16. 1 (e) But with pay from 1st Sep. 1916.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.							
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Sept. 1914 to 16 Mar. 1919," Ag. I. c., 17 June 19 to 19 Nov. 20.	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 14	17 July 16	6 Aug. 23	Tempy. Civil, Delhi.
	Ingram, William John Siverwright, M.C., M.B., "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sept. 1914 to 28 Jan. 1918," Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 11 Apt. 15 to 28 Jan. 18.	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Lucknow.
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C., "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Oct. 1914 to 12 Mar. 1916," Ag. I. c., 24 June to 10 Aug. 20.	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Oct. 14	17 July 16*	. . . .	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Murphy, Michael, "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12 Oct. 1914 to 8 Feb. 1920," Tempy. Capt. 18 Oct. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Lev. ex I., 12 m., 15 May 23.
	Oonvala, Jehangir Hormusji, "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Oct. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920," Tempy. Capt. 18 Oct. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Jhansi.
	Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B., "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Oct. 1914 to 7 Dec. 1915," Will, William Miller, M.B., "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Oct. 1914 to 28 Jan. 1918," Ag. m., 21 May 19—; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 14	17 July 16*	23 Apl. 23	O. C. I. S. H., Risalpoore.
	Shah, Bager Zaimulabiedin "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Nov. 1914 to 13 Mar. 1920," Tempy. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Lev. ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 23.
	Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Nov. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920," Tempy. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	5 Apl. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Civil Surgeon, Karwar.
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920," Tempy. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 May 88	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Bombay.
	Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Nov. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920," Tempy. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 14	17 July 16	25 May 23	Officer in-ch. M. S. Depot, Calcutta.

Modi, Longi, <i>Tempy. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 1920.</i> "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 14	17 July 16	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Tempy. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Nov. 1914 to 7 Dec. 1915."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 14	17 July 16*	R. M. O., Medl. College Hosp., Calcutta.
Tempy. Capt. 20 Nov. 15 to 16 July 16.					
Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Nov. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917."	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 Nov. 14	17 July 16	U/o I. S. H., Nowshera.
Khan, Mohamed Moosa [L] "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 7 Dec. 1915."	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16*	Lt. ex I., 10 m., 13 Apl. 23.
Tempy. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 July 16.					
Bharucha, Kaikhusru Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Tempy. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Daboo, Erach Rutanji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 16 Mar. 1919."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	O. C., Dardoni u/o Lt. ex, I., 12 mos.
Tempy. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Anand, Hira Singh "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 8 Nov. 1917."	13 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	Probationer, Chemical Examiner's Laboratory, Bombay.
Tempy. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 26 Nov 17.					
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi (169, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Nov. 1914 to 24 Feb. 1921."	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	—
Tempy. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Dec. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 14	17 July 16	Asad Khel.
Tempy. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Banerjee, Probodh Chandra "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Dec. 1914 to 13 Mar. 1920."	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 14	17 July 16	Lt., ex I., till 25 Nov. 23.
Tempy. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.					
Bose, Ambuj Nath "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 Dec. 1914 to 12 Mar. 1916."	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 Dec. 14	17 July 16*	Banna.
Tempy. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.					
Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9 Sep. 1914 to 22 June 1920. = 2,114 days."	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	12 Dec. 14	17 July 16	Malakand with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
Tempy. Capt. 9 Sep. 15 to 22 June 20.					
Ganapathy, Codanda Nadish, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Dec. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 14	17 July 16	Waziristan Force.
Tempy. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.					

\* But with pay from 1st September 1916.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estatb	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.						
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B.	"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Dec. 1914 to 31 Oct. 1920."	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 Dec. 14	17 July 16	<i>En. ex L., 12 m., 17 Aug. 23.</i>
Gal, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B.	Temp'y. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 20. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Dec. 1914 to 14 Mar. 1920."	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 14	17 July 16	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar.
Crulokshank, Martin Melvin	Temp'y. Capt. 20 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Dec. 1914 to 16 Mar. 1919."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 14	17 July 16	Rawalpindi, Spec. in Ophth.
Billimoria, Sorab Dinshah	Temp'y. Capt. 28 Dec. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Jan. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920."	12 May 85	1 Nov. 20	4 Jan. 15	17 July 16	I. S. H., Jabulpore.
Bourke, Ullick Joseph	Temp'y. Capt. 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 20. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Jan. 1915 to 29 May 1916."	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 15	17 July 16*	Offg. Supdt., Bhagalpur Central Jail.
Oppenheimer, Frank	"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Jan. 1915 to 12 Sep. 1919=1,701 days." Temp'y. Capt. 16 July 15 to 12 Sep. 19. Ag. M. 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19.	. . .	27 Sep. 19	3 Feb. 15	17 July 16	I. S. H., R'Pindi.
Fry, Augustine Sargood. (206)	"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Feb. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916."	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Feb. 15	17 July 16*	Quetta. Surg. Specialist.
Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart, M.B.	"Service for pay, pension and promotion in R. A. M. C. from 1 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 1919=1,828 days; I. M. S. (T.C.) from 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22=910 days—Total 2,738 days." Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 10 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 19 Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22.	24 Apl. 94	5 Oct. 22	7 Apl. 15§	29 Sep. 6	I. S. H., Meerut.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D.	"Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 May 1915 to 28 Jan. 1918." Temp'y. Capt. 6 May 15 to 5 May 18. Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 8 Dec. 15 to 10 Dec. 16 and from 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and from 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21.	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 May 15	29 Sep. 16	Offg. Asstt. Dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon.

<b>Agate, Vinayak Narayan</b> , M.B. (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 May 1915 to 24 Feb. 1921." Ag. I. C. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Tempr. Capt. 11 May 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 May 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Mhow.
<b>Khln, Henry Aung</b> , M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 May 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempr. Capt. 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 May 15	29 Sep. 16	Assistant Medical Superintendent, Genl. Hospital, Rangoon.
<b>Mitra, Samarendra Lal</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 May 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempr. Capt. 20 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Alipur.
<b>Joshi, Mani Shankar</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Feb. 1915 to 4 Aug. 1920—1,988 days." Tempr. Capt. 25 Feb. 16 to 4 Aug. 20.	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 May 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
<b>Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasi</b> , M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20th May 1915 to 24th February 1921." Tempr. Capt. 17 May 18 to 24 Feb. 21.	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 May 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>Mehta, Nariman Byranji</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 June 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempr. Capt. 21 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 June 15	29 Sep. 16	Bannu, Waziristan Force.
<b>Singh, Malik Anup</b> , M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 27 June 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempr. Capt. 27 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 June 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Lahore.
<b>Contractor, Sorab Cursheji</b> , M.B. (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 July 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempr. Capt. 14 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 July 15	29 Sep. 16	Landi Kotah.
<b>Sondhi, Sundar Das</b> , M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 July 1915 to 8 Nov. 1917." Tempr. Capt. 20 July 16 to 19 July 18.	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	29 July 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Karachi, Sind-Raj; Distt. Ophthalmic Specialist.
<b>Smith, Edwin Charles Allan</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16=734 days; from 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 21=338 days; and from 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21=589 days. Total 2,161 days." Tempr. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21.	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	Kohat, U/o Peshawar.
<b>Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant</b> , M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Aug. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1919." Tempr. Capt. 2 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Deolali.

\* But with pay from 1st September 1916.  
§ Grading after allowing for break in Service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized, service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
	Master, Kehasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Aug. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1917." Tempy. Capt. 10 Aug. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
	Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion in R. N. V. R. from 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15=112 days and in R. A. M. C. from 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21=1541 days—Total 1,653 days. Tempy. Capt. 8 Mar. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Aug. 15§	29 Sep. 16	Waziristan Force.
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Aug. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempy. Capt. 23 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	I. S. H., Bareilly.
	Kapadia, Kateshaw Nairman, M.C., M.B., (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempy. Capt. 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	Lt. ex I., till 28 Jan. 24.
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.B., F. R. C. S. I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Aug. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1919." Pyper, John Clark, M.B. (206) "Service in R. A. M. C. for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20=2,135 days." Tempy. Capt. 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20.	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	Resdt. M. O. Eden Hospl., Calcutta.
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Aug. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920." Tempy. Capt. 26 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Dharamsala.
	Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (161, 204) "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Nov. 1914 to 3 May 1920=1,997 days." Tempy. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 3 May 20.	12 May 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	J. S. H., Poona.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Sep. 1915 to 22 Jan. 1917." Tempy. Capt. 11 Sep. 16 to 10 Sep. 18.	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	27 Aug. 15§	29 Sep. 16	Lt. ex I., 10 mos., 26 June 23.
	Hanna, George Boyle "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sep. 1915 to 29 May 1916," (No tempy. rank.)	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 15 Apr. 24.
		20 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 15	30 Sep. 16	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 20 July 23.

<b>Verdon, Philip</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st Dec. 1915 to 7th Aug. 1917. Ag. I.C. 6 Oct. 15 to 17 Nov. 18.	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Jhansi.
<b>Cotter, Edward, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17th Dec. 1915 to 22nd Jan. 1917.	6 Nov. 92 17 Jan. 86	8 Dec. 15 23 Jan. 17	8 Dec. 15 17 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 16 29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Ghoom. Asstt. D. G., I.M.S. (Santy.)
<b>Shah, Jela Mochool (206) M.B.E. [L.]</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17th Dec. 1915 to 22nd Jan. 1917.	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
<b>Warters, Reginald Arthur</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12th Jan. 1916 to 12th Mar. 1920.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Feb. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Bangalore.
<b>Tait, Henry Codwell, M.B.E., M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2nd Feb. 1916 to 28th Nov. 1919.	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	15 Feb. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
<b>Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3rd Apl. 1915 to 11th Nov. 1919=1,684 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 18 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 19.	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 16	29 May 17	Kohat.
<b>Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17th Feb. 1916 to 24th Feb. 1921. Temp. Capt. 17 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					
<b>Kirwan, Fredrick Michael</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Oct. 1915 to 24 Feb. 1921.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Quetta.
<b>Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B.</b> Service in R. A. M. C. for pay, pension and promotion from 27 Apl. 1915 to 26 June 1919=1,527 days and from 24 Oct. 1919 to 12 Dec. 1920=416 days.—Total 1,943 days.	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Bareilly.
<b>Dhawan, Manohar Lall, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920.	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	19 Nov. 15	7 Dec. 16	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
<b>Patoh, Charles James Lodge, M.C.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 1915 to 14 Dec. 1917.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 15	7 Dec. 16	Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum.
<b>Verdon, Philip</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st Dec. 1915 to 7th Aug. 1917. Ag. I.C. 6 Oct. 15 to 17 Nov. 18.					Ag. Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospl. and Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical College, Madras.

§ Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICES—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—contd.					
	Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19th Feb. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920. Temp'y. Capt. 19 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Fyzabad.
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920. Temp'y. Capt. 10 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 16	29 May 17	Le. ex I., 12 mos., 12 Sep. 23.
	Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tularam, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11th Mar. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920. Temp'y. Capt. 11 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Baroda.
	Rodger, John, M.C. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28th July 1915 to 31st Dec. 1919—1,596 days. Temp'y. Capt. 28 July 16 to 31 Jan. 18; 26 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18; and 30 Mar. 19 to 9 Dec. 19. Temp'y. Maj. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	17 Mar. 16	29 May 17	Sitapore.
	Leembruggen, Robert Ancel . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st April 1916 to 31st Oct. 1919. Temp'y. Capt. 1 Apr. 17 to 9 Oct. 19.	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Apr. 16	29 May 17	Waziristan Force.
	Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15th May 1915 to 12th May 1919—1,428 days and from 16th April 1920 to 31st Oct. 1920—199 days. Temp'y. Capt. 15 May 16 to 12 May 19 and from 16 Apr. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.	19 Nov. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Apr. 16	29 May 17	Offg. Asst. Dir., Public Health, Ambala Circle.
	Dargan, Patrick Arthur (Acting Major) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12th May 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920. Temp'y. Capt. 12 May 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 16	29 May 17	Le. ex I., till 5 Mar. 24.
	Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.D. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 1919—1,057 days; and from 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—805 days. Total 2,462 days.	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 May 16	29 May 17	Waziristan Force.
	Temp'y. Capt. from 1 Oct. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and from 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22.					

Blake, Leo Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22nd May 1916 to 16th November 1919. Tempy. Capt. 23 May 17 to 16 Nov. 19.	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 16	29 May 17	Trichinopoly.
Thomas, David Kees (No previous service.)	12 Apl. 89	30 May 16	30 May 16	30 May 17	Civil, Punjab.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5th June 1916 to 31st October 1920. Tempy. Capt. 5 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	29 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 16	5 June 19	Thal, Kohat District.
Kean, Edmund, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3rd July to 31st Dec. 1914=182 days; from 1st Sep. 1916 to 29 Feb. 1920=1,277 days and from 4th June 1920 to 21st June 1922=748 days—Total 2,207 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. S. R., 1 Mar. 17 to 20 Feb. 20. Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.), 4 June 20 to 21 June 22	1 May 92	22 June 22	5 June 16§	6 June 19	Bushire.
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 June 1916 to 16 Oct. 1922. Tempy. Capt. 8 June 17 to 16 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 June 16§	8 June 19	Waziristan Force.
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20th June 1916 to 31st October 1920.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 16	20 June 19	I. S. H., Lahore.
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23rd June 1916 to 24th February 1921. Tempy. Capt. 23 June 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 June 16	23 June 19	I. S. H., Poona.
Ainsley, James Edward Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29th June 1916 to 14th March 1920.	. . .	15 Mar. 20	29 June 16	29 June 19	I. S. H., Peshawar.
Dimond, William Elliot Randal Service for pay, pension and promotion from 7th October 1915 to 8th December 1918=1,161 days. Tempy. Capt. 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18. Ag. M. 20 Aug. 18 to—	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	23 July 16	23 July 19	I. S. H., Meerut.
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9th August 1916 to 14th December 1919. Tempy. Capt. 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 16	9 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Obseral, Gurdas Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19th August 1916 to 31st October 1920.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 16	19 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Chandarra, Jagdish, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21st Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920. Tempy. Capt. 21 Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.	24 July 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 16	21 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Ferozepore.

§ Grading after allowing for break in service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when Mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Smith, Paul Herbert, Shelley, M.B.</b> <i>Previous service in R. N. V. R. from 8 Dec. 1914 to 1st Jan. 1916=390 days, in R. N. from 28th Apl. 1917 to 20th Feb. 1920=1,035 days and in R. A. M. C. from 2nd Mar. 1920 to 9th Sep. 1920=212 days—Total 1,637 days for pay, pension, and promotion.</i> <i>Tempy. Surgn. Lieut. R. N. 28th Apl. 1917 to 20th Feb. 1920.</i>	• • • •	19 Feb. 21	28 Aug. 16§	28 Aug. 19	Embarkation Staff, Bombay.
	<b>Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31st Aug. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.</i>	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	U/o Eastern Comd.
	<b>Templey, Capt. 31st Aug. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.</b> <b>Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th Sep. 1916 to 16th Mar. 1919.</i>	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 16	16 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Quetta. X-Ray Specialist, Baluch. Distt.
	<b>Templey, Capt. 16th Sept. 1917 to 15th Sept. 1919.</b> <b>Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (203)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23rd Sep. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.</i>	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Sept. 16	23 Sep. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Ajmer.
	<b>Templey, Capt. 23rd Sep. 1917 to 31st October 1920.</b> <b>Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.</b> <i>Previous service for pay, pension and promotion from 8 Mar. 1915 to 5 May 1920=1,885 days.</i>	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	4 Oct. 16§	4 Oct. 19	Waziristan Force.
	<b>Clyde, David</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16th Oct. 1916 to 31st Oct. 1920.</i>	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Oct. 16	16 Oct. 19	Waziristan Force.
	<b>Sahal, Bishambhar</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21st Nov. 1916 to 13th March 1920.</i>	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 19	<i>Le. ex I, gm. 12 July 23.</i>
	<b>Hildreth, George Albert, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11th Dec. 1916 to 14th Mar. 1920.</i>	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 19	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
	<b>Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B.</b> <i>(No previous service.)</i>	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 20	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
	<b>Ullah, Haji Mohammad Salamat, M.C., M.B. (161)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	16 Dec. 92	15 Feb. 17	5 Feb. 17	Mar. 22	I. S. H., Amritsar.
	<b>Templey, Capt. 5th Feb. 1918 to 28th Feb. 1922.</b>					

Captains—*contd.*

	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Feb. 17	20 Feb. 20	Supdt., Mental Hospl., Berhampore.
<b>Dhuni</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20th Feb. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.					
<b>Galvin, John Smart, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5th Mar. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1920.	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Mar. 17	5 Mar. 20	Lt. ex I. 6th. 1 June 23.
<b>Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14th Mar. 1917 to 31st Oct. 1920.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 17	14 Mar. 20	I. S. H., Wellington.
<b>Cursetji, Homi Rustumji, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Mar. 1917 to 28 Feb. 22.	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 17	31 Mar. 20	I. S. H., Poona.
<b>Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 8th Apr. 1917 to 14th Mar. 1920.	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Apr. 17	8 Apr. 20	Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene, G. M. C., Bombay.
<b>McRobert, George Reid, M.D.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 13 Apr. 1917 to 14 Mar. 1920.	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Apr. 17	13 Apr. 20	Lt. ex I., till 2 Feb. 24.
<b>Chatterjee, Anil Chandra, M.B. (207)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17 Apr. 1917 to 16 Mar. 1920.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Apr. 17	17 Apr. 20	Lt. ex I., 12 m. 4 Apr. 23.
<b>Aspinall, Robert Stivala</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1st Aug. 1916 to 20th July 20=1,450 days and from 1st Nov. 20 to 30th Apr. 22=546 days—Total 1,996 days.	. . . .	5 Oct. 22	18 Apr. 17	18 Apr. 20	I. S. H., Peshawar.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.)</b> 1 Feb. 1917 to 20 July 1920.					
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.)</b> 1 Jan. 1920 to 30 Apr. 1922.					
<b>Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6th Aug. 1915 to 1st July 1920=1,792 days.	. . . .	17 Mar. 22	20 Apr. 17	20 Apr. 20	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>Ty. Capt. 6 Aug. 1916 to 1 July 1920.</b>					
<b>Moffat, George Mayne</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 1914 to 27 Dec. 1917=1,201 days."	11 July 90	23 Sep. 20	13 May 17	13 May 20	I. S. H., Raktob.
<b>Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 1914 to 30 June 1920 = 2,073 days.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 May 17	18 May 20	Un-official Peshawar District. X-Ray Specialist.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. T. F.</b> 28 Apr. 1915 to 30 June 1920.					
<b>Antia, Pirojsha Mervanji, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 May 1915 to 27 Sep. 1916=492 days and from 26 Sep. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920=767 days.	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	22 May 17	22 May 20	I. S. H., Chaman.
<b>Ty. Capt. 26 May 1916 to 26 Sep. 1916 and 24 Nov. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920.</b>					

§ Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—conold.</b>					
	Williamson, Harold, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9 Aug. 1914 to 11 May 1915 = 276 days; and from 17 July to 15. 6 Apl. 1919 = 1,360 days. Total 1,636 days.	...	...	11 June 17.	...	I. S. H., Maymyo, Surgical Specialist, Burma District.
	Dotivala, Naval Maneekji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., (2.6) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 June 1917 to 28 Feb. 1922.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 June 17	23 June 20	I. S. H., Saugor.
	Ty. Capt. 23 June 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 July 1917 to 4 July 1920.	5 July 83	5 July 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. S. H., Ambala
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 July 1917 to 16 Mar. 1919.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. S. H., Quetta.
	Ty. Capt. 5 July 1918 to 4 July 1920. Prasad, Madho, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 July 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920.	28 July 88	1 Nov. 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	Le. ex L., to 15 Nov. 23.
	Ty. Capt. 5 July 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Aizal, M.D. (7, 161a, 162b, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 July 1917 to 14 Mar. 1920.	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. S. H., Meerut; Ophthalmic Specialist.
	Ty. Capt. 6 July 1918 to 5 July 1920. Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B. (200) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 July 1917 to 30 Oct. 1920.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. S. H., Nhow.
	Ty. Capt. 6 July 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. McDonald, Donald Percy (201) Previous service for pay, pension and promotion from 25th June 1917 to 28th May 1920=1,069 days.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 July 17	9 July 20	I. S. H., Lucknow, Surgical Specialist.
	Ty. Capt. 25 June 18 to 28 May 20. Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12 July 1917 to 28 Feb. 22.	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 July 17	12 July 20	waziristan Force.
	Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 28 Feb. 23. Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi Service for pay, pension and promotion from 13th July 1917 to 16th Mar. 1919.	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 July 17	13 July 20	Aden.
	Ty. Capt. 13 July 18 to 12 July 20.					

	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 17	14 July 20	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
<b>Mahtta</b> , <i>Gan</i> , for pay, pension and promotion from 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 10.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 14 July 18 to 13 July 20.					
<b>Basu</b> , Phanindra Nath, M.B. (95, 172a)	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 July 17	16 July 20	<i>Lt. ex L., 12 m., 1 Mar. 23. Extn. 3 mos.</i>
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<b>Ledger</b> , Lloyd Kirkwood (Acig. Mag.)	27 May 95	1 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Delhra Dun.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 1 Nov. 18 to 31 July 20.					
<b>Patney</b> , Shankar Lal, M.B. (94)	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Quetta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 2 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<b>Bhaduri</b> , Dwijendra Nath	16 May 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Alipore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<b>Dani</b> , Raghunath Ganes, M.B.	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<b>Basu</b> , Brijendra	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	6 Aug. 17	6 Aug. 20	<i>Lt. ex L., 1 year, 10 Sep. 23.</i>
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 6 Aug. 18 to 5 Aug. 20.					
<b>Grant</b> , Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B.	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
<i>Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
<b>Stoney</b> , Robert Thomas Wayland	18 May 94	21 Jan. 20	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 17 Nov. 14 to 6 June 15=202 days and from 10 Aug. 17 to 26 June 19=680 days.					
<b>Jafarey</b> , Mohamed Aon	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Cawnpore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 25 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21.					
<b>Verghese</b> , George, M.B.	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Deesa.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
<b>Loganadan</b> , Arcot Doraisawmy	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	Bannu.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
<i>Ty. Capt.</i> 27 Aug. 18 to 28 Feb. 22.					

§ Grading after allowing for break in service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Mokana, Samuel Newman, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	29 Aug. 17	29 Aug. 20	Allahabad, Spec. in Prev. of Dis.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 29 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
	Alagappan, Sakaranarkoil Chedambranatha, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Sep. 17	3 Sep. 20	<i>Lt. ex I. till 1 Jan. 24.</i>
	<i>Ty. Capt. 3 Sep. 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
	Chaudhari, Bodh Raj <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	20 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Lucknow.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
	Garawal, Ajab Singh <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	13 Jan. 94	24 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Chakdara.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 18 to 30 Sept. 20.</i>					
	Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 18	15 Jan. 21	Waziristan Force.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Jan. 21.</i>					
	Rooney, John Joseph, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 13 Mar. 17 to 1 Apr. 20=140 days.</i>	. . . .	19 Feb. 21	31 Jan. 18	31 Jan. 21	Waziristan Force.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 18 to 14 Jan. 21.</i>					
	McCann, James Galway <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 18	16 Feb. 21	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 mos., 25 Aug. 23.</i>
	<i>Ty. Capt. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 Feb. 21.</i>					
	Venkataraman, Combatoire Subramania <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Sept. 17 to 10 Jan. 21=1,218 days.</i>	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Feb. 18	19 Feb. 21	Kohat.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 18 to 10 Jan. 21.</i>					
	Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 18	20 Feb. 21	I. S. H., Ahmednagar.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 19 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					
	Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S. <i>Previous service for pay, pension and promotion—in R. F. A. from 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16=703 days; and in I. M. S. from 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20=535 days—Total 1,238 days.</i>	19 July 91	30 July 21	10 Mar. 18	10 Mar. 21	<i>Civil, Punjab.</i>
	<i>Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 18 to 9 Mar. 21.</i>					

NAME, GRADE, RANK (5) (204)	6 Apl. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 21	I. S. H., Sialkot, Spec. in Pres. of Dis.
<b>Lopes, Albert Victor</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20. Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 19 to 24 Mar. 21. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20. Ty. Capt. 2 May 19 to 1 May 21.	6 Aug. 96	24 Apl. 20	2 May 18	2 May 21	Straits Settlements.
<b>Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 16 May 19 to 15 May 21.	4 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 May 18	16 May 21	I. S. H., Ambala, X-Ray Specialist, Lahore Distt.
<b>Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 22 June 19 to 21 June 21.	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 June 18	22 June 21	Le. ex I. till 15 Feb. 24.
<b>Kumar, Gautam, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 23 July 19 to 22 July 21.	15 June 94	1 Nov. 20	23 July 18	23 July 21	Le. ex I., 1 yr., 2 July 23.
<b>Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 30 July 19 to 29 July 21.	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 July 18	30 July 21	I. S. H., Bangalore.
<b>Watts, Rattan Chand, M.D. (206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 26 Sept. 19 to 25 Sept. 21.	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 21	Research work in Singlbhum.
<b>Das, Hari, M.B. (206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 11 Jan. 10 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 11 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 22.	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 22	Le. ex I., 12 m., 21 May 23.
<b>Cox, Alfred Innes</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Feb. 16 to 7 Nov. 16=237 days. No tempo. rank higher than Lieut.	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 22	I. S. H., Jhelum.
<b>Watts-Taylor, Hugh</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 June 16 to 9 Apl. 20=1394 days. M. C. T. F. 3 Jan. 17 to 9 Apl. 20.	2 Sep. 93	20 Jan. 23	28 Mar. 19§	28 Mar. 21	I. S. H., Bangalore.
<b>Carrey, John, M.V.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=1367 days. (No ty. rank higher than Lieut.)	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Apl. 19§	24 Apl. 22	I. S. H., Peshawar.
<b>Strickland, Herbert McKenzie (Ty. Capt.)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	Iraq.
<b>Katarliya, Jiwanda Ram (Ty. Capt.)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22.	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22	I. S. H., Multan.

§ Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date when mobilized service began.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	<b>Greval, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (Ty. Capt.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22	Aden, Specialist in Prev. of Dis.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.</i>					
	<b>Advani, Radha Krishna Tahiram, M.B. (Ty. Capt.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22	Kohat.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.</i>					
	<b>McKee, William Cowan, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23=1174 days.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Roorkee.
Lieutenants.						
	<b>Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao (Ty. Capt.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 25 Sep. 20 to date.</i>	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Sep. 19	25 Sep. 19	Landi Kotal.
	<b>Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (Ty. Capt.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	I. S. H., Prosh.
	<i>Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to date.</i>					
	<b>Watts, Arthur Leonard, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Dec. 16 to 10 Mar. 19=819 days.</i> <i>Ty. Surgn. R. N. (relative rank Capt.) 21 Dec. 16 to 10 Mar. 19.</i>	14 Feb. 89	9 Feb. 23	12 Nov. 20	12 Nov. 20	I. S. H., Rangoon.
	<b>Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19=615 days.</i> <i>Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19.</i>	20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	9 Feb. 21	9 Feb. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Satara.
	<b>Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.</i> <i>(No ty. rank higher than Lieut.)</i>	8 Apl. 99	20 Jan. 23	19 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 22	Waziristan Force.
	<b>Falvey, Cornelius Vincent</b> <i>(No previous service.)</i>	. . . . .	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 22	I. S. H., Nowshera.

Taylor, Moore, M.B. <i>Service for 11 years, promotion 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 13=133 days. (No ty. rank higher than Lieut.)</i>	7 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	18 Oct. 22§	18 Oct. 22	Landi Koral.
Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive Robertson, Ian Christie, M.B. <i>(No previous service.)</i>	4 Apl. 99	13 Dec. 22 20 Jan. 23	• • • • •	• • • • •	I. S. H., Peshawar; tempy. duty Lahore.

Temporary Captains.

Williams, A.	26 Nov. 14	17 Oct. 15	Iraq.
Postwalla, R. M.	18 Oct. 14	18 Oct. 15	Ali Masjid.
Paymaster, S. A. (206)	31 Oct. 14	31 Oct. 15	O. C. I. S. H., Santa Cruz.
Dias, B. G. V.	4 Jan. 15	4 Jan. 16	I. S. H., Poona.
Ghosh, P. N.	8 May 15	8 May 16	I. S. H., Loralai.
Dadachanji, R. E., M.B.	21 Aug. 15	21 Aug. 16	I. S. H., Mhow.
Alch, N. B., M.B.	9 Sep. 15	9 Sep. 16	Meerut.
Kanal, V. M., M.B.	17 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 16	Waziristan Force.
Matthal, P. M.	16 Jan. 89	17 Oct. 16	Ali Masjid. U/o Madras Distt.
Balkrishna, M.B.	1 Nov. 15	1 Nov. 16	Waziristan Force.
Kaushash, K.	14 Feb. 16	14 Feb. 17	Kohat Dist. Spec. in Prev. of Dis.
Dutta, N., M.B.	13 Mar. 16	13 Mar. 17	I. S. H., Roorkee.
Tha, R. R. H. O.	13 Mar. 16	13 Mar. 17	O. C. I. S. H., Meiktila.
Bhagat, M. L., M.B. (206)	31 May 16	31 May 17	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Malhotra, G. D.	3 June 16	3 June 17	Waziristan Force.
Sewai, R. N.	6 June 16	6 June 17	Iraq.
Mitra, S. C. (a)	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Nagpaul, D. C., M.B. (894)	17 June 16	17 June 17	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram, G.	22 June 16	22 June 17	Waziristan Force.
Dutt, S., M.C. (134, 203)	24 June 16	24 June 17	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Gupta, M. R., M.B.	11 July 16	11 July 17	Waziristan Force.
Brushan, V., M.B.	15 July 16	15 July 17	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Dhar, J., M.B.	18 Sep. 16	18 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Bareilly.
Mithavala, M. A.	7 Apl. 89	29 Sep. 17	Multan.
Basu, S. C.	29 Sep. 16	21 Oct. 17	Waziristan Force.
Grandhi, M. R., M.B.	3 Oct. 16	3 Oct. 17	Waziristan Force.
Parab, V. K.	3 Nov. 16	3 Nov. 17	Murga, Beluchistan District. U/o C. P. Distt.
Daruwalla, P. P.	8 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 17	I. S. H., Kamptee.
Quralishi, N. A. (169) (161, 206) [L]	8 Dec. 16	8 Dec. 17	Waziristan Force.
Madakaokar, V. D.	22 Jan. 17	22 Jan. 18	Waziristan Force.
Sen, R.	29 Jan. 17	29 Jan. 18	Egypt.
Nawaz, M., M.C.	8 Feb. 17	7 Feb. 18	Waziristan Force.
Menon, M. V. (Actg. Maj.)	8 Feb. 17	8 Feb. 18	Waziristan Force.
Patnak, M. V.	17 May 17	5 Apl. 18	I. S. H., Quetta.
Toliat, K. V., M.B. B.S. (105)	29 June 17	17 May 18	Waziristan Force.
Saldanha, A. F. B., M.B.E.	2 July 17	29 June 18	Waziristan Force.
Khanna, C. L.	2 July 17	3 July 18	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Channalla, G. R.	23 July 17	4 July 18	Aden.
Bharucha, J. C.	4 July 17	4 July 18	I. S. H., Julunder.
Singh, S. (206)	7 July 17	7 July 18	Waziristan Force.
Mitrer, H. C.	9 July 17	6 July 18	Saigri, Waz. F.
	24 July 17	24 July 18	I. S. H., Delhi.

§ Grading after allowing for break in service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Basu, R. C.	.	25 July 17	25 July 18	I. S. H., Delhi.
Gill, B. S. (203)	.	30 July 17	30 July 18	Kohat.
Sen, A. K.	.	31 July 17	31 July 18	Waziristan Force
Contractor, C. M., M.B., B.C.	2 Feb. 89	22 Aug. 17	22 Aug. 18	Jamrud.
Lahiri, P. N. (95)	.	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 18	Waziristan Force.
Puri, S. R.	.	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 18	U/o Northern Command.
Matra, A. P.	.	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Roorkee.
Bose, D. P.	4 Sep. 93	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	Waziristan Force.
Nandi, A. K.	7 Mar. 92	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	Duzdap.
Mehta, N. D. (2052)	28 Nov. 91	14 Sep. 17	14 Sep. 18	Waziristan Force.
Chopra, J. M.	.	20 Sep. 17	20 Sep. 18	Waziristan Force.
Dastoor, P. A.	.	19 Oct. 17	19 Oct. 18	I. S. H., Amballa.
Madhavan, O. C.	.	21 Oct. 17	21 Oct. 18	I. S. H., Peshawar.
Clarke, J. H.	.	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Sinha, J. D.	.	28 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 18	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Bagochee, K.	.	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	Harnai.
Ernst, A. H.	.	14 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 19	Iraq.
Rau, R. V.	.	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Cannanore.
Dube, P. L., M.B.	.	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	Waziristan Force.
Sastri, N. S. N.	.	18 Jan. 18	18 Jan. 19	Lucknow.
Mohile, K. G.	.	21 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 19	Iraq.
Bhurke, G. M.	.	1 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	Waziristan Force.
Kar, A. K., M.C.	.	13 May 18	13 May 19	Bannu.
Dutt, N. N. (2)	2 June 89	16 May 17	16 May 19	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
Roy, A. C.	.	4 June 18	4 June 19	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Desouza, V.	.	19 June 18	19 June 19	Bannu.
Row, C. K.	.	22 June 18	22 June 19	I. S. H., Karachi.
Thambiah, S., M.C.	.	25 June 18	25 June 19	Aden.
Mazumdar, D. C.	.	22 Feb. 18	22 Feb. 19	Waziristan Force.
Baliga, B. P.	8 Sep. 90	12 July 18	12 July 19	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
	.	20 July 18	20 July 19	I. S. H., Belgaum.
	.	26 July 18	26 July 19	
	.	4 Aug. 18	4 Aug. 19	

## Temporary Captains—contd.

Kehar, H. D.	27 Sep. 90	9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	Palestine.
Sharma, D. H.		11 Aug. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Myer, B. D. (94)		27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Pishin.
Bindra, S.		4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	Chitral with collateral charge o civi duties.
Kalapesi, H. D.		11 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
Whig, P. L. (Ag. L. c. 6 Aug. 19 to 16 Aug. 19; 31 Aug. 19 to 16 Sep. 19; 15 Oct. 19 to 10 Nov. 19.)		13 Sep. 18	13 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Lahore.
Malumdar, D. C.		14 Sep. 18	14 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Quetta.
Christian, S.		23 Nov. 18	23 Nov. 19	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Barua, H. C.	7 Feb. 94	25 Nov. 18	25 Nov. 19	Kohat.
Gupta, J. M. D.		16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	I. S. H., Benares.
Lala, D. M.	14 Feb. 92	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	Waziristan Force.
Pill, S. V. P.		25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Iraq.
Bhatt, C. P., M.B.		6 Mar. 20	6 Mar. 20	Waziristan Force.
Kaira, M. L., M.B.		12 July 19	12 July 20	Waziristan Force.
Sood, G. C., M.B.		18 July 19	18 July 20	Waziristan Force.
Banerjee, J. M., M.B.		23 July 19	23 July 20	Waziristan Force.
Bhave, K. D., M.B.	7 Jan. 94	26 July 19	26 July 20	Hangu.
Khare, R. B., M.B.		26 July 19	26 July 20	China.
Ray, N. N., M.B.		28 July 19	28 July 20	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Beisare, V. A., M.B.		9 Aug. 19	9 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Kelavkar, M. K., M.B.		18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Mhow.
Mahajan, R. C., M.B.	30 Apl. 93	20 Aug. 19	20 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Tandon, B. R., M.B.		23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	Waziristan Force.
Oswald, L., M.B.		23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	Waziristan Force.
Piplani, J. N., M.B.		25 Aug. 19	25 Aug. 20	Waziristan Force.
Jhangiani, P. H., M.B.		26 Aug. 19	26 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Hyderabad.
Birmanji, T. R., M.B.	26 July 95	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Waziristan Force.
Tandon, R. K., M.B.		15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Hindubagh.
Lalvani, M. R., M.B.		18 Sep. 19	18 Sep. 20	Waziristan Force. U/o Western Command.
Gritow, M. S., M.B.		16 Sep. 19	16 Sep. 20	Palestine. U/o Bombay Distt.
Wadia, A. R., M.B.		22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	Iraq.
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B. (203a)		22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	Waziristan Force.
Prasad, B., M.B.		19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	Iraq.
Misra, R. K., M.B.		30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 20	Bannu.
Ray, S. C., M.B.		17 Nov. 19	17 Nov. 20	Waziristan Force.
Batra, G. C., M.B. (206)		4 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 20	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Subbaramayya, P.		12 Dec. 19	12 Dec. 20	I. S. H., Poona.
Mascarenhas, W. E., M.B.		19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 20	Bangalore.
Das, B. B.		27 Dec. 19	27 Dec. 20	I. S. H., Alipore.
Row, Y. H.		13 Jan. 20	13 Jan. 21	I. S. H., Aurangabad.
Gritlen, W. H.		14 Apl. 20	14 Apl. 21	Waziristan Force.
Anand, L. S.		8 May 20	8 May 21	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Padmanabhan, S.		15 June 20	15 June 21	Iraq.
Malikani, S. S. (206)		30 Aug. 20	30 Aug. 21	I. S. H., Ahmedabad.
Varma, K. C.		2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 21	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Datta, H. K. (206)		8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 21	I. S. H., Mardan.
Chavan, S. G.		3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 21	I. S. H., Bombay.
Sen, S. C., M.B.		29 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	Iraq.

(a) Hony. tempy. Capt. for the period of his honorary service in Benares.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Sahal, J.	.	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 21	I. S. H., Nasirabad.
Gupta, H. S.	.	2 Sep. 21	2 Sep. 21	I. S. H., Loralai.
Burman, P. L.	.	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 21	I. S. H., Delhi.
Mansoor, R.	.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Ganguli, S. K.	.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Katial, C. L.	.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Goulatia, R. C.	.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 23	Iraq.
Mufty, S.	.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	Iraq.
Chopra, A. N.	.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	Iraq.
Bhola, C. L.	.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Madan, J. N.	.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 23	Bushire.
Baloola, H. R.	.	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 23	Palestine.
Jooshi, S. P.	.	17 Apr. 23	17 Apr. 23	Waziristan Force.
Gill, G. S.	.	25 May 23	25 May 23	Waziristan Force.
Chandrachud, R. B.	.	7 July 23	7 July 23	Waziristan Force.
Ponniah, S. P.	.	7 July 23	7 July 23	Waziristan Force.
Ahluwalia, D. N.	.	12 July 23	12 July 23	I. S. H., Quetta.
Sharma, B. D.	.	13 July 23	13 July 23	I. S. H., Nasirabad.
Khanna, M. N.	.	16 July 23	16 July 23	Waziristan Force.
Luthers, H. D.	.	18 July 23	18 July 23	I. S. H., Quetta.
Gupta, S. D.	.	7 Aug. 23	7 Aug. 23	Waziristan Force.

## Temporary Lieutenants.

**RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE  
TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.**

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of re-employment.	Where employed.	Remarks.
30 Sep. 89	Vaughan, Lt.-Col. J. C. S., M.B.	1 Apl. 22	Bihar & Orissa	Superintendent, Radium Institute, Ranchi.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Etabt.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

**DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.**

**INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(465).**

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

**Senior Assistant Surgeons.**

Majors (24)\* { Bengal 13  
Madras 4  
Bombay 6  
Genl. Lt 1 }

13 Sep. 08	Robertson, John, I.S.O. (Supy.) (207)	B.	8 Jan. 63	{ 8 Dec. 13 m. 21 Sep. 17 }	N	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
26 Dec. 10	McCarthy, Patrick (105)	B.	19 Feb. 68	{ 25 Dec. 14 m. 25 Dec. 17 }	N	Civil Burma. Lv. till 18 Feb. 23.
23 Jan. 11	Kerr, Charles William Ernest, M.B.E. (95, 162, 165, 169, 206)	B.	15 Oct. 69	{ 10 Mar. 15 m. 10 Mar. 18 }	N	N. W. Ky. Lahore.
24 June 08	Gibson, Joseph Francis (102, 206)	M.	11 Oct. 70	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	(Civil, Madras.) Lv. 2 yrs., 16 Dec. 21, pending re mt.
24 June 08	Dunn, Fridolin Joseph	M.	6 Mar. 70	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	(Civil, Madras.) On leave.
24 June 08	McKie, Robert	M.	17 June 70	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
24 June 08	D'Sylva, William Robert (207)	M.	29 Sep. 68	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	(Civil, Madras.) Lv. penag. retmt.
1 Sep. 09	Coshan, Francis William Anthony,	M.	23 May 69	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	(Civil, Madras.)
11 Sep. 09	Pereira, Robert Bernard (95, 192)	M.	7 June 70	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	(Civil, Madras.)
11 Sep. 09	deCruz, Felix George (105, 147)	M.	7 Feb. 73	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	(Civil, Madras.)
11 Sep. 09	Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.E. (105, 121, 147, 193, 206), [(106)]	M.	19 Nov. 74	{ 19 Mar. 15 m. 19 Mar. 18 }	N	Civil, Tsunggyi, Southern Shan States.
7 Dec. 12	Mills, Harry George Charles	B.	7 June 69	{ 6 Nov. 16 m. 6 May 19 }	N	Civil, Singbhum.
15 Feb. 10	Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney (r) (95)	M.	28 Oct. 71	{ 4 Nov. 16 m. 4 Nov. 19 }	N	Bareilly. Br. St. Hospl.
12 Mar. 12	Bærmel, Reginald Alexander (99)	B.	19 Oct. 68	{ 5 Nov. 16 m. 5 Nov. 19 }	57	(Civil, Bengal.) Lv. to 18 Oct. 23.
1 Dec. 12	Babonau, Robert Gunn	B.	4 Aug. 71	{ 6 Nov. 16 m. 6 Nov. 19 }	N	Lucknow. Br. St. Hospl.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—contd.</b>						
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>						
[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]						
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeon.</b>						
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>						
7 Dec. 12	Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred . . .	B.	24 Dec. 69	{ 6 Nov. 16 } { m. 6 Nov. 19 }		Lahore. Br. St. Hospl.
10 Mar. 13	Byers, George Francis (165), (169) (7)	B.	3 Apl. 68	{ 16 Sep. 17 } { m. 16 Sep. 20 }	75	N. W. R., Moghalpura.
10 Mar. 13	Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington.	B.	11 July 68	{ 16 Sep. 17 } { m. 16 Sep. 20 }		Civil, Goalpara, Assam, Lv. 1 yr. 4 mos. 25 days, 19 Nov. 21.
8 Dec. 13	White, William Thomas . . . .	B.	5 July 69	{ 16 Sep. 17 } { m. 16 Sep. 20 }		Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
28 Jan. 14	Mansfield, Henry . . . (170)	B.	22 Dec. 70	{ 27 Oct. 17 } { m. 27 Oct. 20 }		Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School & Hospl., Calcutta.
31 Dec. 13	Cox, Herbert William Valentine (170).	B.	14 Feb. 71	{ 2 Feb. 18 } { m. 2 Feb. 21 }		Civil and Jail, Gurdaspur.
31 Dec. 13	Galloway, Herbert James (170) .	B.	14 Dec. 69	{ 2 Feb. 18 } { m. 2 Feb. 21 }		Cawnpore. Br. St. Hospl.
30 Mar. 10	Craggs, Henry Clement (161, 170, 207)	M.	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { m. 1 Mar. 21 }		Civil, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath (104)	M.	5 Dec. 76	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { m. 1 Mar. 21 }		Civil, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207) .	M.	24 Aug. 76	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { m. 1 Mar. 21 }		Lv. ex I. 9 mos., 4 May 23.
4 May 10	Hamlin, Alfred Edward (105, 207) L. R. C. P. (Lond.) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) (121, 181).	M.	8 Mar. 75	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { m. 1 Mar. 21 }		Civil, Katha.
13 Dec. 14	Dewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)	B.	25 Apl. 72	{ 5 Mar. 18 } { m. 5 Mar. 21 }		Ambala. Br. St. Hospl.
1 Jan. 14	Charters, William Christopher Montague. [ (94, 169, 207) .	B.	12 Feb. 70	{ 20 Mar. 18 } { m. 20 Mar. 21 }		Civil and Jail, Campbellpur.
1 Jan. 14	Holmes, George Cornelius Francis	B.	24 Aug. 69	{ 20 Mar. 18 } { m. 20 Mar. 21 }		Peshawar. Br. St. Hospl.
28 Jan. 14	Mills, Percival Beatson (170, 207) .	B.	5 Nov. 71	{ 27 Apl. 18 } { m. 27 Apl. 21 }		Civil and Jail, Shah-jehanpore.
28 Jan. 14	Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	B.	11 July 71	{ 27 Apl. 18 } { m. 27 Apl. 21 }		(Civil, Birbhum.)
28 Jan. 14	Thompson, Christopher George (170)	B.	25 Apl. 70	{ 27 Apl. 18 } { m. 27 Apl. 21 }		(Civil, Garhwal.)
1 Feb. 14	Stone, William Joseph Key . (170)	B.	26 Feb. 72	{ 25 June 18 } { m. 25 June 21 }		Supdt., Mily. Pupil class, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
13 Dec. 14	Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)	B.	26 Mar. 73	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { m. 5 Sep. 21 }		Civil and Jail, Gujranwala.
13 Dec. 14	Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshawe (170)	B.	29 June 71	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { m. 5 Sep. 21 }		Civil, C. P., Damoh.
13 Dec. 14	Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. (169)	B.	13 Sep. 72	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { m. 5 Sep. 21 }		Supdt., Centl. Jail, Jubbulpore.
13 Dec. 14	Turner, John Nelson (169, 165, 207)	B.	3 Apl. 71	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { m. 5 Sep. 21 }		
13 Dec. 14	Mann, Henry Valentine . . (170)	B.	3 Feb. 72	{ 5 Sep. 18 } { m. 5 Sep. 21 }		Offg. Civil Surgeon, Bankura.
1 Mar. 15	Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules (270)	B.	15 Mar. 71	{ 11 Mar. 19 } { m. 11 Sep. 21 }		Meerut. Br. St. Hospl.
25 Dec. 14	Masterson, William John (170) .	B.	20 Apl. 72	{ 10 Feb. 19 } { m. 10 Feb. 22 }		B. S. H., Dalhousie.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	E. rule.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—contd.</b>					
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
9 Aug. 17	Vincent, George Walter . . . . .	Bo.	8 Jan. 68	7 Nov. 22	Civil Surgeon, Kyaukse.
9 Aug. 17	Ives, Robert George (95, 170) . . . . .	Bo.	20 Apl. 75	7 Nov. 22	Civil Surgn., Panch Mahals. (Dept.
9 Aug. 17	Kelly, Claude Cyril (94, 170, 207) . . . . .	Bo.	1 May 72	7 Nov. 22	Indo-European Telegraph
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185) . . . . .	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	7 Nov. 22	Civil Surgn., Satara.
9 Aug. 17	DeSousa, Alfred Baldwin . . . . .	Bo.	16 Feb. 75	7 Nov. 22	House Surgn., G. T. Hospl. Bombay.
9 Aug. 17	Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207) . . . . .	Bo.	20 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 22	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 23.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur . . . . .	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	8 Jan. 23	Medical Store Depôt, Bombay
10 Mar. 15	Gillson, William John . . . . .	B.	3 June 70	7 Aug. 23	Dy. Supdt., Mifford Hospl., Dacca.
10 Mar. 15	Deeks, Frederick George Handel . . . . .	B.	11 Mar. 72	7 Aug. 23	Civil, C. P.
10 Mar. 15	Bamford, William (170) . . . . .	B.	2 Sep. 72	7 Aug. 23	N. W. Ry., Find.
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeon Captains.</b>					
24 Feb. 18	Pettigrew, Reginald William . . . . .	Bo.	31 Oct. 73	12 Sep. 20	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
5 Mar. 18	Shemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193.) . . . . .	Bo.	Feb. 77	12 Sep. 20	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
24 Aug. 18	Andeen, George Fredrick (Supy.) L. A. H. (Dub.) (94, 162, 169) . . . . .	Bo.	5 Apl. 77	12 Sep. 20	Lv. 1 year, 26 Nov. 22.
24 Aug. 18	Thipthorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207) . . . . .	Bo.	19 Mar. 70	12 Sep. 20	B. S. H., Mhow. f chi.
5 Sep. 18	Byrne, Henry Reynold (162) . . . . .	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 20	I/c. Cantt. Ry. Dispy., Kara- (Civil, C. P.)
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward . . . . .	Bo.	27 Apl. 76	21 Sep. 20	House Surgn., F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold (111, 188a) . . . . .	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	21 Sep. 20	House Surgn., F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest (94, 207, 169) . . . . .	Bo.	19 Feb. 80	21 Sep. 20	Extension of leave 1 yr. till 15 Sep. 24.
Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles . . . . .	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 20	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
4 May 17	Passanka, Waldemar Herman . . . . .	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 21	Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair . . . . .	M.	8 Oct. 76	21 Mar. 21	I/c. X-Rays, Delhi.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193) . . . . .	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 21	B. S. H., Lucknow.
10 Mar. 15	Mersh, William George (207) . . . . .	B.	8 Feb. 71	22 Apl. 21	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
1 Dec. 15	Duckworth, Edwin Victor . . . . .	B.	11 May 71	10 June 21	Madras, Br. St. Hospl.
30 Apl. 16	Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 162, 169, 206) . . . . .	B.	22 Jan. 72	10 June 21	Civil, Lashio-Northern Shan States.
20 Sep. 16	Stewart, Hugh Norman (Supy.) (f) I (95) . . . . .	B.	16 Aug. 72	10 June 21	Anuvankadu, Cordite Fac- tory.
5 Nov. 16	Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207) . . . . .	B.	26 Feb. 74	10 June 21	Civil and Jail, Hardoi.
5 Nov. 16	Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel (162, 165, 169, 206) L.S.A., Lond. . . . .	B.	1 Nov. 73	10 June 21	Asstt. Dir., School of Tropi- cal Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
6 Nov. 16	Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cun- ningham (Supy.) . III(f) (170, 207) . . . . .	B.	22 Sep. 72	12 Jan. 22	Civil, C. P. Narsinghpur.
6 Nov. 16	Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas . . . . .	B.	21 Nov. 71	12 Jan. 22	Medl. Offr., E. B. Ry., Saidpur.
6 Nov. 16	Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170) . . . . .	B.	6 May 73	12 Jan. 22	Civil and Jail, Monywa.
3 June 15	Brown, William Henry (Supy. II.) (f) . . . . .	B.	9 Jan. 75	12 Jan. 22	Babugarh, Hapur Remount Depôt.
6 Nov. 16	Martin, William Fermiah Philips . . . . .	B.	15 July 70	12 Jan. 22	Rv. Medl. Officer, Kalka.
6 Nov. 16	Meneaud, Charles John Augustus . . . . .	B.	15 Mar. 70	12 Jan. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Delhi, Burma.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry (Supy.) . . . . .	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 22	Civil, Bhamo.
1 Mar. 18	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert. (172a, 193) . . . . .	M.	12 Apl. 76	25 Jan. 22	Civil, Madras.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105) . . . . .	M.	28 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 22	(Civil, Burma). Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m. 18 d., 24 Apl. 22.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas. (106, 193, 207) . . . . .	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 22	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
4 Aug. 17	Benson, Herbert, Edward . . . . .	B.	27 Aug. 72	1 Mar. 22	Nasirabad Br. St. Hospl.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George . . . . .	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 22	Civil Surgeon, Bijapur.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas. . . . .	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 22	M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cantt.
26 Aug. 17	Neischer, Walter Arthur Clifflour. (Supy.) (f) . IVA . . . . .	B.	2 Jan. 71	5 Aug. 22	R. B. Ry., Kanchrapara.
25 Oct. 17	Hardaker, Alexander John (162, 169) . . . . .	B.	4 June 71	5 Aug. 22	Bombay, Br. St. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Date of commn. as Lieut.	Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—contd.</b>					
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants (23).*</b>					
					{ Bengal 14 Madras 2 Bombay 6 Genl. list 1 }
10 Mar. 13	O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward.	B.	14 June 70	20 Mar. 90	Cossipore Ord. Fcty.
2 Aug. 17	Thoy, Guildford (170)	B.	30 Jan. 74	19 Feb. 94	Deolali, Br. St. Hospl.
25 Dec. 17	Marshall, William John (V)	B.	9 Dec. 72	5 Feb. 95	Asst. Supdt. of Embarkation. Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrants, Goalundo, Bengal. (N. W. Ry.) Bhatinda.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170) (f) VI.	B.	9 Feb. 74	5 Feb. 95	
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.) (f) (VII.)	B.	27 Apl. 74	5 Feb. 95	N. W. R., Khanawal, lv. 2 mos., 23 July 23.
26 Feb. 18	Hussey, William George St. John. IVA	B.	23 Dec. 71	17 Sep. 94	Civil, Port Blair.
5 Mar. 18	Doyle, James (170) (f) IX.	B.	1 Jan. 73	5 Feb. 95	Balaghat.
20 Mar. 18	Mullins, Charles (165, 170)	B.	29 Aug. 73	17 Sep. 94	Civil, Sadiya Frontier Tracts, Assam.
20 Mar. 18	Stewart, Donald Dav. I. (104, 140, 170).	B.	1 Jan. 72	17 Sep. 94	Civil, Magwe.
20 Mar. 18	Cearns, George William	B.	17 Feb. 74	5 Feb. 95	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207) (Supy.) X	B.	23 Mar. 74	5 Feb. 95	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
27 Apl. 18	Rebelro, Walter Reginald	B.	25 Sep. 73	5 Feb. 95	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl. Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., 23 May 23.
25 June 18	Knight, Frank Ernest V	B.	28 Jan. 75	5 Feb. 95	Supdt., Albert Victor Asylum for lepers, Gobra, Calcutta.
25 June 18	Thomas, John Douglas (170) VI	B.	4 Sep. 72	5 Feb. 95	M. O. E. B. Ry., Sealdah.
25 June 18	Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	B.	15 Feb. 72	5 Feb. 95	Civil, Chandrag. C. P.
25 June 18	Smith, Benjamin Lazarus (170).	B.	4 Dec. 73	5 Feb. 95	Kamptee, Br. St. Hospl.
2 July 18	Thompson, Herbert Charles (170).	B.	3 Aug. 73	5 Feb. 95	Civil and Jail, Kheri.
2 July 18	Kates, Adolphus Vincent (Supy.) VII	B.	1 Aug. 74	5 Feb. 95	Asstt. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
5 Sep. 18	Coxe, Charles Robert M.B.E. IX	B.	18 Aug. 72	5 Feb. 95	
10 Feb. 19	Turner, William Warnett (169)	B.	18 Oct. 72	4 June 94	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William, L. R. C. P. & S.I., L. M., DUB.	B.	5 Mar. 75	5 Feb. 95	Civil and Jail, Ghazipur.
10 Feb. 19	Davies, Edward Aubrey II	B.	27 July 74	5 Feb. 95	Civil, Chin Hills.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (Supy.) (f) XI.	B.	22 Oct. 75	18 Sep. 95	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
11 Mar. 19	Cutler, Frederick George	B.	2 Dec. 72	5 Feb. 95	(Offg. Supdt., Dist. Jail, Raipur.)
11 Mar. 19	Johnson, Edgar Osborne (170).	B.	20 Mar. 73	19 Feb. 94	Army Hd. Quarters, Simla.
26 Mar. 19	Parrot, William Fitz Allan (95, 169, 170, 207).	B.	25 Feb. 73	17 Sep. 94	Medl. Offr., E. B. Ry., Katihar.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207).	Bo.	17 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	N.-W. Ry., Moghalpura.
5 Sep. 19	Easdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95).	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Sep. 01	House Surgn., Bai Mothibai Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Hosur, Remount Depôt.
28 Sep. 19	Essair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. and L.M. (Dub.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 03	Offg., Supdt., Central Prison, Nawi, Allahabad.

\* Excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of commn. as Lieut.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—concl'd.</b>					
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons Lientenants—concl'd.</b>					
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	31 Mar. 05	Civil, Santhal Parganas.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Hermann Frank . .	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Offg. Port Health Officer, Karachi.
7 Nov. 19	Lawrence, Alfred George	Bo.	14 Apl. 72	1 Nov. 99	Nowgong, Br. St. Hospl.
8 Jan. 20	Rehling, Geoffrey Carl (95, 128, 162, 169, 172a, 206.) XI	Bo.	26 Nov. 79	1 Nov. 99	Secunderabad, I. Br. Sec. Hospital.
27 Apl. 20	McCurtis, Lawrence (f) XII	B.	20 June 76	12 Mar. 98	Senior Demonstrator of Practical Pharmacy, Medl. College, Calcutta.
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William	B.	26 Aug. 75	20 Dec. 95	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169, 172a).	B.	21 Oct. 74	10 Feb. 96	Certifying Surgn. of Factories.
7 Aug. 20	Cornelius Alfred Bertram (170).	B.	19 Mar. 75	10 Feb. 96	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl.
7 Aug. 20	Shise, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	1 Sep. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore and Incl. X-Rays, in addition.
7 Aug. 20	Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 196, 196).	B.	27 Aug. 72	17 Sep. 94	B. S. H., Rawalpindi.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	10 Feb. 96	Civil and Jail, Almora.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	7 June 75	16 May 96	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	White, Albert Alexander Wellington.	B.	30 Aug. 74	16 May 96	Bareilly, Br. St. Hospl.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Sep. 01	Sargodha, Remount Depôt.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206)	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03	House Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	Kirkee, Amun. Factory.
22 Oct. 20	Thipthorp, William Henry. (f) XIII	B.	9 May 74	16 Feb. 97	M. O. E. B. Ry., Paksey.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 169) (f) XIV.	B.	25 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 97	Dy. Supdt., Ripon Hospl., Simla.
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	Lahore, Distt. Laby.
1 Jan. 21	O'Leary, Francis Henry	B.	5 Sep. 73	10 Feb. 96	(Civil, Burma) Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon.
1 Jan. 21	Lopez, Archibald Percival Ross	B.	7 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Supdt., Juvenile Jail, Alipore, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton (170, 207).	B.	24 Aug. 76	16 Feb. 97	Asstt. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Shillong.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert. L. M., L.R.C.P. & S. I. (169).	B.	6 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 1 yr. 4 ms.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	16 Feb. 97	Sialkot, Br. Stn. Hospital.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (Supy.) (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Ramalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Fones, George Towers, M.M.	B.	7 July 74	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193) XIII.	M.	20 May 78	31 Nov. 99	Br. St. Hospl. and Family Hospl., Solon. U/o Peshdist.
22 Apl. 21	Wredden, Joseph Longman XIV (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	1 Apl. 97	(Civil, Burma). Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon, Lv. ex I., 8 mos., 14 Mar. 23.
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins	B.	4 Mar. 74	16 Feb. 97	(Civil, Faridpur.)
27 Apl. 21	Fennings, George Samuel. (94, 162, 169, 206).	B.	25 Dec. 75	1 Oct. 97	Civil and Jail, Banda.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	10 Feb. 96	Asstt. to the Supdt., Medical College Hospl., Calcutta.
27 Apl. 21	Rebelro, Eustace Francis (194, 169)	B.	22 July 75	12 Mar. 98	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospl.
25 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter (f) XV	M.	9 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 99	Br. Stn. Hospital, Kuldana. U/o Serdist.
23 Aug. 21	Garrod, Herbert John Joseph (160) M.R. C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) D.T.M. (Lond.) (f) XIVA	B.	1 Mar. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil and Jail, Mirzapore.
12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170)	B.	29 July 76	12 Mar. 98	Asstt. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.

Date commn. as Lieut.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—contd.</b>					
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons, Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
23 Feb. 23	Chalke, James Cairlemagne (f) XVA.	B.	8 June 76	22 Feb. 99	H. E. the Governor of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
5 Aug. 22	Wiseham, Willoughby Richard Kelly (95, 162, 170, 206).	B.	28 May 75	13 June 98	Artillery School, Kakul.
23 Aug. 22	XIVA Dottinger, Edward Francis (170)	B.	21 Nov. 76	22 Feb. 99	Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 15 Nov. 22.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170).	B.	4 Sep. 76	22 Feb. 99	Port Health Officer, Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	XVA. de Grayther, Cecil Guy . . .	B.	16 Oct. 76	22 Feb. 99	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	Reberio, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil Hospl. Toungoo.
23 Aug. 22	Gormanly, Patrick James (170).	B.	30 Dec. 75	16 Feb. 97	Br. St. Hospl., Roorkee.

Names	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
-------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).****INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.****Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.***Ranking as Conductors.*

Williams, Clarence John (106, 206)	B.	22 Feb. 73	5 Feb. 95	15 Feb. 14	Mandalay, Br. St. Hospl.
Milburn, John Cecil (170, 207)	B.	30 Mar. 75	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	(Civil, Burma.) Mily. Police Hospl., Bhamo.
Rox, Sydney John Vere (170)	B.	17 Aug. 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Feb. 16	Civil, Jessore.
Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106).	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 July 90	1 July 16	Kirkee, Br. St. Hospl.
(f) XVII					
Gibbon, Douglas Arnold (f) XVIII	B.	24 Aug. 79	17 Feb. 90	17 Aug. 16	Kuldana, Br. St. Hospl. U/o Sur dist.
Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106) (f) XIX	B.	15 July 76	13 July 98	15 Oct. 16	Lv. ex I. to 19 Mar. 25.
Murray, Robert Edmund (94, 169, 170, 270) L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.)	B.	16 Mar. 78	17 Feb. 90	17 Feb. 17	Civil, Sarghoda.
XVIII					
Shillong James Henry . . . . .	M.	13 June 78	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	(Civil, Madras.)
Sandways, Percy Neil. . . . .	M.	10 Dec. 77	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Bangalore.
Hart, James Alexander (193)	M.	16 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Civil, Madras.
Lynsdale, Henry Herbert . . . . .	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 90	31 Mar. 17	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Kyaukse.
Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dunbar (170)	B.	18 May 73	16 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 17	Asst. to Sr. Medl. Offr., Port Blair.
King, George Harold (207) . . . . .	M.	27 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 97	15 Apl. 17	Remount Depot, Hosur.
XIX					
Pitzpatrick, Robert John . . . . .	B.	19 Oct. 78	17 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 17	Jutogh, Br. St. Hospl. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 May 23.
Browne, Robert Fredric (193) XX (f)	M.	7 Mar. 79	3 Mar. 90	21 Apl. 17	Colaba, B.S.H.
XVII					
Steenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207) (f) XXI	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 91	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Madras.
Lopes, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206) XXII (f).	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 91	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Madras.
Thompson, Harry Victor James (206) XXIII (f).	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 91	1 Oct. 17	(Civil, Port Blair.)
Munrowd, Henry George Hemmings	B.	23 Nov. 77	4 Mar. 91	4 Mar. 18	Civil, Goalpara, Assam.
Bergin, Francis Aloysius . . . . .	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 91	1 Mar. 18	Rangoon, Br. St. Hospl.
McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206)	M.	18 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 93	1 Mar. 18	(Civil, Madras.)
XXI					
XXII					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Etabl.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Bennett, William Robert (95, 106) . XXIII XX	M.	18 Oct. 79	31 Mar. 01	21 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex l., 15 m., 28 Aug. 23.</i>
Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207) (f) XXIV	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Br. St. Hospl, Peshawar.
Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a, (f) XXV	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bundar Abbas.
Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E., (170) (f) XXVI	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Mohammerah. Consular Surgeon in addition.
Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170) .	B.	30 Sep. 81	13 Mar. 02	13 Mar. 19	Offg. Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
Taylor, Clement George	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193) XXVII (Supy.)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Peters, Joseph Hugh Charles (172a) XXVIII	Bo.	31 Oct. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 19	Dy. Supdt., European Hospital for mental diseases, Ranchi. <i>Lv. 30 Aug. 23.</i>
Montgomery, Charles William Taylor.	B.	5 Aug. 76	1 Nov. 99	20 Oct. 19	Br. St. Hospl, Ambala.
Kelly, Hubert Ronald . . . . .	Bo.	21 June 79	1 Oct. 00	23 Dec. 19	Br. St. Hospl., Kasauli.
Taensch, Louis Victor (207) . . . .	B.	30 June 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil U. P. <i>Lv. ex l., 6 mos.</i>
Holmes, Frank Walton (169) . . . .	B.	19 Oct. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil and Jail, Gonda.
McCurris, Ambrose (95, 162, 165, 170, 185, 206)	B.	11 Mar. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh.
Salt, James Samuel (169, 206) . . . .	B.	3 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Offg. Dy. Supdt., European Hospl for Mental disease, Ranchi.
Bell, Philip . . . . .	B.	29 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv., 11 mos., 6 Nov. 23.</i>
Fordham, Henry James John (170) Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193) XXVII	M.	25 Aug. 82 9 Feb. 81	2 Mar. 03 31 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20 31 Mar. 20	Civil, Kangra Dist. Civil, Madras.
Gernon, Lawrence Peter	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
Deaney, Clement Davidson . . . . .	M.	26 Mar. 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	St. Thomas' Mount, Br. St. Hospl. 8 mos. <i>Lv. U. K. 1 Aug. 23</i>
Gueizelar, John Alexander (Supy.) (94, 100 147, 161, 169, 193, 206), XXIX.	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) (f) XXX.	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	1 Apl. 20	Civil, Madras.
Vincent, Henry (f) XXXI. . . . .	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	3 June 20	Office of D. D. M. S., South- ern Command, Poona.
Flanagan, Harold James Clarke XXXI-A (f) (193).	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	3 June 20	District Lab., Bangalore.
Warner, Charles Mark Ernest XXXII (f) (162, 172a, 206)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	3 June 20	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
Raphael, Stephen Charles XXXII-A (f).	S.	2 Dec. 85	5 Mar. 06	3 June 20	B. S. H., Jullundur.
Cotton, Eugene Avron XXXIII (f) . .	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	3 Jun- 21	Wazir. Force.
Gillson, Edward Henry XXXIII-A (f) (95). XXVIII	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	3 June 20	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Franks, Leonard Arnodd (207) . . .	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 20	Ahmednagar, Br. St. Hospl.
Hurst, Francis Gerald (170) . . . .	B.	22 June 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Sep. 20	Police Training Colleges, Surdah, Ra jshah.
Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C.P. and S.I., L.A. H. (Dub.) XXX	B.	14 Feb. 81	24 Sep. 03	24 Sep. 20	Resdt. M. O. European Civil Hospl., Allahabad.
Skunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (162, 206) (f) XXXIII B	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	30 Sep. 20	Sub-Charge Govt. House Dispy., Madras.
Rodrigues, James Michael, (f) M.C. XXXIV.	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	1 Jan. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Port Blair.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Dudley, Gerald Walter (f) XXXIV-A	Bo.	31 July 83	31 Oct. 05	1 Jan. 21	House Surgn. Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
Moody, Cyrus Murray (94, 162, 170, 207)	Bo.	27 Dec. 82	4 Jan. 04	1 Jan. 21	Lv. 1 year.
Keelân, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169)	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Dy. Supdt., L. A. Agra.
XXIV					
Butcher, Thomas Bertram (170) M.	B.	13 Oct. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil and Jail, Muttra.
R. C. S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.)	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Ranikhet, Br. St. Hospl.
King, Henry Anderson	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Asstt. Port Health Officer, Rangoon.
Baley-deCastro, Alexander . . . .	B.	21 Apl. 80	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Dalhousie.
XXV					
Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman.	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Offg. Civil, Bhandara. Lve ex I. 1 year 6 mos., 31 May 23.
Mason, Colin Hope (172a)	B.	8 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.
Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147)	R.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	(N. W. R.), Rawal Pindi.
Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 169, 207)	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Station Staff Dispy. and In ch. X-Rays, Simla.
Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a) . . . .	B.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospital, in India, 6 mos., 9 July 23.
deGruyther, Alexander Nicol (172a)	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	B. S. H., Kamptee.
Stuart, Thomas Joseph . . . .	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	24 Mar. 21	Sialkot, Br. St. Hospl.
XXVI					
Aitkins, George Vernon (f) XXXV.	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Dec. 23.
D'Souza, James Berchmans (f) XXXV-A.	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Hasle, Arthur William (172a) (f)	B.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Assam.
XXXVI					
Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Stewart, Charles Netscher	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Mergui.
Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Malapuram, Br. St. Hospl.
Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Deolali.
XXXIII B					
Perreira, William Archibald Clement (f) XXXVI-A.	B.	2 Nov. 81	29 Apl. 04	29 Apl. 21	Multan, Br. St. Hospl.
Murray, Charles William (95, 172a)	Bo.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Kirkee, Br. St. Hospl.
Dalton, Garnett Michael	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	(N. W. Ry.) Saharanpur.
Warner, William George Henry (95, 207).	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	1 July 21	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Bernampore.
Eates, Elkins Auston, (f) XXXVIII	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Doyle, Gerald William (95) (f)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	Civil, O. & R. Ry.
XXXVII					
Creais, Edward John (172a) (f)	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil Burma. Lve. ex I., 2 years, 19 Apl. 22.
XXXV					
Young, Harold Augustus	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil Bengal. Offg. Super- intendent, Midnapore Central Jail.
Aitkins, Grant Routh . . . .	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Jubbulpore, G. C. Facty.
Wells, Clarence Archibald (169)	B.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Genl. Hospl., Moulmein.
XXXVI					
Aitkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (London), L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England) (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	M. O., N. W. Ry. Dispens- sary, Kotri.
Bragansa, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170)	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	House Surgeon, E. G. Hospital, Aden.
XXXVA					
Hudson, Alexander Leslie . . . .	Bo.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	30 Sep. 21	J. J. Hospl. Bombay.
XXIX					
XXXI					
Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207.) (f)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
XLIV					
Beer, William Arthur (f) XXXIX (95, 172 (a), 207).	M.				W. F. F.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II

Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appt. to present class.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.					
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.					
Ranking as Conductors.					
L'Fleur, Joseph Francis (172a, 207) (f) XL	M.	10 June 84	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	Rawalpindi, No. 2 Coy., I. H. C.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) XLI	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	O. & R. R., Moradabad.
Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Lobo, Clement XXXVIII	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil Hospl., Myingyan.
Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Gujrat.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	House Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl.
Regrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Plague duty, Moryun.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. R., Bahawalnagar.
Lobo, Edward Demosthenes	B.	11 Jan. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Kamptee, Br. St. Hospl.
Browne, Arthur Elijah (95, 172a), D.C.M.	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Landour.
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 62 169).	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Johnstone, James Clansey (95), O.B.E.	B.	26 Mar. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Wazirforce.
Crunden, Rawara George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	T. I. Emigrants, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Lala Musa.
Thorpe, Percy XXXVII	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Wazirforce.
Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Resdt. M. O., Lawrence School, Ghoragali.
FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a), XLII	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Wazirforce.
Frost, Dallas Melville (f) 172a, XLIII	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 22	B. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Blaker, Gerald Hugh (f) 95, 172a, XLIV	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 22	Asst. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon.
Berlie, Herbert Clay (193) M.B.E., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.), D. T. M. & H. (Eng.) XL	M.	22 June 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Fails, Madras.
Pereira, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Madras, Br. St. Hospl.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Supdt. of Jail, D. I. Khan, N. W. F. P.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond (207) M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	
Westrop, Alexander Edmond (162, 206), XXXVIA	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Bellary, Br. St. Hospl.
XXXIA					
Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Maymyo.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Jutogh.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence XLI	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
Ariss, Vincent Herbert XXXIX	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Dinapore.
Coombes, Melville George	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Dist. Lab., Mhow.
Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (207) (f) XLIVA.	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	30 Apl. 22	Landikotal, 44 G. H.
XXXII					
XXXIV					
Oakely, George Urbain (f) XLV	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	1 July 22	Amritsar, Br. St. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—conold.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy) (172a) (f) XLVA	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (f) (95, 172a) XLVIA	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Rawalpindi, M. M. Store s.
Gaë, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) XCVIII	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Asstt. to Supdt., K. G.'s Hospl., Lucknow.
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao.	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Lahore, No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 206,) (172a)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Saugor, Br. St. Hospl.
Aquino, Frank (95, 172a)	Bo.	20 Mar. 83	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Chakratta, Br. St. Hospl.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (f) XLVI, 95 (161, 172a, 206)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22	Genl. Hospl., Akyab.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (f) XLVII	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22	Civil, Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) XLVIII	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	1 Oct. 22	B. S. H., Mandalay.
O'Connor, William Walter	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	His Majesty's House of Correction, Bombay.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvestor XLIVA	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
XXXIVA					
Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 95, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Persian Gulf.
Johnstone Thomas Sleman . . . XXXVIA	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. S. H., Ferozepore.
Harvey, George James . . . XLV	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	
Coombes, William Kenneth (95, 172a) (f) XLIX	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23	X-Ray Deptt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Dunn, James Joseph Francis (172a) XLVA	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Asst. to Civil Surgeon, Nainital.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Study lv. 1yr., 1 May 23.
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95 XLVIA 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Lucknow, M. M. Store.
XLII					
Mathews, Arthur Ernest . . .	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	(Civil, Delhi.)
Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Br. St. Hospl., Risalpure.
Thomas, William Herbert George (207).	B.	17 Aug. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Dy. Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.
Mullins, Horace (169) . . . XCVIII	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	U-o. N. Command.
XXXIIIA					
XLIII					
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper (96, 165, 169, 172a) (f) XLVIII.	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Sabathu.
Whitbread, Frederick George (95) XLVI	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Br. St. Hospl., Jubbulpore.
Sherard, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Br. St. Hospl., Dagshai.
Fackson, Septimus George (94, 199) XLVII	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Quarantine M. O., Lingai, 1 Apl. 20.
Lopez, James William Clement, D. C. M. (147, 193)	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl.
Walker, Eldon Bertram	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius	B.	16 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	District Laboratory, Bombay.
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Railways, Delhi.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95) (f) L XLVIA	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 23	Kasauli, Br. St. Hospl.
Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) LI	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Apl. 23	W. F. F.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons—1st Class.

Shaw, Ebenezer Lionel Hugh .	B.	10 Nov. 84	1 June 06	1 June 23	Aden.
Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) LII	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	29 June 23	B. S. H., Neemuch.
Newbold, John Walter, (Supy.) (f) LIII.	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 23	Bombay, Br. St. Hospl.
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) LIV.	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Study Lv. ex I., to 28 Mar. 24.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) [(f) LV.	B.	17 Oct. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Civil, Assam.
Mackey, George (172a) f, LVA	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Asstt. Health Officer, Simla.
					Asstt. to the Director, C.R. Inst., Kasauli.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Ranking as Conductors.

Nery, Percival Edward (94, 172a) LI	M.	18 May 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Aug. 18	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, C. P.)
Howard, James Eyre . . . .	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, Bombay) Asstt. Port Health Officer, Karachi.
Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Medical Officer, Koweit Agency.
Dyer, John Charles . . . .	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Civil Surgn., Gantok (Sikkim).
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley .	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Muttra, Br. St. Hospl.
Pinto, John Anthony (169) . .	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Lv. U. K. 8 mos., 5 Aug. 23.
de'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Fyzabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley .	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 18	Dy. Supdt., Cen. Mental Hospl., Yeravda.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) LVI	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 18	(Civil, Madras.)
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice (f) LVIII	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 18	Asst. to the Dir., Pasteur Institute, Coonoor.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 95, 172a)	B.	20 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 18	Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
Fido, George Russell (95, 172a)	Bo.	22 Nov. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 18	Murree, Br. St. Hospl.
Martin, Abel (111) . . . .	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 18	Combined Lab., Wellington.
Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley .	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 18	Nainital, E. F. C. Depôt.
Stracey, Stanislaus Russel (94, 111, 127, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206) (f) LVIIIA.	M.	2 July 86	30 June 07	30 Dec. 18	X-Ray Institute, D. Dun.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 18	Poona, M. M. Stores.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 18	Mhow No. 5 Coy. I. H. C.
Pope, William Victor (f) LIX	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 19	B. B. & C. I. Rly.
Bedell, Percival Stanley (95, 162, 165, 69, 206)	B.	21 Sep. 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 19	Junior Demonstrator of Practical Pharmacy, Medl. Col., Calcutta.
Elloy, Kenneth Percival (95, 172a) D.C.M.	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 19	Ordnance Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (94, 169) C. P. H. Harvard (U.S.A.)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	
Bedell, Hubert Charles . . .	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Summer Hill Camp, A. H. Q. Establishment.
McGuire, Gilbert (165) . . .	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritsar and In. ch. X-Rays in addition.
Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a) . . .	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Quarantine Medical Officer, Lingah.
Burns, Herbert Percy . . . .	B.	9 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Civil, U. P. Lv. ex I., till 30 Apl. 24.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a).	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	B. B. S. Ry., Santahar.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169, 172a)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn . . .	B.	8 Feb. 87	7 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Murphy, Stanley Beresford William (172a).	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Agra, Br. St. Hospl.
LVA					
Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Agra, Br. St. Hospl.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilsen (94, 160).	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	Delhi, Bde. Lab.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	B. S. H. Lucknow.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe LV	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 19	(M. O., Bastar State.)
Hogan, Herbert Frederick, LX	...	17 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 19	Wazirforce. B. S. H., Delhi, 5 mos., lv., 17 Aug. 23.
Gordelro, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 19	Aden.
Hardaker, Frederick George (172a) (94).	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 19	Multan, Br. St. Hospl.
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Rangoon, Br. St. Hospl.
Kiddie, John St. Alban (94, 95)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Quetta, M. M. Stores.
LVI					
Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence LVIII (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Residency Hospl., Hyderabad (Deccan).
Rebelro, Francis Victor de Vilhena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Belgaum, B. S. H.
Rodrick, Reginald Hugh Sausman XXXIII	B.	30 Sep. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 19	Mhow, B. S. H.
Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 19	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 19	Lebong, Br. St. Hospl.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 19	Nainital Br. St. Hospl.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 19	Civil Assam Rys. and Trading Coy. Margherita. In Sub-charge, Residency Dispensary.
Muller, Christian Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 19	Labong, Br. St. Hospl.
LVIII					
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (105, 106, 172a).	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 19	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 19	Mallapuram, Br. St. Hospl.
Pereira, John George (94, 95, 147, 169, 172a, 192, 193)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 19	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 19	Meerut, B. S. H.
LIII					
Shephard, Charles William (94, 172a) (f) LXII	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 19	Quetta, District Lab.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 169) (f) LXIII	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 19	Mashobra, Simla.
XLVIII					
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Purandhar, Br. St. Hospl.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, LXII D.C.M. (95, 172a)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
XLIX (172a)					
Taylor, Arthur Octavius	...	5 May 85	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Benares, Br. St. Hospl.
Jacob, Lewis Alexander (207)	...	6 May 83	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Cherat, Br. St. Hospl.
LXIII					
Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172a)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
Carroll, Ferdinand (172a)	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Study Lv. ex I., 1yr.
Casling, Paul Vernon (95, 172a, 207)	...	3 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 20	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl. Lv. ex I., to 10 Mar. 24.
LX					
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) LXV	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 20	Sec Hospl., Kailana.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 20	Medl. Store Depot, Bombay.
Doyle, Henry	...	2 June 87	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Meerut, Distt. Lab.
Mason, George Herbert	...	15 Nov. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Wazirforce.
Rogers, John Auty (172a, 207)	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Campbellpur, Br. St. Hospl.
Pommes, Herbert Clarence	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	Resdt. M. O., Eden Sanitarium and Hospl., Darjeeling.
Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid	...	10 July 85	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 20	House Surgn. Obstetric and Gynecological Ward, Mayo Hospl., Lahore, undergoing Post Graduate training at Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen (105) (f) LXVII	(f)	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 20	B. S. H. Khanspur, u. 1 yr. slv. U. K.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (94) (f) LXVIII	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 109	1 Sep. 20	N. I. Salt Dispensary, Sambhar.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	...	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Asstt. to C. S., Lucknow.
Newton, William Harila Douglas	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Asstt. Medical Officer, Central Jail, Rangoon.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Etabt.	Date of birth.	Date of warrant rank.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>					
<i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>					
Dees, John Sylvester (95) . . . . .		15 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl. <i>Study lv. ex I., to 16 Sep. 23.</i>
LIX					
LXVII					
Gomes, Archibald Frederick . . . . .		26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Theodore, James Herbert . . . . .		19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene . . . . .		6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	B. S. H., Madras.
Greenway, Allan Leslie (94, 172a) . . . . .		19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Bombay Distt. Laby. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 5 Feb. 23.</i>
Burke, Charles Henry . . . . .		29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Durning, John George . . . . .		16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Allahabad. Ty. duty, Pusa.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a) . . . . .		29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Peshawar, M. M. Stores.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill . . . . .		10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl, <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Apl. 24.</i>
Asquith, Frank Herbert . . . . .		11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Civil (Assam).
Cahill, John Joseph . . . . .		28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
LXVIII					
Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207) . . . . .		19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Barian.
Elkins, Frank Cuthbert Ambridge . . . . .		16 Mar. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 21	
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. . . . .		27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 21	Medl. Officer, Junior Sectt., Establt., Simla.
(f) LXIX					
Hendricks, William St. Alban (172a) . . . . .		29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 21	Mhow, M. M. Stores.
(f) LXX					
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) LXXII . . . . .		9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	1 July 21	Rangoon, No. 10 Coy. I. H. C.
LXIX					
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew (95) . . . . .		5 Aug. 88	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	Wazir force.
LXX					
Lewis, Arthur Elloy . . . . .		1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospital.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (172a) . . . . .		7 Nov. 88	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	W. F. F.
Browne, Walter Albert (95) (f) LXXIV . . . . .		6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	<i>Study leave 1 year, 26 Mar. 23.</i>
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a) . . . . .		9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Hindu Rao Hospital, Delhi.
(f) LXXVI					
Sargent, Henry Lawrence (f) LXXIII . . . . .		9 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Turkhana, Brit. East Africa.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) LXXVII . . . . .		25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 22	Offg. House Surgeon, Obstetric and Gynaecological Wards, Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald . . . . .		7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	House Surgeon, Albert Victor Hospl., Lahore.
DeCunha, John Henry (205a) . . . . .		4 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Derm. Sec., Barian.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson . . . . .		24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Belgaum, Br. St. Hospl.
Emmett, Percival William . . . . .		24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Aden.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry (94) (95) . . . . .		16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Provnl. Laby., Peshawar.
(147, 162, 169, 193, 207)					
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95) . . . . .		14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	B., B. and C. I. Ry.
Hallums, William Blaney (172a) . . . . .		22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Quetta, Br. St. Hospl. Ty. duty No. 4 Coy., I. H. C.
Lewis, Roderick Paul (f) LXXIX . . . . .		6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 22	Civil, Iraq.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C. (80a), (172a), (f) LXXI . . . . .		26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi Asst. to Staff Surgeon "B."
Fanaken, Patric K. Frank . . . . .		28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 22	Mt. Abu Br. St. Hospl.
Holt, Edwin Brook, (f) M.B.E., LXXXII . . . . .		8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 23	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
Rozario, George Stanislaus . . . . .		22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	No. 6 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph (172a) . . . . .		22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Maymyo, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>Lv. to U. K., 12 m., 24 Aug. 23.</i>
LXXXVII					
Vincent, Julius Francis de Souza . . . . .		11 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Deolali, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Bariley, Allen St. Clair (207) . . . . .		19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Civil, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter . . . . .		15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Indo-European Telegraph Deptt., Karachi.
Fernandez, Manuel Tom . . . . .		21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Madras, Br. St. Hospl. and Det. Ward, St. Thomas Mt.
LXXXI					
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William . . . . .		9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	W. F. F.
Bayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95) . . . . .		25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
Lobo, Mark Vincent Jeremias . . . . .		25 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	B. S. H., Rangoon.
Mendis, John Cecil . . . . .		18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 23	Family Hospital, Clifden (Rawalpindi Dist.).
Donovan, Algernon Benjamin . . . . .		6 July 89	23 June 11	23 June 23	Deolali, Br. Stn. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II.

(S) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>				
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>				
<i>Richardson, George Alexander, O.B.E.</i> (88, Bo. 162, 206).	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	<i>Vice-Consul, Bandari Abbas, and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.</i>
LXXIV <i>Hardy, Guy William</i> . . . . .	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	<i>Civil Hospl., Kulu, Kangra Distt.</i>
Menezes, Jeremias Simeon (95, 172a)	20 Oct. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 17	Hyderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
LXV LXXIII LXXVI				
<i>Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph (f)</i> LXXVIII	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	26 June 17	B. S. H., Nowshera.
<i>Barnford, Albert Victor Wallace (\$)</i> . .	15 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Ahmednagar, Family Hospl. <i>Study Lv. 12 m.</i>
<i>Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin</i> . . . .	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Calcutta, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>Lv., 12 m., to U. K., 7 Aug. 23.</i>
<i>Fohnson, Francis Herbert LXXVIII</i> . .	3 Dec. 90	23 June 11	23 June 18	<i>Civil, Delhi.</i>
<i>Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) LXXXIII (\$)</i>	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Poona, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m.</i>
<i>Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) LXXXV.</i> <i>Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f)</i> LXXXVI (\$)	22 Oct. 90 13 July 91	15 Apl. 12 15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18 15 Oct. 18	Br. St. Hospl., Ranikhet. B. S. H., Bellary, 6 months training in Lab. work Bangalore, 17th May 1923. Dehra Dun Royal Indian Medl. College.
<i>Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E.</i> (f) LXXXVII (\$)	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Peshawar, Distt. Lab. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 5 Aug. 22.</i>
<i>McGuire, John Parnell (f) LXXXVIII (\$)</i>	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 18	Meerut, Family Hospl. <i>N.-W. R. Khanawal.</i>
<i>Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick</i> .	25 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 11	15 Dec. 18	Br. Stn. Hospl., Madras.
<i>Meneses, Luis Damian Chrysostom (95) (\$)</i>	1 Dec. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Wellington, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Martin, Francis Gregory (\$)</i> . . . .	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	
<i>Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a) (\$)</i> LXXVII LXXVIII	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	
<i>Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin</i> . . . . .	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bangalore, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 11 Feb. 24.</i>
<i>D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore</i> . . . .	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Neemuch, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>Study Lv. ex. I., 11 m., 6 Sep. 23.</i>
<i>Perelra, Joseph Celestin (\$)</i> . . . .	22 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl. and X-Ray Lab.
<i>Giblin, Hubert Thomas (\$)</i> . . . . .	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	R. I. Marine.
<i>Cordeiro, Paul Edwin</i> . . . . .	5 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Pachmari, Br. St. Hospl.
<i>Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery (\$)</i> LXXXII	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Meerut No. 7 Coy., I. H. C.
<i>Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169, 170) (\$)</i> .	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Kirkee, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence</i> .	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	<i>Civil Medical Charge, Chakrata.</i>
<i>DeCunha, Charles Michael</i> . . . . .	6 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Br. Stn. Hospl., Upper Topa, Rawalpindi Dist.
<i>Devine, Charles (172a) (\$)</i> . . . . .	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Rangoon, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Mason, Robert Douglas (\$)</i> . . . . .	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores.
<i>Johnson, William</i> . . . . .	10 Apl. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Ferozepore, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 23.</i>
LXXXV LXXXVI LXXXIX LXXXVIII				
<i>Fruvall, Harold Andrew (\$)</i> . . . . .	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, Bde. Lab.
<i>Martin, Albert Edward</i> . . . . .	20 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Nasirabad, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>Lv. 90, d., 19 July 23.</i>
<i>Lawrie, Lawrence John</i> . . . . .	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Mhow, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Smith, Charles Joseph (95) (\$)</i> . . . .	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Peshawar, Br. Stn. Hospl.
<i>Forbes, Ronald Binnie</i> . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	<i>Civil Iraq.</i>
<i>Gale, Richard Campbell</i> . . . . .	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Br. Stn. Hospl., Mhow.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dep't.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b> <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b> <b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>				
Sweeney, James Edward (\$) . . . . .	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bangalore, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Rego, Anao Saturnino (\$) . . . . .	12 Jan. 19	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Bombay, Embkn. Branch Medl. Transport Section.
Garthwaite, Thomas Edmund (\$) . . . . .	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bushire.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Br. Stn. Hospl., Karachi.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95) (\$) . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Royal Indian Marine, Henjam. [Hospl.]
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a) . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Kamptee, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a) . . . . .	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Delhi, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Pnaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse LXXXIX . . . . .	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 19	Br. Stn. Hospl. Delhi.
Lamond, John Dougald Malcom, M.C. (f) XC . . . . .	15 May 91	16 Dec. 12	16 June 19	Br. Stn. Hospl., Ja'apahar.
Easdon, Horace Verney (95) (\$) . . . . .	20 June 91	24 June 12	24 June 19	Lucknow, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Dique, John Stephen (\$) . . . . .	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 19	Br. Stn. Hospl., Kirkee.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) XCI (\$) . . . . .	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	Distt. Lab., Murree.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) XCII . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	B. S. H. Pindi.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) XCIII . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	Nasirabad, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) XCV . . . . .	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 19	Medl. Store Depôt, Lahore.
Rowe, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 19	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Barnard, James Stepher. Edward (\$) . . . . .	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 19	Meerut, M. M. Stores.
Smith, Robert Henry . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 20	M. C. Fort Govindgarh, Amritsar.
Goodman, James Garnett, M. C. (No. 95) (f) XCV . . . . .	21 July 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 20	B. S. H., Karachi. Lv. 12 m., 20 Aug. 23.
Bampton, William John De Beaufort (f) XCVI (\$) . . . . .	6 Nov. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 20	Br. Stn. Hospl., Chakrata.
Martin, Charles Andrew (172a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Allahabad, Br. Stn. Hospl. Study Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 5 Octr. 21. Extn. 12 mos.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (89b) . . . . .	15 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	No. 3 B. G. H., Kohat.
LXXXIX Vleyra, Cyril Francis . . . . .	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Poona, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley (\$) . . . . .	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Study Lv. 6 m., 15 Oct. 23.
XCIV. Boodrie, Eric Hugh Bower (95, 172a) . . . . .	Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., 12 m. 18 d., 1 May 23.
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95) . . . . .	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Meerut, S/c. X'Ray Apparatus.
Edge, Victor Alexander (172a) . . . . .	3 Mar. 83	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Lucknow. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 15 Feb. 23.
Firth, Henry Barclay . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Bombay, Embn. Medl. Brch. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Nov. 22.
XCI Doyle, Henry Herbert . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Br. Stn. Hospl., Khanspur.
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95) . . . . .	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Agra, Br. Stn. Hospl.
VanCuylenberg, Victor Altendorf . . . . .	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 20	Jhansi, Br. Stn. Hospl. Training in Lab. work, Mhow. 20 Mar. 23.
KCH XCIII Courtts, James Stephen Percival (\$) . . . . .	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 26	Poona, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Hyde, John Aurelian . . . . .	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 20	Meerut. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 16 Dec. 22.
Ince, Henry Thomas . . . . .	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 20	Civil, Madras.
Barnford, Charles Walker (\$) . . . . .	2 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Secunderabad, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Sterling, John McWish . . . . .	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Madras, Br. St. Hospl. Lv. to U. K. 12 m., 1 Sep. 23.
Holt, Douglas Gooch . . . . .	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Bombay, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Aling, George Edwin (\$) . . . . .	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Kasauli, Br. Stn. Hospl.
LXXII				

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—concl'd.</b>				
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>				
Araham, Frederick Mantgve . . . . .	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Wellington, Br. Stn. Hospl. <i>ex I., 24m., 10 Aug. 22.</i>
Barker, Albert Victor . . . . .	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Offg. House Surgeon. Presidency Hospl., Calcutta.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Civil, Iraq.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Rob ert (\$)	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Peshawar, Br. Stn. Hospl.
Lefevure, Eugene Fustache . . . . .	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Kamptee, Br. St. Hospl.
Taylor, Robert Marshall . . . . .	8 Sep. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Ivatts, Edwin . . . . .	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Jhansi, X-Ray Lab.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (95) (\$)	23 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Mandalay, Br. St. Hospl.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival . . . . .	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	B. S. H., Rawalpindi.
XCV				
Hendrick, Uriel St. John . . . . .	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Sitapur, Br. Sec. Hospl.
XCVI				
McGulre, Charles William . . . . .	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Roorkee.
Rodrigues, George David, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	B. S. H., Malapuram.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis (\$)	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Detention Hospl., Ahmed-nagar.
Turner, Albert Wilfred . . . . .	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
Thompson, Charles Louis . . . . .	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a) . . . . .	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent (95) (f) XCVII (\$)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Pigott, George Borkman\$	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	B. S. H., Lucknow.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel (\$)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl. 69 days p.l. 14 Sept. 23.
Boucher, George John . . . . .	12 Apl. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Br. St. Hospl, Risalpoore.
Michael, Norman Alfred . . . . .	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Bellary, Br. St. Hospl. Ty. duty, Lab. work, Bangalore.
Mascarenhas, Robert	24 Dec. 91	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Bombay, B. S. H.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian (\$)	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Croning, Henry Lionel . . . . .	10 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Maymyo, Br. St. Hospl.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Mahoney, Cyril Clare . . . . .	28 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	<i>ex I., 2 yrs., 4 Aug 21.</i>
Halge, Henry Clarence (\$)	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Poona.
Lasaro, Thomas (\$)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.
XCVII				
Todd, Norman Charles (95) (\$)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar . . . . .	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	R. I. M.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry.	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy., I. H. C.
Monisse, William Thomas Joseph . . . . .	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Colaba.
Oliver, William Bertram (\$)	6 July 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Battye, Albert (\$)	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris . . . . .	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby . . . . .	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Dum Dum, Br. Sec. Hospl.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (169, 170) (\$)	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Aden.
Weekin, Henry Kenneth . . . . .	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Peshawar.
Rowe, John Benjamin (95) . . . . .	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Ranikhet
Mackay, Donald Murray, D.C.M. . . . .	30 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Assistant to Civil Surgeon, Mercara.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (95) . . . . .	4 Aug. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Pateman, Ernest Albert Townsend . . . . .	11 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl. <i>ex I., to 21 June 24.</i>
Symonds, Cyril . . . . .	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, Br. St. Hospl.
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (95, 169)	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	R. I. M.
Hall, Ellis James . . . . .	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Agra, Br. St. Hospl.
James, Ernest Robert . . . . .	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	General Hospl., Akyab.
DeRavara, Reginald Walker . . . . .	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Delhi, Br. St. Hospl.
Johnson, Robert Bertram . . . . .	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
Evans, Percy Stanbrook . . . . .	20 May 94	20 July 14	20 July 22	Lahore, Fort Dispensary.
Armstrong, Valentine Oral . . . . .	15 Aug. 93	4 Oct. 15	4 Oct. 22	Cawnpore, Br. St. Hospl.
Crean, Leo Emmanuel . . . . .	3 Jan. 92	4 Oct. 15	4 Oct. 22	Maymyo, B. S. H. & X-Ray Appts.
Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Quetta, Br. St. Hospl.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan . . . . .	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Hamilton, William Westland . . . . .	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Br. St. Hospl., Wellington.
Ogden, John Lionel (95) . . . . .	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Br. St. Hospl., Calcutta.
McGulre, James . . . . .	14 July 93	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Ambala, Br. St. Hospl. <i>ex I., 12m., 6 Jan. 23.</i>

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—concl'd.</b>				
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>				
Godwin, Wilton James Ross . . . . .	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Br. St. Hospl., Murree.
Sweeney, Edward Reginald Stanislas . . . . .	11 Mar. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Secunderabad Br. St. Hospl. <i>Study Lo., ex I. to 17 Dec. 23.</i>
Houston, James Joshua . . . . .	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Secunderabad, No. 9 Coy., I. H. C.
Wyld, Clarence James . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl. <i>Lv. U. K. 9 mos. 9 Sep. 23.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b>			
<i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>			
Hynes, Cyril Edward . . . . .	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	Br. St. Hospl., Dagshai.
Campbell, Robert James Fey . . . . .	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	Bareilly, Br. St. Hospl.
Gibbs, Robert Victor . . . . .	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	Roorkee, Br. St. Hospl.
Backhurst, Leonard George . . . . .	30 Apl. 95	16 Apl. 17	Maymyo, Br. St. Hospl. & Distt. Lab.
Ferguson, Egbert George . . . . .	15 July 94	16 Apl. 17	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary . . . . .	25 Feb. 93	16 Apl. 17	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
Thyer, William Ernest . . . . .	20 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 17	Br. St. Hospl., Dalhousie.
McDermott, Rsuben Manley . . . . .	24 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 17	Br. St. Hospl., Ranikhet.
Towning, Walter Ernest . . . . .	20 June 96	16 Apl. 17	R. I. M.
Stidston, Dudley Dare . . . . .	13 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 17	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
Morris, Percy George . . . . .	6 Sep. 96	16 Apl. 17	Br. St. Hospl., Peshawar.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a) . . . . .	20 Feb. 96	16 Apl. 17	Fyzabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Reid, Allan Maxwell . . . . .	9 Feb. 94	16 Apl. 17	Br. St. Hospl., Ranikhet.
Johnson, Charles Potter . . . . .	28 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 17	R. I. M.
Acton, Harold Leonard . . . . .	16 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 17	Belgaum, Br. St. Hospl.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale . . . . .	29 July 97	16 Apl. 17	Br. St. Hospl., Dalhousie.
Hewson, George Charles . . . . .	4 Oct. 95	16 Apl. 17	B. S. H., Calcutta.
Fisher, Mervin . . . . .	13 June 96	16 Apl. 17	B. S. H., Lahore.
Francis, Henry Victor . . . . .	15 July 96	22 Apl. 18	Rangoon, Br. St. Hospl.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William . . . . .	20 Feb. 97	22 Apl. 18	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospl.
James, Henry Kerr . . . . .	10 Dec. 95	22 Apl. 18	Dalhousie, Br. St. Hospl.
Connor, James Michael, M.C. . . . .	16 Mar. 97	23 Apl. 18	Mercara.
Easey, Robert . . . . .	30 Mar. 96	22 Apl. 18	B. S. H., Kalabagh.
Rose, Leopold William . . . . .	11 July 96	22 Apl. 18	U-o. E. Command.
Freeman, John St. Quentin . . . . .	12 Apl. 97	22 Apl. 18	Nowshera, Br. St. Hospl.
Netscher, Charles Stewart . . . . .	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Amor, James Anthony . . . . .	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	Bombay, Br. St. Hospl.
Arkile, Richard Neville . . . . .	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Murphy, Hugh Archer . . . . .	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	Quetta, M. M. Stores.
Coshan, Charles Joseph . . . . .	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	Wazirforce.
Wynne, Eric Betram Jago . . . . .	28 Oct. 96	7 Oct. 18	Br. St. Hospl., Bareilly.
Martin, Arthur Clifford . . . . .	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	Wellington, E. C. Depot.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermimo Aloysius . . . . .	21 June 97	19 May 19	B. S. H., Cawnpore.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon . . . . .	10 Oct. 97	19 May 19	Walker Hospl., Simla.
Pierce, Percy Alexander . . . . .	2 Nov. 95	19 May 19	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian . . . . .	30 Oct. 98	19 May 19	Kohat District, 57 days' p. l. 13 Aug. 23.
George, Arthur Whitby . . . . .	28 June 97	19 May 19	Dinapore, Br. St. Hospl.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson . . . . .	5 Dec. 97	19 May 19	Agra, Br. St. Hospl.
Nolan, Allan Albert Marris . . . . .	13 Dec. 98	19 May 19	Bareilly, Br. St. Hospl.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony . . . . .	24 Nov. 97	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Dagshai.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver . . . . .	28 Aug. 97	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Jullunder.
Bellgard, Sydney James . . . . .	1 Jan. 98	19 May 19	Meerut, Br. St. Hospl.
Prins, Gerald Eugene Arthur . . . . .	1 Apl. 95	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Lahore.
Burnett, Feridun Melik-Beglar . . . . .	24 Feb. 99	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Calcutta.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere . . . . .	6 Sep. 95	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Nowgong.
Daniell, Maxmillian Ivan Van Greicken . . . . .	22 Feb. 98	19 May 19	Sialkot, Br. St. Hospl.
Quinlivan . . . . .	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	Lahore, B. S. H.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl. [12 Sep. 23
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham . . . . .	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Purandhar. S. List
Todd, Cecil James . . . . .	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	Royal Indian Marine.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer . . . . .	8 May 98	19 May 19	Calcutta, Br. St. Hospl.
Ross, Ernest Leonard . . . . .	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	Br. St. Hospl., Gharial.
Cazalet, James Water . . . . .			

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.</b>			
<i>Sub-Conductors.</i>			
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	Rawalpindi, X-Ray Appts.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23 July 94	19 May 19	R. I. M.
Wells, Terence James Thompson	15 Aug. 97	19 May 19	W. F. F.
Fennell, Percival George	13 Jan. 95	19 May 19	Wazirforce.
Mason, Henry Tudor	13 Sep. 96	19 May 19	Kamptee, Br. St. Hospl.
Collins, William Henry	23 Feb. 96	17 July 10	Br. St. Hospl., Bombay.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick	19 Mar. 97	1 Sep. 19	Wazirforce.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	Fyzabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	Mhow, Br. St. Hospl.
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	Br. St. Hospl., Bangalore.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	Br. St. Hospl., Karachi.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	B. S. H., Deolali.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Bangalore, Br. St. Hospl.
Walling, Donald Percy	15 Aug. 98	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Secunderabad.
Backman, Alfred	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	Civil, Iraq.
Mitchell, Percival St. Clair	31 Jan. 00	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Madras.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	B. S. H. Khyrgali. U-o. W. F. F.
Johnson, Harold Charles	9 Apl. 99	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Risalpoore.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	Lahore, Br. St. Hospl.
Fratel, Archibald Maurice	7 Jan. 00	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Neemuch
Prescott-Leslie Bruce	30 June 99	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Chakrata.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25 May 98	24 May 20	Bombay, Embn. Medi. Brch.
Bornshin, William	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	B. S. H., Wellington.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Chakrata.
Percira, Henry Stephen	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Jullundur.
Neeves, Royal James	30 Dec. 98	24 May 20	Br. St. Hospl., Murree.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31 May 98	28 June 20	44 G. H. Landi Kotal.
Phillipsz, George Luke Cook	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	Br. St. Hospl., Bangalore.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple	15 June 97	28 June 20	B. S. H., Bangalore.
McDermott, George Lewellyn	4 Aug. 99	28 June 20	Br. St. Hospl., Gharal.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	Asstt. to C. Surgeon, Mussoorie.
Fleming, Reginald Francis	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	B. S. H., Delhi.
Smith, Clive Hope	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	Meerut. Br. St. Hospl.
Vasco D'Gama, Gerald Aloysius	6 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Barrackpoore, Br. St. Hospl.
Rogers, Arthur Hope	24 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 20	W. F. F.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Wazirforce.
Garson, William Arthur	4 Aug. 99	15 Nov. 20	Delhi, Br. St. Hospl.
Broen, Vivian Hector	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	Karachi, Br. St. Hospl.
			<i>Lv., m. c. 6 m., 19 June 23.</i>
Bartley, Albert Herbert	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	Br. St. Hospl., Muttra.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	Br. St. Hospl., Bellary.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario	25 Mar. 99	30 May 21	Deolali, Br. St. Hospl.
Lynch, Thomas James Stedman	5 Aug. 00	30 May 21	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
Ray, Henry Charles	26 May 99	30 May 21	Br. St. Hospl., Colaba.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	Br. St. Hospl., Poona.
Dorling, Robert	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	Br. St. Hospl., Deolali.
Scanlon, John Redvers William	26 Feb. 00	30 May 21	Aden.
Stephens, Erdley David	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	Nowgong, Br. St. Hospl.
Martin, Noel David	15 Dec. 98	30 May 21	Multan, Br. St. Hospl.
Hereford, Vivian Edgar	21 Aug. 99	21 June 21	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Fyzabad.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Chakrata, Br. St. Hospl.
Barnford, Percy Vivian	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Colaba.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	U-o. Northern Command.
Upshon, Donald James	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	Deolali, Br. St. Hospl.
Elling, Henry Thomas	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Agra, Br. St. Hospl.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	3 Aug. 00	21 Nov. 21	B. S. H. Ambala.
La Fountaine, Joseph Elwin	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Labong.
Zacherpel, Harold Duncan Ross	31 May 98	21 Nov. 21	Wazirforce.
Walker, Joseph Eugene Vernon	23 Apl. 01	21 Nov. 21	Lucknow, Br. St. Hospl.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	Secunderabad, Br. St. Hospl.
McGuire, Christy	25 Dec. 98	21 Nov. 21	Allahabad, Br. St. Hospl.
Waleski, Stanley Augustus	10 Mar. 99	21 Nov. 21	W. F. F.
Jones, Lancelot Richard	5 Nov. 97	21 Nov. 21	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
Platel, Mervyn Wilfred	27 Feb. 00	21 Nov. 21	W. F. F.
Daly, Harry Joseph Patrick	2 July 00	21 Nov. 21	W. F. F.
Mac Donald, Gerald Bertram	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	B. S. H. Kuldana-U-o. W. F. F.
Jones, Albert Hope	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Barrackpoore.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Fort Sandeman.
Fernandez, John Allan	9 Oct. 98	21 Nov. 21	Madras, Br. St. Hospl.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	W. F. F.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Br. St. Hospl., Meerut.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	I. S. H. Dehra Dun.
Tummins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock	14 July 97	4 Jan. 22	U-o N. Command.
Revis, Bertram	31 Dec. 00	22 May 22	W. F. F.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	-------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—concld.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—concl'd.

Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

Nayler, Dennis John . . . . .	15 Feb. 01	22 May 22	Br. St. Hospl., Ranikhet.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene . . . . .	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	Wellington, Br. St. Hospl.
Francis, Henry Lovis . . . . .	21 May 00	22 May 22	Br. St. Hospl., Ranikhet.
King, Gerald George . . . . .	23 June 00	22 May 22	W. F. F.
Walker, Frederick . . . . .	28 Dec. 00	22 May 22	Aden.
Arnold, Albert Joseph . . . . .	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	Br. St. Hospl., Karachi.
Woodhouse, William John . . . . .	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	Br. St. Hospl., Quetta.
White, Donald Benjamin . . . . .	27 May 00	22 May 22	W. F. F.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray . . . . .	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	Br. St. Hospl., Quetta.
Berry, Herbert Ashley . . . . .	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	Br. St. Hospl., Parachinar.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond . . . . .	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H.
Fenn, Victor William . . . . .	18 Feb. 00	22 May 22	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Selvey, Antonie John . . . . .	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	Poona, Br. St. Hospl.
Couran, Victor Charles George . . . . .	16 Mar. 98	22 May 22	Jhansi, Br. St. Hospl.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin . . . . .	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Landour.
Platel, Victor Christian . . . . .	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Hyderabad.
Monisse, Patrick Joseph . . . . .	4 Jan. 97	2 Oct. 22	Kohat Dist.
Adams, Casimir Percival . . . . .	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	Deolali, Br. St. Hospl.
Brendish, Robert George . . . . .	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, Br. St. Hospl.
Linford, Mathew James . . . . .	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore, Br. St. Hospl.
George, Maxwell Vernon . . . . .	7 June 00	6 Nov. 22	W. F. F.
Alfred, Cyril Bertram . . . . .	14 Nov. 00	6 Nov. 22	No. 3, B. G. H. Kohat.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph . . . . .	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	Br. St. Hospl., Colaba.
Wolfe, Patrick . . . . .	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Melapuram.
McDonald, Gerald Edward . . . . .	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Edwards, James . . . . .	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	Kohat Dist.
Human, Charles Harold . . . . .	17 July 02	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Peshawar.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph . . . . .	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Bangalore.
Watts, Charles Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Ranikhet.
Coshan, Cyril Peter . . . . .	29 June 99	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Leggette, Joseph Philip Victor . . . . .	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Lahore.
Legge, Ian Teycot . . . . .	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	B. S. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	------------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL).

## Subadar-Major and Hony. Captain.

Saiyid Ali Naki (E.), Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur. (Hony. Asst. Surgeon) (Supy.)	29 June 68	4 Apl. 88	22 May 19	H. E. the Govr.'s Dispy., Punjab.
---	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## Subadar-Major and Hony. Lieutenants.

Tilok Singh (E.), Bahadur . . .	Apl. 70	15 Apl. 90	1 June 20	Lv. 12 mos., 3 Mar. 23.
Karam-chand (E.), Bahadur . .	June 70	13 Apl. 91	1 June 20	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

## Subadar-Major.

Rafud-din Khan (E.), Bahadur	Dec. 70	15 Apl. 90	1 Jan. 21	Abbotabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Barkat Ram, Bahadur (E.) .	Mar. 73	12 Apl. 93	1 June 21	Sialkote, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saifud-din, Khan Bahadur (E.), I.D. S.M.	Apl. 71	13 Apl. 91	1 June 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khuda-bakhsh (E.), Khan Sahib . .	Sep. 71	14 July 91	1 June 21	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Debi-dayal (E.) . . . . .	Aug. 69	14 July 91	1 June 21	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dharm Singh (E.) Rai Sahib . . .	Feb. 72	2 Apl. 92	1 June 22	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narayandas (E.) . . . . .	12 May 72	1 May 92	1 June 22	Lv. 20 mos., 1 Jan. 23.
Nizamud-din (E.) . . . . .	15 Mar. 72	12 Apl. 93	1 June 22	No. 1 Branch Hospl., Peshawar.

## Subadar (56).\*

Mahadeo-pershad (E.) I. D. S. M., Supy. (f) I.	1 Jan. 76	1 May 99	23 May 12	Bareilly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ajudhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (f) (Supy.) II.	1 June 78	1 May 98	1 Dec. 15	Fatehgarh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Ghani (E.) (Supy.) (f) IV.	28 Apl. 76	1 May 96	8 May 13	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti Khan Sahib (E.) (Supy.) (f) V.	Dec. 77	13 July 99	17 Jan. 14	Lv. 14 m., 8 June 22.
Mahendu Lal Garg (E.)	4 Anl. 70	7 May 91	1 Apl. 14	Lv. 14 m., 21 Mar. 23.
Har-parshad (E.), I.D.S.M., Rai Bahadur.	May 71	2 Apl. 92	23 Feb. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Mohan Lal (E.) I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) VI	5 June 73	1 May 95	1 Dec. 15	Chaman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sundar Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) VII	July 74	23 Oct. 95	1 Dec. 15	Survey Dept.
Abdul Ghafur (E.) (Supy.) (f) I.D.S.M., VIII	18 Sep. 73	1 May 96	1 Dec. 15	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sundar Singh, M.B.E. (E.) (Supy.) IX	12 Feb. 78	1 May 99	1 Dec. 15	Malakand, Minto Hospl., N.-W. F. P.
Rustam Ali (E.) Khan Sahib	Nov. 72	12 Apl. 93	23 May 16	Simla, Army Hdqrs.
Hira Singh, Bahadur, Rai Bahadur M.B.E., (E.) (f) (Supy.) XI.	Jan. 75	9 July 96	1 July 17	Dehra Dun, X-Ray Institute.
Abdulah (E.) (Supy.) (f) XII	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	1 July 17	Agra, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Abdul Basit (E.) (Supy.) (f) XIV, I.D.S.M.	10 May 77	14 Apl. 97	1 July 17	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mithu Lal (E.) (Supy.) (f) XVI	23 Sep. 79	24 Apl. 01	1 July 17	Mardan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dayal Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XVII	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	1 July 17	Fatehgarh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishan Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XVIII	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	27 Mar. 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Hira Lal (E.) . . . . .	2 Aug. 71	1 May 93	1 July 17	Ferozepore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdur Razzak (E.) (Supy.) (f) XIX	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Husain (E.) (Supy.) XX, I.D.S.M.	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	1 Aug. 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dula Ram (E.) (f) XXI . . . . .	Mar. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 Aug. 18	Allahabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Daulat Singh (E.), I.O.M., (Supy.) (f) XXII.	11 Nov. 74	1 May 96	1 Aug. 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. Supy. (f) XXIII	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Aug. 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nagina Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XXIV	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Feb. 18	

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

(E.)—Passed in English.

\* Excluding seconded.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>				
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>				
Muhammad Raza Khan, I.D.S.M. (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXV	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	15 Mar. 18	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Zorawar Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) (Supv.) (f) I.D.S.M. XXVI	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Pasteur Institute, Shillong.
Madho-parshad (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXVII	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Bakloh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram-ditta Mal, Rai Sahib (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXVIII	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gurditt Singh (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXIX	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hakim Singh (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXX	20 Apl. 81	1 July 02	1 July 18	Dargai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rawail Singh (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	Oct. 73	10 Apl. 94	16 Feb. 18	Jaipur I. S. Tr.
Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.) . . . .	30 June 72	May 94	17 Mar. 18	Civil (N. W. F. P.), Chitral.
Miyan Jan (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXXI	27 Dec. 70	1 May 93	18 Sep. 18	Bareilly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kaka Ram (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXXIII	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lachman Singh (E.) LIII (Supv.) . .	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	1 July 19	Shahjahanpur, Army Cloth- ing Factory.
Lachman-das (E.) Rai Sahib . . . .	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	12 Aug. 19	Civil (Baluchistan.)
XXXIII				
Gokalchand (E.) . . . . .	May 74	17 Apl. 95	16 Nov. 19	Lv. 14 m., 11 Oct. 22.
XXXI.				
Fazldin (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXXIV . .	Aug. 73	10 Apl. 95	1 Jan. 20	Lv. 12 m., 1 Apl. 23.
LIII				
Abbas Ali (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXXV	June 74	23 Oct. 95	16 Feb. 20	Civil (Baluchistan.)
Ram Singh (E.) I.O.M. . . . .	25 June 74	1 May 95	9 Apl. 20	Lv. 6 m., 14 May 23.
Jit Singh (E.) Sardar Sahib (Supv.) (f) XXXVI	June 83	11 July 95	1 May 20	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt., Lv. 2 m., 12 Sep. 23.
Narain Singh (E.) (Supv.) (f) XXXVII	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20	Campbellpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
VI				
Jiwan Mal (E.) . . . . .	Mar. 75	13 July 95	4 June 20	—
VII				
XXXV				
XII				
Ram Singh (E.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 73	1 May 94	24 Aug. 20	Br. East Africa.
Maharaj Kishan (E.) . . . . .	Aug. 73	23 Oct. 95	1 Sep. 20	Risalpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Tarachand (E.) . . . . .	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	7 Sep. 20	—
Jwala Singh (E.) . . . . .	July 75	10 Apl. 96	17 Nov. 20	Lv. 12 m., 6 Aug. 23.
XXXIV				
Kirpa Ram (E.) . . . . .	June 72	10 Apl. 96	3 Feb. 21	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ghulam Muhammad (E.) . . . . .	Mar. 74	10 Apl. 96	21 Feb. 21	Bhopal I. S. Forces.
XXV				
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	16 Mar. 21	—
Tula Ram Joshi (E.) . . . . .	17 Mar. 75	1 May 96	21 June 21	(Civil Port Blair.) Lv. 1 yr., 17 Mar. 22.
Sham Singh (E.) . . . . .	5 Apl. 73	1 May 96	16 Aug. 21	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Tika Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) XXXVIIA	10 Jan. 73	1 May 96	8 Sep. 21	Almora, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXXVIIA				
Nur Muhammad (E.) . . . . .	1 Nov. 72	1 May 96	11 Sep. 21	—
Mota Singh (E.) . . . . .	15 Apl. 74	1 May 96	26 Sep. 21	Shillong, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjan-das Gosain (E.), I.O.M. . . .	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	1 Nov. 21	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
Muhammad Ishak (E.), I.D.S.M. . .	Feb. 76	9 July 96	1 Dec. 21	Lv., 10 Sept. 23.
(f) XXXIX				
Varyam Singh (E.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	11 Jan. 22	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XX				
Lal Sing Bedi (E.), I.O.M. (f) XXXVIII	17 Oct. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 22	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXXVIII				
Mit Singh (E.) (f) XXXIXA . . . .	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) XXXIXB	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	Bharatpur I. S. Forces.
IV				
XXXIX				
Kesar Singh (E.), I.D.S.M., Sardar Sahib	Oct. 75	9 July 96	18 Aug. 22	Lv. 8 m., 13 Feb. 23.
XI				

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	------------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

*Subadars—contd.*

Salagram (E.), Rai Sahib . . . . .	933	Nov. 73	26 Oct. 96	15 Nov. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Gopal-das (E.) . . . . .	934	Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	11 Dec. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
VIII					
Shaik Nur-Allah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) . . . . .	913	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	20 Feb. 23	Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.
XIV					
Altaf Husain (E.) . . . . .	944	20 Aug. 75	14 Apl. 97	16 Mar. 23	Lansdowne; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishen Singh (E. I.), D.S.M., } <i>f</i> . . . . .	1246	15 July 87	1 May 98	1 May 23	Br. East Africa.
LIII					
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	953	13 Aug. 73	1 May 98	1 July 23	Dharamsala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

*Ranking as Femadars.*

Bichha Ram (E.) . . . . .	831	17 Aug. 74	17 Apl. 95	21 Oct. 07	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
II					
Kundan Lall (E.) . . . . .	947	9 Nov. 74	14 Apl. 97	10 Oct. 08	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	963	Feb. 77	11 Apl. 99	11 Apl. 09	<i>Lv. 14 m., 19 Apl. 23.</i>
Muhammud Husain, (E.), I.D.S.M. (1442).	965	June 77	11 Apl. 99	11 Apl. 09	
Fazli-Ilaahi (E.) Khan Sahib . . . . .	967	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	11 Apl. 09	Civil, Kashgar.
Muhammad Sharif (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	970	12 May 80	1 May 99	1 May 09	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishor Singh (E.) . . . . .	971	12 June 76	1 May 99	1 May 09	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IX					
Brindaban (E.) . . . . .	973	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	1 May 09	Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar.
Mulchand Sharma, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	976	Dec. 76	1 May 99	1 May 09	Roorkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
I					
Ghulam Haidar (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	980	Oct. 78	13 July 99	13 July 09	Lahore, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
V					
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	984	17 Jan. 77	20 Dec. 99	20 Dec. 09	<i>Lv. 12 m., 6 Aug. 22.</i>
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Khan Bahadur (E.) . . . . .	987	May 79	30 Mar. 00	30 Mar. 10	Civil and Mily. Dispsy., Simla.
Zahirud-din Khan (E.) Khan Sahib (Supy.) } <i>f</i> XL.	1075	20 Mar. 82	2 Apl. 03	1 Apl. 10	Fyzabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXIII					
XXIV					
Muhammad Sakhawatullah Khan (E.) . . . . .	1000	10 June 78	19 Apl. 00	19 Apl. 10	Saharanpore, Remount Depot.
<i>Ghulam Husain</i> (E.) . . . . .	1025	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	<i>Attock, Ind. Stn. Hospl.</i>
<i>Saiyid Saadat Ali</i> (E.) . . . . .	1026	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	<i>Resdcy. Hospl., Kashmir.</i>
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1014	4 May 79	2 July 00	17 Apl. 11	
Kaka Ram (E.) . . . . .	1021	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	17 Apl. 11	Rawalpindi, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
XVI					
Muhammad Hafiz Khan . . . . .	1033	11 Mar. 80	22 Apl. 01	22 Apl. 11	<i>Lv. 18 m., 22 Aug. 22.</i>
Utram Singh (E.) . . . . .	1031	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	22 Oct. 11	<i>Lv. 2 m., 7 Aug. 23.</i>
XVII					
XVIII					
Daya Singh (E.) . . . . .	1029	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	15 Apl. 12	Aden.
Naranjan-das (E.) . . . . .	1027	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 12	—
Amin-chand (E.) . . . . .	1043	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Amritsar, Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Natha Singh (E.) . . . . .	1052	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 12	Nyasaland.
Amar-chand (E.) . . . . .	1055	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 12	Drosh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nazir Khan (E.) . . . . .	1059	1 July 79	1 May 02	1 May 12	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XIX					
Daulat Ram (E.) . . . . .	1066	22 Dec. 81	10 July 02	10 July 12	<i>Lv. 273 ds., 3 Oct. 22.</i>
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1070	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	10 July 12	<i>Mungchoe, Nyasaland Protectorate.</i>
Mihrab Khan (E.) . . . . .	1047	14 Aug. 80	1 May 02	21 Oct. 12	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Jemadar—contd.</i>					
Kartar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1051	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	21 Oct. 12	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Jaswant Singh (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1074	16 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	19 Jan. 13	Dehra Dun, Survey Dept.
XL XXVI Anant Ram Ungle (E.) . . . . .	1079	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Majid (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1083	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Mardan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .	1086	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	—
Sawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	1088	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXVII Ratan-chand Marwah (E.) . . . . .	1091	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Sunny Bank, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .	1092	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	—
XXVIII Karim-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	1096	5 May 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	—
Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	1032	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXIX Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .	1102	12 Feb. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Sitapore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdai Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	1103	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	1 May 13	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mathura-das (E.) . . . . .	1104	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Delhi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sukh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .	1107	11 Oct. 83	1 May 03	1 May 13	Meerut, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Bhagwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1109	20 May 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Hukam Singh (E.) I.O.M. . . . .	1111	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Uganda Protectorate.
XX Ishar Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1115	21 Mar. 80	1 Oct. 03	1 Oct. 13	Roorkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XXX Hidayatullah (E.) . . . . .	1050	5 June 79	1 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 13	—
Lai Singh Sandhu (E.) . . . . .	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.
Nagindar Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1116	1 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Civil, Baluchistan.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	1117	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Sialkote, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	1108	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	20 Apl. 14	Delhi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Maula-bakhsh (E.), I.O.M., Khan Shaib	1124	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	1 May 14	Lo., 12 m., 22 Oct. 22.
Karta Ram (E.) . . . . .	1105	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganesh Das (E.) . . . . .	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.) . . . . .	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.) . . . . .	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Peshawar, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Moti Ram (E.) . . . . .	1139	Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Medical Store Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Mahdi Hasan (E.) . . . . .	1140	20 Mar. 83	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Akwaas.
Faiz Karim (E.) . . . . .	1141	Apl. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Kabul.
Shankar Lal (E.) I.D.S.M. . . . .	1128	10 Dec. 83	1 Oct. 04	18 Apl. 15	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Inayatullah (E.) . . . . .	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	24 June 15	Lo., 12 m., 18 Nov. 22.
XXXVI Farmanand (E.) . . . . .	1156	May 82	11 July 05	11 July 15	Lo. 12 m., 20 Aug. 23.
XXXVII Bhup Chand (E.) . . . . .	1159	Jan. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Lo., 12 m., 12 Sept. 22.
Lachhman Singh (E.) . . . . .	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil (Port Blair).
Jaswant Singh (E.) . . . . .	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Br. E. Africa Protectorate.
Abdul Wahid (E.) . . . . .	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	S. W. Scouts, Murtaza.

(E.)—Passed in English.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of present rank	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Femadar—contd.</i>					
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) . . . . .	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal (E.) . . . . .	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Port Blair.
Zafar Husain (E.), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Med. Store Depot, Calcutta.
Jwala Singh (E.) . . . . .	1172	15 July	1 May 06	1 May 16	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ziladar Khan (E.) . . . . .	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	Pathankote, Ind. Troops Hospl.
Dewan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	
Harnam Singh Gill (E.) I.D.S.M. . . . .	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narindai Singh (E) (Supy.) (f)	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (Supy.) (f)	XLI 1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 17	Dum-Dum, D. F. Hospl.
Shiv Ram (E.) . . . . .	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil (Port Blair).
Muhammad Din (E.) . . . . .	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Shab- kadar.
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	—
XXXVIII					
Mul Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil (Baluchistan.)
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nand Lal (E.) (105) . . . . .	1200	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kasauli, Central Research Instt.
Bishun-das Sawhney (E.) (Rai Sahib)	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Milkhi Ram (E.) . . . . .	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Dharamsala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.) . . . . .	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Ahmad-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	1212	17 May 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Nasirabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chuhar Khan (E.) . . . . .	1222	1 Oct. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . . .	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	—
XXXIXA					
XLI.					
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	1232	29 Jan. 83	1 May 07	1 May 17	Nyasaland Protectorate.
XXXIXB					
Shamsher Jang (E.) . . . . .	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Malaria Inquiry, B. & O.
Bhagwan-das, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	1213	28 Mar. 79	29 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 17	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	—, 8 m., 4 Apl. 23.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (Supy.) (f)	1258	1 Mar. 86	1 May 08	1 Nov. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
XLIII.					
Navrang Singh (E.) . . . . .	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Anl. 18	—
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.) . . . . .	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Resy. Dispy., Nepal.
Rahim Bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	1245	10 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
LIII.					
Mula Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Pasteur Instt., Conoor.
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ambala, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Partab Singh (E.) (S) . . . . .	1251	15 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Dehra Dun, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Fort Lockhart, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XLIII.					
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Wadhwa Singh (E.) . . . . .	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Survey Deptt.
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Chakdara, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chhujju Singh (E.) . . . . .	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	—
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Sudama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	—
Diwan Chand (E.) . . . . .	1273	24 Apl. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	—, in I., 1 yr., 1 Sep. 22.
Hukam Singh (E.) . . . . .	1274	27 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(E) Passed in English.

(S) Qualified for promotion.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1815

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	------------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

#### Femadars—contd.

Gian-chand (E.)	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Pishin, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishan Singh (E.)	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Lo., 2 m., 31 Aug. 23.
Raghunath Sahai, I.D.S.M. (E.)	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	Meerut, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.)	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	Bakloh, Ind. Sta. Hospl.
Diwan Singh (E.) (Supy.) (f) XLIV	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	—
Mathura-parshad Sarswit, I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) XLVI	1360	19 Nov. 88	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 19	Meerut, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raj Singh (Supy.) (f) XLVII	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	Lo., 2 m., 20 Aug. 23.
Sayid Jafar Husain (Supy.) (f) XLVIII	1370	19 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fasi Ilahi, Khan Sahib (Supy.) (f) XLIX	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	Seistan Consulate Dispy.
XLII					
Muhammad Zainul Abedin	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	Rangoon, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kali Mohan Chanda	1295	6 Nov. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Basant Singh	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	Dharamsala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XLIX					
Wilayat Shah	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	Br. R. Africa Pro.
Bhagat Ram	1304	20 Dec. 87	13 June 10	13 June 20	Lo., 14 m., 1 Sep. 23.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (Supy.) (f) L	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	13 June 20	Dhera Dun, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hasan-din Dar (Supy.) (f) LI	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Chaman Lal (E.)	1253	15 June 83	1 Mar. 08	19 Oct. 14	—
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	Civil (Kasauli).
Jogendra-nath Khan	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	Takdah, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Zul-fikar Hyder	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Karim	1373	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	Ferozepore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sansar-Chand	1374	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	—
LII					
Ganga Singh	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	Cawnpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Murar Rao Khare	1319	20 Oct. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	Lo., 20 m., 11 Sep. 22 pendg. retmt.
Bhagwan Singh	1320	27 Feb. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad-din	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	Civil (Baluchistan).
Laddha Ram	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram-datta Kumar	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	—
Sardar Khan	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhag Singh	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Anar Nath	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Uoendra Kumar Ganguli	1333	11 Oct. 89	22 July 11	22 July 21	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	12 Oct. 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	12 Oct. 21	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gokul Singh	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Agra, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	Meiktila, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
LVI					
Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	1349	14 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 22	Bareilly, Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Lal Singh	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Fyzabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Yaqub Ali	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sri Ram	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	Malakand, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Said	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	Allahabad, C. G. Hospl.
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar	1375	19 Sep. 89	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 23	Ishapore, Ordnance Fac-tories Dispy.
Saiyad Muhammad Ali	1377	18 Nov. 88	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 23	—
Muhaman Singh	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	Jutogh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Surayan Singh	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	Aden.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	—
Jamand Singh	1394	1 Aug. 88	8 July 13	18 July 23	—
Das Ram	1396	29 Aug. 91	18 July 13	18 July 23	—
Azam Ali Khan	1392	16 June 91	18 July 13	18 July 23	Civil, N. W. F. P.

#### Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (E.)	1002	4 Apl. 70	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karim Bakhsh	1334	1 Aug. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Lo., 2 m., 1 Sep. 23.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M.	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil (Baluchistan).
Nagendra Nath Das Gupta	1346	25 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 17	Ghoorn, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(E.)—Passed in English.

§ Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>					
XLVI XLVII XLVIII XLIV					
Sundar Singh § . . . . .	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 18	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
LI					
Harditt Singh . . . . .	1398	14 Nov. 85	18 July 13	18 July 18	—
Surajpal, I.D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) LII	1406	7 July 91	1 May 14	1 Nov. 18	Ranikhet, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 18	—
Balbhadar-parshad Misra . . . . .	1368	18 Mar. 84	12 Dec. 13	12 Dec. 18	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Harnam Singh . . . . .	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	28 Jan. 19	—
Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 19	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sudhritswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.,	1402½	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 19	Fyzabad, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman . . . . .	1405	13 Apl. 99	1 May 14	1 May 19	Civil (Baluchistan).
LII					
Naurata Ram . . . . .	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 19	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jugal Kishor(§) . . . . .	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 19	Agra, Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Saiyid Abdul Wahab . . . . .	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	27 June 19	Ajmer, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sewa Singh . . . . .	1414	28 May 90	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 19	—, 2 m., 10 Sep. 23.
Ganda Ram . . . . .	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Buta Mall . . . . .	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ahmad Husain . . . . .	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Civil (Baluchistan).
Prem Narain Misra . . . . .	1424	1 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Cawnpore, Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Bakhshi Ram . . . . .	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	—
Sunder Singh . . . . .	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Ferozepore, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Survey Dept.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	1429	1 Aug. 90	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	—
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Civil (Baluchistan).
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Civil (Baluchistan).
Partap Singh . . . . .	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 21	Ghoradhaka, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Prem Singh . . . . .	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 21	Jullundur, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Hari Singh . . . . .	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shambhu Nath(§) . . . . .	1436	17 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 15	12 Apl. 21	Roorkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bishan Singh . . . . .	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 21	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hasham Ali Khan . . . . .	1439	21 Jan. 96	9 June 16	9 June 21	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) LIV	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 21	Agra, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kanshi Ram § . . . . .	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	—
Chhaju Ram Beri . . . . .	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jagat Ram Sud . . . . .	2003	11 Oct. 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Ayyub § . . . . .	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Santa Singh . . . . .	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	—
Kulwant Singh . . . . .	1449	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	—
LIV					
Jodh Singh . . . . .	1451	12 Dec. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	—
Karam Chand . . . . .	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	—
Dayal Singh . . . . .	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 22	Lansdowne, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 22	—

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II.

§ Qualified for promotion.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

1817

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

#### Femadars—contd.

Bhagwant Lal Medan §	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jiwan Singh	1457	24 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Abdul Aziz Khan Durrani	1458	1 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Brij Lal Fakay	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 23	Harnai; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bajinath Lal	1460	1 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 23	Lahore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dasaundha Singh	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Indra Datta Dikshit	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shamsud-din	1464	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 23	Civil (Baluchistan).
Awtar Singh Grewal	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 23	—
Sapuran Singh	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 23	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Awar Nath Chopra	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Indar Singh	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Balwant Singh	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 23	Amritsar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganda Ram Chauhan	1479	2 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 23	Meiktila; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Brindaban Bakshi	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narsingh Das Khurana §	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Dharmasala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balmukand Nehraw §	1483	30 July 96	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jasmer Singh Gill §	1484	23 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Pyare Jan Siddiqui	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balmukund Vaid	1490	1 June 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Bansi Ram Sharma	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 23	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mithanlal Vaish	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 23	Benares; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 23	Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishan Singh Sumra	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 23	—
Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Kartar Singa Bedi	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balwant Singh Bindra	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jai-mal Singh Bachher	1501	1 June 96	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Brindaban Sharma	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Kehar Singh Gill	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 23	Subathu; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Sirdar Hamid Hasan	1508	20 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 23	Delhi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh Grewal	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 23	Aurangabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fazl-ul Rahman	1511	4 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Gurbachan Singh Grewal	1513	5 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Devindar Singh	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 23	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ranjit Singh	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 23	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Brish Chandra Chakravarti	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 23	Poona; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Daulat Singh	1519	1 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 23	Chuppr; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hari Ram Parasar	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 23	Le., 8 m., 6 July 23.
Sher Singh Bhullar	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 23	Multan; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Yogendrapal Sinha	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Secundrabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Burga Das Asal	1525	1 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 23	Mandla; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
anga Singh	1526	25 May 97	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Agia Parshad Banerjee	1527	2 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
azura Singh Grewal	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 23	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Qulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Endyunn Singh Bedi	1532	6 May 96	5 Apl. 23	Le., 2 m., 9 Sept. 23.
Sig Ram Beni Madho Vyas	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dari Ram Bhatia	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Baj Raj Singh	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 23	Le., 14 m., 30 June 23.
Udam Singh	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dharmatma Singh	1542	4 July 99	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sri Krishna Vashishta	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chimanji Lal Shah	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 23	Murgha; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hari Krishan Gupta	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 23	Le., 2 m., 7 Sep. 23.
Sant Singh	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ignatius Wellington	1550	27 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 23	—

§ Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)— <i>contd.</i>				
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.				
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>				
Kundan Lal Jaini . . . . .	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 23	Khyagali; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Krishn Chandra Varma . . . . .	1554	28 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 23	Lahore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lal Chandra Meara . . . . .	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry . . . . .	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 23	Delhi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjun Singh Deol . . . . .	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 23	Karachi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mit Singh Bhasauria . . . . .	1559	15 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 23	Aden.
Mirza Shamshad Beg . . . . .	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lal Singh Gill . . . . .	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 23	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa . . . . .	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gursaran Singh Grewal . . . . .	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdur Rahim . . . . .	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 23	Meerut; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Crawford Thoburn Wilson . . . . .	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chanan Singh Deol . . . . .	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Bala Datt Joshi . . . . .	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Sham Lal Bawa . . . . .	1576	18 June 96	5 Apl. 23	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari . . . . .	1579	22 May 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Prem Chandra Singh . . . . .	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Panchbir Singh Gorkha . . . . .	1581	5 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Banarsidas Verma . . . . .	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Govind Lal . . . . .	1584	18 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 23	Risalpur; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Alfred Edgar Dial . . . . .	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kanhaiya Lal . . . . .	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 23	Multan; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sher Muhammad Aulie . . . . .	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mirza Muhammad Azim Barlas . . . . .	1591	4 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., 12 m., 17 Sep. 23.</i>
Khazan Singh . . . . .	1593	28 July 92	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Milkhi Ram . . . . .	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 23	Lahore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar . . . . .	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Sada Ram . . . . .	1601	3 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Baba Harcharan Singh . . . . .	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sardara Singh Kokari . . . . .	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 23	Mhow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Puran Singh . . . . .	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Bishan Das Minocha . . . . .	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 23	Jhelum; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jagir Singh Grewal . . . . .	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., 2 m., 7 Sep. 23.</i>
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi§ . . . . .	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Baldeo Parsad Gupta . . . . .	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 23	—
Sant Ram Varma . . . . .	1615	16 June 96	5 Apl. 23	Ferozepore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nand Lal Gupta . . . . .	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 23	Mhow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dharmnand Pande . . . . .	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Mukand Lal Varma . . . . .	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sher Singh Liddar . . . . .	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Albon Joseph Ransom . . . . .	1623	23 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal . . . . .	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., 2 m., 4 Sep. 23.</i>
Sukh-ram Das . . . . .	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava . . . . .	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Pindi Das Bali . . . . .	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Daya Ram . . . . .	1631	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Cherat; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Sohan Singh Pannun . . . . .	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 23	Mardan; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh Bewal . . . . .	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Ishtiyag Ali . . . . .	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Multan; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pyare-Lal Gahlot . . . . .	1640	21 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghu-nandan Parsad Goel . . . . .	1641	25 July 96	5 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., 2 m., 3 Sep. 23.</i>
Nibaran Chandra Roy . . . . .	1644	7 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mul Chandra . . . . .	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Bhag Chandra . . . . .	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 23	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	1647	25 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 23	Barrackpore; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Rama Nand . . . . .	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 23	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghubir Singh Bedi . . . . .	1650	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 23	Sialkote, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Dehra Dun; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Banwari-Lal Sharma . . . . .	1654	3 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 23	Fyzabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pyare Singh . . . . .	1657	6 June 96	5 Apl. 23	—
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi . . . . .	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 23	Quetta; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Arjun Singh Dhillon . . . . .	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 23	Dalhousie; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

*Jemadars—concl'd.*

Hamid Husain . . . . .	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya . . . . .	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 23	Fatehgarh ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan . . . . .	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 23	—
Muhammad Wasil Khan . . . . .	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 23	—
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi . . . . .	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Civil (Baluchistan).
Hari Ram Mehta . . . . .	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 23	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fazl Husain Chohan . . . . .	1678	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 23	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raiji Ranchodji Baria . . . . .	1679	5 June 95	5 Apl. 23	Karachi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha . . . . .	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 23	Delhi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar . . . . .	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 23	Civil (Baluchistan).
Panna-Lal Sur . . . . .	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 23	Ambala ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Said-ud-din Ahmad . . . . .	1686	17 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mohan Lal Fulji Thakur . . . . .	1687	14 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 23	Hyderabad ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi . . . . .	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Badri Parshad Sharma . . . . .	1689	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 23	Agra ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Babu Singh . . . . .	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 23	Jullundur ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gulab Rai . . . . .	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 23	Jhelur ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Matlab Khan . . . . .	2013	6 July 96	23 Apl. 23	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Jagdish Chandra Madan . . . . .	2015	13 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 23	—
Kidar Nath . . . . .	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 23	<i>Ev., 2 m., 24 Aug. 23.</i>
Gokal Singh§ . . . . .	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 23	Loralai ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Habib Ullah . . . . .	2020	27 June 97	23 Apl. 23	Campbellpore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 23	Dharamsala ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Uttam Chand Malhotra . . . . .	2024	20 Dec. 96	23 Apl. 23	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Udham Singh . . . . .	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 23	—
Mangal Singh . . . . .	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 23	—
Gurmukh Shah . . . . .	2030	2 Aug. 95	23 Apl. 23	—
Mehr Singh Chowla . . . . .	2032	9 Oct. 98	23 Apl. 23	Abbottabad ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Prem Singh . . . . .	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 23	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Tek Chand . . . . .	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 23	Bakloh ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

*Warrant Officers.*

Chanan Das . . . . .	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	—
Muhammad Abdul Latif . . . . .	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	—
Abdul Ghafur Buxie . . . . .	1468	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Bishandas Sharma . . . . .	1475	16 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Civil (Baluchistan).
Manoharlal Gheij . . . . .	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganga Singh Punn . . . . .	1488	1 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	Neemuch ; Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Gopal Chandra . . . . .	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	Jhelum ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Diwan Singh Bharara§ . . . . .	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Dina Nath Vasudeva . . . . .	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	—
Partap Singh§ . . . . .	1521	12 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	Rawalpindi ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Haveli Ram Ghei . . . . .	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Quetta ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sohan Lal Chopra . . . . .	1535	12 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	Bombay ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . .	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	Jubbulpore ; Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—contd.</b>				
Saiyid Qamer Ali (\$)	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	Agra; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Charles Alexander (\$)	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sardar Singh Gill.	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	—
Abdul Majid Khan Haphysi	1592	3 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	—
Lakhpatt Singh	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Kapur Singh Grewal	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	Dharamsala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mathura Parshad Soti (\$)	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput.	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	Pachmari; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghunath Das Vadara	1617	2 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	Mardan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Babu Lal Sharma	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	Meerut; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	—
Durga Parsad Khatri	1638	8 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	Muttra; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kirpashanker Girdharilal Dave	1640	5 June 98	5 Apl. 18	Secundrabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	Civil N. W. P. P.
Ahmad Husain Khan	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	Allahabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaikh Muhammad Shafaat Husain				
Siddeqi	1656	25 Apl. 99	5 Apl. 18	Lucknow; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani (\$)	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	Lahore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	Cawnpore; Harness and Saddlery Fac- tory.
Prem Narayan Singh	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	Nowshera; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sulaiman Khan (\$)	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	—
Premendu Mukerji (\$)	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	Alipore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram Saran Sharma	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	Bareilly; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dalip Singh	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	Sialkote; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	Civil (N.-W. F. P.), Tochi Scouts Hospl., Meranshah.
Bishan Das	2023	10 Aug. 95	23 Apl. 18	Ambala; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh	2025	25 June 95	23 Apl. 18	Murree; Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Ali Ahmad (\$)	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	Lu., 2 m., 7 Sep. 23.
Rishilal Vaid (\$)	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	Campbellpore; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gaya Parsad Saksena (\$)	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	Delhi; C. G. Hospl.
Darwan Singh	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	Lansdowne; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sain Dass Datta (\$)	1694	25 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	Abbottabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	Allahabad; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram Singh Mangat	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	Mardan; Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lachhi Ram (\$)	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	Aden.
Harbans Lal (\$)	1701	1 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Medical School, Agra.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Hans-raj (\$)	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Bhag Singh	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Bhagwan Singh	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Balak Ram	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Devi-dayal	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Amar Chand	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Karta Singh Manb (\$)	1711	14 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Tek Chand Vedi (\$)	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Tehl Ram (\$)	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Jawahar Lal	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Asa Singh (\$)	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Puran Singh (\$)	1719	7 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Ishar Singh	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Saied Muhammad Ali Najmi	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Hardayal Singh (\$)	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Mshar Chand Sharma	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Chela Singh (\$)	1724	1 July 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Chet Singh	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	Do.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*Warrant Officers—*contd.*

Faqir Chand Kapila (\$)	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Barkat Ali (\$)	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Badri Parsad	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Ram Rakha (\$)	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Hari Chand	1733	1 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Hirde Narain	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Munshi Ram Bhatia (\$)	1735	7 July 98	16 Apl. 19	Meerut, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Ganga Dhar Batra	1737	2 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Harry Henry Blanchfield (\$)	1738	5 Sep. 94	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Radha Krishna	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Shankar Das Sharma	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Dhirt Ram	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Chiranji Lal	1745	10 Sept. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Jairam Das (\$)	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Muhtahir Hasan	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Akbar Khan (\$)	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Harbant Singh (\$)	1752	19 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Atma Ram	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Wilayat Ali	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Rajindar Singh (\$)	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Munshi Ram Sharma	1757	7 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Umar Nath Rampal	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Jaya Sankar Bajpai	1759	27 Nov. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Hiv Lal Shah	1760	7 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Jaleel Singh (\$)	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shola Singh Bisht (\$)	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Hij Lal Bhatia	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Muhammad Husain	1764	29 July 96	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Mushtaq Ahmad	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	Do.
Durga Das	2039	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	2041	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	Dehra-Dun, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karam Singh	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fual Karim	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	Roorkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Anar Nath Khanna	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	Dehra-Dun, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kushi Ram	2052	16 Mar. 98	12 June 19	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Imam Ali Khan	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Haikat Rai	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Fau Singh	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	Chakrata, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Manik Singh	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	Harnai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Denn Chand	2061	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	Bakloh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gulshar Shah	2065	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Kam Singh Rajput (\$)	2068	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Khusi Ram Shad	2069	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	Med. School, Amritsar.
Ghulam Mohammad	2070	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Khusi Mohammad	2071	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	Lucknow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vishnu Das Sharma	2072	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	Alipore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Saiyid Rashid Ahmad	2073	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	Kamptee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Moham Lal	2075	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	
Sirichand Kapur (\$)	2076	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	
Ghanisham Das	2077			
Har Charan Singh	2078			
Ghulam Ali	2079			

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

## [INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.]

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

## Warrant Officers—contd.

Barkat Ali	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	Ferozepore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kartar Singh Khak (\$)	2082		12 June 19	
Maqbul Hossain	2083	1 Feb. 99	12 June 19	Shillong, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Aziz Khan (\$)	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	Bakloh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Faiz Ahmad	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	Campbellpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	Med. School, Agra.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan (\$)	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	Do.
Mahtab Singh	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	Do.
Kumer Das \$.	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	Do.
Amrik Singh \$.	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	Do.
Tara Chand Ahuja.	2089		25 June 19	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hakumat Rai	2090	24 Aug. 95	25 June 19	
Rahim-Bakhsh Butt (\$)	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	Aden.
Dasaundha Singh	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Muhammad Naim (\$)	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	Allahabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rama Sahay Saksena	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	Nasirabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Samuel Ram Lal	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	Meerut, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Syamuddin	1780	9 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19	Balasore, Prof Dispensary.
Brij Lal.	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lachhman Dass	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	Med. School, Agra.
Basant Ram	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Udey Singh	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19	
Abdul Hamid Khan (\$)	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	Med. School, Agra
Lila Dhar \$	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Yog Dhiyan	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Chimanlal Prehladjee Yagnik	1790	6 Mar. 98	7 Oct. 19	Do.
Mohan Lal Verma	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	Do.
Qazi Azmatullah	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	Do.
Harnam Chand Sharma.	1794	1 Jan. 92	2 Apl. 20	
Harnam Das	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	
Duni Chand	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	Campbellpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Rup Lal Kohli	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	
Hari Chand Tuynail	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	
Bodhraj Bali	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	Delhi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pritam Singh Ahluwalia	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Khushhal Singh Yadava	1806	27 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Noni Gopal Sil	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Sangat Rai	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sujan Singh	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	
Hari Dev Sharma	1813	3 Nov. 96	11 Apl. 21	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Maluk Singh	1814	23 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Labh Singh	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	
Ram Krishana	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jagan Nath	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	
Mohindra Singh	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	
Amolak Ram Tirhu	1820	21 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Muzzammal Hussain	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	
Ram Rakha.	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	
Karm Singh	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sant Singh Gill.	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	Loralai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Paritam Singh	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdul Gaffar Khan	1827	1 July 99	11 Apl. 21	
Hazura Singh	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	Hyderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(\$). Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)— <i>contd.</i>				
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.				
Warrant Officers— <i>contd.</i>				
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	Risalpoore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jogindar Singh	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gurdit Singh Mali	1832	6 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 21	Meerut, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kharak Singh	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	—
Har Bhajan Singh (\$)	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pars Ram Bali	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Asa Ram	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amar Singh Kalkat	1839	18 July 98	11 Apl. 21	Dagshai, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Gian Singh	1840	15 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	—
Rup Lal Chona	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	—
Samuel Alexandar	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Niranjan Singh Ludhian VI	1843	25 June 98	11 Apl. 21	—
Balwant Singh	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	—
Niranjan Jan Singh	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	—
Thakur Das	1848	28 Sep. 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Parma Nand	1849	17 Mar. 00	25 Apl. 21	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Ramzan	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Waryan Singh	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	—
Muhammad Usuf Shah	1852	8 Apl. 99	25 Apl. 21	—
Muhammed Shafi	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	—
Abdul Aziz	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Sundar Das	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	Multan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hukum Singh	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Niranjan Singh	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Kanshi Ram	1859	12 June 99	25 Apl. 21	Campbellpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gowardhan Singh	1860	5 July 90	25 Apl. 21	(Civil, Baluchistan.
Khadim Hussain	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Ghulam Hussain Shah	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Shiv Das Bhugra	1863	19 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	—
Ram Lal Data Abdali	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	—
Jaswant Singh	1867	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	—
Des Raj Gosain	1866	2 Oct. 98	25 Apl. 21	Sialkote, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pooran Singh	1865	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mir Muhammed Bashir	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	Jullundur, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gurbaksh Singh	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Daulat Khan	1870	20 June 99	25 Apl. 21	—
Pritam Singh	1871	19 Oct. 98	25 Apl. 21	—
Karam Singh	1872	10 Jan. 99	25 Apl. 21	Sialkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhagat Ram Rajput	1873	14 June 98	3 Oct. 21	Ferozepore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sawan Singh	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Badan Singh	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	—
Nur Singh	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	—
Suba Bahadur Singh	1878	15 Jan. 97	3 Oct. 21	—
Lakhan Singh	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	—
Hari Gopal	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	—
Jiwan Singh Pekhi	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	Kasauli Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Balmukand	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	—
Naunihal Singh	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	Lahore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bansi Lal	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	—
Abdul Majid	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	—
Harnam Singh	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	—
Matwalchand Varma	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	—
Wali Muhammad Khan	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	—
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	Aden.
Gobind Ram Gulati	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	—
Muhammad Jalaluddin	1893	4 Oct. 99	19 Dec. 21	Aden.
Abdur Rahman Ahmadi	1894	19 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 21	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	Aden.
Ata Muhammad	1896	11 Jan. 98	19 Dec. 21	Aden.
Noor Ahmad	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	Loralai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Teja Singh (\$)	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	Aden.
Hari Singh Dhilon	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	—
Karm Singh \$	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	Aden.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Warrant Officers—*contd.*

Madan Lal Khorana . . . . .	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	_____
Siddiq Ahmad . . . . .	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	_____
Deva Singh . . . . .	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	_____
Sant Ram Rattee . . . . .	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ram Kishan . . . . .	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Ram Singh . . . . .	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Drosh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vidya Prasad . . . . .	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	_____
Mela Ram (\$) . . . . .	1908	9 Aug. 99	10 Apl. 22	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sajjan Singh Johal . . . . .	1909	4 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	_____
Krishan Lal . . . . .	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	_____
Abdul Rahman . . . . .	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	Loralai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Wattan Singh . . . . .	1913	12 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Natha Singh . . . . .	1915	3 Apl. 93	10 Apl. 22	_____
Saiyid Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1916	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Daya Singh . . . . .	1917	12 July 98	10 Apl. 22	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sarwan Singh . . . . .	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Sujan Singh Dhudial . . . . .	1919	4 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	Jhelum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Jodh Singh . . . . .	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	_____
Taj Beg Mirza . . . . .	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Shiv Charan Singh . . . . .	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Iqbal Hussain . . . . .	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	_____
Muhammad Zefaruddin . . . . .	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Bhajan Singh . . . . .	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Aden.
Sham Lal . . . . .	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	_____
Milkhi Ram . . . . .	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Partap Singh Bakhshi . . . . .	1928	27 Aug. 00	10 Apl. 22	_____
Fazal Haq . . . . .	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Civil N. W. F. P.
Parkash Chand . . . . .	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Kehar Singh . . . . .	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narain Singh Chohan . . . . .	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	_____
Ajmer Singh Ghangas . . . . .	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Kalyan Singh Gupta . . . . .	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	_____
Sharm Singh . . . . .	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	_____
Basant Singh . . . . .	1936	27 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Jai Deo Sharma . . . . .	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	_____
Ahmad Din . . . . .	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	_____
Bahadur Singh . . . . .	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	_____
Ram Labhaya Saigal . . . . .	1940	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	_____
Brij Lal . . . . .	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	_____
Shamsher Singh . . . . .	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	_____
Ghulam Husain . . . . .	1943	15 Sep. 00	1 May 22	_____
Balwant Rai . . . . .	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	_____
Mohan Singh . . . . .	1945	23 Nov. 01	1 May 22	_____
Muhammad Amin . . . . .	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	_____
Mian Ghulam Ali . . . . .	1947	15 Jan. 00	1 May 22	_____
Gokal Chand . . . . .	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	1949	1 Sep. 93	1 May 22	Deesa, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bal Singh . . . . .	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	_____
Basant Rai Dhiman . . . . .	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	_____
Harbhagwan . . . . .	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	_____
Dasondha Singh . . . . .	1953	1 Mar. 99	1 May 22	_____
Harnam Singh Dhami . . . . .	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	_____
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani . . . . .	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	Mardan, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Inayat-Ullah Khan . . . . .	1958	26 June 99	1 May 22	_____

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Warrant Officers—*concl'd.*

Chanchal Singh Dhillon . . . . .	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Fort Sandeman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bakhtawar Singh . . . . .	1960	14 Apl. 00	1 May 22	_____.
Amar Singh . . . . .	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	Aden.
Amar Nath Sarma . . . . .	1962	3 May 00	1 May 22	_____.
Mian Rahim-Ullah . . . . .	1963	_____	1 May 22	Loralai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Siraj-ud-Din . . . . .	1964	15 Jan. 01	1 May 22	Drosh, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Harbans Lal Sharma . . . . .	1965	1 Dec. 93	1 May 22	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Harwant Singh . . . . .	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Chaman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sat Sain Das . . . . .	1967	5 Jan. 01	1 May 22	_____.
Dewan Chand . . . . .	1968	1 Feb. 01	1 May 22	_____.
Harnam Singh Randhawa . . . . .	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Thakar Malha Singh . . . . .	1970	1 Apl. 93	1 May 22	_____.
Arjan Singh Man . . . . .	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	_____.
Umrao Singh . . . . .	1972	28 Nov. 98	1 May 22	_____.
Hans Raj Narang . . . . .	1973	15 Feb. 00	1 May 22	Abbottabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Chetam Dev . . . . .	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	Loralai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan				
Gohanavi . . . . .	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	_____.
Charan Singh . . . . .	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	_____.
Shadi Ram . . . . .	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	_____.
Mian Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	1979	1 Jan. 02	1 May 22	<i>Lv. 2 m., 7 Sept. 23.</i>
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia . . . . .	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	_____.
Mirza Abdul Karim . . . . .	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	_____.
Sikandar Lal Puri . . . . .	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	_____.
Khwaja Nur Ahmed . . . . .	1983	4 May 95	1 May 22	_____.
Sayed Azmat Ali . . . . .	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	_____.
Bhagwan Dass Ghei . . . . .	1985	27 Aug. 98	1 May 22	_____.
Baboo Ram Sharma . . . . .	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	_____.
Khurshed Hasan . . . . .	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	Aden.
Fazal Muhammad . . . . .	1988	16 Sep. 98	2 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. 2 m., 16 Sept. 23.</i>
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri . . . . .	1989	_____	24 Oct. 22	_____.
Diwan Chand Sharma . . . . .	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Surain Singh . . . . .	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	_____.
Kundan Lal . . . . .	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	Baroda, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ahmadullah Khan . . . . .	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	Nowshera, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raja Singh . . . . .	2097	Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	_____.
Sarmukh Singh . . . . .	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	_____.
Ram Singh Kabula . . . . .	2099	15 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	_____.
Paritam Singh . . . . .	2100	5 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Loralai, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raja Singh Thoba . . . . .	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Din Muhammad . . . . .	2102	28 Feb. 95	6 Nov. 22	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mool Raj . . . . .	2103	2 Nov. 95	6 Jan. 23	_____.
Sardari Lal Maggu . . . . .	2104	9 Nov. 98	3 Feb. 23	Rawalpindi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	------------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS).

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

*Subadar-Major.*

Abdur Rahim Khan . . . . .	3 June 69	29 June 89	1 June 20	<i>Lv., 18 mos., peng. retmt.</i>
T. A. Muttusāmi . . . . .	15 Jan. 69	30 June 90	1 June 22	<i>21 Aug. 22.</i> Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

*Subadar. (14).\**

M. A. Thomas Pillai (Supy.) (f) I . . .	12 Dec. 69	30 June 91	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., 12 m., 18 Feb. 23.</i>
Robert Sahu (105, 106) (f) II . . .	9 Jan. 72	30 June 93	1 Jan. 17	Neemuch, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
M. Hira Singh (Supy.) (f) IV . . .	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	1 Jan. 17	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narikuti Ramunni (Supy.) (f) V . . .	6 Mar. 74	1 July 94	1 Jan. 17	Rangoon, Med. Store Depot.
S. Jasudasan, I. D.S.M. (Supy.) (f) VI . . .	25 Dec. 72	30 June 95	1 Jan. 17	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Samuel Manikkam (Supy.) (f) VII . . .	30 Apl. 75	31 Mar. 01	1 Jan. 17	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Sahib . . .	23 Apl. 69	30 June 91	1 Mar. 17	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
N. Vijayaraghava Mudali (106) (f) VIII	13 July 70	30 June 93	1 Mar. 17	<i>H. E. The Governor's Body Guard, Madras.</i>
Muhammad Riazuddeen (Supy.) (f) IX	30 June 75	30 June 95	1 Jan. 18	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
I				
VIII				
A. J. Schaffter (Supy.) (f) X . . .	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
P. K. Kelappan . . . . .	10 Jan. 71	30 June 93	18 Mar. 20	Wellington, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IV				
Calpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (Supy.) (f) XI . . . . .	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	_____.
V				
M. Appalasami Nayadu (106) (f) XV .	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	20 Jan. 22	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. (f) XIA . . . . .	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	Mandalay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Abdul Ghafur (106) . . .	30 June 70	1 July 94	6 May 22	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. Sankaran . . . . .	16 June 72	1 July 94	13 June 22	Aurangabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XV				
IX				

\* Excluding seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	------------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

P. Antnunatham Pillai (105) . | 1285 | 14 Apl. 72 | 30 June 95 | 21 Feb. 23 | Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

*Femadar.*

VI					
J. Adinārāyanasāmi Nāyudu .	1287	15 Jan. 71	30 June 95	16 Oct. 05	<i>Lv., 12 m., 6 May 23.</i>
O. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	1279	30 June 75	30 June 95	16 Oct. 05	Rangoon, Medl. Store Depôt.
Muhammad Ataulah Khan . .	1280	20 Mar. 74	30 June 95	16 Oct. 05	Wellington, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
G. Joyce . . . . .	1311	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	30 June 07	Rangoon, M. S. Depôt.
Odan Govindan . . . . .	1315	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	20 Mar. 08	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
E. M. Ayyulu Nāyudu . . . .	1314	Feb. 75	30 June 97	2 Nov. 08	Kamptee, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
M. Kuppu Sāmi Pillai . . . .	1321	17 Nov. 73	17 July 97	13 Jan. 09	Rangoon, Medl. Store Depôt.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan .	1327	3 Dec. 75	30 June 98	1 Nov. 09	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn.
P. A. Chengalvarāyan . . . .	1328	23 Mar. 75	31 Mar. 99	24 Nov. 09	Civil (Port Blair).
C. Parthasaratny Navagar (105)	1333	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	1 Apl. 10	Civil (Port Blair).
B. V. Sārangapani Pillai . . .	1341	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	1 Apl. 10	Wellington, Cordite Factory.
M. Abdul Rahim, I.O.M. . . .	1344	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Esarapu Venkatasami Nāyudu .	1349	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lal Muhammad . . . . .	1339	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 12	Landsdowne, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106)	1354	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	—
B. Thavamony Joel . . . . .	1355	1 July 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	<i>Lv., 12 m., 23 July 23.</i>
XI					
T. R. Govindasami Pillai, I.O.M.	1359	25 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil (Port Blair).
M. Subbayya Reddiar (14) . .	1360	16 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	<i>Lv., 12 m., 20 June 23.</i>
C. K. Kesavalu Nāyudu . . . .	1361	3 July 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
VII					
Chingleput Manikkam . . . .	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Civil (Port Blair).
G. R. Samuel . . . . .	1362	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	<i>Lv., 12 mos., 1 Jan. 23.</i>
D. Gnanasiromani . . . . .	1365	3 Jan. 80	31 Mar. 03	20 Oct. 13	<i>Lv., 14 m., 11 Dec. 22.</i>
B. H. Gurudayal Singh . . . .	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Civil (Port Blair).
S. Muhammad Husain . . . . .	1371	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Hyderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
N. Kadir Khan . . . . .	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Nyasaland Protectorate.
N. Asirvadam . . . . .	1370	30 June 80	31 Mar. 04	19 Apl. 14	Secunderabad, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
J. B. D'Cruz . . . . .	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar . . . .	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Civil (Port Blair).
T. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	—
Muhammad Abdur Rauf . . . .	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Port Health Deptt., Rangoon.
XI					
V. K. Nasiruddin (Supy.), XII					
(f)					
Daniel P. Joseph . . . . .	1411	4 July 86	2 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 17	—
XIA					
Joseph Chinnapen Aseervathum	1406	16 June 83	17 May 07	21 Oct. 17	Nowgong, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
XII					
Chathoth Kannan . . . . .	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	1415	16 Sept. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Maymyo, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
C. Celestine . . . . .	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	<i>Lv., 2 m., 3 Sept. 23.</i>
Mekala Appalasami . . . . .	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	Neenmich, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu . . . .	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Civil (Port Blair).
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali . . .	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
S. R. Antonymuthu (Supy.) (f)	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	Rolarum, Cantt. Hospl.
XIII					
Pottekat Kasbungil Kesaval Menon . . . . .	1426	2 Aug. 87	4 Mar. 11	25 Sep. 21	B. E. Africa.
P. T. Vaidarajulu Nayakar . .	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names,	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth,	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS) - *concl'd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*concl'd.*Jemadar—*cont'd.*

## Efficiency Bar.

Muhammad Abdul Rahim §	1441	12 Dec. 88	22 July 12	22 July 17	<i>Lv., 12 m., 6 June 23.</i>
T. B. Karumbayram (Supy.)					
(f) XIV . . . . .	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	17 Aug. 17	Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XIII . . . . .					
F. Jesudasan . . . . .	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	6 Mar. 19	Civil, Bombay (Bacteriology).
A. Abdul Aleem . . . . .	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 19	Rangoon, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
P. P. Shiva Das (§) . . . . .	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 19	Cannanore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
XIV . . . . .					
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . . . .	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 20	Civil (Port Blair).
Pennuswamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 20	St. Thomas' Mt., Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 21	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 21	<i>Lv., 6 m., 20 May 23.</i>
Muhammad Sattar Sharif . . . . .	2003	24 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 21	
S. Ranganadham Pillai (f) XV . . . . .	1469	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18	25 Sep. 22	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
T. S. Hiruswamy Rao . . . . .	1470	15 Sep. 92	9 Apl. 18	9 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore, Gun Carriage Factory.

## Warrant Officers.

P. V. Viswanatha Iyer . . . . .	1468	21 July 93	4 Mar. 18	<i>Lv., 12 m., 1 June 23.</i>
XV . . . . .				
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	C. R. I. Kasauli.
Srinivasa Narayana Iyengar . . . . .	1474	21 May 95	4 Mar. 19	Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
S. Somasundara Moodaliar . . . . .	1475	20 Dec. 96	4 Mar. 19	Nayasaland.
Chamhadan Mankandan Gopalan . . . . .	1481	15 June 95	7 Sep. 20	Cannanore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Peovadan Kunnathidathil . . . . .				
Padmanabhan . . . . .	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 20	Cannanore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Krishna Iyer Srirama Murthi . . . . .	1488	May 97	14 Mar. 21	—
A. Mangalam Pillai . . . . .	1490	24 Apl. 95	14 Mar. 21	—
K. Susainathan . . . . .	1492	24 Dec. 96	14 Mar. 21	Bangalore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
James Mitchell . . . . .	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	Do.
Kona Ramamurthi . . . . .	1494	24 June 96	14 Mar. 21	—
Thyl Kunhi Rammuni . . . . .	1496	15 Oct. 99	15 June 21	<i>Lv., 3 m., 15 Sept. 23.</i>
Thambuswami Mariaswami . . . . .	1499	22 Feb. 98	14 Oct. 21	—
T. K. Karunekaran . . . . .	1500	17 Sep. 91	14 Oct. 21	Port Blair, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Parakat Sankaranarayanan Nair . . . . .	1501	10 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 22	Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Manuel Lazarus . . . . .	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	Fort Sandeman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Devanampatanam Devanathan . . . . .	1503	25 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 22	—
T. K. Kunjunni Pillay . . . . .	1504	15 May 99	5 Apl. 22	Mandalay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
S. Parameshwara Iyer . . . . .	1505	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 22	—
Pathalayi Cheruvallpil Shekharan . . . . .	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	—
Peruvemba Sundair Raman . . . . .	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	—
Singaravelu Raja . . . . .	1508	2 Feb. 99	4 Oct. 22	—
Nagabhattachiva Markandeya . . . . .	1509	20 Feb. 97	4 Oct. 22	—
Muhammad Ali . . . . .	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	—

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. III.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

(2) Date of reinstatement in the Service.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY).</b>					
<b>SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</b>					
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>					
Mirza Muhamed Beg, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (Supy. (f) I)	3	3 Apl. 72	14 Sep. 96	1 June 21	Birjand Vice-Consulate Dispy. Vice-Consul in addition. Lv., 18 m., 6 Nov. 22.
Shaikh Miran Shaikh Rahim, <i>Khan</i> <i>Sahib</i> .	5	5 Jan. 70	16 Sep. 88	1 Jan. 22	

**Subadars—(17).\***

Ganga Ram Hariba, Rao Sahib, I.D.S.M.	26	26 Dec. 71	16 Sep. 94	1 Dec. 15	—
Narayan Moreshwar Pandit	6	6 Feb. 69	16 Sep. 91	16 Dec. 15	Lv. pendg. retmt., 23 June 22.
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, <i>Bahadur</i>	10	10 Apl. 73	16 Sep. 93	21 Mar. 16	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Lakshman Prasad Jurawan Singh	3	3 Nov. 72	16 Sep. 93	10 Sep. 16	Allahabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Munisami Naidu, I.O.M., <i>Bahadur</i>	19	19 June 70	16 Sep. 94	15 Sep. 16	Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shankar Vishnu Gole <i>Bahadur</i> (Supy.) (f) IV.	5	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	1 Jan. 17	Rajkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas (Supy.) (f) III	24	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	1 Jan. 17	Lv., 12 m., 3 Oct. 22.
Saiyyid Abdul Kadur, Moulvi, <i>Khan</i> <i>I Sahib</i>	10	10 Mar. 73	11 Mar. 96	15 Apl. 17	H. E. Governor of Bombay Body Guard.
III					
Sulaiman Gulab	10	10 June 76	9 Aug. 07	16 Aug. 20	Lv., 9 m., 11 Jan. 23.
Pran-Shankar Purusottam Raval (f) V	23	23 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20	Butcher Island.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) VI	20	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	13	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	Benares, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raoji Daji Ghoiarp	15	15 Dec. 74	9 Aug. 97	1 May 21	Lv., 20 m., 6 Sep. 22 pendg. retmt.
IV					
Dattatraya Bal-krishna Maliker	19	19 June 79	16 Sep. 01	24 May 21	Secunderabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	16	16 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	Kamp'ee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Azizul Haque (f) VII	1	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	17 July 21	Barrackpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaik Azimuddin Shaikh Ismail (f) VIII	18	18 Dec. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 21	Lv., 20 m., 14 Nov. 22.
Waman Hari Supekar	374	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	3 Jan. 22	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shrirang Ram-chandra	2	2 Mar. 77	3 Sep. 00	15 Aug. 22	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

**Jemadars.**

Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kochari	169	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	21 Oct. 12	Lv., 12 m., 16 Nov. 22.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	285	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 13	
Edward James	252	2 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 00	20 Oct. 13	Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar	288	15 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 04	11 Apl. 14	Civil (Fiji).
V					
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	295	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 15	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Munshi Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh Lal	297	20 Dec. 82	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 15	Bushire, Telegraph Dispy.
Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, M.C.	298	15 July 82	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 15	Lv., 20 m., 24 July 22.
VI					
Bell, Robert Samuel	305	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	4 Apl. 16	Poona, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Solomon D' Rozario	303	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	17 Apl. 16	Lv., 12 m., 7 May 23.
Shaikh Lal Abdul Karim	307	3 Apl. 84	4 Apl. 06	17 Apl. 16	Lv., 20 m., 14 Sep. 22.
VII					
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M.	312	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Wellington, Cantt. Hospl.
I.O.M.					
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale	313	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hormasji Manekeji Limbuwalla	314	26 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Lv., 12 m., 18 Aug. 23.
VIII					
Sam-krishna Anant Parab	321	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Poona, Staff Surgn.'s Disp.
Shaikh Mahibooob Muhammad Sahib	331	5 May 84	16 Sep. 07	16 Sep. 17	Lv., 20 m., 15 Sep. 22.
Shaikh Amarbhaj Daudbhai	323	3 Mar. 85	15 Sep. 06	21 Oct. 17	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Karneswar-das	324	15 May 82	5 Jan. 07	21 Oct. 17	Lv., 12 m., 19 Mar. 23.
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
John David Bailly	334	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 18	Civil (Kasauli).
Balwant Narayan Masurker	341	16 July 88	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Lv., 14 m., 1 Oct. 22.
Joseph Appaji Karvekar	342	31 Oct. 86	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Br. East Africa Protectorate, Makindu.

Excluding seconded.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	------------------	----------------	------------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*contd.*

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—*contd.*

Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak . . . . .	343	19 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Br. East Africa Protectorate.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Kirkee, Cantt. Gl. Hospl.
Yeshvant Ramchandra Jadhav . . . . .	353	15 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	—
Kazi Saiyd Abdul Kayum . . . . .	309	7 Aug. 85	17 Apl. 06	20 Oct. 18	Lv., 20 m., 8 Mar. 23.
John Peter Andrews . . . . .	354	7 Nov. 87	7 Jan. 09	7 Jan. 19	Br. East Africa Protectorate, Moerich.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan . . . . .	357	30 July 86	14 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	Jubbulpore, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree . . . . .	356	24 Sep. 90	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Khorasan Agency Dispy., Meshed.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. . . . .	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Lv., 14 m., 5 Sep. 22.
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Karachi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) X. . . . .	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	Satara, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	Lv., 12 m., 4 Dec. 22.
Ramchandra Bal-Krishna Kusurkar . . . . .	380	15 May 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Lv., 20 m., 8 July 22.
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Saugor, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Mahbubali Badulla Shaikh . . . . .	392	3 Sep. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	—
X					
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker . . . . .	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Ahmedabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	Lv., 14 m., 5 June 23.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (Supy.) (f) IX (§). . . . .	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	Kamptee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikwad (§) . . . . .	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Aurangabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte (§) . . . . .	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Nyasaland.
Raghuel Isudas Harry . . . . .	405	24 Aug. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	Lv., 12 m., 17 Apl. 23.
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya . . . . .	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ahmedabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Nabi Jan Husain Ali Shaikh . . . . .	419	29 May 90	15 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 23	Landsdowne, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

## Efficiency Bar.

Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Lv., 8 m., 4 June 23.
Shaikh Muhammad Dadasahib, I.O.M. . . . .	402	4 Jan. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Aurangabad, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Dinanath Babu Rao Sirsat . . . . .	406	26 Oct. 90	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 17	Kamptee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Manikal Motilal Talati . . . . .	418	12 Sep. 90	18 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 18	Saugor, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shaik Ghulam Mohamed Lal Sahib . . . . .	421	4 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 14	5 Jan. 19	Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke (§) . . . . .	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 19	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Philip Somabhai Kantharia . . . . .	424	26 Aug. 92	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Moreshtar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Santa Cruz, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
IX					
Bhailal Motilal Shah . . . . .	441	16 Dec. 91	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Baroda, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deolali, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shamaldas Dullabhi Desai . . . . .	447	10 Aug. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deolali, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 21	Quetta, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hiralal Ranchhodlal James . . . . .	453	18 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Jhansi, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Verji Prnja Thaker . . . . .	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	17 July 21	Rajkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . .	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Trichinopoly, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vishwanath Vasudeo Datye . . . . .	460	24 Nov. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Lv., 14 m., 16 July 23.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 21	—

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Depart- mental No.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Date of present ranks.	Remarks.
--------	--------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*contd.*

*Efficiency Bar.*

Sadashiv Waman Gupta §	1001	4 Feb. 94	24 Nov. 21		Poona, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar §	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 22	Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ahmedabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Laxuman Narayan Gogate	468	27 Nov. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Amritsar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki §	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Mhow, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt §	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Bombay, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt §	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Deesa, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narhar Vishwanath Bal §	481	26 June 96	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 22	Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Hanmant Shrinivas Dandi §	483	17 May 95	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 22	Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

*Warrant Officers.*

Mohamed Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib §	469	6 July 96	24 Sep. 17		Ambala, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhailal Dahyabhai Amin §	473	7 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17		
Dattatraya Govind Mahajan	478	10 Nov. 94	24 Sep. 17		Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Paishunkal Ipe Ipe §	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18		Ly., 2 m., 6 Sept. 23.
Vanmalidas Purshutamdas Patel §	489	7 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18		Chaman, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bapu Yeshwant Alwe	495	21 June 95	5 May 19		
Vishnu Shankar Sathaye §	496	13 Mar. 97	5 May 19		Ahmednagar, Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt §	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19		Amer, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Gangadhar Vinayak Godbole §	505	25 June 97	3 May 20		Kirkee, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Krishnaji Mahadeo Kale	506	9 July 98	1 Nov. 20		Sauger, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavadu	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20		Rajkot, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Babooai Ramprasad Tewari	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20		Deolali Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre §	512	22 July 97	2 May 21		Belgaum, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Bhasker Samuel Sadanand Shinde	513	29 Oct. 98	2 May 21		
Shankarlal Motilal Talati	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21		
Varsingnalore Shanker Balasubramaniam	515	12 Sep. 96	3 Nov. 21		
Ganpatrao Yeshwantrao Payghode §	516	10 Oct. 97	3 Nov. 21		
Nilkanth, Gobind Nagarkar	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21		
Lallubhai Jeshangbhai Patel	518	7 Aug. 97	3 Nov. 21		Rangoon, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Syed Tufail Ahmad	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21		Maymyo, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Govind Tulsiram Mhaskay	520	15 Aug. 99	3 Nov. 21		
Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar	522	30 July 97	1 May 22		
Hari Shanker Paranjape	523	24 May 98	1 May 22		Maymyo, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Ishwerlal Chhabildas Dalal	524	17 Mar. 00	1 May 22		
Keshav Ramchandra Desai	525	18 Oct. 98	1 May 22		Port Blair, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
V. V. Heddur	521	10 Nov. 93	19 June 22		Maymyo, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Balu Sakharan Despande	527	13 Mar. 01	6 Nov. 22		Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Kesrinath Shrikrishna Trailokya	528	3 June 99	6 Nov. 22		
Ajodhia singh Pragsingh Dikshit	529	10 Mar. 01	6 Nov. 22		Jhansi, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Muhammad Sadique Abdul Latif	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22		Nasirabad, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Narayan Bhumaya Tote	531	7 Sep. 99	6 Nov. 22		Jubbulpore, Ind. Stn. Hospl.
Achuta Srinivas Bhandarkar	532	5 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22		Ahmednagar, Ind. Stn. Hospl.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON WHO SERVED WITH THE LATE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT AND DID NOT ENTER THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Department of Military Supply No. 4315-G., dated 19th July 1907.)

*Subadar.*

Muhammad Abdul Karim	17	Apl. 03	15 June 85	4 Mar. 05	Ly., 18 m., pendg. retmt. 8 Sep. 22.
----------------------	----	---------	------------	-----------	--------------------------------------

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1	Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).
No. 2	Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).
No. 3	Lahore (Lahore District).
No. 4	Quetta (Baluchistan District).
No. 5	Mhow (Central Provinces District).
No. 6	Poona (Poona District).
No. 7	Meerut (United Provinces District).
No. 8	Lucknow (United Provinces District).
No. 9	Secunderabad (Poona District).
No. 10	Rangoon (Burma Independent District).

1st Commission or date of entering service.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---	--------	---------------	----------

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 21	Ram Bali Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Ganga Sine	1 Apl. 21	No. 7 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Ugan Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 8 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Muhammad Wazir	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Harband Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 2 Coy.
14 Dec 06	Gurbaksh Singh	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Narain Singh	17 June 21	No. 5 Coy.
17 June 21	Balaguru Pillay	17 June 21	No. 10 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji	1 Aug. 22	No. 6 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Shiv Lal	1 Jan. 23	No. 1 Coy.

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 21	Nika	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
11 Jan. 07	Vir Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 4 Coy.
1 Apl. 21	Mahboob Khan	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.
17 June 21	Munshi Ram	17 June 21	No. 5 Coy.
17 June 21	Kali Din Singh	17 June 21	No. 7 Coy.
10 Sep. 22	Ram Dhani	10 Sep. 22	No. 2 Coy.
30 Nov. 22	Beni	30 Nov. 22	No. 8 Coy.
10 Jan. 23	Kundan Singh	10 Jan. 23	No. 6 Coy.

1838

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Maroon cloth.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of arrival in India.	Remarks
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.					
Colonel-on-the Staff.					
21 June 93	Sawyer, H. T., D.S.O.	24 May 21	23 May 26	19 Apl. 18	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 23.</i>
Colonel.					
3 Feb. 192	Martin, E. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (207)	1 Dec. 21	10 Nov. 25	6 Dec. 20	Dir. of Vety. Services in India ( <i>offg.</i> )
Lieut.-Colonels					
28 Aug. 95	Rudd, T. W., C.B.E.	11 Oct. 17	10 Mar. 26	2 Apl. 21	D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
14 Oct. 96	Anthony, W. S., C.M.G.	11 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 26	2 Apl. 21	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
6 Jan. 97	Pallin, W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	1 Apl. 21	17 Jan. 27	15 Feb. 22	A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
Majors.					
22 Jan. 98	McGowan, J. A. B. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> )	32 Jan. 13	30 Oct. 24	18 Dec. 21	D. A. D. V. S., Poona Dist.
22 Feb. 98	Bartlett, E. B., O.B.E.	3 June 19	10 June 24	17 July 19	D. D. V. S., N. Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
6 July 98	Conder, G., D.S.O.	19 May 13	1 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 20	D. A. D. V. S., U. P. Dist.
13 Apl. 01	Altken, J. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col., 4 July 21.</i> ) (207).	6 July 13	11 Mar. 25	1 Apl. 20	A. D. V. S., W. Force.
13 Apl. 01	Fisher, O. S., O.B.E. (207)	10 July 15	10 June 24	17 July 19	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
13 Apl. 01	Lake, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 July 15	6 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 23	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
13 Apl. 01	Knott, G. P., O.B.E.	10 July 15	2 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Baluchistan Dist.
15 Apl. 02	Glasse, M. St. G.	10 July 15	30 Oct. 24	8 Dec. 21	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
15 Apl. 02	Roberts, N. d'E.	10 July 15		21 June 02	Remount Depôt, Hosur.
16 May 03	Piunkett, R. A.	10 July 15	2 Jan. 25	23 Feb. 22	D. A. D. V. S., C. P. Dist.
11 May 03	Nicholas, J., O.B.E.	10 July 15	11 Nov. 27	9 Dec. 22	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
16 May 03	Allen, H.	10 July 15		8 Feb. 04	Remount Depôt, Saharanpur.
16 May 03	Greenfield, H., O.B.E.	10 July 15	11 Mar. 25	1 Apl. 20	D. A. D. V. S., Burma Dist.
16 May 03	Neale, W. W. R., O.B.E.	10 July 15	29 May 24	17 July 19	<i>Lt. ex I., 5 m., 2 Aug. 23.</i>
6 Feb. 04	Holness, H. J., D. S. O.	10 July 15	4 Nov. 27	26 Nov. 22	D. A. D. V. S., Pres. & Assam Dist.
6 Feb. 04	O'Rorke, F. C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S. (207).	10 July 15	17 Feb. 25	15 Mar. 20	A. Vety. Schl., Poona.
11 May 04	Kirby, H., D. S. O.	10 July 15	30 Sep. 24	5 Mar. 23	Sialkot.
3 Sep. 04	Burridge, T. E. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> )	10 July 15	2 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 19	Lucknow.
3 Sep. 04	Verney, L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V. S.	1 Jan. 18	30 Oct. 24	27 Nov. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan F. Force.
3 Sep. 04	Dibben, H. C. ( <i>Bt.-Lt.-Col.</i> )	10 July 15	23 May 24	8 July 19	A. Vety. Schl., Ambala.
4 Feb. 05	Nimmo, J. S., D.S.O.	3 June 17	30 Oct. 24	28 Nov. 19	Risalpur.
26 Aug. 05	Hodgkins, J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	10 July 15	2 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lt. ex I., 90 d., 2 Aug. 23.</i>
26 Aug. 05	Simpson, W. H.	26 Aug. 20	3 Sep. 24	9 Feb. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., m. c., to 11 Jan. 24.</i>
3 Feb. 06	Walker, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 20	D. A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
3 Feb. 06	Horner, A. L., M.C.	3 Feb. 21	2 Oct. 24	8 Dec. 21	Kirkee.
3 Feb. 06	Andrews, J. O., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 21	26 Jan. 25	21 Feb. 20	Equitation School, Saugor.
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, W. N.	5 Sep. 21	14 Aug. 24	7 Sep. 19	Remount Depôt, Sargodha.
5 Sep. 06	Leckle, V. C., D.S.O.	5 Sep. 21	12 Oct. 24	9 Nov. 19	Lahore.
4 Feb. 05	Lawrie, A. S.	11 Oct. 21	30 Oct. 24	27 Nov. 19	D. A. D. V. S., Sind-Raj. Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Hodgins, A., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 22		9 Dec. 22	Jubbulpore.
13 Feb. 07	Stewart, H. C.	13 Feb. 22	6 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 23	Rawalpindi.
13 Feb. 07	Lishman, T.	13 Feb. 22	31 May 27	26 June 22	Nowshera.
28 Aug. 07	Roche-Kelly, F. R.	28 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 25	29 Mar. 20	Peshawar.
28 Aug. 07	Walsh, M. P.	28 Aug. 22	28 Sep. 27	17 Mar. 23	Lahore.
28 Aug. 07	Hearne, E., O.B.E.	28 Aug. 22	30 Oct. 24	28 Nov. 19	Remount Depôt, Babugarh.

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>					
9 Sep. 08	Bowhay, A. B., O.B.E.	20 Oct. 13	24 Sep. 24	4 Apl. 20	Delhi.
5 Jan. 10	Carey, P. D.	5 Jan. 15	14 Apl. 24	12 Apl. 20	Sialkot.
3 Sep. 10	Nicholl, E. McK., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15	6 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 23	Secunderabad.
15 Feb. 11	Thomas, W. H.	3 Sep. 15		Sep. 23	Meerut.
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D.	3 Sep. 15	10 May 28	1 June 23	Rawalpindi.
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D'a. S.	3 Sep. 15	20 Mar. 24	20 Aug. 20	Aden.
21 Sep. 12	Davis, T. J.	3 Sep. 15	9 Sep. 23	11 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 90 d., 1 Aug. 23.
27 Sep. 13	Davenport, C., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15	10 Mar. 24	12 Apl. 19	Wazir Force.
27 Sep. 13	Marriott, S. W., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15	10 Mar. 24	12 Apl. 19	Mhow.
27 Sep. 13	Weir, F. J.	3 Sep. 15	20 Mar. 24	30 Apl. 19	Peshawar.
7 Feb. 14	Stewart, C. M.	3 Sep. 15	22 May 24	17 June 19	A. R. D., Lahore.
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, G. (Bt. Maj. 3 June 18)	3 Sep. 15	5 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 22	Remount Depôt, Ahmednagar.
31 July 14	Pryer, A. A., D.S.O. (Bt. Maj. 3 June 19.)	3 Sep. 15	28 Sep. 25	9 Dec. 22	Meerut.
31 July 14	Bamford, R. M., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 15	23 Nov. 27	16 Dec. 22	Bangalore.
2 Feb. 15	Mills, J. J.	3 Sep. 15	29 May 24	17 June 19	Jhansi.
2 Feb. 15	Townsend, C. H. S., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 15	29 May 24	14 July 19	Quetta.
2 Apl. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E. (207a)	3 Sep. 15	29 May 24	14 July 19	Lucknow.
2 Apl. 15	Lalor, A. G.	3 Sep. 15	18 May 25	8 Jan. 23	Loralai.
17 July 15	Sloccock, S. L., M.C., F.R.C.V.S. (207a)	3 Sep. 15	22 May 24	17 July 19	Lv. ex I., m.c.
18 Nov. 17	O'Carroll, J.	18 Nov. 17	11 Nov. 27	9 Dec. 22	A. R. D., Sargodha.
18 Nov. 17	Hegarty, J. J.	18 Nov. 17	8 Mar. 25	1 Apl. 20	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
18 Nov. 17	Hughes, H. J.	18 Nov. 17	29 May 24	16 July 19	Waziristan F. Force.
10 July 19	Southall, J.	10 July 19	29 May 24	5 July 19	Campbellpore.
10 July 19	Nicho as, B. J. W.	10 July 19	29 May 24	15 July 19	Wazir Force.
10 July 19	Edwards, W. P. S. (207)	10 July 19	29 May 24	4 July 19	Kohat.
10 July 19	Howard, P.	10 July 19	26 Jan. 25	20 Feb. 20	Bareilly.
10 July 19	Barnett, G., M.C.	10 July 19	26 Jan. 25	26 Aug. 22	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	Crichton, R. B.	10 July 19	30 Oct. 24	27 Nov. 19	Quetta.
10 July 19	Hodgins, T. (207a)	10 July 19	30 Oct. 24	27 Nov. 19	Waziristan F. Force.
10 July 19	Northcott, C. S.	10 July 19	24 Mar. 25	15 Apl. 20	Ambala.
10 July 19	Bond, R. E.	10 July 19	30 Oct. 24	27 Nov. 19	Remount Depôt, Mona.

## Lieutenant.

9 June 21	Jerrom, H.	9 June 21	5 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 22	Wazir Force.
-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	------------	--------------

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## Colonel.

25 July 94	Walker, G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. (206)	20 July 22	2 Jan. 96	28 July 19	Principal, Vety. Lahore.	Punjab College,
------------	---	------------	-----------	------------	--------------------------	-----------------

Names.	Date of appointment to the A. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------------------------	--	----------

## Senior 1st class Veterinary Assistants.

## Ranking as Risaldar.

Sheikh Qudratullah, Bahadur	23 June 18	15 May 90	A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Ghazanfer Ali (E)	28 June 19	21 Apl. 91	8 F. V. H., D. I. Khan.
Khuda Baksh (E)	7 Aug. 18	Apl. 91	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Ghulam Jilani (E)	6 Sep. 18	25 Apl. 93	5 Sec. A. V. C.
Ram Lal (E), I.D.S.M.	7 July 18	10 Apl. 95	11 M.V. S., Khirgi.
Abdul Rasul (E)	14 June 20	25 Apl. 93	5 Sec. A. V. C., Lahore.
Wali Mohamed (E)	6 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 97	8 Sec. A. V. C., Karachi.
Ali Mohamed (K. S.), I.D.S.M. (E)	29 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 97	5 Sec. A. V. C., Lahore.
Aslam Beg (E)	31 July 18	12 Apl. 02	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Anwal Khan (E)	28 Jan. 19	8 May 05	2 F. V. H., Campbellpore.
Abdulla Khan (E), I.D.S.M.	8 Jan. 19	16 Apl. 09	10 Sec. A. V. C., Jhansi.

## Senior 2nd class Veterinary Assistants.

## Ranking as Femadar.

Fatteh Singh	23 June 18	12 Apl. 01	6 Sec. A. V. C., Dohra Dun.
Abdul Latif Khan	16 Oct. 18	25 Apl. 93	7 Sec. A. V. C., Lucknow.
Inayatullah Khan (E)	2 July 18	8 Apl. 99	1 Sec. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Sher Ahmad Khan (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 00	3 Sec. A. V. C., Idak.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)	28 Feb. 19	6 Apl. 04	9 Sec. A. V. C., Mhow.
Ahmed Ullah Khan	28 Feb. 19	6 Apl. 04	11 Sec. A. V. C., Poona.
Zahur Ahmed	18 Feb. 19	5 Apl. 05	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)	23 Apl. 19	5 Apl. 06	Body Guard, Calcutta.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	2 July 18	5 Apl. 06	Remt. Depôt, Hapur.
Bilawal Khan	16 July 18	5 Apl. 06	3 Sec. A. V. C., Kohat.
Sher Bahadur Khan	2 July 18	5 Apl. 06	6 Sec. A. V. C., Delhi.

## 1st class Veterinary Assistants.

## With Warrant Rank.

Mohamed Din	7 Aug. 18	8 Apl. 99	7 Sec. A. V. C., Bali Ganj.
Sham Singh (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 00	Iraq E. F.
Abdul Ghani Khan	29 Sep. 18	12 Apl. 00	3 Sec. A. V. C., Idak.
Sube Khan	2 July 18	12 Apl. 01	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Gopal Singh (E)	23 June 18	5 Apl. 05	8 Sec. A. V. C., Hyderabad-Sind.
Chatar Singh (E)	6 July 18	5 Apl. 06	8 Sec. A. V. C., Fort Sandeman.
Sheikh Mohd. Yunis (E)	12 Mar. 19	8 Apl. 07	7 Sec. A. V. C., Allahabad.
Taffazal Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)	18 Feb. 19	10 Apl. 08	10 Sec. A. V. C., Jhansi.
Ghulam Mohammad	23 June 18	10 Apl. 08	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Karam Singh (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 09	Iraq E. F.
Mir Wajid Ali	23 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 09	Maymyo.
Abdul Aziz	6 Sep. 18	4 Apl. 10	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 10	8 Sec. A. V. C., Quetta.
Kaderdad Khan	23 June 18	16 Apl. 10	6 Sec. A. V. C., Rorkee.
Sher Jang (E)	23 June 18	16 Apl. 10	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Gopal Singh	20 Aug. 18	16 Apl. 10	8 F. V. H., D. I. Khan.
Asghar Ali	18 Feb. 19	1 Apl. 11	10 Sec. A. V. C., Jubbulpore.
Ghulam Mohd.	29 Sep. 18	5 Apl. 11	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Narain Singh (E)	23 June 18	17 Apl. 11	2 F. V. Sec., Bannu.
Mir Imtiaz Ali	20 June 18	19 Apl. 11	Remount Depôt, Ahmadnagar.
Mit Singh (E)	28 Jan. 19	16 Apl. 12	2 Sec. A. V. C., Risalpur.
Chanda Singh (E)	11 Feb. 19	10 Apl. 12	10 M. V. S., Razani.
Labh Singh	27 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 13	No. 20 I. M. V. S., Saranogha.
Abdul Hakim (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 13	2 Sec. A. V. C., Risalpur.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)	27 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 13	6 Sec. A. V. C., Meerut.
Jawind Singh (E)	18 Aug. 18	20 Apl. 14	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Sheikh Ahmed (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 15	9 Sec. A. V. C., Neemuch.
Mohd. Yakub Khan (E)	20 June 18	29 Mar. 17	7 F. V. H., Campbellpore.

(E) Passed in English.

Names.	Date of appointment to the A. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
2nd Class Veterinary Assistants.			
With Warrant Rank.			
Sham Singh (E)	20 Sep. 18	25 Apl. 93	1 Sec. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Qutab Din	14 July 18	Apl. 93	1 Sec. A. V. C., Landikotal.
Walait Ali	4 Dec. 18	Apl. 93	3 Sec. A. V. C., Abbottabad.
Lakha Singh (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 94	8 F. V. S., D. I. Khan.
Kalab Hussain (E)	21 Sep. 18	7 Apl. 98	5 F. V. Sec., Bannu.
Barkat Ali Kalandar Bax (E)	4 Sep. 18	23 Apl. 99	6 Sec. A. V. C., Meerut.
Ali Gauhar (E)	23 June 18	8 Apl. 99	8 Sec. A. V. C., Loralai.
Ahmed Jan (E)	4 Sep. 18	Apl. 99	8 Sec. A. V. C., Quetta.
Ameer Ahmed	21 Sep. 18	Apl. 99	Iraq E. F.
Ghulam Mohi-ud-din (E)	14 June 20	15 Mar. 01	5 Sec. A. V. C., Ferozepore.
Saadullah Khan (E)	2 July 18	28 Mar. 01	6 Sec. A. V. C., Muttra.
Allah Dad	2 July 18	1 Apl. 05	8 Sec., A. V. C., Quetta.
Khawaja Mohd. (E.)	6 Sep. 18	17 Apl. 11	Remount Depôt, Sargodha.
Ahmed Shah	24 Dec. 18	17 Apl. 11	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Bhagat Singh (E)	6 Aug. 18	17 Apl. 11	1 Sec. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Abdul Khaliq	11 Feb. 19	8 Apl. 12	1 Sec. A. V. C., Jamrud.
Bashir Ahmad Khan (E)	26 July 18	11 Apl. 12	Remount Depôt, Hosur.
Surjan Singh (E)	23 June 18	11 Apl. 12	8 F. V. S., D. I. Khan.
Wasawa Singh (E)	23 June 18	11 Apl. 12	5 Sec. A. V. C., Lahore.
Mohammad Sadiq	16 July 18	11 Apl. 12	Remount Depôt, Ahmednagar.
Ball Singh (E)	3 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 12	4 Sec. A. V. C., Ferozepore.
Shakir Ali	18 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 12	1 Sec. A. V. C., Jamrud.
Sajawal Khan	18 Feb. 19	Apl. 12	8 F. V. S., D. I. Khan.
Diwan Chand (E)	2 July 18	10 Apl. 13	20 I. M. V. S., Sararogha.
Narinjan Singh (E)	6 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 13	Remount Depôt, Sargodha.
Wazir Chand	30 Oct. 18	10 Apl. 13	8 Sec. A. V. C., Peshin.
Karim-ud-Din	28 Jan. 19	16 Apl. 13	11 Sec. A. V. C., Bolarum.
Lachman Dass (E)	23 Apl. 19	21 Apl. 13	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Mohammad Usman	6 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 14	Remount Depôt, Sargodha.
Amir Ali	23 June 18	8 Apl. 14	3 Sec. A. V. C., Thall.
Bhagat Singh (E)	31 July 18	8 Apl. 14	2 F. V. Sec., Dardoni.
Nur Mohd. Khan (E)	14 Aug. 18	8 Apl. 14	Body Guard, Madras.
Harnam Singh (E)	17 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 14	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Bir Singh (E)	22 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 14	8 Sec. A. V. C., Murgha.
Ram Ratan	18 Mar. 19	8 Apl. 14	6 Sec. A. V. C., Dehra Dun.
Ganga Singh (E)	29 Mar. 19	8 Apl. 14	Remount Depôt, Mona.
Ali Bahadur	2 July 18	16 Apl. 14	Remount Depôt, Hosur.
Hardit Singh	17 Dec. 18	Apl. 14	Palestine.
Maula Bukhsh	9 Oct. 18	19 Nov. 14	Burma Dist., Maymyo.
Mohammad Ali	10 Sep. 18	3 Apl. 15	Remount Depôt, Sargodha.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	14 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 15	Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dun.
Mahainder Singh (E)	23 June 18	15 Apl. 15	20 M. V. S., Sararogha.
Neki Ram (E)	2 July 18	15 Apl. 15	2 F. V. H., Bannu.
Aslam Khan	6 July 18	15 Apl. 15	20 M. V. S., Sararogha.
Bir Singh (E)	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	Remount Depôt, Sargodha.
Feroze Khan (E)	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	Iraq E. F.
Mohd. Suleman Khan (E)	23 June 18	16 Apl. 15	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Bakhtawar Singh (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 15	8 F. V. Sec., D. I. Khan.
Ganda Singh (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 15	3 Sec. A. V. C., Murree.
Mohammad Sharif (E)	16 July 18	16 Apl. 15	8 Sec. A. V. C., Quetta.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	6 July 18	17 Apl. 15	4 Sec. A. V. C., Sialkot.
Sundar Singh (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	8 Sec. A. V. C., Quetta.
Dault Ali (E)	1 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 17	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Hosain Khan	2 July 18	11 Apl. 18	Gilgit Agency, Bankipur.
Fazal Ahmad	14 July 18	18 Apl. 94	8 Sec. A. V. C., Chaman.
Pirithi Chand (E)	2 July 18	4 Apl. 00	2 F. V. Sec., Idak.
Din Mohammad (E)	23 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 01	8 Sec. A. V. C., Quetta.
Niamat Khan (E)	2 July 18	26 Mar. 02	5 Sec. A. V. C., Multan.
Achhru Lal (E)	11 Aug. 18	27 Mar. 02	5 Sec. A. V. C., Amritsar.

Names.	Date of appointment to the A. V. C.	Date of graduation at a Vety. College.	Remarks.
2ND CLASS VETERINARY ASSISTANTS— <i>contd.</i>			
Shanker Narayan	4 Sep. 18	22 Dec. 02	11 Sec. A. V. C., Secunderabad.
Mohammad Ibrahim (E)	23 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 03	6 Sec. A. V. C., Meerut.
Kutab Khan	14 July 18	1 Mar. 03	3 Sec. A. V. C., Idak.
Tuka Ram P. Analkar (E)	3 Nov. 18	Dec. 03	11 Sec. A. V. C., Kirkee.
Karim Bux (E)	29 Oct. 18	28 Mar. 04	A. V. C. D., Ambala.
Hari Sadashiv Naik (E)	3 Nov. 18	19 Dec. 04	11 Sec. A. V. C., Bangalore.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	16 June 18	26 Mar. 05	7 Sec. A. V. C., Lucknow.
Kehar Singh (E)	4 Sep. 18	5 Apl. 05	8 Sec. A. V. C., Fort Sarama.
Mehboob Elahai (E)	4 Sep. 18	26 Mar. 05	Depot Sec. A. V. C., Jutogh.
Noor Hassain (E)	2 July 18	5 Apl. 06	3 Sec. A. V. C., Idak.
(B) Ram Singh (E)	29 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 07	5 Sec. A. V. C., Lahore.
Gajjan Singh (E)	28 Dec. 18	Apl. 07	A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Gharib Ellahie	2 July 18	10 Apl. 08	A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Labha Ram (E)	14 July 18	10 Apl. 08	3 Sec. A. V. C., Kohat.
Uttam Singh (E)	23 Aug. 18	10 Apl. 08	8 F. V. H., Tank.
Mohd. Draz Khan	4 Sep. 18	10 Apl. 08	2 Sec. A. V. C., Dargai.
Ghulam Quadir (E)	4 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 08	5 Sec. A. V. C., Montgomery.
Shad Mohd. Khan (E)	29 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 09	1 Sec. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Bhagwant Singh (E)	3 Nov. 18	16 Apl. 10	Iraq E. F.
Ghaus Mohammad (E)	9 Oct. 18	Apl. 10	3 Sec. A. V. C., Kohat.
Mohammad Alum	4 Dec. 18	17 Apl. 11	3 Sec. A. V. C., Kohat.
Maula Dad (E)	31 Dec. 18	18 Apl. 13	5 Sec. A. V. C., Lahore.
Rafiulla Khan	23 June 18	12 Apl. 16	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
Raf Singh (E)	23 June 18	12 Apl. 16	20 M. V. Sec., Kotkhai.
Sultan Khan	25 June 18	12 Apl. 16	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	Iraq E. F.
Hukam Singh (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	2 Sec. A. V. C., Mardan.
Mohd. Sayid Khan	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	Remount Depot, Hapur.
Nawab Singh (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Sheikh Mohd. Yaqub (E)	2 July 18	12 Apl. 16	10 Sec. A. V. C., Jubbulpore.
Mohammad Beg (E)	2 July 18	13 Apl. 16	4 Sec. A. V. C., Sialkote.
Fateh Mohd. Khan (E)	2 July 18	16 Apl. 16	Aden.
Balwant Singh	23 June 18	29 Mar. 17	Remount Depot, Mona.
Fakir Mohd. Khan (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	6 Sec. A. V. C., Meerut.
Harbans Singh	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	8 Sec. A. V. C., Loral.
Harcharan Singh	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
Indar Singh (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	Depot Sec. A. V. C., Ambala.
Kartar Singh	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Badal Khan	16 July 18	29 Mar. 17	7 Sec. A. V. C., Lucknow.
Mohd. Dilbar (E)	2 July 18	29 Mar. 17	1 Sec. A. V. C., Peshawar.
Mahan Singh	17 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 17	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Kanwal Singh	29 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 17	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
Rangi Ram	11 Feb. 19	29 Mar. 17	M. V. S., Khirgi.
Mit Singh (E)	29 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 17	14 F. V. S., I. Khan.
Mohd. Nazir	4 Mar. 19	1 Apl. 17	5 Sec. A. V. C., Montgomery.
Abdul Majid (E)	6 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 17	Remount Depot, Hapur.
Shamsher Singh (E)	23 June 18	11 Apl. 18	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Faiz Ahmed	23 June 18	11 Apl. 18	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Diwan Singh (E)	2 July 18	11 Apl. 18	Aden.
Mira Khan (E)	16 July 18	11 Apl. 18	2 Sec. A. V. C., Nowshera.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	16 July 18	11 Apl. 18	2 Sec. A. V. C., Drosh.
Mohomed Siddik Khan (E)	31 July 18	12 Apl. 18	10 Sec. A. V. C., Jubbulpore.
Bhagirath Singh (E)	3 Nov. 18	15 Apl. 18	11 Sec., A. V. C., Bolarum.
Gulam Nabi Shah	11 Feb. 19	Apl. 18	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Sardar Khan (E)	8 May 19	2 May 19	2 Sec. A. V. C., Risalpoore.
Mohomed Alum (E)	8 May 19	2 May 19	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Wassan Khan (E)	14 June 20	13 June 23	6 Sec. A. V. C., Bhawali.

## 3RD CLASS VETERINARY ASSISTANTS.

*With warrant rank.*

Mohomed Hayat	16 July 18	11 Apl. 05	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Fauja Singh	1 Aug. 22	2 May 19	3 Sec. A. V. C., Rawalpindi.
Ruttan Singh	18 July 22	Apl. 21	20 M. V. Sec., Sarogha.
Dilber Khan (E)	8 Aug. 22	21 Apl. 22	8 Sec. A. V. C., Murgha.

(E) Passed in English.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	P rule.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	---------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## NORTHERN LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—8.

15 Jan. 15	Cuerdon, George Henry Edward.	24 Jan. 70	5 July 19	N	Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 29 Dec. 23.
18 May 15	Ramsay, William John	1 Dec. 68	6 Sep. 19	N	Lv 60 d., 2 Oct. 23, pendg. retmt.
18 May 15	Allen, Joseph Henry	10 Oct. 67	6 Sep. 19	N	
23 May 14	Williams, Friend Isaac, M.B.E.	14 June 69	22 Sep. 19	N	Allahabad.
3 June 15	Smith, Robert	4 Dec. 71	9 Mar. 21	N	A. Hdqrs., Ord. Br.
1 Dec. 19	Snook, Frederick	30 Apl. 72	29 May 22	N	Peshawar, Clothing Depot. O. O.
1 July 18	Harrison, Edward John (58, 95)	11 Nov. 70	21 Aug. 22	N	Lv. ex I., to 28 Nov. 23, pendg. retmt.
2 Mar. 20	Proctor, William David (30, 58, 207)	3 Nov. 72	1 Dec. 22	N	Waziristan. O. O. Mari Indus.
16 Apl. 20	Davis, Enoch, M.B.E. (52, 66, 170, 207)	27 Apl. 71	1 Dec. 22	N	Aruwankadu, Head Ovsr., Cordite Sec., Cordite Fy.
29 Sep. 20	Grout, Thomas (58)	30 July 69	1 Dec. 22	N	Waziristan.
16 Feb. 20	Beeden, Albert William (58, 95)	29 Mar. 71	5 Dec. 22	N	Rawalpindi.
12 Oct. 20	Johnson, Harry George	4 Feb. 71	19 Dec. 22	N	Lahore.
2 Mar. 21	Bailey, William Alfred	11 Sep. 73	3 Mar. 23	N	Fubulpore, Head Ovsr., Timber Sec.
9 Mar. 21	Ives, William Percival	23 Mar. 73	7 Aug. 23	N	Dum Dum, Hd. Ovsr. Laby. Services lent to Dept. of Industries, 11 June 23.
1 July 16	Todd, Edward James (94)	14 Jan. 76	7 Aug. 23	N	Rawal Pindi.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—5.

18 Oct. 19	Boughtflowers, John (94) (I)	3 Mar. 72	{ 21 Aug. 22 } N	Lv. in I to 1 Jan. 24.
1 Jan. 17	Johnson, Ernest (169)	21 Apl. 74	{ 1 Apl. 23 }	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 June 23, pendg. retmt.
21 July 21	Daglish, George III.	1 Jan. 74	1 Apl. 23	Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
1 Jan. 18	Godbold, Oswald Miles (207)	10 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 23	N Kirkee Ch. Examnr., Inspn. Sec.
1 Apl. 22	Walsh, Patrick	2 Oct. 72	1 Apl. 23	N Kirkee Factory—Asst. Foreman
16 Apl. 20	Ancrum, Herbert Henry (207)	26 Feb. 72	1 Apl. 23	N P. A. to D. G. O. in India.
16 July 22	Sanderson, Edward Francis.	4 July 75	1 Apl. 23	N Dum Dum, Chief Exmr.
16 July 22	Smith, Peter (I)	9 Aug. 70	1 Apl. 23	N Kirkee.
9 Sep. 22	Geraghty, Patrick (207a)	30 Jan. 70	3 May 23	N Ferozepore.
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Bernard	26 Jan. 78	7 Aug. 23	N Dum Dum.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—11.

29 May 22	Spooner, Alfred (94, 172)	11 Apl. 71	29 May 22	N	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
1 Dec. 22	Warwick, Thomas	25 Mar. 74	1 Dec. 22	N	Kirkee.
1 Dec. 22	Nicholas, Thomas (95, 205)	18 Dec. 71	1 Dec. 22	N	Karachi.
5 Dec. 22	Fitter, James Henry (153)	14 Aug. 74	5 Dec. 22	N	Bombay.
19 Dec. 22	Bedwell, Percy	16 Apl. 75	19 Dec. 22	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
1 Jan. 23	Shaw, Arthur (95)	3 Mar. 72	1 Jan. 23	N	Fubulpore—Ovsr. W. I. Sec. G. C. Factory.
1 Jan. 23	Clements, Henry Stanley (95)	13 Apl. 75	1 Jan. 23	N	Shahjahanpur.
22 Mar. 23	Bunnett, Frederick (95)	7 Oct. 75	22 Mar. 23	N	Madras.
1 Apl. 23	McNamara, John Daniel	14 Oct. 80	1 Apl. 23	N	Ferozepore.

(c) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II. (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I. Vol. II.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	File	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.					
SOUTHERN LIST.					
Commissaries with the rank of Major—8+1 Aden.					
12 Aug. 02	Smith, Benjamin Edwin	31 Jan. 65	{ 28 June 05 }		Lo. in & ex I., 3 yrs., to 30 Jan.
	(b).		{ m. 14 Jan. 11 }	75	25, pendg. retmt.
3 June 15	Chambers, William John	5 Oct. 72	19 July 21	N	Lo., ex I., to 20 Sep. 24, pendg. retmt.
10 Feb. 19	Jeffrey, John Euphrates	10 Mar. 70	11 Dec. 21	N	Aden. O. O.
8 May 19	Goodair, Alfred George.	24 Sep. 69	8 Mar. 22	N	Lo., ex I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 23.
					pendg. retmt.
3 June 15	Fohnston, Charles	18 June 74	1 Sep. 22	N	Cossipore, Asst. Contr. of War Accts.
19 Dec. 19	Thompson, Henry	8 Nov. 72	1 Sep. 22	N	Lo., ex I., to 1 Feb. 24.
1 Jan. 17	Wood, Joseph Henry (95)	18 Nov. 69	20 Sep. 22	N	Ishapore, Rifle Factory.
1 July 17	Stephens, Frederick Harry	10 May 70	4 Jan. 23	N	Dum-Dum, Hd. Qrs. 1ahy. Services lent to Dept. of Industries & Labour, 6 Aug. 23 (temp.).
4 Mar. 20	Jones, Thomas Powell	15 Jan. 71	4 Jan. 23	N	Fort William.
4 Mar. 20	Ashfield, Edwin	12 Oct. 73	1 Apl. 23	N	Lo., ex I., m.c., 8 m., to 15 Dec. 23.
4 Mar. 20	Greenford, Charles	2 Feb. 71	1 Apl. 23	N	Rangoon.
12 Mar. 20	Fitzpatrick, Charles	27 Oct. 70	1 Apl. 23	N	Ishapore, Metal and Steel Fy.
	(95, 160).				
18 Oct. 20	Coates, William	15 Oct. 69	15 Apl. 23	N	Ferozepore.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—5.

14 Dec. 18	Payne, Charles (169, 207)	16 Jan. 70	18 Oct. 20	N	Rawal Pindi.
8 May 19	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.E., (94, 169, 185) (II) (a).	20 Sep. 79	18 Aug. 22	N	Bombay.
1 July 18	Smith, William Mogford	21 July 70	4 Jan. 23	N	Ferozepore.
1 Jan. 19	Hynes, Charles Frederick John	2 Jan. 71	1 Apl. 23	N	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
12 Sep. 18	Malcolm, John	30 Nov. 71	1 Apl. 23	N	Quetta.
15 Dec. 21	Breach, James Benjamin	3 June 74	1 Apl. 23	N	Cawnpore, H. & S. Fy.
23 Apl. 20	Norkett, Harry William (94, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206) (III).	18 Jan. 72	15 Apl. 23	N	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depdt.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—11.

1 July 19	Sansom, Arthur (94, 169) (I).	2 Dec. 74	{ 1 July 19 }	N	Jubbulpore, Gun Carriage Fy.
			{ 18 Aug. 22 }		
4 Mar. 20	Young, Frederick William (95, 185, 207a) (III)	17 Mar. 77	{ 4 Mar. 20 }	N	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
			{ 20 Sep. 22 }		
23 Apl. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (IV).	15 July 76	{ 21 Apl. 20 }	N	Agra. O. O.
			{ 1 Nov. 22 }		

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 170, A. R. L. Vol. II (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. L., Vol. II.

(b) Supy. on attaining the age of 55 years.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Rule.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>					
<b>SOUTHERN LIST—contd.</b>					
<b>Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—contd.</b>					
13 Nov. 20	Eldridge, James Henry (51, 95, 172a), (V). (I).	28 May 70	{ 13 Nov. 20 } 25 Dec. 22	N	Madras, Clothing Depôt.
1 Sep. 22	Phillips, George Stanley (94).	9 Mar. 76	1 Sep. 22	N	Shahjahanpur.
20 Sep. 22	Davis, John . . . (VI).	5 May 72	20 Sep. 22	N	Madras.
20 Sep. 22	Standen, William Henry (95, 172a).	29 Feb. 71	20 Sep. 22	N	Kirkee-Ammn. Fy.
1 Nov. 22	Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206). (IV). (V).	19 Nov. 73	1 Nov. 22	N	Ministry of Defence, Iraq Govt.
4 Jan. 23	Sanderson, Richard James (153, 207).	26 Feb. 76	4 Jan. 23	N	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 29 Nov. 23.
4 Jan. 23	Denton, Thomas (207a)	3 Feb. 74	4 Jan. 23	N	Quetta. Clothing Depôt, O. O.
1 Apl. 23	Green, Herbert (95, 172a)	9 Mar. 72	1 Apl. 23	N	Madras.
1 Apl. 23	Williams, Frank (94)	10 May 76	1 Apl. 23	N	Kirkee, Lv., ex I., 12 m.

## GENERAL LIST.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

6 Jan. 19	Hill, Heber Murdock (153, 165, 169, 207) (a) (III).	1 July 76	6 Jan. 19	N	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
1 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (95, 172a, 193, 207) (I).	5 Aug. 80	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 1 Apl. 22	N	Cossipore.
21 Jan. 21	Posth, Charles (a) (XIV).	26 Nov. 77	21 Jan. 21	N	P. W. D.—Delhi.
8 Mar. 22	McDougall, John Leigh Needham, M.C. (207a) (II).	8 July 77	{ 8 Mar. 22 } 7 Aug. 23	N	Cordite Fy., Aruvankadu.
29 May 22	Hall, George Charles (50, 172a) (a) (IV)	7 Jan. 75	29 May 22	N	Allahabad.
1 Apl. 23	Moore, Patrick (207a) (I).	25 Oct. 74	1 Apl. 23	N	Agra.
15 Apl. 23	Langrish, Frank (95)	5 Oct. 76	15 Apl. 23	N	Allahabad.
3 May 23	Dudman, Charles Henry (94). (II)	21 Aug. 76	3 May 23	N	Quetta.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## BENGAL.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—4.

30 Oct. 12	Lyttle, William John (170, 207).	3 Sep. 70	{ 1 Jan. 17 } m. 21 Sep. 17 17 Oct. 19	N	No. 3 D. S. C.
3 June 15	Holmes, Richard John (207)	5 Dec. 71	1 Oct. 20	N	No. 1 D. S. C.
20 Apl. 16	Salew, George Augustus (64).	21 Dec. 70	20 May 21		No. 4 D. S. C.
3 Sep. 16	Kemp, William John . .	3 Sep. 68	1 Aug. 22	N	I. A. S. C. Record Office.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—5.

3 June 15	Leltch, George (172a) .	21 Oct. 72	{ 1 July 17 } 20 May 21	N	No. 8 D. S. C.
23 May 12	Wright, Ralph (165, 207) (a)	15 Oct. 70	19 Sep. 19		I. A. S. C. Record Office.
3 June 15	Edgerley, William (169)	10 Oct. 71	6 Dec. 20		No. 3 D. S. C.
29 Nov. 16	Spinks, Charles William Frederick (207).	12 Mar. 71	2 Jan. 21		No. 2 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 16	Payne, Charles (65) . .	14 Apl. 69	15 June 22		No. 7 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 16	Kee, William Johnston .	9 Jan. 70	1 Aug. 22		Lv., ex I., m. c. to 21 Nov. 23.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II. (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I., Vol. II.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	P. rule	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	---------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

BENGAL—*consold.*

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—9.

23 May 12	Hayman, Charles.	21 Sep. 72	{ 23 May 12 12 Jan. 20 }	N	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 22 Apl. 24.</i>
3 June 15	Bosworth, James Albert	21 Jan. 73	{ 3 June 15 1 Oct. 20 }	N	3 D. S. C.
3 June 15	Folley, Henry John (71, 207) (a).	10 Dec. 74	3 June 15		No. 8 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius (a).	4 Feb. 76	1 Jan. 16		<i>Lv., ex I., to 27 Nov. 23.</i>
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207) (a).	19 July 76	1 Jan. 16		<i>I. A. S. C. Record Office.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207)	27 May 75	{ 1 Jan. 17 2 Jan. 21 }	N	7 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 17	Grimley, Henry Barton, M.B.E.	11 Jan. 74	{ 1 Jan. 17 15 June 21 }	N	No. 21 D. S. C.
7 Feb. 17	Clements, Isaac (a)	11 Nov. 73	7 Feb. 17	N	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 22 Oct. 23.</i>
23 Apl. 20	Pratt, Alfred John (66, 71) (a).	24 May 75	23 Apl. 20		No. 10 D. S. C.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles (a).	16 July 75	10 May 20		No. 1 D. S. C.
15 June 22	Stoneham, Thomas Ellison.	28 Jan. 75	15 June 22		No. 7 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 22	Adams, Edward Hamilton (95, 207).	28 June 72	1 Aug. 22		No. 1 D. S. C.

## 9TH SECUNDERABAD AND BURMA DIVISIONS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—1

1 Jan. 16	Courtney, John (65)	25 Oct. 68	10 Jan. 23	N	No. 9 D. S. C.
-----------	---------------------	------------	------------	---	----------------

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

21 May 20	Skehan, William James	19 July 69	4 Nov. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 16	Bartram, Arthur (207)	10 Sep. 70	10 Jan. 23	No. 10 D. S. C.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

10 May 20	Terry, William	20 Nov. 70	{ 10 May 20 10 Oct. 21 }	No. 9 D. S. C.
10 Mar. 21	Waters, Albert (a)	14 Apl. 73	10 Mar. 21	No. 9 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 21	Costello, Charles Patrick (a).	19 May 71	10 Oct. 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
4 Nov. 22	Fitzgerald, Patrick	25 Dec. 68	4 Nov. 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
10 Jan. 23	Turner, David	1 Apl. 68	10 Jan. 23	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (*Old Edition*) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

First Commo.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## BOMBAY.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—2.

2 Apr. 17	Hall, Edmund Septemus (65).	4 Sep. 68	1 Dec. 20	No. 18 D. S. C.
1 July 16	Bingham, Ernest George (65), M.C.	22 Apr. 73	23 Jan. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—1.

3 June 15	Douglas, Alfred Ernest (65, 207).	4 July 71	23 Jan. 21	N No. 6 D. S. C.
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) (a).	1 June 74	6 Feb. 17	No. 18 D. S. C.
10 Sep. 18	Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie.	22 June 75	10 Sep. 18	6 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206).	25 Aug. 76	{ 1 Jan. 19 23 Jan. 21 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles Herbert (64, 207)	13 July 75		No. 9 D. S. C.
9 Sep. 21	Davidson, Albert Willie Eugene (95) (a).	21 Mar. 75	9 Sep. 21	Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 24, pendg. retmt.

## AMALGAMATED LIST.

## Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 May 22	Holdaway, Frank (61, 71, (a).	27 Aug. 73	1 May 22	... No. 2 D. S. C.
----------	-------------------------------	------------	----------	--------------------

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A.R., I., Vol. II.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

1848

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Enl.	Remarks.
27 Aug. 15	Taylor, Henry John Dore	12 Oct. 69	20 Dec. 21	N	Burma, P. W. D. Asst. Engr. & Offg. E. E. Taunggyi Dn. Burma.
1 Jan. 16	McDonough, Albert Dorsey (169)	8 Apl. 71	15 Nov. 22		G. E., M. W., Dehra Dun.
14 Apl. 20	Ryan, Patrick	6 Mar. 70	16 Mar. 23		G. E., M. W., Ambala.

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—2

27 Aug. 15	Taylor, Henry John Dore	12 Oct. 69	20 Dec. 21	N	Burma, P. W. D. Asst. Engr. & Offg. E. E. Taunggyi Dn. Burma.
1 Jan. 16	McDonough, Albert Dorsey (169)	8 Apl. 71	15 Nov. 22		G. E., M. W., Dehra Dun.
14 Apl. 20	Ryan, Patrick	6 Mar. 70	16 Mar. 23		G. E., M. W., Ambala.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—3.

1 Jan. 18	Smith, James Norman	10 Feb. 73	15 Nov. 22		G. E., Abbottabad.
3 June 21	King, William Henry	1 June 80	16 Mar. 23		Madras S. & M.
1 Jan. 16	O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler	26 Mar. 73	16 Mar. 23	N	G. E., M. W., Risalpure.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—6.

26 May 18	Cuerden, Thomas	28 Feb. 76	26 May 18		Exe. Engr., Bengal P. W. D., 1st Calcutta Dn., Senior Scale.
1 Jan. 19	Quigley, Joseph	21 Dec. 72	16 Mar. 23		G. E., M. W., Meerut.
16 Apl. 20	Rich, Harry William Wallace	16 Sep. 70	1 Jan. 19		G. E., M. W., Meerut.
16 Apl. 20	Innes, Henry Walter, M.B.E.	8 Aug. 72	16 Jan. 22		G. E. M. W., Secunderabad.
1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles (a)	1 Apl. 78	20 Dec. 21		G. E., M. W., Quetta.
29 Aug. 22	Inward, Arthur Albert	18 Oct. 71	16 Apl. 20		G. E. Military, Landikotal.
15 Nov. 22	Harvey, Albert	27 Feb. 71	20 Dec. 21		G. E., M. W., Karachi.
16 Mar. 23	Forsyth, Douglas George	26 Dec. 73	1 Nov. 20		G. E., M. W. Lv. ex I. to 3 Oct. 23.
			29 Aug. 22		G. E. Eastern Comd.
			15 Nov. 22		
			16 Mar. 23		

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

15 Jan. 13	Phelan, James O'Connor (111, 196, 207)	12 Feb. 69	23 Mar. 22	N	Asst. Exe. Engr. Lv., 2 yrs., 29 Oct. 21, preparatory to retmt.
------------	--	------------	------------	---	---

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain.

2 June 20	Mahony, Stanislaus	Joseph	18 Aug. 69	14 Oct. 21	Transferred to M. W. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21. (Supy.)
-----------	--------------------	--------	------------	------------	---

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry	31 Aug. 75	1 Jan. 18		Transferred to M. W. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21. (Supy.)
	M.B.E.				

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II (Old Edition), or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

First Commn.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	F. rule.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------------	------------------------	----------	----------

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

(Military Works Services.)

## Commissary with the rank of Major—1.

4 Aug. 18	Mooney, Henry Austin	12 Feb. 71	17 Nov. 20		B. M., M. W., Poona.
6 Apl. 20	Flight, Edgar . . . .	2 Nov. 68	15 July 21		B. M., M. W., Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—2.

27 Oct. 20	Tobin, Alfred Edward (105).	9 Nov. 68	19 Sep. 22		B. M., M. W., Bangalore.
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------	--	--------------------------

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

4 Feb. 21	Holehouse, Walter .	20 Mar. 73	6 Feb. 21		B. M., M. W., Karachi.
19 Sep. 22	Knight, Frank Percival	3 Apl. 75	19 Sep. 22		B. M., M. W., Bombay.
7 June 23	Shevlin, William .	27 Jan. 73	7 June 23		B. M., M. W. <i>Lv. ex I., 4 Apl. 23.</i>

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

3 Feb. 12	Bartlett, Edward	18 Oct. 71	{ 1 Jan. 16 m. 21 Sep. 17 17 Apl. 20 }		<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 23.</i>
24 Oct. 13	Swinerton, John Christopher, M.B.E.	23 Dec. 68	7 Nov. 22	N	Burma Dist. Staff Office.
17 Mar. 12	Drysdale, David, M.B.E. (207).	23 May 70	28 Nov. 22	N	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
20 May 21	Cloy, Colin . . . .	13 Oct. 72	29 Mar. 23		Army Remt. Dept.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

3 June 15	Foyner, Harry (b. 95).	15 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 20	N	N. Comd. Office.
27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James . .	10 Apl. 75	24 Dec. 22		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
16 Apl. 20	Fox, James, M.B.E. . .	28 Oct. 78	31 Dec. 22		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 22	Stratton, John George .	5 Oct. 72	1 Mar. 23		Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
7 June 23	Chandler, Frank . . .	15 Oct. 74	29 Mar. 23		Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 7 Nov. 23.</i>

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

6 Aug. 17	Marketis, William Philip (a)	19 Sep. 76	6 Aug. 17	N	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., penig. retmt.</i>
6 Aug. 17	Freeman, Thomas Henry (a)	20 Apl. 80	6 Aug. 17	N	<i>Qr.-Master, Summer hill Camp.</i>

(a) Supy. under the terms of A. D. letter No. 52146—1-A. G. 10, dated 6th August 1917.

(b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (*Old Edition*), or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Rule	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	------	----------

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—*contd.*Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—*contd.*

27 Sep. 18	Kenny, James Leonard	14 Apl. 79	{ 27 Sep. 18 7 Nov. 22 }		S. Comd.
27 Sep. 18	Norris, William Albert, M.B.E.	8 Oct. 78	{ 27 Sep. 18 12 Apl. 23 }		(M. S. Bch.) A. Hdqrs.
27 Sep. 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan (c)	9 Nov. 77	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Cotter, Parr (c)	22 Aug. 73	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, John William, M.B.E.	13 May 75	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Forde, Andrew (c)	5 Oct. 80	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Waugh, Robert Travers	24 Jan. 80	27 Sep. 18		Mily. Finance.
27 Sep. 18	Ginns, Lewis Bertrand (c)	2 June 81	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) ex I., pendg. retmt.
27 Sep. 18	Creak, Evan Victor, M.B.E. (c)	15 June 79	27 Sep. 18		A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold	16 June 78	{ 27 Sep. 18 28 Nov. 22 }		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
4 July 19	Maude, Harold	30 May 79	4 July 19		Lv. ex I. to 5 Apl. 24 pendg. retmt.
17 Nov. 19	Flowerdew, John Lionel (a)	17 Oct. 72	17 Nov. 19		Mily. Farms Dept.
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William	20 Jan. 75	{ 6 Feb. 21 24 Dec. 22 }		A. Hd. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William (a)	21 Apl. 75	12 Oct. 21		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
26 Nov. 21	FitzGerald, Gerald	6 June 78	{ 26 Nov. 21 1 Mar. 23 }		Office of Controller of Contracts (A. Hdqrs.), Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 May 23.
14 Feb. 22	Bryce, John (a)	30 Sep. 74	14 Feb. 22		Poon Dist. Lv. in & ex I., 12 m.
3 Apl. 22	Pluck, Harry (a)	29 Dec. 73	3 Apl. 22		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) Lv. 12 m.
3 Apl. 22	Mackie, Robert (a)	31 Aug. 76	3 Apl. 22		Lv. ex I., 12 m. Extn. 3 m.
14 Dec. 22	Richmond, Reginald Hamilton	20 May 75	14 Dec. 22		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
29 Mar. 23	Bartrop, Charles Gordon	15 July 73	29 Mar. 23		Army Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)

## MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

1 Jan. 16	Twiddy, George William, M.B.E.	24 Feb. 72	6 June 22	N	Eastern Comd.
22 Sep. 18	Baldrey, Frederick John	25 Nov. 77	15 Aug. 22		W. Comd.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II. (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I. Vol. II.

(c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India), No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

All Departmental Warrant Officers are serving under the 1880 Furlough Rules.

(The names in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, or who are supernumerary or promoted for field service.)

### INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors 104+3 (Aden.)

### GENERAL LIST.

Grant, Frederick William (a) . . . .	8 July 75	1 July 17	Allahabad.
Cook, Albert (X) (207a) . . . .	27 Mar. 74	1 Jan. 19 15 Dec. 21	Lv. in I. to 20 Nov. 23.
Hennessey, Edmund Patrick, (X1) .	17 Feb. 80	1 Jan. 19 18 Jan. 22	Rangoon.
Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (XX1) . (94, 161, 165, 169, 183, 206.)	27 Feb. 83	1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	Rawal Pindi.
Marchant, Joseph Daniel (XXIII) .	3 Dec. 80	1 Jan. 19 25 Dec. 22	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 21 Nov. 23.
Skinner, William, M.B.E., 15, 162, (XXIV). 172a, 206)	9 July 82	1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	Kirkee. Lv. ex. I. to 23 June 24.
Rayner, Arthur (V) . . . . .	1 Aug. 79	8 May 19 2 Mar. 21	Shahjahanpur.
Chambers, James Thomas (42) (VII)	26 Nov. 80	19 May 19 7 Apl. 21	Waziristan.
Parsons, Charles Henry (193) . . .	30 Mar. 73	15 Oct. 19	Madras.
Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a) . .	9 Sep. 73	18 Oct. 19	Bombay.
Bowles, Frederick Charles . . . . .	11 Aug. 74	12 Nov. 19	Dum Dum.—Ovsr., Laby.
Jefferies, Henry . . . . .	20 Jan. 71	12 Nov. 10	Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge, Aruvankadu.
Strigings, John Charles (95) . . . .	24 July 74	12 Nov. 19	Madras.
Tate, Frederick Richard (95, 169) . .	9 June 74	13 Nov. 19	Kirkee.
Wood, Thomas (207a) . . . . .	12 Sep. 74	1 Dec. 19	Aden.

(a) Serving on Old Southern List.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

1855

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—GENERAL LIST— <i>contd.</i>			
Conductors— <i>contd.</i>			
(III)			
Fannon, John Thomas (172a) . . . . .	26 Dec. 78	9 Dec. 19	Rawal Pindi.
Webb, Albert (XI) . . . . .	24 Dec. 78	{ 9 Dec. 19 10 Oct. 21	{ Waziristan.
Murray, George Alexander (207a) . . . . .	15 Oct. 78	13 Dec. 19	Agra.
Perriton, William Lewis (94, 106, 172a) . . . . .	9 July 75	20 Dec. 19	Madras.
(IV)			
McCrea, Thomas (XII) (207a) . . . . .	10 Dec. 76	{ 2 Mar. 20 20 Jan. 22	{ Allahabad.
Snowdon, John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206) . . . . .	10 Sep. 76	12 Mar. 20	Dum Dum, Head Ovsr., Stores.
Welch, George Arthur James (207a) . . . . .	29 July 80	12 Mar. 20	Lv. ex I., m.c. to 18 Dec. 23.
Pearce, Egbert (VI) . . . . .	31 Mar. 79	{ 16 Apl. 20 9 Mar. 21	{ Ferozepore. Lv. ex I., to 10 May 24.
Alderton, John Robert (VIII) . . . . .	22 Feb. 79	{ 16 Apl. 20 21 July 21	{ Shahjahanpur.
Ryall, Thomas . . . . .	17 Nov. 75	21 June 20	Quetta.
Pilkington, John (60a, 94, 162, 169, 185, 202a, 206) . . . . .	31 Dec. 73	29 Aug. 20	Allahabad.
Squires, Joseph Henry . . . . .	26 Dec. 72	24 Oct. 20	Cawnpore.—Supr., Office of A. C. W. A.
Fitz Gerald, Leo (169) . . . . .	21 July 79	13 Nov. 20	Aden.
Penlington, Alfred Thomas (XIII) . . . . .	14 Dec. 80	{ 13 Nov. 20 1 Apl. 22	{ Cawnpore—Hd. Ovsr. Stores.
Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a) . . . . .	26 Sep. 77	13 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 14 Jan. 24.
Smith, Thomas . . . . .	12 Jan. 77	29 Jan. 21	Aruwan kadu—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.
Shepherd, Rowley James . . . . .	4 Aug. 75	29 Jan. 21	Dum Dum—Office of D. C. W. A.
Tutton, Charles (95) . . . . .	5 June 79	1 Feb. 21	Lv., ex I., to 10 May 24.
Pearce, Thomas (207a) . . . . .	11 Nov. 76	6 Feb. 21	Rangoon.
Dickinson, John (95, 172a) . . . . .	28 July 80	2 Mar. 21	Waziristan.
(V)			
Rice, Thomas, M.B.E. (72b) . . . . .	16 Sep. 77	2 Mar. 21	Bombay.
(VI)			
Mackenzie, Alexander . . . . .	14 Mar. 80	7 Apl. 21	Kirkee—Asst. Contr. of War Accts.
(VII)			
Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95) . . . . .	30 Jan. 76	10 Apl. 21	Madras.
Blagfeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72a, 207) . . . . .	23 June 75	12 Apl. 21	Jubbulpore, G.C. Fy. Hd. Ovsr.—Stores.
Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193) . . . . .	25 Oct. 75	28 Apl. 21	Ferozepore.
Eagle, Herbert (172a) (XV) . . . . .	29 Aug. 82	{ 28 Apl. 21 16 July 22	{ Madras.
O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie (XVI) . . . . .	24 June 83	{ 29 May 21 20 July 22	{ Ferozepore.
(X)			
Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill (XVII) . . . . .	13 Dec. 79	{ 10 Aug. 21 9 Sep. 22	{ Fort William.
Cumming, William Thomas . . . . .	2 June 76	26 Sept. 21	Kirkee.
(IX)			
Hull, Albert . . . . .	14 June 79	15 Oct. 21	Fort William.
Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207) (XVIII) . . . . .	4 Nov. 77	{ 15 Oct. 21 20 Sep. 22	{ Ferozepore.
Carney, Martin (94, 169) . . . . .	21 May 76	6 Dec. 21	Ferozepore. Lv. to U. K. 12 m., 25 May 23.
(X)			
Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a) (XIX) . . . . .	8 Dec. 79	{ 15 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 22	{ Karachi.
Handley, Richard . . . . .	13 June 80	18 Jan. 22	Cossipore—A. C. W. A.'s Office.
(XI)			
(XII)			
Batt, Bertram John (XX) . . . . .	17 Dec. 80	{ 20 Jan. 22 7 Nov. 22	{ Rawal Pindi.
Mayo, Archie Robert (95) . . . . .	5 Nov. 76	1 Feb. 22	Aden.
Sharpe, John Charles . . . . .	19 Dec. 75	8 Mar. 22	Balasore P. & O.—Ch. Exmr.
Langton, John (207a) . . . . .	25 Mar. 76	8 Mar. 22	Waziristan.
James, William Richard (169, 207) . . . . .	21 Feb. 78	1 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 23 May 24.
Stone, Walter . . . . .	27 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 22	A. Hqs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Matthews, James (94, 162, 169, 206) . . . . .	9 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 2 Apl. 24, pendg. remt.
Gradwell, Joseph . . . . .	23 May 78	1 Apl. 22	Rawal Pindi.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—GENERAL LIST—contd.			
Conductors—concl'd.			
Wymer, Ernest (94, 169, 207) (XIII)	13 Apl. 80	1 Apl. 22	Waziristan.
James, William (XIV)	24 Aug. 77	1 Apl. 22	Jubbulpore—Overseer.
Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	1 Apl. 22	Lv. 60 d. to 19 Nov. 23, pendg. retmt.
White, John Henry (172a, 207a)	12 June 78	8 Apl. 22	Madras.
Ogbourne, Thomas (207a)	12 July 78	15 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 23, pendg. retmt.
Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 23.
Cheetham, Henry Joseph	6 Nov. 77	18 Apl. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Richardson, George (132, 153, 169)	4 Sep. 78	18 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 7 Aug. 24.
Hartnoll, Philip Edward (95)	23 Nov. 81	28 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 16 Feb. 24, pendg. retmt.
Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	1 May 22	Waziristan.
Notley, Thomas (169)	22 Feb. 82	2 May 22	Poona—Clerk to D. D.O.S., S.C.
Clue, John William	13 Nov. 81	3 May 22	Ordnance Boot Depot, Cawnpore.
Cullinan, John (207a)	14 Mar. 80	7 May 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) Lv. ex I., to 8 May 24.
Leplar, Walter (207a)	10 Dec. 77	7 May 22	Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 23.
Pepper, Arthur John (XXV)	9 Oct. 79	{ 29 May 22 1 Apl. 23 }	{ Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Oct. 23. Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 23.
Green, Edward Frederick (95) (XV)	24 June 77	15 July 22	
Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206) (XVI)	9 Nov. 79	16 July 22	Kirkee.
Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	24 July 22	Kirkee.
Moroney, William Magna (95, 169)	21 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 22	Kirkee.
Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	18 Aug. 22	Ferozepore. Lv. ex I., to 7 Feb. 24.
Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	21 Aug. 22	Quetta.
Gibson, Archibald (95, 207a)	29 July 75	1 Sep. 22	Ferozepore.
Hall, Ernest Arthur Main (XVII)	3 July 80	9 Sep. 22	Dum Dum—Asst. Exmr. No. 2 charge.
Coleman, James William (95, 172a) (XXII)	21 July 79	{ 15 Sep. 22 5 Dec. 22 }	{ Waziristan. Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Dec. 23.
Ockelford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	20 Sep. 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 23.
Overy, Ernest Richard Alexander (207a) (XVIII)	19 July 79		
Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	22 Sep. 22	Quetta.
Francis, John Lowndes	8 May 78	1 Oct. 22	Rawal Pindi.
Minns, Ernest Walter (95)	9 Nov. 76	2 Nov. 22	Allahabad.
Calcott, Thomas (89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a) (XIX)	20 Aug. 81	7 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., to 22 Sept. 23.
Reynolds, Frederick Joseph (XX)	13 Feb. 79	7 Nov. 22	Ferozepore.
Berry, Arthur Cecil (171a, 207)	17 June 80	7 Nov. 22	Ferozepore.
Sanderson, Thomas	21 Jan. 81	7 Nov. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.) Lv. ex I., m.c., 12 m., to 1 Dec. 23.
Eade, James (207a) (XXI)	26 Oct. 80	7 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 8m., to 31 Oct. 23, pendg. retmt.
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) (XXVI)	31 Mar. 82	{ 7 Nov. 22 31 July 23 }	{ Allahabad. Shahjahanpur.
Spanier, Leo (172a, 206)	1 May 80	17 Nov. 22	Allahabad.
Nance, Frederick	28 Feb. 80	1 Dec. 22	Allahabad.
Morley, Henry (XXIVA)	8 Jan. 82	1 Dec. 22	Allahabad.
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206) (XXV)	29 Apl. 80	19 Dec. 22	Rawal Pindi.
Pritchard, Edward James	8 July 80	1 Jan. 23	Quetta.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169) (XXVII)	8 Apl. 81	4 Jan. 23	Rawal Pindi.
Gibson, Richard	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Jenkins, Henry Chapman (95, 172a) (XXV)	1 Mar. 79	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 23.
Cossey, Frank (95)	10 Sep. 81	1 Apl. 23	Rawal Pindi.
Stone, George (95)	20 July 80	1 Apl. 23	Peshawar.
Lowe, George, (a) (XXVII) (94, 172a, 207a)	14 July 83	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Chapman, Bertie Arthur George (10, 95)	7 Apl. 79	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Bolton, John Stacey	28 Aug. 83	1 Apl. 23	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
Bampling, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 23	Waziristan.
Fennell, Rowland Dewsbury Braden (207a)	30 June 81	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206)	15 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 23	Waziristan.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—GENERAL LIST—contd.			
Conductors—concl'd.			
Mason, Matthew . . . . .	20 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Ord. Bch.)
Dwyer, William Ernest . . . . .	17 Nov. 81	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Taylor, William Edward . . . . .	24 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Croce, Tom Seymour . . . . .	25 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Carter, Alfred . . . . .	14 Apl. 81	1 Apl. 23	Waziristan.
Grumbley, Lawrence William . . . . .	10 July 81	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Ord. Bch.)
Johnson, Thomas Morland (95, 172a, 207) . . . . .	14 Oct. 83	1 Apl. 23	Murree, clerk to D. D. O. S., N. C.
Sexton, Hugh Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	3 Jan. 87	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Hall, Sidney Main . . . . .	16 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	Dum Dum, No. 2 charge.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207) . . . . .	9 Mar. 83	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Hammond, William Samuel . . . . .	2 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Reader, John (95, 207) . . . . .	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Bishop, John . . . . .	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a) . . . . .	28 May 84	15 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi—Clerk to D. A. D. O. S.
Warner, Frank Reginald (a) (XXXIII) . . . . .	11 Mar. 84	15 Apl. 23	Waziristan.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a) . . . . .	4 July 85	3 May 23	Aden.
Wood, Thomas Fohn (207a) . . . . .	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Collinson, Arthur William . . . . .	28 May 89	11 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 23.
Coleman, James Bernard (207a) . . . . .	5 Sep. 87	12 May 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a) . . . . .	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	Agra.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 95, 170, 172a) . . . . .	5 June 82	31 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 23.
Fish, Sidney William (207a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 84	31 July 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
(XXV)			
McClements, John . . . . .	10 Dec. 77	5 Aug. 23	Ord. Boot Depôt, Cawnpore.
Bremner, Thomas . . . . .	31 Oct. 84	7 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., to 10 Apl. 24.
Arber, John (95, 207a) . . . . .	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Sub-Conductors—100+3 (Aden).			
Bridson, William Ernest (XXVII) . . . . .	24 Dec. 84	{ 1 Jan. 17 13 Nov. 20	{ Lv. ex I., m. c. to 23 Dec. 23.
Roberts, Shadrack Frank . . . . .	6 Sep. 81	1 Jan. 18	Rangoon.
Thompson, Arthur (207a) (XXX) . . . . .	7 Aug. 83	{ 11 Jan. 18 18 Apl. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Moore, Christopher (172a) (XXXIV) . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	{ 1 Jan. 19 20 Jan. 22	{ Rawalpindi.
Turner, George Edmund . . . . .	27 Aug. 81	1 Oct. 19	Rawalpindi.
Hill, Charles Clifford . . . . .	10 July 82	1 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 23.
Woods, Twyneham Heron Encombe (162) (XXIX) . . . . .	4 Apl. 84	{ 16 Apl. 20 1 Feb. 21 16 Feb. 21	{ Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 23.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a) (XXXI) . . . . .	25 June 88	{ 12 Apl. 21 16 Apl. 20	{ Clothing Depôt, Shahjahanpur.
Fox, Horace Mays (XXVIII) . . . . .	26 Jan. 88	18 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Dec. 23.
Harris, Arthur (207a) . . . . .	10 Oct. 85	{ 1 Nov. 20 8 Mar. 22	{ Ferozepore.
Bamford, John William (XXXV) . . . . .	9 Dec. 84	13 Nov. 20	Quetta.
Culley, James (XXVII) (XXVIII) . . . . .	2 Jan. 85		
Massey, Benjamin (95) . . . . .	18 Nov. 83	19 Jan. 21	Rawalpindi.
(XXIX)			
Bellas, Mark . . . . .	15 Apl. 83	2 Mar. 21	Fort William.
Beer, William Peter (95) . . . . .	27 Mar. 84	2 Mar. 21	Kirkee.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95) . . . . .	9 Oct. 84	9 Mar. 21	Allahabad.
(XXX) (XXXI)			
Payne, Charles Arthur . . . . .	29 Nov. 83	28 Apl. 21	Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 24, pendg. retmt.
(XXXII)			
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a) . . . . .	27 Nov. 84	19 June 21	Aden.
Moore, William (207a) . . . . .	10 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 21	Rawalpindi.
Aylward, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 83	19 Aug. 21	Quetta Clothing Depôt.
Gostling, William Harry . . . . .	8 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 21	Ferozepore.
Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207) . . . . .	14 May 87	15 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I., to 8 May 24.
(XXXIII)			
Bridge, Harry . . . . .	7 June 86	11 Dec. 21	Rangoon.
Humphreys, Cecil William . . . . .	20 Feb. 88	1 Jan. 22	Madras.
(XXXIV)			
Colton, Bernard . . . . .	12 Sep. 85	31 Jan. 22	Aden.
(XXXV)			
Rutherford, William . . . . .	13 Jan. 81	1 Apl. 22	Cawnpore, C. I. G. S.
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander . . . . .	4 May 80	1 Apl. 22	Clothing Depôt, Madras
Shannon, Edward Charles (172a) . . . . .	15 Jan. 85	1 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to Apl. 24.
Allingham, William Johnston . . . . .	6 Mar. 85	1 Apl. 22	Madras.
Humphries, William George Anderson . . . . .	8 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 22	Lv. ex I., to 23 Mar 24

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II. (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—GENERAL LIST— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Ingram, William (172a)	29 Nov. 84	18 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	15 Apl. 87	28 Apl. 22	Shahjahanpur.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 86	2 May 22	Lo. ex I., to 30 Aug. 24.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	29 May 22	Waziristan.
Branagh, William George	18 Mar. 88	15 July 22	Kirkee.
Hayes, Rutheford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	16 July 22	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 23.
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	16 July 22	Kirkee.
Waldrum, Foshua (172a)	7 Apl. 87	21 July 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Wills, Arthur Oliver	7 Nov. 88	29 July 22	Ferozepore.
Dally, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	18 Aug. 22	Waziristan.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	21 Aug. 22	Quetta.
Lancashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	6 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Lazenby, Charles Sidney	11 July 89	19 Sep. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	19 Sep. 22	Quetta.
Hillyer, Ernest (172)	26 June 86	20 Sep. 22	Lo. ex I., to 1 Nov. 23.
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	22 Sep. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	7 Nov. 22	Allahabad.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 22	Cawnpore, C. I. G. S.
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	7 Nov. 22	Kirkee.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	7 Nov. 22	Ferozepore.
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	7 Nov. 22	Ferozepore.
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	7 Nov. 22	Shahjahanpur.
Greene, John	23 May 88	17 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi.
Carswell, Jack Roper	5 Feb. 96	1 Dec. 22	Kirkee.
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Nov. 90	1 Dec. 22	Rangoon.
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	5 Dec. 22	Quetta.
Huff, Albert William John	16 Feb. 96	19 Dec. 22	Lo. ex I., to Oct. 23.
Mynheer, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	25 Dec. 22	Ferozepore.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	1 Jan. 23	Madras—Clothing Depôt.
Palmer, Walter (169)	21 Sep. 88	4 Jan. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	13 Jan. 23	Lo. 12 m.
Waken, Harry (170)	8 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Little, Thomas		1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Joy, Henry Alexander		1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
Collins, Arthur	19 Mar. 85	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Behague, Arthur	7 Feb. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Woodman, John Bedford	18 Dec. 88	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi Clothing Depôt.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	7 Nov. 93	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Leeson, Arthur	30 Nov. 94	1 Apl. 23	Karachi.
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Crossey, Arthur William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 23	Lahore Clothing Depôt.
Horton, Charles Herbert Edwin	6 Dec. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rangoon.
Long, Charles	10 Apl. 91	1 Apl. 23	Karachi.
McLoughlin, James Henry	6 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Lo. ex I., to 24 Dec. 23.
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi Clothing Depôt.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Pearce, George Henry		1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.O.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Evans, Albert Edward	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Bombay.
Lawson, Charles	25 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Griffith, William James		1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	Peshawar, Clerk to D. A. D.O.S.
Conolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Peshawar, Clerk to D. A. D.O.S.
Carroll, Harry George	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
Fleider, Alfred Edward	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Bridgman, James	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
Fox, Arthur George Henry	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	Karachi.
Callaway, Jack William	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Lo. ex I., to 10 Apl. 24.
Alford, Joseph Charles	7 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Hornby, Henry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Gifford, Noel Bingham	23 July 00	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
O'Brien, James Patrick	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	Cawnpore—C. I. G. S.
Eldridge, James Henry	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
King, Jack Watson	12 Nov. 93	15 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Finn, James Edmund	13 July 01	3 May 23	Ferozepore.
			Madras.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORP S—GENERAL LIST—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Lawley, William Francis . . . . .	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	Ferozepore.
Griffiths, Thomas Henry . . . . .	27 Dec. 85	12 May 23	Madras.
Long, Noel (172a) . . . . .	2 Jan. 80	31 May 23	Agra.
Riches, James Noel . . . . .	31 Dec. 92	31 July 23	Rawalpindi.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58) . . . . .	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Cawnpore, C. I. G. S.
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a) . . . . .	23 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Parrott, Harold . . . . .	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Peshawar, Clerk to D. A. D.O.S.

**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.****Factory and Inspection Cadre.****Conductor.**

Ogg, William Percy (a) . . . . .	24 Jan. 87	1 July 22	Balasure—Offg. Exmr., P. F. Est.
Sealy, Samuel Charles . . . . .	9 Aug. 80	7 Nov. 22	Ishapore—Head Ovsr., M. & S. Fy.
Smith, Lewis . . . . .	13 Sep. 81	7 Nov. 22	Cossipore—Head Ovsr.

**Sub-Conductors.**

Care, William Mark (95, 172a) . . . . .	22 Nov. 84	1 Apl. 20	Ishapore—Ovsr. Rifle Fy.
Saddington, Frederick . . . . .	11 Mar. 85	8 May 20	Ishapore—Asst. Ovsr., Rifle Fy.
Jowitt, Joseph . . . . .	19 Mar. 83	13 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 23.
Crews, Viccars . . . . .	10 June 84	19 June 21	Ishapore—Asst. Examiner.
Randall, John Lawrence . . . . .	11 Oct. 86	1 Aug. 21	Dum Dum, Asst. Ovsr.
Willstrop, Harvey . . . . .	1 Jan. 87	1 Aug. 21	Kirkee—Hd. Ovsr. A. Fy.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel . . . . .	8 June 86	15 Oct. 21	Jubbulpore, Ovsr.
Ludiam, Herbert William . . . . .	13 Aug. 85	20 Jan. 22	Cossipore, Asst. Examiner.
Row, Gilbert Samuel . . . . .	19 Aug. 87	16 July 22	Ovsr., M. & S. Fy.
Fox, Charles Ernest . . . . .	30 Oct. 88	21 July 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Smith, Henry Walter . . . . .	2 Oct. 88	6 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, Ovsr. G. C. Fy.
Booth, John . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	19 Sep. 22	Supdt., Office of D. O. F.
Beech, Alfred Albert . . . . .	5 Jan. 88	20 Sep. 22	Balasure, Asst. Examiner.
Rowell, Frederick David . . . . .	18 Aug. 87	20 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, A. Ovsr., G. C. Fy

**INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.****Conductors.****BENGAL.**

Byers, Robert (65) . . . . .	9 June 71	22 July 15	No. 8 D. S. C.
Creagh, Charles James, (65) . . . . .	1 Apl. 73	{ 14 Oct. 15 1 Aug. 16	{ 7 D. S. C.
Hughes, William Benjamin (64, 71, 206) . . . . .	22 May 75	{ 1 Jan. 16 3 Sep. 16	{ No. 7 D. S. C.
Rossiter, Bertram Edward . . . . .	17 July 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 23 July 17	{ No. 3 D. S. C.
Power, Thomas Vivian . . . . .	16 Oct. 76	30 Apl. 16	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 23
Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 79	10 June 16	No. 3 D. S. C.
Hayes, William (172a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	28 May 18	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 15 Nov. 23.
Leather, Robert Thomas (95, 162, 165, 168, 206) . . . . .	19 Dec. 77	17 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 24
Spiller, William (65) . . . . .	18 Jan. 76	12 Jan. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers . . . . .	27 Apl. 74	8 Feb. 20	No. 21 D. S. C.
Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 78	10 May 20	No. 4 U. S. C.
Cooper, Albert Thomas (a) . . . . .	19 Jan. 82	20 Oct. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
Jennings, Joseph William (95, 169) . . . . .	20 Nov. 79	26 Dec. 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Roderick, Cecil Berisford . . . . .	26 Nov. 82	1 Mar. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I. Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
<b>5TH (SECUNDERABAD) AND BURMA DIVISIONS.</b>			
Thomas, William . . . . .	25 July 75	{ 3 June 15 27 Aug. 19	No. 10 D. S. C.
Huskisson, Alfred Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 74	{ 2 July 18 21 May 20	No. 10 D. S. C.
Tobin, Walter James . . . . .	5 Apl. 70		No. 18 D. S. C.
<b>BOMBAY.</b>			
West, John (42, 58, 65, 66, 71) . . . . .	27 Mar. 72	{ 10 Oct. 14 18 Dec. 14	No. 21 D. S. C.
Mortlock, Joseph (65, 66) . . . . .	30 Mar. 74	{ 18 Dec. 14 14 Feb. 15	No. 1 D. S. C.
Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207) . . . . .	28 Oct. 74	{ 14 Feb. 15 1 Jan. 16	No. 18 D. S. C.
Cole, Robert Frank, O.B.E., D.C.M. . . . .	9 Sep. 77	{ 2 Oct. 16 1 Oct. 16	No. 2 D. S. C.
Johnson, George . . . . .	12 Oct. 74	{ 1 Oct. 16 3 Dec. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
Carey, Frederick . . . . .	20 May 76	{ 3 Jun. 15 13 Dec. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Eagles, James . . . . .	9 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Gates, Thomas, D.C.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 77	{ 1 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	{ 6 Feb. 17 6 Feb. 17	No. 7 D. S. C.
Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 77	{ 6 Feb. 17 4 Apl. 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred (207) . . . . .	19 Mar. 76	{ 6 June 17 31 Oct. 17	No. 7 D. S. C.
Edgerley, Henry Frank . . . . .	9 Dec. 78	{ 26 Nov. 21 1 Jan. 18	No. 19 D. S. C.
Ingram, James . . . . .	14 May 72	{ 9 Dec. 21 28 May 18	Iraq. E. F.
Lambourne, Albert Edward . . . . .	25 July 80	{ 1 May 22 10 Sep. 18	No. 19 D. S. C.
Gregory, Albert (95) . . . . .	13 May 75	{ 10 Sep. 18 1 Jan. 19	No. 21 D. S. C. <i>Lv. in. I., pendg. retmt.</i>
Whitley, Charles . . . . .	5 Sep. 71	{ 25 June 21 1 July 19	On Spl. Ser., China.
Newman, Eugene William (a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 1 July 19 24 Jan. 20	No. 8 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 4 Nov. 23.</i>
Wilson, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	2 June 75	{ 24 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Jones, Henry . . . . .	28 Oct. 77	{ 8 Feb. 23 26 July 22	No. 6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. in I., pendg. retmt.</i>
Appleby, Thomas . . . . .	13 Jan. 73	{ 8 Feb. 20 1 Aug. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	8 Mar. 80	{ 16 Apl. 20 1 July 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Searle, Robert Perceival (a) . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	{ 23 Apl. 20 10 May 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
Stephens, George Richard Tomlin . . . . .	26 May 71	{ 10 May 20 1 Oct. 20	No. 11 D. S. C.
Gale, James Frank (67a, 207) . . . . .	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Oct. 20 23 Nov. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
King, George . . . . .	8 Apl. 71	{ 1 Nov. 20 8 Dec. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Cullen, Douglas Egerton . . . . .	5 Mar. 83	{ 17 Nov. 20 1 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Webb, Tom Harris . . . . .	1 June 82	{ 9 Feb. 21 10 Mar. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Tynan, Patrick (a) . . . . .	15 July 82		No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 206) . . . . .	24 Sep. 78		
Bruce, Herbert . . . . .	24 Mar. 81	{ 10 Mar. 21 11 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95) . . . . .	17 June 81	{ 27 May 21 29 May 21	No. 2 D. S. C.
Bould, Cecil Henry . . . . .	15 Apl. 75	{ 31 May 21 10 Jan. 23	No. 19 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 19 Dec. 23.</i>
Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 23 June 21 25 June 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	{ 25 June 21 26 June 21	No. 21 D. S. C.
Mackey, Frank (a) . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	{ 26 June 21 9 Sep. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Hewson, James William (a) . . . . .	18 July 83	{ 9 Sep. 21 9 Dec. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	{ 9 Dec. 21 18 Feb. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
Balch, Harry George (a) . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 18 Feb. 22 1 Apl. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
Cubitt, Arthur . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 1 Apl. 22 1 Apl. 22	No. 3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Morris, Thomas (207) . . . . .	13 July 73	{ 21 Apl. 22 1 July 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Hurley, Henry Arthur James (a) . . . . .	24 Mar. 77	{ 1 July 22 15 July 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
Morel, James Arthur Courtney (a) . . . . .	29 Aug. 83	{ 23 July 22 16 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Kinghorn, Peter (a) . . . . .	19 Jan. 81		No. 21 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. pendg. retmt.</i>
Downes, Ernest Frederick Fussell (a) . . . . .	17 Aug. 81		No. 2 D. S. C.
Morgan, Edward . . . . .	12 July 76		No. 2 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	5 Apl. 79		No. 2 D. S. C.
Simpson, Charles Alexander Ladwick (a) . . . . .	11 Nov. 79	{ 16 Aug. 22 15 Sep. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 79	{ 20 Sep. 22 1 Oct. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
Neale, Thomas . . . . .	28 June 75		No. 6 D. S. C.
Ward, John . . . . .	7 Dec. 75		No. 21 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I. Vol. II (Old Edition) or para. 10, App. XXVII, A. R. I, Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

1864-65

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.			
AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.			
Sub-Conductors.			
Howard, Charles . . . . .	6 Nov. 73	10 Oct. 14	No. 1 D. S. C.
Price, Frederick William John . . .	20 Oct. 76	3 June 15 10 May 20	No. 20 D. S. C.
Mitchell, John . . . . .	13 Nov. 80	3 June 15 26 Nov. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Addison, Lancelot John . . . . .	22 Mar. 85	3 June 15 10 Feb. 12	I. A. S. C. Training Estbt.
Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 8	1 Jan. 16 30 Apl. 16	No. 1 D. S. C.
Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	1 Jan. 16 18 Dec. 17	No. 7 D. S. C.
Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81	1 Jan. 16 28 Oct. 18	No. 2 D. S. C. <i>Lt., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Senior, Ernest Wilford . . . . .	5 Nov. 81	1 Jan. 16 6 June 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Woledge, Arnold Robinson . . . . .	6 Dec. 86	1 Jan. 16 4 Nov. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M. . . . .	6 Feb. 83	1 Jan. 16 1 Mar. 23	No. 21 D. S. C.
Adlam, Ernest Thomas (165, 185) . .	16 Oct. 78	24 Mar. 16	No. 1 D. S. C.
Mackey, Charles Edward . . . . .	18 Oct. 82	30 Apl. 16	<i>Lt., m. c., 8 m., 4 Sep. 22.</i>
Milner, Edwin James . . . . .	23 Nov. 81	30 Apl. 16	No. 3 D. S. C.
Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 July 16 2 Oct. 16	I. A. S. C. Training Estbt.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . . . .	14 Feb. 80	1 July 16 15 Apl. 20	No. 3 D. S. C. <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m.</i>
Helllwell, Seth . . . . .	1 Apl. 83	1 July 16 5 July 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Reid, Donald . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	1 July 16 9 Dec. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Wilks, Cecil Stanley . . . . .	20 Dec. 82	22 Oct. 16	No. 10 D. S. C.
Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	29 Nov. 16	No. 11 D. S. C.
Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 July 82	1 Jan. 17 1 Oct. 20	No. 21 D. S. C.
Dudding, William, D.C.M. . . . .	14 Aug. 81	1 Jan. 17 14 Dec. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Haywood, William Theodore . . . .	24 Apl. 80	1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Develin, Arthur Archibald . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	23 June 17	No. 18 D. S. C. <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., to 25 Mar. 24.</i>
Carter, James . . . . .	14 Mar. 82	30 July 17 19 June 22	No. 31 D. S. C. Aden.
Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 84	28 Oct. 17	No. 1 D. S. C. <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 13 Oct. 22.</i>
Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84	13 Nov. 17	"A" Mule Depôt.
Rogers, William Stanford . . . . .	12 Dec. 85	18 Dec. 17 26 July 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . . . .	8 Dec. 85	1 Jan. 18 26 Nov. 21	No. 2 D. S. C.
Munden, Robert Paul . . . . .	18 Feb. 81	1 Jan. 18 20 May 21	I. A. S. C. Fd. Accts. Office.
Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	24 Mar. 18	No. 1 D. S. C.
Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	1 May 18	No. 1 D. S. C.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . . . . .	20 Jan. 84	1 July 18 2 Oct. 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	1 July 18 22 July 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Shepherd, Sydney . . . . .	25 Dec. 84	23 Oct. 18 25 Oct. 22	No. 18 D. S. C.
Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	7 Nov. 18 1 Jan. 19	No. 1 D. S. C.
Terry, Henry . . . . .	2 Apl. 82	24 Jan. 22 1 Jan. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
Nelson, William John Robert . . . .	13 Mar. 78	1 Jan. 19 4 Apl. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond . . .	5 Mar. 85	1 Jan. 19 31 Mar. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Denton, George Edmund . . . . .	19 Apl. 83	17 Apl. 19 23 Nov. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Harper, Charles . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	1 July 19 21 Apl. 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
Hepburn, Thomas . . . . .	29 Dec. 82	1 July 19 29 Mar. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Connaughton, Joseph Michael . . .	26 June 79	17 Oct. 19	No. 7 D. S. C.
Staton, Walter . . . . .	20 Apl. 79	28 Nov. 19	No. 9 D. S. C.
Pallthorpe, Halford Noel . . . . .	12 July 87	28 Nov. 19 11 Dec. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Tynan, Joseph . . . . .	6 May 83	12 Jan. 20 10 Jan. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
O'Flaherty, John . . . . .	28 Jan. 83	12 Jan. 20 1 Mar. 23	I. A. S. C. Records.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (Old Edition), or para. 10 Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—concl'd.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Kingston, Alfred John (165, 169, 207)	21 Sep. 86	{ 24 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 23 }	No. 11 D. S. C.
Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 84	8 Feb. 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
Jones, George Lewis . . . . .	2 Feb. 74	8 Feb. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
Longbottom Willberry (a) . . . . .	5 Aug. 83	26 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C. Records.
Conlon, Thomas . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	{ 23 Apl. 20 10 Oct. 21 }	No. 6 D. S. C.
Newman, Charles Thomas . . . . .	2 Oct. 80	10 May 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . . .	8 Feb. 80	21 May 20	No. 21 D. S. C.
Wynton, Henry Ainslie (a) . . . . .	12 Nov. 81	21 May 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
Norton, Harry . . . . .	9 Nov. 80	29 June 20	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 22 May 23.</i>
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	23 July 20	No. 2 D. S. C.
Taylor, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Mar. 79	1 Aug. 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
Gibb, David (a) . . . . .	8 Dec. 87	9 Sep. 20	No. 20 D. S. C.
Twohig, Patrick . . . . .	9 Mar. 83	1 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. Records.
Hughes, Edward Harry (a) . . . . .	13 Apl. 88	1 Oct. 20	No. 4 D. S. C.
Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	11 Nov. 84	17 Nov. 20	No. 7 D. S. C.
Hill, George Herbert, D.C.M. (a) . . . . .	29 Nov. 84	9 Dec. 20	<i>Iraq.</i>
McKiernan, Gerald Sidney . . . . .	5 June 82	2 Jan. 21	No. 11 D. S. C.
Marston, George Archer . . . . .	23 Nov. 77	18 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C. Records.
Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . . . .	10 Mar. 81	14 Feb. 21	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	24 Feb. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
O'Neill, Charles . . . . .	13 May 78	27 Feb. 21	No. 18 D. S. C.
Hollis, Leslie (a) (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 207)	14 May 80	27 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs. Q. M. G.'s Bch.
Kitson, William James Albert . . . . .	8 Dec. 84	12 Apl. 21	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 7 Apl. 23.</i>
Hames, Albert Edward (a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 88	12 Apl. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Gill, John Percival . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	3 May 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Brookman, Henry (a) . . . . .	5 Aug. 86	3 May 21	<i>Palestine.</i>
Denny, James William . . . . .	29 July 81	29 May 21	No. 10 D. S. C.
Marcooklyn, Henry Bennett . . . . .	14 Oct. 81	31 May 21	No. 31 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Brooks, Francis William (a) . . . . .	27 Nov. 83	31 May 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	2 June 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Grant, Edmund Robert . . . . .	10 Dec. 80	24 June 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Gordon, William . . . . .	15 Apl. 79	25 June 21	No. 2 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John . . . . .	10 Apl. 82	25 June 21	No. 21 D. S. C.
Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill (a) . . . . .	2 June 86	25 June 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Hepworth, Frank Hewitt . . . . .	25 Aug. 79	26 June 21	No. 20 D. S. C. <i>Lv. pendg. retmt.</i>
Lockton, John Patrick . . . . .	15 Mar. 83	9 Sep. 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Curtis, Frederick (a) . . . . .	4 Oct. 90	10 Oct. 21	No. 2 D. S. C.
Anderson, Robert William . . . . .	29 Oct. 86	7 Nov. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Hankins, Charles John James . . . . .	25 Dec. 80	13 Dec. 21	No. 19 D. S. C.
Grahame, James (a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 90	13 Dec. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Smith, George Percy Rowe . . . . .	5 Mar. 82	1 Feb. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Sexton, William Edward . . . . .	9 Oct. 85	18 Feb. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206.) . . . . .	22 June 82	15 Mar. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Young, Henry . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	25 Mar. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Machin, Herbert Edward . . . . .	18 Mar. 82	1 Apl. 22	No. 19 D. S. C.
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan . . . . .	26 July 85	{ 1 Apl. 22 20 Sep. 22 }	I. A. S. C. Records.
Cork, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	9 Apl. 81	1 May 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Fergusson, William . . . . .	28 Oct. 80	23 May 22	No. 18 D. S. C.
Stewart, Hugh . . . . .	31 Dec. 83	1 July 22	No. 18 D. S. C.
Cox, Thomas William . . . . .	4 Jan. 86	15 July 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
Gutridge, George (a) . . . . .	22 Jan. 86	15 July 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Grindley, Ernest . . . . .	15 July 79	23 July 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Rogers, Charles Frederick . . . . .	12 Nov. 86	1 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Finn, Andrew . . . . .	9 Nov. 81	16 Aug. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Catto, Herbert . . . . .	4 June 8	21 Aug. 22	No. 31 D. S. C.
Myatt, Joseph . . . . .	29 Dec. 81	22 Aug. 22	No. 6 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 23.</i>
Lumsden, James . . . . .	9 Dec. 92	22 Aug. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
Griffin, George Sydney . . . . .	16 Dec. 85	23 Aug. 22	A. Hdqrs.
Murray, Thomas . . . . .	15 Jan. 82	1 Oct. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Paterson, Kenneth (a) . . . . .	19 Dec. 87	1 Oct. 22	No. 8 D. S. C.
Barnes, George Percival . . . . .	13 Jan. 83	20 Oct. 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Smalley, Julian . . . . .	1 Nov. 84	9 Nov. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
Gorman, Mervyn James . . . . .	27 July 83	15 Nov. 22	No. 21 D. S. C.
Stephens, Harry . . . . .	2 Sep. 84	1 Dec. 22	No. 9 D. S. C.
Fletcher, Douglas . . . . .	18 Feb. 85	8 Dec. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Durham, Charles . . . . .	17 Mar. 82	26 Dec. 22	No. 4 D. S. C.
Peverly, Robert Stanley (a) . . . . .		1 Mar. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Woledge, Harry Robinson . . . . .	10 Mar. 87	3 Mar. 23	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>			
<b>Conductors—24.</b>			
Everard, Richard . . . . .	25 Mar. 74	{ 1 July 16 20 Dec. 21 }	S. D. O., M. W., Alipore.
Jameson, Alexander Neville . . . . .	12 May 79	{ 1 Jan. 18 21 Aug. 19 }	S. D. O., M. W., Madras.
Young, Robert Vernon (a) . . . . .	1 June 82	1 Jan. 18	S. D. O., M. W., Chakrata.
Horton, John Gower . . . . .	3 July 70	28 Feb. 18	Upper Sub., Bengal P. W. D. (on lv.)
Eltham, James Frederick, M.B.E., D.C.M. . . . .	6 Nov. 77	23 May 18	Bengal S. & M.
Walsh, Michael (a) . . . . .	26 Nov. 76	22 May 19	S. D. O., M. W., Mhow.
Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew . . . . .	16 July 79	{ 1 July 19 1 Nov. 20 }	S. D. O., M. W., Calcutta.
Hallsworth, William (a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 76	1 July 19	S. D. O., M. W., Bombay.
Wright, Frederick . . . . .	8 Dec. 72	{ 1 Feb. 20 23 May 21 }	S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
Barnise, Albert Harold Osborne (a) . . . . .	11 May 71	1 Feb. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar.
O'Connor, Gerald Butler . . . . .	16 June 75	3 Apr. 20	S. D. O., M. W. Offg. G. E., Peshawar.
Briant, Robert Joseph . . . . .	1 July 76	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Bangalore.
Lock, John . . . . .	20 Mar. 71	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., M. W. Lv. 12 m., 17 Oct. 22.
Garrity, William Henry . . . . .	10 Apr. 71	21 May 20	S. D. O., M. W., Poona.
Holmes, George Henry . . . . .	9 Mar. 79	18 June 20	S. D. O., M. W., Sialkote.
Woodward, Martin . . . . .	14 Jan. 75	6 Oct. 20	S. D. O., M. W. Lv. 12 m., 20 Jan. 23.
Cuerden, Herbert . . . . .	11 Mar. 80	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
Grundy, Abbott, Louis Edward (a) . . . . .	24 Dec. 79	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Poona.
Arnall, Francis Thomas . . . . .	19 July 74	{ 1 Nov. 20 16 Mar. 23 }	(Hony.) Asst. Engr. Permanent Way Insr., N. V. Ry.
Burns, Owen Harcourt . . . . .	11 Oct. 75	3 June 21	S. D. O., M. W., Bareilly.
Rice, William . . . . .	22 Oct. 21	22 Oct. 21	Bombay S. & M.
Feley, Maurice . . . . .	17 May 77	16 Jan. 22	P. W. Insr., N. W. Ry.
Wilson, Robert . . . . .	2 Dec. 68	16 Jan. 22	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar Offg. G. E., Peshawar.
Tovell, Albert Frederick . . . . .	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., M. W. S., Nowshera.
McNevin, Frederick Lionel . . . . .	9 Nov. 80	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., M. W. S., Jhansi.
Stenson, William . . . . .	13 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 22	Comb'd. lv., 12 m., to 10 Mar. 24.
Jackson, George . . . . .	6 Aug. 77	16 Nov. 22	Sub-Engr., Panjab. Lv., ex 1., to 15 Jan. 24.
Baxter, George Frederick . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., M. W., Meerut.
Haywood, William George . . . . .	23 July 79	15 Mar. 23	S. D. O., M. W., Cawnpore.
<b>Sub-Conductors—41.</b>			
Kearsley, William . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	{ 1 Jan. 16 3 June 21 }	S. D. O., M. W., Kamptee.
Beckett, Daniell . . . . .	7 Sep. 73	16 July 16	S. D. O., M. W. Lv., ex 1., 12 m., 4 Dec. 22, pending retm.
Kilby, Hugh James . . . . .	27 June 78	9 Nov. 16	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar.
Lys, Arthur James . . . . .	29 Apr. 88	{ 1 July 17 1 Nov. 20 }	S. D. O., M. W., Dagshai.

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officer supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

(a) Supt. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (Old Edition), or para. 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

# MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA— *concl'd.*

## Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

<i>Dewberry, Albert</i>	26 June 79	15 Dec. 17	<i>P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.</i>
<b>Townsend, John (a)</b>	27 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 1 Nov. 20 }	S. D. O., M. W., Dalhousie.
<b>Leonard, Percy Darling</b>	24 July 69	3 Jan. 18	S. D. O., M. W., Allahabad.
<b>Holden, Sidney</b>	15 Jan. 79	17 May 18	S. D. O., M. W., Bombay.
<b>Gurney, Stratton</b>	26 June 76	3 June 18	Lecturer in C. E., Thomason College, Rurki.
<b>Goode, Robert Adolphus</b>	28 Sep. 80	{ 1 July 18 1 Feb. 20 1 July 18 }	S. D. O., M. W. <i>Lv., ex I., 14 m., 7 Jan. 23, pendg. retmt.</i>
<b>Cullen, James</b>	15 May 83	{ 7 Jan. 21 21 Aug. 19 }	S. D. O., M. W., Poona.
<b>Bartlett, George Arthur</b>	4 Feb. 83	21 Aug. 19	S. D. O., M. W., Ferozepore. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 22 May 23.</i>
<b>Croft, Harry</b>	26 June 81	6 June 21	S. D. O., M. W., Kohat.
<b>Mason, Herbert Joseph</b>	14 Oct. 84	1 Feb. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Delhi.
<i>Tumber, Thomas Alexander (a)</i>	10 Dec. 84	17 Feb. 20	S. D. O., M. W., <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Apl. 23.</i>
<b>Hammond, Frederick William</b>	8 Jan. 86	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Abbottabad.
<b>Sexton, John</b>	28 Mar. 84	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Peshawar.
<b>Woolner, Frederick Aloysius</b>	25 Jan. 85	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Multan.
<b>Barnett, James</b>	10 Nov. 83	14 Apl. 20	P. A. to Principal, Thomason College Rurki.
<i>Prince, Victor John (a)</i>	27 Apl. 85	16 Apl. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Ambala.
<b>McDonald, William Lawrence</b>	22 Dec. 81	21 May 20	S. D. O., M. W., Fort William.
<b>Morton, William</b>	21 Dec. 79	6 Oct. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Delhi.
<b>Coleman, Alexander Benjamin</b>	4 Jan. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Dinapore.
<b>Leahy, Edward Burke</b>	11 Sep. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Agra.
<i>Townsend, Charles</i>	27 Mar. 85	1 Nov. 20	<i>N. W. R.</i>
<i>Scales, William</i>	13 June 85	1 Nov. 20	<i>P. W. D., Bombay.</i>
<b>Shewring, John</b>	20 June 81	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Madras.
<b>Booth, William James</b>	30 Apl. 87	20 Dec. 20	S. D. O., M. W., Saugor.
<b>O'Donovan, John</b>	12 Aug. 89	16 Jan. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 27 Oct. 23.</i>
<b>Ruane, Austin</b>	26 Apl. 82	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., M. W. <i>Lv., ex I., 19 m., 23 Mar. 22.</i>
<b>Donovan, Thomas William</b>	25 July 81	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., M. W., Lahore Cantt.
<b>Wilkinson, Percy Joseph</b>	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., M. W., Quetta.
<b>Gibson, Percy Joseph</b>	7 Nov. 85	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., M. W., Cherat.
<b>Strickland, George Rowland</b>	1 Oct. 87	16 Mar. 23	S. D. O., M. W., Lucknow.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### BOMBAY.

#### Conductors.

**Dobson, William Ewart** . . . . . | 4 Dec. 74 | 16 July 17 | Asst. Engr. (B.E.S.)

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (*Old Edition*) or para. 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R., I., Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

(Military Works Services.)

## Conductors—12.

Tyrrell, Robert Christopher	23 Feb. 80	27 Oct. 20	B. M., M. W., Secunderabad.
Carroll, Thomas	25 July 72	17 Nov. 20	B. M., M. W., Mhow.
Runcorn, John Edwin	24 Feb. 78	4 Dec. 20	B. M., M. W., Peshawar.
Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	6 Feb. 21	B. M., M. W., Bombay.
Orridge, Frederick Francis	16 Nov. 76	8 May 21	B. M., M. W., <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Oct. 22, pendg. retmt.</i>
Whitman, Harry	26 Nov. 74	8 Sep. 21	B. M., M. W., Rawalpindi.
Walke, William Francis	8 Oct. 75	23 Nov. 21	B. M., M. W., Nowshera.
Webb, Charles Edward	5 Jan. 77	4 Dec. 21	B. M., M. W., Jubbulpore.
Kite, Edward Frank	15 June 76	11 Aug. 22	B. M., M. W., Barrackpore.
Stoble, David	2 July 78	19 Sep. 22	B. M., M. W., Quetta.
McKew, Percy John	23 Jan. 76	13 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
West, Frank	15 Oct. 75	7 June 23	A. B. M., M. W., Dinapore.

## Sub-Conductors—21.

Nunn, Charles Arthur	6 June 78	{ 17 Mar. 12 17 Oct. 20	{ A. B. M., M. W. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	{ 1 July 16 7 June 23	{ A. B. M., M. W., Allahabad.
Rogers, James	27 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 17 22 Aug. 21	{ A. B. M., M. W., Wellington.
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	{ 1 Jan. 17 13 June 22	{ A. B. M., M. W., Jhansi.
Corner, Arthur Hugh Sedgely	21 June 71	4 Aug. 18	A. B. M., M. W., Delhi.
Moore, William	18 Nov. 77	15 Feb. 19	A. B. M., M. W., Quetta.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	25 Apl. 20	A. B. M., M. W., <i>Lv. 150 d., 15 Apl. 23.</i>
Toller, Albert Edward	22 Nov. 79	4 Dec. 20	A. B. M., M. W., D. I. Khan.
Brand, James	3 Sep. 81	6 Feb. 21	A. B. M., M. W., Allahabad. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 19 Nov. 23.</i>
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	11 Feb. 21	A. B. M., M. W., Meerut.
MacGregor, Christopher	8 Sep. 71	8 May 21	A. B. M., M. W., <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Oct. 22, pendg. retmt.</i>
Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 May 92	5 July 21	A. B. M., M. W., Bareilly.
Hawkins, Frederick Charles	11 July 78	8 Sep. 21	A. B. M., M. W., Jullundur.
Waymark, William Christopher	13 Nov. 72	23 Nov. 21	A. B. M., M. W., Deolali.
Holdsworth, George	3 Apl. 81	4 Dec. 21	A. B. M., M. W., Ambala.
Robinson, Walter	18 July 82	11 Aug. 22	A. B. M., M. W. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m., 23 Oct. 22.</i>
Wheeler, David Roland	5 June 87	19 Sep. 22	A. B. M., M. W., Risalpur.
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apl. 81	28 Oct. 22	A. B. M., M. W., Peshawar.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	10 Nov. 22	A. B., M. W., Quetta.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	13 Apl. 23	A. B., M. W., Lahore Cantt.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

## Conductor.

Hughes, Thomas	31 Mar. 70	23 Sep. 18	Telegraphist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Sep. 22.</i>
Coady, John William	22 Oct. 71	26 Jan. 22	Telegraphist.
Walsh, Frank Raymond (b)	13 Sep. 73	5 Mar. 23	Telegraphist.

## Sub-Conductors.

- (b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I. Vol. II.
- (c) Supy. on attaining the age of 55 years.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Coombs, Mosdel Heriot . . . . .	1 July 80	1 Mar. 16 4 Jan. 22	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Walter . . . . .	27 Feb. 79	1 July 16 14 Oct. 20	Survey Dept. Lv.
Chapman, Arthur (a) . . . . .	8 July 74	1 July 16	Temply. empld. Cavy. School, Sauger
Balley, George William Bryant, } M.B.E.	14 Dec. 74	1 Jan. 17 17 May 21	Southern Comd. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 23, pendg. retmt.
Atkinson, Stephen . . . . .	28 July 78	1 July 18 17 Apl. 20	N. Comd. Office.
Hirtes, Albert Ernest (64) (a) . . . . .	17 Apl. 73	3 June 20	Indian Vety. Corps.
Powell, Henry Douglas, D. C. M. . . . .	11 May 72	1 Sep. 20 28 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Higgins, Alfred Edward . . . . .	2 May 76	6 Feb. 21 12 Apl. 23	A. Hdqr. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wyatt, Alexander . . . . .	1 Sep. 77	21 Feb. 21 31 Dec. 22	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Draper, Francis Hastings . . . . .	14 Feb. 71	25 Feb. 21	Mily. Farms Dept.
Trowhella, Matthew . . . . .	5 June 72	1 Mar. 21	Mily. Farms Dept.
Ellis, Alfred Edward . . . . .	20 Jan. 78	6 Apl. 21 28 Mar. 23	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Cook, Henry Charles, D.C.M. . . . .	12 Feb. 74	1 May 21 29 Mar. 23	Army Remt. Depot.
Davy, Stephen Irwin (a) . . . . .	30 Mar. 80	26 Nov. 21	Mily. Farms Dept.
Weaver, Frank James (a) . . . . .	10 Sep. 81	6 Dec. 21	Office of Controller of Contracts (A. Hdqrs.) Lv. ex I m.c. to 28 Feb. 24.
Griffin, Joseph William (a) . . . . .	6 Dec. 69	4 Jan. 22	Mily. Prison & Det. Bk. Staff. Lv. ex I., pendg. retmt.
Nelson, Wilfrid Clarence . . . . .	16 Jan. 77	12 Jan. 22	Army Remt. Dept.
Cracker, Albert Ernest (a) . . . . .		14 Feb. 22	Army Remt. Dept. Lv. ex I., 8 m.
Byrne, Frederick . . . . .	10 Oct. 76	3 Apl. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hill, Arthur . . . . .	28 May 78	27 Apl. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hubert, John (95, 172a) . . . . .	16 Dec. 79	28 Apl. 22	Sind-Rajputana Dist. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Feb. 23, pendg. retmt.
Green, William Joseph . . . . .	29 June 77	15 June 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Sidney, Charles Stephen . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	29 Oct. 22	M. P. & Detn. Bk. Staff.
Perley, John . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	7 Nov. 22	Army Remt. Dept.
Rogers, Felix Deeble (a) . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	7 Nov. 22	Burma Dist.
Court, Edgar Maurice . . . . .	10 Nov. 76	1 Dec. 22	Mily. Farms Dept. Lv. m. c.
Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . . .	25 July 76	1 Feb. 23	Army Remt. Dept.
Walsh, Thomas Edward . . . . .	20 Nov. 76	1 Mar. 23	Army Remt. Dept.
Ambrose, Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 83	1 Mar. 23	Army Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)

**Sub-Conductors.**

Richards, William John (95) (a) . . . . .	1 June 74	3 June 15	Embkn. Staff, Madras.
Clift, Edgar . . . . .	23 Dec. 81	3 June 15 4 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wetton, John Lewis . . . . .	29 July 80	3 June 15 12 Jan. 22	Staff Office, Lahore Dist.
Pay, Edward . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	3 June 15 27 Sep. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Morris, Wilfred, M. B. E. . . . .	2 Dec. 79	3 June 15 29 Mar. 23	Staff Office, Rawalpindi Dist.
Harris, George William (a) . . . . .	7 June 78	3 June 15	Staff Office, Sind-Raj. Dist.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II (Old Edition) or paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, A. R. I. Vol. II.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Jackson, Saville Britain . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 23 Oct. 19	{ A. Hdqrs., A. G.'s Bch.
Terry, Thomas . . . . .	4 Sep. 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 22 June 20	{ A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
O'Neill, George Philip . . . . .	14 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 16 4 Feb. 21	{ Staff Office, Madras District. <i>Lv. pendg. retmt.</i>
McDermott, Brian James . . . . .	10 Feb. 91	{ 1 Jan. 16 14 Feb. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Br.)
Smyth, Richard, M.B.E. (95, 162, 165, 169, 206) (a)	9 Dec. 80	1 July 16	R <sup>9</sup> Pindi Dist. office. <i>Lv. in ex I., 12 m.</i>
Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) . . . . .	23 June 75	{ 1 July 16 12 Dec. 22	{ Nasirabad Bde. Area.
Somerfield, George James . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	{ 1 Jan. 17 12 Nov. 20	{ U. P. Dist. Office.
Freeman, William Elgy . . . . .	8 Dec. 80	{ 1 Jan. 17 1 Mar. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Walsh, Hector . . . . .	9 Apl. 84	{ 1 Jan. 17 6 Apl. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (Ord. Bch.)
Fry, Fredrick Arthur (a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 83	3 June 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
Spiles, James . . . . .	20 Oct. 82	{ 1 July 17 15 Mar. 20	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Roberts, Charles (a) . . . . .	3 Feb. 72	1 July 17	I. Vety. Corps. <i>Lv. 8m.</i>
Rigby, Benjamin . . . . .	6 Dec. 75	{ 1 Jan. 18 17 May 21	{ C. P. Dist. Staff Office.
Addinall, Frederick William . . . . .	26 Apl. 81	{ 1 July 18 14 Oct. 20	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Gill, Frederick . . . . .	20 July 79	{ 1 July 18 31 Dec. 22	{ Dist. Staff Office, Bombay Dist.
Crane, Walter James (a) . . . . .	19 Dec. 76	1 July 18	Cossipore Arty., A. F. I. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.</i>
Hawley, William Henry (162, 206)	19 Jan. 77	{ 1 Jan. 19 1 Dec. 22	{ Poona Dist. Staff Office.
Bloodworth, Arthur John . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	24 May 19	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Wallace, Ronald . . . . .	9 Aug. 88	{ 1 July 19 18 May 22	{ N. Comd. Office.
Smith, Albert Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 79	{ 15 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Fleming, Robert Wainscott . . . . .	2 June 83	7 Mar. 20	Army Rem't. Dept.
Tolley, Frederick William . . . . .	30 Oct. 74	17 Mar. 20	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
Johnson, Harry . . . . .	14 July 77	{ 16 Apl. 20 1 Feb. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 27 Dec. 23.</i>
Mutimer, Jack . . . . .	1 Nov. 80	{ 16 Apl. 20 1 Mar. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wilson, Ernest . . . . .	17 Mar. 79	9 July 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Piper, Joseph . . . . .	16 June 77	{ 9 July 20 15 June 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wilson, Walter . . . . .	8 July 84	{ 12 Aug. 20 24 Sep. 22	{ Army Remount Depot.
Tiver, Albert Henry (a) . . . . .	13 July 82	6 Aug. 20	Lahore Dist.
Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79	12 Aug. 20	A. Remt. Depôt.
Pitts, Arthur Henry . . . . .	16 June 76	1 Sep. 20	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Snowdon, Frederick Scurfield (a) . . . . .	29 June 86	1 Nov. 20	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Senior, Ernest . . . . .	3 Nov. 79	9 Feb. 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.
Davis, John Lowe . . . . .	12 Dec. 78	{ 9 Feb. 21 25 Nov. 22	{ Staff Office, Baluchistan Dist.
Whicker, Albert Edward (a) . . . . .	21 Mar. 83	21 Feb. 21	U. P. Dist.
Roe, John Norton . . . . .	2 Aug. 85	25 Feb. 21	Presy. & Assam Dist.
Ball, William John . . . . .	7 July 77	{ 1 Mar. 21 1 Dec. 22	{ P. & A. Dist.
Ashton, Arthur Edwin (a) . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	Lahore Dist.
Ford, Charles Edgar . . . . .	7 Nov. 76	{ 22 Apl. 21 4 Dec. 22	{ Eastern Cd. Office.
Bridges, Frederick Samuel . . . . .	7 June 78	22 Apl. 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Allen, Joseph Henry . . . . .	11 Sep. 79	1 May 21	Mily. Farms Depôt.
Howard, George . . . . .	18 Aug. 84	{ 1 May 21 24 Dec. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Batt, Robert Mathew . . . . .	14 Aug. 76	7 May 21	Survey of India Dept.
Camray, Albert John . . . . .		17 May 21	A. Remt. Dept.
Bailey, Walter John Frederick (a) . . . . .	28 Jan. 88	6 June 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., pendg. retmt.
Leach, William Ernest (a) . . . . .	10 July 86	6 June 21	Southern Comd.
Redmond, Edward McMahon . . . . .	19 Jan. 78	{ 6 June 21 28 Mar. 23	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) Lv. ex I., *m. c., to 2 Nov. 23.
Smith, Percy Greengrass . . . . .	9 Nov. 85	26 Nov. 21	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Healy, Timothy . . . . .	9 Apl. 79	29 Dec. 21	A. Remt. Dept.
Brooks, Harry (a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 81	26 Nov. 21	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) Lv. ex I., 12 m. pendg. retmt.
McPoland, Edward . . . . .	12 Oct. 84	3 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
Challis, Robert (a) . . . . .	4 Feb. 86	3 Apl. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Jenner, Frederick Charles . . . . .	11 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Br.)
Hirons, William Hector John (a) . . . . .		10 Apl. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Brown, Walter (a) . . . . .	11 Feb. 80	27 Apl. 22	Southern Comd.
Austin, Frederick William . . . . .		6 June 22	A. Hdqrs., (Q. M. G.'s Br.) Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Fursdon, Walter Ewart . . . . .	20 Apl. 82	14 Oct. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) Lv. ex I., to 18 Mar. 24.
Phillips, Richard Charles Grainger . . . . .	1 Feb. 82	29 Oct. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Deknock, Walter Congress Stanley (a) . . . . .	13 July 79	29 Oct. 22	U. P. Dist.
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy . . . . .	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Rose, Frederick Charles . . . . .		28 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hoblyn, Frank . . . . .	3 Oct. 84	15 Dec. 22	
Goater, Reginald John . . . . .	29 Jan. 85	21 Dec. 22	
Harding, Earnest Stanley . . . . .	17 Feb. 87	31 Dec. 22	W. F. F.
Robertson, Frank George Watt . . . . .	30 Mar. 83	1 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Gordon, Richard William (a) . . . . .		1 Feb. 23	Western Command Office.
Gregory, Alfred . . . . .	17 Aug. 86	11 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Jacson, William (a) . . . . .		11 Feb. 23	Sind Rajputana Dist. Offi. cc.
Simon, Arthur George . . . . .		1 Mar. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Mahony, Patrick . . . . .	10 July 81	1 Mar. 23	Kohat District.
Spencer, Frank (a) . . . . .		1 Mar. 23	G. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs. Lv. ex I.
Smith, Charles . . . . .	27 Nov. 80	12 Apl. 23	A. G.'s Bch., Army Hdq. rs.
<b>NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>			
Goodwin, Thomas William . . . . .	25 Apl. 77	15 Nov. 22	Garrison Sergt.-Maj., Allahabad. Lv. ex I.
Johnstone, John . . . . .	15 Dec. 82	19 Mar. 15	Garrison Sergt.-Maj., Fort William.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry . . . . .	7 July 73	28 July 20	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Karachi.
Duncan, James Charles . . . . .	4 Jan. 70	22 May 21	Transp. Sergt.-Maj., Bombay. Lv. ex I., pendg. retmt.
Glover, Andrew Alexander . . . . .	12 Dec. 76	1 July 16	Dist. Staff Office, Peshawar Dist.
Elliott, Leonard Walter . . . . .	30 Oct. 79	1 Jan. 17	Dist. Staff Office, Peshawar Dist.
Warner, Percy . . . . .	28 Jan. 79	13 Feb. 17	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Kasauli.
Kaye, George Fennell . . . . .	1 Feb. 73	19 Oct. 17	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Rangoon.
Clarke, Frederick Richard . . . . .	24 May 80	20 Dec. 17	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Bombay.
Nunn, Sidney . . . . .	20 Feb. 84	1 Jan. 18	Farrier Q. M. Sergt., I. V. C. (Supy.)
Redmond, Thomas William . . . . .	10 Feb. 76	1 Mar. 18	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Jalapahar.
Jeffery, Frederick John Lionel . . . . .	24 Mar. 78	1 Apl. 18	Garrison Q. M. S., Madras.
Palmer, Albert Victor . . . . .		8 Apl. 18	Farrier Qmr.-Sergt.
Ball, James . . . . .	10 Nov. 77	24 July 18	Q. M. S. Cavalry School, Saugor.
Ball, Frederick George . . . . .	3 Sep. 77	15 Aug. 18	Transport Sergt.-Maj., Fort William.
Grain, Robert . . . . .	1 Feb. 79	25 Dec. 18	Garrison Q. M. S., Ranikhet.
Hill, George William . . . . .	20 Nov. 84	14 Jan. 19	Trans. Sergt.-Maj., Jhansi.
Willis, Edward . . . . .	8 Aug. 81	14 Nov. 19	Sergt.-Maj., Small Arms Sch., Pachmari.
Tilley, James . . . . .	9 Apl. 81	1 July 19	Chief Clerk & Steward, Lawrence Royal Mily. School, Sanawar.
Simpson, Leslie Thomas . . . . .	14 July 83	3 Mar. 20	Garrison Q. M. S., Calcutta.
Lockyer, Arthur . . . . .		1 Jan. 19	Farrier Q. M. S., I. V. C. (Supy.)
Waring, Eric Augustus . . . . .	3 Aug. 88	21 July 20	Q. M. S., Staff College, Quetta.
North, William Frederick . . . . .		30 Apl. 21	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Landour.
Hefferman, Patrick . . . . .	18 Feb. 80	18 Sep. 19	Sergt.-Maj., Cavy. Schl., Saugor.
Benn, James . . . . .	26 Oct. 84	22 May 21	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Naini Tal.
Ballantine, Ernest . . . . .		7 July 21	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Wellington.
Lambeth, Arthur . . . . .		3 Apl. 22	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Purandhar.
Prescott, William (172a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 81	1 Dec. 22	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Murree.
Foster, George Edward . . . . .	26 June 85	1 Mar. 20	Chief Instructor, The Lawrence Royal Mil School, Sanawar.
Cope, Sam . . . . .		15 Sep. 22	Hill Depôt, Q. M. S., Kailana.

# Warrant of Precedence in India.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 17th August, 1922.*

No F.-274.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 328-Public, dated the 10th February 1899, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information.

*George V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant dated the 10th day of December 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, *vis.* :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.\*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan,  
Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,  
Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†  
Political Resident in the Persian Gulf,  
Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, } within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff ;  
General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ;  
and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan ;  
Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ;  
Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; and  
Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and  
Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General ;  
President of the Public Service Commission ; and  
President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board ; and  
Secretaries to the Government of India.

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

The Chief Commissioner of Railways will take rank in article 16 of the table. (Home Department Notification)

27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India;  
Commissioner in Sind;  
Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and  
Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner } within their respective  
of Delhi; } charges;  
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.  
Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, when within the Punjab.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay.  
Development Commissioner, Burma;  
Director of Development, Bombay;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;  
Financial Commissioners;  
Inspector-General of Irrigation;  
Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma;  
Major-Generals;  
Members of a Board of Revenue;  
Surgeon-Generals.
30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways;  
Controller of the Currency;  
Additional Judicial Commissioners,  
Agency Commissioner, Madras,  
Commissioners of Divisions, and } within their respective charges.  
Resident of the 2nd Class;
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing (not holding any other  
appointment mentioned in this Warrant).
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and  
Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I;  
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India;  
Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay;  
Census Commissioner for India;  
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff;  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;  
Director, Intelligence Bureau;  
Director-General of Archaeology in India;  
Director of the Geological Survey;  
Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank Lower than Rear  
Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine;  
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;  
Financial Adviser to the Railway Board;  
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;  
Inspector-General of Forests;  
Military Accountant-General;  
Opium Agent, Benares;  
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and  
Surveyor-General of India.
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners;  
Agency Commissioner, Madras;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andamans;  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi;  
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam;  
Commissioners of Divisions; and  
Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy;  
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I;  
Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway;  
Chief Conservators of Forests;  
Chief Engineers;\*  
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;  
Colonels;  
Command Controllers of Military Accounts;  
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay;

\* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898  
until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

- Director of the Botanical Survey of India ;  
 Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Director-General of Observatories ;  
 Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments ;  
 Director, Zoological Survey ;  
 His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay ;  
 Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province ;  
 Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments ;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant ;  
 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
 President of the Forest College and Research Institute ;  
 Provincial Sanitary Commissioners ;  
 Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India ; and  
 Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.  
 42. Solicitor to the Government of India ; and  
 Standing Counsel to the Government of India.  
 43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur ; and  
 Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.  
 44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi ;  
 Members of the Public Service Commission ;  
 Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions ;  
 Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts ;  
 Settlement Commissioners ;  
 Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges ; and  
 Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. Collectors of Customs.  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue,  
 Calcutta  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts,  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
 Political Agents and Superintendents, and  
 Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
 Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
 Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
 Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India ;  
 Director, General Bureau of Information, Government of India ; and  
 Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli ;  
 Director of the Indian Institute of Science ; and  
 Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests ;  
 Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation ;  
 Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province ;  
 Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
 Comptroller, Assam ;  
 Conservators of Forests ;  
 Controller of Marine Accounts ;  
 Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
 Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
 Deputy Director-General of the Post Office ;  
 Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic ;  
 Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
 Deputy Military Accountant-General ;  
 Director, Medical Research ;  
 Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Directors of Telegraph Engineering ;  
 District Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
 Electrical Adviser to the Government of India ;

within their  
 respective  
 charges.

Lieutenant-Colonels ;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.

- Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board ;  
Postmasters-General ; and  
Superintending Engineers.
49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway ;  
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India ; and  
Deputy Controller-General.
  50. Actuary to the Government of India ;  
Chief Inspector of Explosives ;  
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon ;  
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps ;  
Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar ;  
Directors of major Laboratories ; and  
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier province.
  51. Private Secretaries to Governors, and  
Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.
  52. Administrators-General ;  
Chief Presidency Magistrates ;  
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;  
Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur ; and  
Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.
  53. Commissioners of Income-Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind ;  
Commissioner of Labour, Madras ;  
Controller of Patents ;  
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police ;  
Directors of Agriculture ;  
Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras ;  
Directors of Industries ;  
Directors of Land Records ;  
Excise Commissioners ;  
Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana ;  
Inspectors-General of Registration ;  
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore ; and  
Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
  54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.
  55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions ;  
First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir ; and  
Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar .
  56. Military Secretaries to Governors.
  57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
  58. Sheriffs within their own charges.
  59. Collectors of Customs ;  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ;  
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta ;  
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ;  
Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;  
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur) ;  
Political Agents and Superintendents ;  
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class) ; and  
Settlement Officers.
  60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade ;  
Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
Deputy Director General of Archaeology ;  
Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces ;  
Deputy Postmasters General, 1st grade ;  
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces ;  
Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India ;

\* Officers of similar status are : Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department ; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Senior Signal Engineer ; Service Mining Manager ; and Coal Transportation Officer.

- Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ;  
 Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur ;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing ;  
 Principals of major Government Colleges ;  
 Registrars to the High Courts ;  
 Secretaries to Legislative Councils ;  
 Senior Inspectors of Mines ;  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department,  
 Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department,  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department,  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status, and  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.
61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ; and  
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India.
62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office ;  
 Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay ;  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay ;  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;  
 Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal ;  
 Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares ;  
 Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius ;  
 Keeper of the records of the Government of India ; and  
 Librarian, Imperial Library.
63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges ;  
 Majors ; and  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.
64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.
65. Assistant Directors-General of Post Office, 2nd grade ;  
 Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India ;  
 Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces ;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories ;  
 Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade ;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing ;  
 Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office ;  
 Presidency Postmasters ;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records ;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing ;  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department,  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department,  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department,  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, and  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.
66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue ;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms ;

of 20 years' standing.

of 12 years' standing.

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta ;  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal ;  
 Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay ;  
 Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta ;  
 Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European  
 Telegraph Department ;  
 Curator of the Bureau of Education ;  
 Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories ;  
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal ;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise ;  
 Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma ;  
 Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not  
 belonging to the Indian Medical Service ;  
 Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum ;  
 Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph  
 Department ;  
 Examiner of Questioned Documents ;  
 Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing ;  
 First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
 First and Second Collectors of Income-Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income-Tax,  
 Karachi ;  
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates ;  
 Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras ;  
 Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes ;  
 Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India ;  
 Manager of the Cordite factory, Aruvankadu ;  
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or  
 upwards ;  
 Presidency Magistrates ;  
 Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta ;  
 Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind ;  
 Registrars to Chief Courts ;  
 Registrar of Companies, Bombay ;  
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal ;  
 Secretary, Board of Examiners ;  
 Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras  
 when a member of the Provincial Service ; and  
 Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rule for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

## 8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General . . . . .	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

## 9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	} Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	} Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

BAR

or

utta.

Reid)

Davar,

(Reid)

Kumar.

M (Reid)

(Reid)

ARTERLY

## SALUTES.

## TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

Referred to in paragraph 658, A. R. I., Vol. II.

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute . . . . .	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute . . . . .	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Queen Mother; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family . . . . .	31	} On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Maharajadhiraja of Nepal . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Maskat . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . . . .	21	
Ambassadors . . . . .	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India . . . . .	17	
Governor of Portuguese India . . . . .	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . . . .	15	} On arrival at, or departure from a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governor of Damaun . . . . .	9	
Governor of Diu . . . . .	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies in India . . . . .	17	On assuming or relinquishing office whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Governors of Provinces in India . . . . .	15	} Same as Governors of Presidencies.
Residents, 1st class . . . . .	13	
Agents to the Governor-General . . . . .	13	
Commissioner in Sind . . . . .	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar . . . . .	13	
Residents, 2nd class . . . . .	13	} On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents (a) . . . . .	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal). . . . .	19	} On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) . . . . .	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (b) . . . . .	---	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (see K. R.)
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (c) . . . . .	15	} On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions, of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (c) . . . . .	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades. (c) . . . . .	11	

(a) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(b) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(c) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

## TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gackwar) of.  
GUALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.  
HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.  
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.  
MUSCAT. The Sultan of.  
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. \*The Begum (or Nawab) of.  
INDORE. \*†The Maharaja (Holkar) of.  
KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.  
KOLHAPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
TRAVANCORE. †The Maharaja of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). \*†The Maharana of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.  
BHARATPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
BIKANER. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BUNDI. The Maharaja of.  
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.  
CUTCH. \*The Maharaja of.  
JAIPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
JODHPUR (MARWAR). \*The Maharaja of.  
KARALI. The Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. †The Maharaja of.  
PATIALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
REWA. The Maharaja of.  
TONK. \*†The Nawab of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

ALWAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BANSWARA. The Maharaja of.  
BHUTAN. The Maharaja of.  
DATIA. The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaja Rana of.  
DUNGARPUR. The Maharaja of.  
IDAR. The Maharaja of.  
JAISALMER. The Maharaja of.  
KHAIRPUR. †The Mir of.  
KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.  
ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.  
PARTABGARH. The Maharaja of.  
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.  
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.  
SIROHI. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

BENARES. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BHAVNAGAR. \*The Maharaja of.  
COCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHHRAGADHRA. The Maharaja of.  
JAORA. The Nawab of.  
HALAWAR. The Maharaja Rana of.  
IND. \*†The Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH (OR JUNAGARH). \*†The Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
KABHA. \*The Maharaja of.  
JAWANAGAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
JALANPUR. The Nawab of.  
FORBANDAR. \*The Maharaja of.  
RUPIELA. The Maharaja of.  
RATLAM. \*The Maharaja of.  
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.  
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.  
BAONI. The Nawab of.  
BARWANI. The Rana of.  
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.  
BILASPUR. The Raja of.  
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.  
CHAMBA. The Raja of.  
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.  
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.  
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.  
GONDAL. The Thakur Sahib of.  
JANJIRA. \*The Nawab of.  
JHABUA. The Raja of.  
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.  
MANDI. The Raja of.  
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.  
MORVI. The Thakur Sahib of.  
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.  
PANNA. The Maharaja of.  
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.  
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.  
RAJGARH. The Raja of.  
SAILANA. The Raja of.  
SAMTHAR. †The Raja of.  
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.  
SITAMAU. The Raja of.  
SUKET. The Raja of.  
TEHRI. The Raja of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BALASINOR. The Nawab (Babi) of.  
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.  
BANSDA. The Raja of.  
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.  
BARIYA. \*The Raja of.  
CHHOTA UDEPUR. The Raja of.  
DANTA. The Maharana of.  
DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.  
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.  
FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.  
HSIPAW. The Sawbwa of.  
JAWHAR. The Raja of.  
KALAHANDI. The Raja of.  
KENG TUNG. The Sawbwa of.  
KHILCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.  
KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.  
LIMBDI. The Thakur Sahib of.  
LOHARU. The Nawab of.  
LUNAWADA. †The Raja of.  
MAIHAR. The Raja of.  
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.  
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.  
MUDHOL. The Raja of.  
NAGOD. The Raja of.  
PALITANA. The Thakur Sahib of.  
PATNA. The Maharaja of.  
RAJKOT. The Thakur Sahib of.  
SACHIN. †The Nawab of.  
SANGLI. The Chief of.  
SAVANTVADI. \*The Sar Desai of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. The Sultan of.  
SONPUR. The Maharaja of.  
SUNTH. The Raja of.  
VANKANER. †The Raja Sahib of.  
WADHWAN. The Thakur Sahib of.  
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

\* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.

## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

These salutes are granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

INDORE. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Sir Tuko Raoji Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

KALAT. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.

TRAVANCORE. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sri Maharaja Raja Sir Pala Rama Varma Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

UDAIPUR (MEWAR). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fate Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BIKANER. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.

MYSORE. Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

NEPAL. Honorary General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal of.

PATIALA. Honorary Major General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

TONK. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

DHOLPUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Rais-ud-Daula Sipahdar-ul-Mulk, Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang, Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj Rana of.

KISHANGARH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

ORCHHA. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

SIROHI. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Ex-Maharao of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

FENARES. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

JIND. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

JUNAGADH. His Highness Vali Ahad Mohabat Khanji, Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.

KAPURTHALA. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

NAWANAGAR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsingji Vibhaji, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AGA KHAN. His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

BARIYA. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.

CHITRAL. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.

LAHEJ (AL HAUTA). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.

LUNAWADA. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji, Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.

SACHIN. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakub Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.

VANKANER. Honorary Captain His Highness Raj Sahib Sir Amar Singhji Bapesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Sahib of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BASHAHR. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.  
 DTHALA. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.  
 JAMKHANDI. Honorary Captain Meherban Sir Parashramrav, Ramchandrarav, K.C.I.E., Chief of.  
 KANKER. Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo, Chief of.  
 LOHARU. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.  
 SHAHPURA. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.  
 LAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

## TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. The Begum (or Nawab) of . . . . . } Within the limits of their own territories,  
 INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of . . . . . } permanently.  
 UDAIPUR. (MEWAR). The Maharana of . . . . . }

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 BIKANER. The Maharaja of . . . . . } Within the limits of their own territories,  
 CUTCH. The Maharao of . . . . . } permanently.  
 JAIPUR. The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 PATIALA. The Maharaja of . . . . . }

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

ALWAR. The Maharaja of . . . . . } Within the limits of their own territories,  
 KHAIRPUR. The Mir of . . . . . } permanently.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

BENARES. The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of . . . . . } Within the limits of their own territories,  
 JIND. The Maharaja of . . . . . } permanently.  
 JUNAGADH. The Nawab of . . . . . }  
 KAPHURTHALA. The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 NABHA. The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of . . . . . }  
 RATLAM. The Maharaja of . . . . . }

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

JANJIRA. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.  
 His Excellency the Governor of Busbire. At the termination of an official visit.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

SAVANTVADI. The Sar Desai of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

*Salutes of 5 guns.*

The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi . . . . . } Fired by British Ships of War in the  
 Persian Gulf at the termination of an  
 official visit by this Chief.  
 Eldest son of the Sheikh of Mohammerah . . . . . } Fired on occasions when he visits one of  
 His Majesty's ships as his father's  
 representative.  
 THE GOVERNOR OF MOHAMMERAH . . . . . }  
 THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDER ABBAS . . . . . } At the termination of an official visit.  
 THE GOVERNOR OF LINGAH . . . . . }

*Salutes of 3 guns.*

THE SHEIKH OF DIBAI . . . . . }  
 THE SHEIKH OF SHARGAH . . . . . } Fired by British Ships of War in the  
 Persian Gulf at the termination of an  
 official visit by these Chiefs.  
 THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN . . . . . }  
 THE SHEIKH OF UM-EL-KAWAIN . . . . . }  
 THE SHEIKH OF RAS-AL-KHEIMA . . . . . }

## TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Sheikh of Bahrain. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief. (*See table of Local Provisional Salutes.*)

## TABLE OF LOCAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when not a member of the ruling family.

*Salutes of 7 guns.*

The Sheikh of Kuwait.

The Sheikh of Qatr.

The Sheikh of Bahrain.

The Sheikh of Mohammerah. (*See table of Personal Provisional Salutes.*)

*Salutes of 5 guns.*

Individual members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The eldest son of the Sheikh of Kuwait or other member of the ruling family.	} Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of	Kuwait.
The eldest son of the Sheikh of Bahrain or other member of the ruling family.		Bahrain.

## TABLE OF PERSONAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Sheikh of Mohammerah. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Deaths.				
Anderson, F., D.S.O. M.C.	Maj.	Seaforth	8 Apl. 23	Haidari, Landi Kotal.
Armstrong, J.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. (ret'd.)	25 Jan. 23	.....
Allen, G. F. S.	Capt.	I. A. (ret'd.)	15 Apl. 23	Chelsea. ....
Alfrey, E. M., M.C.	Lieut.	K. R. R. C.	29 June 23	Ootacamund.
Bean, J. A.	Maj.	I. A.	1 June 23	Srinagar.
Beville, F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. (ret'd.)	21 Apl. 23	England.
Birks, W. G.	Sub-Cond.	Pens. E. tabt.	12 June 23	England.
Brown, Joseph	Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Capt.	I. M. D. (ret'd.)	1 Aug. 22	India.
Bennett, J. F.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. (ret'd.)	8 Apl. 23	England.
Carey, H. R. LeM.	Lt.-Col.	u. s. l.	26 Feb. 23	.....
Chamler, F. E. A., C.B. C.I.E.	Maj.-Genl.	I. A. (u. s. l.)	3 May 23	London. ....
Congrave, C. V.	Maj.	I. A. (ret'd.)	17 Feb. 23	.....
Crowther, H.	Sub-Cond.	P. W. D.	31 May 23	Kedaikanal.
Creagh, Sir O'M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	Genl.	I. A. (ret'd.)	10 Aug. 23	England.
Carroll, B. M., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	10 Aug. 23	India.
Curley, John	Cond.	I. A. S. C.	10 Aug. 23	India.
Day, P. S., M.M.	Lieut.	3 G. R.	5 Apl. 23	Died of wounds received in action.
D'Roche, E.	Sr. Asst. Surgn & Lieut.	I. M. D.	11 Apl. 23	Mhow.
deLabillierre, E. G. D.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. (ret'd.)	8 Jan. 23	.....
Ellis, S. N.	Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Lieut.	I. M. D.	7 July 23	Quetta. ....
Evans, Sir H. M., K.C.B.	Genl.	u. s. l.	.....	England.
Fitzgerald, J.	Cond.	I. M. L.	15 Dec. 21	.....
Farncombe, T. B.	Surgn.-Maj.	I. M. S. (ret'd.)	16 May 23	England.
Ford, H. J.	Lieut.	R. E.	16 Sep. 23	Nasiriyah.
Garrett, A. J.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. (ret'd.)	25 May 23	England.
Gordon, P. L.	Maj.	I. A. (ret'd.)	.....	.....
Headwards, J. J.	Comsy. & Hon'y. Capt.	I. O. D. (ret'd.)	12 Apl. 23	Calcutta. ....
Hart, W. E. F.	Asst. Surgn. 1st Class.	I. M. D.	11 June 23	Akyab.
Holmes, B. O. S. H.	Asst. Surgn., 3rd Class.	I. M. D.	30 Aug. 23	Peshawar.
Johnston, E. A.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. (ret'd.)	12 Jan. 23	Brighton.
Jopp, J., C.B.	Hony. Br.-Genl.	u. s. l.	16 June 23	England.
Jones, L. B., M.C., M.B.	Capt.	I. M. S.	30 Sep. 23	Harnai-Loralai Road.
Kelly, J. G. C.B.	Col.	u. s. l.	20 June 23	England.
Kemp, D. C.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. (ret'd.)	3 Apl. 23	London.
Kay, H. C.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	16 May 23	Secunderabad.
Knox-Niven, H. W.	Maj.	I. A. (ret'd.)	9 May 23	England.
Lumsden, H. R. W.	Lt.-Col.	u. s. l.	15 Mar. 23	England.
Lathoury, H. O.	Col.	R. E.	10 Aug. 23	Eng. and.
Morin, A. H., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.	Col.	S. Prov. M. Rif.	25 Mar. 23	Madras.
Mistri, K. H.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. (ret'd.)	7 Apl. 23	Bombay.
Mathews, E. A. C., D.S.O., M.B.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	11 Apl. 23	Jerusalem.
Melville, H. B., M.B.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S. (ret'd.)	15 Apl. 23	England.
Maxwell, G. W.	Col.	I. A. (ret'd.)	13 May 23	Uffracombe, England.
Maron, W.	Sub-Cond.	I. A. S. C.	7 Sep. 23	Poona.
Moore, W. J.	Cond.	Pens. Estabt.	29 July 23	.....
Norris, R.	Cond.	Pens. Estabt.	27 May 23	.....
Norman, W. H., C.B., D.S.O.	Col. (ty. Col. on the Staff).	I. A.	15 Apl. 23	Drowning accident, Poona.
Orr, N. C., D.S.O.	Maj.	Seaforth	8 Apl. 23	Haidari, Landi Kotal.
Ommanney, M. W.	Col.	Bengal Arty. (ret'd.)	17 Apl. 23	England.
Orman, C. H.	Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj.	I. M. D. (ret'd.)	28 July 23	Murree.
Phillips, J.	Cond.	Pens. Estabt.	12 Apl. 23	England.
Pestonji, A. R., F.R.C.S.E.	Capt.	I. M. S.	24 May 23	Rasra.
Pearson, G. F.	Col.	I. A. (ret'd.)	25 Apl. 23	England.
Preston, B. H.	Col.	u. s. l.	30 May 23	England.
Robertson, J. C., CMG., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	14 May 23	Simla.
Robb, C. B., T.D.I.	Capt.	A. E. C.	11 June 23	Bombay.
Rowley, F. H. J.	Asst. Surgn. 2nd Cl.	I. M. D.	24 Aug. 23	England.
Smith, H. W.	Asst. Comsy. & Lt.	I. M. L.	11 Apl. 23	Bangalore.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Deaths— <i>contd.</i>				
#Szczepanski, H. C. A.	Maj.-Genl.	<i>u. s. l.</i>	2 June 23	England.
Simpson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E., M.D.	Surgn.-Genl.	I. M. S. ( <i>retd.</i> )		England.
Sargeant, P. R., D.S.O.	Capt.	R. A.	4 Aug. 23	Calcutta.
Summers, H.	Lieut.	I. M. S.	1 Aug. 23	Died in England on the same day, he was commissioned.
Troughton-Dean, G. R.	Lieut.	Cheshire R.	19 July 23	Palia.
Wauhope, R. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Bt.-Col.	R. E. ( <i>retd.</i> )	23 Jan. 21	Switzerland.
Webster, H. R. F.	Lieut.	R.E.	6 July 23	Killed in action.
Dismissals, Removals and Discharges.				
Dickenson, G.	Sub-Cond.	M. W. S.	11 June 23	Remanded to regimental duty in the rank of Sergeant.
Fuge, T. L. M.	Capt.	I. A.	1 June 23	Removed.
Furey, H. G.	Asst. Surgn., 2nd Cl.	I. M. D.	27 Feb. 23	Dismissed.
Relinquishment of Temporary and Honorary Commissions.				
Anand Kumar	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Maung Ba Than	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Maungpe	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Mohamma Hussain Alamgir	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Muhammad Fakhruddin Khan.	Lieut.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	...
Muhammad Jamiluddin	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	...
Reyazuddin Ahmed Khan	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Rustom Ardeshire Day, I.D.S.M.	Lieut.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Saiyad Ghuiaim Ali, Khan Bahadur, Nawab ( <i>since deceased</i> ).	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Thakur Karan Singh	2nd-Lt.	I. L. F.	28 June 22	.....
Resignations.				
Awan, K. B.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	10 Apl. 23	.....
Barry, J.	Lieut.	I. A. (T. C.)	4 May 23	.....
Bloxam, I. H.	2nd-Lt.	I. A. (U. L.)	14 Apl. 23	.....
Brodie, A. H.	Asst. Surgn., 3rd Cl.	I. M. D.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Bird, R. C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	30 Mar. 23	.....
Barrett, J. H.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	25 Apl. 23	.....
Benjamin, G. I.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	2 June 23	.....
Chamier, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Maj.	16th Punjab R.	1 Aug. 19	On apptt. to the R. A. F.
Chakravarty, N.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	11 Mar. 22	.....
Chandorker, B. R.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	1 Sep. 23	.....
Channell, E. C.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	6 June 23	.....
Davidson, R. H. W.	Capt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	21 June 23	.....
Duguid, J. M. G.	Capt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	18 July 23	.....
Gallienne, J. W. H.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	15 June 23	.....
Garbett, R. B. L.	Lieut.	I. A. (T. C.)	20 July 23	.....
Ghosh, L. M.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	24 Aug. 23	.....
Harding, W. F.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	2 May 23	.....
Hauser, S. B.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	21 June 23	.....
Johnstone, W. W.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	26 May 23	.....
Kutumbhan, P.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	10 Aug. 21	.....
Martin, N. M.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Aug. 19	On apptt. to the R. A. F.
McLeavy, H. E. B.	Asst. Surgn., 2nd Cl.	I. M. D.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Mazagonwala, E. B.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	2 May 23	.....
Marsh, E. W.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	17 Feb. 23	.....
Nambiyar, K. K.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	27 Apl. 23	.....
O'Connor, A. J.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	17 Jan. 23	.....
Perkins, J. W.	Asst. Surgn. (2nd Cl.)	I. M. D.	31 July 23	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1892

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Resignations—contd.				
Polacco, R. H.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	2 May 23	.....
Plunkett, H. R. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 July 20	.....
Prevost, W. A. J.	Lieut.	R. F. A.	8 Aug. 23	.....
Quanbrough, F. K. B.	Asst. Surgn., 3rd Cl.	I. M. D.	2 Apl. 23	.....
Rao, P. R.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	11 Aug. 23	.....
Salew, L. G.	Lieut.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	31 Jan. 23	.....
Smyth, C. A.	Lieut.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	7 Oct. 22	.....
Tampi, G. S.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	15 June 23	.....
Uppal, K. C.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	3 Feb. 23	.....
Velankar, S. V.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	1 Sep. 23	.....
Watson, J.	Capt.	I. A. R. O. (T. C.)	2 May 23	.....
Warma, J. D.	Capt.	I. M. S. (T. C.)	24 May 23	.....
Wilson, O., M.B.	Capt.	I. M. S.	23 July 23	.....
Retirements.				
Alexander, H. M.	Asst. Comsy. & Lieut.	I. A. S. C.	23 Apl. 23	.....
Abbott, S. H. L., D.S.O., M.B.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	9 Feb. 23	.....
Amar Singh, Kunwar.	Capt.	I. A.	4 July 23	.....
Anderson, C. F., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	14 Aug. 23	.....
Bateman, F. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Barson, A. H.	Comsy. & Maj.	I. A. O. C.	3 May 23	.....
Branson, L. H.	Maj.	I. A.	22 June 23	.....
Brackenbury, W. J. W.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	14 May 23	.....
Bristow, J. H.	Asst. Comsy. & Lt.-ut.	M. W. S.	7 June 23	.....
Betty, P. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	30 Sep. 23	.....
Burnett, S. H., M.B.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	13 May 23	.....
Beatson Bell, J., C.B.E.	Col.	I. A.	12 June 24	.....
Bedell, E. C.	Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Major.	I. M. D.	9 Sep. 22	.....
Bray, N. N. E., O.B.E., M.C.	Maj.	I. A.	5 Aug. 23	.....
Brodie, R. P.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	6 June 23	.....
Burton, H. F.	Maj.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
Boileau, E. R. P., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Col.	I. A.	19 Aug. 23	.....
Brooke, A.	Maj.	I. A.	4 Sep. 23	.....
Champion, H. S.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Nov. 22	.....
Clarke, H. G. S.	Maj.	I. A.	8 May 23	.....
Crosthwait, H. L., C.I.E.	Col.	R. E.	26 June 23	.....
Corbett, B. A.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	19 July 23	.....
Clime, Sir S. H., K.C.B., D.S.O.	Lt.-Genl.	I. A.	21 June 23	.....
Coningham, M. E.	Maj.	I. A.	29 Aug. 23	.....
Durand, Sir E. P. M., Bt.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Dec. 22	.....
Delamain, Sir W. S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Lt.-Genl.	I. A.	28 Mar. 23	.....
Drinan, G. C.	Maj.	I. A.	15 Aug. 23	.....
Elsmie, A. M. S., C.B., C.M.G.	Maj.-Genl.	I. A.	25 Apl. 23	.....
Edwards, Sir W. R., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	Maj.-genl.	I. M. S.	8 July 23	.....
Fleming, J. F.	Sr. Asst Surgn & Maj.	I. M. D.	9 Aug. 21	.....
Farrell, R., O.B.E.	Asst. Comsy. & Lieut.	I. M. L.	11 Feb. 22	.....
Gray, E. St. C., M.C.	Maj.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Gasson, H. T.	Comsy. & Maj.	P. W. Dept.	1 June 22	.....
Godfray, T. D.	Capt.	I. A.	13 Mar. 23	.....
Gough, H. A. K., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	15 Mar. 23	.....
Grant-Smith, H. G. H.	Maj.	I. A.	13 June 23	.....
Greenhouse, F. S.	Maj.	I. A.	19 Mar. 23	.....
Gordon-Smith, W.	Capt.	I. A. (On Prob.)	21 July 23	.....
Grant, E. P.	Major	I. A.	13 Feb. 23	.....
Gordon, G. S.	Maj.	I. A.	28 Dec. 22	.....
Grimshaw, R. W. W.	Maj.	I. A.	12 July 23	.....
Goldie, K. O., C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Maj.	I. A.	24 July 23	.....
Hadow, H. R.	Maj.	I. A.	7 Mar. 23	.....

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements—contd.				
Hulbert, D. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	12 June 23	.....
Harcourt, C. B.	Maj.	I. A.	23 May 23	.....
Hall, T. C.	Comsy. & Maj.	M. W. S.	16 Mar. 23	.....
Hesketh, W., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	28 May 23	.....
Hay, W. N., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Col.	I. A.	3 June 23	.....
Henderson, M. H.	Bt.-Col.	I. A.	4 May 23	.....
Hunter, C. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Col.	R. E.	1 July 23	.....
Hodgkinson, C., C.I.E.	Col.	I. A.	6 Aug. 23	.....
Hodgkinson, J.	Col.	I. A.	17 Mar. 23	.....
Howell, R. H.	Maj.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Howell, C. H.	Maj.	I. A.	6 Apl. 23	.....
Hildebrand, H. A.	Maj.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Harrison, A. H. P., C.S.I.	Col.	I. A.	5 July 23	.....
Hoare, C. G., C.M.G., C.B.E.	Bt. Lt.-Col.	I. A.	1 Jan. 23	.....
Hocken, C. A. F., C.B.E.	Col.	I. A.	4 Oct. 22	.....
Hutchison, H. S., M.B.	Maj.	I. M. S.	16 July 23	.....
Hume, H. N., M.B.	Maj.	I. M. S.	18 Aug. 23	.....
Irwin, J.	Comsy. & Maj.	I. A. O. C.	25 Sep. 23	.....
Jacob, A. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	21 July 23	.....
Johnson, M. E. S., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	1 Sep. 23	.....
Kauntze, B. C., O.B.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	8 Mar. 23	.....
Keogh, J. B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Col.	I. A.	12 Nov. 22	.....
Kybett, C. H.	Comsy. & Maj.	I. A. O. C.	7 Aug. 23	.....
Little, W. C.	Col.	I. A.	14 Mar. 23	.....
Lyons, A. J.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	10 Apl. 23	.....
MacGeorge, J. B.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	24 Mar. 23	.....
McInnes, P.	Comsy. & Maj.	I. A. O. C.	28 June 23	.....
Murphy, Edwin, J.	Sr. Asstt. Surgn. & Maj.	I. M. D.	31 May 23	.....
McCormick, A. L. C., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	R. E.	21 May 23	.....
Mansfield, C. B. H.	Maj.	I. A.	2 Feb. 23	.....
Mayne, C. E. M.	Maj.	I. A.	25 July 23	.....
Montagu-Smith, E.	Maj.	I. A.	20 Feb. 23	.....
Moody, F. H., M.C.	Maj.	I. A.	16 Mar. 21	.....
Merewether, I. W. B., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Manifold, Sir C. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.	Maj.-Genl.	I. M. S.	24 June 23	.....
McWatters, G. A.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	4 Sep. 23	.....
Nash, A. E.	Asst. Comsy. & Lieut.	I. A. S. C.	4 June 23	.....
Newman, E. A. R., C.I.E., M.D.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	29 July 23	.....
Norbury, P. FitzG., D.S.O.	Maj.	I. A.	25 June 23	.....
Orchard, D. S.	Maj.	I. A.	14 Apl. 23	.....
O'Connor, M. S. S.	Lt.-Col.	I. A. R. O.	1 May 22	.....
O'Grady, H. deC., C.I.E.	Col.	I. A.	6 June 23	.....
Page-Gourlay, F.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
Pow, J. E.	Maj.	I. A.	28 Oct. 22	.....
Peck, H. E.	Lieut.	I. A. R. O.	4 Mar. 23	.....
Peart, J. V.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Dec. 22	.....
Playfair, A.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	15 June 23	.....
Payne, E. H., C.I.E.	Col.	I. A.	16 May 23	.....
Powell, S. H., C.B.	Col.	R. E.	1 June 23	.....
Ponsonby, D. G., D.S.O.	Maj.	I. A.	10 Aug. 23	.....
Quin, R. F. W.	Col.	I. A.	12 Mar. 23	.....
Risley, C. G., D.S.O.	Maj.	I. A.	16 Oct. 22	.....
Rigg, H. M.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	15 May 23	.....
Rainier, N. R. J.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	1 July 23	.....
Sanders, G. A. F., C.B., C.M.G.	Col. (ty. Col. Comdt.)	R. E.	1 May 23	.....
Southgate, E. J.	Comsy. & Maj.	I. A. O. C.	15 Apl. 23	.....
Spewart, W. C.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Mar. 23	.....
Sorsbie, R. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Col.	R. E.	9 July 23	.....
Scott, L.	Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Capt.	I. M. D.	1 Nov. 22	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1894

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
<b>Retirements—contd.</b>				
Sly, F. C.	Ass't. Comsy. & Lt.	I. A. S. C.	1 July 23	.....
Smalley, J. M.B.	Maj.	I. M. S.	17 Nov. 23	.....
Schrottky, C. E. G.	Lt.-Col.	R. A.	23 June 23	.....
Sterndale-Bennett, J., O.B.E.	Maj.	I. A.	20 June 23	.....
Senior, H. W. R., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Col.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
Taylor, E. M.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	6 Apl. 23	.....
Tregear, F. C.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	2 May 23	.....
Turner, R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.	Col.	I. M. S.	17 Aug. 23	.....
Vickers, A.	Lieut.-Col.	I. A.	15 Sep. 23	.....
Wardell, C. G. V. M.	Maj.	I. A.	16 Mar. 23	.....
Walker, H. T.	Major	I. A.	7 Dec. 22	.....
Webb, A. W. I.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Aug. 23	.....
Windham, C. J., C.I.E.	Lt.-Col.	I. A.	5 Aug. 23	.....
Wilson, T. G.	Asst. Comsy. & Lt.	I. M. L.	24 Oct. 23	.....
Williams, C. E., M.D.	Lt.-Col.	I. M. S.	29 July 23	.....
Young, R.	Capt.	I. A.	29 Sep. 22	.....
Young, M. S.	Maj.	I. A.	5 July 23	.....
<b>Retirements with Gratuity.</b>				
Ashton, P. W. B.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Feb. 23	.....
Addinall, C. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Feb. 23	.....
Annesley, T. L. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	28 Apl. 23	.....
Argles, E. V.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Asolnall, E. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 May 23	.....
Armstrong, F. H. C., O.B.E.	Capt.	I. A.	27 May 23	.....
Atkins, E. R. H.	Capt.	I. A.	10 May 23	.....
Anderson, D. C.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Mar. 23	.....
Auton, J. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 June 23	.....
Allen, C. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 Jan. 23	.....
Applewalte, R. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	10 Aug. 24	.....
Arnold, A. F.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Allen, R. F. W. K.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Allen, K. H. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Amor, L. E.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Jan. 23	.....
Abigail, R. P.	Capt.	I. A.	8 Jan. 23	.....
Ashman, R. G. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 July 23	.....
Byrne, G. R.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Mar. 23	.....
Baker, G. M.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Apl. 23	.....
Barnes, R. M.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Apl. 23	.....
Bryant, E. J. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 Apl. 23	.....
Brooke, L. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	11 Jan. 21	.....
Bourallion, F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	20 Nov. 22	.....
Barton, R. M. G.	Capt.	I. A.	20 Nov. 22	.....
Brown, M. A.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov. 22	.....
Bird, R. J.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov. 22	.....
Bunning, W. H., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Baker, R. A. C.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Dec. 22	.....
Wateman, N. G.	Capt.	I. A.	20 Dec. 22	.....
Brown, James	Capt.	I. A.	1 Jan. 23	.....
Brown, John	Capt.	I. A.	14 Jan. 23	.....
Blackburn, B. M.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Jan. 23	.....
Bursey, T. F. McL., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	22 Feb. 23	.....
Bell, H.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Mar. 23	.....
Badman, F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Mar. 23	.....
Bingham, J. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 Nov. 22	.....
Selfield, G. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Dec. 22	.....
Blair, J. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 Dec. 22	.....
Bond, K. H., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	31 May 23	.....
Bookey, J. T. B.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Apl. 23	.....
Barfield, F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov. 22	.....
Bird, G. G.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Dec. 22	.....
Brigham, G.	Capt.	I. A.	14 Jan. 23	.....
Boyd, H. S.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
Bucknall, R. D. H.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Apl. 23	.....

N. B.—The date of retirement of the undermentioned is as follows and not as stated in previous casualty lists:—

Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Maj. C. J. Fox, I. M. D.	14 Jan. 23
Coms. & Maj. E. H. Martin, I. M. L.	1 Mar. 23
Comsy. & Maj. H. C. Parks, I. M. L.	29 Mar. 23
Lt.-Col. J. Penny, I. M. S.	23 Sep. 21
Maj. R. W. L. deB. Smart, I. A.	11 Oct. 22
Capt. H. A. Wilkinsor, I. A.	15 June 23

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements with Gratuity—contd.				
Britts, M. H. J.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Boggs, A. B., O. B. E.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Aug. 23	.....
Bastin, H. E., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov. 22	.....
Butterfield, B. F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Jan. 23	.....
Benson, C. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	15 Feb. 23	.....
Bullock, J. C. C.	Capt.	I. A.	8 July 23	.....
Blackburne, H. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 July 23	.....
Battersby, R. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 21	.....
Blackburn, M. E. M.	Capt.	I. A.	26 Dec. 22	.....
Byerley, R. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Briggs, G.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Baker, V. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 Aug. 23	.....
Bratton, V. W.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Brown, H. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Bretherton, N. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Aug. 23	.....
Berkeley, S. S. H.	Capt.	I. A.	20 July 23	.....
Burt, P. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Bamford, J.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Begbie, I. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Barnett, F.	Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Beckett, J. K.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	11 Aug. 23	.....
Butler, G. R.	Capt.	I. A.	12 July 23	.....
Buckland, L. J. E.	Capt.	I. A.	5 June 23	.....
Butcher, F. G.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Dec. 22	.....
Burkett, R. N.	Lieut.	I. A.	20 Feb. 23	.....
Beckett, R. S. B.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Bayliss, C. L.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Bowman, L. R. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	17 July 23	.....
Ballantine, J.	Lieut.	I. A.	27 Apl. 23	.....
Berkeley, C. S. J.	Capt.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
Brett, E. W.	Capt.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
Bartlett, H. V.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Oct. 22	.....
Burch, A. P.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Dec. 22	.....
Burbury, W. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	13 Aug. 23	.....
Corfield, V. C. W.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Feb. 23	.....
Craig, C. C.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Feb. 23	.....
Chilcott, J. S.	Capt.	I. A.	21 Jan. 23	.....
Clews, L. C.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Oct. 22	.....
Chamberlain, E. F.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Nov. 22	.....
Curle, V.	Capt.	I. A.	26 Nov. 22	.....
Cavell, R. G.	Capt.	I. A.	30 Jan. 23	.....
Cramer, J. M. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	9 Oct. 22	.....
Collier, W. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	22 Feb. 23	.....
Cant, E. D.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Dec. 22	.....
Caird, D. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	9 Oct. 22	.....
Collins, M. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 Dec. 22	.....
Cobb, H. J. G.	Capt.	I. A.	29 Jan. 23	.....
Clark, C. D. LeG.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Mar. 23	.....
Chamberlain, L. L., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Mar. 23	.....
Carr, W. R.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Carter, R. F. F.	Capt.	I. A.	5 July 23	.....
Clarke, J. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 Oct. 22	.....
Crossley, J. F. F.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Jan. 23	.....
Charnley, F. H., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	21 Feb. 23	.....
Cour Palais, C. R. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	22 Apl. 23	.....
Clendenning, H.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Clifton, E. J. McC.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Chisholm, D. K. J., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Carroll, R. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Chappell, E. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	22 July 23	.....
Cunningham, W. J.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Cornell, C. A.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	18 Aug. 23	.....
Catron, J. E. T., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov. 22	.....
Cox, O.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Apl. 23	.....
Clarke, G. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Connor, G. H.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Aug. 23	.....
Lowper-Smith, I. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
Carleton, K. O.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Jan. 23	.....
Goleman, C. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	28 Feb. 23	.....
Cochrane, R. P. I.	Capt.	I. A.	3 July 23	.....
Cotton, E. P.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 July 23	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1896

*Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.*

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements with Gratuity—contd.				
Croucher, H. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	13 Aug. 23	.....
Ellis, W. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Nov. 23	.....
Dunn, D.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 May 23	.....
Dodd, A. C. B.	Capt.	I. A.	10 May 23	.....
Dunkerton, E. L. H., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Jan. 23	.....
Dallas, D. A. G.	Capt.	I. A.	26 Apl. 23	.....
Dron, C. W.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
Doudeney, G. W.	Capt.	I. A.	4 Feb. 23	.....
Black, W. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 Dec. 22	.....
Dickens, H. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Nov. 22	.....
Dunley-Owen, A. H. U.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Mar. 23	.....
Dann, C. F., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	6 ec. 22	.....
Diaby, P. R.	Capt.	I. A.	14 Feb. 23	.....
Dow, D. J., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	22 June 23	.....
Dagg, A. V.	Capt.	I. A.	14 July 23	.....
Dominy, F. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Dane, H.	Capt.	I. A.	4 Aug. 23	.....
Duley, B. W., M.M.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Jan. 22	.....
Dixon, V. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	17 Mar. 23	.....
deBurgh, U.	Lieut.	I. A.	19 July 23	.....
Dovaldson, J.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Aug. 23	.....
Daw, A. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
DeBrath, N. S.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Sep. 23	.....
Drake, H. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 Sep. 23	.....
Elgood, H. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Jan. 23	.....
Ellison, E. C.	Capt.	I. A.	22 May 23	.....
Evans, C. F.	Lieut.	I. A.	22 Feb. 23	.....
English, W. W. H., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Edwards, M. F.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Dec. 22	.....
Edwards, C. F. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 July 23	.....
Edge, J.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Aug. 23	.....
Evans, P. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Edwards, F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Nov. 22	.....
Castairs, G. S.	Capt.	I. A.	8 Dec. 22	.....
Cayley, P. E.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Dec. 22	.....
Cockayne, M. H. D.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Dec. 22	.....
Edgeworth, F. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Emerson, R. K.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 Aug. 23	.....
Forrest, A. E. G.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 21	.....
Fitch, K. S.	Capt.	I. A.	26 May 23	.....
Forde, J. S. B.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Fulton, R.	Capt.	I. A.	24 May 23	.....
French, C. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	10 Mar. 23	.....
Frizzell, W. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Nov. 22	.....
Fitzpatrick, M. J. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	4 ec. 22	.....
Forrester, H. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	5 Mar. 23	.....
Fox, E.	Capt.	I. A.	6 July 23	.....
Fox, W. B. O.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Apl. 23	.....
Frankish, W. M.	Capt.	I. A.	20 Nov. 22	.....
Fortune, G. R.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Jan. 23	.....
Francis, M. H.	Capt.	I. A.	29 Jan. 23	.....
Foster, H. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	11 July 23	.....
Feltham, W. I. P., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	25 July 23	.....
Farrell, J.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 June 23	.....
Featherstone, B. K.	Capt.	I. A.	18 Nov. 22	.....
Friend, E. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Furney, J. E.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	9 Aug. 23	.....
Frost, E. L. K.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Frost, R. L.	Capt.	I. A.	21 Jan. 23	.....
French, H. A. St. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Aug. 23	.....
Fleming, H. V.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Fleming, R. L. V.	Capt.	I. A.	8 Aug. 23	.....
Forsyth, V. T.	Capt.	I. A.	30 July 23	.....
Gee, W. H. S.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Dec. 22	.....
Gething, L. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	4 Feb. 23	.....
Godly, B. W. T.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 Mar. 23	.....
Gazzard, T.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Mar. 23	.....
Griffiths, K. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Oct. 22	.....

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements with Gr-tuity—contd.				
Gault, C.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Gilbert, E. C.	Capt.	I. A.	10 Jan. 23	.....
Gordon, R. D. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Mar. 23	.....
Gunson, G. H.	Capt.	I. A.	7 June 23	.....
Godfray, W. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	10 Aug. 23	.....
Gravett, G. W., M. B. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Apl. 23	.....
Gale, D. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Guise, J. W.	Capt.	I. A.	26 June 23	.....
Goodwin, N. T.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Geldt, E. W.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Goble, L. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Grey, R. V.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 Sept. 23	.....
Gordon, F. L.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Feb. 23	.....
Goode, K. E. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Godtschalk, C. F. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 Aug. 23	.....
Gough, H. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
Howes, H. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	9 Apl. 23	.....
Hobbs, A. J.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Apl. 23	.....
Holt, G. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Hainsworth, H. M.	Capt.	I. A.	4 May 23	.....
Humfrey, B.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Apl. 23	.....
Hunt, J. L.	Capt.	I. A.	29 Mar. 23	.....
Hicks, H. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	9 Jan. 23	.....
Hodgeman, S. F. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 May 23	.....
Hurst, R. H.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Oct. 22	.....
Hearn, W. S. H., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Jan. 23	.....
Hartmann, W. H.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Jan. 23	.....
Henshaw, A. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	29 Sep. 22	.....
Hutchinson, G. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	4 Jan. 23	.....
Howard, M. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Feb. 23	.....
Hawkes, T. Y.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Dec. 22	.....
Harvey, C.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Jan. 23	.....
Harrison, W. B.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Dec. 22	.....
Hargrave, J. F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
Henfrey, T. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	29 Jan. 23	.....
Hebbert, P. B.	Capt.	I. A.	12 July 23	.....
Hobson, A. W. F.	Lieut.	I. A.	13 July 23	.....
Hasler, W. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 July 23	.....
Humphreys, C. E.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Hobson, J. W. S.	Bt-Maj.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Harman, O. A., M. C.	Capt.	I. A.	21 June 23	.....
Holdsworth, M. J.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Hancock, H. F.	Lieut.	I. A.	11 June 23	.....
Holt, E. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Howlett, A. H. J.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Nov. 23	.....
Horn, R. E. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	13 Aug. 23	.....
Hill, F. O. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	19 Oct. 23	.....
Heaton, R. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 Oct. 22	.....
Hutchinson, A. Mcl.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Hutton, G. C.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Aug. 23	.....
Halloran, G. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	28 Jan. 23	.....
Halliley, W. S., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
Hewitt, D. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
Hawkesworth, P.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Mar. 23	.....
Hawkes, R. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Holdcroft, G. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Jan. 23	.....
Hudson-Heaven, L. G.	Capt.	I. A.	14 Aug. 23	.....
Inglis, T. A.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Ingle, L. S., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	9 July 23	On apptt. to R. A. F.
Jones, R. R.	Capt.	I. A.	8 June 23	.....
Jones, C. V.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Jervis, T. S.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Jan. 23	.....
Jackson, L. T.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Mar. 23	.....
Jenkins, J. W. P. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	20 Nov. 22	.....
Johnson, H. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1898

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements with Gratuity—contd.				
Jones, E. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	5 Mzr. 23	.....
Jessop, C. R.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Jennings, C. K.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Nov. 22	.....
Jefcoate, H. M.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Feb. 23	.....
Jardine, I. D.	Capt.	I. A.	1 July 23	.....
Jones, R. S.	Capt.	I. A.	18 July 23	.....
Jewell, E. C.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Feb. 23	.....
Johnstone, A. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 July 23	.....
Johnston, R. H. G.	Capt.	I. A.	18 May 23	.....
Jones, M. S. H.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Jeffcott, E. B.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	9 Aug. 23	.....
Kirk, J. C. M.	Capt.	I. A.	3 May 23	.....
Knights, R.	Capt.	I. A.	6 May 23	.....
Kerridge, S. C., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	8 Dec. 22	.....
Kidd, F. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
Kerr, H. N.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Feb. 23	.....
Keeley, W. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	15 Mar. 23	.....
Kelly, P. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	17 Nov. 22	.....
Keeling, E. P.	Capt.	I. A.	10 July 23	.....
Keenan, J. P. C. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 June 23	.....
Knight, S. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 July 23	.....
Kershaw, H. W. leP.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Kerr, N.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Oct. 22	.....
Kane, G. B.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Oct. 23	.....
Keene, B. G.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Sep. 23	.....
Leeming, A.	Capt.	I. A.	6 May 23	.....
Lawrence, E. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 May 23	.....
Lyons, H. H., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	10 Oct. 22	.....
Lundy, C. R. C., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	18 Oct. 22	.....
Lochner, C. B., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Lodge, A. B., d.s.o.	Capt.	I. A.	4 Jan. 23	.....
Leese, T. P.	Lieut.	I. A.	5 Mar. 23	.....
Loder, L. N.	Lieut.	I. A.	12 July 23	.....
Leonard, D. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	8 Aug. 23	.....
Lyons, C. P.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Nov. 22	.....
Lorrayne-Wadley, G. C.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Dec. 22	.....
Lees, E. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 Aug. 22	.....
Luttman-Johnson, H. W.	Capt.	I. A.	28 June 23	.....
Lane, V. C. T.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
Lloyd, H. S. J.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Lennox-Bigger, T. A.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Loudoun, R. F.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Nov. 22	.....
Laing, H. J. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	8 Aug. 22	.....
Longbottom, J. L.	Capt.	I. A.	13 July 23	.....
Morgan, H. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 Jan. 23	.....
Massy, D. F.	Capt.	I. A.	23 May 23	.....
Manley, W. L.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	.....
Murphy, J. R. K.	Capt.	I. A.	30 May 23	.....
Mee, B. A.	Capt.	I. A.	30 May 23	.....
McCutcheon, G. H.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Nov. 22	.....
Morris, C. M.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Nov. 22	.....
Moodie, C. H.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Jan. 23	.....
Mould, G. B.	Capt.	I. A.	30 Jan. 23	.....
McLean, W.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Feb. 23	.....
Martin, G. P.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
McNeill, R.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 July 23	.....
Morgan, W. G. C.	Capt.	I. A.	21 Feb. 23	.....
MacIachlan, A. B.	Capt.	I. A.	22 Feb. 23	.....
Maffett, D. B.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Mar. 23	.....
Mills, F. C. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	29 Sep. 22	.....
McDermott, N. W. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 Nov. 22	.....
Murray, C. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	8 Dec. 22	.....
Moreland, J. A., m.c.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Jan. 23	.....
Molyneux, H. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Jan. 23	.....
Mawhood, J. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
McGowan, T. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
Manthei, W. J. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 Feb. 23	.....
Mellor, F. H.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Oct. 22	.....
Murray, J. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	4 Jan. 23	.....
Macfarlane, H.	Lieut.	I. A.	19 Jan. 23	.....

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks
Retirements with Gratuity—contd.				
Meyer, W. R. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Apl. 23	.....
MacQueen, E. T. L.	Capt.	I. A.	18 Jan. 23	.....
Maiden, R. L. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Feb. 23	.....
Verryless, S. B., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Aug. 23	.....
Munro, A., D.S.O.	Capt.	I. A.	27 July 23	.....
McAndrew, A.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 June 23	.....
Martin, E. H. deC., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Mar. 23	.....
McLean, F. C. S.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Moore, H. R. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Matthew, D. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Aug. 23	.....
Mercer, L. F.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Maidment, H. F. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Malone, E. M.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Morgan, G. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	.....
Muir, J. L.	Capt.	I. A.	6 July 23	On appt. to A. I. R. O.
Maude, E. W., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	12 July 23	.....
Mather, R. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Mar. 23	.....
McCreery, W. M.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Morris, C. T.	Capt.	I. A.	19 Jan. 23	.....
Maxwell, J. F.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Feb. 23	.....
Mathew, C. A. D. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 Sep. 23	.....
Manlove, J. E. L.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Nov. 22	.....
McGarry, J.	Lieut.	I. A.	28 Nov. 22	.....
McCleery, R. J.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Dec. 22	.....
McAlpin, D. F. C.	Capt.	I. A.	21 Mar. 23	.....
Macqueen, R. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 Dec. 22	.....
Middleton-Stewart, J. C.				
H. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	17 July 23	.....
Winter, J. P. S.	Capt.	I. A.	13 Aug. 23	.....
Morris, H. C.	Capt.	I. A.	31 July 23	.....
Noakes, E. J. W.	Capt.	I. A.	22 Mar. 23	.....
Nicholas, W. A.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Apl. 23	.....
Northfield, E. W.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Mar. 23	.....
Nelson, F. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 May 23	.....
Nicholson, C. F. S., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Dec. 22	.....
Nunn, J. N.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 Oct. 22	.....
Nicholl, M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Neil, J. A.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Nicholson, D. O.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
O'Sullivan, E. T.	Capt.	I. A.	27 May 23	.....
O'Brien, W. J.	Capt.	I. A.	20 Apl. 23	.....
O'Connell, F. C., M.C.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	.....
Oates, A., D.S.O., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Nov. 22	.....
O'Brien, G. E.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Jan. 23	.....
O'Connor, D. N.	Lieut.	I. A.	28 June 23	.....
Oatway, S. H.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Mar. 23	.....
Oddie, B. E.	Capt.	I. A.	6 June 23	.....
Orr, J. H. R.	Capt.	I. A.	14 Sep. 23	.....
O'Anne, G. D., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	30 Sep. 23	.....
Ozanne, R. de la C.	Lieut.	I. A.	10 Feb. 23	.....
Parks, A. H.	Capt.	I. A.	10 Apl. 23	.....
Pattison, F. R.	Capt.	I. A.	31 Mar. 23	.....
Pleasantice, A. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	4 Apl. 23	.....
Pretteljohn, R. H. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 May 23	.....
Pill, G. C. R.	Capt.	I. A.	26 May 23	.....
Postance, J. F. A.	Capt.	I. A.	6 July 23	.....
Pulleine, H.	Capt.	I. A.	31 May 23	.....
Parker, V. L.	Capt.	I. A.	27 Dec. 22	.....
Paterson, L. M., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Jan. 23	.....
Pattinson, H. A., M.B.E., M.C.	Capt.	I. A.	22 Feb. 23	.....
Patton, G. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 June 23	.....
Pierce, I. G. F.	Capt.	I. A.	24 June 23	.....
Pitt, F.	Capt.	I. A.	30 June 23	.....
Pratt, C. T. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Pickersgill, R.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Porter, R. V. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	.....
Patterson, A.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	.....
Puddephatt, N. H. G. O.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 June 23	.....
Poingdestre, D.	2nd-Lt.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	.....
Pitcairn, D. N.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Aug. 23	.....
Palsley, G.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 Sep. 23	.....
Pilkington, F. O.	Lieut.	I. A.	31 Aug. 23	.....
Pollock, V. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	18 June 23	.....
Pearcey R. A.	Capt.	I. A.	10 Sep. 23	.....

## CASUALTIES.

1900

*Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.*

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements with Gratuity— <i>contd.</i>				
Pryde, A. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	29 Apl.	23
Quin, L. M.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Mar.	23
Rippon, P. I. V.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl.	23
Raynor, V. H.	Capt.	I. A.	26 May	23
Retief, P. J.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Sep.	22
Ryan, E. J.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov.	22
Regan, C. H.	Capt.	I. A.	4 Jan.	23
Ross, J. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	12 Oct.	22
Roblin, M. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 Nov.	22
Rahles-Rahbula, E. H., M.C.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 Jan.	23
Rice, E. H. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	29 Jan.	23
Richardson-Gibson, F. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Apr.	23
Rendall, F. C. E.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Feb.	23
Raff, A., M.C.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Dec.	22
Rudolph, H. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Aug.	23
Richards, W.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July	23
Richardson, I. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	22 July	23
Royston, C. G.	Capt.	I. A.	8 July	23
Robinson, G. St. J.	Capt.	I. A.	10 July	23
Rose, A. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug.	23
Rusby, L. S.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Apl.	23
Rae, K. W. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	5 Oct.	22
Roberts, E.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July	23
Robinson, N. P.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Sep.	23
Saunders, W. E. P.	Capt.	I. A.	18 Apl.	23
Standish, N.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 May	23
Small, J. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 June	23
Short, V. C. G. O'B	Capt.	I. A.	16 Nov.	22
Smith, L. F.	Capt.	I. A.	20 Nov.	22
Snelling, C. W., D.C.M.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec.	22
Sibary, H. S.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec.	22
Sanders, W. G.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Dec.	22
Shaw, I. F.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Feb.	23
Sequeira, W. C.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Feb.	23
Shea, J. R. L.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Feb.	23
Simms, J.	Capt.	I. A.	13 Mar.	23
Skead, B.	Capt.	I. A.	30 June	23
Silver, H. E.	Capt.	I. A.	Aug.	23
Strang, A. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 Aug.	23
Sampson, J. C. R.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Oct.	22
Story, F. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Dec.	22
Sherman, D. McC. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	10 Jan.	23
Scutt, W. F. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	17 Mar.	23
Sydney-Smith, D. C.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Apl.	23
Steer, M. P.	Lieut.	I. A.	28 June	23
Spurway, W. R. P.	Capt.	I. A.	23 Jan.	23
Sowter, W. D., D.C.M.	Capt.	I. A.	5 Mar.	23
Stokes, H. A.	Capt.	I. A.	26 July	23
Sawyer, T. F. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	27 May	23
Sherwood, W. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 July	23
Salmon, F.	Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug.	24
Sproule, W. B. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug.	23
Sheppard, F. E.	Capt.	I. A.	9 Aug.	23
Spooner, H.	Capt.	I. A.	22 Mar.	23
Stuart William, C. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	14 Sep.	23
Sykes, H.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Feb.	23
Salt, R. F.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Dec.	22
Smith, W. S.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec.	22
Simpson, A. R.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Apl.	23
Seaton, O. C.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov.	22
Spooner, F. V.	Capt.	I. A.	11 Sep.	23
Thomson, C. G.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Feb.	23
Tainton, A. F. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	19 Oct.	23
Tungate, W. C., M.C.	Lieut.	I. A.	21 Mar.	23
Thompson, J. S.	Capt.	I. A.	27 May	23
Trechman, A. D.	Capt.	I. A.	15 Apl.	23
Toyne, B. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 May	23
Thomas, J. E., M.B.E.	Capt.	I. A.	21 May	23
Torrens, R. G.	Capt.	I. A.	2 June	23
Tahourdin, R. J. L.	Capt.	I. A.	10 Apl.	23
Templer, H. E.	Capt.	I. A.	6 July	23
Tustin, C. V.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Oct.	22

On apptt. to A.I. R. O.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
Retirements with Gratuity—contd.				
Tankard, B. L.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	
Turner, F. R.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Dec. 22	
Tett, H. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Oct. 22	
Taggart, P. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	18 Nov. 22	
Tye, H. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Jan. 23	
Thomas, A. C.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Feb. 23	
Thornton, C. A.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Jan. 23	
Thompson, A. B.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	
Toon, H. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	
Tweedie, C. M.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	0 June 23	
Vaughan-Phillipott, D. A.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Feb. 23	
van Renen, J. R. D.	Lieut.	I. A.	20 Jan. 23	
Wickham, J. J. O.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Nov. 22	
Whelan, H. C.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Sep. 22	
Whitby, H. F.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Apl. 23	
Whittall, J. M.	Capt. & Bt.-Maj.	I. A.	23 May 23	
Wallace, J. A. F.	Lieut.	I. A.	25 May 23	
Willmore, P. A.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 June 23	
Wemyss, A. F., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	8 Dec. 22	
Woolman, J. L.	Capt.	I. A.	3 Feb. 23	
Woodman, J. B.	Capt.	I. A.	13 Mar. 23	
West, P. S.	Lieut.	I. A.	23 Oct. 22	
Wills, H. G.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Dec. 22	
Whitting, R. H. N.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Apl. 23	
Wrigley, H., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Nov. 22	
White, F. J.	Lieut.	I. A.	13 Feb. 23	
Watts, R. P.	Capt.	I. A.	28 June 23	
Walker, H. L.	Lieut.	I. A.	13 Sep. 22	
Walker, L. W. D.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	20 Sep. 23	
Wesson, R. A.	Capt.	I. A.	25 Sep. 23	
Wardropper, T.	Lieut.	I. A.	1 Aug. 23	
Wolledge, F. L.	Capt.	I. A.	6 Aug. 23	
Weston, E. B.	Capt.	I. A.	4 Aug. 23	
Walker, D. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	6 Aug. 23	
Walker, C. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 June 23	
Wood, E. H. M.	Capt.	I. A.	9 May 23	
Walte, W. C. McM.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	
Whitford-Hawkey, E. H., m.c.	Capt.	I. A.	25 July 23	
Woolf, S. H.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	
Weir, I. E. R.	Capt.	I. A.	25 July 23	
Watson, G. T. C.	Capt.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	
Williams, A.	Lieut.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	
Waddell, A. W.	2nd-Lieut.	I. A.	2 Aug. 23	
Walton, L. C. J. B.	Capt.	I. A.	24 Aug. 23	
Waller, B. C.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Aug. 23	
Walton, G.	Lieut.	I. A.	3 Aug. 23	
Wilson, A. D.	Capt.	I. A.	1 Sep. 23	
Williamson, G. A.	Capt.	I. A.	16 Aug. 23	
Williams, W. E.	Lieut.	I. A.	30 July 23	
Wood, F. W.	Lieut.	I. A.	15 Oct. 23	
Wynes, F. B. G.	Capt.	I. A.	17 Nov. 22	
Widdicombe, L. T.	Lieut.	I. A.	7 Sep. 23	
Yeend, N. H.	Lieut.	I. A.	16 July 23	
Young, G.	Lieut.	I. A.	26 July 23	
Young, G. A. G.	Capt.	I. A.	7 Sep. 23	

*Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.*

**Retirements with Gratuity—*concd.***

*N.B.*—(i) The date of retirement with gratuity of the undermentioned is as follows and not as stated in previous casualty lists :—

Allanson, Capt. G. H., M.C., I.A.	6 Oct. 22
Ballard, Capt. V., I.A.	2 Mar. 23
Bland, Capt. G. H., M.C., I.A.	24 Nov. 22
Brodie, Capt. W. S. C., I.A.	18 Aug. 22
Br. Barter, Capt. F., M.C., I.A.	Nov. 22
Beer, Lieut. E. E., I.A.	7 Nov. 22
Berkeley, Capt. E. L. F., I.A.	13 Sep. 22
Blanc, Capt. L. G., I.A.	20 Oct. 22
Curtler, Capt. W. L., I.A.	5 Feb. 23
Carter, Capt. R. F. F., I.A.	3 Aug. 23
Cowlinx, Lieut. C. S. C., I.A.	31 Jan. 23
Edge, Lieut. E. H., I.A.	22 Feb. 23
Edwards, Lieut. E. L., I.A.	6 Nov. 22
Elliot, Capt. A. C., I.A.	19 Dec. 22
Faithfull, Capt. F. E. N., I.A.	19 Apr. 23
Gilligan, Capt. C. H., I.A.	24 Feb. 23
Harvey, Capt. M. P., I.A.	20 Nov. 22
Hampson, Capt. J. H. J., I.A.	1 Nov. 22
Herbert, Capt. H. A., I.A.	30 Nov. 22
Jeffries, Lieut. H. R. M., I.A.	18 Jan. 23
Jones, Lieut. J. L., I.A.	24 Oct. 22
Kenny, Capt. E. J., I.A.	28 Oct. 22
Lee, Lieut. S. A., I.A.	24 Jan. 23
Lloyd, Capt. J. E., M.C., I.A.	18 Sep. 22
Marten, Lieut. E. C., I.A.	26 Nov. 22
Mannock, Capt. R. C., I.A.	21 Jan. 23
MacVean, Lieut. E. D., I.A.	21 July 22
Melhuish, Capt. H., I.A.	6 Feb. 23
Pocklington, Lieut. J. F. J., I.A.	6 May 23
Peacock, Capt. L. V., I.A.	6 May 23
Page, Capt. H. D. S., I.A.	1 Apr. 23
Pepperall, Capt. R. A., M.C., I.A.	21 Mar. 23
Recknell, Capt. D. L., I.A.	15 Mar. 23
Robinson, Capt. C. P. W., I.A.	24 Jan. 23
Smith, Capt. F. G., I.A.	21 Feb. 23
Smith, Lieut. J., I.A.	12 Dec. 22
Salt, Lieut. A. C. J., I.A.	1 Feb. 23
Stratton, Lieut. E. B., I.A.	12 Aug. 22
Sheppard, Capt. B. K., I.A.	15 Dec. 22
Stevenson, Capt. J., I.A.	8 Nov. 22
Taylor, Lieut. A. S., I.A.	23 Mar. 23
Tyers, Capt. W. F., I.A.	2 Mar. 23
Tait, Lieut. J. T., I.A.	19 Nov. 22
Williams, Capt. W. T., I.A.	18 Jan. 23
Williams, Lieut. W. D. C., I.A.	20 Mar. 23
White, Capt. F., I.A.	6 Sep. 22
Wright, Capt. S. M., I.A.	25 Jan. 23
White, Capt. O. J., I.A.	6 Dec. 22
Wells, Capt. A. M., I.A.	25 Nov. 22
Young, Capt. W. A. L., I.A.	3 Dec. 22

- (ii) The retirement with gratuity of Capt. F. Page-Gourlay, I.A., notified in a previous casualty list is cancelled.
- (iii) The retirement with gratuity of Lieut. J. S. Chilcott, I.A., notified in a previous casualty list is cancelled.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1923.

Names.	Rank.	Corps or Department.	When.	Remarks.
--------	-------	----------------------	-------	----------

## Transfers to the Pension Establishment.

Biggerstaff, T. J.	Condr.	I. A. S. C.	27 May 23	.....
Blazey, W. H.	Asst. Surgn. (2nd class).	I. M. D.	8 Dec. 22	.....
Brown, J. M. M.	Asst. Surgn. (2nd class).	I. M. D.	7 June 23	.....
Butcher, H. G.	Sub-Condr.	I. A. S. C.	9 Nov. 22	.....
Chaoman, A.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	31 May 23	.....
Kelly, J. A.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	22 Aug. 23	.....
Mackay, R.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	31 July 23	.....
Mathews, F.	Sub-Condr.	I. A. S. C.	9 June 23	.....
Olley, A. H.	Sub-Condr.	I. A. S. C.	8 Apl. 23	.....
Reilly, J. H.	Condr.	I. M. L.	25 Nov. 22	.....
Richardson, R.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	15 Apl. 23	.....
Robinson, G. A.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	12 May 23	.....
Robinson, J. H.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	2 Oct. 23	.....
Smith, H. F.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	25 May 23	.....
Styles A. F.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	11 May 23	.....
Watson,	Condr.	M. W. S.	13 Apl. 23	.....
Woolien, A.	Condr.	I. A. O. C.	5 Aug. 23	.....

## Transfers to the Temporary Non-effective List.

Cheeke, A. M. M.	Maj.	I. A.	30 June 23	.....
Smith, C. A. J.	Maj.	109th Infy.	1 May 23	.....
Whitley, L. G. M.	Capt.	I. A. R. O.	12 June 23	.....

N.B.—The date of transfer to the temporary non-effective list of the following officer is as follows and not as stated in a previous casualty list:—

Kenward, Lieut. P. E., I.A.R.O. . . . . 8 July 21

## Transfers to the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

Gott, C. A.	Col.	I. A.	16 Sep. 14	.....
Hodgson, G. B.	Col.	I. A.	28 Oct. 15	.....
Justice, C. LeG.	Co.	I. A.	5 Aug. 16	.....
Whistler, A. E.	Col.	I. A.	27 Dec. 14	.....

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR, 1, 613, 660, 682, 689, 714, 744, 755, 766, 877, 890, 923, 960, 967, 970, 991, 1023, 1087, 1167a, 1180, 1294	1301	Abdul Karim Khan	64	Abdur Rahman Khan	1819
THE QUEEN	1107	— Khal	1274	— Razzak	1205
QUEEN ALEXANDRA	712a, 1308	— Khalilq	1000	— Abdus Sattar	1813
H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES	1107	— Khuddus	1841a	Abel, D. M.	618, 643
713a, 716, 724, 742, 761, 947, 1114, 1139, 1193	1356	— Latif	1841	— W. C.	890, 845
H. R. H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT	586a	— Khan	645a	Abernethy, P. P.	318, 1209
H. R. H. PRINCESS LOUISE	771	— Majid	883	Abiram Gurung	62
H. R. H. PRINCESS MARY	679	—	1841	Abnash Nam	67
H. R. H. PRINCESS ROYAL	580	—	1030	Abraham, F. T. E.	611
H. R. H. DUKE OF CONNAUGHT	1139, 1193	— Khan	1812	Abraham, G. F.	310, 1088
1176, 893, 940, 1126, 1167a, 1180, 1061	1709	—	1841c	acharnai	1813
H. R. H. DUKE OF YORK	589, 098	— Haphysi	1823	achari, K. A. R.	1827
		— Shirwanl	1820	Achcha Singh	1146
		— Malik	1204	Achehar Singh	1310
		Nabi Khan	1161	Acnhar Singh	1237
		Qadir	1008	—	1024
		—	1354	—	1009
		—	994	—	949
		Qayum	1059	Achhru Lal	1841a
		— Khan	883	Ackland, H. J.	218, 1051
		— Mahim, M.	1827	Acton, H. L.	1804
		— Khan	929	— H. W.	1753
		Rahiman Khan	897	Acworth, J. P.	317, 1198
		Hahman	1030	Adaiat Khan	1242
		—	1073	— Zar	1341
		—	1082	Adair, D. H.	580a
		—	1083	Adam, W. E.	17, 4
		—	1824	Adami, G. D. S.	669, 9, 2
		—	1253	Adams, A. G.	297, 1272
		— Khan	1125	— A. W.	296a, 1020, 1070
		—	1640	— C. H.	71, 797
		—	1136	— C. E.	1807a
		—	1276	— C. W.	1856
		—	69	— D. E.	68, 285, 11, 3
		—	1841	— E. G. M.	801
		— Effendi, Sardar	884, 60	— L. H.	1840
		Rashid	1038	— F.	335, 1224
		Rasool	1682	— J. A.	330, 31
		Rasul	994	— B. B., Sir	613, 644c
		—	1841	— B. J.	1273
		— Hauf Khan	882	— T.	480
		Rehman Khan	1201	Adamson, J. S.	824
		Razaq	989	Adcock, W. E. C.	1710
		—	1034	Adderley, A. C.	1874
		Razaq Khan	1085	Addinall, C. W.	195, 924
		Samad	1683	Addington, C. A. Hon.	618, 644b
		— Khan	949	— R. H. F.	310
		Sattar	925	Addis, B. B.	644
		— Khan	1841	addison, A. M.	613, 1804
		—	513	— L. J.	750
		Subhan	1024	— L. J. L.	68
		— Khan	1034	Adhar Singh	1804
		—	1082	Adiam, S. I.	820
		— Wahab	71	Adlard, F. A.	1087
		—	1081	Ador, B. A. d.	153, 682
		— Khan	69	Admans, H. G.	713c
		— Wahid	1812	Adshead, M. S.	1715
		Abdulla Khan	1095	Advani, B. K. T.	1086
		—	1095	Adya Pratab Singh	621, 644a
		—	1683	Aoye, J. F.	1039
		Abdullah	1808	Afsar Khan	1136
		—	1687	—	1159
		— Khan	1147	Agar, Gassim Snah	225, 1159
		—	661	Agan Sing Thapa	1819
		—	1047	Agate V. N.	1702
		—	61	Agnaz Muhammad Khan	949
		—	1841	Agla Ram	64
		—	1125	Agnew, D. Q. H.	331c, 1872
		—	68	—	603, 1060
		—	1070	Agtey, R. N.	1053
		—	645b	Ahlman Gurung	1783
		—	1204	Ahiwalla, D. N.	649
		—	1832	Ahmad Ali	1814
		—	1826	— Sakin	1094
		—	1818	— Din	1175
		—	1175	—	1237
		— Rahman	1823	—	1824
		Ahmadi		—	994
				— Husain	1810
				— Khan	1820
				— Khan	1081
				— Jan	1841a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italio* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Khan	66	Alam Shah	979	Allah-Din	63
1174	1174	Alsher	1681	Allah Ditta	1681
1175	1175	642	978	1354	1354
1073	1073	1213	1213	1082	1082
1190	1190	939	939	1213	1213
1261	1261	Sing Negi	1268	1248	1248
1683	1683	Rawat	1268	1163	1163
71	71	Alau-din Khan	957	1174	1174
1686	1686	Alban, R. G. E. W.	330, 331d	1248	1248
1175	1175	Albert, E. F.	333d	1202	1202
1175	1175	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	1775	1241	1241
1696	1696	Alcock, H.	1714	978	978
898	898	W. G.	806	644a	644a
1825	1825	Alderman, B. E.	97, 294	856	856
1682	1682	Alderson, E. A. H., <i>Sir</i>	750	776	776
1163	1163	E. C.	328	1181	1181
881	881	V. C.	302, 1168	799	799
79	79	Alderton, J. B.	1855	1051	1051
hussain	650a	Aldous, H. P. T.	668	303a	303a
Khan	1242	W. T.	801	045e	045e
1161	1161	Aldridge, R. B.	621	701	701
1008	1008	Alexander, A. G. S.	323, 874	050	050
1261	1261	A. W.	169	1276	1276
1161	1161	C.	1023	180	180
1202	1202	C. G.	610	1758	1758
936	936	G.	82	1005	1005
1070	1070	H. G.	97, 114	1856	1856
Mir	48	H. E.	155, 506, 163	1861	1861
Nawaz Khan	948	K.	726	689	689
Shah	1841a	L. A.	323e	6500	6500
Aich, N. B.	1777	P. R. M.	149	1038	1038
Aiken, V. J.	827	R.	1714	719	719
Ainger, G. D.	751	R. H.	509	580	580
Ainsley, J. E.	1767	V. S.	68	148	148
Ainsworth, H.	511	Hari Singh	323e	1875	1875
Aird, J. B.	1738	Alfieri, F. J.	1861	1043	1043
Aitabhadur Limbu	1332	Alford, J. C.	1867a	798	798
Altken, A. B.	406	Alfred, C. B.	1204	34	34
C. F.	78, 295a	Ali Afzar Khan	1820	1873	1873
J. J.	31	Ahmad Khan	70	1075	1075
Altkins, G. B.	1795	Akbar	1213	589	589
G. V.	1796	Khan	1213	590	590
L. D. B.	1795	Shah	1213	1715	1715
Alzlewood, J. A.	586	Asghar	1213	617	617
Ajab Gul	1174	Bahadur	1213	1800	1800
Khan	64	Shah	1213	1670	1670
1174	1174	Shah	1213	1713	1713
Singh	79	Shah	1213	619	619
Sing Garlya	1694	Shah	1213	1328	1328
Ajaib Ali Shah	1268	Shah	1213	1787	1787
Sing, Sardar	70	Shah	1213	522	522
Ajambar Gurung	339, 924	Shah	1213	1023	1023
Ajit, A. B.	1310	Shah	1213	714	714
Ajit Singh	337	Shah	1213	1276	1276
Ajmat Singh	1285	Shah	1213	586a	586a
Ajmer Singh	925	Shah	1213	679	679
Ghangas	1824	Shah	1213	1810	1810
Ajudhia Parshad Pathak	1686	Shah	1213	1204	1204
Ajuchya - arshad Misir	1808	Shah	1213	1215	1215
Ajun Khan	942	Shah	1213	1312	1312
Akalkot, <i>Raja Sahab of</i>	48	Shah	1213	1821	1821
Akbar Ali	61	Shah	1213	1821	1821
Khan	65	Shah	1213	1817	1817
Khan	69	Shah	1213	1825	1825
Khan	931	Shah	1213	1329	1329
1253	1253	Shah	1213	1823	1823
1216	1216	Shah	1213	1268	1268
1204	1204	Shah	1213	1312	1312
1242	1242	Shah	1213	1248	1248
1146	1146	Shah	1213	1011	1011
1822	1822	Shah	1213	1825	1825
1681	1681	Shah	1213	679	679
1686	1686	Shah	1213	885	885
1202	1202	Shah	1213	67	67
977	977	Shah	1213	957	957
Shah	1305	Shah	1213	1042	1042
Akehurst, C. E. I.	331a, 1007a	Shah	1213	889	889
Akhbar Khan	1175	Shah	1213	68	68
Akhmad	1227	Shah	1213	1241	1241
Akroyd-Hunt, J. A.	621, 643	Shah	1213	1147	1147
Aksar Khan	1160	Shah	1213	64	64
Aladad Khan	79	Shah	1213	1202	1202
Ala Singh	71	Shah	1213	1059	1059
Alagappan, S. C.	1041	Shah	1213	1042	1042
Alahdad Khan	1774	Shah	1213	1686	1686
Alam Din	66	Shah	1213	1190	1190
Gir	1354	Shah	1213	1012	1012
Khan	952	Shah	1213	1823	1823
Shah	53	Shah	1213	1295	1295
1202	1202	Shah	1213	1323	1323
64	64	Shah	1213	1831	1831
1174	1174	Shah	1213		
1683	1683	Shah	1213		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	1829	Anderson, M. G.	176, 1322, 88, 41	Arjan	1248
Ambler, A.	3054	N. K. Revd.	523	Singh	1041
Ambrose, A.	1873	N. M.	293, 1101		1075
B. D.	95, 306, 1122	P. B.	288		1189
Amer Singh	885	R. E.	816		1228
Ameer Khan	929	R. H.	104, 131, 867, 590		1075
Ames, W. A. B.	745	R. H.	101, 161, 1180		1544
W. A.	1127	R. W.	1866		1253
Ami Lal	879	R. W. A.	605, 851		1202
Ram	1095	S. T. S.	636, 650		1041
Amichand	1242	T. B.	615, 042		1694
	925	V. D. W.	3336, 1224		1066
	1103	W. F.	335		931
Amies, B. J.	297, 1322, 44	W. H., Maj. Genl.	10		1682
Amin, B. D.	1832	W. H.	11, 78, 101, 144	Man	1825
Chand	1810	W. M., I.M.S.	516, 1747	Arjun Atmaji Hadeear	1899
Gul	1227	Andre, J. B. G.	693	Lukshuman	1103
Khan	1213	Andrewes, C. L.	66, 269, 940	Powar	67
Amir Ahmed	1207	H. W.	211, 504, 1039	Rana	1302
	1087	Andrew, R. B. W. G.	24, 797	Salvi	1110
	1841a	Andrews, D. E.	309, 1028	Singh	1124
	1661	E. B.	3334, 1142		64
	1174	H. A.	216, 1257		1009
	1841a	J. O.	07, 1836	Deo	1818
	1248	J. P.	1831	Dhillon	1818
	1174	N.	1694	Sekhon	1817
	1125	R.	830	Thapa	1310
	1073	W. E.	826, 845	Arjunan	757
	999	W. N.	68, 7454	Arkle, E. N.	1804
Khan	1189	Anfrobus, P. B.	0074	Armistead, H.	807
Din	978	Angad	1140	Armitage, E. C.	808
Khan	68	Angamuttu	1002	H. E.	3074, 1198
	69	Angelo, S. W. P.	807	K. L. F.	406
	1217	N. L.	297a, 511, 1272	Armstrong, A. G.	66, 209, 897
	1001	Angus, M. A.	827, 845	E. F. E.	667a, 992
	1070	T. H.	32d, 1177	E. T.	825
	1279	Angwin, J. B. P.	668, 980	H. F. C.	323c, 1322
	649	Anu Chandra Sen	1818	J. A.	719
	999	Anketell-Jones, S. W.	038, 045c	J. A. R.	317, 1331
Munammad Khan	885	Anna Singh	1124	J. F.	713a
Shah	1175	Annett, H. E.	605, 847	P. F. B. N.	622, 644
Sing Pun	1304	M. W.	480	R. A.	650a
	1229	Anno Khan	557	V. O.	1803
Uddin	645	Annu Khan	957	Arnall, F. T.	1807
Amolak Ram Trihu	1822	Anoop Singh	1000	Arnold, A. C.	50, 34
Amor, J. A.	1804	Anson, C. E. O.	306	A. J.	1807a
Anirakshi Gaskaramkotari	1829	D. G.	572, 1080a	F. W.	1856
Amrik Singh	1821	J. W.	228, 1129	Arnott, A. M.	94, 795, 1311
Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mail	1242a	Anson, G. E. W.	154, 515, 87	J.	31
Singh	925	Anson-Bailey, G.	819	B. L.	687
Amritrao, C. M.	1831	Ansted, D. A.	49, 757	Arnould, H. L., Revd.	522
Amy, A. C.	1711	Anstey, D.	305a, 1222, 1075	Arogaswamy, C.	1698
Anand, H. B.	24, 1790	Anstruther, P. N.	46, 752	Arogyasami	1024
L. S.	1782	Antbir Gurung	1853		989
Shridhar Paranjpi	1060	Antbrous, P. B.	1007a	Arsla Khan	71
Sing Negi	1207	E. H.	617, 644a		66
Ananda Gopal Sandypadhyay	1815	Antonisz, C. F.	1715	Arthur, C. G.	603
Ka Chauhan	1095	K. G.	1711	E. S.	586a
Anantadi nayudu	71	Anthony	989	G. J.	350, 485
Anant Balkrishna Purandare	1130	H. H.	640, 1007	L. V.	37, 102, 123, 88, 41
Anant Ram	1201, 1334	R. W.	1742	Arthy, H. W. G. I.	747
Ungie	1012	W. S.	30, 1838	Arunachalum	1024
Anar Khan	1253	Anthony David	1024	Asa Ram	1163
Anboo	1291	Anti Ram	903	Asa Singh	1204
Ancurum, H. H.	12, 71, 1043	Antia, P. M.	1771		1823
Andeen, G. F.	1790	Antonymuthu, S. E.	1828		1202
Anderson, A.	349	Antu Burge	1034		1820
A. C.	1724a	Anup Singh	931	Asaram	64
A. L. B.	208, 951	Anwar Khan	1216		70
A. V.	600, 985	Shah	1084	Aservatham, J. C.	1837
A. W. L.	1340	Apcar, S. T.	333d, 941	Asghar Ali Khan	878
B. A. 104, 101, 1206, 84, 88		Apierre, B. C.	801a	Asnak Ali Khan	893
C. H.	1734	Appalaawami, M.	1827	Ashby, E. E.	1006
C. L.	1795	Appa Salunke	1109	M. A. E.	726
C. S.	5	Appalsami	1011	Ashcroft, F.	334, 1211
C. W. (A. F. I.)	805	Appleby, B. J.	45, 760	Ashie, E. A. D'E.	349, 1187
D. Y.	608	T.	1863	V. C.	644
D. J.	321	Appunni, T.	1084	Ashfaq Hussan Khan	1821
D. R.	503, 003	Apthorp, S. E.	164, 350	Ashfield, E.	1844
D. J. J.	141	Aquino, F.	1797	F.	154
F. J.	1757	Arang Zeb Khan	1073	Ashford, E.	331d, 1033
G. D.	214, 1051	Arbab Muhammad Hussain	952	Ashgar Ali	1841
G. R.	130, 505, 26	Arbela	69	Ashgik Ali Khan	724
G. W.	46, 94, 177, 1235	Arbei Singh	63	Ashley B.	757
H. B.	822	Arber, J.	1857	Ashley-Brown, W., Revd.	522
H. C.	11, 609	Arbutnot, R. K.	744	Asnmore, B. H.	679
H. J.	808	Archdale, A. S.	39, 613, 34	E. J. C.	1287
J.	515, 1751	F. A.	1850, 852	Ashraf Ali Khan	1086
J. F. H.	115	Archer, E. A.	613, 801a	Khan.	1694
J. McK.	214, 511, 1088	Archer-Houbion, R.	613, 642	Ashton, A. E.	1874
J. N. V.	1692	Argolino, J.	152, 504, 27	B. C.	1760
K. E.	504	Ariss, V. H.	1796	E. M.	302e
L. A. P.	1757	Arjandas Gosain	1810	E. M.	285, 505, 1209
L. P.	742			G. B.	296, 1665

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ashwathama	Balacharya	Autar Singh Butola	1268	Badri Parshad	1821
Gajendragadkar	1654	— Sing Negi	1267	— Sharma	1819
Asirvadam, N.	1837	Aveline, A. P.	747	Badshah Khan	1276
Aslam Khan	1683	Avery, A. H. St. J.	321, 953	— Husain	899
Aslem Beg	1841	— C.	1692	Bagat Singh	1035
Aslett, A. C.	320	— G. W. P.	811	Bagchee, K.	1770
Aspinall, A. W.	938	Avrill, S. M.	811	Bagga Singh	67
— W. B.	335, 80	Awal Nur	1954	Baggs, J.	830
— H. H.	1771	Awatar Singh Grewal	1817	Bagh Ali	1059
Asquith, F. H.	1800	Ayers, A. V.	776	—	646a
Asa Singh	1681	Aylen, E. V.	27, 1710	—	1204
—	1041	Aylmer, C.	640, 650b	—	1061
—	925	— F. J. Sir	81	—	1008
Asutosh Ghosh	1291	— G.	158, 1665	— Hussain Shah	1147
Aswini Kumar Sarkar	1813	— H. G.	745a	— Singh	1124
Ata Gul	1204	— J. W.	586	—	1124
Ata Muhammad	1147	Aylward, J.	1880	Baghpat, <i>Nawab of</i>	483, 1160
— I. M. D.	1823	Ayscough, G. M.	101, 169, 1101	Bagla Parshad Banerjee	1817
—	1204	Ayya, Khan	1175	Bagley, A. H.	285, 1127
—	1210	Ayyamperumal	989	Bagnail, H. S.	47, 712a
—	895	Ayyasami Pillai	1081	— B.	171, 1064
—	1047	Ayyulu Naidu	1224	— W. S.	743, 801a
—	645a	—	1081	Baghel Singh	1261
— Khan	1816	Azam Ali Khan	1816	Bagshawe, B. W.	843
— Shah	956	Azim Khan	1146	Bag Sing Thapa	1295
—	951	—	962	Bahadur Ali	1310
Atar Khan	65	— Ullah Khan	973	— Khan	63
—	1189	Aziz-ud-din Khan	1135	— Chand Talwar	1820
—	61	Aziz Ahmad Khan	882	— Khan	1146
—	1248	— Khan	645b	—	68
— Chatwal	1816	Aziz-ul-Hakk	1060	—	1174
— Thapa	1302	—	1829	—	1190
Atherton, T. G.	334, 928	B		—	1174
Atkins, B. S.	189, 1127	Ba Daung	1291	—	647a
— E. A. G.	719	— Oh	1201	—	550
— G. W.	167, 1235	— Thaw, A.	1774	Gurung	1323
— S. F.	190, 1064	— Theln	1291	—	1310
— S. H.	697	— Thoon	1291	— Mail	1320
— W. F.	619, 657, 840	Bab Din	1174	— Rai	1332
— W. V.	75, 304, 1142	Baba Haranaran Singh	1818	— Sner	953
Atkinson D. J.	406	— Kartar Singh Bedi	971, 80	— Khan	1228
— C. G.	196, 873, 951	Babasaheb Bhiranji	1836	— Sing Bartwal	1174
— H. de V.	10, 660	Babbage, P. L.	638, 6450	— Singh	5, 64
— E. B.	1862	Bacington, J. M., Sir	590	—	1020
— G. B.	734	Babonau, A. S.	1753	—	1824
— G. M.	755	— R. G.	1787	—	962
— G. N.	675, 834, 850, 852	Baboo Ram Sharma	1835	—	1070
— G. B.	815	Babbie, J. W. A.	1211	— Gurung	930
— J. R. B.	31	Babu Kudbarkat	307a, 1110	— Thapa	1008
— J. V.	7450	— Lal Sarma	1819	— Sing Mahar	1312
— J. T.	1856	— Parte	1030	— Thapa	1316
— E. G.	7120	— Singh	1819	— Sing Mahar	1267
— S.	1873	Baburao Ghorpade	1109	— Thapa	1295
Atma Ram	1821	— Gunjal	1110	Bahawal Khan	112
— Ghagde	1818	— Kadam	1110	Bahawalpur, <i>Nawab of</i>	1682
— Paul	1109	— Sinder	1095	Baharang Lal	54
— Singh	972	Bachan Singh	892	Bail Nath Lal	1279
—	644d, 978	—	1941	Bail Nath Lal	1817
—	1821	—	1189	Bairnsfather, T. D.	688
Atta Muhammed	1694	—	1190	Bailey, C. G.	713a
— Muhammed	1304	Bachant Singh	67	— F. M.	154, 506, 27
Attar Singh	67	Bachchan Singh	1125	— F. E.	315, 505, 1209
—	646a	Bachint Singh	1814	— G. H.	1879
—	1696	Bachittar Singh	1686	— G. R. H.	688
—	618, 643	—	972	— G. W. B.	1873
Attfield, C. J.	310, 1222	Bachhurst, L. G.	1804	— J. N.	590
Attride, P. W.	495, 1694	Backman, A.	1807	— W. A.	1843
Attru	66	Bacon, A. L.	839	— W. B.	28, 102, 131, 871, 1311
Attwater, H. F.	39, 687	— G.	191, 1270	— W. J. F.	1871
Attwell, G. E.	337, 1053, 1061	— N. F.	305, 514	Baillie, S. M. H.	168, 1264
Attwood, G. E.	838	— B. G.	37, 67, 208, 1168	Bailey, J. D.	1837
Aubrey, H. A. B.	753	— E. N.	337, 1241	— M. H. H.	359, 1200
Auchinleck, C. J. E.	10, 101, 172, 1051, 88	— W. D.	325, 1094	Baillie, A. C.	667
Audimoolam	1082	Badal Khan	1841c	— J. C. G.	817
Aue, W. C. B.	324	— Sing Gurung	1302	— J. C. P.	46
Auld, S. C.	618, 650a	Badan Singh	1136	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B.	743
Aulia Khan	645e	—	67	Bain, G. A.	305a, 1304
Aung Nynn	1291	—	1823	Bainbridge, D.	210, 511, 1209
Nyo	1291	Badar Bakhsh	1059	— W. F.	27, 112, 82
Auret, A. S.	171, 1168	—	1073	Baines, E. F. E.	1744
Austen, E. J.	329, 1053, 1675	— Uddin Khan	1136	— G. D.	224, 950
Austin, A. C.	817	Baddock, W. B.	322, 1668, 1672	— J. S.	607
— F.	1861	Badooley, B. J. H.	143, 927	— B. F.	719
— F. W.	1875	— S. E. L.	195, 602, 905	Baird, H. B. D.	30, 113, 82
— J. C.	485	Badger, E. E. A. G.	696	— J. E. A.	1744
— J. F. L.	618, 644	Badham, B. H.	713a	Baird, F. J.	325, 1023
Auston, G. T.	421	Badhawa Singh	942	Bajji Iraj Shinde	1109
Autar Singh Surdar	82, 337, 938	— Ram	1073	Bajrang Singh	1136
—	906	Badit Singh	931	Bak-Khan	1227
—		Badlu	1161	Baker Khan	1175
—		—		Baker, A. H.	312, 1023
—		—		— C. H. N.	1758

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baker, C. H. O'N.	819	Ballinger, G. A.	329, 1308	Barkat Shah	1204
— C. S.	306, 1315	Baliu Ram Suchadeva	1810	Barker, A. G.	755
— D. E.	720	— Singh	1124	— A. H.	315, 1302
— E. B.	003	— Sing Khatri	1302	— A. V.	1003
— F.	750a	Bally, E. D.	068	— C. C.	1094
— G. D.	39, 721	— F. A.	907	— C. G.	294
Baker, Sir G. D. R. S.	1748	Balmokand	1823	— D.	309, 1004
— N. N.	192, 816, 1168	Balmukand Mehraw	1817	— E. H.	755
— L. J.	097	— Vald	1817	— F. A.	500, 1754
— R. H.	828	Balooja, H. B.	1783	— F. B.	007
— T. B.	391	Bal Singh	1824	— G. C.	580a
— W. B.	161, 131	Balsing, Thapa	1319	— G. M.	329, 1000
— W. H. G.	44, 212, 940, 84	Balu Ram	1344	— H. W.	820
— W. S. Reid.	533	Balwant, Narayan Masurker	1830	— J. O.	002
Baknatbanadur Limbu	1332	— Rai	1824	— M. G. H.	09, 50
Bakhtie, C. B.	1742	— Rai Datt	1833	— S. W.	191, 511, 27
Baksmi Autar Singh	1070	— Singh	909	— W. G.	82, 333, 146
— Chand	339, 1211	— Singh	04	Barkworth, H. E.	015
— Pritam Singh	339, 9, 1	— Singh	1810	Barnow, A. B.	205, 1200
— Ram	1816	— Singh	1823	— C. H.	200, 1198
— Singh	09	— Singh	953	— C. P.	103, 125, 071, 301
Bakshi Gulab Singh	1836	— Singh	1135	— L. M.	333, 1200
— Jagwant Singh	04	— Singh	930	— E. G.	37
— Narinder Chand	1644	— Singh	1017	Baritrop, A. B.	322, 1305
Bakhtawar Anan	1030	— Singh	1017	Barna, G. H. S.	349, 1122
— Singh	1147	— Singh	1008	— J. B. B.	1802
— Singh	1841a	— Singh	1817	— E. T.	584
— Singh	805	— Singh	1817	— I. H.	720
— Singh	898	— Singh	1808	— V. H.	585
— Singh	1825	— Singh	1310	Barnardiston, A.	502, 001
— Singh	1208	— Singh	1110	Barnard, R. A. F.	1749
Bal, N. K.	1758	— Singh	790	Barna Sing Gurung	1302
— N. V.	1832	Bambridge, G. A.	052	Barnes, G. D. Reid.	519, 823
— Ram	72	Bamneio, H. J. K.	3, 9, 17, 38	Barnes, G. H.	790
— Singh	1337	Bamroo, A. V. W.	1801	Barnes, Edward C.	152, 1219
— Singh	1140	— C. W.	1802	— G. P.	1700
Bala, Dat Joshi	1824	— J. W.	1857	— H. A.	95, 333, 1200
— Kachare	1018	— P. V.	1807	— J. F.	1131
— Parshad Srivastav	1110	— B. M.	1839	— J. O. G.	339
— Sinoe	1810	— B. M.	1790	— K. N.	73
Balaguru Pillay	1836	Bamji, S. B.	1045	— O. G. E.	221, 1101
Balagurusamy	1024	Bamphio, G. C.	220, 511, 1142	— R. W. H. Sir.	597
Balaji Rao Chag	1110	— B.	322, 1187	— T. J.	3054, 1023
Balaji, Singh	1833	Bamping, A. E.	1856	— I. W. C.	349
Balajirao Mahamunkar	1110	Bampton, J. A. H.	294, 1070	Barnett, G.	1839
— Shinde	1109	Banaras Khan	1802	— J. W.	1800
— Ghag	1109	Banarsidas Verma	1818	— J. W.	1454
Balak Ram	1820	Banerjee, B. C.	1778	— J. W.	004
— Singh	04	— D. P.	1200	Barr, J. A. V.	103, 127, 809, 1114, 00
Balaraman	1024	— J. M.	1782	— A. A. Sir	00
Balasubramaniam, N. S.	1832	— P. C.	1700	— A. J.	39, 110, 800, 1043
Balasundaram	1024	Banganapalle, The Nawab of	482, 1001	— A. M.	294, 7434
Balbahadur Gurung	3309, 1254	Bani Singh	713a	— C. C.	040, 0436
Balbir Singh	00	Banks, H. K.	054	— C. C. J.	104, 509, 47
— Thapa	1349	— H. K.	9, 289, 1181	— M. L.	390, 511, 130
— Singh, Rao Bahadur	481, 950	— S. S.	830	— W. H.	1070
Balbhadar Parshad Misra	1810	Bannatyne, F. C.	163, 1000	Barrington, C. E.	010, 0436
— Thapa	1340	— A. C.	101, 130, 809, 1107, 83	Barrill, W. S.	302, 12, 2, 1070
Balch, H. G.	1803	Bannerman, A. D. A. G.	10, 26	Barron, A. F. A.	145, 004
Bald, E. A.	1331	Bannister, D. W.	638, 0400	— A. H. D.	51, 197, 200, 1131
— J. A.	103, 127, 807, 022	Bans Thapa	13, 2	— H.	019, 0904
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	1810	Bansgopal Singh	081	— J.	019, 0904
— Singh	01	Bansi	1094	— D. M.	1440
Baidhoj Limbu	1332	— Nam Sharma	1817	— W. B.	503, 001
Baiding, C. D.	295, 514, 1201	— Lal	1823	Barrow, E. G. Sir.	120, 01
Baldrey, R. J.	1852	Bansihar Tripatti	1817	— G. D. B. Sir.	5, 37, 100, 941, 82, 89
Baldwin, F. E. W.	149, 1027	Bansraj Gurung	72	Barru Ram	1073
— M. C.	175, 294	Banta Singh	1147	— J. L.	312, 1294
— F. G. M.	59, 315, 1000	Bantuc, A. E.	1803	— T.	123, 504, 20
— S. J. W.	039	Banwari Lal	1242a	Barriram Singh	1042
Balgas, B. F.	1779	— Sharma	1818	Barkat, A. H.	207, 1101
Balkrishna	1777	Baptist, A. A. A.	1790	Barkat, A. H.	37, 113
— Rao	509, 1109, 89	Bapuji Rao Kadam	942	— H. L.	290a, 1311
— Irimbak Lela	1031	Bapurao Gaskwad	08	— T. C. E.	22, 21, 1318
Bali, C. F.	058, 044	Baramdeo Singh	12, 9	— H. C.	195
— E. F.	191, 1101	Bara Singh	049	— H. C.	530
— F. G.	1879	Barath Singh	044	Barthasartny, Jemadar	097
— H. F.	007	Barber, C. A.	1751	Barthasartny, J. E.	20
— J.	1879	— U. M.	704	Barthasartny, J. E.	333a, 1072
— J. A.	21	— P. L.	1122	Barthasartny, J. E.	724
— K. M.	613, 044	— J. N.	1091	Barthasartny, J. E.	1701
— L. F.	106, 1153	Barbour, A. D.	180, 900	Barthasartny, J. E.	740
— T. A.	143, 1002	Barclay, A. H.	504	Barthasartny, J. E.	307, 111
— W. J.	1074	— L. C.	701	Barthasartny, J. E.	21, 20, 1830
Bali Singh	1841a	Barclay-Brown, R.	308, 1272	Barthasartny, J. E.	40
Balia Singh	1242	Barclay, A. H.	97, 1845	Barthasartny, J. E.	1020
Balentine, E.	1875	Bartford, F. E. M.	745a	Barthasartny, J. E.	010, 042
— G. U.	289, 1004	Barkat Ali	1822	Barthasartny, J. E.	1001
— J. B.	312, 951	— Kalandar Bax	1841a	Barthasartny, J. E.	1007
Balling, J.	1840	— Khan	0, 8	Barthasartny, J. E.	320
Ballingall, A. M.	043	— Ram	1808	Barthasartny, J. E.	833, 050
— H. M.	013, 044a	— Shah	1070		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Barton, C. W.	746	Bayliss, B.	303,	Bell, H. J.	849
J. C.	805	— W. M. F.	1116	— J. Rayd.	522
J. E.	805	Bayly, A. W. L., <i>Sir</i>	1167, 81	— J. V.	324, 1053
J. E. B.	312, 1217	— E. G.	335, 1322	— L. H. I.	815
L. B.	3236, 1122	Bayne, A.	75	— M. C.	689
L. E.	214, 516	Bavnes, E. F. & S.	304	— N. K.	303
R. M. G. J.	2052	Bazalgette, R. L.	333b, 517, 924	— P.	1794
V. G. J.	3230, 1122	Bazett, L. Y.	315, 1322	— R. S.	1830
W. P.	516, 825, 852	— S. f.	130, 511, 96	— T. W.	26, 585
Bartram, A.	1846	Baz All	1009	— W.	817, 848
Bartrop, C. G.	1851	— Knan	1070	— W. J. E.	1712
Barty, A. D.	72	Bazley, H. A.	1681	— N. L., Rev.	518
Barua, H. C.	1782	Beach, W. H.	501, 667a	Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., 182,	1311, 39
Barwani, <i>His Highness</i> , Sir, Rana of—	48	Beadle, R. D.	19, 46, 660	Bell-Syer, L. S.	294a, 1116
Barwell, O. F. N.	41	— H. C.	166, 1246	Bellamy L. C. M.	82, 320b, 1107
Barwis, C. W. A.	227	— H. D.	121, 513, 95	Bellas, M.	1187
Barwise, A. H. O.	1867	— V.	1006	Bellas, N. V. E.	28, 226, 1294
Barya, <i>Raja of</i>	924, 48	— W. a' C.	174, 511, 829, 27	Bellgard, S. J.	1824
Baryam Singh	999	— H. E. J.	320b, 1246	Bell-silver, H. F.	195, 1168
Basant Rai Dhiman	1824	Beal, G. E. W.	373	Bellingham, A. M.	820
— Ram	1694	— G. W. D.	525	Belsare, V. A.	1782
— Singh	1822	Beale-Browne, G. A.	1690	Benares, Maharaja of	47
—	1242	Beaman, A. A. H.	185, 878	Benarsi Das	1660
—	1815	— G. W. D.	810	Bender, W. E. G.	605, 851
—	1824	Beamish, D. W.	1714	Bendie, M. S.	318, 888
—	994	— E. P.	308a, 1222	Bene Rana	1319
—	1059	— W. S.	74, 633, 37	Beni Singh	1135
—	1201	Bean, B. C. L.	811	Benimadho Singh (I)	1135
—	1042	— B. D. H.	817	—	1136
—	1242	— E. B.	338, 941	Benn, J.	1875
—	1253	— T. L. L.	53	— L. M. H.	95, 334, 891
Basanta	1320	Beanland, D.	66, 224, 1222	Bennet, J.	1715
Basante Sahi	1814	Beard, E. W.	63	Bennett, A. D.	193, 1222
Bashi Ram	1815	— E. C.	671	— E. (A. F. I.)	610
— Sharma	1841a	— W. H. G.	45, 743	— E. E. A. M. C.	1710
Bashir Mohd. Khan	1734	Beart, C. W.	22, 320b, 1068	— E. V.	1857
Bassett, S. M., N. Sister	563, 985	Beasley, G. H. M.	700	— H. L.	373
T. P.	1095	Beaton, B. F.	1807	— J. A.	1712
Bastl Ram	7122	Beattie, J. O.	1758	— L. A.	293, 1670
Bastow, H. V.	892	Beatty, G. A. H.	31, 189, 1603	— M. C.	3240, 1005, 1053
Basu, A. P.	1773	— H. F.	19, 23, 112	— N. C.	27
— B.	1773	— I. W.	295	— U. D.	174, 1235
— P. N.	1779	— M. C.	3314, 930, 1672	— T.	687
— E. C.	1777	— T. E. B.	22, 1710	— V. B.	46, 1738
— S. C.	675	— W.	1715	— W.	1710
Batchelor, B. W.	689	Beaufort, P. M. V.	321	W. E.	1794
Bate, B. E.	689	Beauman, A. B.	326, 33	Bennetts, A.	668, 996
T. I.	689	Beaumont, T. C.	850, 852	— M.	743
Bateman, D. B. E. R.	336, 1172	Beaven, B. M. P.	757	Benoy, J. F.	740
H. E. R.	3246, 1211, 1344	Beazley, G. A.	501, 681	Bensley, C. H. G.	514, 1738
H. R.	1710	Becher, A. W. B.	186, 1198	Benson, B. H.	372
Bateman-Champain, C. E.	117, 871, 1315	— E. C. (E. A.)	619, 644b	— C. T. V.	12, 1713
Bates, G. E. L.	321a	Beckett, A.	617, 644d	— H. E.	1790
— G. H.	726	— D.	316, 1287	— J. W. H.	295, 1088
— J. L.	830	— W. d.	28, 46	Benson-Cooke, P. G.	162, 504, 1270
— L. A. M.	689	Beckham, L. G.	30	Benton, H. G.	181, 510, 881
— M. H.	619, 644a	Beckingsale, C. J.	688	— W. B.	171, 1101
— E. C. S.	322b, 1142	Backton, J. J. H.	1713	— W. S.	813
— S. S. P.	322c, 1079	Beddington, W. R.	584	Benton-Coward, G.	805
Bateson, H. A.	742	Beddow, A. B.	603	Benyon, W. W.	584
J. H.	21, 634	Beddy, P. L.	19, 24, 113, 113	derastard, v. de la P.	6, 189, 887, 84
Bathurst, Lt. W. J.	798	Bedell, H. C.	1798	— H. N.	336, 1159
Batley, F. E. G.	372	— P. S.	1798	— N.	4734
Batra, G. C.	1782	Bedford, B.	618, 644b	Bergin, A.	1793
— H. L.	1756	Bedl, K. C.	1354	Berkeley, C. B.	743
— K. R.	1758a	— K. D. S.	349, 894	— M. H.	3240, 1322
Batt, B. J.	1855	Bedwell, P.	11 1843	Berkeley-Hill, O. A. E.	1752a
R. M.	1875	Beech, A. A.	11861a	Berkley, G. E.	805
Batten, H. H.	161, 511, 37	Beecroft, W.	841	Berlie, A. C.	1790
W. D. G.	220, 1308	Beeden, A. W.	1843	Bernal, R. F.	745 b
Pooli, J. A.	66	Beeley, B. D., Revd.	521	Bernard, A. P. St. V. 32, 197, 1318, 34,	39
Batterbury, A.	1866	Beer, R. H. W.	1715	Bernays, J. S. N.	711
Battersby, T. E. M.	696	— W. P.	1795	Berry, A. C.	1856
Battiscombe, C. R.	700	Behague, A.	1861	— B. A.	815
Battishill, J. H.	740	Behari Lal	1219	— F.	608 a
Battman, A. E.	37, 670	Behrend, E. S.	841	— H. A.	1807
Battu Gurung	1302	Behrens, E. L.	680	— H. V.	863, 105 a
Batty, A. D. G. S.	391, 511	Belt, F. V. O.	1746	— S. O.	584
Battie, A.	1803	Bela Singh	1042	— W.	335, 12 39
— B. C.	663, 8	Belben, T. A.	69	Berryman, E. B. P.	180, 1 206
— I. U.	23, 100, 124, 870, 1193	Belchamber, A. E.	333a, 1187	— R. C. P.	604, 856
— T. H.	66, 209, 1308	Belcher, C. G.	668, 991	Bartnon, C. H. D.	335, 1295
— W. R.	515, 1742	Bell Ram	63	Bertin, H.	707
Bavin, A. J. W.	1692	—	936	Best, J. W.	821
J. H.	819	Bell	1227	Betham, G. L.	212, 516
Bawa Singh	1041	Bell, C. S.	835	Bethell, L. A.	104, 131, 871, 1311
Baxter, D. St. J.	45, 197, 1139, 84	— E. M., N. Sister	1734	Bethune, E. C., <i>Sir</i>	586
— G. F.	1867	— E. W.	606, 848	— O. B.	373
— E. P.	30 618, 6440	— H. G.	306, 878, 1005	Bettington, J. B.	753
Bayer, C. P.	743				
Bayley, J. H.	1715				
— L. C. L.	103, 130, 869, 1140				
— L. S.	30, 632, 640b				
Baylis, H. T.	804				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Betts, A. J. V.	1749	Bharat Singh	953	Bicknell, C. G.	658, 645b
— E. L.	757	—	644b, 977	Biden, S. W.	819
Beveridge, E. L. W.	1800	—	650, 977	Bidhi Chand	939
Beville, C. H.	100, 120	—	969	Bidhu Bhushan Bose	1815
— E. L. G.	760	— Rawat	1268	Bidle, A. G. C.	226, 888
Bevis, F. G.	302b, 1064	— Thapa	1302	Biggs, J. C.	590
Bewley, B. J.	636, 640	Bhargava, M. L.	1767	Biggs-Wither, F.	122, 511, 26, 40, 44
Beyce, B. F. S.	143, 504, 26	Bhartu	1103	— L.	805
Bhadabir Rana	1295	Bharucha, D. H.	1781	Bignell, G. N.	189, 1064
Bhaduri, D. N.	1773	— E. S.	3	— W. L.	104, 131, 871, 1256
Bhag Chandra	1818	— J. C.	1757	Bihari Singh	1136
— singh	1815	— E. B.	1777	—	1135
—	1820	— P. B.	1760	Bijal Bahadur Singh	1706
—	1354	Bhaskar Balramtrae Yodh	1756	—	1274
—	1199	—	1654	— Ram Rawat	1095
—	1228, 1354	—	1754	— Singh	66
—	67	Bhatia, S. J.	1771	— Sing Rawat	1268
Bhagat, M. L.	1777	Bhatt, C. P.	1782	— Bahadur Singh	1276
— Bir Ale	1010	— B. B.	1832	— Bahadur Singh	71
— Ram	1201	— S. T.	1832	— Singh Khattri	1205
—	1253	Bhau Kadam	1109	Bikaner, R. H., Maharaja of	1, 880, 47
—	1815	— Lole	1110	Bikaner, Maharaj Kumar of	49
— Rajput	1823	Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri of	1820	Bikram Sahi	1302
— Singh	1841	Bhavaneswar Singh Rajput.	1782	Bilaspur, Raja of	1259, 48
—	1841a	Bhave, K. D.	1146	Bilbahadur Gurung	1320
—	1073	Bhawa Singh	1332	Bilawal Khan	1841
—	1189a	Bhawan Singh Rai	1207	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's.	1758
— I	1189	— Rawat	1326	Bill, S. A., Revd.	519
—	1242	Bhawanidatt Jaisi	1276	Billimoria, S. D.	1701
—	1204	— Misra	1135	Binda Singh	1030
—	1042	Bhawani Parshad Singh	1124	—	64
— II	64	Bhawari Singh	830	Bindar Singh	1204
—	1199	Bhedwar, S. H.	1110	Bindra, S.	1781
Bhagatbir Ale	1309	Bhikaji Singre	1202	Bingay, H. L.	49, 662
— Gurung	68	Bhikam Singh	1110	Bingham, C. D.A.	66, 217, 1088
— Thapa	68	Bhikhan Khan	1654	—	1847
—	68	Bhiku Bapu Joshi	1329	— W.	636, 650b
Bhagbir Yakha	511, 72	Bhim Bahadur Bania	1295	Bingley, R. A. G.	389
Bhagesor Gurung	1323	— Thapa	1302	Binja Ham	1242
Bhagat Singh	966	Bhimraj Rai	1323	Binney, E. V.	663, 996
Bhagman Limbu	1332	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	1107	— F. V.	615, 644b
Bhagi Rath Singh	1841c	Bhim Sain	1204, 1354	Binny, A. C. A.	180, 1153
Bhagmal	957	Bhimsing Gurung	1312	Bir Ali	1204
Bhagwandas	1814c	—	1310	— Bal	1696
— S.	954	—	1125	— Malhantra	1819
Bhagwan Das Ghei	1812	Shiv Singh	1124	— Narain	1147
Bhagwan Singh	1820	Bhiwaji Patade	1110	— Indar Singh, Kanwar	68
—	1824	Bhola, C. L.	1783	— Sing Bohra	1103
—	1841a	— Nath Mehta	1057	— Gurung	1302
—	1354	— Nath	1, 40, 1738, 40, 44	Bir Singh	1841a
—	898	— Ram	1161	—	994a
—	1189	—	1073	—	1189
—	931	—	1147	—	999
—	878	— Singh	1060	—	1841a
—	1354	—	1147	—	1140
—	1279	— Bisht	645a	—	1059
—	1815	— Kandari	1821	—	1204
—	66	Bholar	64	Birbal Limbu	1332
—	1241	Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla	1279	— Nagarkoti	63
—	960	— Khan, Sir Nawab of	1243, 47	Birbahadur Gurung	1302
—	1125	— Limbu	1323	— Lama	1291, 1332
—	1216	— Singh	1000	Birban Gurung	1320
—	1242	— Shotu Khatri,	1323	— Thapa	1310
—	64	— Showanbir Thapa	1319	Birch, C. F., M.	176, 1294
Bhagwant	1103	— Bhuda Singh	643, 978	— J. C. A.	768
— Lal Medan	1817	— Bhulia Ram	979	— U. W. Berd.	19
— Singh	1841b	— Bhupal Singh	994	—	103, 121, 859, 1139, 44
—	925	— Bhupendranath Lahiri	1815	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	228, 951
— Lala	481, 1131	— Shup Chano	1812	Bird, A. C.	181, 1003
Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	1354	— Marlan Dube	1059	— A. J. O.	663, 991
Bhai Kartar Singh Guga	1817	— Singh	1070	— C. A. G.	8, 564, 669, 985, 34
Bhairo Singh	64	—	1229	— H. B.	142
Bhairu Shinde	1110	—	1150	— H. W.	688
Bhajjan Singh	1146	—	1253	— J. G.	811
—	1824	—	1279	— M. D. W.	1770
Bhailal Dahyabhai Amin	1832	— Sing Rawat	1208	— W. A. H.	95, 330, 930
— Motilal Shah	1832	Bhupal Limbu	1055	— W. F.	53, 177, 1039
Bhalchandra Vad.	1654	Bhur Singh	902	— W. T.	51, 171, 1603
Bhalu Singh	1242	Bhura	1097	Birdwood, C. B.	60, 218, 924
Banbir Kana	1316	— Sura Ram	1124, 63	— F. T.	95, 324, 891
Bhandari, M. G.	1761	—	1125	— W. H., Sir.	298, 1181
— B. N.	776b	Bhure Singh	67	Birja Lal Thapa	18, 21, 105, 37
Bhandarkar, A. S.	1835	Bhuri Singh	1253	—	1316
Bhan Gase	1099	Bhurke, G. M.	1779	Birkett, G. H.	42, 716
— Singh	648	Bhushan, Y.	1777	Birkha Singh	713
—	1316	Bibby, J. D.	587	Birmani, T. B.	1782
Bhanga Singh	61	Bichha Ram	1811	Birney, C. F.	503, 662
Bhani Ram	1195	Bichtar Singh	942	Birnie, E. St. J.	533b, 938
Bhanushanker Harishanker	1054	—	1227	Bisal Singh	885
— Yajnik	1224	Bickerton, C. H.	335	Bisandeo Singh	1279
Bhanwar Singh	1008	Bickford, M. H.	194, 1257	Bisesar Tawari	64
Bhao, Rao-savant	48	Bickley, G. W.	10, 670	Biscoe, H. V.	145, 515, 87, 88
Bharatpur, Maharaja of	48	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Biscoe, J. V. M.	185, 504, 27	Block, A. P.	680	Bosworth, J. A.	1846
W. I.	811	Blockley, J. F. G.	331 <i>2</i> , 1672	Bothwell, P. J.	821
Bishambar Singh	1190	Stofeld, G. S.	1855	Bott, N. A.	697
Bishan Das Minocha	1818	Blomfield, C. J.	713	E. E.	1734
Bishanbahadur Chand	1329	Blong, G. A.	611	B. H.	1752 <i>a</i>
Bishanda, Sharma	1819	Blood, B., <i>Sur</i>	991	Botterill, W. R.	619
Bishan Singh	1817	J. A.	290, 1198	Borring, B. L.	600
	1189	J. N.	75, 618	Bottomley, A. C.	830
	1190	W. A.	187, 920	Borrell, E. E.	303 <i>a</i> , 1071
	1824	Bloodworth, A. J.	1874	Bouche, B. J.	1797
	1323	Bloomfield, E. C.	839	Boucher, C. H.	310, 1308
	1041	F. J. C.	317	G. J.	1803
	1202	Bloor, J.	1870	H. M.	698
	1023	Blount, G. P. C.	32, 632, 87	Boudville, W.	1291
	1073	Bloxam, G. C.	621, 644 <i>b</i>	Boughton, E. J.	1843
	1073	Bloxham, H. F.	285, 1088	Bould, C. H.	324 <i>a</i> , 1053, 1072
	1210	Bluet, C. W.	817	H. G.	1803
	1110	Blunt, H. P.	653	K. P.	805
	64	Byde, W. A.	314	Boulbee, H. L.	688
	892	Bo Ba Gyan	1001	Boulter, H. G.	33 <i>a</i> , 1122
	898	— Chan.	1001	Boulton, A.	51, 1742
	1180	— Kin Po	69	Bourke, A. J. H.	291 <i>a</i> , 1142
	1204	— Lugalay	1001	U. J.	1701
	1213	— Maung Boh	1001	Bousted, H. L. H.	745 <i>a</i>
	621, 644 <i>a</i>	— Su	1001	Boutflower, G.	1090
Bishe, T. I.	621, 644 <i>a</i>	— Lun Kah	1001	Bouvier-Brine, P. J. F.	1091
Bishen Dass	640 <i>b</i>	Boat, B.	670	Bovill, W. J.	97, 179, 1108
— Singh	1835	Boast, S. W.	742	Bowden, A. St. C.	511
	1830	Bocquet, G. S.	804	C. C. H.	323 <i>a</i>
Bishn Das	1059, 63	Boddam-Wetham, S. A.	613, 644 <i>e</i>	C. E.	1092
Singh	65	Boden, E.	839	C. H.	314, 1272
	63	Bodenham K. L.	329, 122 <i>a</i>	F. H.	820, 645
Karthoit.	61	Bohn Kaj	925	S. A.	324, 1023
Bishnu Thapa	817	Bohrhaj Bail	1822	Bowden-Smith, P. E.	587
Bishop, A. H.	615, 644 <i>d</i>	Body, O. G.	66, 615	C. A.	1801
C. B. J.	619	R. W.	1801 <i>a</i>	D. H.	495, 1075
J.	1857	Joerme, A. A.	1787	F. O.	28, 530
T. H.	804, 850	Bogh Singh.	1189	M. W.	11, 74, 612
W. E.	1801	Bogle, H. C. L.	607 <i>a</i>	J. P.	1098
W. H. A.	49	J. F.	1846	W. O.	324, 1005, 138
Bishun Das Sawhny	1814	T. A.	759	C. E. S.	014
Bisect, B.	1748	Bolau, C. M.	314	E. H.	751
Biswas, M. K.	2660	— C. H.	7, 601	S. W.	307 <i>a</i> , 1131
Blaber, H. K.	324 <i>b</i> , 1267	W. L. S.	285	Bowerman, J. F.	296 <i>a</i> , 511, 1108
Black, A. S.	307 <i>a</i> , 1071	Bol Khan	1242	Bowers, E. G.	393
C. A. J. A.	88, 39	Bois, H. E.	485	I. I.	95, 319, 1246
C. Mc. C.	801 <i>a</i>	Bolaka Singh	1034	Bowhay, A. B.	1838 <i>a</i>
G. C. S.	100, 513, 1127	Bolam, A. A.	1854	Bowie-Evans, C. H.	1, 9, 1737
J. A.	1741	Bolckow H. C. E.	510	Bowie, F. C.	1854
m C.	1007	Bolland, H.	711	Bowly, G. R. M.	688
Walter, C.	1027	T. A. W.	759	Bowman Vaughan, J. C.	373
Blackburn, B. B.	12, 333 <i>b</i> , 1248	Bois, L. J., <i>Str</i>	696	Bowser, P. B.	638, 647 <i>a</i>
	817	Bolton, E. A. E.	607 <i>a</i> , 985	Bowell-Harris, J. F.	6, 308 <i>a</i> , 1004
Blackden, B. A.	710	H. N.	5	Boxall, N. J.	71
J. F.	327, 440	J. S.	1856	Boxer, H. M.	693
Blackell, W. F.	195, 1190, 34, 39	Bombahadur Gurung	1627	Coxwell, A.	104, 131, 869, 1152
W. P.	100, 948	Bombford, G. W.	331 <i>e</i> , 881	Coyce, C. E.	013, 644 <i>a</i>
Blackett, C. F.	190, 1079	T. L.	1755	C. J.	38, 102, 603
Blackwell, C. U.	720	Bond, C. M.	713 <i>a</i>	K. E.	172, 1028
T. S.	182, 1047	— V.	69, 662, 88	T. W.	324
W. B.	21, 1711	B. E.	79, 1838 <i>a</i>	Boyd, C. T.	1689
Blackwell, G. H. F.	3, 9, 1710	Bonhar-Carter, B. H.	215, 1222	D. J.	822
Blad, C. E.	22	Bonnyman, F. J. C.	759	F. L.	373
J. V.	759	Boodrie, E. H. B.	1802	G. F.	66, 38
Blaike, C. J.	090	Booker, W. C.	688	J. E. M.	1712
Blain, I. E.	1743	Boon, A. G.	679	J. S.	752
Blake, E. M.	713	E. C.	797	J. H.	607 <i>a</i> , 996
G. C.	607 <i>a</i> , 997	Booth, E.	1003 <i>a</i>	S.	003, 990
H. H.	001	J.	1801 <i>a</i>	I. C.	1754 <i>a</i>
L.	25, 1712	J. R.	337, 1224	Boyes-Cooper, A.	336, 1107
H.	1707	P.	745	Coyte, C. A.	193, 891, 98, 40, 44
W.	807	E.	31 <i>b</i> , 294 <i>a</i> , 1808	E. P. O.	713 <i>a</i>
W. J.	333 <i>e</i> , 1241	W. J.	1808	B. G.	004
Blakeney, S. B. St. L.	319, 1172	Booty, F. C.	294 <i>a</i> , 1142	W. E.	799
Blaker, G. B.	1790	Bordass, W. H.	619, 643	Oyney, A. E. H.	1792
H. B.	1790	Boreham, C. E.	830	Grabant-Smith, S.	608
Blakeway, D. B.	120, 515, 25	Boriss, J. J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	521	— <i>Trinity</i>	1780
Blakiston Houston, J.	589	Bornshin, W.	1807	Bradell, L. A. E.	719
Blaney, E. H.	589	Borradaile, J. W.	696	Bradish, F. L.	1712
Blaney, A.	1090	Borrett, J. B.	1870	Bradsin-Clames, J. E. M.	589
Blanco, F. T.	191, 1388	O. C.	1, 19, 31 <i>a</i>	Brands, E. W. C.	1750
Blaxiano, A. B.	8, 176, 1051	Borrowman, C. G.	221, 31	Brasor, F. K.	317, 1308
Blach, H. A.	68, 224, 1127	Borton, E.	480, 1080 <i>a</i>	Bradley, B. G.	008
Bleach, C. E.	018, 644 <i>d</i>	Bose, A. N.	1760	C. A. K.	804
Bleck, A. H.	745 <i>b</i>	D. P.	1780	S. O.	78, 122, 928
Bleck, A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	49, 157	L. M. V.	821	Bradney, E.	69, 798
Blencowe, A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	20	Boss, I. H.	285, 1101	Bradshaw, C. J.	605, 985
Blenkins, P. F. L.	22, 1738	Bostan Khan	71	J. R. L.	19, 53, 114, 82, 39
Blennerhassett, E. W.	004	Bosville, T. J. B.	1000	L. J. B.	283, 513, 908
Bliss, W. D.	295 <i>a</i>	Boswell, I. K. C.	776	— <i>Trinity</i>	81
Blight, G. L.	747	W. B.	1803	Bradshaw-Smith, B.	323 <i>b</i> , 1287
Blissworth, A. W.	1754	Bosworth, D.	207, 1209	A. A. V.	1807
Bliss, E. L.	819		1860		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Braganza F. B. A.	1796	Bristow, R. C. B.	333a, 1259	Browne, E. W.	1748
— J. B. V.	1795	Bristowe, L. W.	596	— G. De La R.	329
Bragg, H. V.	306a, 1159	Britan, C. H.	48, 616	— G. F.	746
Brahm Svarup Bhatnagar	1816	— E. M. G.	617, 644	— H.	843
Brahmadesam Oldamhi, Sankara-		Britton, E. M. J.	75	— H. F. M.	132, 511, 30
— Narayana	1658	— J. A. H.	161, 1270	— H. J. P.	19, 28, 170, 38
Brain, H. G. L. J.	336, 1211	Brittorous, F.	46	— H. L.	324c, 1241
Braine, H. E. R. E.	713a	Broad, W.	649	— H. S.	615, 644c
Branagh, W. G.	1801	Broadbent, R. E.	335, 1032	— H. W.	1714
Brand, J.	1870	Broadfoot, W. A.	225, 878	— J. E.	590
— K. W.	1692	Broadway, A. C.	331a, 1211	— P. E.	1732
Brandenbourg, L. F.	1756	— P. R.	323a, 1315	— P. W. R.	1792
Brander, E. H.	157, 1127	Broadwood, J.	50	— B. E.	1793
— B. W.	219, 1064	Brock, B. del.	163, 1167	— B. F.	721
Brandon, E. V.	218, 1338	— H. N.	805	— B. F. H.	48
Branfoot, D. C.	220, 98	Brockhurst, A. H.	37, 797	— St. J. A.	183, 511, 1198
Branscombe, J. S. G.	98	Brodribb, C. H.	350, 1751	— W. A.	1800
Brar, H. B. S.	373	Brodrick, E. K.	833	— W. E.	535
Brassey, L. P.	1748	— W. LeC.	210, 1064	— W. S. W.	100, 133, 869, 1152
Braybrooke, A. R.	753	Brookshire, L. A.	611	Bourke, A. J. H.	290
Brayne, W. K.	1751	Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	10, 663	Browne-Mason, H. O. B.	48, 1709
Breach, J. B.	1844	Bromfield, W. T.	711	Browning, E. W.	225
Breadmore, R. G.	1690	Bromham, A. C.	297, 1131	— E. E. L.	155, 1051, 41
Bredin, A.	30	Bromhead, B. D. G.	333a, 1041	— J. M.	332, 1131
— A. N.	153, 1316	Bromlow, D. G.	97, 172, 907	— R. W.	698
Bredon, A. S.	750	Brook, T. F.	40, 105, 1063	— W. M.	652
Breen V. H.	1867	Brooke, A. C.	615, 644c	Brownlee, J. G.	839
Breft, G. V.	753	— A. H.	170, 904	Brownlie, T. A. M.	822
Brethaupt, E. A.	167, 1079	— A. S.	210, 1255	Brownlow, C. C.	98
Bremner, C. E. U.	95, 220, 505	— G. F. H.	590	— C. A. L.	66, 615
— H. N. K.	190, 1101, 1084	— H. M. M.	44, 112, 1601	— J.	220, 897
— T.	1857	— P. A.	617, 643	Brownrigg, E. G., Revd.	521
Brendish, R. G.	1867a	— R. A. I.	751	Browse, G.	1746
Brennan, C. G. O.	286, 1246, 89	— W. H.	316	Bruce, C. E.	131, 516, 26
— E.	302a, 1004, 1315	Brookes, A. L.	832	— D. W.	1713
Brenton-Goward, G.	805	— G. E.	1790	— G. M. S.	30, 172, 1198
Breton, E. A.	810	Brooking, W. H. T.	1022	— H.	693
Brett, D. A.	296a, 1665	Brookman, H.	1256	— J.	1803
— F. A. S.	157, 1322	— J.	320b, 513, 1237	— J. G.	21, 104, 130
— F. W.	830	Brooks, A. C.	600	— R. M.	286, 1318
— J. A.	153, 516, 27	— A. G.	1804	— K. W. V.	595
— V. W.	79, 185	— C. B.	1692	— W.	1715
— W. H.	328, 924	— F. W.	1806	Bruce-Kerr, G. H., Revd.	1520
Brew, H. R. C.	658	— H.	1875	— drunker, J. E.	142, 1062
Brewer, E. C.	726	— J. A.	833	Bruntees, L. H.	226, 1311
— J. C.	211, 1142	— T. H.	1792	Brunskill, B. A. S.	214, 1255
Brewin, J. V.	746	— W. H.	742	Bryan, G. C.	24, 337, 1211
Brewitt, C. P.	810	Broome, H. N.	316, 1750	— T. E.	39, 747
Brewster, F. W. T.	1886	— W. G. E.	183, 1142, 43	Bryans, W. B.	843
Briant, E. J.	1867	Brough, J. J.	1692	Bryant, C. H.	640, 646a
Brice, A.	761	Broughton, A. H., Rev.	520	— G. D.	331a, 1131
Brickman, F.	33, 179, 1153, 84	— G.	186, 1246	— L. G. H.	721
Bridges, J. M.	189, 1283	— G. D.	46, 34	— S. C.	810
Bridges, G. A.	1714	— T. D.	661	Bryce, J.	1851
— H.	1860	Brown, A. A.	1690	Bryceson, D. J.	324, 1200
— H. N., Revd.	521, 823	— A. B.	751	Bryden, E. A.	1711
— R. E. A.	180, 1003	— A. D.	333a, 1271	Brydges, B.	1692
Bridges, A. H.	25, 115, 32, 39	— A. D. (Br. Sr.)	747	Bryson, A. B.	214, 1004
— F. L., Revd.	519	— A. G.	523	— E.	1744
— H. C.	758a	— B. H.	71, 632, 87	Bu-Ali Khan	1812
— F. S.	1874	— C. A.	161, 1031	Buchan, D. A.	615, 643
Bridgman, J.	1801	— C. M.	814	— T. O. M.	680
Bridgewater, A. G. B.	9, 485	— D.	853	Buchanan, A. W.	721
Bridson, W. E.	1857	— E. C.	184, 1318	— C. K.	713a
Brierley, C. L.	516, 1751	— F.	201a	— E. P.	771
— H.	40, 776	— F. F.	608, 556	— F. H. T.	2, 829
— E.	294a, 1322	— F. J.	1800	— K. G.	679
— W. E.	1754	— G. (E. E.)	671	— K. G. (seaforth)	761
Brigg, C. J.	292a	— G.	95, 333a, 1224	Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D.	750
Briggs, F. S. Revd.	523	— G. J. F.	1867	Bucher, F. B. E.	228, 940
— H. B.	228, 1108	— G. J. W.	373	Buck, C. H.	21, 513, 26
— R.	1758a	— G. W. S.	796	— G. E.	799
— R. A.	307a, 1315	— H. A.	839	Buckland, G. C. b.	47, 174, 1325, 84
— R. V.	843	— H. D. L.	634, 650b	— G. N.	54, 634
— W. N.	682	— H. H.	2758	— L. L.	66, 213, 937
Bright, B. A.	612, 32, 87	— H. M.	1749	Buckler, F. E.	1807
Brighten, E. W.	708	— H. N.	295a, 1004, 1039	Buckley, A. W., Revd.	523
Brij Bahadur	994	— H. E.	1759	— C. D. M.	1714
Brijbhukan Singh	1135	— J. (A. F. I.)	809	— K.	82, 302a, 1193
Brij Lal	1824	— J. H.	638, 1000	— H. C.	823
— Bhatia	1821	— J. B.	310, 300, 894	Buckwell, F. C., Revd.	752
— Bhatia	1822	— L. C. H.	328	— F. C., Revd.	805
— Fakay	1833	— M. J.	331a, 1206	Budden, B. W. H.	720
Brij Mohan Lal	1216	— W.	100, 115, 1602	— E. F.	615, 644
Brijnandan Singh	1136	— W. (I. M. L.)	1875	— F. H.	509, 605
Brij Raj Singh	1817	— W. F.	328, 1142	Buogen, H. V.	177, 1088
Brindaban	1810	— W. F. (4 H.)	587	— W. N.	652, 650
— Sharma	1817	— W. H.	1790	Budh Singh	1070
Brindley, W. W.	33, 307, 1168	Browne A. E. (I. M. D.)	1796	— Ram	1279
Brindaban Bakshi	1817	— A. G.	333a, 1142	Budh Nam.	1125
Brine, E. G.	633, 650b	— A. G. F.	1297, 31	— C. H.	1279
		— C. E. M.	833	Budha Khan	1204
		— C. H.	815		
		— C. M.	501, 662		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Budha Ram	1149	Burrell, G.	587	Calvert, R. T. C. 100, 121, 859, 1152, 38	
— Singh	1384	Burridge, T. E.	1838	Calvert-Jones, P. G.	37, 618
Budhaji Pednekar	644b	— T. F. S.	45, 79, 190, 1181	Calvin, Ogh	1291
Budh Singh Gurung	1316	Burroughs, S. V.	194, 1127	Calvocressi, S.	569
Bhuchibai Thapa	1295	Burrows, E. M.	177, 1198	Cam, G.	671
Budhiman Limbu	1332	— L. B.	68, 312, 1064	Cama, J. R. H.	340, 1068
— Rai	1323	Burt, G. M. B.	333b, 1007, 1100	Cambler, V.	66, 224, 1039
Budhraj Limbu	1323	Burton, E.	2	Cambay, A. T.	1875
Bulst, C. N.	214, 1198	— R. M.	680	Cambridge, A. F. T.	412
Bujan	1203	— H. W.	120, 504, 88	— S. J. P.	803
Bukharl, A. A.	1832	— V. M.	331, 1246	Came, R. R.	842
Buland Khan	1147	Eury, F. H.	689, 1006	Cameron, A.	1751
Bulfin, E. S., <i>Sir</i>	712a	Buser, C. F.	852a	— A. D.	843, 856
Bulfield, G. F. X.	333b, 1318	Bush, W. E.	350, 485	— A. G. D.	706
Bulkeley, H. I.	28, 664	Bushe, W. K.	349, 894	— C. A.	013
Bull, F. F., <i>Revd.</i>	521	Bushell, G. E.	330, 1122	— C.	151, 937
— G. G. C.	295, 1272	Busher, R. C.	828, 846	— E.	291a, 1325
— G. H.	31	Buss, E. A.	323e, 1331	— E. G.	854
— L. C.	302, 1079	Buszard, M. F. F.	746	— E. M.	1734
Bullard, D. A.	324b, 1287	Butamal	1816	— H. A.	502, 661, 804
Bullen, J. F. S.	618, 644	Buta Singh	1189	— H. P.	673
Buller, H. A.	815	—	1241	— J. P.	1749a
Bulling, W. H.	1857	—	1042	— K. T.	855
Bullingham, W. F.	537	Butcher, A. L.	295a, 1181	Cameron-Webb, J. H. 308a, 1004, 1181	
Bullock, H.	310, 315, 1272	— C. B.	324e, 1039, 1072	Campbell, A.	603
— J. C. C.	319	— F. H.	833	— A. (A. F. I.)	863, 1638
— P. C.	333c, 908	— T. B.	1795	— A. D.	1796
— F. G. W.	299, 511, 938	Buti Ram	1125	— A. D. (B. E.)	607a
Bullock-Marshall, F. W.	585	Butler, A. G.	296, 1110	— A. D. P.	227, 1017
Bulteel, C. E.	1749a	— C. W.	45, 144	— A. G.	324b, 1142
Bultitude, F. L.	34	— G. S.	71	— A. P.	617, 644d
Bunbury, G. B. St. F.	82, 166, 1116	— H. M.	293, 901, 1070	— A. E.	486, 1064
— G. F.	228, 968	— J.	23	— C.	184, 1064
— A. B. St. F.	95, 218, 1200	— B. B.	8, 102, 180, 923, 38	— C. H.	33, 333a, 1322
— W. E.	31	— E. O. N.	324, 1008	— C. M. St. A.	317, 1325
Bunnett, J.	843	— S. H., <i>Sir</i>	511, 653, 073, 810, 829, 832, 837	— D. F.	32
Bur Singh	1140	— S. S.	21	— D. G. M., <i>Sir</i>	18, 32
—	957	Burterfield, L.	148, 37	— B. G.	28, 680, 645
—	889	Butterworth, D. C.	758a	— F. <i>Sir</i>	1219, 81
Burbridge, A. H. I.	839	Buyers, W. A.	802	— F. C. G.	95, 192, 1222
Burby, F. J.	1807	— B. C. M.	335, 1241	— F. E. A.	30, 797
Burch, F. W.	291a, 1322	Byard, A. C.	590	— F. E. M.	184, 1147
Burd, E.	103, 129, 871, 1283	Byers, K.	327, 1008	— G. A.	372
Burgett, E. W.	68, 197, 1028	—	1004	— G. F.	6, 636, 648
— G. N.	1357	Byron, A. E. D.	170, 1003	— H.	103, 125, 870, 1193
Burdon, E., <i>Esq.</i>	4	Byron, C. H. C.	1715	— H. G. M.	1801
Burgan, A.	66, 283, 1311	— J.	1673	— I.	211, 601, 891
Burge, G. A.	638, 950b	— J. V. M.	1715	— J.	324e, 1172, 1072
— N. B.	328, 1047	—	1790	— J. A.	39, 84
Burgess, E. (E. E.)	37, 662	— I. C.	331e, 1008	— J. D.	501, 663
— E. O.	750	— A. C.	511	— J. E.	28
— J. T.	798	— R. O.	339, 854	— M. H. A.	223, 1142
Burghall, C. J. D.	1803	Byron, K. G. G.	509, 580	— N. A. H.	698
Burhan Ali	1161	—		— P. H.	47, 602
— Khan	1216	Cabral, J. A. H.	1796	— H.	102
Burke, A. O. L.	324, 514, 1322	Caddy, A.	856	— B.	766
— B. H.	1710	Cadet, T. T. E.	771	— E. J. F.	1804
— C. H.	1860	Cade, O. H.	1705	— K. A. O.	175, 1038
— E. L. C.	480	Cadell, A. F. H.	189, 870, 1038	— K. W., <i>Revd.</i>	519
— G. I.	1755	— C. A. E.	015, 644b	— T. P.	007
— H. J. C.	141, 509, 26	— H. F.	30	— W.	33, 159, 1003
Burland	986, 53	— J.	1007	— W. B.	244a, 1142
Burton, W. E. N. I.	45, 742	— J. G.	105, 128, 1180, 33	— W. E. D.	193, 950
Burton-Bennet, J. A.	188, 1003	Caesar, J. H.	753	— W. R.	216, 513, 1198
Burman, P. L.	1784	Caill, J. J.	1000	— W. G.	316
Burmaster, Z. G.	44, 180, 940	Caniran, Jivabhai Mahinatura	5	— W. K.	1714
Burn, A. H.	178, 1209	— J.	1007	— W. L., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	26, 43
— A. N.	503, 663	— E. C.	105, 128, 1180, 33	Campbell-Harris, C.	289, 897
— E. R. T.	339, 930	Caizer, A. C. B.	310, 511, 948	Campion, A. H. M.	807
Burn-murdoch, I.	96, 183, 1039	— F. E.	798	— D. J. M.	634, 640c
Burns-William	955	Calfrn-Duff, J. C.	292, 505	Candler L. M.	608
Burnard, E. F.	323a, 901	Gairnes, T. A. E.	580	Candy, R. H.	1757
Burnard, W.	1797	Gairns, C. A.	323e, 928	— E. S.	32, 1713
— W. H.	802	— J.	23	Cann, F. H. M.	335, 1224
Burne, A. H.	013, 644c	— J. (A. F. I.)	806, 859	Cannon, P. S.	09, 797
— F. O. N.	197, 1023	— W. T. S.	809	Canny, J. C. M.	1089
— H. B. L.	140, 517, 26	Calcott, I.	1850	Cant, A. McG.	797
Burnell-Nugent, E. H.	776	Caldecott, H. D.	335, 941	Canteenwall, J. P.	82, 1759
Burnett, A. A.	39, 171, 1064, 34	Calder, N. D.	803	Capell, E. A.	640, 950b
— F. M. B.	1804	Calwell, K. S.	601	Capron, G. T. H.	617, 644b
— L. H. F.	719	Callaghan, A. H.	1792	Carbery, D. M.	837
— E. F. D.	163, 1088	— E. G. W.	713a	Gard, A. T. T.	682
— K. H.	95, 305a, 1235	Callander, C. B.	711	Garden, H. C., <i>Revd.</i>	519
Burney, A. E. C.	034, 645c	— W. H. B.	586a	Cardew, C. G.	007
— W. H. S.	1712	Callaway, J. W.	1861	— D.	804
Burns, E. Macd.	798	Calogredy, L. H.	331b, 1096	— H. S.	175, 1265, 1209
— A. F.	1798	— E. L.	839	— J. H.	810
— J. C. H.	054	Calrow, G.	584	Cardwell, G. F.	714
— L. B. D.	618, 644d	Calver, J. W.	621, 644	Care, W. M.	1861a
— O. H.	1807	Calvert, E.	1757	Careless, W. E., <i>Revd.</i>	521
— W.	863, 1054			Carey, C. W.	102, 123, 867, 930
— W. H.	814				
Burrell, C. H. O. D.	40				

# INDEX.

1911

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Carey, F.	1863	Cattell, G. L.	121, 504	Chandan Lal	1276
— J. E.	162, 1235	Catterson-Smith, S. J. C. A.	328, 1023	— Singh	939
— M. D.	49, 712a	Cattley, G. A.	585	— Singh	644, 978
— O. B. C.	535, 1241	Catto, H.	1880	Chandar Bhan.	1935, 1354
— P. D.	1238a	— K. J.	587	— Singh	1059
— P. G.	167, 1245	Catty, T. C.	116, 868, 1003, 32	— Rawat	956
— T. deB.	151, 871, 1152	Caulfeild, F. W. J.	1100	— Sing Karmiyal	1163
— W. L. J.	11, 44, 612, 87, 39	Caunter, H. E.	318, 1216	—	1163
Carey-Evans, T. J.	2, 1754a	Cave, C. E.	397, 1257	Chandawakar, S. P.	1654
Carfrae, C. T.	613, 643	— F. O.	770	Chanderbir Thapa	1295
Cargill, W. MacG.	811	— L. S.	811	—	1313
Carkeet-James, C. A.	621, 644a	Cave-Browne, H.	187, 935	— Khattri	1161
— E. H.	7	— W.	604	Chanderbhan Singh	1079
Carles, J. E.	331a, 1187, 1075	Cavendish, E. V. C.	745b	Chandgi	1124
— W. H.	373	Cawley, A.	1734	— Ram	1163
Carmichael, J. H.	509	Cawthorn, W. J.	312, 1240	—	766
— K. M. R.	1734	Cay, C. S.	283, 1273	Chandi Pershad Singh	61
— W. G. H.	814	Cayley, P. E.	105	Chandler, F.	1849
Carnegy, P. M.	37	Cazalet, G. L.	689	— H. E.	990
Carney, M.	1855	— J. W.	1804	Chandra, J.	1761
Carpendale, F. M.	192, 1255	Cearns, G. W.	1791	— Pall Gupta	1819
— F. M.	716	Celestine, C.	187	Chandrabahadur Limbu	1553
— T. M.	182, 885, 973	Chabibul Gurung	13-6	Chandrabhan Thapa	1340
— W. St. J.	222, 1294	Chabot, V. H.	814	Chandrachud, R. B.	793
Carpenter, F. F.	1090	Chadwick, C. A. H.	751	Chandrapali Gupta	1815
— H. G.	816	— E. W.	934, 645a	— Singh	70
— H. J.	680	Chagar Singh	1259, 63	Chandu, A.	1827
Carpentier, R.	21, 585	Chailu	1279	— Lal Rana	1316
Carr, H. G.	652, 645	— Ram	125	Chandrup Singh	957
— L.	65, 34	Chain Singh	890	Channan Singh	1218
— L. H.	1807	—	930	—	1253
— M.	673	—	1125	—	889
Carr-Hall, B. E.	117	Chalchal Singh	1147	—	1147
Carr-White, G.	229, 935	Chait Singh	1128	—	045a
Carreck, F. F. R.	1789	Chajja Singh	1108	Channer, S. U.	30, 157, 1193, 84
Carriappa, K. M.	3 39, 1133	Chajju Ram	1853	— DuB.	66, 214, 1322
Carrick, W. E.	746	—	1270	Chapman, A.	1873
Carrigan, H. C.	697	Chakar Khan	1175	— A. F.	720
— B. W.	637, 650a	— Sing Ale	1295	— B. A. G.	1856
Carritt, A. N.	586	Chakrapani	989	— C. A.	6, 322a, 1053
Carroll, F.	1799	Chaldecott, O. A.	166, 667	— E. A.	841
— F. F.	3, 26, 1709	— W. H.	6, 661	— E. J.	193, 1028
— H. G.	1801	Chalke, J. C.	1793	— H.	883
— H. O.	151, 1662	Chalker, O. W.	751	— U. E.	801
— N.	816	Challans, F. B.	71	— C. F.	514, 1738a
— T.	1870	Challen, B. S.	297, 1604	— W. L. B.	1735, 1142
Carroll-Leahy	619, 644a	— P.	285, 1206	Chappel, B. H.	288, 1023
Carruthers, H. St. J.	238, 1331	Challis, B.	1275	Chappell, H.	306a, 1266
— J. G. T.	28, 26	Chalmers, A.	1747	Charam Singh	1825
— J. H. deW.	154, 1265, 34	— A. D.	71, 616, 67	Charan Singh	1023
Carry, J.	1775	Chaman	1213	Charles, E. M. S.	21, 262
Carson, C. F.	503, 665	— Singh	1059	— J. R. E.	31, 000, 82
Carss, H.	760	Chambers, C. R.	742	— A. H. J.	81
Carstairs, F.	979	— G. H.	68, 218, 1116	— Alexander	1030
— N. M.	295a, 1237, 1073	— H. M.	290, 509, 1101	Charlton, H. J.	811
Carter, A.	1857	— J.	608	Charnalia, G. R.	1777
— B. B., Revd.	319	— J. T.	1854	Charter, W. F.	296a, 1222
— B. E.	576	— P. R. 28, 101, 129, 867, 897, 33	1753	Charters, W. C. M.	1201
— C. A.	72	— R. A.	40	—	317
— D. A.	758	— R. M.	720	Chase, C. E.	997
— E. G. W.	934	— W. F. H.	1814	— M. S.	1841
— F. W. A.	753	— W. J.	823	Chatar Singh (E.)	1276
— H. T.	656, 851	— W. R.	309, 1101	Chatarpal Singh	66, 605, 991
— I. P.	640, 650a	Chamier, B. O.	30, 115, 1001	Chater, A. F.	1827
— J.	1864	— W. St. G.	1329, 63	Chatur Kannan	885
— J. L.	312, 1198	Champa Singh Thapa	11	Chattar Singh	882
— L.	332, 1053	Champion-de Crespigny	107, 1109, 1344	—	63
— L. A. L.	1090	—	2	Chatterjee, A. C.	1190
— R. M.	1745	Chamraj Urs, B.	13, 61	— H.	1771
— S.	831, 847	Chamu Singh Burathnoki	1819	— S. C.	1000
— S. T.	863	Chanan Das	994	Chatterji, K. K.	1000
Cartmel, A. E.	333a, 512, 966	— Shah	999	Chatterton, L., Lt. Revd.	518
Cartner, J. B.	1862	— Singh	1216	— E. W.	28, 26
Cartwright, J. R.	995	—	1210	Chature Gurung	1320
Caruth, H. A.	621, 644a	—	1190	— Rai	1332
Carwithen, E. T.	121, 504, 25	—	1820	Chauhi Naw	1291
Cary, W. A.	333d	— Deol	810	Chauori Khan	1189
Caryll, F. A. J.	740	Chance, W. H.	1821	Chaudhri	1210
Case, C. E.	333c, 1287, 1075	Chanchal Singh Dhillon	1758a	— Baljit Singh	1165
Case-Morris, C. W.	750	—	71	— Bodhi Raj	1774
Casey, C. F.	480	Chanda	645b, 67	— Damodar Singh	481, 935
Casling, P. V.	1799	— Khan	1145, 67	— Harpal Singh	1165
Cassels, G. K.	669, 985	— Khan	1145, 67	— Khan	68
— G. E.	19, 45, 112, 32	— Khan	1145, 67	— Lal Chand	433
— B. A.	7, 108, 32	— Singh	1145, 67	— Mangal Singh	1270
Cassidy, V. C.	213, 1604	—	1030	— Narain Singh	1095
Casson, W. F. S.	46, 114, 32	—	1202	— Ram	1810
Castle, C.	338, 935	—	68	— Sita Ram	1105
— G. L.	618, 044b	—	1841	— Sultan Ahmad	1001
— W. W., Revd.	519	—	753	—	1740
Cater, A. N. L.	825	—	71	Chaudhuri, M. N.	1740
Cates, K. G. H.	190, 1181	—	71	Chamugam, W. A. M.	1783
Cathie, D. C.	815	—	71	—	1783
Cattell, A. S.	297a	—	71	—	1783

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chauncy, C. H. K.	10, 100, 125, 869, 1167	Chunni Singh	1165	Clemon, J.	421
F. C. M.	750	Chunni, G. F.	827, 828	Clemson, R. A. F.	759
Chavan, S. G.	1782	Chunni Lal Srivastava	1818	Clery, C. B. L.	108
Chaworth-Musters, D.	618, 644b	Chur Singh	1261	P. A. A.	324c, 1200
Cheeke, A. M. M.	74, 350, 43	Church, C. J. B.	644b, 978	Clibborn, J.	28
Cheeseman, E. J.	1840	F.	319, 1187	Cliff, W. E.	7, 315, 938
Cheesman, B. E.	97, 465	1003a		Clifford, E. C.	1756
Cheetham, H. J.	1850	Churcher, W. D.	287, 1064, 1673, 43	B. C. R.	937
Chela Singh	1820	Churchill, A. F.	745a	Clift, E.	1873
Chenevix-Trench, R. H.	129, 515, 86	A. F. F.	227, 1257	Clifton, A. J.	68, 761
Chengalvarayan, P. A.	1827	A. E.	659, 992	C. F. T.	689
Cherry, H. C. E.	393	B. H.	619, 644d	Climo, S. H. Sir	1219
J. W.	714	J. S.	324b, 1211, 1344	Clinch, H. G.	825
R. G.	613, 643	Chur Singh	644c	Olive, H. W. F.	315, 173, 1168
Chesney, C. H. B.	503, 603	Churia Vachali Anandan	1354	J. McC.	23, 309, 1181
D.	721	Churimani Thapa	1309	Ciose, L. H.	32, 515, 661
D. P.	1190, 1039, 89	Clabby, D. N. J.	540, 840	Cloudsley, J. L.	75
E. C.	187, 1063, 88	Clapp, C. D.	327, 1005, 1068	Clough, G.	335, 1032
H. G.	175, 512, 1127	W. M.	321, 1005, 1272	E. B., Revd.	518
Chetam Dev	1825	Clarabut, E. B.	302d, 1318, 1670	Clover, F. S.	1090
Chetbahadur Thapa	1329	Clark, A.	1803	Gloy, C.	1849
Chet Ram	1242	A. M. (A. F. I.)	817	Olue, J. W.	1850
Singh	1820	A. S.	155, 1603	Chutterback, C. H.	101, 157, 1114, 41
Chetwynd Stapylton, B. H.	713b, 33	C. H.	613, 943	W. E.	28, 713a
Chevallier, F. T.	307, 1671	D. L.	333d, 1187	Clyde, W. T.	302e, 1211
Cheverton, F. P.	308a, 1246, 1670	G. P.	746	D.	1770
Chew, H.	611	J.	303a, 1206	Coad, E. H.	745
Cheyne, J. L.	590	J. G. W.	590	Coady, J. W.	1872
Chhailu	1163	L. O.	667a	Coaker, V. A.	141, 877
Chhajee Ram Beri	1817	P. W.	667	Coates, H. G.	1861
Chhajjaram	1276	W. G.	742	J.	513, 813
Chhajju Ram	1095	W. IV.	306, 1028	J. B.	680
Chhog Singh	1059	Clarke, A. O. K. S.	175	J. C.	299, 1315
Chhotu Ram	1242	A. E.	1792	S. B.	170, 1058
Chhuffu Singh	1814	A. E.	222, 1256	V.	154, 1093
Chid, C. H.	335, 897, 1672	A. P.	585	W. J.	050, 851
Chilaers, H. F. E.	185, 512, 941	C.	803	W.	1844
Chill, W. C.	828, 846	C. J.	3, 502, 661	Coats, N. G. E.	209, 1209
Chillingworth, J. B.	621, 644c	C. P.	283, 1244	Coob, A. J.	583
Chilton, M. S.	618, 644d	E.	769	C.	178, 1063
T. C.	617, 6440	E. H.	665, 1001	E. H.	95, 333b, 938
Chillu Sing, Rawat	1207	F. A. H.	1711	Cobban, S. W.	810
Chimaji Garud	1109	F. D.	696	J. B., A. S. Sir	106, 716, 82
Chiman Lal Preladjee Yagnik	1222	F. E. M.	289, 1222	Cobbett, J. E.	323a, 1142
Singh	961	F. S.	75, 222, 1153	W. O.	44, 586
Chimna Ram	1094	J. A.	167, 1028	Cobbold, M. F. D.	197, 208, 1311
Chingpaw Gan	1287	G. B.	6, 229, 1061	Coburn, M. B.	10
Chinna Sami	62	H., E. G. A.	74, 653	Cochran, A. C. P.	145, 1243
Chinnayya	1024	H.	68, 184, 1804	G. W.	100, 161, 023
Pillai	1082	H. A.	663	Cochrane, A. W. E.	1738
Chintaman Gopal Gogate	1831	H. B.	1837	Cockaday, L. C.	330
Chint Ram Burathokl	1316	H. E.	184	Cockburn, J. S.	587
Chiranjil Lal	1821	J.	586	Cockburn-Merere, T. H.	68, 719
Shah	1817	J. G.	1779	Cockram, L. H.	303, 1322
Singh	644c, 978	J. H.	485, 1702	Cockrill, S. E.	295a, 1308, 1070
Chisholm, D. M. F.	1147	J. W.	349, 1187	Cockshot, J. E.	1694
Chitale, K. K.	803	L. G. E.	294a, 512, 1287	Cockshot, A. M.	1089
Chitnis, D. K.	1744	M. J.	27, 689	Coghlin, N. B.	121, 509, 25
Chit Swe	1291	M. O.	807	Conu, C. J., Revd.	519, 851
Chitta	1276	P. S.	322b, 1196	Coke, L. S.	038, 048
Chittahang Limbu	64	P. T.	171, 1063	Colaco, D. S.	1658
Chitty, A. A. E.	68, 818	R. C.	519	Colam, J. A. B.	621, 644c
A. W.	30, 117, 33	R. C. B., Revd.	634, 046	Colan, H. N.	163, 1063
J. W.	820	R. H.	097	Colbeck, B. B.	032, 647
J. W. (Bom. Br., A. F. I.)	830	S. E.	801	C. E.	004
Chivers, E. S. C.	671	T. C. A.	719	Colbourne, W. A.	317, 1235
Choga, Rawat	1095	T. E., Sir	801	Coldcott, C. U.	333a, 1318
Chope, A. J. H.	37, 173, 1301, 84	V. S.	824	Coldstream, G. A. P.	324b, 1211, 1215
Chopping, A.	40, 1710	W. A.	830	J. C.	123, 513, 26
Chopra, A. N.	1783	W. G.	745	W. M.	511, 661
J. M.	1799	W. H.	1690	Coldwell, A. St. G.	518
P. D.	1758a	W. L., Revd.	18	A. B. F., Revd.	634, 645a
R. N.	1754, 44	W. S.	801	A. F.	619, 644b
Choti Lal	1125	Clarkson, B.	1796	B. L.	104, 130, 869, 1174
Chowdhury, P. O. E.	1280	Claudius, A. H. T.	1799	G. H.	189, 517, 1205
Chowdri Khan	1228	Clayton, P. A.	667a, 996	H. A.	485
Chowdry, Gita Ram	1087	Claxton, H. B.	79	O. W.	1862
Chowrlappan	1081	Clay, A. F.	816	E. F.	79, 292a, 1028
Christal, F. A.	351a	N. C.	324c	E. St. G.	318, 1672
Christian, J. B.	1748	Clayton, E. B.	745	W. J.	1808
S.	1782	B. Y.	808, 856	Coleman, A. B.	331a, 1200
Christie, D. A.	225, 1181	Oleave, J. C. T.	48, 319, 1131	G. V. L.	1857a
G. H.	324, 1331	Oleaver, A. E. T.	713a	J. B.	814
E. C.	189, 1257	Olegg, E.	798	J. St. J.	1850
Christopher, C. del.	9, 178, 1003	Oleence, S.	284, 1322, 1670	L. E. S.	1091
L. W.	81	Olement, I. T.	801a	Colenso, J. E.	167, 1308
Christophers, S. E.	1749a	Olementi, J.	100, 125, 868, 1160	Coleridge, J. F. S. D.	6, 111, 82
Chucker Butty, S. C.	1753	Olements, A.	816	P. L.	149, 1283
J. C.	17041	H. S.	1843	Coles, T. H.	324c, 1039
Chuhar Khan	1824	H. T. W.	1846	Colhoun, J. H.	017, 044d
Singh	1084	J. E.	513, 1748	W. A.	287, 1235
	1813	M. L. S.	755	Colledge, J. E.	652

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Collet, G. G.	1712	Cook, A.	1854	Cory, G. N.	6, 83
H. A.	803	D. O.	327, 1302, 1672	H. C.	617, 844
H. S.	324b	F. W.	713b	P. A. F.	816
Colley, A. S.	621, 644b	H. C.	1873	Cosby, N. B. C.	95, 284, 1315
Collier, C. B. G., Revd.	527	H. P.	1752a	Cosens, F. B. S.	333b, 1311
S. L.	1006	J.	1180, 81	F. R.	82, 175, 1187
W. P.	733b	J. F.	817	Coshan, F. W. A.	1787
Collin, E. P. C.	292a, 1004, 1064	L.	1749	C. J. A.	1804
Collingridge, H. F.	104, 133, 871, 1318	M. R.	486	C. P.	1807a
H. V.	20, 287, 1318	R.	332, 1241, 89	Cossart, A. R. B.	613, 642
Collings, E. G.	196, 1181	W.	28	Cossey, F.	1856
Collingwood, A. L.	310, 1107	W. (A. F. I.)	841	Costello, C. P.	1846
Collins, A.	1855	W. K.	169, 1663	E. W.	113, 88
A. E.	1867	Cooke, C. A.	807	J. F.	805
C. W.	1856	C. B.	80	J. W.	331a
D. J.	807	E. H.	349, 1387	Costlin, E. B.	66
E.	44, 1709	G. H.	373	Cotesworth, C. G.	807
F. R.	590	G. M. B.	291a, 953, 1073	Cothay, H. W.	75
L. P.	7, 32, 38	H. F.	5, 109	Cottell, A. C.	743
R. J.	156, 1311	H. L.	553	Cotter, E.	1764
R. T.	807	J. C. C.	1692	P.	1851
S. St. B.	636, 646a	J. G. M. B.	636, 650b	R. K.	75, 615
W. H.	1807	R. F. B.	805	V. R. E.	155, 501, 37
Collinson, A. W.	1857	S. F.	502	W. H. E.	719
W. J.	1749a	Cooke-Collis, E. C.	712a	Cotterill, F. H.	338, 1107
Collison, H.	509	Cookson, G. A.	927	Cotton, B.	1861
Collister, J. A.	802	S. M.	24, 186, 1603, 34	B., Revd.	519
Colliver, A. H.	708	Coombes, A. E. B.	1807a	C. W.	823
Collum, J. A.	94, 180, 933, 41	M. G.	1795	E. A.	1794
Collyns, G. G.	200, 951	W. K.	1767	J. C.	323b, 1224
Colquhoun, G. T.	331a, 1172	Coombs, A.	747	W. L.	100, 120
T. J.	34, 324a	M. E.	485, 1665	Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	307a, 159
Colsey, J. W. T.	34, 324a	M. H.	1873	Cottrell, H.	550
Colton, B.	1860	S. H. J.	1304	Couchman, H. J.	501, 603
Colt, J. E.	758a	Cooper, A. C.	324e, 1266	Coullie, A. G.	1753
Coltham, W. E.	671	A. R.	186a	Coulter, F. J.	617, 649
Columbine, R. H.	295, 1266	A. T.	1861a	Couper, F. K.	801
Colville, K. N.	44, 797	C. H.	687	J. B.	771
Colvin, E. J. D.	177, 506, 27	C. H.	324d, 1122, 1072	Couran, V. C. G.	1807a
G. L.	2, 802	D. G.	1754a	Court, E. M.	1873
Colwill, R. F.	324d, 1159, 1672	G. B. A.	51, 175, 1663	Courtenay, G. W.	640, 640b
Colyer, W. J.	638, 646a	H.	1864	H. A.	1690
Combe, H. P.	680	H. A.	500	Courney, C. L.	66
J. F. B.	589	H. H.	811	F. L.	1796
L. M.	284, 1211, 1344	H. S.	726	J.	1846
Comerford, T. J.	78, 290, 995	J. A. W.	863	E. W.	1692
Compton, J. N.	805	K. E.	173, 1101	Cousens, E. P.	317, 1272
Comyn, G. V.	40, 175, 1603	L. B.	1801	Cousins, C. W.	315, 1331
Conant, R. T.	745	L. R.	721	M. A. S.	224a, 1028
Concav, H. E. V.	1807	T.	807	Coucherby, G. H.	1680a
Conder, A. B.	486, 1680a	W. J.	638, 647a	Coutta, D.	1754
G.	38, 1838	W. S.	373	G.	580a
H.	189, 1257	Coote, M. C.	189, 1028	J. S. P.	1802
Condie, R. J.	1732	Copcutt, E. E.	1706	Covell, E. C.	867
Condon, E. C. H.	807	Cope, S.	1875	G.	1758
W. E. H.	22, 194, 1209, 34, 44	Copeland, A. G. J.	197, 208, 884	Covenry, W. G.	313
Coney, G. A.	330	Copeman, C. N. C.	711	Governor, A. L.	803, 1054
Congdon, T. E.	604	Copstake, T. A. B.	801	Cowan, D. T.	3071b, 1318
Congreve, C. R. T.	610	Coppinger, W. V.	1747	S. H.	602
W. N., Sr.	776	Corbett, J. E.	828, 826	Coward, D. C.	810
Coningham, F. E.	19, 26, 113	T. W.	44, 46, 195, 887, 34, 44	Cowasjee, D.	840
E. E.	166, 1331, 84	W.	328	Cowie, D.	607a, 997
Conlon, T.	1866	Corbishley, W. J.	80a	D. G.	633
Connal, W. P.	586a	Corbyn, M. McL.	147, 506, 1662	H. E. C.	502, 601
Connal, Rowan, G. F.	771	Corcoran, B. J.	819	H. Mo. C.	501, 601
Connaughton, J. M.	1865	Cordelo, E.	1799	Cowley, T. H.	824
Connell, A. E.	28, 338, 1311	P. E.	1801	Cowman, J. P.	838
J. H.	323	Cordington, H. de B.	1660	Cowper, A. G.	1758
M.	682	Cordner, E. H. L.	26, 1711	M. J.	1799a
Connell-McDowell, A. E.	162, 511, 27	Cordon, C. G. W.	815	M.	887
Conner, T. S.	284, 1235	Cordwell, E. G.	1856	Jox, A. I.	1775
Connolly, A. W.	72	Cork, A. E.	1866	A. J. M.	334
E. P.	1710	Cork, F. S.	320a, 1246	B. G.	638, 650b
E. T.	1855	E. M.	79, 216	C. G.	1799
Connop, H. E.	149, 940	Corley, J. A.	758	G. C. A.	802
Connor, F. P.	1745a	Cormack, H. S.	1756	H. F.	338, 1030, 1041
J. M.	1804	Cornelius Sundararaj	1827	H. V., Sr.	1003, 81
Conolly, J. J. P.	195, 1181	Cornelius, A. B.	1792	H. W. V.	1789
J. W.	1851	Corner, A. H. S.	1870	L. H.	720
Conquest, C. H. C.	1709	R. J.	317, 940	M.	317, 971
Conron, P. A. B.	372	Cornes, H.	615, 644a	E. T.	1715
Conry, J. del.	157, 1270	Cornish, A. W. D.	171, 1318	S. O.	798
Constable, J. D.	1690	H. D.	825	T. S.	49, 102, 123, 868, 1076, 43
J. H.	617, 644	Cornock, W. B.	322a	T. W.	1866
W. G.	638, 640	Cornwall, J. W.	1740	Cox-Cox, G. G.	590
Contractor, C. M.	1779	J. W. (R. L.)	621, 643	Coxe, C. R.	1791
S. C.	1763	Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	337, 1315	Coxon, E. A.	745b
Conway, C. McC.	814	Cornwallis, W. S.	580a	Coy, F. C.	323c, 1079, 1072
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W.	102	Corry, M.	1745	Crabbe, J. G.	585a
Conyers, C. G. A. J.	123, 867, 877, 83	Corse-Scott, E. J.	192, 1301	Cracknell, A. J.	805
Conyers-Brown, H. P.	617, 644	Corsier, H. D.	326	Craddock, A. B.	224, 1047
Coode, J.	313, 1079	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	373	Cradidge, J. H.	291a
	331c	W. C. 121, 504, 26		Craddock-Watson, K. C.	539, 878, 1006
					1752a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Oraggs, H. C.	1789	Crossfield, E. A. K.	192, 1331, 43	Dada More	1109
Oralg, B. A.	1711	Crosthwait, L. G.	154, 501, 27	Dadan Khan	1059
— G.	319, 1122	Crosthwaite, B. M.	810	—	1083
— G. L.	586	— C. G.	133, 516, 26	Dadu Khan	895
— H. T.	319, 1064	Crouch, W. T.	1877	Dafle, B. S.	644d, 977
— W. J. F.	1715	Croucher, F. E.	3205, 1187	Daftar Khan	225, 1127
Craig-Brown, E.	766, 83	Crow, C. G.	1793	Daglish, E. G.	1216
Craighead, A. C.	1767	Crowther, A. H.	222, 1004	— G.	713
Craigie, P. N.	103, 129, 867, 960	Crozler, W. A.	337, 1259	Dailey, G. C.	1843
Craig McFeely, C. M.	726	— P. H., <i>Revd.</i>	337, 1107	Daim Khan	44, 758
Cralne, A. H.	74	— W. H.	33, 307a, 1322	Daji Sawant	898
Cramer Roberts, M. T.	160	Cruddas, H. M.	1745	Daji Sinde	1094
Cramplin, R. W.	323, 1053	— R. C.	724	Dal Singh	1099
Crampton, G. P.	288, 1328	Cruickshank, A. J.	607	—	1279
Crane, H. J.	814	— A. S.	308a, 1198	Daibahadur, Ghaile	1034
— W. J.	1874	— J. A.	1752a	— Gurung	1302
Crapp, W. V.	327, 1259	— J. E.	159, 1301	— Pun	1295
Craster, G.	104, 133, 867, 953, 33	— M. M.	1761	— Rana,	1310
— B. F.	304, 1266	Crumby, L. H.	619, 644c	— Thapa	1326
— W. B.	103, 127, 868, 1100	Crump, S. T.	1752a	—	1319
Craswell, J. R.	1861	Crunden, E. G.	1796	Dalbir Chaud	1310
Craven, C. E. P.	750	Crurya Kunhai-Raman	1058	— Gurung	1309
Crawford, A. E.	79, 180	Cubitt, A.	1863	—	1316
— A. W. E.	586a	— T. A.	18, 41, 612, 33	— Rai.	1312
— C. B.	745	Cuddford, E. B. G.	219, 1168	— Thapa	1323
— C. O.	309, 1064	Cudlip, E. P.	632, 650b	—	1295
— F.	713	Querden, C.	1848	Dalb, K. A. P.	619, 643
— G. A.	314, 1088	— H.	867	Jaidy, A. W.	104, 130
— G. B.	712a	— T.	1848	Dale, E. F.	330
— J.	853	Querden, G. H. E.	1843	— G. F.	584
— J. B.	652	Quillen, D. E.	1863	Dalal Khan	1146, 1150
— J. D.	103, 178, 1149, 88, 43	— J.	1858	— Singh	1821
— J. D.	884	— W.	747	—	1228
— J. H.	333b, 835	Culley, J.	1857	—	1213
— P. McL.	1818	— E. H.	325, 1272	Dalep Singh	1083
— T. W.	638, 650d	Cullinan, J.	1856	D'Alessio, E. S. J., <i>Revd.</i>	522
— V. R. W.	852	Cullum, E. G. L.	615, 644c	Daley, F. M.	802
— W. L.	1689	Culver, R. P.	757	Dalglish, F. B.	1712
Crawley, E. P.	798	Culverwell, G. J. N.	801a	Dalia Thapa	1326
Crawshaw, C. H.	851, 852a	Cumberlege, E. C. W.	680	Dalip Singh	929
— D.	851, 852a	— E. C.	863	—	951
— P. W.	1861a	Cumming, A. E.	302d, 1198	—	1204
Creagh, C. J.	1716	— C. C.	1710	—	1241
— E. P. N.	711	— R. H. R.	318, 888	—	1042
— P. H.	8, 1857	— W. J.	95, 302d, 1198	—	1201
Creek, E. V.	1795	— W. T.	1855	—	1820
Crais, E. J.	1832	Cummins, H. A. V.	18, 48, 109, 32	—	1354
Crian, L. E.	696	Cunliffe, J. B.	610	—	744
Creasy, R. H.	815	Cunningham, C. A.	173, 1167	Dalip Sing Karki	1320
Creeke, W. E.	1142	Cunningham, A. P.	310, 1222	Dalip Sing Rana	1207
Crefield, G.	325, 1715	— E. C.	640, 643	Dalison, J. B.	306, 1053
Orellin, .	1715	— E. C. J.	611	Dalia, Rawat	1030
Crew, R. D.	216, 1198	— H. I.	713b	Dalisanankar Mulji Trivedi	1801
Crews, V.	1861a	— J.	1752	Dally, F. G.	68
Orichon, D. E. M. M.	766	— J. B.	3312, 1053, 1076	Dalmahoy, P. C.	1801
— G. C. L.	339, 1187	— W. B.	183, 1257, 1293	Dalman Ale	69
— B. B.	1838a	Cunningham-Cunningham, T.	634	Dalpat Singh	954
— T. C.	17, 322b, 884	Curling, R. D. K.	834, 850	—	1161, 63
— W. B., <i>Revd.</i>	521, 835	Curnow, E.	294, 1004	Dalrymple, M. J.	318, 971
Orick, C. C.	31a, 207, 1088, 32	Currie, A.	46	— Hay, B. G.	333c, 881
Orighton, D. W.	816, 845	— D. H.	326, 610, 905	— H. B.	1323
Oripps, E. J.	195, 1664	Curry, M. J.	637	Dalsing, Basnet	1310
— J. W. W.	755	Cursetjee, H. J. M.	1771	— Gurung	1319
Orlip, R. H.	485	— H. R.	247, 1181	Dalton, C.	669
Oritall, B. P.	306	Curtis, A. C.	1235, 1670	— C. E.	688
Oritchley, D. E.	283, 1039	— A. G. C.	94, 167, 964	— D. F.	331a, 1172
Oritien, W. H.	1782	— A. G. N.	1007	— G. M.	1790
Groce, T. S.	1857	— F.	210, 1209	Dalu Gurung	1310
Crocker, A. E.	1873	— F. (S. & T. C.)	758	Dalvi, K. B.	349, 1107
— H. E.	745a, 39	— F. C.	1866	Daly, C. D.	32, 188, 2003
— W. J.	294a, 1181	— O. O.	1007	— U. E.	184, 1051
— W. B.	842	— P. L.	817	— U. K.	207, 503, 1064, 88, 39, 40
Oroft, H.	1868	— B. C.	758	—	934, 647
Crofton, M.	45, 613, 644b	Curtols, J. E. W.	618, 644	— H. J. P.	1207
— M. B. H.	614, 644	Curtos, O. F.	324b, 1039	— L. D.	31, 34
Croley, V. St. J.	818, 856	— J. A. F.	41, 602	— W.	742
Croly, B. G. G.	1752a	Cutbill, B. H. L.	10, 1689	Dalziel, L. A. G.	713a
— W. C.	1710	Cuthbert, E. S.	1715	— M. McL.	1747
Cromble, D. C.	8, 100, 141, 934, 38	Cutler, H. C.	103, 125, 809, 1120	Damerell, W. J.	485, 1004
— D. L.	334, 1267	— F. G.	1791	Jamodoram, L. V.	1826
Cronin, F.	621, 644c	— R. V.	666	— Lama	1303
Croning, H. L.	1803	Cuzen, E. McL.	1798	Dan Sing Lama	1302
Crooke, F. M. W.	324d, 1295	—	—	Dana Ham	1125
Crookshank, S. D'A., <i>Sir</i>	502, 660	—	—	Danby, A. L.	389
Cropper, H.	670	—	—	— C. G. H.	802
— R. A.	331a, 1359	—	—	Dance, H. B.	636, 650b
Orosble, W. McC.	713	—	—	Dandabir Thapa	1310
Orosleg, E. L.	152, 1038	—	—	—	1310
Cross, A. B.	814	Dabholkar, A. Y.	1762	Dandi, H. S.	1832
— C. B.	1753	Daboo, E. B.	1760	— P. W.	829
— G. B.	637, 645	O'Abreu, A. R.	1800	Dangnath Limbu	1332
— P. S.	816	Da-Costa, A. F. W.	821, 856	Dangal Singh	1336
Crosse, W. C.	1680	Dadabhoj, S.	834, 850	—	—
Crassey, A. W.	1861	Dadachanji, B. E.	1777	—	—

# INDEX.

1915

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dani, B. G.	1773	Davidson, J. W.	228, 891	Daya Singh	1824
Daniel, E. A., Esq.	4	M. E. B.	758	Shankar Bajpai	1841
—, H. W.	689	R. A. N.	349, 1311	Dayal Singh	1821
J. A.	743	R. St. C.	668, 992	—	1804
Daniell, M. I. V. G. Q.	1804	S. R.	1180	—	1808
Daniels, A. M.	31, 182, 878, 84	T. N.	1338, 1277	—	1804
—, R. T.	486, 1080	W. L. L.	1804	—	1804
Danishmand Khan	1083	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C.	747	—	68
Dann, E. W.	863, 1057	David, J. H.	113	—	68
Dansey, F. H.	757	Davies, A. A. M.	1713	—	64
van Singh	1189	G. E.	688	Dayano Jadhav	1817
—, Kawat.	1101	H. L.	1799	Dayles, V. W. D.	1008
Danskin, J. W.	1851	C. K.	6070	Dayles, V. W. D.	339
Danu Khan	1103	C. S.	711	D'Costa, J. A.	1797
D'Apehier, Rev. P. M. R. H. de C.	829	E. A.	1791	D'Cruz, J. B.	1827
Darbasa	1201	F. A.	503, 1198	De, J. C.	1758
Darby, G. S.	810	G. B.	189, 1028	Deacon, A. E.	671
Darbyshire, J. F. E. I.	480	G. B. (Br. Ser.)	693	Deakin, C.	9
D'Arcy, A. F. J.	1800	H.	813	—, C. C.	326, 1068
Darell, C. M. D.	3081, 1064	H. R.	308, 1209	—, H. A.	740
—, B. D. L.	197, 208, 1051	H. C.	510	Dean, A. A.	745
Jargan, P. A.	1706	H. L.	3034, 802	—, A. E.	295, 878
Darley, D. G. F.	386	H. M.	513	—, G. H.	82, 329, 1246
—, R.	617, 6144	J. E.	849	—, J.	24, 619
Darling, E.	610, 6446	J. P. W.	3054, 1246	—, P.	801
—, S. A.	486, 1680d	J. T.	634, 979	—, V. L.	811
Darlington, J. M., Revd.	523	L. M.	843	—, W. E.	306, 1198
Darolia Singh	1095	L. S. B. G.	1692	—, W. J.	671
Darr, Ch. D.	771	O.	821	Deane, C. H. c.	182, 504, 1265
Dart, J. L. C., Revd.	522	P.	821	—, D.	21, 113, 83, 59
—, L. V.	1198	P. M. M.	173, 1168	—, H. H. B.	114, 1023
Dartnell, G. B.	1089	R. D.	590	—, J. A. L.	94, 635
—, H. A.	1691	R. G. R.	3125, 1122	—, L. S.	822
Daruwalla, P. P.	1777	R. M.	304, 1325, 1073	Deare, B. n.	1, 510, 1737
Darwan Sing Negi	1207	V. K. N.	342, 1094	Deas, L. J. M.	515, 1747
—, Singh	1820	V. W. D. W.	714	Dease, C. E.	147, 1139
Darweza Khan	1172	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	714	Deasey, M. J.	499
Darwell, G.	726	Davis, A. O. L.	66, 225, 1039	Deatker, R. G. Y.	1801
Darwood, A. J.	829	—, E.	1843	—, F. I.	1795
Daryao Singh	929	F. G. T.	332, 1072	Deb Singh Thakur	1268
—, B. B.	1782	G. E. P.	145, 1047	Lebenham, W. C.	4
—, H.	1775	G. G.	317	Deb Singh Gurung	1310
Dasaundha Singh	1750	G. H.	41, 103, 127	Debising Thapa	1319
—	64	H. C.	162	Jabl Onano	65
—	1817	H. L.	303	Datt Punira	1163
—	1822	J.	1845	—, Singh	1130
—	1059	J. G.	373	Debi-dayal	898
Dasandha Singh	1241	J. H. A.	349, 1328	Debi-dayal	1808
—	1824	J. L.	1074	Debrath, E. Sw	1038, 81
Dasrath Khattri	4322	J. P.	618, 0444	De Brisay, E. L.	693
Dastoor, F. A.	1779	T. A.	157, 1127	deBunsen, A. G.	760
Dasundha Singh	646c	T. A. W.	339	deBurgin, E.	101, 169, 887, 83
Dastuin Badnai	999	T. J.	18360	deBulla, F. C.	45, 197, 1209, 39
Datta, H. A.	1782, 43	W.	1710	deCordova, V. L.	682
Dattaram, Karie	1109	Davidson, D. E.	431	deCourcy, M. W. A.	37, 171, 1039
Dattatraya Dakrisanna maliker	1829	D. S.	66, 207, 881	deCruz, S. G.	1708
—, Gangadhar Kale	1830	H. I.	97, 307, 1053	deGunna, C. M.	1801
—, Redkar	1110	K. S. M.	317, 1047	—, J. H.	1800
—, Shripad Mahabai	1833	Davison, E. P. W.	750	Dee, P.	512, 1738
Datye, V. V.	1832	Davson, D. S.	147, 1051, 1157	Deed, L. C. B.	314, 604
Dauban, R. B.	619, 6446	Davy, B. G.	371	Deedes, J.	753
Daud Khan	63	G. M. O.	619, 044	—, R.	753
—	759	S. I.	1073	Deeks, E. G. H.	216, 1240
Daukes, C. T.	144, 515, 20	Davys, G. I.	1749	—, W. C. L.	1790
Daulat Khan	1843	Daw, H. H.	671	Dees, J. S.	1789
—, Ram	1810	Dawe, I. E.	216, 1142	De Freitas, D. A. A.	300, 930, 1070
—	1817	Dawes, A. M.	68, 210, 1023	deGale, W. A.	170
—, Sen Kunwar	339, 1187	F. R.	1089	deGrayther, A. A.	1795
—, Singh	1800	H. D.	215, 1039	—, C. G.	1793
—, Mahara	1817	H. F.	30, 55	Deighton, F. J.	197, 208, 1004
—, Sing Sunar	1135, 53	K. C. B.	307, 1222	deKnock, W. C. S.	170
Daultt All	1810	Dawkins, H.	38, 671, 991	deLabere, C. H., Revd.	521
Daunt, B.	640, 0506	Dawson, A.	1712	de la Fargue, D. G. H.	314, 510, 961
—, C. O. B.	191, 004, 970	—, A. A. F. C. n.	209, 504, 1222	de la Hay, W. Revd.	520, 523
Davenport, E. B.	611	—, A. J. E.	319, 1231	de la Hay, G. P.	2
—, C.	18380	—, A. V.	328, 908	de la Main, W. T.	640, 6506
—, P. A. C.	1777	—, E. F. S.	664	de la Mar, E. B.	159, 1003
—, W. N.	800	—, H. H.	225, 1070	de la Mar, C. D.	1794
Davern, F. B.	653	—, K. C. D.	21, 299, 1211	Delf, C. Mel.	1092
Davey, H. W.	759	—, P. J.	801	Dema Singh	047
David	1291	—, W. C.	11, 74	deMoulins, C. A.	593, 798
David William Devaneson	1058	Day, A. H.	1800	deMontmorency, G. F.	2
Davison, A. F.	327, 891	—, A. O.	651	deMonte, A. J. H.	1807
—, A. W. E.	18479	—, E. (A. F. L.)	802	deMonte, A. N.	1801
—, D. MacD.	173	—, E. K., Revd.	520	Dempster, T.	1803
—, D. N. F.	28, 719	—, H. M.	328, 1131	Denchy, D. M. G.	372
—, F. H. N.	66, 015	—, J. A.	1861	—, F. P. G.	78, 309, 941
—, G. N.	337, 1100	Daya Ram	1814	Denham, M. W.	638, 6474
—, N. B.	197, 1331	—, Thapa	1818	Denholm-Young, E. J.	331, 1211
—, J. N.	771	—, Singh	1329	Jening, H.	142, 930, 43
			1810	—, J. F.	226, 935
			646	—, L. E.	102, 123
				—, R.	207, 965, 84, 20

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dennis, A. W.	1714	Dhane Khan	1091	Dilawar Khan	66
Dennis, B. E.	1710	Dhanjamañ Rai	1034	— All Khan	1136
Denniss, C. E. B.	613, 6440	Dhani Ram	1323	Dilbag Rae	1812
Denniston, E. D.	652	Dhanna Ram	70	Dilbahadur Ale	1295
Denny, J. W.	1866	Dhanna Singh	885	— Gurung	1295
Dennys, G. T.	132, 175, 515, 1246	Dhanna Singh	1125	— Rana	1302
— L. E.	66, 216, 1198, 43	Dhanna Singh	1242	— Thapa	1326
Dent, E. P.	1692	Dhanraj	946	Dilber Khan	1842
— W.	96, 115, 32	Dhansur Gurung	1189	Dilbir Gurung	1299
Denton, G. E.	1864	— Thapa	1041	Dillon, F. J.	638, 648
— T.	1845	Dhanu Gurung	1190	Dilsukh	1147
Denu Jadhav	1109	Dhar, Maharaja of	1190	Dimmock, H. P. D.	637, 650b
Denyer, G. S. E.	816	Dhar, J.	1070	Dimond, W. E. B.	1767
— P. H.	3334, 1187	Dhara Singh	1814	Dinadayalan, P.	1828
Deobar Gharti	1319	Dharam Sing Rana	1310	Dina Nath	1684
Deodad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar	482, 924	Dharm Singh	1008	Dinanath, Babu Rao Sirsat	1831
dePenning, H. C.	1795	Dharm Singh	1073	— Vasodeva	1819
— H. F.	1791	Dharmanand Pande	956, 48	Dinesh Chandra Sarkar	1810
DePree, H. D.	18, 316, 618, 39	Dharmatma Singh	1777	— Sen	1815
De Pury, A. J.	667a, 996	Dharmraj Gurung	942	Dingle, H. A. C.	841
DeRavara, R. W.	1803	Dharmraj Gurung	1147	Dingley, W. S.	724, 844
Des Raj	1060	Dharm Singh	644a, 978	Dinkar Balwant Deodhar	1654
— Ram	1163	Dharm Singh	1310	— Muhammad	1841a
Desai, S. D.	1832	Dharm Singh	1008		1825
deSais, R. A.	308a, 874, 881	Dharm Singh	1073		1253
— S. C. F.	755	Dharm Singh	1073	Dinshaw, B. Doctor	1036
Desraj Gosain	1823	Dharm Singh	1227	Dinsmore, G. T.	338, 1272
— Urs	49	Dhari Ram Bhatia	1817	Dinwiddle, H. W.	324d, 1187
DeSouza, A. B.	1790	Dharmanand Pande	1818	Dipchand	1279
— S. A.	1802	Dharmraj Gurung	1295	— Chand	957
— V.	1779	Dharm Singh	1808	— Narayan Singh	1279
Despande, B. S.	1835	Dharmalingam	1024	— Singh	875
Dessa, A. C. W.	1804		689		1130
De-Staercke, Rev. A.	841	Dharmanand Pande	1819		1279
D'Este, H. A. M.	367a	Dharmatma Singh	1817	Dipper, W. G.	746
Deva Ram	1354	Dharmraj Gurung	1295	Dique, J. S.	1802
— Singh	1824	Dharrao Madhik	1109	Dirga Singh	1702
Devanampatanam Devanathan	1828	Dhavl, D. S.	1660	Disney, T. E. L.	1006
Devellin, A. A.	1804	Dhawan, M. L.	1704	Ditta Singh	649
Deuskar, V. N.	118321	Dhera Mal	880	Dive, G. H.	1713
Devareju	989	Dhian Singh	1248	Diwan Ali	1248
Devasanayam	5, 63	Dhiraja Singh	1696		994
Devellin, A. A.	1804	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	1165	Diwan Chand	1841
Deverell, C. J.	18, 38, 32	Dhirta Singh	1815		1814
Devenish, E. C. S. Revd.	520	Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of	1190		1814
Devenish-Meares, J. B. J.	299, 512, 1257	Dhondu Sawanth	48	Diwan Singh	1253
Devi-Dayal	1833	Dhondy, B. S.	1109		1825
	648a	Dhonkal Singh	1704		1815
Devi-dyal	1820	Dhuilp Singh	1059		1841a
Devi Das	1344	Dhum Sing Chauhan	929		94
	1242, 1354	Dhuman Khan	1267		1316
	1821	Dhunibhoy, J. E.	1073		1819
— Singh	1253	Dhuram Singh	1771		1820
Devindar Singh	1817	Dhurba Sing Gurung	759		1011
	1680	Dial, A. E.	1325	Sing Takul	1267
Devine, C.	1801	Dias, B. G. V.	1818	Dixie, W. J.	1864
— T.	656	Dibb, G. K.	1777	Dixon, A. F. W.	838
Devlin-Hamilton, P.	720	Dibben, H. C.	617, 643	— A. P.	338, 1295
Devonshire, C. H.	824	Dick, A. MacD.	1838	— E. G.	824
Devoy, J. C.	304	Dickey, B. P.	1754a	— H. B. F.	330
Dewa Singh	1686	Dickens, E.	1235	— J.	1743
	1204	Dickinson, A. E. deC.	323a, 1689	— J. T.	841
	1050	— F. R.	74, 634	— S. F.	814
	916	— W. A.	740	— T. H., Revd.	519
Dewan Chand	1681	Dickson, A. L. B.	640, 650b	— W.	305a, 953
	1821	— J.	323a, 1023	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	745a
	1825	— J. M. N.	1855	Dixson, W. J.	610
Dewan Shah	1682	— L. G.	993	— Netto, C. I.	1802
— Singh	1813	Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	693	Dobb, G. C.	617, 644d
Dewan Sing Gurung	1310	— A. N.	172, 893	Dobbie, B. T.	617, 614
	1268	Dickson, A. L. B.	1734	Dobbie, T. B.	333d, 1079
— Takul	1268	— E.	516, 1753	Dodds, A. F.	220, 1287
Dewar, I. B. D.	337, 1259	— E. J.	104, 131, 1053	Dobson, W. E.	1870
Dewat Ram	1686	— G. T.	412	Docherty, J.	830
Dewberry, A.	1868	— G.	747	Dockrell, M.	185, 504
Dewey, H. V.	1789	— H. R. F.	766	Doctor, C. A. R.	1851
— J. O.	1796	— H. S.	172, 1014	Dodd, A. H. E.	100, 170, 1308, 88
DeWilton, C. S.	336, 1328	— J. H.	1712	— E. M.	721
— J. D.	333a, 1302	— B. M.	21, 112, 1661	— G. E., Revd.	520, 522
Dewing, M. N.	223, 884	— T. H.	1712	— P. C. R.	178, 940
Dhaktoji Rao	618, 644b	Didar Singh	1713	— Rev. R. P.	847
Dhal Singh	1095	Didsbury, Rev. F. N.	966	Dodds, A.	758a
Dhan Lal Gurung	1313	Digbahadur Rai	804	Dodding, J. M.	757
Dhan Singh	1124	Digby, A. K.	1323	Dods, A. W.	651
Dhan Sing	1651	— T. A.	614, 643	— E. E. S.	228, 1088
Dhaabhadur Gurung	1319	Diggs, H. G. G.	193, 1245, 1254	Dodwell, H. H.	802
Dhanbahadur	1625	Dighn Ram	638, 649	Do, H. S.	745a
— Limbu	1332	Digvijaysinji	310, 339, 1122	Doherty, P. J.	320a, 510, 1224
	1343	Dikhi, A. P.	1895	Dol, K. W.	305a
— Sen	1329	Dilaram Pun	1310	Dolan, J. J.	758
Dhanbir, Karki	1349	Dila Sing Gurung	1312	— M. J.	670, 996
— Thapa	1309			— S. O.	1714
				Dolby, A. W.	747
				Dollar, P. W.	597

# INDEX.

1917

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dolman, H. G.	329	Drew, C. H.	611, 643	Dunlop, W. B.	11, 115, 1062
Dolphin, M. J. X.	1798	— C. M.	21, 1711	Dunn, C. L.	17490
Dominic	989	— F. G.	665, 991	— C. L.	308, 513, 1143
Don, P. J.	332	Dreyer, G. V.	94, 634	— E. G.	84
Donald, C. G.	680	D'Ring, A. J.	373	— F. J.	1787
— J.	586	D'Rose, F. J.	1796	— F. W.	73
Donaldson, A. L.	286, 1301	D'Rough, J. V.	197, 1268	— H. F. A.	743
— R.	807	D'Rozario, S.	1830	— J. J. F.	1797
Donnellan, J. N.	719	Drummond, A.	801	— J. W. T.	621, 643
Donnelland, J. H. A.	1790	— B. C.	811	— P. D. W.	736
Donnelly, H. R.	328, 1387	— J. G. P.	213, 512, 1222	— E. L.	1796
Donovan, C.	803	— J. L.	843	— W. J.	1713
— C. H.	197, 208, 1272	Dryden, R. H.	1692	Dunna Singh	1228
— T. W.	1868	Drysdale, A. E.	214, 1181	Dunne, J. H., <i>Sir</i>	757
Donowan, A. B.	1801	— D.	10, 1850	Dunphy, V.	840
Doog, J. M. G.	810	— Rev. J. A.	832	Dunsby, J. T. W.	38, 187
Doolan, E. M.	1692	Drysdale, L.	608	Dunsdon, A. C.	803
Dooley, G. DeB.	586	D'Silva, H. A. H.	1800	Dunsford, E. H.	103, 125, 870, 1243
Doral, Raja, E. R.	481, 1681	— N. A. T.	1804	Dupree, H.	1604
Doran, P. J.	1803	— T. J.	1807	Dupu's, R. D. P.	640, 643
Dore, A. M.	312, 938, 1670	D'Silveira, J. L. I.	1801	Dur Khan	949
Dorling, E.	1807	D'Souza, A. J.	1759	Duralsami	68
Dorman, E. M.	586	— J. B.	1796	—	989
Dormer, J. G.	182, 1116	— J. F. A.	1804	Durand, A. A. M.	1081
Dorward, <i>Sir</i> A. B. F.	985	— L. J. M.	1804	Durga Bux Singh	617
Dossetor, F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	521	D'Sylva, G. H.	1807	Durga Das	7456
Dost Muhammad	1683	— W. B.	1787	—	1821
—	939	Dube, K. C.	1660	— Assal	1070
—	1202	— P. L.	1779	— Datt Mahey	1817
— Khan	1694	Duberly, M. B. W.	95, 193, 1039	— Narain Singh, Raja	130
—	1095	Dubols, H. A.	495	— Pershad	481, 1131
—	1217	Duckworth, A. E.	1792	—	6506, 977
—	957	— E.	1803	— Khatri	1820
—	1175	— E. V.	1790	— Sing Gurung	1302
—	6446, 977	— G. E.	1790	— Singh	70
—	1683	— G. F.	1796	Durjan Singh	743
—	30	— H.	1790	Durham, C.	1866
—	957	— P. T.	1790	Durnford, C. M. P.	294, 1116
—	1081	Durding, H. N. N.	613, 650	Durning, J. G.	1800
Dotivala, N. M. P.	1772	— W.	1864	Durrant, G.	330
Doubell, P. S.	603	Dudgeon, J. H.	5860	— H. K., <i>Rev.</i>	518
Doucet, L. C. A. deB.	40, 662	Dudley, G. W.	1795	— O. T.	2950, 1168
Dougall, L. E.	814	Dudman, C. H.	1845	Durrell, W. H.	804
Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	407	Duff, J. A. V.	48	Durston, E. E.	485, 1605
Douglas, A. E.	46, 1847	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, G.	142, 1246	Durnell, C. S.	750
— A. E. R.	309	— <i>Sir</i>	5860	Duthie, A. M.	614
— A. S. G.	776	Dugdale, T. L.	1715	Dutt, N. N.	1779
— D.	511, 611	Dugmore, W. L. E. R.	7136	— S.	1777, 43
— G. S.	152, 1152	Duguld, J.	1715	Dutta, N.	1777
— G. S.	1715	— T. C.	301, 512, 1064	Dutton, G.	740
— H. E. M.	1710	Duke, A. A. G.	173, 1663	— H. E.	17490
— L. N.	12, 3000	— C. L. B.	607, 992	— W. H. E.	324, 1211
— P. S., <i>Revd.</i>	520	— M.	619, 6442	Duxbury, C. D.	49, 103, 127, 1061, 87
— R. S.	585	— O. A.	181, 937, 39, 41	Dwane, H. M.	5, 815
— V. L.	1092	— V. W. H.	605, 848	Dwarka Singh	1270
Doule, F. McC.	26, 605, 34	Dukhan Singh	1276	Dwyer, W. E.	1857
Dover, H. B.	49, 797	Dul Singh	1125	Dyce, A. G.	191, 1064
Doveton, A. C.	181, 1255, 44	Dula Ram	1808	Dyer, A. B. H.	330, 1200
— G. H.	334	— Singh	68	— A. J. A.	809
Dow, G.	329	Duleep Singh	891	— A. W.	1792
— P. N.	604	Dull Chand	72	— B. S., <i>Revd.</i>	519
Dowling, P. E.	725	Dun, T. I.	1714	— C. J.	337, 1200
Dower, J. H.	671	Dunbar, B. H. V.	1711	— G. M.	3234, 908
Dowland, G. R.	226, 504, 1209	— L.	1713	— H. G.	1080
Dowler, H. M.	827, 848, 856	— N. G.	611	— H. E.	145, 955
Dowley, F. M.	838	Duncan, A.	817	— I. E.	2920, 1101
Dowling, D. M.	3080, 1088	— A. G.	30, 744	— J. C.	1798
— F. T.	1712	— A. W. (J. M. S.)	1756	— L. C. E.	1866
— J. C.	768	— C. M.	617, 644	— R. T.	724
— L. E.	805	D. L.	296, 1325	Oyke, O. M.	103, 126, 870, 1219
Down, E. C.	810	— G. L.	1755	Oykes, G. H.	713
— J. T.	317	— H. C.	117, 32	— S. S.	1713
Downes, E. F. F.	1864	— H. C.	8, 82, 2950, 1209	Dymond, H.	638, 6450
Downham, F. E. L.	1094	— H. G.	817	Dymott, B. K.	327, 1246
Downing, F. T.	1712	— M.	1006	— K. G.	636, 645
— H. G. O.	696	— R.	601	Dyson, G. St. J. A.	017, 644
Downs, R. A.	49	— R. C.	186, 1315	—	—
Dowse, M. B.	714	— R. M.	809	—	—
Doyle, E. E.	1756	— T. M.	40, 2920, 1272	—	—
— G. W.	1795	— W. J. C.	314, 1198	—	—
— H.	1799	— W. M. M.	679	—	—
— H. H.	1802	Dundas, P. H.	19, 316, 114, 32	—	—
— J.	1792	— W. F.	744	—	—
D'Oyly, J.	103, 127, 869, 1114	— W. L.	101, 123, 871, 1308	—	—
D'Oyly-Hughes, R.	95, 3086, 1315	Dunham, F. A.	586	Eade, J.	1856
Dracott, L.	336, 1224	Dunichand	1822	Eadie, J. I.	97, 166, 1270, 38, 40, 43, 44
Draffen, G. W. C.	584	—	1242	Eagan, T. G. R.	811
Drake, J. A.	310, 1053	Dunkley, E. H., <i>Revd.</i>	520	Eagar, E. F.	747
Drake-Korman, F. T.	217, 961, 40	Dunlop, C. A. M.	104, 131, 870, 1256	Eagle, H.	1855
— G. T.	177, 1153	— C. W. D.	1796	Eaglesome, A.	817
Draper, F. H.	1873	— D. L. C., <i>Revd.</i>	519	Ealand, V. F.	617, 651
Drayson, Fitz A.	10030	— D. M.	761	Eales, C. H. H.	228, 930
Drennan, J. S.	613, 643	— J.	603, 856	— T. F. J.	2912, 1272, 1670
Dresing, H. G.	1715	—	—	—	—

E

RTERLY



# INDEX.

1919

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Farebrother, F. H.	40, 185, 1209, 34, 38	Fazal Ahmad	1682	Feroze Khan	1243
Farfan, A. J. T.	634, 648, 43		1845a		1147
Farid Khan	1095		1207		1696
Faridkot, Raja of	48	Ahmed Khan	1242a		977
Faris, J. G.	104, 130, 871, 1322, 33	All Khan	1841b	Ferrar, M. T.	129, 505, 27, 40, 802
Farlie, F. W.	75	Dad	1227	W. I.	713
Farley, G. P.	610		642, 978	Ferrers-Guy, M. C.	212, 1028
Farman Ali	1702		1216	Ferrier, L.	744
	1682		6502, 978	Ferrier-Kerr, A.	1830
Khan	71	Khan	1175	Ferris, G. J.	158, 955, 1673
	65		1248	W. A. T.	80
Farman, H. M.	713		1174	W. B.	1689
Farmer, G. C.	670		1682	Fessenden, J. H.	44
H. J.	757		990	Festing, H. E.	66
L. F. W.	335, 1241		650	J. K. G.	603
Farnall, E. L.	716	Din	1246	Fatherstonhaugh, M. B.	301
Farnell, F. B.	798	Elahl	979	R. G.	586
Farnie, B. S.	835	Haq	1060	T.	755
Farquhapson-Roberts, M. F.	1692	Khan	1217	W. A.	22, 114, 82
Farquhar, W.	606	Ilahi	1274		283, 953
Farran, G. L.	149, 880, 84		1095	Fewtrell, A. H. H.	590
Farrar, C. E.	303, 891	Karim	1821	French, C. F. T. O'B.	1116
Farrell, G. V.	180, 1270	Khan	1059	French, R. P. T.	211, 833, 1116
J.	617		644, 978	Fido, G. S.	1798
T. W.	3314, 1172	Muhammad	1815	Field, D. M.	154, 517, 27
Farrington, J. R.	801, 801a	Noor Khan	644, 978	F. D. S.	301, 1181
Faruki, S. M. A.	1772	Shah	994	W. P.	819
Farwell, A. E.	95, 310, 1181		650	Fielder, A. E.	1861
G. A. L.	228, 809, 1235		1045	Fielding, C. H.	1754
W. L.	210, 1053	Fazil Husain	644b, 978	D. E. M.	759
Farzand-Ali Khan	878, 949	Fazl Dad	1174	Fife, D. McD.	3310, 1159
Fasken, K. L.	50, 122, 1287	Khan	1146	Flise, A. A. E.	96, 227, 970
C. G. M.	1193	Haqq	994	Finch, H.	589
Fateh Ali	1161		1824	H. B.	1692
Din	1681	Husain Ohohan	1810	H. S.	682
Khan	64	Ilahi	1815	P. W.	3034, 1028
	64	Muhammad	66	Findlay, J.	1758
	1228	ul-Rahman	1817	Finglas, N. H.	292a, 1287
	966	Karim	1812	U. C. N.	486
	1073	Khan	1070	Finlay, J.	3226, 1072
	1582	Rahman	68	J. A.	302d, 1187
	1201	Shah	1059	J. R. P.	96, 324a, 1172
Mehdi	1135	Fazil-Ilahi	1810	R. F.	101, 127, 870, 1193
Mohammed	1073	Fazul-ud-din, M.	1771	Finlayson, K. E. M.	321, 1259, 1672
	1253	Fear, F. E.	667a	W. T.	1751
	1083	Fearfield, C. J.	3310, 1200	Finn, A.	1806
	1034	Featherstone, C. F.	667	J. E.	1861
	1174	Fedden, W. L. A.	349, 1172	M. J.	1861
	1202	Feegrade, A. A.	1692	Finnie, A. McL.	174, 512, 27
	1125	E. S.	1802	Finnis, B. H.	103, 127, 871, 1344
Muhammad Khan	1841b	Felix-Williams, A.	1795	F. A.	11, 74, 034, 87
	949	Fell, A. L.	320a, 1209	H.	24, 214, 1198
Roj Khan	1210, 1254	Fell, A. H.	320a, 1302	H. C.	182, 515, 87
Sher	1073	Fellows, R. E.	157, 890	S. W.	183, 1235, 1242a
Sher Khan	79, 1594	Fenn, V. D.	331, 1172	Finucane, F. C.	632, 650
Singh	1189	Fennell, A. F. S.	101, 159, 1023	Firbank, L. T.	640, 650b
	66	R. D. B.	1850	Firdoskhan	931
	942	W. J.	619, 641d	Firman Ali	1011
Fateh-ud-din Khan	1248	P. G.	1807	Firoz Ali	70
Fatteh Khan	1135	Fennelly, P.	67	Din	1681
Singh	1202	Fenning, W. M.	123, 26	Khan	990
	1042	Fenton, A.	1742		1161
Fauja Singh	1344	H. L.	393		1175
	1841	J. N.	190, 1222		1216
	1042	L. S.	158, 1087		994
	936	P. M.	761		1059
	1147	Fenwick, G. E.	887		1227
	1042	S.	1714		1681
Faujdar Khan	1842	Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E.	299, 1047		895
Singh	892	Ferguson, A. K.	68	Firth, C. E. A.	720
	878	E. G.	1804	C. W.	735
Faulder, G. B.	295, 1272	G. C. S.	195, 961, 83	F. A. W.	372
Faulds, D. C.	817	J.	217, 1110	H. B.	6, 222, 961
Faukner, A. E.	1694	J. M.	3246, 935	H. R.	1802
K.	2940	J. C.	618, 050a	J. E. A.	640, 650b
Faunthorpe, J. C.	1, 605, 851	Fergusson, J. C.	69, 613	Fitch, S. W.	621, 643
Fausset, H. C.	758a	W. M.	1806	F. G.	317, 1325
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	79, 228, 1222	Fernandez, Rev. L. F.	840	G. T.	210, 506
Faviell, J. V.	619, 642	J. A.	1807	M.	24, 603
Fawcett, d. E. M.	485, 1064	M. T.	1801	O. S.	22, 1838
H. N. N.	373	Fernie, J. S.	589	Fitt, H. A.	724
J. F.	815	Feroz Khan	1683	Fliter, J. H.	1843
B. B.	303, 1328	Feroze Din	1541a	Fitz Gerald, A.	184, 1063, 87
B. N.	590	Khan	136	C. B. L.	168, 1168
T. G.	666		72	D. C. V.	1752a
W. L.	288, 1328		1008	G.	1851
Fawcus, G. E.	611		1683	G. M.	216, 965
Fayrer, F. D. S.	517, 1744			L.	1855
				L. A. W.	1796
				P.	184
				T. O.	686

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fitz Gerlad, W. B. (A. F. T.)	817	Forster, W. C. H.	1745	Fraser, W. G.	863, 1658
Fitzmaurice, J. F.	842, 856	Forstyth, D. G.	1848	— W. J.	1752a
Fitz-Maurice, W. H.	324b, 1211	— W. L.	1754d	— W. S.	807
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.	335, 1241	Forteach, G. N.	1691	Fraser-Harris	20
— C.	1844	Fortescue, A.	310, 1671	Fraser-Tytler, W. K.	214, 566
— L. Y.	287, 1222	— C. F., <i>Revd.</i>	523	Fratel, A. M.	1807
— P. J.	671	Fosbery, F. C. W.	667a	— E.	1797
— R. J.	1793	— S.	486	Frazier, D. S.	226, 965
Fitz Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C.	682	Foskett, B. M.	327, 1328, 1676	Frederick, C. W. E.	1797
Flanagan, H. J. C.	1794	Foster, A. H. B.	682	Free, C. W.	66, 286, 930
Flatt, L. N.	805	— A. L.	1712	Freeland, J. O.	8, 116, 32
Flear, W. H.	740	— C. S.	170, 1663	— E. A. B.	290, 1209
Fleeton, E. R.	803	— C. T.	759	Freeman, G. E.	714
Fleming, A. M.	1745	— G. E.	1875	Freeman, H. A.	714
— A. N.	1741	— H. E.	607	— J. St. Q.	1804
— E. G.	832	— J. G.	1710	— M. L.	820
— H. L. O.	1793	— L. A.	319, 1308	— N.	713b
— J. K. S.	4, 505, 1748	— O. B.	687	— O. C.	1798
— B. F.	1807	— P.	604, 856	— T. H.	9, 1850
— B. P.	828, 846	— R.	162, 501, 27	— W. E.	1874
— B. W.	1874	— R. B. B.	1747	Freemantle, M. A. P.	589
— T.	307, 1222	— R. C. G.	680	Freeman-Thomas, Hon. L. B.	308a, 350
— T. S. S.	753	— R. T.	745b	Freer, J. G.	621, 644d
— W. M.	165, 1250	— W. L.	825	Freestone, S.	745a
— W. R.	713a	Foucar, E. C. V.	829	Freeth, C. J. D.	12, 71, 612, 37
Fletcher, A. E. S.	811	Foulkes, D.	713b	Fremlin, B. W.	852
— D.	1866	— G. F. F.	610	French, A. G.	1734
— E. W.	621, 643	Foweraker, H. A.	97, 485	— E. E.	638, 645
— F. D.	1693	Fowle, H. A.	619, 643	— F. G.	305a
— R. C.	225, 1039	— J. LeC.	223, 968, 1664	— F. H. K.	669
— E. G. T.	621, 644d	— T. C. W.	188, 513, 88, 40	Frare, A. G.	163, 1079
— W. T.	197, 208, 1270	— W. T.	815	— J. G.	49, 697
Flewett, J. G.	338, 1041	Fowler, A. G.	746	Friend, A. L. I.	589
— T. E.	726	— B. J.	619, 646	Frier, W.	1714
Flight, E.	1840	— C. A.	1219	Frink, H. B. C.	583
Flint, A. L. A.	158, 1663	— E. G.	632, 648	Fripp, F. D. S.	318, 1058
Flood, F. G.	1714	— E. K.	193, 1209, 35	Frith, F. H.	798
— F. W.	801a	— G.	1748	— J. G.	301, 1168
— J. D. McL.	101, 153, 1206	— H. G.	745b	Frizelle, J.	121, 513, 28
— R. A.	1713	— H. O. W.	323c, 512, 961	Frost, D. M.	1795
Flower, A. C.	814, 803	Fox, A. G. H.	1861	— F. D.	103, 188, 1663, 1695
— H. E.	1861	— B. H.	27, 663	— F. H.	326, 1679
Flowerdew, J. L.	1851	— C. E.	1861a	— G. H., Esq.	79
— R. E.	1754d	— E. C. E.	603	Frown, J. H.	638, 650a
— S. P.	611	— H. L. W.	1792	Fruvall, H. A.	1801
Flye, T. H.	326, 1068	— F. N.	323c, 1266	Fry, A. B.	510, 1745
Flynn, A. A. L.	834, 850	— H. E.	209, 1266	— A. S.	1761
— G. E. C.	296	— H. M.	603	— C. I.	1115
— H. H., <i>Revd.</i>	521, 835	— J.	1857	— F. A.	1874
Foggie, J. K.	614	— J. O.	1850	— G. C.	317, 1122
Foley, B.	601, 853	— P. M.	740	— H. B.	1694
— M.	1867	— R. de V. E.	322b, 1187	— W. J.	322, 1672
Fonseca, F. I. A.	1803	— R. J.	330	Frye, M. C.	336, 1053
Foot, D. W.	706	— S. J. V.	1793	— R. E.	80
— P. B. D. H.	1004	Foxlee, F. J.	817a	— R. W. S.	27, 667
Footitt, J. A. W.	94, 207, 951	Foy, F. H.	1794	— R. W. T.	687
Forbes, A. F. G.	224, 965	— J. E.	1792	Fulcher, G. E. T.	622, 650a
— C. A.	611	Framroze Hormasji Mehta	1035	Fulford, F. E. A.	776
— E. A.	333c, 1266	Framurz Khan	1147	— G. A.	324c, 1287
— J. A.	1692	France, E.	296a, 1079, 1670	Fuller-Good, J.	1747
— J. S.	669	Francis, J. V.	802	Fullerton, G. A.	324a, 1311
— J. S. B.	1716	Francis, A. E.	818, 856	— J. P.	226, 1257
— L.	163, 1114	— H. L.	1807a	Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E.	744
— E. B.	1801	— H. V.	1804	Fulton, E. J.	21, 226, 878
Forbes-Taylor, E. M.	287	— J. L.	1866	— J. D.	209, 1235
Forbes-Tweedle, D.	758a	— L. A.	1794	— J. O.	288, 1294
Ford, C. E.	1874	— L. V. DaC.	1797	— J. S.	713
— C. W. W.	283, 1181	— R. F.	188, 1181	Furguson, W.	653
— E. C. K. H.	585	— S. G.	747	Furley, A.	720
— E. G.	191, 1283	— W. D.	325, 1211	Furlong, D. W.	747
F. O'N.	323b, 1287	Francis Sebastian	1024	Furness, W. S.	288, 1322
— F. W.	743	Frankland, A.	306, 1088	Furney, C.	331e, 1224
— G. N.	48, 169, 1101, 84, 21	Franklin, C.	1846	— J. L.	19, 31a, 113
— H. J.	823	— E. A. McA.	303, 1272	— S. K.	294d, 1209
— J. M. E.	194, 1039	— G. D.	517, 1749	Fursdon, W. E.	1875
— W. T.	622, 644d	Franks, K. F.	27, 188, 1101, 34	— E. S., <i>kt. Revd.</i>	523
Forde, A. J.	1850	— P. H.	42, 716	Fydes, G. B.	290, 510, 1181
— W. G.	830, 856	— W. A.	46		
Fordham, F. P. G.	1798	Fraser, A. A.	621, 1006		
— L. J. J.	1794	— A. C.	142, 1662		
— W. M.	24, 115, 82	— A. D.	604		
Fordyce, C. E.	761	— A. G. L.	1799		
Foreman, C.	801	— C. J. S.	283, 512, 1198		
— F. C.	71, 381	— D. DeM. S.	213, 515		
Forman, J. F. E.	335a, 1272	— E. C.	1753		
Formby, E. L.	09	— H. A. D.	815		
Forrest, F. M. F.	1803	— I. M.	22, 516, 660		
— G.	331a, 1295	— I. E. L.	610		
— J.	1749	— J. D.	228, 941, 43		
Forrester, H. W.	75b	— S. G. G.	66, 207, 1023		
Forster, C. M.	1714	— T. (A. F. L.)	805		
— D.	589	— T. C.	72, 634		
— L. G.	373	— W. A. K.	97, 187, 970, 40		
— P. B. B.	100, 120				

## G

Gabar Sing Butola	1267
Gabbett, K. J.	11, 74, 219
Gabriel, C. H.	165, 506, 27
Gaby, C. H.	814
Gade, O. H.	1707
Gaden, C. G.	708
Gadgil, B. B.	1772
Gadsden, G. H.	740
Gadfor Khan.	1086
Gage, A. T.	1744
Gage Brown, J. D.	698
Gahan, C. G. D.	207, 1064

# INDEX

1931

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gahan, E. C.	817	Ganpat Kale	1110	Gayer, J. H. C.	293
— J.	97, 6100, 948	— Powar	1000	— W. M.	638, 645
Gahan, W. G.	333d, 1295	— Ram	1073	Gaynor, B. S.	1800
Gai, N. J.	1751	— Famaya Guru	1832	Geake, F. H.	333d, 1248
Gain, J. C.	22, 297a, 1570	— Rao Dalwe	1110	Geary, H. N. G.	51a, 665
Gairdner, K. D.	771	— Rao More	1000	Geddes, T. J. R.	523c, 514, 948
Gaisford, P.	219, 516	— Rao	1814	Gell, H. V.	518, 1004, 1165
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H.	585a	— Rao Raghunath Rajwade	48	Gemmell, G. W.	298, 1004, 1131
Gajadhar Singh	1276	— Singh	1136	Genda Singh	1031
Gajbahadur Gurung	1326	Gandatrao Jadhao	1125	Genet, H.	666, 991
Gajbir Thapa	69	Ganpat Wagmode	999	Genochio, E.	801a
Gajendar Singh.	1326	Canu Sathe	1110	Gentleman, B. E.	1732
Gajja Singh	1216	Ganuji Bagwe	1110	Gentry-Birch, C.	713b
Gajjan	616a	Gapper, J. E. B.	1109	Genu Powar	1034
— Singh	1261	Garate, A. E.	324c, 1172	Geoghegan, M. M.	115, 869, 1139, 48
Gajraj Gorkha.	1841b	Garawal, A. S.	824	— O. A.	144, 166a, 37
Galbraith, E. D.	994	Garbett, D. A.	1774	George, A.	314, 1053
— I. W.	103, 1206	— H. C.	299	— A. W.	1804
— J. W. S.	318, 513, 965	Garbha Ram	604	— M. V.	1807a
Qale, B.	589	Garbha Limbu	1228	— R.	517, 971
— F. H.	1754a	Garbhe Limbu	1332	Gepp, E. C.	66, 33
— H. J. G.	708	Gardham, H. P.	697	Geraghty, P.	1843
— J. F.	634, 647a	Gardiner, Rev. A. F.	814	Gernon, A. W.	1792
— R.	1803	— D.	486	— L. P.	1794
— B. C.	1713	— E.	21, 116, 88, 89	Gerrard, E.	6, 7, 644
— R. N.	1801	— E. A. (E. A.)	621, 644c	— F. I.	310, 741
Gallaher, A.	68	— S. G.	337, 1241	— R. J.	319, 1246
Gall, H.	585	— W. H.	335, 697	Gerty, B. C. H.	331c, 1159
Gallichan, H. N.	1712	Gardner, C. P.	18a, 1328	Gervers, P. E. S.	27, 661
Gallie, J.	486	— E.	807	Ghafur Khan	1030, 1096
Galloway, A. C.	853	— J. H. D.	331a, 1325	— Shah	1242
— A. G.	338, 1331	— J. M. S.	226, 1168, 1664	Ghagga Singh	1202
— B. S.	1689	— N. W.	689	Ghamandhi Singh	1228
— H. J.	829	— R. G.	197, 208, 1235	Ghan Bahadur Sahl	1241
— W. C.	1789	Gardner-Waterman, A.	614, 644a	Ghan Bahadur Sahl	1329
Galvin, J. S.	293	Gardyne, C. G.	336, 1187	Ghane Gharti	1653
— P. H.	1771	Garewal, A. S.	1771	Ghani Sham	1822
Gaman Khan	803	Garforth, W.	503, 663	Gharib Eliahle	1841b
Gambhirsing Gurung	1174	Garkha	68	— Singh	646a
Gambir Sing Thapa	1326	Garland, E. A.	709	Gharpurey, A. G.	1752a
—	1302	Garland, H. E.	339, 1308	Ghasiram	1279
Gambir Sing Pun	1319	Garnett, A. M.	608, 985	Ghasita Ram	1682
Gamble, G. M.	307, 1311	— J. C.	776	Ghans Ali Shah	1228, 1354
— V. F.	511	Garnons-Williams, H. F.	714	— Muhammad	1841b
— W. M. F.	320b, 1142	— B. F.	689	Ghazan Khan	646
Gammon, A. T.	832	Garratt, B. F.	166, 1127	Ghazi Khan	1682
Ganapathy, C. J.	1780	— G. H.	333b, 1131	Gheba Khan	1344
Ganda, Ram	70	— B.	127, 516, 26	—	1073
— Singh	1816d	— B. (B.A.)	638, 650b	—	67
—	1241	Garraway, G. T.	1715	—	1253
—	1841	Garrett, H. F. B.	336, 1053	Ghisa Singh	1147
—	839	— J. S.	801	Ghosh, A. M.	1760
—	1042	— J. T.	324b, 1159	— P. N.	1777
—	1190	— K. A.	210, 1198	Ghufran Khan	1174
—	1159	— R. S.	807	Ghulam Ahmad Khan	1130, 1354
—	1147	Garrity, W. H.	1887	— All	1822
—	1030	Garrod, H. J. J.	1792	— Khan	1694
—	978	Garrow, R. K.	32, 331b, 1211	—	64
— Chuhan	1357	Garry, B. V. M.	636, 649	Asghar Khan, Khalidie	1204
Gandharb Sing	1857	Garson, W. A.	1807	Ghous	650a, 978
Ganesh Das	1812, 1818	Gaskell, H. A.	210, 915	Halidar	1810
— Bhandhari	1125	— W. A. M.	154, 517, 27	—	1681
— Ram	1279	Garthwaite, T. E.	1802	—	1073
Ganesi Lal	1130	Gartside-Tipping, B. F.	333b, 1302, 1672	Halder	1190
Ganga Baksh Singh	68	Gascoigne, A. W. H.	152, 1243, 1289	—	1228
— Dat	1084	— W.	821a	—	1174
— Din	1821	Gass, F. T.	40, 323, 1030	Halidar Khan	1684
— Dhar Batra	70	Gastrell, E. H.	316, 506, 838	—	1684
— Parsad Sukul	1815	Gatacre, J., Sr	273, 1115	—	1205
— Pershad	1213	Gatehouse, B. O. A.	308a, 897	Hasan Khan Lodi	1000
— Ram	1161	Gates, P. H.	692	Husain	1242a
—	1147	— T.	1853	—	1820
—	1694	Gatford, H.	803	Hussain	1894
—	1095	Gatherer, A. H. N.	209, 512, 1240	—	1174
— Kadam	70	— E. G. T.	151, 1283	—	1073, 1354
— Singh	1329	Gatila	1144	—	1059
— Mali	62	Gauhar Rahman Khan	1174	— Shah	1823
— Sewak Pande	1815	Gaul, A. C., Revd.	522	— Jilani	646b
— Singh	1830	Gaur Sing Rawat	1267	— Khan	1841
—	942	Gaure Rana	1310	—	1205
—	1042	Gauri Rana	1291, 1354	Kadir Khan	1686
—	1147	Gauri Saran	1201	Mohamed	1682
—	1837	— Shankar Dube	513, 69	Ghulam Monomed	1253
—	1228	Gaus Mohammad	112	— Mohammad	1841
— Punn	1819	Gausson, C. de L.	666, 998	—	1702
Gangayya	69	Gavin Jones, T. F.	2	—	1682
Ganguli, S. K.	1783	Gawler, A. E. J.	610	—	1694
Ganja Sing Gurung	1310	Gaya Parshad Saksena	1820	—	1253
Ganniclift, A. I.	304	Gayer, E. H. T.	609, 986	— Ahmadi	647a
Gannon, J. C. B.	5, 171, 935	— H. W.	333c, 1187	—	1823

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ghulam Mohammad Khan	1583	Gilbert, C.	324b, 1311	Godbar, J., Revd.	519
Mohiuddin Khan	1270	G. H.	698	Godbold, O. M.	1843
	1587	H. H.	212, 1664	Goddard, A. G. I. A.	291a, 1241
	1601	L.	27	A. W.	689
Muhammad	1810	E.	1746	E. N.	7, 298, 1028
	62	W.	1866	F. C.	309, 1107
	938	W. H.	863, 1035	K.	331e, 1131
	68	Gilchrist, W. F. C.	103, 128, 870, 1193, 83	L. A.	485
	1253	Giles, A. C.	60, 116, 82	Godfrey, Sir G. C.	817
	1174	E. D.	745	M. J.	1801
	1123	L. W.	850, 852	Godkin, S. E.	1747
	1174	Gilks, H. L.	665	Godley, B. R.	325b, 1159
	62	Gill, A. G.	1779, 43	R. W.	808
	1175	B. S.	1750	Godrej Dorabji Dhana Patel	1035
	1242	C. A.	832	Godsland, C. H.	229, 1222, 1070
	1822	C. A. G.	1874	Godson, C. A.	1752a
	648	F.	44, 33	Godwin, C. A. C.	1, 7, 19, 47, 111, 82
	1248	G. H.	1783	H. T.	336, 1094
	646a	G. S.	381	W. E.	322, 1211, 1344
	1174	G. T.	1710	W. J. R.	1804
	1146	J. G.	1866	Goepel, J. A.	842
	1227	J. P.	637, 646b	Goff, G. H.	813
	1146	K. C.	1810	J. T.	721
	1253	S. S.	585	Goll, D. P.	1750
	1000	W. T.	97, 221, 506	Gokal	1216
	1146	Gillian, G. V. B.	331e, 1131	Chand	1809
	650, 650a	Gillespie, D. R. B.	297a, 1209	Singh	1824
Khan	1822	D. S.	1714		962
	70	F. S.	1797		644d, 978
	1820	H. R. E.	48, 661		643
Muht-ud-din	1190	R. St. J.	801		978
Muhyuddin	1059	Gillett, N. C.	101, 148, 1265, 83		1819
	1227	Gillies, F. G.	171		1815
Nabl	999	H.	511, 1751	Gukul Singh	1003a
	1344	Gillitt, W.	1794	Golden H.	41
	1008	Gilison, E. H.	1790	Goldfrap, H. W.	183, 1101, 1111, 604, 856
Khan	1116	W. J.	720	Goldie, E. A.	R. M. J. 682
	1060, 1354	Gilmore, E. M. B.	813	Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.	30, 194, 38, 43
Quadir	1842	G. H.	292, 1131, 1070	Goldney, A. P.	F. P. 617, 644b
	649	H. F.	1734	Goldsmith, H. A.	189, 1270
Rasul	1084	M. G.	613, 644a	H. D.	724
Khan	878	Gillum, W. W.	75, 299	G. E.	1690
	925	Gilmore-Elis, P. D.	232d, 940	O.	510
Mirza	1057	Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	667, 931	Goldthorp, H. D.	75, 307
	1213	G. R.	744	Gomes, A. L.	1797
	1095, 1354	Gilroy, A.	1755	D. V.	1798
	1217	P. K.	1715	V. J.	1807a
Khan	951	Gimlette, G. T.	621, 644d	Gomez, A. E.	1796b
	1001	Gimson, W. A.	1851	A. F.	1800
	936	Ginns, L. B.	1323	A. J.	1795
Shah	1174	Gipa Rai	1258	S. C.	1795
Ulla Khan	644d, 978	Girdhari Sing, Negi	1873	Gomme, D. E.	603
Ghunna Singh	650	Girdhari Lal	714	Gompertz, A. V.	66, 665, 88
	1190	Girjashankar Praggi Bhat	1832	A. W. B.	213, 1664
Ghure Singh	1279	Gitaran Paras Ram Shyngle	1820	M. C. T. 9, 10, 305, 1137, 1671	21, 181
Gian Chand	1815	Glanville, E. A.	610	M. L. A.	1168, 35, 89, 44
	650	W. J.	75	Gonda Singh	892
Singh	1823a	Glass, H. S.	815		999
Gibb, A.	771	Glassby, B. McL.	1007	Good, S. B.	317, 1198
D.	1860	Glaspe, M. St. G.	49, 1838	Goodair, A. G.	1844
Gibbon, D. A.	1793	Gledstanes, A. U.	104, 131, 807, 923	Goodall, M.	182, 514, 1323
Gibbons, E.	1857	Gleeson, F. H.	1792	Goode, R. A.	1868
S.	760	L. D.	333a, 1008	E. L.	323c, 1209
Gibbs, A. A.	24, 1738, 37	Glegg, J. A.	226, 1209	Goorellow, N. G. B.	50, 114, 807, 1027
E. J.	485, 1664, 1696	Glendinning, H. J.	615, 644d	Goodman, E. W.	637, 647
G. A. E.	668	Glenn, H. E. H.	373	G. N.	706
H. H.	827, 848	Glennie, E. A.	501, 605	J. G.	1802
H. B. K.	323c, 1318	Gloria, J. S.	1798	W. B.	619, 20, 643
L. M.	5	Gloster, T. H.	512, 1748	Goodwin, E. A.	638, 950b
P. J.	31a, 74	Glover, C. A. W.	350, 485	G. J. P.	602
Giblin, H. T.	1804	M.	307, 1222	Goodwyn, A.	1734
H. W.	1801	R. C.	832	Gopal Chandra	1819
Gibson, A.	667a, 997	Gloyne, R. W. D.	333c, 1259	C. S.	1826
	1856	Winton, G. M.	22, 104, 131, 871, 1318, 83	Gopal Hari Behare	1832
A. (A. D. Corps)	1715	Gnanaprakasam	1044	Lama	68
A. B.	287, 1209	Gnanasriromani, D.	1827	Ramchandra Paranjpe	1054
A. J.	331e	Goad, C. E. G. B.	185, 1051	Sawant	1110
A. W.	1710	Goaddy, F. R. L.	1007	Sing Rai	1323
F. J. P.	27, 606	Goater, B. J.	1875	Thapa	1295
F. M. S.	68	Goberdhan Gurung	1532	Singh	1156
H. B. B.	517, 1755	Gobind Ram	183, 1823		1354
J. E.	1757	Gulati	65		1073
J. G.	197, 958	Gobinda	954	Gopal Singh,	64
P. J.	1868	Gobinde Ram	1213		68
E.	1850	Gobindu Thapa	1201		978
I. J.	1794	Gobirai Gurung	1316		7130
W. E.	816, 856	Goble, D. C.	1312	Dhaliwal	1818
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G.	665, 991, 38	Godar Khan	335, 1266	Chawala	1660
Gido Singh	1189		1227		68
Giffard, D. R.	104, 130, 871, 1325			Gopala	1828
G. G. Sir	1, 509, 1737			Gopalan, C. M.	
Gifford, F. E.	185, 1331				
N. E.	1861				
Gig Singh	953				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gopalan, K.	1084	Gradidge, J. H.	291, 930	Green-Price, F. C.	1692
Gopaladas	1810	Gradwell, J.	1855	G. Senacra, G. A.	391, 810
Gopal-datt Joshi	1814	Grames, J. A.	503, 653	Greenaway, H.	147, 1053
Gopal Ram Lana	63	N. F.	184, 1294	Greene, A. C. B.	632, 650, 83
Gopi Chand	1083	Graham, C. G.	805	H. A.	1791
	1833	D. S.	1752, 7	J.	1861
Gorakh Bahadur Mul	1339	L. S.	149, 867, 1037	Greenfield, H.	1838
Gordelro, E.	1799	E. B. C., Sir	7135	Greenford, C.	184
Gordon, A. D.	231, 834	F. M.	1803	Greenhaugh, E. L.	604
A. W. K.	619, 614	F. M., A. F. I.	608	Greenhouse, R. B.	218, 1079
C. A.	817	G. F.	1754	Greenop, M. E.	39, 724
C. V. T.	740	H.	605	Greenway, A. L.	1800
D. H.	226, 1181	J. A., Revd.	1745	J. A.	333, 951
D. St. V.	227, 970	J. M.	721	L. A. N.	1803
H. F.	26, 78, 143	J. B. N.	603	T. C.	710
H. S.	226, 1325	J. S.	49, 158	Greenwood, C. J. E.	10, 665
J. D., Revd.	520, 654	K.	1734	H. G. F.	565, 991
J. de la H.	192, 509, 87	L. C. T.	217, 888	W. L.	331, 1142
J. E.	357, 801	M.	590	Greer, E.	331, 1142
J. B.	145, 544, 1108	N. I.	302, 1246	E. E.	287, 1047
J. V.	537, 1187	P. L.	615, 643	Greest, P. W.	75, 617
J. W. S.	209	B. A.	221, 1240	Greeves, S.	323, 1055, 1672
P.	28	B. B.	27, 116, 870, 1243	Gregory, A.	1803
R. K.	553, 665	B. C. D.	634, 646	A. I. M. L.	1875
R. W.	1875	B. M.	329	C. C. C.	337, 1257
S. J.	288, 1039	W. T.	1713	C. J. E.	333, 3
T. J.	1806	Graham-Brown, E. D.	618, 644	C. L.	19, 38, 110, 82
W. S. T. C.	744	Graham, J.	1865	E. V.	835
Gordon-Brown, D. S.	766	Grandhi, M. E.	1777	Gregory-Smith, H. G.	3
Go. don-Cumming, A. F.	309	Gransmore, F. W.	743	Gregson, D. A.	331, 908, 1007
Gordon-Powell, D. H.	226, 1205	Grant, A. K.	50, 83	D. S. L.	335, 884, 940
Gore, C. H. C.	97, 179, 1064	C. F.	839	G. K. K.	614, 619
F. L.	318, 1142	D. J.	771	Greig, A. D.	634, 650
B. M.	921	E. E.	1798	A. W.	1749
Gori Singh	1319	E. E., S. T. C.	1866	K. D. W.	1745
Goria Thapa	00	F. B. E.	213, 504, 1115	J.	604
Gorman, J. T.	1866	F. W.	1854	W. M.	173, 1038
A. J.	1793	I.	804	Grenfell-Lord	755
Gormanly, P. J.	520	J.	80	Grenville-Grey, C. E. M.	755
Gorrie, L. M., Revd.	391	J. D.	103, 125, 871, 1331, 83	Bretton J. C.	105, 430, 899, 1107, 33
E. M.	323, 1235	J. M.	761	Greval, S. D. S.	1776
Gorringe, W. P. H.	804	J. W.	517, 1739	Grevalis, B. S. A.	165, 1197
Gorton, W. H.	305, 1122	L. B.	823	G. G. F. F.	28
Gosnell, K. A.	82, 1756	P.	23, 222, 1198	Grey, A. J. H.	142, 507, 89, 43
Goss, K. S.	811	P. F. A.	1773	C. A.	333, 1032
J. S.	713, 123	B. A. P.	335, 1122	F.	11, 753
Go. sellin, A. N.	604	F. G. L. E.	209, 1048	F.	23, 218, 1004
H. de V.	503, 605	W. G.	202, 1028	R. W. H.	300, 1131, 1096
Gosset, H. H. E.	1860	W. O.	40, 102, 123, 871, 1270	W. A.	753
Gostling, W. H.	30	Granthier, C. R.	1870	W. A.	177, 203, 350
Got	755	Graveston, H. H.	300, 504, 1110	Gribbie, T. G.	713
W. H. E.	716	Gray, C. E.	300, 1308	Gribbon, W. H.	614, 644
Gottwaltz, P.	283, 1301	U. B.	176, 1028, 35	Grieve, P. C. L.	1856
Gough, W. G. H.	1783	E. H.	27, 224, 1064	Griffin, G. S.	1873
Goulatia, B. C.	23, 393	F. P. L.	719, 1007	J. W.	374
Gould, F. S. de V.	7, 101, 953, 84	G. C. G.	709, 878	V. C.	333, 1107
G.	178, 512, 27	G. E.	333, 1242	W. J.	1861
S. C.	017, 643	L. G.	322	Griffith, F.	1758
Goulder, C.	211, 1315	P. F.	1734	F. G.	811
Gouldsbury, C. A.	610	R. A.	838	L.	94, 173, 1028, 85
C. P.	1716	V. F.	849	E. E. H.	101, 517, 27
Goument, L. C.	005	W. C.	1752	R. G.	757
Gourlay, C. A.	104, 133, 867, 970	W. duG.	1206, 31	Griffin, J. S.	65, 197, 1108
K. I.	160, 512, 1283	W. K.	614, 643	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G.	617, 644
Gourlie, J.	1329	Grayling, C. E. A.	710	Griffiths, R. H.	713, 1136
Gout, P. J.	1009	Grayson, N.	815	T. H.	1851
Govind Adhikari	1818	Graystone, W. A. F.	75, 619	T. S.	714
Govind Fadtare	747	Grazbrook, R. M.	770	W. H.	687
Lal	1073	Greany, M. P. M.	835	Grimes, A. V.	68
Lall Sah	1109	Greatwood, F. W.	42, 693	C. J., Revd.	841, 19
Nam	1095	H. E.	31, 328, 1122	Grimey, E. H. D.	687
Rao Barge	1110	Greaves, E.	841	H. B.	1840
Powar	1009	Green, C. W. T.	393	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	603
Sakpal	954	E.	1734	H. A.	585
Singh	942	E. F.	1850	Grimston, F. S.	73
	1832	E. G. H.	324, 1315	Grindley, E.	1806
Tulsiram Mhaskay	985	H.	1845	Grinlinson, J. L.	633, 650
Govindarajulu	1827	H. W.	671	Gripper, G. D.	1715
Govindasami	1757	J. H.	310, 1287	Grisewood, A. E.	1752
	821	L. B.	757	Grogan, J. B.	1711
Gowardhan Singh	1823	M. A.	740	T.	1856
Gower, J.	713	F. W.	003	Groom, C. O.	329
Goy, F.	1861	W., W. Off.	1293	E.	758
Grace, H. G.	179, 935	W. C.	50, 740	Grose, E.	178, 1127
Gracey, D. D.	238, 1294	W. G. K.	47, 117	J.	632, 650
H. M. D.	223, 1088	W. H.	682	Gro. lan, F. S. B.	637, 647
Gracias, H. D., Mr.	41	V. J.	1873	arout, F.	1843
Gracie, J. C. B.	335, 1053	Green-Armistage, F. D.	103, 129, 808, 1100, 89	Grove, G. B.	319, 1318
W.	372	V. B.	1753	Grover J. M. L.	753
		Green-Emmot, E. G.	771	M. H. S., Sir	81
				G. uar, B. F.	324, 878, 1005
				Grudgings, W. J.	657
				Grumbley, L. W.	1857

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Grundy, A. L. E.	1867	Gurdatt Singh	68	Haidar Beg	1081
Grutaw, M. S.	1782	Gur-dayal Kashop	1814	— Khan	1174
Grylls, T. B.	711	— Singh	1815	—	1103
— W. M.	185, 1061, 1198	—	1204	— Rahman	1147
Gubbins, C. Mc. V.	617, 644c	Gurdial	1241	—	1059
Guelzelar, J. A.	1794	Gurdit Singh	1248	Haider Khan	1682
Gugan	64	—	1042	Haig, A. B.	66, 182, 1222, 85
— Sing	929	—	1060	— C. H.	711
Gulld, J. B.	720	—	1070	— R. P.	766
— B. A.	7134	—	1228	— W. deH.	503, 664
Guinee, J. A.	324, 1287, 1672	—	645c	Haige, H. C.	1803
Guinness, H. P.	586a	—	1073	Halles, W. L.	194, 1153
— V. E. G.	665	—	942	Halley, P. C.	372
Gulse, J.	757	—	1073	Halmarid Rana	1615
Gulton, T. W.	310, 305, 1168	—	895	Haines, J. B.	191, 1153, 41
— E. de H.	667a, 986	— Mall	1823	— M. A.	287, 1266
Gujar Singh	1213, 58	Gurditt Singh	1809	Hainsworth, J. R.	668
—	1686	—	1190	Haji Ahmed	936
—	1261	Gurditta	1242	— Hafiz Obaidulla Khan	47
Gui, Akbar	65	Gurdon, E. T. L.	744	— H. S. G.	1758
— Shah	1216	Gurmukh Shah	1819	— Nur Ahmad Khan	5, 349, 888
— Amlr Khan	1217	— Singh	1228	—	1621
— Azbar	1228	Gurnam Singh	999	Hakam Rai	1821
— Bar.	1228	— Garewal	1204, 1354	Hakfat Rai	1683
— Badshah	1230	Gurney, C. R.	1857	— Khan	1683
—	1204	—	669	—	942
— Haider Shah	1684	— W. E. R.	1868	—	1124
— Hussain	1124	Gursaran Singh Grewal	805	—	66
— Hussain	1319	Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	1818	— Singh	1242
— Mawaz Khan	1189	Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	1827	—	1042
—	313, 64	Gurur Sing Gurung	1323	—	939
— Muhammad	1253	Gurusami	999	—	650a, 1354
— Sher Khan Noor, Malik	339, 905	Guthrie, A.	652	—	1596
— Zaman	1227	Gutridge, G.	1861	—	1261
Gulab Din	1216	Gutton, E. Le H.	993	—	1822
— Khan	1060	Guy, K.	47, 292a, 1116	Hakumat Rai	9
—	1060	— N. G.	95, 306a, 1209, 53	Haidipur, S. V.	614, 644
—	708	— P. V. V.	712a	Hale, D. B.	328, 1107
—	1146	Guyer, J. B. S.	637, 650b	— W. G.	300
— (II)	1684	Gwallor, Maharaja of	1, 877, 47	Hales, G.	811
— Rai	1819	Gwatkin, F.	27, 174, 964, 35	Halford, E. A.	757
— Shah	2, 1172, 53	Gwyn, A. H.	170, 501, 27	Halford Watkins, J. F.	381, 839
— Singh	1204	— P. E. C. J.	22, 323b, 1224	—	1864
—	1506	Gwyn-Thomas, G.	113, 32	— C. E.	657
— Sing Patwal	1268	Gwynne, D. B. H.	776	— E. A. M.	1856
Gulaba	1094	Gyan Singh	68	— E. G.	166, 1100, 36
Gulam Halder	1094	—	1261	— E. J.	1803
— Kibiria	1701	Gyani Singh	70	— E. B. M.	284, 1257
— Muh-i-ud-din	1060	Gypson, J. C.	1161	— E. S.	1847
— Muhammad	1228	—	1854	— F.	760
—	68	—	—	— F. W.	97, 485
—	1125	—	—	— G. C.	1845
— Khan	1681	—	—	— H. C.	157, 1063
—	68	—	—	— H. F.	618, 644d
— Nabi	1081	—	—	— H. B.	617, 644
— Shah	1841c	—	—	— I. F. G.	224, 938
— Ullah Khan	977	—	—	— J. C., Bevdl.	522
Gulbadshah	1202	Hkangda Naw.	1291	— J. F.	608
Gulland, J. P.	212, 1064	HPaula La	1291	— R. M.	324
Gulistan	1213	Hpun Tai	1291	— S. M.	1857
— Khan	1216	Htaung Zam	1291	— W. D.	66, 188, 1153
Gulmaux Khan	645a	Hteik Tin	1291	— W. H.	293, 1272
Gulzada	68	Hadib Khan	1070	Hall-Watt, A. D.	586a
Gulzara Singh	994	—	1175	Hallam, T.	1696
Guman Sing Gurung	1302	—	1093	Hallett, B. E.	331a, 1672
Gunaji Rao Chowan	942	— Shah	71	Halliday, W. J. F.	618g, 644d
— Ghag	1209	Habibolla Knan	67	Halliday, H.	1749a
Gundry, A. B.	804	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	1135	Hallinan, E. V.	618, 644d
Gunga Singh	1008	—	1279	Hallsworth, W.	1867
Gunjbir Ale	72	—	79	Hallums, W. B.	1800
Gunn, A. D.	180, 1101	Habibullah.	1819	Halstead, B. E.	1861a
Gunning, G. H.	117, 867, 934	— Khan	66	Hally, J. P. M.	1870
Gunston, W. J.	601	—	69	Ham, D. M.	283, 1079b
Gunter, C. P.	511, 661	Habibur Rahman Khan, Khan	1147	Hamam Singh.	934
Gupta, H. S.	1784	—	1, 878, 53	Hamber, L. G. W.	227, 1294
— J. M. D.	1782	Hackett, H. M. M.	180, 1318	— D. M.	811
— M. B.	1779	— T. D. H.	156, 512, 27	Hambon Ki	1291
— S. D.	1783	Hackforth, P.	803	Hambridge, L. E.	1094
Guran Ditta	1314	Hackney, N.	805	Hambro, P. O.	10, 82
—	870	Hadaft Khan	1253	Hamel Singh	1681
— Mal	882	Hadaway, J. C. S.	319, 1222	Hamer, M. A.	103, 125, 869,
Gurbachan Grewal	1817	Hadden, A. L.	798	—	1167, 38
— Singh Sethi	1822	— D. H.	31, 1714	Hames, A. E.	1866
Gurbaksh Singh	939	— J.	744	Hamid Ali, Akbar Khan	1057
—	1833	Haddock, W. W.	618, 644d	— Asghar	481
—	909	Hadow, F. A.	2, 811	— Husain.	1819
—	1836	Haggard, G.	680	— Khan	1344
Gurcharan	1344	Hagger, E. B.	78, 144	—	1110
—	1261	Hague, F.	708	—	1110
— Singh	1253	— S.	720	— Ullah Khan	339, 1172
— I. M. D.	1835	Halder Ali	1248	Hamill, G. E.	304, 1079
Gurdas Singh	1227	—	1048	— H.	803
Gurdatt Singh	68	— Shah	1202	— H. H.	1654

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hamilton, A. F.	1754	Harbachan Singh	1060	Hari Singh	966
A. F.	179, 1023	Harbal Singh	711		1136
A. K.	743	Harband Singh	1836		1000
B. M.	726	Harbans	1276		1276
C. B.	485, 1065	— Lal	1820		1114
C. F.	667	— Sharma	1835		1073
C. S. P.	1714	— Singh	1682		1030
D. S.	619, 643		1842		7135
E. W. H.	3207, 1122	Harbant Singh	18216	— Dhillon	1823
F. A.	157, 883	Harbhagwan	1824	— Sing Thapa	1302
H. M.	226, 1209	Harbhaj Singh	897		79
H. S. F.	1804	Harbhajan Singh	1823	Harikishan Gurung	1312
H. W. B.	665, 996	Harbhan Singh	1140	Harimand, Rana	1312
O. P.	212, 1061	Harbord, C. E.	117	Harington H. E.	97, 208, 1325
P.	720	— L. B.	185, 1305	Hariram Meeh	1030
R. E. E.	664, 985	Harby, M. E., <i>Recd.</i>	522	Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke	1831
O. F. S. W. S.	501, 663	Harchand	1124	Harjiwan Singh	743
W. G.	1747	— Singh	1279	Harakabhadur Gurung	1319
W. H.	1752		1313	Harkadhol Thapa	1323
W. W.	1803		1657	Harka Sing Gurung	1018
Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	3330, 1259, 1672	Harcharan Singh	18416	Harkbir Gurung	1316
Hamir Singh	957		1822	— Ale	70
Hamlin, A. E.	1789	Harcourt, E. S.	37, 174, 1322, 89, 40, 44	Harkishan	1146
Hamlyn, C.	523	— H. G.	804	Harkraj Rai	1323
— E. A.	312, 1088	Hardaker, A. J.	1791	Harku Thapa	1319
— H. W. A.	287, 1088	— F. G.	1799	Harlal Singh	1059
Hammersley-Smith, G. H.	159, 1180	— M. W. B.	1861	Harland, F. W.	3200, 881
Hammersley, H. St. G.	10, 1600	Hardas Singh	1686	Harley, A. B.	40, 101, 158, 1028
Hammick St., V. F.	194, 1116	Hardatt Singh	1279	— T. W.	1749a
Hammond, A. V.	221, 930	Hardawari Lal	882	Harman, A. L.	617, 644a
— H. A. B.	618, 614a	Hardayal	1279	Harna Singh	1146
— H. J. C.	610	Hardie, G. E.	103, 125, 869, 1152	Harnam Chand Sharma	1822
— B. C.	39, 662	— I. G. G. S.	640, 615c	— Das	1822
— W. H.	810	Harding, A. F.	698	— Singh	1190
— W. S.	1857	— A. W.	381		1823
Hammond-Searle, A. C.	27, 1712	— E. S.	1875		645c
Hamza Ali Shah	1086	— H.	1711		1128
Hamzah Khan.	1109	— K. O' B.	227, 613		952
Hamzullah Khan	68	Hardinge, H. R., Von Donop.	142		64
Hanafin, J. B.	45, 1754	Hardingham, A. G. M.	758		1242
Hanbury, P. L.	753	Harding-Newman, E.	44, 512		898
Hanbury-Williams, J. Sir	745	— J. C.	39, 32		1841a
Hance, J. B.	517, 1737	Hardit Sing Thapa	1354		1342
Hancock, A.	3240, 1159	Harditt Singh	1841a		1228
— C. P.	2, 283, 510		1816		1354
— E. S.	165		1190		1034
Handcock, C. G.	46, 797	Hardwick, N. de C.	810		1147
Handley, L. M.	218, 944	Hardy, E. J.	580a		71
Handy, L.	1715	— E. P.	294a, 1064, 1070		1694
Hangdial Limbu	1332	— F. K.	21, 797		1070
Hangphowa Limbu	1332	— G. W.	1800		942
Hankin, D. L.	170, 1270	— H. A.	640, 615b		1816
— E. M.	197, 930, 41	— H. H.	870		1253
Hankins, C. J. J.	1866	— S. J.	862a		1248
Hanman, G. P.	688	— T. F.	538, 650b	(I)	994
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar	1832	— T. H.	1267	(II)	994
— Shrinivas Dandi.	1823	Hardval Singh	1801		1050a
— Singh	1261, 1354	— Hare, A. N., <i>Revd.</i>	520		1059
Hanna, G. B.	1703	— C. E.	636, 650c		1228
— H.	289, 1101	— G. A.	71, 513, 37		1147
— J. B. M.	305a, 512, 1053	— H. J.	331a, 1031		1824
Hannah, A. J.	306a, 1004, 1054	— J. F.	755		1825
Hannay, H. A. M.	802	— I. L. O' H.	197, 208, 512, 1023	— Dhami	1124
— E.	807	— R. H.	19, 34, 612, 39, 38	Randhawa	817
Hanrahan, M.	827, 848	— Laens, R. E.	172, 880	— W. L.	1752a
Hansbir Pandey	1329	Hargobind	931	Harold, A. E.	10
Hansen, G. E.	298, 1211, 1344	Hargreaves, A. N.	682	Harper, A. F.	154, 1051, 85
Hansford, E. V.	324d, 1302	Hargreaves, P. W.	721	— C.	1864
Hanson, A. D.	1200	Harichand	1824	— E.	4
— F. J. C.	815	— Chand Danu	1161	— J. S.	758
— G. J. G.	162, 517	— Tuynail	1822	— L. G.	330, 1049
Hans Raj	1820	Haridat	1060	— R. H. B.	618
— Ram	1103	Harl Gopal	1323	Harphul	1276
— Raj Madhok	1685	— Kishan Thapa	1295	— Singh	1242
— Narang	1825	— Krishan Gupta	1817	Harries, G. E. B.	1163
Hanuman Singh	65	— Pada Mukherji	3	— W. D. J.	585
Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja	49	— Parshad Gharti	1643	Harrington, F.	743
Hanvey, G. B. J.	1791	— Ram	1204	Harris, A.	805
Hanwant Singh	63	— Mehta	1819	— A. A. F.	1857
Hanwell, J. O.	229, 801	— Parasar	1817	— A. E. F.	296a, 1235
Happell, A. C.	838	— Ramji	1095	— A. J.	747
— W. H.	215, 1270	— Sedashiv Naib.	1842	— A. T. B.	324e, 1672
Haqdad	1202	— Shanker Paranjape	1832	— C. D.	753
Haq Dad Khan	1061	— Singh	1261	— C. E. L.	377, 881
Har Sing Rawat	1267		1065, 48	— C. G.	605, 845
Gusain	1031		1060	— E. T.	1751
Harakabhadur Limboo	1329		1816	— F.	1714
— Thapa	680		885	— G. W.	302d, 1168, 1670
Harak Singh	1310		1681	— G. W., <i>W. Off.</i>	1873
Harak Singh Gharti	1320		1391	— G. W. (E. E.)	669, 991
— Khattri	952			— H. P. H.	72, 617
Haranjan Singh	68			— H. W.	803

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harris, J. N. A.	323 <i>h</i> , 100 <i>h</i> , 108 <i>h</i>	Haskett-Smith, V. A. P.	766	Hayter, R. T. M.	1801
L. A.	638, 647	Haslat-Smith, V. A. P.	765	Wayward, H. B.	350, 485
T. Rev.	523	Haslehust, W. A.	117, 80, 123 <i>h</i> , 32	M. H. W.	655
T. B.	664, 9 <i>h</i>	Hasler, H. J.	201 <i>h</i> , 102 <i>h</i>	T. E.	27, 299, 1039
T. L.	636, 646 <i>h</i>	Haslett, R. S.	33 <i>h</i> , 956	Waywood, W. G.	1807
W.	604	Haslewood, W. G.	640, 650 <i>h</i>	W. T.	1804
Harrison, A. E. L.	805	Hasoo Khan	1681	Hazara Singh	70
A. M. L.	207, 1311	Hassain Ali Khan	644 <i>h</i> , 978		1228
A. P.	153, 1100	Hassan Ali	1070		1247
C. C.	603, 856	Hassankhan	1190		61
C. H.	181, 1663	Havatkhan Pethan	1811		940
E.	747	Hassell, J.	751		1224
E. J.	18, 3	Hassoo Khan	1083		1227
E. L.	288, 1004	Hastabir Gurung	1302		925
F.	171 <i>h</i>	Thapa	70	Hazari Singh	1202
G. H.	720		1316		1136
H	121, 510, 46		1295	Hazle, A. W.	1279
H. B. (R. E.)	667 <i>h</i>		1320	Hazura Singh	1686
H. C.	714	Hastalal Roka	1312		930
H. F.	1734	Hastal Sing Gurung	1326		1073
I. L.	309 <i>h</i>	Hasted, J. B.	531 <i>h</i> , 1302		1190
J. A.	66, 613, 77	Hastings, E. B.	1130, 30		1822
J. M. B.	75, 324 <i>h</i>	F. J. B.	44, 677		1817
J. W. H.	325 <i>h</i> , 13, 5	G. L.	46		1291
T. B.	1851	W. B.	101, 172, 1142, 38, 48	He Lien	587
T. V.	48	Haswell, C. H.	663	Head, H. W. N.	2, 4
W. E. P.	1740	F. W.	323 <i>h</i> , 1032	Headlam, E. J.	511, 832
Harrison, S. A.	75, 285, 1232	Hatch, K.	294 <i>h</i> , 956	Heale, R. W.	153, 517, 27, 44
Harry, F. L.	1821	Hatchell, C. F. W., Revd	522	Healls, C. F. B.	486, 1680
Henry Blanchfield	1024	Hathaway, C. J.	308, 1222	Healy, T.	1875
Rozario	1715	H.	20	Heap, A. W.	607 <i>h</i>
Harsant, A. G.	1733	Haugh, D. H.	761	Heapy, G.	1845
Hart, A. M.	39, 100, 133, 1662, 40, 41	Haughton, E. J. H.	167, 1101	Heard, R.	1, 513, 1738
E. G.	1712	H.	33, 43	E. A.	719
H. P.	1793	H. L.	69, 169, 1181	E. L.	637, 647 <i>h</i>
J. A.	1793	S. G. S.	1752 <i>h</i>	Hearle, A. B.	634, 650 <i>h</i>
M. B. W.	1793	W. B.	802	Hearn, G. H.	502, 661
N. V.	319, 1222	Havell Ram Ghel	1819	G. W. R.	740
R. S.	74, 6	Avond. L. P.	177, 893	L. A.	485
Hartgill, W. C.	1714	Hawes, C. M.	32, 171, 1222	L. A. (4 H.)	587
Hartigan, G. E. E. S.	82, 317, 1308	C. S.	805	Hearne, E.	79, 1838 <i>h</i>
Hartland, B. S.	322 <i>h</i> , 1328	Hawke, J.	713 <i>h</i> , 1001	Hearsey, L. D. W.	881
Hartley, A. F.	7, 157, 850, 85	Hawken, G. H.	310, 1181	Heath, F. S.	489
D. B. C.	655	Hawkes, F. R.	30	L. M.	182, 1222
Hartnett, G. W.	1873	G.	30	W. A. H.	201 <i>h</i>
Hartnoll, F. H.	283, 1153, 1670	H. M. P. Sir	37	Heathcote, C. E.	48, 751
P. E.	1856	L. V. C.	288, 1222	H.	1807
Harton, J. G.	1807	H.	282	Heatly, J.	745
Hartwell, J. B.	8, 189, 1311	Hawkins, E. J. (A. F. I.)	822	Heaver, L. G. H.	304, 1257
Harty, A. H.	1758 <i>h</i>	F.	28	Hebbert, P. B.	218, 43
Harvost, G. A. de V.	696	F. C.	1870	Heddur, V. V.	1832
Harvey, A.	1848	H. J. C.	1690	Hedley, G. H.	1692
A. E. D.	1793	V. F. S.	713	Hedley, R. C. O.	338, 1315
A. F.	1870	Hawley, W. H.	1874	Heenan, J.	671
A. W. M.	9, 1750	Haworth, L. B. H.	123, 507, 26, 40	Hefferman, L. W.	839, 856
C. O.	210, 970, 35	Haworth, L. B. H.	323 <i>h</i> , 1053	P.	1873
C. W. L.	293, 1294	H. J.	332, 1068	Hegarty, J. J.	79
E. E.	71	Hawtreay, H. C.	30, 1003 <i>h</i> , 38	Heinekey-Buxton, G. A.	587
E. G.	504	Hay, A. S.	103, 129, 868, 1100	Helby, T. E. H.	638, 647
E. S. F.	74	J. B.	4 <i>h</i> , 113, 32, 38, 39	Helliwell, S.	1864
F. G.	34, 707	F. S.	556, 851	Helps, M. D.	801 <i>h</i>
G.	602	S. W.	1756	Hem Singh	1135
G. B.	225, 884	G.	992		70
G. F., Revd.	523	G. H.	679	Hema Ram	1094
G. H.	1089	H.	1758 <i>h</i>	Rawat	1095
G. J.	1797	H. B.	290, 517, 1222	Hembrow, P. B.	51, 510
H. le F. F.	615, 644 <i>h</i>	Hayat Ali	979	Hemming, C. H.	519
J. A. F.	1780	Khan	1170	W. W.	640, 650 <i>h</i>
J. B. B.	675, 1250	Muhammad	1147	Hemphill, B.	1713
J. L. G.	333 <i>h</i> , 1259	Sing Negi	1365	Hem-raj	1101
J. S.	287, 1108	Haycraft, J. M.	750	Hemsley, C.	48, 174, 1023, 35
N. B. G.	776	T. W. B.	665	Henderson, A. W.	640, 650 <i>h</i>
R. G. G.	711	W. C. S.	219, 1142	C. A.	838
F.	1745	Hayes, C. B.	810	C. G. H.	144, 891, 48
W. F. (A. F. I.)	805	G.	760	C. B.	1100, 1776
W. J. S.	1711	H. G.	75, 615	H.	216, 1181
Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H.	34, 183, 117, 85	L.	297	H. P.	1609
H. S. G. H.	45, 1022	E. B.	1801	K.	102, 123, 811, 1265, 38
Harwant Singh	1825	S. N.	1774	D. M.	148, 1063
Harward, H. B.	217, 1101	W. A. H.	1601 <i>h</i>	R. E.	852
Harwood, A.	700	Hayes-Newington, B. Y.	330, 1172	H.	100, 123, 807, 897
G. E.	82, 325, 1068	E. A.	7130	Hendrick, C. A.	322 <i>h</i> , 1259
Hasain Khan	1841 <i>h</i>	Hayes-Sadler, J.	632	U. St. J.	1803
Hasan Ali Khan	924	Hayhurst-Rance, A. H.	587	W. St. A.	1790
Mohammad.	66	G. F. H.	755	Hendry, A. W. V.	1712
Shan	72	Haylock, S. W.	59, 320 <i>h</i> , 1053	Henny, A. W. V.	333 <i>h</i>
Hasham Ali	1229	Hayman, D. K.	693	Hennel, F. J.	1090
Khan	924	Hayne, M. L.	298, 1257	Hennessey, D. M. L.	320 <i>h</i> , 504
Hashim Ali Khan	647, 977	S. S.	30, 44	Hennessy, E. A. R.	1398
Hasmat Ali	650	Haynes, E. B.	333 <i>h</i> , 1272	E. F.	373
		W. F.	187, 1222		1854

# INDEX.

1927

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hennessy, J. M.B.	1758a	Higham, P. The Revd.	515, 520	Hirsch, L.	1749
Henniker-Gotley, G. R.	400	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	337, 1295	Hirst, F. C.	137, 510, 20
Henrotin, H. V.	78, 294a	Hight, C. L.	853	— G. G.	4, 82, 1751
Henry, A. G.	670, 673	— P. H.	747	— J. A. E.	619, 644c
— J.	601	— T. H. W.	335, 1030	— J. E.	298, 1039
— J. B. A.	329, 1153, 1165	Higman, W. F. B.	803	Hirtes, A. K.	1873
— M.	315, 1167	Hikmat	1242	Hislop, J. F. G.	742
— T. B.	287, 1142	Hildick-Smith, J. N.	290, 1131	— J. H.	1757
— W. E. C., Revd.	519	Hildreth, G. A.	1770	Hissam-ud-din Khan.	5, 333, 935
— W. R. P.	173, 890	— A. F. C., Lord	1873	Hitchcock, J. H. F.	1305
Hensley, F. K.	157, 1193, 43	— C. C.	586a	— L. W.	72, 638
Henson, R. K.	290, 1181	— C. C. P., Revd.	1857	— B. V.	315, 1072
Henstock, E. P.	309, 1322	— C. P.	521	Hoare, C. R. F.	805
Hepburn, O. W.	689	— C. R.	832a	Hobart, P. C. S.	638, 650a
— T.	1864	— C. T. W.	389	Hobbs, H. F.	65, 664, 88
Hepper, E. C.	1744	— D. N.	759	— J. M.	843
Hepple, R. A.	1718	— R. N., Revd.	523	— T. C.	306a, 1315
Heppolotto, J. E. B.	1799	— E. F. J.	38, 662, 867, 991	Hobday, K. M.	585
Hepworth, F. H.	1866	— E. R.	1801	Hobday, F. W.	174, 1267
— M. A.	306a, 1222	— F. W.	350, 485	Hobkirk, E. W. J.	1694
— S. M.	1755	— F. N.	307, 1222	Hoblyn, F.	1003a
Herapath, C. B.	106, 1664	— G. E.	323, 41	Hobson, L. C.	815
— D. K. MacK.	586	— G. H.	1865	— T. E.	541
Herbert, A. E.	338, 1146	— H. A.	633, 648a	Hockley, L. F.	814
— D. M. A.	285, 1051	— H. L.	150, 1222	Hodder, E. M.	1295
— E. J. R. H.	8	— H. M.	350, 1328, 1615	Hodding, C.	838
— H. B.	224, 1654	— H. W. D.	11, 74, 1845	Hodge, E. H. V.	510, 1755
— W. N.	44, 33	— J. H.	144, 897	Hodgen, G. W.	228, 1064
Herbertson, J. H.	832	— J. P.	670	Hodges, G. E.	10
Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	755	— P.	333d	Hodgins, A.	1833
Hercock, E. S.	619, 644a	— B. C. R.	662, 99	Hodgkins, J. E.	1838a
Herdon, B. L.	3245	— R. D. O.	172, 1301	Hodgkinson, C. (Br. Ser.)	759
— H. E.	19, 24, 26, 113, 32	— R. F. B.	696	— F. O.	336, 1023
— W. F. H.	333b, 1007a, 1211	— E. M.	743	— T.	711
Hereford, V. E.	1807	— T. G.	1107	Hodgshon, F. W.	314, 1142
Heriz-Smith, G. V.	10, 185, 1235, 35	Dickson, L. O.	337c, 1107	Hodgson, A. S.	680
Herklots, A.	1681	Hilliard, H. H. R.	747	— C. F.	619, 644d
Heron D.	507, 1750, 43	— L. M.	293, 961	— C. F. F.	740
Herrick, H.	32, 1709	— P. J.	323c, 953	— E. C.	514, 1751
— E. de S. E.	30, 1756	Hills, E. H.	745a	— G. B.	28
— B. L. W.	294, 928	— E. W. W.	1692	— G. C.	101, 125, 368, 1038
Herring, Cooper, J. G.	711	Hilton Green, H. F. L.	823	— H. C.	319, 1107
— J. M.	669	Hiluludin	1686	— H. C. (A. F. I.)	814
Herrold, J. M.	668, 992	Hillyer, E.	1861	— R. C. S.	584
Herron, R. C.	1090	Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri	337a, 1131	— W. H.	164, 511, 27
Hervall-Cox, V. M.	640, 645c	Himbahadur Sani	1349	Hodson, D.	306a, 1101
Hesketh, W.	323a, 1140	Hime, E. H.	324d	— E. A. Sr.	776
Heslop, W. T. B.	1692	Himlat Thapa	1349	— H. V. R.	738a
Hessling, H. H.	618, 644	Himmat Singh	1814	Hoernle, E. S.	611
Hesterlow, A. M. V.	853	Himta	1095	Hoffman, M. A. H.	335, 1211
Hetherwick, C.	1771	Hinchcliffe, J. W.	740	Hofford, B. McV.	317, 1122, 1672
Het Ram	771	Hind, N. G.	66, 221, 1301	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	164, 1503
—	1279	Hinde, H. T. L.	176, 1270	— E. O.	184, 1665
—	882	— B. G.	190, 507, 1108	— H. F.	1799
Hewett, H. M. P.	1276	Hindle, M. D.	327, 1039	— P. T.	207, 1270
— M. R.	602	Hindley, C. D. M.	893	Hogg, A. G. M.	100, 181, 517
— W. G.	25, 154, 1662	Hindmarsh, E. A. C.	1837, 856	— C. C. H.	9, 10, 661
— W. G. O'C.	743	— J. H. L.	1223, 1153	— D. McCa.	66, 665, 985, 89
Hewitt, D. B.	308a, 1028	Hindpal Singh	1135	— G. E. M.	143, 1652
— G., Revd.	152	Hinds, W. A. G.	1270	— W. L.	155, 1083, 1292
—	522	Hingston, C. A. F.	223, 1101, 1035	— W. P.	1759
Hewlett, A.	155	— H.	1750	Hoggan, T.	824
— E. A.	115, 867, 994	— B. W. G.	1756	Hoggie, A. H. F.	27, 212, 1039
Hewson, J. W.	1863	Hin Maung Nyun	1291	— L. B.	103, 128, 870
— G. C.	1804	Hira Lal	1808	Hogshaw, J. H.	1180, 40, 48
Hext, G. T. B.	32, 152, 1662	— Sing Bisht	1344	Holbrook, J. St. C.	687
Hey, B. S.	305, 1088	— Nand Thapa	1354	Holcroft, R. C.	618, 843
Heydeman, C. A.	584, 35	Hiralal Ranchhodai James	1204	Holdaway, F.	30
Heyland, A. K.	101, 123, 1661	— Singh	1831	— N. A.	1847
Heyman, W. A. C.	587	—	1812	Holden, E. E.	744
Heymann, B. I.	721	—	1202	— E. E., I.M.D.	1714
Hezmore G. D.	541	—	63	— S.	1807
Hickey, A. J.	1715	—	1801	Holder, E. D.	1868
— H. G.	289	—	1810	Holmes, H.	324d, 878
Hickle, A. D.	814	—	1216	Holdsworth, C. E. W.	151, 1294
— C. C.	168, 1110	—	1694	— G.	712a
— F. C.	219, 1664	—	1810	— M. J.	1870
— H. W.	174, 1051	—	53	Holthouse, A.	308a
Hickinbotham, T.	373	—	895	Holgate, M. J.	1792
Hickman, H. T. D.	23, 193, 1039, 35	—	67	Holland, M. J.	1849
— E. St. J.	2, 603	—	68	— E. F.	1755
Hicks, G. A.	810	—	61	— G. W.	595
— H. B.	757	—	66	— B. T.	229, 1246
— K. B.	776	—	1059	— Pryor, P.	7, 614, 35
— P. H. W.	688	—	1189	Hollebone, J. E.	44, 109, 877
Hickson, B. E.	210, 350, 953	—	1189	Holley, S. H.	1690
Hidayatullah	1812	—	644b, 977	Holliday, J. C. H.	31, 101, 173, 1116, 83
Hide, T. G. S.	294a, 1071	—	1826	Hollins, A. H.	724
Higginbotham, P. P.	329	—	1821	— S. E.	758
Higgins, A. B.	1873	—	1875	Hollis, A. H.	803
— D. B.	622	—			
— W. E. C.	693	—			
Higgs, B. N.	324, 1005, 1131	—			
Higham, B.	1752a	—			

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hollis, L.	1866	Horton, C. H. E.	1861	Hughes, L. W.	219, 1116
Hollaway, H. E.	823	— G. T. S.	584	— P.	839
— J.	799	Horton-Bennett, A. G. E.	75	— R. H.	1794
Holman, A.	71, 72	Horwood, K. C., Revd.	519	— T.	1872
— H. C., <i>Sir</i> 18, 34, 107, 893, 82,	88, 89, 41	Hosack, P. M. O.	843	— T. A.	1755
Holme, A. S.	503, 662, 89	Hosbons, P. R., Revd.	520	— W. B.	1861a
— H. A.	28, 713a	Hoseason, H. S.	758	— W. L.	716
— H. B.	610	Hoshnak Khan	1174	Hughes-Hallett, J. V.	761
Holmes, B.	21, 286, 951	Hoshair All	1095	— E. L.	100, 131, 1662
— B. W.	803, 856, 48	— Singh	942	— W. E.	636
— C. W. A.	103, 127, 260, 868,	Hoshlar Singh, Mahar Bisht	1161	Hughes-Rowlands, I. B.	10, 297a, 505
—	1100, 33	Hosken, A. F.	835	Hughff, B. G.	803
— F. W.	1794	— C.	724	Hugo, J. H.	507, 1741
— G. C. F.	1780	Hoskins, A. R.	758a	— J. M.	619, 642
— G. H.	1867	— C. J.	304, 507	Hukam Dad	644, 978
— G. M. K.	809	Hoskyn, J. C. M.	117, 868, 1087,	—	1066
— H. G.	670	— R.	40, 44	— Singh.	1814
— J. A. H.	1780	Hossack, I. F.	632, 645	—	650
— J. D. W.	849	Hotham, J. C.	323c, 948	—	650b
— J. F.	1758	Hottinger, E. W.	38, 174	—	972
— J. M.	1751	Houghton, G. J.	1793	—	960
— L. V.	324d, 1072	Houghton, H. W. H.	1710	—	1841b
— O. V.	584	Houlding, G. W.	745b	—	181a
— E.	1798	Hounsell, H. A.	423	—	71
— E. E. J.	319, 1131	— R. H. S.	638, 640	—	957
— E. J.	1848	— T. H.	665	—	1823
— E. K.	1692	House, E. H.	667	— Thapa,	1310
Holmes-Smith, R. W.	309	Houseman, E. A.	310, 981	Hukhma Ram	1124
Holms-Kerr, E. K.	761	Houston, B. J.	603, 850	Hukma Ram	1124
Holness, H. J.	40, 41, 1838	— J. J.	818	Hukm Tai Partab Singh, Raja	481
Holroyd, G.	1720a	— J. W.	1804	Hukmat Khan	1228
Holt, B.	486, 1680	— W. M.	30	Hull, A.	1855
— D. G.	1802	Howard, C.	1747	— A. H.	72
— E. B.	1801	— C. A. L.	194, 941, 95	— A. J.	1710
— J. W. C.	803	— G.	1875	— B. N.	486, 1680a
Holt-White, F. B.	41, 663	— G. T.	584	—	1807a
Holwill, E. F.	423	— H. C. L.	590, 83	Human, C. H.	170, 960
Holworthy, A. W. W.	322b, 1308	— H. J. M.	1690	Hume, E. G.	47, 170, 960
Homan, A. K.	813	— J. E.	1798	Hume-Spry, W. E.	10, 143, 1652
— E. M.	1734	— J. W.	1712	Hume-Wright, F. J. O.	193, 1127
Home, D. C.	79, 157	— P.	1839	Humfrey, H. B.	78, 317, 884
— J. E.	142, 1662	— R. E.	638, 642a	— J. C.	549
Homi Dhanjishah Karaka	1035	— W. E. M.	1690	Humphrey, D. C.	815
— Meherjibhoy Seten	1660	Howatson, G. A. S.	1792	— H. W.	331e, 888
Homma, M.	7	Howcroft, A. S.	798	— R.	831, 847
Honey, B. St. C.	1799	Howe, E. H.	78, 323a	Humphreys, C. W.	1560
Honeyball, F. B.	296, 1168	— H.	803	— E. T.	37, 32, 39
Honeyman, G. E. B.	744	Howell, F. D. G.	37, 1711	— G. C.	687
Honnor, G. J.	659, 847	— B.	40, 183, 965, 35	— M. B.	372
Hoogwerf, B. A.	1807	— H. F.	745a	Humphries, A.	608
Hook, W. J.	720	— H. L.	1712	—	1006
Hooker, C. G.	619, 644c	Howell-Jones, J. H.	11, 74	— E. D. M.	1690
Hooper, A. W.	12, 716	Howes, W. T.	712a	— J.	804
— B. H.	68, 753, 1003a	Howey, W.	46	— W. G. A.	1850
Hooton, A.	510, 1741	Howitt, J. F. G.	333b, 881	Humphrys, B. E.	608
Hope, A. V. W.	100, 121	Howlett, B.	750	— F. H.	153, 507, 27
— C. E. G.	334, 935	— C. G.	1755	Hungerford, S. A. H.	217, 1101, 35
— J. C.	832	— E. G.	180, 1064	— W. T.	331a, 891, 1672
Hopegood, C. J. I. F.	745a	Howman, E. C.	324c, 1287	Hunt, A.	698
Hopegood, A. F. B.	1689a	Howson, G.	172, 880	— D. A.	619, 644a
Hopkin, E.	22, 798	Htin Silao	1658	— E.	811
Hopkins, A. J. L.	584	Hubai Khan	1136	— E. H.	835, 856
— B. H.	714	Huban, J. P.	1759	— G. V.	1689
— L. E.	502, 651	Hubert, J.	1873	— R. E. A.	26, 103, 128, 870, 1332,
Hopkinson, G. H.	195, 1101	— J. A.	338, 514, 1248	—	83, 88
— J. O.	761	Huddleston, G. R. G.	802	— J. M.	283, 1064
Hopley, G. D.	333a, 1187	— E. W.	509	— J. V.	601
Hopper, H. N.	687	Hudson, A. L.	1795	— L. O. A.	28, 746
— J. S.	655	— C.	1745	— R. A. C.	1100, 46
— S. J.	72	— E.	808	— R. E.	292a, 1246, 1670
Hoppling, W. S.	333c, 1131	— E. C. R.	721	— R. N.	1710
Hopes, O. D.	485	— G. L. C.	617, 944b	— S. V.	151, 1114
Hopton, W. J.	687	— H., <i>Sir</i>	1, 18, 37, 106	— S.	517, 1744
Hopwood, A. F. B.	1690	— T.	651	— S. R.	758u
Hore, W. M.	743	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F.	320e, 940	— V. de V.	121, 504, 25, 44
Hore-Ruthven, C. M., <i>Hon.</i>	744, 33	Huelin, W.	760	— W. M.	933, 616a
Horsley, C. E.	745	Huff, A. W. J.	82, 306a, 1131	— W. S.	349, 1200
Hormasji Manekji Limbu-walia	1830	Hulton, J. a. s.	1861	Hunter, A., <i>Sir</i>	682
Horn, E. V. G.	49, 35	Huggard, G. C.	1794	— A. M.	803
— S. B.	510, 585	Hughes, A. T.	745	— E. F.	142, 501, 26
— T. L.	590	—	284, 1198	— J. B. D.	1597, 1751
Hornby, H. E. C.	1861	— C. E.	801	— J. de G.	606, 848
Horne, J. H.	1754a	— C. F. W.	406	— J. G.	1152, 81
Horner, A. L.	1838	— E. H.	103, 128, 870, 1180	— J. H. D.	509, 1272
— B.	285, 517, 1168	— F. E. C.	305a, 1198	— J. H. G.	1714
Hornor, F. H. F.	197, 208, 1028	— F. S.	817	— E. J.	838
Hornsby, E. F. P.	207, 884	— G. L.	312, 1311	— T.	1744
— R. W.	187, 1222	— G. R.	1638, 646a	Hurford-Jones, M.	287, 810, 1222
Horsburgh, W. B.	708	— H.	161, 1088	Hurley, H. A. J.	1863
Horsfield, H. E.	666, 996	— G. V. t.	38, 210, 1664	Murly, M. F. F.	306a, 1090
Horsley, E. C.	716	— H. J.	1838a	Hurnaz Khan	1608
Horton, B. E.	714	— I. T. P.	680	Hurrell, J. G.	333b, 1331

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Hurst, F. G.	1794
G. S.	323, 888, 1005
N.	307, 1328
T. E.	327, 1322
Husain, Ali	1125
Bakhsh Khan	67
Khan	1163
Shah	68
Husband, J.	17, 1748
Husey, R. W.	7135
Hushyar Singh	805
Huskinson, A. E.	1863
Hussain Khan	68
Shah	1692
Hussan Suhrawardy	1682
Hussey, W. G. St. J.	1660
Hussey-Freke, P. E.	1791
Hutcheson, G.	808
R.	1742
S.	839
W. C.	144, 1283
Hutchings, C. M.	105, 350
D. A.	323, 1121
R. V. L.	308, 1053, 1073
Hutchins, A. G.	800
Hutchinson, A. G. C.	83, 46
F. H. G.	103, 128
H. D.	868, 1051, 33
H. M.	1744
L. A.	1308, 31
L. T. E.	759
M. M.	689
W. G.	1745
Hutchison, C. T.	700
J. E.	130, 515, 28
Huthwaite, H. Y.	618, 642
Hutton, A. R.	163, 970
A. W.	285, 1222
C. I.	324, 1302
G. C.	652
G. M.	810
H. O.	308
Huxford, H. J.	78, 214, 938
Huxley, C.	328, 1142
Hyatt, J. W.	5, 190, 1116
Hyde, C. B.	751
G. L.	1715
H. A.	1843
J. A.	307, 1142, 1655, 1659
R. G.	821
Hyderabad, His Highness Sir	1802
Usman Ali Khan of	771
Hyder Khan	927, 47
Hyland, J. P.	1682
R.	315, 1672
Mynes, C. E.	808
C. F. J.	1804
	11, 74, 1844

I

Ibad-Ullah Khan	1135
Ibrahim Beg	989
Khan	1774
Idar, Maharaja of	974
Ignatius Wellington	47
Daniel Joseph	1817
Khan	1847
Iqbal Singh	942
Ilam Din	1103
Iderton, G.	1823
Ihahi Bakhsh	1228
Iff, A. D.	679
Ington, E. M.	1135
Ingworth, J. R.	339, 1094
Ilus, H. W.	1740
J. W.	854
Ilyasdar Khan	1748
Imam Ali	1749a
Khan	1109
Bakhsh	1190
Din	68
Shah	1070

Imdad Khan	1161
— Ali Khan	883
Impson, H. J.	603
Inait Ullah Khan	1279
Inayat Ullah	1179
— Mahomed Khan	1175
Inayatullah Khan	1135
	952
	1524
	1841
	1279
Inayatullah	1812
Ince, C. E. R.	1692
— H. T.	1809
Incha Ram	1279
Inda Rawat	1095
Indar Singh	1812
	1841b
	1814, 1817
	1204
	1034
	71
	71
	906
	1606
	898
	1030
	1030
	1202
	67
	939
	349, 940
	889
	1070
	1802
	1213
	1070
	1202
	931, 1354
	1267
	1268
	1136
	2817
	1319
	1316
	873
	720
	1316
	1110
	750
	357
	693
	687
	304, 1246
	696
	1732
	330, 517, 1272
	294, 1665
	1803
	520, 843
	1801
	1759
	331a, 1259
	805
	32, 1753
	1745
	1848
	48, 104, 132
	1602
	185, 1200, 35
	1848
	721
	716
	1832
	1824
	840
	1751
	808
	1100, 46
	66, 194, 1116
	1796
	1734
	121, 513, 25
	1804
	1804
	3, 9, 1710
	719
	1755
	518, 519
	580
	821
	2954, 1341
	217, 1101, 1673
	301, 1345
	804

Irwin, E. J. B. Revd.	519
S. F.	69, 297a, 1033
Isaac, A. G. F.	32, 35
D. J.	1733
H. W.	721
Isaacs, R. L.	306a, 1101
Isa Khan	1204
Isan Khan	1243
Isar Singh	1175
	67
	1043
	1812
	1830
	994
	889
	67
	1190
	1213
	994
	1681
	1060
	1832
	1008
	953
	1103
	973
	936
	10, 186, 935, 35
	1070
	1803
	82, 150, 1232
	1790
	1843
	801a
	1772
	1838
	809

J

Jack, W. A. W.	45, 1755
Jacker, A. H.	808
Jacklin, I. F.	814
Jackman, H. E.	96, 322b, 971
Jackson, A.	1713
C. B. A.	759
C. G.	1851
C. H.	107, 1222
C. H. I.	713a
C. V. S.	30, 664
D. S.	1799
F. A.	94, 104, 130
G.	1807
G. O'N. B.	3236, 1200
H. J. R.	306a, 1209, 48
H. W.	19, 49, 112
J. L. M. S.	1, 37, 1737
L. C.	10, 661, 82
L. E. W.	306, 1325
L. H.	214, 501
M. H.	184, 873, 928
N. C.	296a, 1246
P. W.	643
S. B.	1874
S. G.	1797
T. D.	336
V. L. F. P.	103, 105, 953, 1073
W.	1875
W. E.	324b, 1272
Jacob, A. Leg.	18, 24, 108, 1167
C. W. Sir	1, 6, 106, 1047, 48
E. I. C.	667a
G.	834
L. A.	1799
B. M.	189, 512, 1168
Jacomb, F. B. W.	190, 1603
Jadunandan Tewary	1060
Jaensch, L. V.	1794
Jatar Ali	69
Husain	2, 873
Khan	71
Jafarey, M. A.	1773
Jaffar Ali Khan	1822
Jaffray, H. A.	589
Jaganayakulu	989
Jagannath	1822
	979
Pande	62

TERLY

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jagannath Singh	1279	James, E., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1830	Jawand Singh	972
Jagannathan	1024	E. H. S.	123, 517, 28	Jawind Singh	1841
Jagannand	63	E. R.	1803	Jeakes, M. M.	666, 983
Jagatbahadur Rai	1332	F.	181, 897	Jebbs, G. D.	45, 708, 38
Jagat Ram, Sud	1332	F. H.	169, 1116	Jebbs, F. H.	742
Singh	1817	G. H., N. Sister	1735	F. J.	680
	1242	H. C.	293, 1269	Jee, R.	1006
	1060	H. K.	1804	Ram	1163
Jagbir Singh	12420	H. R., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1832	Jefferis, A. R.	285, 878
Jagdama Sukut Parshad	9508	K. H.	638, 6460	M. R.	669
Jagdamba Prosad Misra	1060, 1354	J. D.	757	Jeffery, W. H.	6, 101, 127, 43
Jagdeo Singh	1136	J. E.	1753	J. E.	51, 1844
	942	J. N. A.	808	Jeffreys, H. F.	3074, 505
Jagdish Chandra Madan	1819	J. B.	33, 308, 1168	H. G.	314
Mohan	1817	L.	324, 1200	J. F. D.	97, 308, 1272
Jagganatha Naidu	1082	P. T.	1092	J. W.	760
Jaggat Singh	1253	R., <i>Bevd.</i>	521	Jeffries, H.	1854
	6450	R. C. P.	6070	Jeffs, W.	1879
Jagir Singh	1821	W.	1856	H. S.	305, 1088, 1070
Grewal	1818	W. A. L.	45, 302, 1116	Jehangir, A. H. C.	339
Jagoe, H. E.	640, 649	W. B.	11, 78, 107	Oowasse Billimoria	1058
Jag Ram	766	W. B.	125, 504, 1142, 43	Dha Ji Shaw Anklesaria	1036
Jagraton Singh	1135	W. B.	1855	Ratanji Wadia	1000
Jagrup Singh	1242	Jameson, A. D. M.	75	Jellis Joseph	1024
Jag Singh	1242	A. N.	1867	Jelley, G. C. A.	324, 1159
	66	C. E. E.	287, 1246	Jemadar Khan	1135
	1241	G. D.	1714	Jenkin, F. C.	74, 624
	1009	J. V.	601	Jenkins, F. A. M. B.	304, 1004
Jagtu	1204	Jamleson, D. J. T.	807	H. C.	1856
Jahan Khan	1681	G.	421	J. S.	3336, 1211
	1213	B. G., <i>Bevd.</i>	520, 522	R. B. M.	815
	1216	Jamit Singh	1248	S. E.	842
Jahandad	1059	Jamkhandi, Chief of	509, 48	T. G.	1004
Khan	1681	Jammu and Kashmir	Str	Jenks, R. L.	841
	70	Parab Singh, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1256, 47	Jennens, K.	653
Jahangir Khan	89	Jamnagar, Shival Singhji,		Jenner, F. C.	1875
Jahans, L. E. H.	61	Kumar of	509	Jennings, G. S.	1793
Jahn Dad Khan	395	Jamna Sahal	644, 978	J. W.	18610
Jai Deo Sharma	746	Jamroze Ali Khan	1083	L. W. B.	3314
Gopal	1824	Jamsetji Pestonji Patel.	1832	R.	1864
Khan	1812	Jamshed Dorabji Kothawala	1036	G. D.	104, 131, 867, 893
Kishen	1008	Jan Gul	67	S. P.	330
Krishan Singh	1216	Muhammad	6450	W. S.	1, 510, 1737
Lali	966	Khan	1161	Jennison, S. A.	289, 1142
Lal Singh	929	S.	1174, 1354	Jephson, J. A. H.	590
Ram	1153	Janak Singh Pun	1319	Jermyn, K.	323, 968, 1072
Sing Bisht	1683	Janaklal Lama	1322	Jerrard, C. I.	334, 1200
Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	1268	Janardana Reddi, P.	1828	Jerron, H.	18380
	339, 1187	Jangbir Lama	1332	Jervis, E. O., <i>Bava</i>	521
	1261	Jangli Ram	1117	J. C. C.	755
Jaidhan Rai	70	Janjua, H. G.	803, 856	N. G. M.	613, 6504
Jaimal Din	1332	Janjua, N. U. K., <i>Raja</i>	319, 1248	W. B. S.	659, 845
Singh	1008	Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	1080	Jessop, C. R.	3040
	1216	Janmeja Singh	1086	Jesty, O. K. E.	3336, 1151
	70	Janson P. B.	339, 1094	Jesudasam, F.	1828
	1204	Janus Khan	1202	Jaudwine, W. W.	17490
	1253	Jaora, <i>Nawab of</i>	971, 47	Jewan D.	1681
	1227	Jaquet, J. M.	351	Khan	977
	1189	Jardine, A.	510, 3034, 1235	Jewell, J. W.	517
Bachher	1227	C. H.	117, 871, 1270, 44	Jewett, A. E.	103
Jaiparshad Rai	1817	K. W. S.	863, 1657	Jhabar Ram	125, 871, 1265
Jalram Ouhahan	1332	Jarman, G. S.	330, 1122	Jhalbir Thapa	1125
Das	1095	Jarrad, F. L. D.	158, 1139	Jhambir Singh	1310
Dalvi	1821	Jarrat Husain	878		70
Rao Rane	1095	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	171, 1693		1041
Jalsukh Ram	1109	Jasbahadur Gurung	1332		1261
Jalsi Ram	1125	Limbu	1332	Man	334, 1088
	929	Rai	1323	Jhande Khan	994
Jaita Ram	1008	Jasbir Gurung	1323	Jhangiani, P. H.	1782
Jai Cursetjee Oonwalla	72	Jasdeo Rai	1295	Jhup Sing Pun	1312
Jala Khan	1035	Jasmer Singh Gill	1323	Jhusia Thapa	1310
Jalal Din	1213	Jaspan Thapa	1817	Jia Nand	994
	999	Jas Ram	1326	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	47
Khan	69	Jasudasam, F.	1686	Ji Ram	1107
	511	Jaswant Singh	1826	Jitbahadur Gurung	1302
	65		1812	Khattri	1329
	1073		1812	Hana	1319
Jalal Singh	1103		1823	Jite Limbu	1295
Jalaludin Khan	6504		895	Jitjung Thapa	1295
Jallu Ram	1103		1242	Jitman Rai	1323
Jamal Din	1253		1190	Jit Singh	895
	1011		1686		1161
	1681		1032		1809
	1682	Sing Negi	1288	Jivaji Rao	66
Jamal-ud-din	17580, 44	Jati Ram	1147, 1354	Jiva Ram	1125
Jaman Sing Gurung	1312	Jatan Singh	1000	Jivan Singh	1030
	1309	Sing Negi	1207	Jiwa Singh	942
	1302	Jatar Shankar	Jeshta Ram	Jiwan Khan	1094
Thapa	1310	Bhatt	1830		1261
James, A., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1309	Jatar, N. S.	17580	Mai	1809
B. S.	1790	Jawahar Lal	1820	Ram	1124
C. M.	78, 220	Jawahir Singh	1276	Singh	1042, 1354
	314, 1079		1060		

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jiwan Singh	1261	Johnstone, J. G.	1795	Joy, H. A.	1861
	1216	P. B. G.	755	Joyce, A. H. B.	318, 1055
	897	T. S.	1797	— G.	1057
	1042	Jolley, H. J.	1845	— W. D.	1071, 1221
	1280	Jolly, G. A.	1749, 40	Joyner, H.	1250
	936	— G. G.	1754	Joynt, H. F.	1250
	1817	Joly, J. M.	604, 856	Judd, E. L.	2715
	1817	Jonas, R. M.	75, 294, 1038	Judhabir Thapa	1393
	1147, 1354	Jones, A. H. (I.M.D.)	1807	Judhabir Bura	1319
	1008	— A. I. W.	814	Jug Lal	973
	1042	— A. V. D.	75	— Lal	879
	1823	B. L.	214, 1257	Jugal Kishor	1214
Jiwand Sing	81	B. L.	107, 1064	Jugraj Singh	70
Jobson, T. A.	196	B. O.	285, 1311	Jukes, A. H.	124, 1328, 35
Jodhbir Singh	1248	F. T.	827, 848	Juma Khan	1242
Jodh Singh	1827	G. A.	808	Jung Bahadur Nowar	1351
	1134	G. A. G.	1731	Jury, E. C.	16, 82
	1824	G. F.	314, 951, 1004	Jusbahadur Limbu	1325
	1059	G. F. (Dr. Sr.)	741	Justice, C. Lett	80
Jodha Singh	1115	G. L.	1860	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	80
Jodhpur, <i>Makara</i> of	956, 49	G. T.	40	Jwala Singh	65
Joel, B. T.	1827	G. T. (I.M.D.)	1792		68
Jogendranath Khan	1845	G. W. Revd.	520		66
Jogendra Singh, Sirdar	50	H. A., Revd.	1403		1800
Jogesh Chandra Chackravati	1818	H. C.	1851		1135
Jogi chand	70	H. G. E. E.	753		
— Ganaba Naik.	1111	H. H.	349		
Jogindar Singh	1823	L. D.	1751		
Jog Sing	873	J. A.	807		
Johanson, J. L.	222, 1342	J. B.	744		
John, A. W.	610	J. C.	12, 332, 1079		
— D. C.	329	J. E.	486, 1064		
— J. C.	1757	J. H. H. I.	632, 650		
— K. E.	323, 950	J. K.	294, 513, 1318		
Govind Dhona	1110	John, Leonard	3336		
Sandon	1024	John Leslie	334, 1111		
Johns, A. W.	1090	J. S., Revd.	519		
— E. C. W.	323, 1142	J. S.	331, 1211, 1344		
Johnson, A.	406	J. W.	1757		
— A. A.	697	L.	45, 312, 1122		
— A. E.	103, 129, 871, 1294	L. C.	110, 82, 39		
— E.	1712	L. J.	721		
— C. G., Nursing Sister	1734	L. R.	1807		
— C. P.	1804	N. J. G.	338, 1248		
— E.	1843	O. L.	713		
— E. C.	303, 1181	P. H.	636, 980		
— E. G.	314, 1266	R.	30		
— E. O.	1791	R. I.	303, 1671		
— E. V.	1844	R. J. P.	331		
— F. H. (A.F.I.)	656, 851	R. P.	811		
— F. H.	1801	R. T.	485		
— G.	1862	S. E.	39, 798		
— G. S.	223, 1023	S. O.	714		
— G. T.	66, 213, 1209	S. W.	39, 1751		
— H.	1874	T. C.	844		
— H. A. B.	187, 923	T. M.	810		
— H. C.	1807	T. P.	1844		
— H. G.	1843	T. P. M. T.	1692		
— H. H.	308, 1198	W. E.	655		
— P. E.	423	W. H. C.	328, 1172		
— R.	1715	W. M. D.	80		
— R. A.	339, 1160	Jones-Milton, G. H. N.	740		
— R. B.	1803	Jopp, C. H. K.	185, 1209		
— Raymond S.	335, 1053	Jordan, H. G. B.	124, 884		
— Reginald S.	305, 1287, 1673	H. P.	853, 1054		
— S. C.	42, 710	Joscelyne, A. H.	804		
— S. H. (Br. Sr.)	688	Joseph	1024		
— S. H.	331	Huggins	1083		
— T. M.	1857	D. P.	1827		
— W.	1801	— Bahadur	956, 53		
— W. H. C., Revd.	523	— Appaji Karvekar	1830		
— W. W.	1702	— Chinnaipen Ascerrathun	1827		
Johnston, A. L.	66, 215, 1168	— Paramanandan David	919		
— C.	1844	Joshi, M. S.	1763		
— C. L. E.	798	— S. P.	1783		
— D. D. H.	305, 1131	Joshipura, E. K.	1822		
— D. S.	503, 665	Josten, H. F.	724		
— E. F.	604	Joslin, S. W.	667		
— E. N. W.	520	Josselyn, J. W.	697		
— G. F., Revd.	803, 856	Josty, O. K. E.	531		
— G. L.	154, 1127	Jot Singh Bawat	1267		
— P. D. C.	104, 133, 867, 880	Jota Singh	71		
— R. H.	41, 693	Joti More	1049		
— W.	155, 1322	— Ram	1109		
— W. J. D. G.	590	Jotindra Nath Mukerji	909		
Johnstone, A. A. J.	1206	Jourdain, P. F. O.	833		
— A. H.	802	Jourlier, M. J. A.	41, 36		
— B.	750	Jowala Parshad	994		
— D. P.	509, 1711	Jowett, H. T. W.	688		
— E.	318, 1142	Jowhar Singh	874		
— F. A. B.	159, 1088	Jowitt, J.	1801		
— H. B.	766	Joy, E. E.	803		
— J.	1879				

## K

Kabla Singh	1228
Kabul Singh	942, 48
Kaderdad Khan	1841
Kadir Khan	808
— N.	1827
— Muhammad	920
Kadirvelu	953
—	1024
Kahar Sing All	1205
— Thapa	1326
Kahn Singh	1681
Kaikobad, H. D.	1231
Kaikusroo Jiwasji Porter	1035
Kaim Din	979
Kaish, H. S.	10
Kajiman Lama	1332
Kaju Khan	1094
Kaka nam	1809
—	1810
—	1683
— Singh	1660
Kakoobhai Janatilal Trivadi	1231
Kalab Mussain	1811
Kala Khan	1684
— Singh	644, 978
—	1004
—	63
—	994
Kalandar Khan	64
Kalapesi, H. D.	1701
Kale Khan	64
—	954
Kale, K. M.	1032
Kalibahadur Hal	1332
Kalicharan Shiuratan Mistr	1829
Kali Mohan Chandra	1815
— Din Singh	1836
Kalla Rawal	1118
—	1094
Kalandar Khan	1244
Kallu Ram	1125
Kallian Singh	1125
Kalra, M. L.	1788
Kalu Ale	1310
— Gurung	1316
—	68
—	1295
— Khan	65
—	1216
—	1163
— Ram Thapa	1140
— Sing Gurung	1295
— Thapa	1383
Kaloram Khanka	61
Kalyan Jung Rana	1295
— Singh Gupta	1329
Kamakaka, B. H.	1824
Kamal Khan	1762
—	1279

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kamal Khan	1124	Karim Baksh	1681	Keenan, T. J.	485
— Singh	1836	— Bux	1815	Keene, G. N. S.	103, 128, 870, 1243
Kamaluddin	66	— Khan	1841b	— M. B.	229, 514, 1271
Kaman Sing Gurung	1312	— Khan	1216	Keevil, F. G.	48, 798
— Thapa	1309	— ud-Din	1531	Kehar, D.	1781
Kamar Zaman	1175	Karmeswar Das	1841a	— Singh	69
Kamat, D. D.	1753	Karm Sher	1830		1841b
Kamyab Khan	878, 1354	— Singh	1216		942
Kana Ram	72		2		1190
Kanal, V. M.	1777		1030		972
Kanchan Singh	66		1261		1344
Kandasami Pillai	1082		1216		924, 1354
Kandhal Singh	62		1841		1694
Kane, B. E.	615, 644	Karamchandani, P. V.	1782, 43		1824
Kanhai Parshad Dube	61	Karna Sing Thapa	1653		878
Kanhalya	1276, 50d	Karnhoj Limbu	1648		1810
	1259	Karslake, H.	612, 88		1814
	1161	Karta Ram	1812		1817
	1818	Kartar Singh	1841b	Gill, Sidhu	1823
	1814		1147		69
	1124		1812	Kehir Singh	1202
	825		1815	Kehr Singn	1213
Kann, J. H. O.	1827	Ahluwalia	1817		1228
Kannan, C.	1024	Jauhal	1817		646
Kannayram	1823	Bedi	1817		1681
Kanshi Ram	1242	Bewal	1822	Keightley, M. F.	318, 948
	1073	Khak	898	Kelly, F. P. C.	19, 31a, 112
	1817		1189	— H. G.	805
Kanwan Singh	689		949	Kelth, C. N.	842
Kanwar Ajit Singh	1242a		1070	Kekwick, J. F.	336, 1032
— Atamjit Singh	1242b		894	Kelappan, P. K.	1826
Pirith Singh	225, 884, 44		972	Kelavkar, M. K.	1782
Kap Song	1291		1354	Kellett, M. L., Nursing Sister	1734
Kapadia, P. R.	1705		972	Kelley, A. N.	1870
— B. N.	1705		1820	Kellie, C. C. J.	283, 1051, 1138
Kapur, N. C.	1757	Manha.	1820	— G. H. S.	665, 996
— Chand	1808	Kartara Singh	1202	— J. J. D.	215, 1246
	1215	Karumbayram, T. B.	1828	Kelly, C. C.	1790
	962	Karunekaran, T. K.	1828	— G. A.	79
	1261	Kashi Nath, Pandit	451	— H. B.	1711
	71	Kashinath Ram	Ohandra	— B. H.	1794
	925	Kalamkar	1830	— T.	1862
	1820	Kashi Ram	1810	— T. B.	3, 1744
Kapura	1261	Kashmir	1228	— T. F. H. J. J.	6, 331c, 971
Kapurthala, Maharaja of	1187, 47	— Khan	1684	— A. H. F.	1089
— Kanwar Amarjit Singh	48	Kasim Ali	65	— W. S.	323b, 1259
— of	1779	— Din	1227	— F. P. C.	176
Kar, A. K.	1779	— Khan	1125	Kasari, B.	749, 612
— Singh	1228	Kassim Khan	1354	Kassam, J. A.	45, 1002, 43
Karm Sher	1216	— Singh	801	— T. A.	193, 1023
Karam Ali	1702	Kataria, J. R.	1775	Kemmis-Betty, W. M.	601
	1081	Katyal, C. L.	1783	Kemp, A. H.	75
— Bakash	1070	Katrak, M. N.	1237	— G. C.	615, 612
Karam Chand	1808, 50	Kaur Singh	1227	— W. J.	1845
	1817	Kaushash, B.	1777	— W. N. A.	801
— Kapur	1814	Kavanagh, E. J.	1712	Kamesori, B. C. R.	158, 1051
— Dad.	1140	Kay, J. A.	607	Kamper, A. C.	324d
— Khan	1248	— J. K.	827, 848	Kandali, M. H. V.	688
	643, 977	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko	1058	— S. B. G.	143, 1602
	1070	Kaye, C.	100, 120, 507, 48	Kendall, F. W.	842
	1084	— G. F.	1079	Kendrick, E. H.	801
— Din	1204	Kazim Khan	644d, 977	— S. J.	802
— (i)	1082		1073	Keniston, L. R. H.	1855
	1682	Kazi Jalolud-Din Ahmed	1816	Kennedy, A.	1757
— Ilahi	1227	— Muhammad Nazir Hasan	1819	— A. M.	214, 1345
	1253	— Saiyid Abdul Kayum	1105	— C. E. W.	333c, 1007, 1159
— Illahi	1009	— Saulat Husain	46, 602	— C. J.	31, 798
— Khan	1189	Kealy, E. H.	1707	— D. W.	805
	1205	Kean, E.	1090	— E. L.	78, 222, 948
	1684	Keane, C. H.	1714	— E. G.	1755
	1000	— C. G. G.	750	— E. B.	229, 1153
— Sher	1213	— M. H.	344, 1032	— M. G., Nursing Sister	1734
— Khan	65	Kearns, E. W.	1807	— M. W.	283, 1101
— Singh	1821	Keasley W.	1139, 31	— N. B.	679
	1821	Keary, H. D'U, Sir	291a, 1272, 1670	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart,	149, 1167, 43
	1823	— H. P.	1750	Kennedy-Minards, W. I.	854
	1213	Keates, H. C.	185	Kennelly, D. McK.	293, 1101
	1147	— J. A.	333b, 1284	Kenny, B.	187, 512, 1270
Karamat Khan	881	Keating, G. F. S.	290a	— J. L.	1851
Karan Sing Gurung	1822	Keatinge, F. W. G.	1853	— J. W.	040, 6500
— Singh	713	Kedar Nath	1208	— M. J.	745b
Karanbahadur Basnet	098	— Sing Mahar	1208	Kenrick, W. H.	514, 1744
Karkhanadur Rana	643	— Rawat	1845	Kensington, E. C.	31b, 114, 809, 1139.8b
Karkhu	1161	Kee, W.	327, 505, 1030	Kent, A. R.	412
Karim Ali Khan	1135	Keelan, A. P.	805	— L. M.	503, 603
— Baksh	645	— C. J.	813	— P. F. J.	585
— Baksh	1147	— D. H.	611	Kenward, P. E.	350, 480
	1812	— P. S.	1795	Kenworthy, A.	177, 608, 955
		— R. B.	7, 117, 82	Kenyon, H. A.	668, 992
		Keen, F. C.	117, 870, 1243	— L. E.	12, 71, 612, 87
		— P. H.	121, 517, 26		
		— W. J.	320a, 1068		
		Keenan, F. W.	373		
		— J. S.			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kenyon, W. P.	714	Kharak Bahadur Rana	1319	Kim Vung	1291
Ker, T. M.	324, 1039	— Puri	1310	Kimber, T.	668
Kerans, C. L.	1748	— Thapa	1295	Kimberlin, A.	747
— P. M. A.	585	— Singh	1319	Kimmins, B. C. H.	619, 642
Kernahan, J. A. A.	1755	— Sing Rana	1282	King, A. F. W.	1740
Kerr, A. N.	166, 1256	— Thapa	1312	— C. H.	349, 1172
— C. W. E.	1788	— Gurung	1295	— C. V.	337, 1068
— E. S.	750	Khare, B. B.	1782	— D.	820
— G. H. B., Revd.	523	Kharki, Charti	1302	— F. J. M.	501, 664
— J. H., Sr.	514, 603, 604	Kharegat, R. M.	1763	— G.	1863
— L. W. H.	589	Khairpur, Mir of	47	— G. G.	1807, 1807a
— R. T., Revd.	523	Khaye, B. P.	1783	— G. H.	1793
Kerrich, H. A. W.	711	Khawaj Bakhsh Khan	1130	— G. P.	1801
Kerrin, D.	851, 852a	Khawaja Mohd	1841	— H. A.	1795
Kerridge, D.	817	— Nur Ahmed	1694	— H. H.	1754a
Kersey, A. O.	310, 1107	— 642, 977	1825	— H. J.	682
Kershaw, C. H.	622, 650a	Khawas Khan	925, 1818	— H. R.	80
— H. O.	820	Khazan Singh	969, 1354	— J. P.	393
Kesar Lal	1146	— 1201	1242	— J. R. A.	158, 1036, 1051
— Sing Thapa	1302	— 1202	1204	— J. W.	1861
— Singh	1310	— 1204	1204	— L. C.	320, 1234
— Singh	1809	— 1205	1205	— M. B.	1715
— Singh	71	— 1206	1206	— B. A.	621, 644a
— Singh	1190	— 1207	1207	— B. G.	38, 661
Keshao, Talekar	1110	— 1208	1208	— B. M. E.	1328
Keshaviah, D. U.	1832	— 1209	1209	— B. S.	318, 628
Keshav Ramchandra Desai	1832	— 1210	1210	— T. C.	1692
Kesheo Abajee Pradhan	1833	— 1211	1211	— W. A.	1692
— Singh	1832	— 1212	1212	— W. H.	986, 1848
Kesheorao, Patole	1125	— 1213	1213	Kingdon, J.	183, 1142, 25
Kesho Rao Chawhan	1095	— 1214	1214	Kinghorn, P.	1863
Kettlewell, A. M.	100, 122, 83	— 1215	1215	Kingman, M. J.	28
— H. H., Revd.	520	— 1216	1216	King-Mason, A. B. L.	104, 131, 668, 1087
Kevill-Davies, G. B.	585	— 1217	1217	Kingston, A. J.	1866
Key, B. W.	228, 1181	— 1218	1218	— J. J.	6, 584
— C. T.	828, 840	— 1219	1219	Kington, Blair-Eliphant, P. J.	725
— S. H. L.	759	— 1220	1220	Kinloch, G.	654
Keyes, T. H.	132, 515, 29, 41a	— 1221	1221	Kinnis, H. E.	659, 546
Keys, W. D. A.	1747	— 1222	1222	— P. C.	290, 1168
— J. G. I.	335, 1241	— 1223	1223	Kinsley, A. W.	740
Keyworth, V. D.	1754a	— 1224	1224	Kirby, A. D.	730, 612
— W. D. St.-K.	504	— 1225	1225	— H.	1838
Khadam Hussain	949	— 1226	1226	— J. R.	100, 160, 1603, 40
— Khan	1225	— 1227	1227	— R. B.	608
Khader Nawaz	945	— 1228	1228	Kirkbride, G.	288, 513, 930
Khadim Hussain	1824	— 1229	1229	Kirkby, D. H. W.	31
Khadir Sharief	68	— 1230	1230	— H. A.	713
Khadi Sher	1227	— 1231	1231	Kirkham, P. C. F.	339, 1122
Khairati Singh	953	— 1232	1232	Kirkhope, K. M.	823
Khairpur, Mirzada Mir Ghulam	50	— 1233	1233	Kirkland, J. W. C.	726
— Ali Khan of	68	— 1234	1234	Kirkness, L. H.	815
— Khalas Khan	1037	— 1235	1235	Kirkpatrick, C.	114, 870, 1193, 32
— Khalifa Kamal-ud-din	742	— 1236	1236	— C. D.	634, 646
— Khalil Ahmed Khan	1034	— 1237	1237	— E. R. M.	811
— Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	350, 1754a	— 1238	1238	— G. M. Sir	18, 30, 660, 32
— Khan, A. S.	1770, 44	— 1239	1239	— K. E.	150, 1283
— G. A.	1815	— 1240	1240	— W. E.	1790
— J. N.	1750	— 1241	1241	— W. R.	1807
— L. H.	1827	— 1242	1242	Kirkwood, A. S.	79, 144
— M. K. I.	1760, 40	— 1243	1243	— A. T.	127, 504, 10
— M. M.	339, 930	— 1244	1244	— J.	1750
— Abdur Rahim Khan	1755	— 1245	1245	— J. N. S.	21
— Abdus Sattar	1681	— 1246	1246	— W. C.	163, 1270
— Alam	1070	— 1247	1247	Kirpa	1073
— Satiar	1174	— 1248	1248	— Singh	1809
— Bahaur	931	— 1249	1249	— Singh	62
— Gul	69	— 1250	1250	— Singh	991
— Khattar	481	— 1251	1251	— Singh	1083
— Muhammad	952	— 1252	1252	— Singh	1261
— Muhammad	1008	— 1253	1253	— Singh	70
— Muhammad	742	— 1254	1254	— Singh	649
— Eshai	1175	— 1255	1255	— Singh	1242
— Khan	1217	— 1256	1256	— Singh	1309
— Muhammad Khan	957	— 1257	1257	— Singh	1820
— Muhammad Khan	972	— 1258	1258	— Singh	69
— Singh	1301	— 1259	1259	— Singh	1042
— Taj Muhammad Khan	929	— 1260	1260	— Singh	888
— Zaman	1147	— 1261	1261	— Singh	1059
— Zaman	1059	— 1262	1262	— Singh	1242, 1354
— Zaman	1081	— 1263	1263	— Singh	1248
— Zaman	1011	— 1264	1264	— Singh	650, 978
— Zaman	68	— 1265	1265	— Singh	640, 650b
— Zaman	1766	— 1266	1266	— Singh	1755
— Zaman	1777	— 1267	1267	— Singh	1764
— Zaman	1783	— 1268	1268	— Singh	331d, 1107
— Zaman	1797	— 1269	1269	— Singh	1103
— Zaman	1829	— 1270	1270	— Singh	1814
— Zaman	82, 334, 1107	— 1271	1271	— Singh	878
— Zaman	1059	— 1272	1272	— Singh	1815
— Zaman	1326	— 1273	1273	— Singh	1213
— Zaman	1326	— 1274	1274	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1275	1275	— Singh	1808
— Zaman	1326	— 1276	1276	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1277	1277	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1278	1278	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1279	1279	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1280	1280	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1281	1281	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1282	1282	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1283	1283	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1284	1284	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1285	1285	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1286	1286	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1287	1287	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1288	1288	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1289	1289	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1290	1290	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1291	1291	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1292	1292	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1293	1293	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1294	1294	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1295	1295	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1296	1296	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1297	1297	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1298	1298	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1299	1299	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1300	1300	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1301	1301	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1302	1302	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1303	1303	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1304	1304	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1305	1305	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1306	1306	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1307	1307	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1308	1308	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1309	1309	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1310	1310	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1311	1311	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1312	1312	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1313	1313	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1314	1314	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1315	1315	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1316	1316	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1317	1317	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1318	1318	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1319	1319	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1320	1320	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1321	1321	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1322	1322	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1323	1323	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1324	1324	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1325	1325	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1326	1326	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1327	1327	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1328	1328	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1329	1329	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1330	1330	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1331	1331	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1332	1332	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1333	1333	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1334	1334	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1335	1335	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1336	1336	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1337	1337	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1338	1338	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1339	1339	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1340	1340	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1341	1341	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1342	1342	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1343	1343	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1344	1344	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1345	1345	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1346	1346	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1347	1347	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1348	1348	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1349	1349	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1350	1350	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1351	1351	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1352	1352	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1353	1353	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1354	1354	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1355	1355	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1356	1356	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1357	1357	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1358	1358	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1359	1359	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1360	1360	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1361	1361	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1362	1362	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1363	1363	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1364	1364	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1365	1365	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1366	1366	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1367	1367	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1368	1368	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1369	1369	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1370	1370	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1371	1371	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1372	1372	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1373	1373	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1374	1374	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1375	1375	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1376	1376	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1377	1377	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1378	1378	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1379	1379	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1380	1380	— Singh	1810
— Zaman	1326	— 1381			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kishan Singh . . . . .	1253	Krishnasami . . . . .	989	Lachman Dass Ball . . . . .	1332
_____	1213	_____	989	_____ Gurung . . . . .	1312
_____	1190	Kubir Sing Limbu . . . . .	500	_____ Limbu . . . . .	1332
_____ Kanwar . . . . .	646	Kukday, K. V. . . . .	1741	_____ Singh . . . . .	65
_____ Sodhi . . . . .	1312	Kulbahadur Gurung . . . . .	1316	_____	997
_____ Sumra . . . . .	1817	_____ Thapa . . . . .	1319	_____	1227
Kishandhoj Rai . . . . .	64	Kulbir Rana . . . . .	1316	_____	1809
Kishangarh, <i>Makoraja</i> of . . . . .	47	_____ Sahl . . . . .	1329	_____	68
Kishenbahadur Thapa . . . . .	1329	Kuldip Singh . . . . .	1241	_____ Thapa . . . . .	1227
Kishen Sing Bohra . . . . .	1329	Kulman Bhaju . . . . .	53	_____	1683
_____ Singh . . . . .	1253	Kulwant Singh . . . . .	1816	_____	1326
_____	1124	Kumar, G. . . . .	1775	Lack, L. A. H. . . . .	1752
_____	58	Kumar Shri Madhuv Sinh. . . . .	331d	Laddha Ram . . . . .	1815
_____	647a	Kumbhasing Gurung . . . . .	1326	Ladkojirao Bhosle . . . . .	1110
_____	1190	Kumer Das . . . . .	1821	LaFontaine, J. E. . . . .	1807
_____	1153	Kumje Naw . . . . .	1291	LaFrenais, H. M. . . . .	1793
_____	994	Kunchu, M. K. . . . .	1084	Lagden, R. B. . . . .	602
_____	645	Kunda Singh . . . . .	1147	Lah Taw Sau La . . . . .	1291
_____ Sing Karki . . . . .	650a	_____	70	Lahiri, P. N. . . . .	1779
Kishn Singh . . . . .	65	Kundal Sukul . . . . .	875	Lahora Singh . . . . .	945
_____	1042	_____ Khan. . . . .	1205	Lahpal La . . . . .	1291
_____	1810	Kundan Lal . . . . .	1008	Lahir Khan . . . . .	1248
Kishor Singh . . . . .	68	_____	1825	Lahri . . . . .	929
Kishun Singh . . . . .	324	_____	645a	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	1001
Kitchen, A. C. . . . .	804	_____ Jaini . . . . .	1103	Laing, S. van B. . . . .	171, 1051
_____ H. M. . . . .	1870	_____ Jetli . . . . .	1818	Laik Ram . . . . .	969
Kite, E. F. . . . .	1866	_____ Lall . . . . .	1057	Laird, H. G. C. . . . .	27, 211, 1257, 35
Kitson, W. J. A. . . . .	69, 798	_____ Sing Nagi . . . . .	1810	Lajja . . . . .	1165
Kittermaster, F. R. . . . .	619, 642	Kunhardt, F. G. . . . .	1267	Lajpat Rai . . . . .	1354
Kitwood, R. T. S. . . . .	44, 78, 143	_____ J. C. G. . . . .	1749	Lake, B. . . . .	1861
Knaggs, C. F. . . . .	512, 1748	Kunhl menon O. . . . .	1827	_____ B. L. . . . .	27, 1831
Knapp, H. H. G. . . . .	9, 1734	_____ T. . . . .	1827	_____ E. A. W. . . . .	187, 512, 1168
_____ m. D. Nursing Sister . . . . .	1741	Kunjuni Pillay, T. K. . . . .	1828	_____ M. C. . . . .	178, 1088
Knaeton, H. A. F. . . . .	284, 881	Kunning, A. H. . . . .	339, 1122	Lakeman, T. A. . . . .	801a
Knight, A. B. . . . .	68, 621, 1003u	Kunwar, Ari Sal . . . . .	1821	Lakha Singh . . . . .	966, 53
_____ C. W. . . . .	580u	_____ Bahadur Nigam . . . . .	482	_____	1841u
_____ D. H. P. . . . .	1791	_____ Deep Chand . . . . .	1276	_____ Rawat. . . . .	1814
_____ F. E. . . . .	1829	_____ Shudatt Singh . . . . .	1268	Lakhan Singh . . . . .	1097
_____ F. P. . . . .	19, 26, 32	_____ Sing Gusain . . . . .	339	_____	1279
_____ H. L. . . . .	934, 645	Kuppan . . . . .	1024	Lakhbahadur Limbu . . . . .	1823
_____ J. H. . . . .	721	Kuppusami I . . . . .	989	Lakhi Ram . . . . .	1333
_____ J. O. . . . .	289, 1108	_____ II . . . . .	989	_____ Singh . . . . .	1101
_____ L. R. . . . .	37, 387	_____ III . . . . .	989	Lakhmi Chand . . . . .	979
_____ R. . . . .	1863	Kuppu Swami Pillai, M. . . . .	1827	Laxmpat Singh . . . . .	721
_____ W. B. . . . .	32, 688	Rupwar, D. S. . . . .	337	_____	1136
Knight-Bruce, J. H. W. . . . .	174, 1222	Kurban Ali Khan . . . . .	64	Lakhu Ram . . . . .	945
Knollys, D. E. . . . .	121, 513, 26	_____ Hussain Shah . . . . .	174	_____	1820
_____ B. W. E. . . . .	32, 583u	Kure Singh . . . . .	972	Lakin, J. H. F. . . . .	100, 128, 871, 1332, 34, 43
Knott, G. P. . . . .	69, 100, 122	Kureishi, M. D. A. . . . .	1755, 42	Lakshiman Kadam . . . . .	10, 44, 63
Knowles, C. . . . .	335, 935	Kurra . . . . .	1163	_____ Rao Sinde . . . . .	1094
_____ G. . . . .	142, 564, 26	Kushal Singh . . . . .	1060	Lakshman Prasad Jurawan Singh . . . . .	1829
_____ J. F. . . . .	1754	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji . . . . .	1222b	Laksmanparshad . . . . .	1810
_____ J. K. . . . .	355, 1068	Kushiram Singh . . . . .	1841	Lakshmayyah. . . . .	1024
_____ B. . . . .	1710	Kutab Khan . . . . .	1291	Lal Akbar Khan . . . . .	1059
_____ V. I. S. . . . .	516, 1742	Kwelon Mong . . . . .	1291	Lal Bahadur Singh . . . . .	1135
Knox, E. B. . . . .	120, 507, 25	_____ Ning . . . . .	1392	_____ Beg . . . . .	645
_____ B. W. . . . .	824	Kyau Zan . . . . .	1354	_____ Chand . . . . .	1201
Knuckey, E. R. . . . .	839	Kyen, Sain . . . . .	1354	_____	79
Koch, E. M. . . . .	324b, 1272	_____	_____	_____ Chandra Meara . . . . .	110.
Kochhar, J. B. . . . .	1770	_____	_____	_____ Din . . . . .	1818
Kolandaia, A. Nayudu . . . . .	1658	Labanti, V. W. . . . .	851, 852a	_____ Khan . . . . .	61
Kolapore, F. J. . . . .	1755	Labn Singh . . . . .	1841	_____	1125
Kolu Gam . . . . .	1291	_____	66	_____	1253
_____ Tu . . . . .	1291	_____	1822	_____	1204
Kooreh Singh . . . . .	1242	_____	889	_____	1147
Kor Singh . . . . .	71	_____	1070	_____	1253
Kotah, <i>Mr Umed Singh, Maharaja</i> of . . . . .	47	_____	68	_____	1213
_____	989	_____	1227	_____	1210
Kothandam . . . . .	989	Labha Ram . . . . .	1034	_____	1147
Kothandapani . . . . .	1829	Labhu Ram . . . . .	1841b	_____	1070
Kothari, A. J. . . . .	173, 897	Laborda, F. E. R. . . . .	803, 856	_____	649
Kreyer, J. A. C. . . . .	1084	Labya Tang . . . . .	1291	_____	1204
Krishna, M. V. . . . .	1824	La Bouchardiere, B. E. . . . .	1799	_____	1175
Krishan Lal . . . . .	1030, 48	Lacey, O. B. . . . .	813	_____	647a
Krishna Bhosle . . . . .	1818	_____ R. . . . .	758u	Muhammad . . . . .	1827
_____ Chandra, Varma . . . . .	882	Lachhi Ram . . . . .	1820	_____ Shah . . . . .	1253
_____ Chandra Singh . . . . .	1034	Lachhiman Thapa . . . . .	1309	_____ Shah Gul . . . . .	1174
_____ Kalange . . . . .	1125	Lachhman . . . . .	1251	_____ Singh . . . . .	1248
_____ Lakshman Jadhao . . . . .	1094	_____	1213	_____	62
_____ Naik Kadam . . . . .	952	_____	1227	_____	1216
_____ Pillai, M. . . . .	1095	_____ Das . . . . .	1800	_____	1227
_____ Sarafdar . . . . .	989, 1354	_____ Dass . . . . .	1822	_____	1190
_____ Swami . . . . .	1030	_____ Singh . . . . .	1812	_____	1059
_____ Wagode . . . . .	1034	_____	69	_____	1204
Krishna Jirao Bhosle . . . . .	1775	_____ Sardar . . . . .	333e, 1187	_____	1124
Krishnamurti . . . . .	68	_____ Ohettri . . . . .	1354	_____	1815
Krishnasami . . . . .	1024	Lachho . . . . .	1203	_____	1227
_____	999	Lachman Dass . . . . .	1841, 1083	_____	1124

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Singh	1681	Latham, A.	151, 1153	Lee, A. W.	1658
Bedi	1809	— C.	713b	— A. W. H.	100, 120, 511, 512
Gill	1818	— F. W.	1692	— C. I.	801
Sandhu	1812	— H. C.	309, 1131	— E.	804
Thapa	1163	— I. H. Med.	338, 1187	— E. F.	638, 650b
Lala	1212	Lathbury, E. B.	1711	— G.	745
Lala, D. M.	1782	Latif Khan	71	— J. L.	334, 1211
— Ram	1124	Latter, F. A.	316, 512, 1068	— K. J.	656, 991
Lalbahadur Gurung	1310	Lattay, E.	713b	— M. G.	159, 1222
— Thapa	1319	Lauder, J. La. F.	1714	— P. E., Revd.	520
— Sen	1316	Lauddie, A. K.	1750	— P. W.	768
Lalbir Thapa	1329	Laughton, F. E.	333d, 1248	— B.	1758a
— Pun	1316	— G. C.	813	— B. E., Revd.	522
Lall Khan	1326	Laurasib Khan	880	— B. H.	1752a
— Mast	979	Laurie, J. R.	637, 645e	— T. R.	307a, 1222
— Singh	86	Lavender, A. J.	829	— W. T.	619, 644b
—	892	— G. A.	657	— W. C. N.	174, 951
Lalla Rawat	1694	— S. S.	302, 1245	Lee-Warner, H. G.	614, 644
Lalman	1682	Lavie, H. E.	760	Leech, A. E. B.	295, 1872, 1873
Lalor, A. G.	1097	Laville, T. T.	218, 1127	Leembruggen, E. A.	1766
— D. C. V.	78, 307, 1142	Law, C. H.	226, 924	Leeming, D. W. H.	573
— J. F. V.	299, 1143	— E. L.	315, 1122, 1673	Leeper, W. C.	333c, 1200
Lalta Singh	1276	— I. M.	843	Lees, C. G.	511, 601
Lamba, A. J. R.	584	Lawden, H. T.	713a	— C. H. B.	37, 115, 32
— D. O. W.	41, 176, 887, 36	Lawford, E. E. M.	80	— H. J.	497
— T.	654	Lawler, J. B.	869	Leeson, A.	1851
Lambagraon, Jaichand, Mayo	1259, 47	Lawley, W. F.	1861	— G. W.	837
Lambert, D. deG.	338, 948	Lawlor, P. M.	827, 848	— H. H.	1713
— H.	817	Lawrance, G. H.	1796	Leetham, W. I.	589
— H. G.	619, 643	Lawrence, A. E. I. M. D.	753	LeFanu, E.	23, 35, 39
— J. H.	814	— B. L. G.	1792	LeFeuvre, E. E.	1803
— J. M.	669, 996	— H. E.	151, 517, 27	LeFleming, E. E.	228, 1084
— W. G. A.	323a, 1039	— J. L.	1790	Legge, F. C.	802
— W. J.	162, 123, 927	— E. H. Lem.	334, 1224	— I. T.	1807
Lambeth, A.	1875	— R. T.	218, 873, 885	Leggett, J. P. V.	1807
Lambourne, A. E.	1863	— W. A.	950	Lehna Singh	67
Lambrick, G. M. T.	338, 1641	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	71, 612	Lehnu	1216
Lamond, J. D. M.	1802	Lawrence-Smith, L.	23, 210, 961	Lenru	67
Lampen, R. E.	28, 714	Lawrenson, E.	331a, 1200	Leicester, J.	421
LaNougerede, F. A. De	804	— T. G. P.	120, 504, 25	— J. C. H.	1745
Lancashire, T.	1261	Lawrie, A. S.	34, 1838	— O. H.	1864
Lancaster, A. S.	305a, 1331	— G. D.	813	Leigh, Rev. C.	814
— C. E. A.	329	— L. J.	1801	— P. C. J.	324a, 1246
— E. H.	148, 1062	Lawson, C.	586f	— R. F. W.	337, 1331
— M. P.	326, 1107	— D. V.	801	Leigh-Bennett, P. E.	817
Land, E. H.	526	— G. W.	698	Leighton, P. L.	680
Landale, C. H.	219, 894	— H.	680	Leigh-Pemberton, P. W.	618, 644a
Landon, C. E. H. P.	103, 129, 871, 1283, 48	— J.	324, 953, 1000	Leir, J. E. C. V.	307, 1131, 1670
— E. P.	634, 646b	Lawton, T. D. V.	322b, 1038, 1072	Leitch, G.	1845
Lane, C. M.	327, 1005, 1241	Laximan Jankar	1030	Leith-Hay-Clark, N.	607
— C. B. C.	66, 218, 965, 40	Rao Ghagh	1034	Leith-Ross, W.	47, 177, 1209, 35
— F. B.	144, 887	Laxuman Narayan	1832	Lekh Ram	1219
— H. B. C.	182, 1315	— Mare.	1110	Lekhu Ram	1070
— J. T. H.	103, 147, 1295	Lay, C. W.	97, 486	Levani, M. R.	1782
— P. G. C.	319, 953	— W. O.	726	Leman, F. B.	172, 1079
Lane-Joint, P. B.	712	Laying, T. M.	317, 224, 1153	Lemarchand, F. E.	66, 224, 1315
Lang, B. J.	38, 34	Lazaro, T.	1861	LeMesurier, T. H. F.	339
— C. F. G.	26, 102, 123, 1001	Lazenby, C. L.	1291	Lemerle, A. L.	51, 671
— E. C.	641, 648a	Lazing Lalum	1291	Lemon, G. T.	802
— L. E.	183, 510, 27	Lea, E. H.	289, 1053	— H. B.	668
— W. H.	38, 177, 893, 35	Leach, F. B.	839	— E. L.	33, 218, 1331
— W. I.	289, 1168	— W. E.	2875	Lenfaste, L. d'E.	72, 934
Langdale-Smith, B. M., Revd.	521	Leader, H. P.	585	Lennon, J. A.	576
Langford-James, W. A.	518	— L. W. L.	803	Lennox, G.	224, 501, 1257
Langhorne, E. W.	640, 650b	— W. K. M.	724	Lentalgne, E. C.	179, 510, 1311
— S. G.	1791	Leaf, A. L.	590	— W. D. A.	331a, 1311
Langlands, E. W.	289, 1325	Leah, H.	766	Leonard, D. G. R.	330, 1160
Langley, F. H.	79	Leahy, E. B.	1868	— D. J.	287
Langridge, C. F. S.	331e, 1244	Leake, H. M.	605, 847	— G. E.	538
Langrish, F.	1845	— J. W.	1710	— P. D.	1868
Langrishe, R. B.	175, 1603	Leakey, C. J. B.	372	— P. J.	529
Langton, J.	1855	— H. G. N.	333c, 1219	— R. G.	324b, 1005, 1315
Langtry, H. V. M.	121, 512, 25	— E. A.	817	— W. H.	1747
Lapsley, W.	1746	Lean, B.	815	Leopold, R. I.	1800
— J. B.	82, 1754	Leapman, H. M.	171, 1142	LePatourel, E. C.	293, 1172
Larcomb, T. P., Sir.	616, 642	Learmond, A. W.	303, 1237	Leplav, W.	1856
Larcombe, J. N.	400	Leatroyd, P. C.	619, 643	Leslie, A. S.	509, 1752a
Larder, D. A.	45, 619, 644b	Leatham, G. J.	46, 708	— F. D.	207, 1028
Large, D. I. M.	1713	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	338, 1068	— G.	832
Larkin, E. P.	285, 928	Leckie, F. W. V.	80	— G. A. J.	660, 43
— H. S.	323a, 1272	— V. C.	1838	— J. C. B.	4
Larmour, L. C.	72, 634, 97	Lecky, J. G.	172, 1153	— L. A. D.	766
Lasang Gam	1291	Le Cocq, F. B.	750	— R. B.	44
Lash, H. A.	338, 1267	LeCornu, C. J. S.	68, 193, 1003a, 1200	— T. C. C.	1711
Lassetter, W. P.	619, 644c	—	85	— W. S.	1, 6, 11, 32
		Ledgard, R. G., Revd.	519	Leslie-Smith, C.	66, 193, 1222
		Ledger, L. K.	1773	Lesmond, C. A.	808
		Ledgerwood, F. H.	289, 1142	Lesslie, W. H. P.	674
		Ledward, E. B.	285, 1053	Lessler, L.	306a, 1168, 1070
		Lee, A. J., I. M. S.	1754a	Lester-Garland, A. G.	285, 1051
		— A. J.	724	L'Estrange, E. B.	155, 1076
		— A. K.	59	LeVerrier, C. B.	1732
		— A. O. N., Revd.	533		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lethbridge, A.	176, 1108	Lloyd, G. A., <i>Sir</i>	509, 830, 840	Luard, E. A. P.	635, 650b
Letts, F. C.	1864	— H. S.	671, 991	— G. E.	608
— J.	373	— H. S. D.	811	Luby, M.	665
Leventon, A.	1741	— J. S. D.	697a	— T.	601
Levingston, T. C.	318, 1122	— J. T.	608	Lucas, C. A.	103, 1604
Levis, F. A.	758	— L. N. ( <i>E.A.M.G.</i> )	1710	— G. W. C.	100, 129, 867, 955
Levison, L. F.	1004	— R. A.	1749	— H. de N.	187, 897
Lewer, L. W.	614, 644d	— K. B.	1754	— J. de B. T.	615, 644a
Lewin, I. B. S.	743	— W. L.	289, 1153	Luck, B. M. W.	621, 644
Lewis, A. S., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1800	Lloyd-Evans, H. J.	294	— T.	149, 1063
— C.	1870	Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	306, 1028	Luckman, S., <i>Revd.</i>	520
— C. B.	68, 323b, 1295	Loasby, H. C., <i>Revd.</i>	521	Luckock, R. M.	68, 32
— C. G.	501, 604	Lobo, C.	1796	Ludlam, H. W.	1861a
— C. L.	324b, 1672	— E. D.	1796	Luke, N. R.	672
— F. H.	294, 1688	— M. V. J.	1801	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	1692
— G. C. G.	331e, 1041, 1244	Loch, G. C. b.	10, 662, 35	Lukis, S.	817
— G. V.	822	— G. G.	19, 22	Lumb, F. G. E.	39, 101, 125, 871, 1295
— H. A. C.	830	— H. N.	228, 1283	Lummy, A. F. R.	6, 220, 1054
— H. D.	1839	— J. C.	117, 869, 1152	Lummis, W. M.	69
— H. F.	373	— L. J. C.	373	Lumsden, J.	1866
— H. V.	6, 97, 209, 1168, 355	— K. G.	187, 507, 37, 39	Lund, B. L.	336, 1325
— J. A.	323, 1122	— P. G.	19, 23, 600, 32	Lunham, J. L.	1749a
— E. F.	197, 935	Lock, G. W.	486, 1680	— T. M.	393, 956
— E. P., <i>I. M. D.</i>	1801	— J.	1867	Lunn, A. J.	218, 1051
— E. S.	75, 618	Locke, J. H. S.	1861	— J. S.	68
— S. E.	1711	Lockett, W. J.	38, 589	Lunnon, J. D. K.	319b, 1064
— T. G.	226, 1153	Lockhart, E. McG. M.	224, 1198	Lunt, R. M.	319, 1005, 1068
— W. N.	743	Lockie, H. R.	853	— W. T.	69, 798
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	312, 1004, 1088	Lockington, F. J.	742	Lutf Shah	873
Lewis-Barned, Des. H.	750	Lockton, J. P.	1866	Luth Sing Rawat	1268
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	743	Lockyer, A.	1879	Luthera, H. D.	1783
— A. S. b.	153, 927	Lodge, H. F.	655	Lutter, W. F.	299, 1670
Leyland, E.	803	Loewen, C. F.	619, 644d	Lutyens, E. G.	616, 643
Leys, W. G., <i>Mr.</i>	48	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	306a, 1004, 1501	Luxa, H. J.	1802
L'Fleur, J.	1796	Logan, A.	799	— W. H. A.	840
— M. J. P.	1806	— A. F.	228	Lyall, C. B.	148, 1180
L. F. Po	1600	Logan-Horne, W. M.	181, 1058	— F. F.	611
Lickman, E. W.	508, 961	Loganadan, A. D.	1773	— R. A.	130, 507, 26
Liddle, J. A.	810	Loganathan	989	— W. J.	671, 991
Lidderth, J. E.	838	Lohar, Nawabzada of	1082	Lyle, G. H.	816, 863
Light, H.	75, 229, 1051	Lokbahadur Thapa	49	— H. D'O.	714
Lightfoot, G. S.	286	Lokbair Ale	1316	— J. G. C.	372
Lightowler, H.	813	Lokmani	1212	Lynch, C. St. J.	503, 003
Likhi Ram	1146	Loknath Singh	994	— J.	1860
Lila Dhar	1822	Lomas, C.	70	— J. A.	324b, 509, 1224
Lilamber Thapa	1319	Long, C.	72	— J. P.	651
Lilley, A. R. G.	804	— H. G. H.	1801	— T. J. S.	1807
Lillies, G. L.	79, 310	— J. W.	372	Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C.	187, 1168
Lilly, A. N. L.	216, 1127, 40	— N.	841	Lynden-Bell, L. A.	761
Lillywhite, J. H. G.	68	— W. E. L.	74, 634, 37	Lyne, L. W. D.	720
Limd, H. E.	332	— W. H.	319, 1172	Lynd, J. S.	1755
Lincoln, H.	1794	Longbottom, W.	1866	— J. A. G.	225, 953
Lind, A. G.	103, 125, 870, 1200	Longin, W. G.	832	Lynsdale, B. St. C. F.	180a
Lindeman, S. J. L.	1715	Longfield, T. E.	667a	— H. H.	1793
Lindesay, F. S.	147, 504, 27	Longharat A. L.	113, 32, 39	Lyon, C. B.	514
— V. E. H.	1741	Longley, S. J. A.	334, 1248	— C. S.	651
Lindley, G. R. C. D.	746	Lopes, A. V.	1775	— C. W.	147, 1087
Linsop, A. H. E.	45, 295a, 1257	Lopez, A. P.	1792	— W. A.	97, 305, 1198
Lindquist, W. H. H.	308a, 1294	— J. W. C.	1797	Lyons, J. J.	327, 1159
Lindsay, C. McD.	760	— V. J.	1793	— J. M.	638, 649
— D. M.	318, 1209	Lord, H. P. M.	141, 512, 26, 41	— P.	1803
— H. A. P.	37, 110, 1661, 40, 44	— J. W.	295, 1168	— B. C.	72, 617, 87
— P. L.	324b, 1172	Loretz, S. J.	339, 1211	Lyon-Smith, T.	25, 617
— W. D.	634, 645a	Lorimer, A. P. G.	1752a	— Lys, A. J.	1867
Lindsay-young, E.	711	— D. L. R.	130, 507, 26	Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	760
Lines, R. E.	324b, 1030, 1047	— E.	162, 950, 1573	Lysons, H. D.	638, 979
Linford, M. J.	1807a	— J. M.	28, 190, 878	Lyster, C. A. H.	144, 1602
Ling, Htang	1287	Loring, E. J.	663, 996	Lyttelton-Annesley, A. L., <i>Sir</i>	589
Link, O. C.	1714	— W. W. A.	373	Lyttie, W. J.	1845
Linney, W. W.	75, 315, 1159	Lothian, J.	285, 1153	Lytton, <i>Earl of</i>	500, 608, 843
Lintott, L. E.	327, 1287	— M. P.	771		
Lishman, T.	1838	Loudon, J.	604, 856		
Lister, J. G., <i>Revd.</i>	523	Loughborough, A. H.	634		
Liston, E. C. O.	211, 1088	Loup, L. A.	305, 1331, 1070		
— W. G.	1742	Loveat-Fraser, W. A.	96, 297a, 1142		
Littell, D. P.	844, 852a	Love, S. W. A.	721		
Little, A. G.	617	Lovel, H. O.	750		
— D. D.	329	— G. W.	815		
— E. M.	31a, 634, 35	Lovett, O. deT.	322b, 1302		
— J. O.	608	— R. C.	698		
— T.	1801	— R. N.	338, 1328		
Littlewood, E. V.	412	Lowe, G.	1856		
Liton, G. E.	292a, 1028	— E. L.	758a		
Livingstone, P.	486	— R. F. M.	619, 044d		
Liyakat Ali	999	— R. H.	339, 1159		
Llewellyn, G. E.	5, 601	Lowndes, D. G.	331d, 1266		
— T. C. T.	716	Lowry-Corry, H. C.	613, 644a		
Lloyd, A.	839	— W.	180, 514, 935		
— A. H.	301e, 1670	Lowsley, G. L.	331a, 1311		
— B. H. S.	609, 996	Lowther, A. W.	333e, 1053		
— C. G.	22, 181, 1003	— B. A. N.	711		
— C. B.	67, 100, 160, 1003	Lua d, B. E.	608		
— E. P.	693	— C. E.	121, 515, 26		
— F., <i>Sir</i>	714				

## M

McAlister, A. D. C.	715b
McAlister, E. M.	300
McAlpine, E. G.	825
McBain, H.	760
McBarnett, A. A. E.	621, 644
McCall, H. W.	712a
— E. G.	323b
McCallum, E.	331e, 1328
— R. E.	175, 1603
McCaumont, W. V.	223, 1153
McCance, J. B.	679
McCann, D. P. A.	751
— J. G.	1774
McCarrison, E.	3, 507, 1747
McCarthy, A. O.	638, 647
— E. D.	324, 1172
— M. P.	412
— P.	1788

# INDEX.

1937

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McCaughy, F. G.	319, 1068	McKergow, J. W.	586	Macdonald, B. W.	154, 512, 87
McCauley, M. W.	520	McKew, P. J.	1870	MacDonald, S. E.	305, 1294
McCausland, E. T. W.	179, 1308	McKie, P. W.	849	MacDonald, W.	166, 1240
McOay, D.	1745	McKillop, H. F.	1785	MacDonald, A. St. J.	412
McOay, R. C.	31, 287, 1116	McKinstry, L. G.	372	MacDonald, H. S.	615, 644
McCleary, T. H.	687	McKinstry, H.	712	MacDonnell, F. E. A.	712
McCleary, H. W. F.	324, 938	McKnight, J. A.	573	MacDonnell, H. N. F.	37, 38, 100, 142
McClellan, C. W.	244	McLaren, J. F. S.	293, 1181	MacDougall, A. I.	8, 586, 35
McClements, J.	1857	McLarty, A.	744	MacEwan, A. K.	509
McClenaghan, H. E. St. G.	406	McLaughlin, H. D.	827, 848	MacEwen, D. W.	843
McCleverty, A. H.	305, 1142	McLean, J.	350, 485	Macfarlane, A.	522
McCleverty, G. M.	103, 127, 869, 1126, 34	McLellan, D. T. H.	142, 515, 80	Macfie, J.	49, 507, 84
McCleverty, P. H.	66, 187, 1301	McLennan, W.	715	MacGeorge, R. A.	31
McCleverty, P. H.	104, 131, 870, 1219	McLeod, D. K.	667, 992	MacGeorge, A. C.	776
McCormack, J. S.	1712	McLoughlin, J. H.	520	MacGowan, A. G.	1746
McCormack, F. C.	604, 850	McMahon, D. J. B.	805	MacGregor, A.	380
McCormack, F. C.	121, 515, 256	McMullen, G.	38, 228, 1101	MacGregor, A. S. & T.	636, 646
McCormack, F. C.	515, 1748	McMunn, A.	521	MacGregor, A. H.	1806
McCormack, J. G.	101, 142, 937, 908	McMunn, A.	1710	MacGregor, A. H.	1789
McCormack, A. I. G.	225, 1269, 1070	McMunn, H. T.	96, 174, 930, 37	MacGregor, A. H.	1870
McCormack, J. K.	590	McMunn, K.	815	MacGregor, A. H.	653
McCormack, I. J.	310, 1053	McMunn, M. C.	157, 1240	MacGregor, A. H.	296, 1211
McCormack, G. H., Revd.	523	McMunn, N. M. (R. A.)	843	MacGregor, A. H.	507, 1755
McCormack, G. H.	804	McMunn, T.	44, 813	MacGregor, A. H.	310, 211, 956
McCorquodale, N. D.	580	McMunn, J. H.	45, 615, 646	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H.	713
McCowan, N. T.	1751	McMunn, P. N.	1801	MacGuckin, C. E.	79, 394
McCowan, J. W.	1748	McMunn, P. N.	709	MacGuckin, H. E.	1866
McCowan, J. W.	1855	McMunn, D. J. B.	720	MacGuckin, W.	523
McCowan, T. T.	609	McMunn, G.	486	MacGuckin, L. M.	771
McCowan, D. H. G.	698	McMunn, A.	1711	MacGuckin, A. C.	590
McCowan, J. H.	82, 157, 934	McMunn, A.	589	MacGuckin, D. H.	771
McCowan, A.	349	McMunn, J. K.	65, 617	MacGuckin, E. M.	797
McCowan, H. R.	700	McMunn, I. A.	1734	MacGuckin, P.	603
McCowan, A.	1794	McMunn, M. L.	1804	MacGuckin, R. S. P.	225, 1168
McCowan, L.	1792	McMunn, M. L.	822	MacKay, A. J.	304, 1198, 1670
McCowan, O. E.	608, 856	McMunn, J. D.	1843	MacKay, A. S.	220, 1321
McDermott, B. J.	1874	McNaught, R. S.	713	MacKay, C. L.	338, 1041
McDermott, G. L.	1807	McNeight, A. A.	1752, 40	MacKay, D. L.	1794
McDermott, E. M.	1804	McNeill, A. A. C.	1754	MacKay, D. M.	1803
McDonald, A.	807	McNeill, A. N. R.	1712	MacKay, D. S. (A. F. T.)	838, 803
McDonald, C. E.	1807	McNeill, D. S. E.	319, 959	MacKay, D. S.	280, 1322
McDonald, D. H. H.	373	McNeill, H. L.	930	MacKay, J. N.	333, 1032
McDonald, D. P.	1772	McNeill, H. H. Revd.	520	MacKay, R. J.	290, 1144
McDonald, D. R.	613, 646	McNeill, K. J.	805	MacKay, M.	1740
McDonald, D. W.	412	McNeill, F. L.	1807	MacKenzie, A.	1855
McDonald, E. J. C.	1752	McNeill, A. A.	837	MacKenzie, C. F.	95, 219, 1222
McDonald, G. E.	1807	McNeill, F. I. N.	740	MacKenzie, D. A. L.	324, 1200
McDonald, H.	31, 1738	McPherson, A. B.	49, 190, 1113, 85	MacKenzie, D. B.	96, 224, 1209
McDonald, W. L.	1808	McPherson, E. M.	1734	MacKenzie, D. F.	521
McDonald, E.	1710	McPherson, G.	1744	MacKenzie, E. A. H.	207, 1283
McDonald, A. L.	39, 1848	McPherson, J.	517, 1749	MacKenzie, E. C.	638, 646
McDonald, F. W.	839	McPoland, E.	1875	MacKenzie, E. F. W.	18, 1714
McDonald, L. W. D.	839	McQuillen, D.	811	MacKenzie, E. G.	486
McDougall, J. L. N.	1845	McQuillen, W. T.	798	MacKenzie, F.	323, 1235
McElliot, G.	800	McRae, H. St. G. M.	103, 129, 570, 1180, 34	MacKenzie, H. H.	31, 630, 646
McElwain, J.	69, 797	McRobert, G. E.	1771	MacKenzie, H. J.	96, 163, 1193
McElwain, E. J. D.	318, 1051	McSwiney, H. F. C.	26, 193, 1303, 35	MacKenzie, H. M.	1740
McEnery, B. T.	101, 149, 1602	McVicker, D.	1763	MacKenzie, J.	104, 130, 510
McGann, B. H.	107, 512, 1004	McVillan, W.	1715	MacKenzie, J. D.	60, 213, 1257
McGarth, F. J.	1794	McVillan, W.	534	MacKenzie, J. H.	679
McGee, H. E.	602, 800	McWatters, E. J. E.	1090	MacKenzie, J. M. (Br. Sr.)	679
McGonigal, A. K.	333, 1272	McWha, W. B. R.	1090	MacKenzie, L. H. L.	507, 1755
McGorty, G. J.	1715	McWhinney, W.	603	MacKenzie, R. F.	1800
McGowan, S.	1754	Mabey, T. R.	97, 485	MacKenzie, R. H. T.	656, 851
McGowan, J. A. B.	46, 1838	Macadam, D. L. D.	333, 1142	MacKenzie, W.	601
McGowan, P. B.	804	Macann, A. E. H.	322, 1023	MacKenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W.	1022
McGowan, A.	801	Macartney, F. A.	5, 175, 1193	MacKenzie, K. E. B.	758
McGrath, J.	830	Macartney Flitige, T. T.	719	Mackessack, K.	701
McGrath, P. J.	1793	MacAulay, D.	813	Mackey, A. J.	304
McGreery, W. M.	331, 1006, 1245	Macauland, B. A.	197, 1181	Mackey, C. E.	1804
McGregor, W. D.	6	Macbay, W. O. W.	30	Mackey, F.	1803
McGregor-Cheers, J.	671	Macbean, J. S.	833	Mackey, G.	1798
McGuffie, A. H.	1807	MacBrayne, D.	679	Mackichan, K. W.	618, 646
McGuire, C.	1803	Macbrayne, R. J.	161, 1181	Mackie, A. H.	78, 287, 905
McGuire, C. W.	1798	McCarthy, D. T.	1712	Mackie, F. P.	510, 1749
McGuire, G.	1803	MacClellan, G. P.	632, 649	Mackie, E.	49, 103, 125, 868, 1076
McGuire, J. P.	1801	MacDermott, P. L.	1692	Mackie, E.	1851
McHarg, A. A.	501, 661, 39	Macdonald, A.	803	Mackinnon, A. C. B.	104, 131, 871
McInosh, A. C.	665, 991	Macdonald, A. (Br. ser.)	713	Mackirdy, J. J. L.	327, 1311
McInosh, K. H.	828, 846	Macdonald, A. B.	618, 644	Mackintosh, G. H. T.	66, 156, 883
McInosh, T. D.	808	Macdonald, A. R.	766	Mackintosh-Walker, J. R.	761
McIntyre, H. F.	322, 1259	Macdonald, C. E.	1807	Macklin, P. H.	750
McIver, C.	1757	Macdonald, D. B.	613, 643	Macknaughton, J.	761
McIver, E.	652	Macdonald, E. G.	671	Macknight, J.	603
McKay-Forbes, L. W.	303, 1308	Macdonald, G. B.	1807	Mackrell, A.	164, 1088, 39
McKean, B. B.	713	Macdonald, H.	95, 193, 891, 36	Mackworth, N. W.	1749
McKee, W. C.	1776	Macdonald, H. I.	10	MacLachlan, C. M.	668, 992
McKelvie, B. F. S.	519	Macdonald, J. B.	323, 1039	MacLagan, E. D. Sr.	609, 513, 822
McKenna, J. C.	103, 127, 869, 1126, 34	Macdonald, J. B. L.	31	MacLaren, D. P. O. S.	771
McKenna, E. D.	528	Macdonald, J. V.	1755	MacLaren, H.	324, 1094
McKenzie, D. S., Rev.	520	Macdonald, N.	519, 1315	MacLaughlin, W. P.	637, 650
McKenzie, J.	139	Macdonald, P. S.	853	Maclean, C. S.	934
		Macdonald, R. H.	1005	Maclean, H. G.	840
				Maclean, G. F.	771

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maclean, G. G. C.	163, 1116	Mahabat Khan	1216	Malcolm, G. I.	771
Maclean, M. E.	1734	Mahabir Singh	1000	Malcomson, G. E.	1844
Maclean, N. G.	750	Mahade Rao More	1110	Malden, C. M.	1753
Maclean, R.	808	Mahadeo Parshad	1808	Malder, E. L. B.	306, 1004, 1209
MacLeod, C. A.	766	Ramchandra Yaswant	1110	Male Khan	331d
MacLeod, I. N.	22, 331b, 1318	Singh	1136	Male Khan	1034
MacLeod, M. W. M.	637, 645c	Singh	1279	Malerkotla, Nawab of	998, 47
MacLeod, N.	143, 1180, 85	Sondkar	65	Malet, A. W.	185, 1257
MacLeod, N. D.	619, 643	Mahadevan, V.	1758	Malet, E. J.	103, 126, 868, 1076
MacLeod, N. M.	322b, 1294	Mahadewa	1146	Malhotra, R. C.	175, 968, 1073
MacLeod, E. D. C.	161	Mahadu Jadhao	1109	Malhotra, G. D.	1766
MacLeod, K. T. W.	337, 1032	Mahajan, D. G.	1832	Mali	1261
MacLeod, W. M.	104, 133, 871, 1167, 34	R. C.	1782	Malik, Ahmadyar Khan	61
MacLeod-Carey, C. C. M.	640, 650	Mahan Singh	1841b	Alamsher Khan	79
MacMahon, D. E.	160, 1167	Maharaj Kishan	98	Amir Haider	79
MacMahon, G. F. E.	634, 650c	Singh	1100	Fateh Khan	1086
Macmillan, D. MacL.	322b, 1005, 1039	Mahatab Singh	66	Gul Sher Khan Noor	337
Macmillan, H. A.	31, 115, 82	Mahboob Khan	1323	Ghulam Khan	745a
Macmillan, H. B. M.	783a	Mahbub Ali Khan	1809	Muhammad Khan	1057
Macmillan, J. McC. A.	807	Khan	1279	Muhammad Khan	895
MacMullen, C. N.	18, 39, 111, 112	Mahbubul Badulla Shaikh	67	Khakijan	1217
MacMullen, W. H. F.	28	Mahdu Te Koode	1810	Khan	1264
MacMunn, G. F., Sir	10, 612, 32, 37	Mahdi Hasan	973	Khizar Mohammad Hayt	481, 951
Macnab, R. J.	162, 507	Mahender Singh	925	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	985
MacNaghten, H. P. W., Sir	730	Mahendu L. Garg	1831	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	48
Macnamara, A. D.	33, 881	Mahfuz Ali Khan	1812	Nawab, Tiwana	909
Macnamara, P. B.	372	Mahinder Singh	966	Mehr Khan	909
Macnaughtan, C. P. C.	584	Mahmud Hassan Khan	1808	Mohamad Akbar Khan	481, 1068
Macnaughtan, G. W.	1750	Mahmud Khan	1792	Khan Sahib	1095
Macninch, Hon. E. W. S. K.	81	Mahmud Khan	1302	Muhammad	Mubariz Khan
Macnochie, A. E. F.	306a	Mahmud Khan	1841	Nur Khan	888, 43
Macpherson, A. D.	121, 517, 26	Mahmud Khan	1060	Muzaffar Khan	936
Macpherson, A. D., E. F. A.	615, 644c	Mahima Nand	994	Sher Banaour Khan	1117
Macrae, A. K.	209, 1028	Mahimud Khan	1309	Muhammad Khan	64
Macrae, D. I.	171, 510, 27	Mahimud Khan	1110	Sardar Khan Nun	972
Macrae, G. C. Revd.	520	Mahimud Khan	1086	Mahmud Khan	481, 905
Macrae, I. G.	706	Mahipat Singh	1242	Mahmud Khan	966
Macrae, J.	103, 125, 868, 1068	Mahman Singh	1276a	Umar rayat Khan, Tiwana	955, 47
Macrae, S.	75	Mahmud Hassan Khan	1815	Malikd Khan	65
Macqueen, K. W. E.	1787	Mahmud Khan	1034	Malikan, S. S.	1732
Macrae, B. B.	327c, 878	Mahmud Khan	1109	Malkhan Singh	644d, 978
Macrae, A. C.	1757	Mahmud Khan	1682	Mall Singh	1041
Macrae, I. M.	1751	Mahomed Hyath	989	Mallab, A. W. S.	331a, 1068
Macrae, J. C.	6, 104, 154, 1219, 34	Manon, A. E.	102, 133, 870, 1193	Mallam, G. L.	295, 508
Macrae, W.	503, 662	B. MacM.	95, 226, 948	Mallannah, S. S.	373
MacSwiney, E. V. F.	1007	E. W. S.	49, 661	Mallins, W. F. H.	637, 049
Macwatt, E. C.	1, 507, 1737	Mahoney, C. C.	1803	Mallinson, E. H. P.	31b, 324a, 1259
Macwatt, S. L.	636, 650b	E. R.	1790	H.	751
MacWatters, M. H. C.	1752	T.	1855	Mallock, A. R. O.	178, 1283, 95
Madaman	64	Mahony, G. H.	1758	Mallya, B. G.	1760
Madan, J. N.	1783	J.	68	Malone, E. H.	1761
Lal Khorma	1824	J. S.	1848	Malooka Ram	1124
Singh Gulsain	1207	J. S.	811	Mallya, C. M.	66, 218, 1153
Rai	72	P.	1875	F. N.	226, 1110
Madat Khan	1147	Mahr Ali Khan	1795	Malu Ram	931
Madat Khan	758a	Mahsud Hayat Khan	339, 1068, 16	Maluk Khan	949
Madat Khan	1125	Mahtab, Ali Khan	62	Singh	64
Madden, G. S.	638, 650b	Din	1821	Malwal Chand Varma	1822
Maddock, E. A. G.	1740	Malda Khan	1083	Malyon, F. H.	9, 37, 207, 88
Madgavkar, V. D.	1311	Maihl Singh	1204	Mam Raj	961
Madge, H. E.	323c, 1377	Malinga Singh	1228	Mamtaz Ali Khan	759
Madhan Singh Kanyat	1161	Malinga Singh	1243	Mamun Khan	1210
Madhavan Arathil Candeth	1058	Malinga Singh	1050	Mamuzal	1175
Madhavan, O. C.	1779	Malinga Singh	187, 1266	Mana Khan	61
Madhoparsna	1869	Malinga Singh	485, 1065	Manajirao Palande, S.	1109
Madho Rao Babar	1110	Malr, A.	809	Manak Singh	1821
Sing	1686	E.	803	Manar Ram	1124
Kana	644b, 977	Malta Bura	1319	Rawat	1094
Rawat	2, 62	Maitland, P. J.	31	Manawar Khan	644a, 977
Madhoram Thapa	1268	Maitra, A. P.	1780	Manbahadur Gurung	1310
Madhu Wogmoce	1105	G. C.	1773	Rai	1338
Madhuv Sinhji, Kumar Shri	33d, 1107	Majendie, B. J.	755	Thapa	70
Madurial	989	Majid Gul	952	Manbher	1103
Maduramuttu	71	Major, D. D. J.	1803	Manbir Rana	1298
Madney, Hon. Sir, J. L.	989	B. G. L.	1692	Roka	1319
Mag Singh	510	Majumdar, D. C.	1781	Manby, J.	353b, 1322
Mag Singh	1124	Makhan Singh	889	Manchar Lal Bahl	1057
Mag Singh	1830	Makhar Singh	1189	Mandasa, Zamindar of	481, 820
Magha Ram	61	Makhar Singh	1190	Mander, F. D.	1100
Magha Singh	1034	Makhar Singh	1204	Manders, H. C.	604
Magha Ram	1125	Makhar Singh	1136	Mandhoj Lama	1323
Maghar Singh	65	Makhar Singh	1041	Mangal Ram	1095
Maghar Singh	1189	Makhar Singh	931	Sing Bisht	1147
Maghar Singh	1083	Makhar Singh	510, 889	Singh	1267
Maghar Singh	1189	Malahar, B.	1715	Singh	973
Maghar Singh	66, 223, 878	Malang Khan	1213	Singh	1041
Maghar Singh	875	Malappa	65	Singh	935
Maguire, C. A.	611	Malappa	1094	Singh	1227
Maguire, E.	328, 968, 1007	Malappa	1043	Singh	1227

# INDEX.

1939

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.
Mangal Singh.	1190	Markby, F. E.	518	Martin, T. F.	618
_____	1204	Markets, W. P.	1850	_____ W. J. P.	1760
_____	67	Marka, E. B. M. F.	1802	_____ W. M.	830
_____	71	_____ B. N. F.	349, 1309	_____ W. S.	1714
_____	61	Markwick, H. W.	191, 1864	_____ W. S. (T.M.D.)	1704
_____	67	Marley, V. D. K.	50, 758	_____	532
_____	1202	_____ W. H.	307	Martindale, H.	637
_____	644, 978	Maroti Jadhao	999	Martini, H. B.	1714
Mange Khan.	1103	Rao Chawan	104	Martyn, R. G.	1161
Manger, E. V.	700	Marr, C. F.	82, 1748	Maru Ram	1110
Manghat	1276, 43	Marriner, B. L.	615, 614	Maruti Jagtap	1100
Mangin, R. B.	55, 181, 1028, 1280	Marriott, A. S.	1179, 104, 131	Marutirao Kadam	759
Mangni Singh	1276	_____ B. M.	33, 221, 908	Masani, T. A.	1803
Mangla Ram	1135	_____ C. F.	98, 46	Mascarenhas, R.	1782
Mangoo Khan	1082	_____ E. M. L.	323, 1272	_____ W. R.	1841
Mangu Khan	646	_____ J. R.	84	Mason, B. G.	27, 618
Manico, E. L.	841	_____ L. J. W.	745	_____ C. D. T.	522
Manifofo, S.	1824	_____ N. K.	127, 938	_____ C. H.	1795
Manickam	1082	_____ S. W.	813	_____ G. H.	1799
Manikial Motilal Talati	1059	_____ S. W.	1832	_____ H. H.	618, 644
Manir Shah	1319	Marris, E. W. H.	803	_____ H. J.	1868
Maniraj Gurung.	1340	_____ Rep. S. P.	508	_____ H. M.	923
_____ Thapa	1241	_____ W. N., Sir	513	_____ H. T.	187
Mani Ram	1103	Marryat, N.	103, 128, 868, 1100	_____ J. O. L.	331, 1068
_____ Joshi	1325	Marsh, C. H.	753	_____ K.	501, 605
Maniratan Thapa	197, 1054	_____ C. R. E.	29, 40	_____ M.	1857
Manisty, G. J. E.	1157	_____ F. H. B.	812	_____ P. J.	1861
Manji Ram	1302	_____ H.	602	_____ R. D.	1801
Manjit Rana	713	Marshall, A.	107, 597	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N.	6, 615, 35
Manly, L. A.	832	_____ A., Mr.	72	Massa Singh	1227
Mann, A. E.	1800	_____ A. H.	333, 1200	Massey, B.	1857
_____ A. C. S.	615	_____ C. H. T.	28	Masson, J.	1747
_____ G. C.	1799	_____ F. J.	127, 32	Massy, C. W.	615, 644
Manners, C. M. S.	8, 183, 1116, 35	_____ G. W. (A. F. I.)	803	_____ H. R. S.	158, 1311
_____ B. L.	1228	_____ H.	1000	_____ R. A. H.	37, 612, 37
Manohar	1819	_____ H. D.	603	_____	331, 965
_____ Lal Ghei.	1059	_____ H. H.	40, 220	Massy-Westrop, R. F. H.	1060
_____ Singh	1242	_____ H. J. M.	30, 800	Mastan Singh	936
Manoharl Datt Upreti	1323	_____ J. D. C.	313, 505, 1216	Master, K. S.	1763
Manowar Shah	994	_____ J. S.	31, 179, 1181, 35	Masters, A. D.	604
Mansa Ram	66	_____ N. E.	512	_____ J.	169, 1127
_____	1136	_____ P. H.	1851	_____ G.	188, 1220
Mansafdar Khan	909	_____ T. B.	319, 894, 1672	Masterson, A. J.	688
Mansell, J. S. T.	616, 642	_____ W. D.	305, 1101	_____ W. J.	1789
Mansergh, E. C.	621, 643	_____ W. J.	1791	Mastu Sing Rawat	2267
_____ G. E.	1003a	_____ W. M. C.	293	Matabaksh Singh	1136
Mansie d G. E.	615, 644a	_____ W. R., Sir	18, 44	Matadin Singh	1276
_____ H., Sir.	31	_____ W. V.	740	_____ Quananjaya	1819
_____ H.	1789	Marsland, K. D.	324, 1053	Matan Singh	1135
Mansha Singh	1242	Marson, L. F.	586	Matibl Ram	1228
Man Singh	5, 67	Marston, G. A.	1860	Matpalt Singh	70
_____	68	Martand Mahar Nadkar	1054	Matbar Singh Thapa	62
_____	1190	_____ Rao Mohite	68	Mather, C.	840
Man Singh, Mal	61	Martelli, C. I. H.	808	_____ O.	211, 1153
Man Sing Thapa	1310	Martelli, R.W.	651	Matheson, R. H.	66, 210, 1194
Mansing Thakur	1320	_____ A. C.	1708	_____ T. G.	18, 31
Manson, J. A. r.	103, 127, 1062	_____ A. E.	1804	Mathew, C. M.	1743, 43
_____ E. G.	819	_____ A. R., Sir	1315, 37	Mathew-Lannowe, E. H.	40, 680, 84
_____ W. M.	815	_____ A. W.	828, 840	_____ B. H. H.	584
Mansoor, E.	1783	_____ C. A.	1801	Mathews, A. E.	1797
Mansur Ali Khan.	1047	_____ C. de C.	1754	_____ A. H.	322, 1092
Mansur Khan	64	_____ D. R.	6074	_____ A. W. H.	800
Manuel Lazarus	1828	_____ E. E.	11, 21, 1838	_____ C. W.	815
Manzur Ahmad Khan	1136	_____ E. O.	687	_____ F. A. V. D.	607
Maqbul Hussain	1822	_____ F. H.	811	_____ K. W.	1791
Maqsub Ali Khan	962	_____ F. G.	1801	_____ V. G.	1794
Marchant, C. H.	1797	_____ F. W. Ven'ble	520	_____ W. F.	503, 002
_____ F. S.	719	_____ F. W., Bev'd.	518	Mathias, L. W. H.	217, 1028
_____ H. L. MacL.	593	_____ G. E.	807	_____ T. G.	743
_____ J. D.	1854	_____ G. F.	333, 1094	Mathie, W. A.	421
_____ L. B.	332, 1072	_____ G. D. C.	101, 171, 1246, 84	Mathieson, A. J.	842
_____ 1. J.	1798	_____ G. N. C.	615, 644b	_____ W.	1713
Marcon, E. L. M.	803	_____ G. St. J.	310, 1004, 1168	Mathisen, P.	75
Marcoolr, H. B.	1806	_____ H. G.	8, 613, 85	Mathura Das	1812
Marcati, F. H.	217, 1257	_____ H. G. (E.A.M.O.)	50, 1709	_____ Parshad Soti	1820
Mardan Ali	71	_____ H. J.	75, 315	_____ Singh	68
_____ Shah	1070	_____ H. T.	819	Sing Manrai	1103
Marden, T. O.	743	_____ J.	287, 1200	Matinillah Khan	850
Marl Muthu	1081	_____ J., Maj.	151, 1270	Matlab Khan	1819
Mariadas Rathnaswami	1058	_____ J. E. L.	82, 333, 1241	Mat Ram	902
Mariette, E. E.	838	_____ J. H. A.	1797	_____	1095
Marindin, J. F.	295, 1315	_____ J. S. S.	22, 1757	Matson, H. S.	1751
Mariyan (I)	989	_____ K. J. S.	26, 665, 35, 38	_____ J.	79, 152
_____ (II)	989	_____ M. F. C.	1807	Matthal, P. M.	1777
Marjoribanks, J. L.	1745	_____ N. D.	1807	Matthwal, A. G.	621, 644d
_____ E. D.	117, 867, 1027, 82	_____ P. H.	171, 504, 1142	Matthewman, A. G. B.	2920, 1328
_____ S. D.	288, 897, 1070	_____ B. H. (A.F.I.)	814	Matthews, A. G. T.	1804
Markasagayam	989	_____ B. V.	1758	_____ B. F.	10
		_____ S. F.	296, 1235	_____ E. A.	1790
		_____ S. J.	638, 649	_____ F. J.	533, 1005, 1318
		_____ T. A.	7450	_____ F. M.	191, 1222
				_____ H. I.	72, 853

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Matthews, J.	1710	Maynard, B. M.	519	Menon, P. K. K.	1827
— J.	885	— C. L. F.	286, 1004, 1222	— T. K.	1660
— J. F.	331c, 1266	— F. H.	68, 165, 117.6	Menzies, R.	513, 831, 847
— J. G. T.	1790	— J. H.	687	— T.	1715
— R.	78, 300, 971	— R. de K.	815	Meo Singh	1276
— S. F. W.	330, 1053	Mayne, A. G. O. M.	6, 210, 894, 85	Mercer, A. V. A.	302, 1322
— W.	783	— P.	303a, 956, 1673	— J. A.	28
Mattocks, F.	671	Mayo, A. R.	1855	Meredith, A. B.	197, 1004, 1101
Mauda, C. G.	69, 797, 84	— G. L. L.	153, 1662	— C. T.	758a
— R. A.	153, 1232	Mayurbhanj, Chief of	53	— J. C.	636, 979
— H.	1831	Mazal Singh	1135	— R. G.	1711
— J. C.	330, 1211, 1344	Mazumdar, D. C.	1779	— W. R.	10, 35
Mauduit, B. F. S.	585	— Kumar Adhikram	1280	Merison, C. W.	697
Maughan, N.	674	Mazhar Ali Shah	885	Mermagen, C. F.	638, 646
Mauji Ram	1101	Meade, H. E. C.	215, 501	Merrill, W. E.	327, 951, 1672
Maukad, N. P.	1782	— M. E. M.	211, 1116	Merriman, A. B.	103, 126, 869, 1139
Maula Bakhs	1227	— E. A.	223, 1272	Merry, E.	1790
—	1070	Meadows, A.	833	Mersh, W. G.	485
—	1812	— C. A. G. F.	48, 104, 324c, 1131	Messenger, H. T. K.	45, 152, 1662
—	1261	Meadmore, C. E. A.	133, 869, 1126	Messervy, E. W.	224, 894
— Khan	1811b	Meares, G. W.	811	Messum, L. B.	38, 197, 1222, 38
Maulik, K. C., <i>Rai Sahib</i>	8	Mearns, C.	335, 968	Metcalf, E. D.	96, 197, 878
Maun, J. W.	671	— H. G.	817	— E. D. T.	10, 211, 1664
Maundsley, T.	1875	— W. A.	1752a	— J. F.	1692
Maung Aye	339, 1287	Mears, G. G.	2, 638, 640e	— M. R.	322b, 517, 1281
— Maung	1291	— W. H.	640	Metford, F. O.	667a
— Ba Cheln	1291	Meats, G. W.	640, 650b	Metherell, J. K.	632
— Shein	1292	McCreedy, H.	74, 614, 37	Meihuen, H. C.	756
— Chit	1291	Martlev, E. J.	617, 644d	Mathven, E. B.	751
— Gyan	1291	— F. J.	393	Mewa Khan	1174
— On	1292	Meehan, C. E.	307	Mewa Ram Vashisht	1815
— Hpu	337, 1287	— E. L. W.	803	— Singh	68
— Pu	1291	Meek, A. S.	172, 510, 27	Mews, R.	629, 643
— Sew	1287	— D.	603, 856	Meyer, B.	318
— Sein	1287	Meeran Bux	1682	— G. A. K.	619, 644
— Than	1660	Megaw, J. W. D.	1746	— G. S.	585
— Tin Myook	481	Megh Singh	1059	Meyers, J. W.	1803
— E Pe	1291	—	1125	Meyley, E. D.	519
— Elk	1291	Mehal Singh	1034	— E. M., <i>Rev.</i>	328
— Gyl	1291	Mehar Chand	1820	Meyrick-Jones, P.	1832
— Kin Maung	337	— Sharma	969	Mhaskey, G. T.	1832
—	337, 1287	— Khan	66	Mian Ghulam Ali	1824
— L. M.	1292	— Sing Khattri	1329, 33	— Muhammad	1825
— M.	1292	— Singh	1295	— Hoshier Singh	1263
— Mya Bu	1291	—	1204	— Mardan Ali	1686
— Pe	1291	—	82	— Mohamed	1684
— Pe Thein	1292	—	1265	— Rahim Ulla	1825
— Po Chu	1058, 72	—	644, 977	— Shamsheer Singh	1261
— San	1287, 53	— Chawal	1362	Michael	989
— Ne.	1292	Meharban Singh	1820	—	67
— Set	1053	—	1087	— D. F.	1797
— So Hine	1292	—	1765	— L. H. F.	1801
— Than Maung	1291	Meharsing Gurung	1319	— N. A.	1883
— Thaug Pe	1292	Mehboob Ellahle	1846	Michell, J. H.	68, 304
— Tin	1291	Mendi Khan	1684	Middlemass, G. deS. H.	180, 1116
— Tun Tut	1292	—	1073	— B. W. H. 32, 104, 132, 1662	1746
— Gyaw	1291	Mehr Mohammad Khan Baha-	2, 50	— C. D.	814
— U.	1287	— dur, of Maler Kotla	1228	— E. M.	1712
Maunsell, A. P. G.	519	— Singh	1253	— M.	94, 219, 1064
— C. E. W.	688	—	1190	— R. H.	807
— E B.	102, 124, 947, 34	— Chowia	1819	Middleton-Stewart, C. E.	381
— E. C. C.	1749a	Mehrban	1175	— West, S. H.	1754
Mawaz Din	1011	— Sing Butola	1267	Mihan Singh	1042
— Khan	71	Mehrwan Sing Butola	1268	—	1820
—	1174	Mehta, N. B.	1762	— Dad	1000
Mawhinny, R. J. W.	27, 1709	— N. D.	1779	— Din	65
Maxwell, A.	615, 644b	— N. M.	1758	— Khan	69
— D. W. 41, 103, 124, 871, 1325,	34	— S. H.	1035	—	71
—	324d, 1053	Gyan Chand	889	— Singh	1070
— F. S.	28	Mehtab Singh	873	—	1810
— H. St. P.	28	—	994	Mihrab Khan	1810
— J. G., <i>Rt. Hon'ble Sir</i>	744	Mela Singh	1034	Mibborne, Swinnerton-Pilkington,	596
— L. E. L.	337, 888	— Ram	1824	— A. W.	765
— P. A.	12, 107, 1270	Melkijonn, J. F.	66, 215, 950	Miers, R. D.	1793
— E. M.	389	— W. L. S. 103, 127, 869,	1114, 34, 40	Milburn, J. C.	1172
— W. E.	329, 1122, 1172	Meln, L. C.	337, 1200	Mildon, E. K.	716
— W. F.	45, 602	Melhuish, H. M. H.	1749a	Miles, C. G.	807
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H.	618, 642	Meli, F. O. N.	1741	— H. H.	590
Maxwell-Lawford, F.	1058	Melliss, C. J., <i>Sir</i>	1193, 31	— J. C.	744
May, C. I.	196, 1064	Mellor, G. F.	11, 79, 159	— L. G.	350, 486
— C. W.	690	— J. S.	586	— M. H.	841
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	605, 847	— L. A. St. J.	317	— W. H.	103, 126, 868, 1050
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	123, 1658	Mellsop, J. A.	710	Milford, L.	103, 126, 868, 1050
May Oung	713	Melville, C. A. F.	1747	Milkha Singh Dhindsa	1814
Mayall, J. B.	1060	— H. J.	94, 293, 938	Milkhi Ram	1824
Mayadat	959	Mendis, J. C.	1801	—	1818
Maya Ram	979	Meneau, C. J. A.	1790	Miliar, A. B.	305, 1209
Maya Singh	979	Menezes, J. S.	1800	— A. J. F.	814
Mayes, A. T.	824	— L. D. C.	1801	— C. B.	1711
Maynard, A. C.	761	Menon, M. V.	1777	— G. McG.	1752a
				— J. S.	1006

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Miller, A. B.	305 <i>a</i> , 1227	Mirza Shamshad Beg	1818	Mohite, A. B.	349, 1107
A. D.	325 <i>b</i> , 1172	Sharif Ahmed	1242 <i>a</i> , 1687	Mohkam Khan	1344
E.	863	Umrao Beg	63	Mohra	999
E. A. B.	755	Wahab Beg	1279		1009
E. C.	638, 648	Wazir Beg	1299	Mohsan Raza	1012
F.	107, 1270	Zamanali	1694	Moir, A. J. G.	10, 33
G. N.	184, 1142	Mirzaman Khan	973	J. R. B.	161, 933, 1573
G. P.	766	Misa, H.	584	Mojl Ram	1242
G. E. B.	75, 309, 1131	L. E.	586		720
G. C.	640, 645 <i>a</i>	Miskin, W. L.	180, 1116	Mokand, S. N.	1774
H. A. T.	658 <i>a</i>	Misra, B. K.	1782	Molar	1161
T. L. T.	337, 1224	Misri Khan	65	Molarty, A.	535
T. W. D.	665	Misselbrook, V. L.	333 <i>a</i> , 1311	Mold, G. L.	284, 1235
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	228, 1301	Mistry, P. E.	1035	Molesworth, A. L. M.	157, 1325, 26
Milligan, H. C.	292	Mitcaffe, J. F.	1600	E. A.	233
Milling, H. G. B.	708	Mitchell, A.	806, 856	P. C.	26, 663
E. C.	322 <i>a</i> , 1005, 1294	D. G.	821	G. N.	66
J. Mc M.	33, 35	F.	1131	E. C.	310, 1325
Millinson, E. H. P.	316	F. J.	680		226, 1245
Mills, A. M.	101, 159, 1315	G. W.	640, 646 <i>a</i>	Moll, W. B.	816
B. L. C. L.	307 <i>a</i>	H. S.	104, 132, 808, 1038	Molloy, E. J.	83, 152, 1116
E. B.	822	J. (A. F. I.)	609	Molloy, H. T.	167, 1315
H. G. C.	1788	J.	1864	Moloney, W. J.	604, 860
H. P. F.	656, 650 <i>b</i>	J. D.	522	Molony C. W.	197, 208, 1209
J. E.	315, 1088	J. M.	1700	J. B. de W.	175 <i>a</i>
J. J.	1838 <i>a</i>	K. G.	609	J. C.	820
P. B.	1789	L.	315	O. H. C.	155, 504, 27
P. S.	1752 <i>a</i>	O. H.	337, 1211	P. J.	518
S. W.	435	P. St. C.	1807	Molyneux, P. L.	39, 206, 1266
Milne, C. G. S.	831, 847, 856	E. P. J.	78, 207	Monck-Mason, G. N. G.	171, 504
E. I.	810	B. St. J.	835	Money, G. A.	28
E. J.	696	T. G.	486	G. W. P.	207, 1308
T.	162, 1206	W. E. A. M. C.	1711	W. S. E.	183, 927
Milner, E. J.	1864	W. G.	804	Money-Simons, J. J.	285
J. T.	721	W. P. S.	1799	Monier-Williams, H. B.	697
Milton, W. A.	649	Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	28, 210, 1209	L.	284, 1308
Milward, A.	31, 116, 83	Mitchley, E. C. T.	303, 1079, 1670	Monisse, J. P.	1807
H. M.	745 <i>b</i>	G. A.	302 <i>a</i> , 1064	P. J.	107 <i>a</i>
Minards, W. I. K.	507	Mitford, J. P.	1270	W. T. J.	1803
Minch, J. B.	1714	Mithanlal Vaisha	1817	Monk, J. E.	803
Minchin, A. B.	121, 505, 28	Mithavala, M. A.	1777	Monro, O. C., Sir	680
H. C. B.	224, 1198	Mitra, S. C.	1777	Montagu, C. E.	669
H. H. L.	228, 1064, 1064	S. C. (I. T. F.)	1657	J. G. E.	44, 617
R. P.	638, 801 <i>a</i>	S. L.	1762	Montefiore, E.	181, 1101
Minchinton, H. D.	125, 1204	Mitralal Thapa	1332	Monteith, B. A. V. G. E. S.	667 <i>a</i>
Minniece, T. L.	1692		1302	Montgomery, C. W. T.	1794
Minniken, T. B.	176, 1051	Mit Singh	94	Moody, B.	1794
Minns, E. W.	186		1059	B. C.	486
Minocher Cowasji Langrana.	1060		1041	M.	1795
Darasha Kooka	1054		1842	B. E.	179
Minoo Nanabhai Katrak	1035		1809	W.	638, 660
Minty, B. S.	832		1841	W. E.	1790
Mir Ahmed	1519		1187		1825
	650 <i>a</i> , 977	Sardar	334, 1818	Moolraj	1825
Akbar Khan	1174	Bhasauria	1190	Moon, H. B.	590
Akhbar	67		61	Moonev, H. A.	1346
Afzal	1242	Mitt Singh	1777	Moor, W.	1850
Khan	939	Mitter, H. C.	1808	Moore, A. C.	306, 1142
Alam	68	Mitthu Lal	808	A. G.	820
Khan	1684	Mitton, P. D.	1201	A. J.	318, 1672
	771	Mitung Tang	1809	A. E.	757
	65	Miyvan Jan	1809	C. A.	1857
Amanat Ullah	952	Din Khan	70	C. A. H.	40
Badsha	1202	Moazzam Ali Talukdar	1819	C. D. H.	18, 47, 83
Bashir	1823	Moberly, B. R.	115, 870, 1206, 33	E. A.	601
Baz Khan	66	C. N.	509	E. E. J.	719
Dad	1000	H. S.	32, 113, 33	F. G.	4, 104, 133, 1153
Dost	1227	Mobin Khan	64	F. M.	308, 1108
Haider	339, 1146	Mockler, E. C.	210, 1204	G. A.	87, 584
Shah Khan	68	G. E.	698	G. F. W.	807
Hussain	1060	G. E.	619, 644 <i>a</i>	H. D.	156, 1167
Intiaz Ali	1841	Modu	1147	H. U.	634, 650 <i>b</i>
Jafar Khan	64	Modi, L. S.	1706	J., Esq.	109
Kalander Hussain.	1110	Mody, S. R.	830	P.	1845
Paishah	885	Moens, A. W. H. M.	96, 113, 83	W.	1870
Samand Khan	1175	Mortat, J. I. A.	291 <i>a</i> , 1153	W. A.	801 <i>a</i>
Tassaduq Hussain	1094	G. M.	1771	W. G. T.	529
Wali Khan	1204	Moger, A. E. G.	753	W. J. A.	808
Wajid Ali	1841	Mohabbat Khan	1228	Moore-Lane, W. C.	1047
Zaman Khan	672	Mohabta	1146	Moores, B. S. K. G.	637, 1060
Mira Khan	1841 <i>c</i>	Mohadset Kokate	1094	F. C. G.	1240
Miraj-ud-din	1811	Mohd. (See under Muhd.)	1822	Moorhead, H. D.	95, 308 <i>a</i> , 801
Mirajkar, V. R.	1759	Mohan Lal Verma	1808	S. P. H.	153, 504, 27
Miran Baksh	1190		1822		1733
Shah	1174		1819	Moran, J.	1733
	1297	Fulji Thakur	1821	J. P.	1740
Mirasedulla	1081	Singh	1279	Mordy, J.	1740
Mirehouse, H. W.	742		1103	More, J. C.	167, 1198, 1740
Mirtassa Duk Hussain	1088	Bohra	1161	P. St. C.	1863
Mirza Abdul Karim	1825	Rawat	1101	Morel, L.	1181
Mirza Gul Muhammad	1242 <i>a</i>	Mohan Sundar Das	1057	Morell, D. W.	312, 1831
Ibrahim Beg	69	Mohar Singh	744	Moreshawar Baiwant Bhagwat	1831
Khan	1174	Mohile, K. G.	1770	Moreton, B. M.	331 <i>a</i> , 1053, 1159 25
Muhammad Beg	1829	Mohindra Singh	1822	E. A.	320 <i>b</i> , 1005, 1149
				Morgan, B. Revd.	520

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Morgan, B. E.	103, 129, 871, 1283	Mosse, A. H. E.	141, 510, 26	Md. Ali Khan	1135
C. C.	617	A. V.	1658	Nahi	1681
C. O.	589	C. B.	223, 1101	Alum	1841a
C. O. W.	680	C. O. B.	216, 1237	Amin	1683
E.	1864	Mostert, D. dela G.	335, 958	Amir	1824
F. E.	617, 644d	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	2, 304, 965	Khan	891
G. H.	31a, 154	Mota Singh	1810	Amir	901, 969
J. S. H.	852		69	Arbi	1086
K. S.	285, 1272, 40		70	Aslam	1213
L. E.	308a, 1328, 1070		1073	Khan	1684
R. W.	619, 1007		1060		952
R. W.	740	Moti Lal	1083		21, 64
W. D. (E. A.)	615, 642	Thapa	1094	Riauze Khan	1174
W. M. C.	303, 1153	Negi	1295	Asraf	1820
Morgan-Owen, L. I. C.	44, 34	Ram	61	Ataullah Khan	1354
Moriarty, D.	323, 1068	Moti, Rawat	1812	Ayub	1827
E.	1734	Singh	72	Khan, <i>Papalzi</i>	339, 938
G. R. O'N.	338, 1131	Mo'hersell, L. J.	679		72
J.	296, 1241	Mothersill, K. C.	679	Ayyub	1817
J. J.	603, 856	Motla	1242	Azad Khan	1253
O. N.	654, 650b	Ashraf	1248	Azam	1216
T. B.	1711	Mouat, G. E. D.	104, 130	Azim	1146
Morin, J. M.	337, 1287	Moubray, R.	590		1175
Moris, J. C. T.	302g	Mould, A. E.	805		1682
Morison, J.	1754a	B. S.	324d, 1295	Khan	72
Morkill, H. B.	712a	W. C.	801	Baksh	645e
Motland, T. L. N., <i>Sir</i>	697	Moulsher, H.	755	Basir Khan	1073
Morley, E. S.	638, 645	Mountain, R. G.	298, 1168		1135
H.	1856	Mowat, J. S.	159, 923	Beg	61
H. G. E.	656, 851	Mowatt, C. R. J.	746		1841b
Moroney, T.	1861	Moyes, E. W.	842	Din	1815
W. M.	1856	Moyle, S.	723a		1161
Mo'ony, W. V.	75, 305, 1159	Moz'm Din	1204		1172
Morphy, E. C. O.	46, 664	Mubrik Ali Khan	72		999
Morrell, G. M.	187, 1301	Mubariz Khan	666		994
H. G.	584	Mudall, C. Y. E.	1828		1813
Morrice, W.	173, 1222	N. V.	1320		1841
Morris, A. L.	485	Mudaliar, G. M. R.	1600		644e, 978
C. E., <i>Maj.</i>	165, 1235	P. S., <i>Sr.</i>	1826	Dilbar	1841a
C. E.	324d, 1211	Mudlar, S. B.	1832	Draz Khan	1841b
C. J.	310	Mudhol	43	Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib	1832
C. O.	122, 1662	Muffy, S.	1783	Faiyaz Khan	1809
C. T.	103, 125, 868, 1050	Mugford, P. W.	1864	Fakha-ud-din Sahib	1826
C. W. M.	333a, 1187	Muggeridge, H. C.	803	Karid Khan	1205
E. W.	220, 1064, 1673	Mugridge, H. G.	605, 851	Fazal	1682
F.	403	Muhabbat Khan	1228		1683
F. A.	327, 1295	Md.	1172	Feroz	1175
G. F.	161, 927	Abbas Ali Khan	1037	Feroz Khan	1248, 58
H. D. T.	714	Abdul	1246	Ghazan, Khan	939
H. E. A.	75, 300	Azim	1024	Hafiz Khan	1810
H. G.	308b, 1209	Aziz Khan Gohanavi	1827	Hamidulla	Khan, 2
J. B.	333, 1328	Aziz Toani	1825	Nawabzada Haji	1095
L. A. N.	725	Ghafur	1826	Hanif	Khan, 1130
N. M.	607	Hafiz	68	Hashim Khan	1059
P. G.	1804	Latif	1819	Hassan	1048
T.	1863	Rahman	1816		1047
W.	1873	Rahim	1828		1821
Morrison, A. O'H.	393	Abdulla Khan	82, 339, 1241		1810
C. C.	95, 223, 948	Abdur Rauf	1827	Hayat	1682
D. M. C.	335, 1122	Afsar	1147	Khan	1841c
J.	72, 632	Afzal	688		942
J. H.	1716		1354	Husain	1217
P. D.	7132		1048		1803
E.	759		1070		1828
R. V.	1757		1820		1024
S. W.	1690		1083		1833
Morrogh-Bernard, J. A. D.	317	Ahmad Said Khan	1205	S.	1827
Morse, A. H.	665, 985	Shamshi	1818	Hussain	1814
L. H.	185, 1003e, 1051	Ajmeri Khan	1682		1163
B. N. S.	758a	Akbar	1217		1682
Morshead, E. I.	501, 663		1604		1681
L. T.	527		1147		646
Mortimer, P.	157, 1663		954		1686
Mortimore, E. H. A.	603	Hussain	1687		62
Mortlock, J.	1862	Khan	1083	Ibrahim	1841d
Morton, A. F.	286, 1151, 1670	Akhbar Khan	340, 891	isa Khan	973
F. K.	640, 1007	Akram	1060	Ishak	1810
E.	713b		64	Ishaq	1681
V. W.	657	Alam	1683		1879
W.	1868	All	1828		1276
Morton-Marshall, F. W.	153, 1100		1048		1279
Moseley, B.	287, 1101		994	Siddiqi	1810
F. S. H.	808	Ashraf	1228		1816
Moss, O. St. J.	1747	Beg, Nawab, <i>Sir</i>	928, 47		1833
Moshan Raza	1008	Khan	942		64
Mosley, I. H.	863		954	Jafar Khan	1276
Moss, C. H. de V.	319			Jaffar Hussain	1024, 1354
E. de V.	285				
G. C. de V.	373				
H. M. de V.	336, 1053, 1200				
E. O.	820				
T.	96, 183, 1246, 85				
Moss-Stundell, E. S.	174, 1116				

# INDEX.

1943

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Jalaluddin (Jamiluddin)	1081	Md. Sharif	1344	Mulligan, A. D.	1006
Jan	1823		1276	Mullins, C.	1791
Jee	1684	Sher	1841a	H.	1797
Juma	1692		1070	Mulloy, N. F. C.	183, 940, 941
Kai. aluddin Khan	333, 971	Shlabuddin	642, 977	Mulraj,	1683
Kasim Khan	1684	Siddik Khan	1216	Multan Singh	1135
Khan	71	Siddiq Khan	66		1165
	1276	Sulaiman Khan	1841c	Mulvany, C. F.	665
	1073	Suleman	1279	Mumtaz Ali Khan Shattil	1208
	1007	Khan	72	Munawar Din	1174
	647	Syamuddin	1687	Munckton, V. C. A.	324c
	1253	Taswar Khan Afridi	1841a	Munden, B. P.	1854
	1218	Tuhair	1822	Mungall, W.	611
	1202	Usman	1686	Munir Khan	68
	948	Khan	1819	Munirathnam	1136
	1681	Usuf Shah	931		989
	1681	Walayat	1841a	Munisami	1083
	1190	Wasil Khan	952	(I)	1034
	1681	Wazir	1276	(III)	989
	1253	Yakub	1819	Naidu	1809
	1684	Khan.	1836	Raju	1081
	1684		1082	Munn, F. L. B.	95, 113, 1198
	1070	Yar	1841	Munna Singh	1135
	1202	Yasin	1060	Munro, A.	1754
	1650	Khan	1217	A. J. B.	617, 644, 644a
	1288, 77	Yusuf	643, 977	B. B.	1752a
	1000		69	B. P.	814
	1060	Khan	5, 924	Munrow, H. G. H.	1793
	952		1228	Munsha Singh	1190
	1052	Khan	160		645a
	77	Zafaran	1216	Munshi	1279
	66	Zalnu! Abedin	953	Khan	1163
	67	Zam:in	882	Ram	72
	1189		1228	Bhatia	1836
	1202		1815	Sharma	1821
	1202		1175	Singh	1279
	982		1253	Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh	1842a
Khurshid, Sahibzada	372	Khan	892		
Latif	971, 1354		68	Lal	1850
Manick Khan	1696		936	Munton, V. B.	195, 1101
Mir Din	72	Zahir-ud-din	1217	Munasami	1081
Munir Khan	339, 1095	Zafaruddin	898		1024
Mushtaq Khan	962	Zuman, Khan	1824	Murad Rao Khore	1815
Nawaz Khan	1147		1135	Murchison, R. C.	67
	1241	Muhammed, M. K.	920	Murcott, S. S.	335, 1024
	939	U. K.	334, 948	Murid Ali	650a
Nazir Khan	1061	Muhl-ud-din	337	Khan	1682
Qadir Khan	1841c	Muhmud Khan	64	Murison, C.	1746
Ran	925	Mulr, A. H. H.	1163	G. de H.	287, 1904
Rajab	1816	A. P.	96, 182, 1181, 35	T. D.	1754a
Ramzan	1175	G. W.	843	Murland, H. F.	169, 1023
	1175	J. H.	389, 511	Murphy, A.	1748
Ratul	1823	W. W.	2, 142	C. C. B.	100, 123, 88
Raza Khan	1060	Mulrhead, J.	761	D. F. G.	1756
Riazuddeen	511, 72	J. A.	101, 153, 877, 34	E. J.	1006
Sadiq	1856	J. I.	285, 897	G. P.	209, 510, 27
	1841d	J. W.	604	G. W.	834, 850
	643, 978	Mulroney, V.	324a	H. A.	1804
Khan	1242	Mulzud-din Khan	61	H. W.	333a, 1053
	1746	Mukand Lal Varma	1818	L.	1712
	1070	Singh	66	M.	1759
	1136	Mukarrab Khan	650	R. A.	603, 856
	942	Mukerjee, S. N.	1202	B. B. W.	317, 504
Sahib	1034	Mukerji, J. N.	1760	W. J.	1797
Salb	1081	S. N.	966	W. O'S.	726
Said	68	Mukharji, K. D.	1779	W. R.	1746
Salyed	1816	Mukhdad Singh.	1799	Murray, A. B.	153, 191
	1227	Mukhdum Bakhsh Khan	1504	A. G.	10, 144
Sadique Abdul Lalif	68	Mukherjee, R. I.	1279	B. E.	10, 753
Sakhawatullah Khan	1835	Mukhtiar Singh	1280	C. P.	373
Sara J	1810	Mukhtiar Singh	68	C. W.	1796
Sarwar Khan	1243	Mukhtiar Singh	1686	D. E.	335, 1237
	1248	Mukhtiar Singh	1227	F. H. S.	601
	1261	Mukhtiar Singh	1216	M.	74, 613
Sattar Sharif	1828	Mukhtiar Singh	1060	G.	761
Sawar	1147	Mukhtiar Singh	1818	G. A.	1855
Sayid Khan	1842	Mul Chaud Dube	65	H.	22, 152
Shafi	323	Mulchandra	1814	H. A.	154, 1220
	1279	Mul Singh	1161	H. E.	1759
	1201		1814	J. G. P.	1744
	1095		1190	J. H.	1749a
Khan	949	Mulchand Sharma	949	K. D. B.	103, 120, 870, 1207, 32
Shafiq	978	Mulla, B. R.	1810	M. J.	317, 1053, 1672
Shah	1817	Mullaiy, B. R.	221, 1331	B. E.	1793
	1202	J. C. D.	218, 1246	B. G. H.	213, 1328
Sharif	1681	Mullen, A. C.	822	B. H. S.	761
	68	Mullens, G. J. de W.	856	S. G. C.	97, 180, 1088
		Muller, C. G.	1790	S. K.	327, 1266, 1643
		H. V. S.	621, 644b	T.	1856
		B. C.	336, 1272	T. D.	828, 846

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic*. Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Murrell, F. E.	824	Nanak Singh	1319	Narbahadur Gurung	1316
Murtaza Khan	878	Nanbarao Bhosle	1110	_____	1316
_____	1174	Nance, F.	1856	_____	63
Murthi, K. I. S.	1828	_____ W. J.	197, 208, 1023, 1083	_____ Limbu	1651
Murugasam	1083	Nandi, A. K.	1780	_____ Sahl	1332
Murugesan	989	Nand Kumar Tawari	1820	_____	1329
_____	1011	_____ Lal	1814	Narbir Gharti	1303
Musa Khan	1147	_____	1279	_____ Thapa	1312
Musam, E. G. D.	1730	_____	1009	Naresor Rana	1312
Muscroft, W. St. C.	50, 100, 121, 1661	_____ Gupta	1818	Narikut Ramunni, Sr.	1826
Mushak Ali Khan	72	_____ Ram	1095	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina	1035
Musharraf Khan	902	_____	1125	Narindar Singh	1190
Mushtaq Ahmed	1821	_____ Sing Gurung	966	Narinjan Singh	1190
Muspratt, F. C.	1243	_____ Singh	1319	_____	1841a
_____ S. E.	1, 95, 114, 33	_____	979	Narraway, S. D. J.	840
Mustafa Khan	1175	_____	1035	Narsing Basnet	1329
Mustak Singh	1241	_____	1073	_____ Thapa	1305
Mutahir Hasan	1821	_____	1147	Narsinghu	67
Muter, E. S.	502, 662	_____	1700	Nasar Nazir, M.	740
Muthusami	1081	_____ Bedi	62	Nash, C. S.	335, 1187
Muthuveerasamy	1083	_____ Nangpaul, D. C.	1103	_____ E. L. F.	1714
Mutimer, J.	1874	Nanjappa Naidu	1083	_____ H. J.	808
Muttusami Nayudu	1024	Nanu Ram	1095	_____ J. A.	605
Muttusami, T. A.	1826	_____ Singh	1094	_____ J. H. E.	373
Muzaffar Khan	61	Napier, A. H.	1752a	_____ L. A. H.	815
_____	1204	_____ A. H. G.	668, 992	Nasir Din	1682
_____	909	_____ H. K.	759	_____ Khan	1683
_____	1061	Napper, W. E.	808	Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	1827
Muzamal Khan	1687	Nar Singh Thapa	1302	_____	993
Muzzammal Hussain	1822	Nara Rawat	1094	Nason, E. E.	1003a
Myatt, J.	1366	Narain Datt	1103	Nasurullah Khan	1035
Myburgh, P. S.	615, 644e	_____ Upadhya	1060	Nasru Saidu	999
Myer, B. D.	1781	_____ Dass	994	_____ Khan	1095
Myers, B. B.	325b, 1187, 43	Narainjan Singh	1125	Nasser-wanji Navroji Anklesaria	1036
Myhtoi Naw	1291	_____ Sing Thapa	650a	Natha Singh	69
Myline, B. H.	194, 1331, 38	_____ Gusain	1295	_____	1042
Mynheer, A. V.	1861	_____ Pawar	1267	_____	874
Mysore, Maharaja of	5, 505, 923, 47	_____ Rana	1310	_____	874
		_____ Rawat	1329	_____	648
		_____ Thapa	1303	_____	1228
		_____ Singh	73	_____	69
		_____	72	_____	1190
		_____	1242	_____	1824
		_____	1227	_____	1685
		_____	1824	_____	65
		_____	1841	_____	1202
		_____	1228	_____	1683
		_____	1008	_____	1810
		_____	1147	_____	64
		_____	1836	Nathe Khan	999
		_____	1190	Nathu Ram	891
		_____	885	Nathu Singh	1161
		_____	1809	_____ Sunar	63
		_____	895	_____ Thakur	373
		Narainsawmy	1347	_____ Khan	1130
		Narang Singh	1189	Nation, R. F.	689
		Naranjan-das	1810	Naubat Rai Balli	1694
		Naranjan Singh	942	Naughton, T. H.	1848
		Naranjandeb Singh	934	Naunihal Singh	1823
		Narasingaperumal	67	Naurang Singh	1814
		Narasimulu	989	_____	68
		_____	1083	Naurata Ram	1816
		Narayanaiyar Sundaramaiyar	1058	Nausher Khan	994
		Narayansami	989	Navanagar, Maharaja of	47
		Narayanasami Naidoo	757	Nawab	994
		Narayan Das	1800	_____ Ali Khan, Hony. Capt.	64
		_____	1808	_____	977
		_____ Kadam	1109	_____ Din Khan	1103
		_____	1034	_____ Khan	1204
		_____ Khonne	1479	_____	724
		Lakshiman	999	_____	1125
		Marutirao Kamte	1111	_____	1228
		Moreshtar, Pandit	1829	_____ Singh	1060
		Parashad Sukul	1808	_____	1035
		Rao Nalge	1109	Nawal Singh	953
		_____ Singh	1135	Nawaz Khan	1095
		_____	62	_____ M.	1777
		_____	1042	Nayagar, C. P.	1827
		_____	1042	_____ P. T. V.	1828
		_____	1242	Nayakar, P. P. V. R.	1827
		_____	1189	Nayar, K. K. R. K. M.	481
		_____	500	Naylor, D. J.	1807a
		_____	1213	Naylor, G.	1692
		_____	63	Nayudu, C. K. K.	1827
		_____	62	_____ M. A. A.	1827
		_____	64	_____ E. V.	1827
		_____ Dhariwal	1817	_____ J. A.	1827
		_____	1008	_____ M. A.	1826
		_____ Naidu	1024	Nazar Ali	1242
		_____	1081	_____ Hussain	1242a
		_____	1024	_____ Khan	1228
		P.	1024	Nazareth, J. F. I. D.	1193
				_____	1807

## N

N'hKum Naw	1291
Nabi	1047
_____ Baksh	1070
_____ Jan Hussain Ali Shaikh	1831
Nadar Khan	1681
_____	1228
Nadhir Chand	1216
Nadin, G.	398, 891
Nadir Ali	1242
_____ Khan	942
_____ Khan	979
_____	1146
_____	999
Nag, P. N.	1060
_____ S.	1766
_____	1241
Nagabhata Chiva Markandya	1828
Nagarkar, N. G.	1832
Nagendra Nath Das Gupta	1815
Nagina Singh	1808
_____	1242
Nagle, E. H. B.	1847
Nagindar Singh	1812
Naidu, K. N. V.	1828
_____ B. M.	1658
Naller, H. K. F.	748
Nalin Singh	1136
_____ Sing Bisht	1268
_____	1103
_____ Ohinwarh	65
_____ Gurung	66
_____ Thapa	1310
Nainabahadur Sunwar	1325
Naine Lama	1323
Nairne, N. G.	191, 1023
Naismith, J. C. D.	602
Nakhched Singh	62
Nalwa, I. S.	1775
Namdar Khan	1344
Nana Dhole	1110
Nanajirao Kadam	1094
_____ Palande	1109
Nanak Chand	1228
_____	1681
_____ Balli	1163
_____ Singh	1034

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nazir Ali Shah	1242, 1354	Nicholl, E. McK.	1839	Norris, B. J. N.	6, 224, 1131
— Khan	1810	Nicholls, A. W.	531a, 1159	— W. A.	5, 1851
— Muhammad	994	— E. J.	604	Norrish, W. E.	333d, 1131
Nazru Khan	1035	— T. B.	1712	North, A. O.	309
Neal, H. A.	302, 1120	Nichols, F. W.	306a, 1003a, 1198	— E. S.	679
Neale, B. K.	305, 1237	— H. L.	851	— H. N.	663
— T.	1862	— J. S.	726	— K. A.	219, 1041
— W. G.	168, 515, 27	— R. H.	611	— T. K. W.	830
— W. W. R.	1838	Nicholson, C.	590	— W. F.	1879
Nealor, W. S.	1752	— F. L.	34, 103, 176, 1257, 84	Northam, V. P.	318, 1094, 1248
Neame, B.	187	— M. A.	517, 1755	Northcott, G. S.	1839
Neary, G.	336, 1142	— M. C.	726	Northey, W. B.	183, 1294, 39
Needham, J. H.	619, 643	— R. B.	9, 1752a	Norton, C. H.	619, 643
— B. A.	4, 508, 1750, 43	Nickalls, J. P.	75, 618	— H.	1866
Neely, T. B.	817	Nicol, C. M.	1766	— W. J. M.	1804
Neeves, R. J.	1807	Nicolas, K. C.	123, 513, 26	Nosh Jehangir Mehar Homji	1205
Neill, F. H.	667a	Nicola, R. U.	5, 115	Nowsheri Khan	1035
— F. H., Br. Ser.	667a	Nicoll, N. W.	181, 1077	Noshirwan Hirjibhoy Ankiesaria	585
— M. M. H.	587	Nicolls, A. E. J.	852	Notley, H. S.	1856
Neillson, W. B.	71	— D. E.	1727	— T.	395c
— W. H.	854a	— J. H.	618, 644a	— W.	1866
Nek Muhammad	1174	Nicolson, J. S.	610, 856	Nott, W. J. E.	607a
Nekil Ram	1841a	Nightingale, M. E. W.	19, 31a, 111, 41	Nottingham, F. C.	1745
Nelson, A. M.	520, 522	Nihal Singh	1227	Novis, T. S.	1745
— J. J. H.	1754a	—	956	Noyes, C. D.	41, 182, 1127, 36
— K. M.	1714	—	1229	Nugent, C. H. H.	661
— W. C.	1873	—	942	— J. F. H.	66, 213, 1235
— W. J. E.	1864	—	1094	— L. St. D. H. V.	1804
Neogi, B. M.	1110, 1354	—	1035	— N. E.	1807
Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsheer Jang,		—	713b	Nugee, G. T.	611, 643
— Prime Minstr. of	1207, 47	—	745	Nunan, H. A.	38, 1142
Nepean, H. D. H. Y.	226, 1315	Nika	1836	— W.	607, 856, 1776d
Ne'Roy, W. C.	1798	Nikka Singh	646a	Nunn, C. A.	1870
Nery, P. E.	1798	—	994	— B. E.	815
Nethar Sing Bisht	1207	—	888a	— B. N.	67, 293, 928
Nether sole, J.	195, 874, 937	—	646a	— S.	1879
Net Ram	1161	Nim Bahadur Pun	936	Nur Ahmed	1681
Netscher, C. S.	1804	Nimmo, H.	1319	— Akbar	1175
— W. A. C.	1791	— J. S.	673	— Alam (I)	999
Neumann, C. W.	100, 127, 867, 1028	— T. B.	50, 1838	— (II)	999
Neville, B. L.	1734	—	853	—	1227
Nevill, H. B.	485	Niranjan Das	72	— All	1213
Neville, C.	605, 618, 656, 851	— Jan Singh	1823	— Din	1686
Newbery, J. E.	604	— Singh	960	— Khan	1161
Newbold, J. W.	1798	—	1823	— Hasan Khan	648a
— L. A.	745a, 39	— Ludhianvi	1823	— Khan	1227
Newbould, J. F.	759	Nirmal Das Misra	1165	—	931, 53
Newbury, T. G.	693	Nirpat Singh	1779	—	1136
Newcomb, C.	1755	Nisbet, T.	96, 116	—	1174
— E. B.	721	Nixon, R. G. M. F.	191, 1257	—	1083
Newcombe, G. H.	143, 512, 26, 41	— C. H. F.	175, 1140	— Hony.	68
Newcome	21, 612	— E. J.	634, 650a	— Mahl	1175
Newey, H. N.	1798	— E. M.	143, 947	— Muhammad	1008
Newill, J. H.	80	— J. A.	50, 682	—	646c
— W. M.	297, 940, 956	— L. G.	575	—	1190
Newington, G. H.	324b, 1237	N'Yaz Gul	1216	—	1216
— M. T. L.	301, 961, 1004	— Khan	66	—	1012
Newland, B. E. M.	1752	Nizammud-din	1808	—	1147
— W. O.	1715	—	1242a	—	1204
Newman, C. E. T.	333d, 1122	— Khan	1124	—	1174
— E. W.	1862	—	999	—	1147
— G. S.	334, 1032	—	1084	—	994
Newsam, E. S.	3316	Noad, C. K.	294d, 1328, 39	— Khan.	1841a
Newton, A.	1007a	Noakes, F. G.	590	—	1095
— G. H.	814	Nobat Singh	714	—	885
— J. F.	742	Noble, A.	804, 856	—	878
— W. H. D.	1799	— W. J. W.	34, 662	— Sher Khan	71
— Davis, C.	1755	Noel, E. F. H.	324d, 1142	— Singh	1823
Newton-King, E. M.	298, 1092	— E. W. C.	182, 517, 27, 40, 41	Nutt, H. E.	1748
Niamat Khan	1841a	Noel-Hill, C. M. W.	2	Nuttall, F., Bevd.	521
Niaz Ali Khan	1204	Nohar Singh	71	Nutting, A. J. R.	708
— Mohd.	1253, 1354	Nokes, G. B. I.	290, 948, 1070	Nye, A. B.	397, 1311
— Mohd. Khan	1101	Nolan, A. A. M.	1804	Nyllay, Maung	1287
—	1161	— M. C.	324, 1287		
Niazbat Khan	1216	— T. B.	853		
Nibaran Chandra Roy	1818	Noni Gopal Sil	1823		
Niblett, L. A.	361	Noor Ahmed	1682		
Nicholas, A. A.	301, 1237	—	1823		
— B. J. W.	1838a	— Hussain	1822		
— C. H.	296, 1135	Noor Shah	1681		
— D. H. J.	1797	Nop Singh	1125		
— E. J.	1807	Norbury, H. G.	621, 644a		
— H. E. J.	1807a	Norcoc, C. V. L.	651		
— J.	393	Norcoc, H. B.	776		
— M. J.	24, 1825	Norendro Singh	1686		
— B. C.	1801	Norrett, H. S.	26, 1844		
— S. H. E.	9, 117, 121	Norman, H. H.	1710		
— T.	1843	— H. J.	196, 1283		
Nicholl, C. K.	602	— W. J.	503, 665		
— D. W. D.	621, 644c	Norrie, C. W. M.	589		
— E. M., Bevd.	520	Norris, A. K.	55, 153, 1116		
— (A. F. I.)	803, 856	— C. E.	485		
		— F. L.	68		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
O'Carroll, J.	79, 1839	Oldfield, R. T.	708	Page, A. F. A.	1847
O'Connell, D. G.	587	Olliffe, F.	302d, 1671, 44	— E. R.	315, 1672
O'Connor, A. P.	1713	Olliphant, I. M. B.	759	— F. J.	807
— C. E. B.	1848	Oliver, A. B.	339, 1053	— H. E.	71
— E. E.	832	— E. W.	605, 851	— P. A.	708
— G. B.	1897	— J. L.	68	Paget, C. N.	832
— H. A.	75, 636	— R. E.	814	— H. E. G.	197, 208, 1244
— J. A.	814, 856	— W. B.	1803	— O. L.	760
— M. J.	95, 319, 1159	Olliff-Lee, O.	826, 845	Pahlwan Khan	990
— P. F.	81	Olliver, G. K.	680	—	1175
— B. L.	97, 295, 1155	Om Baing	1291	—	1204
— W.	1792	Ommenney, C. V.	100, 127	— Singh	1136
— W. W.	1797	— F. R.	326	Pahalsing Gurung	1312
— W. F. T.	120, 508, 25	— W. M.	193, 1039	Pahlad Singh	969
O'Donnell, B. H.	318, 826, 845, 924	On, æt, P. T.	389	—	1135
— T. F.	863, 1657	Onslow, E. C.	23	—	1060
O'Donoghue, P. E.	1791	Oonvala, J. H.	1759	Pahlwan Khan	1000
O'Donovan, J.	1868	Oonwalla, J. C.	1387	Pahl Ram	1143
O'Dowd, G. R. Mr.	34	Oppenheimer, F.	1761	Palge, C. P.	168, 1088
O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	331a, 1295, 1312	Opston, A. R.	1778b	Pallthorpe, H. L.	1865
O'Flaherty, J.	1865	Oram, A. R.	1715	Pain, H. B.	1863
O'Flynn, E. J.	1807	Orange-Bromehead, F. E.	665	— S. A.	349
O'Gorman, C. J.	40, 1709	Orgil, A. W.	324, 1302	Palinda Khan	1681
— M. K.	309	Ormerod, H. E.	830	—	1683
O'Grady, P. J. S.	1715	Ormiston, G. A.	802	—	1147
O'Hagan, R.	485, 1664	Ormod, G.	1711	—	1124
O'Hanlon, E.	757	Ormsby, G. J. A.	1770	Paine, J. H.	755
— O. J.	1714	— M. H.	610	— J. L. P.	339, 1322
O'Hara, J. A. G.	343b, 1187, 1675	Orr, H. D.	310, 1004	Painter, G. W. A.	650b
O'Keefe, J. J.	1712	Orr-Ewing, E. L.	744	Painting, L. D.	1861a
O'Leary, T. H.	1791	Orrill, L. S.	713	Pakenham-Walsh, W. P.	47, 663
— M. G.	320a, 1608	Orridge, F. F.	1865	Pakes, C. W. S.	758
— M. P.	518, 1120	Orton, E. F.	19, 47, 111, 83	Pakhar Singh	994
O'Malley, D. Y.	1767	— S. B.	26, 116, 83	—	1253
O'Meara, T. J. G.	1875	Osborne, C. A.	32, 3-4, 1183	Pel Singh	650
O'Morchoe, N. C.	95, 294, 1566	— C. E. F.	292a, 1079, 1370	—	943
O'Neill, C.	1692	— F.	708	—	999
— C. E.	1692	— G. E. R. C.	755	Pala	1241
— E. M.	1711	— R. H. H.	708	— Ram	1070
— E. M. M.	1855	Osbourne, A. B.	1801	— Singh	1070
— G. P.	1874	Osman Yar-ud-Dowla, Nawab	2	—	1000
— H. J. D.	30, 193, 1168	Oswald, F.	68, 192, 928	—	1008
— J. S.	1752	— H. K.	1733	Palahet, E. J.	609
— P. L.	1748	— L.	1782	Palamcoat, P. D.	1035
O'Neill-Ready, C. W.	328	— E. A.	323c, 888	Palanpur, Nawab of,	48
O'Reilly, C. C. G.	1797	Oswell, E. H.	640	Pala Singh	1344
— H. B. H.	228, 1120	— G. C.	323	Palin, A. C. S.	750
O'Riordan, W. H. M. C.	1713	Ottley, D. B.	520	— C. W.	227, 1170
O'Rorke, C. H.	1712	Ottmann, G. W.	1798	— G. T.	640, 650a
— F. C.	1838	Otto, H. F.	1792	— P. C. Sir	1180
— J. M. W.	96, 183, 937, 36	Oung, T. H.	373	— E. H.	10, 121, 504, 28
O'Sullivan, A. G. J.	808	Ovans, H. L.	687	— W. A.	37
— F. P. M.	621, 644b	— L. vens, T. L.	166, 1127	Palit, A. N.	1755, 43
— H. P.	319	Cverbeck-Wright, A. W.	1748	Paltana-Bahadur Singhji Man	509
— J.	97, 216, 1131	Overton, H.	314	Singhji-Thakur Sahib of	509
— J., I. O. D.	1800	Overy, E. R.	1856	Palk, L. C.	302a, 1131
O'Toole, N. D. G.	406	Owen, C. A.	822, 856	Pallant, S. L.	1711
Oakes, G. M.	610	— C. S.	714	Palin, W. A.	1838
— N. B.	697	— I. G.	697	Pallthorpe, H. N.	1864
— B.	10, 662	— O. S.	755	Palmer, A. C.	190, 1270
— E. M.	833	Owens, D. J.	608	— A. V.	1879
— T. H. E.	617, 644a	— C.	121, 512, 27	— C.	719
— T. F.	154, 1088	— T. D. C.	323c, 1311	— C. C.	13, 72, 612, 87
Oakley, C. V.	640, 650b	— F. F.	1751	— C. E.	1752
— G. U.	1796	Owerc, F. F.	1799	— O. P. S. L.	742
Oakman, A. S.	349	Owston, L. V.	585	— E. A.	615, 643
Oanvala, J. H.	1760	Ozenford, E. W.	713	— E. J.	522
Oatts, B. A.	309, 1257	Oxley, E. D. B.	758a	— G. S.	44, 100, 124, 41, 44
Oberal, G. B.	1767	— G. S.	32, 755	— G. W.	328, 1259
Ockelford, A.	1850	— J. C. S.	821, 1747	— H. W. D.	323b, 1246
Odan Govindan	1827	— M. S.	640, 647	— J. H. G.	174, 1220, 389
Odling, T. M.	603	Oxley-Boyle, E. F. C.	680	— P. D. S.	711
Officer, H. R.	327, 1200	Ozanne, E. H. B.	215, 1028	— R. A.	603
Ogbourne, T.	1856			— S. V.	227, 1053
Ogden, E. G.	509, 820			— W.	1861
— H. L.	322a, 1142, 1675			— W. V.	750
— J. L.	1803			Panchanadan	1018
— K.	803			Pancham Singh	1279
Ogg, A. C.	103, 129, 868, 1051, 84	Pachampet, V. V. S. Iyer.	1658	Pancham Singh Gorkha	1813
— W. P.	1861a	Pacheco, J. N. J.	1801	Pancholi, H. N.	1832
Ogilvie, G. D.	154, 508, 27	Pachlappan	1081	Pandai, K. G.	1750
— G. H.	829	Packard, J. E. E.	682	Pandharinath Korhale	1110
— J. P. W.	183, 930	Packman, K. C.	95, 333c, 937	Pandit Har Charan Dass	1803
— W. H.	1, 21, 1737	Padam Sing Rawat	1208	Pandit, V. S. E.	1776
Ogilvy, A. G.	214, 1172, 257	— Thapa	1326	— Rajendra Nath Mattoo	1229
— D.	31, 603	Padamdhol Mal	1329	Pandurang Desai	1035
— J. D.	196, 514, 1294	Padamial Chattri	1326	Pandya, P. K. R.	1831
— W.	610	— Limbu	1323	— Panet, A. E.	21, 660
Ogle, A. B.	37, 603	Paddon, E. G. E.	802	— H. del.	503, 666
— J. W.	811	Padfield, G. A. S., Revd.	519	Pani Singh	644, 978
— N.	27, 116, 83	Padki, S. C.	1832	Panna	1095
Oke, H.	349	Padmanabhan, S.	1782	— Hira Singh, Rajkumar of	50
Oldfield, G. E. B.	103, 125, 869, 1140	Padmanabhen, P. K.	1828		
— M. H.	817				

# INDEX.

1947

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italics*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Panna Ram	1174	Partap Singh	1251	Pearson H.	1006
— Lal Sur	1095	— Bakhshi	892	— H. G. A.	94, 210, 1194
Panne Khan	1819	Parthasaradhi Nayakar, C.	1824	— H. S.	389
Pannett, M. R. D.	1135	Parthman Lama	1327	— H. S. L.	196, 1101
Panton, D. F.	696	Partridge, C. H.	1323	— J. E.	606, 844
Pao Za Ngim	1715	Paru	607	— L. G.	1771
Paparayadu	1201	Pascoe, G.	1213	— R. E.	3230, 517, 897
Pappu Subba Rao	1024	Paske, C. A. M.	801	— T. F.	3246, 1240
Papworth, F. C.	1658	Passanha, W. H.	176, 953	— W. MacM.	1745
Parab, V. K.	76	Passy, W. De L.	212, 113	Peart C. L.	7, 103, 128, 84, 40, 43, 44
Parag Singh	1777	Patankar, M. B. N.	481	— J. C. B.	640, 980
Parakat Sankaranarayanan Nair	1528	Patch, C. J. L.	1764	— J. F.	312, 1041
Parameshwara Iyer, S.	1818	— E. B.	31	Pease, R. H.	349
Paras Ram	1213	Pate, H. B.	4	Peck, T. R. H.	1058
Parasad Singh	1683	Patel, L. J.	1832	Peddle, K.	803
Parbal Singh Thapa	1009	Pateman, E. A. T.	1803	Pedley, J. E.	604, 845
Parbat Ohand	1213	Paton, A. W. S.	698	Peables, A.	815
Parol Gurung	1312	— G. F. J.	177, 504	Peel, B. G.	44, 140, 1033
Parbury, E.	72, 614	— H.	75, 619	— W. B. B.	303, 940
Parcell, H. G.	619, 644	— H. F. W.	161, 504, 37	Peet, L. M.	9, 37, 197, 1153, 43
Parduman Singh	1680	— J. D.	664	Peffer, J. J.	324, 1224
Paris, D. K.	619, 644	— J. F.	621, 643	Pegg, A. C.	50, 124, 1242
— R. C.	1713	— J. J. C.	808	— T.	1855
Paritani Singh	1822	— K.	1806	Pein Swe	1291
Park, W. B.	1825	— K. A.	1301	Peirce, C. E.	80
Parkash Chand	1824	— M. C.	1715	Pellereau, J. C. E.	1799
Parker, E.	308	— R. J.	842	Pellow, E. C.	615
— F.	1801	— T. G. F.	1748	Pelly, G. S.	799
— O. K.	68	— T. S.	67, 182, 305	— H. R.	817
— P. W.	3330, 1024	— V. J. E.	372	Pemerton, E. H.	193, 512, 48
— E. G.	7120	Pathak, M. V.	1777	Pender, W. S.	82, 174, 1740
— S. J.	714	Pathclayi Oheruvalapi Shekharen	1818	Pendford, H. de L.	45, 79, 297a, 891
— T.	655	Patila, Makaraya of	1, 1180, 47	Pengelly, G. H.	0, 245, 1328
— W. A. H., Revd.	518	Patiram Singh	1276	Penlington, A. T.	180, 1003
— W. M.	10, 1089	Patney, S. L.	1773, 43	Penley, H. O., Revd.	1055
Parkes, E. E.	1710	Paton, A.	630, 650	Penn, P.	213, 1331
— R. S.	618, 644	— J. A.	585	Pennant, W. A. T.	67
Parkin, J. F.	160, 1093, 1153	— J. E. F.	292, 1004, 1092	Pennefather-Evans, B.	49, 75, 617
— H. D.	85	— W. C.	1757	Penney, L. J.	1080d
— J. H. D.	322d, 1032	Paton-Walsh, E. J.	619, 644	— T. M. M.	501, 605
Parkinson, A. G.	520	Patrick, A., Revd.	520, 812, 843	— W. K. C.	7, 1003a
— W.	831, 847	— B. M. F.	170, 1283, 41	Penny, C. B.	3246, 1159
— R. H. F.	1790	Patrickson, D. W.	47, 154, 1077	— U. H. G.	1715
Parlakimedi, Sri Krishna	481	Pattannath, Sankaran	1833	— K. A.	1757
Parmanand	483	Patterson, A. C.	622	Penny-Cook, E. H.	700
—	720	— S. B. A.	121, 517, 26	Penrose-Weisted, R. H.	79, 218, 1131
—	1812	— K. A.	1806	Penton, B. C.	104, 131, 808, 1051, 44
Parmandhoj Thapa	7563	— N. J.	653, 856	Pepper, F. H.	015, 644d
Parmodh Singh	1201	Paul, A. E.	1818	— J. H. H.	005, 851
Parnell, B. H.	604	— G. C. P.	589	— W. T. H.	017, 043
Parry, H. O.	8, 109	— P. E.	688	Pepper, A. J.	1256
Parrott, A.	7120	Paulson, P. Z.	37, 1003a	— J. W.	1804
— H.	1801d	Pau's Larip	1291	Pepys, A. G. L.	7450, 39
— W. Fitz A.	1791	Pavey, G. F.	1006	— J. L.	103, 127, 870, 1207, 84, 88, 39
Perry, A. C. L.	7120	Pawle, H.	747	Perceval, C. P. W.	015, 642
— J. K.	324	Pay, E.	1873	— E. B. M.	617, 644b
— W. L.	805	Payar Singh	1824	Percival, E. L.	746
Parsadman Rai	1319	Payghode, G. Y.	1832	Percy, J. D.	523
Parsal Gurung	1310	Paymaster, B. B.	1749	— J. E. S.	700
Parshadi Singh	1147	— S. A.	1777	Percy-Smith, E. B.	142, 512, 26, 48
Parsons, A. E. B.	190, 517, 44	Payne, C., I.O.D.	75, 1345	— H. K.	1206, 1224
— A. B. E.	040, 045a	— C., S. & T.	1846	Perdau, A. D. C.	1790
— A. W. (A.F.I.)	215	— C. A. (G. L.)	1857	Perelira, A. A. X.	82, 256
— C. H.	1854	— D. W.	39, 634	— H. S.	1807
— C. H. D.	600	— P. Y. L.	757	— J. C.	1801
— C. W. I.	803	— R., Rev.	818	— J. G.	1799
— E. H. M.	337, 1302	— B. A.	322, 1246	— J. M.	1792
— J. H.	306a, 901	Paynter, W. P.	014, 044d	— J. P.	1790
— J. W. A.	283, 1030	Peaung, W. A.	605, 87	— K. B.	1788
— W.	622, 050	Peacock, E. B.	21, 20, 100, 121	Perfect, E.	815
Pars Ram	1327	Peak, C. A.	292a, 1071	Perkin, T. D.	753
— Ball	1823	Peake, M. C.	082	Perkins, J. d.	1793
Parta Sing Gurung	1312	Peake-Cottam, H.	302, 1079, 9	— J. W. (A. F. I.)	804
Partab Sing Khatri	1302	Peal, D. E. G.	329, 1107	Perley, J.	1873
— Rauthan.	1268	Peacock, E. H.	1801	Permain, G. E.	1692
Partab Singh	1213	— f.	803	Permeshwar Singh	1821
—	1073	— T., I.O.D.	1855	Permeshwar Parshad Tewari	1000
—	1083	— W. B.	804	Perreira, W. A. v.	1795
—	1824	Pearl, E. N.	1807	Perriton, W. L.	1855
—	1043	Pearless, C. W.	50, 33, 88	Perrott, B. D. B.	606
—	1073	Pearse, E. P. F.	334, 1041	— R. O.	653
—	1204	— G. G.	841	Perry, A. & P.	827, 848
—	1190	— J. C.	151, 883	— A. V.	338, 1131
—	931	— N. B. L.	067a, 985	— E. L.	41, 1738
—	1059	Pearson, A. A. Sir	1107, 81	— E. G.	311, 309, 1198
—	895	— A. F.	38, 671	— M. H. C.	096
Partap Singh	64	— C. G.	519, 602	— R. H.	667a, 992
—	1819	— D. E.	372	— S.	034, 049
—	894	— G. T.	232c, 1209	— W. E.	501, 604
				— W. F. N.	682
				— W. H. G.	806

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Pershad Singh	1694	Pigot, H.	317, 930	Pobgee, H. A.	682
Persse, R. B. L.	753	W. T.	295 <i>a</i> , 1079	Pocock, J. A.	671, 1005
S. H.	290, 951	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A.	586 <i>a</i>	J. G.	78, 288, 965
Pert, C. E.	322 <i>b</i> , 951	Pigott, A. J. K.	687	N. E. I.	319, 1120
E. W.	666	G. B.	1803	P. F.	19, 33, 113, 869, 1116
Pertab Singh	67	T. B. C.	713	S. R.	831, 847
	67	Pigou, R. H.	750	Pogson, C. A.	48, 190, 1101
	971	Pike, F. W.	351	F. V.	178, 1663, 41
Pertwee, L.	810	W. H.	291 <i>a</i> , 1170	L. V. J.	713 <i>b</i>
Perumal Peter	1081	Pilbeam, F. W.	349	Pohlo	1261
Reddy	1024	Pilcher, A. H.	604	Ram	1808
Peruvemba Sundial Raman	1828	A. S.	586	Pohp Sing	932
Pestanshah, N. V.	1036	T. D.	708	Pokhar	1279
Peter, G. A. O.	621, 644	V. D.	322, 1170	Pola Khan	1163
Peters, C. W. E.	1797	Pilkington, J.	1855	Poland, E. H.	641, 645 <i>e</i>
G. L.	815	T. L.	303, 1107	Polkinhorne, W. N.	1861
J. H. C.	1794	Pill, S. V. P.	1782	Pollard, A. E.	856
B. B.	636, 650 <i>b</i>	Pillai, A. M.	1823	G. L. G.	31, 219, 1067
Pettigrew, R. W.	1790	B. V. S.	1827	Pollard-Lowley, H. de L.	502, 622
W. N.	372	K. P.	1826	Pollett, J. C. St. C.	825
Pettyfer, A. O. C.	335, 1172	M. A.	1826	Polley, S. T.	170, 878, 1673
Peverly, R. S.	1866	M. A. T.	1826	Pollock, A. H.	295, 1237
Peyton, A. H.	103, 157, 1663	M. K. B.	1827	A. K. H.	856
Phaga Singh	751	P. A.	1827	J. A. H.	1103, 81
Phagga Singh	1042	S. B.	1828	B. I. G.	165, 1194
Phali Ram	1147	T. M. S.	1828	Polwhale, J. A.	668
Phaltan, Chief of	481, 1107	T. B. G.	1827	Ponnappa, C. B.	339, 1107
Phatak, S. A.	1767	Pilsworth, J. R.	742	Ponniiah, S. P.	1783
Phaudasing Limbu	1332	Pim, G. A.	66, 106, 1168	Pon. nusam	989
Phaure, A. E. A.	1802	H. M.	222, 822, 1222	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	1828
Phayre, Sir A.	955	Pinayir Mahadevan	2658	Ponsonby, H. C.	22, 755, 35
E. B.	186, 1311, 85, 41	Pincombe, W. E.	803	J.	18, 49
Phelan, F.	1757	Wind Das Ball	1818	E. G.	662
J. O. C.	1848	Pine-Coffin, B. C.	299, 1222	Ponting, T. J.	27, 195, 1140, 35
Phelps, J. N.	328, 1259	Pinkey, L. A. G.	359, 1142	Pool, F. E.	668
E. C.	1754	Pinto, J. A.	1798	Poole, A. E. C.	332 <i>a</i> , 894
Phelwan Khan	758 <i>a</i>	M. C.	1793	A. J.	18, 27
Phera Singh	1253	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	667 <i>a</i>	E.	1692
Phillip, C. M.	838	Piplani, J. N.	1782	K. J. E.	187, 507, 1244
Phillips, J. G.	104, 132, 1235	Piper, J.	1874	I. M. C.	31, 141, 1062, 44
J. H.	820	Pir Baksh, K. S.	72	L. T.	1713
J. W.	184, 1663	Dost	1228	E. D. D.	776
E. C. G.	1875	Khan	1681	B. G. C.	751
K. L.	325 <i>b</i> , 1287	Muhammad Khan	1060	S. S.	41, 797
Phillips, G. L. C.	1807	Pirir, G. M.	668, 986	Poonch, Raja Sukh Deo Singh of	931, 50
Phillimore, E. H.	501, 662	Pirouet, H. N.	328, 1041	Poonnoose, P.	327, 1079
Phillipps, E.	724	Pirihl Chand	1227	Pooran Singh	1823
Phillips, A. A.	811	Singh	1841 <i>a</i>		882
C.	1242 <i>a</i>		1035		2
C. A.	69		1279	Pope, F. T.	1006
C. E. S.	760		1009	S. D.	115, 1270, 33
G.	835	Pirithibshadur,	1319	W. V.	1798
G. A.	850	Pirithpal Singh	687	Popham, E. L.	116, 867, 950
G. A. (L. A. O. C.)	1801	Pirt Pal Sing	1060, 1354	R. S.	745 <i>b</i>
G. D.	1845	Pitamber, Gharti	1329	V. J. F.	716
H. C.	1795	Pitcalrn,	289, 1311	Porcelli, E. G. M.	724
H. S.	21, 194, 953	J. B.	833	Porch, E. A.	10, 115, 1662
L. F.	1802	J. F. A.	711	Portal, G. E.	285, 881
J. A. S.	1752 <i>a</i>	Pitcher, D. G.	28	J. L.	31
L.	150, 1077	Pithamial Misr,	1060	Porteoue, D. G.	192, 1140
P. H.	743	Pithawala, H. E.	1497, 1779	Porter, A. B.	187, 960, 1657
W. J. C.	303, 1107, 1070	Pithie, E. J.	656	A. G.	304, 1155
W. K.	330, 1318	Pitt, A. I.	485, 1680 <i>a</i>	C. L.	69
Philpot, R. H.	680	Pitt-Taylor, W. W.	19, 39, 33	F. L.	801
Phipson, H. D.	508, 1754 <i>a</i>	Pittock, J. A.	759	J., Revd.	520
Phipps, G. B.	801 <i>a</i>	Pitts, A. H.	1874	L. L.	833
H. C.	618, 642	S. T.	1856	M. T.	503, 603
Phul Singh	1103	Piyar Singh	1201	P. G. H.	641, 646 <i>e</i>
	689	Piyara Singh	942	B. B. M.	1757
Khan	1034	Place, A. U.	179, 1127	S. J.	832
Phula Singh	63	Platel, M. W.	1807	W. D.	304, 1155
	68	Y. C.	1807 <i>a</i>	Posth, C.	1845
Phuman Singh	70	Platt, S. E.	845, 853	Postwalla, R. M.	1777
	644 <i>b</i> , 978	W.	687	Pott, D.	94, 104, 894
	1042	W. A.	745 <i>b</i>	E. H.	94, 158, 877
	994	Platts, M. G.	852	H. B.	144, 504, 26
	647 <i>a</i>	Playne, H. F.	40	A. G.	681
	1242	H. F. (A. F. I.)	845, 855	A. H. C.	621, 643
Phusan Singh	1125	Pilnston, G. H.	51, 180, 1127	H. C.	19, 23
Phylian Adams, E. G. F.	179, 1024, 43	Plover, G.	299, 1030	L. W.	742
Plarelal	1059	Plowden, B. E. C.	223, 1053	B. J. K.	168, 1101
Plaru	1070	C. T. C.	169, 508, 27	Pottinger, J. A.	82, 175, 1244
Placany, E. A.	1790	G. F.	745	E. S.	120, 510, 46
Pick, S. G.	808	J. M. B. C.	323 <i>a</i> , 1266	Potts, T.	1855
Pickard, A.	805	P.	586 <i>a</i>	Poulton, A. S.	621, 644 <i>b</i>
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A.	697	Pluck, H.	1851	H. M.	322 <i>a</i> , 513, 1187
Picken, A. W.	332 <i>a</i> , 884	Plumb, E. M.	835	Pouncey, G. B.	322 <i>b</i> , 1005, 1224
Pickering, H. E.	850, 852	Plumer, the Lord	759	Pound, G. T.	393
E. E.	513	C. G. M.	166, 1023, 1086	Powell, A. F. B.	373
Pickford, H.	816	Plummer, A. E. B.	687	A. N. W.	708, 43
Pierce, F. A.	1804	Plumptre, C. M.	1756	C. H., Sir	1294, 81
Pierpoint, B. W.	508, 1752	Plunkett, A. L. B.	816	D.	229, 509, 1246
Pigot, G.	229, 1222	J. J.	1838 <i>a</i>	D. H.	30, 116
		E. A.	45, 1838	E. B.	40, 776

# INDEX.

1949

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Powell, F.	227, 1366	Price, W.	611	Puran Singh	822
— F. G.	538, 656	— W. C.	1690	—	1135
— H. D.	1873	Prideaux, F. B.	121, 508, 26	Purcell, G. J.	745a
— J.	1710	— G. V. A.	79, 307a, 1283	— V. E.	48, 603
— J. A. L.	589	Prideaux-Brune, D. B.	776	Purdon, D. W.	30
— S.	48	Pridemore, W. G.	1, 49, 1738	— W. B.	46, 1712
— V. N. F.	807	Priest, R. C.	1713	Purey Oust, R. B.	615, 644b
— W. J.	514, 1753	Priestley, F. W.	720	Puri, M. L.	1754
— W. N.	287, 924	Prince, P. E.	663, 1003a, 25	— N. D.	1758
Power, A. J.	373	— R.	144	— S. E.	1780
— H. B.	306, 1257	— T. G.	823	Purks, K. N.	1715
— R. F.	45	— V. J.	1868	Purna Bahadur Basnet	1399
— T. V.	1861a	Pring, J. A.	1692	Purser, G. W.	338, 1200
Powers, S. G. H.	803	Pringie, B. T. G.	687	Purushotham Prosad Singh	1009
Pownall, F. H. S.	617, 644a	— I. T. St. C.	804	Purushottam Vishvanath Bapat	1654
Powner, W. F.	742	— J. C.	664, 867, 1001	Purves, A. J. L.	679
Pownes, R. C.	1799	— J. H.	95, 293, 1170	— J. J.	298, 1181
Poynder, F. S.	222, 1328	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	1714	Purvis, M.	38, 1750
Prabh Dial	1216	Prins, G. A.	1780	— B. G.	323b, 1094
Pradyumn Singh Bedi	1817	— G. E. A.	1804	Putnam, W. A.	324a, 1224
Pragnell, T. W.	40, 587, 34	Prins, D. W. McL.	227, 510, 878	Puttick, A. W.	321
Prag Singh	882	— E. S. MacL.	6, 221, 891, 41	— H. W.	803
Prall, S. E.	1763	Prisleau, C. P. J.	322b, 930	Puttu Singh	1136
Prakas Rao	62	Prior, C. G.	291a, 516, 1168	Pyare Jan Siddiqi	1817
Pran Nath Batra	1657	— C. J.	1850	— Lal Gahlot	1818
— Shankar Purusottam Raval	1829	— G. E. B.	696	— Singh	1818
— Singh	1279	Priston, W. H.	431, 605, 860	Pyous, G.	1861
—	1279	Pritam Singh	1819	— G. D.	306, 1181, 43
Prance, R. C.	614, 644b	—	1823	Pye, W. E.	115, 871, 1270
Prasad, B.	1760	— Ahluwalia	1823	Pyke, M. A.	619, 644d
— B.	1782	— Bukshi	349, 971	Pyper, J. C.	1793
— M.	1772	Pritchard, E. J.	1856	Pyster, E. M.	1007
Prashara, F. C.	1817	— H. K. N.	144, 517, 28		
Pratap Singli	339, 884	— P. A. B.	160, 510, 27		
— Sing Kaml	82	Prithi Chand.	1227		
Pratt, A. J.	1846	Prithilal Gurung	1313		
— H. B. E.	102, 123, 868, 1004	Proby, B. S. B., Bevd.	519		
— J.	298, 599, 884	Probyn, D. M., Sr	1, 890, 46		
— J. E.	617, 644c, 644d	Procter, H. G.	851, 852a		
Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	1815	Proctor, A. H.	1751		
Preedy, C.	22, 605	— D. H. T.	48, 759		
— F.	20, 665	— E.	810		
Preeston, N. P. R.	613, 644b	— F. O., Bevd.	521		
Prem Chandra Singh	1818	— G. D.	801		
— Narayan Singh	1820	— G. N.	191, 1270		
— Misra	1816	— P.	328, 1053		
— Nath	1354	— W. D.	1843		
— Das	1086	Profelt, C. W.	3, 38, 1709		
— Nath Wadhawa Mail	1242a	Proud, B. B.	339, 1318		
— Singh	952	Proudfoot, A. W.	1087		
—	1819	Proudlock, R.	811		
—	1135	Prowse, G. V. L.	745a		
—	1817	Pryce, D. D.	80		
—	1202	— G. G.	349, 1146		
—	66	— H. E. sp. E.	47, 69, 111, 83		
—	1202	Pryer, A. A.	1839		
—	1681	Prynne, H. F.	509		
—	649	Pryor, F. H.	751		
—	693	— O. J.	293, 1328, 1070		
—	71	Puckle, F. K.	1050		
— Bam	1103	Pugn, C. D. O.	637, 645a		
— Bisht	64	— G.	840a		
Premananda Das	3	— H. O.	80		
Premendu Mukerji	1820	Pughe, O. L.	190, 512, 1283		
Prendergast, N. H.	22, 189, 1194	Pullar, L. J. L.	761		
— R. V.	75	Pullen, F.	603		
— W. H.	819	Pulley, H. C.	97, 155, 1027, 38, 43, 44		
Prentice, J.	800a	Pulling, G. H.	309, 1318		
Prescott, C. C.	680	Pulverman, R. O.	801		
— C. W.	145, 508, 27	Puivermann, A. W.	211, 1078		
— H. C.	97, 164, 512	Punjab Singh	1189		
— L. B.	1807	—	12, 8		
— W.	1875	—	1030		
Prescott-Westcar, W. V. L.	770	—	1261		
Pressey, H. A. S.	94, 665	—	1263		
Prest, C. A.	757	Punn, G. S.	1818		
Preston, A. K.	603	Punnu	1228		
— E. E.	115, 1061, 38	Pura Rawat	1095		
— G. A.	67, 322b, 1259	Puran	1103		
— J. C.	1715	Puran Bahadur Karki	1329		
— J. E.	80	— Chand Kapari	1103		
— K.	811	— Chod Limbu	1312		
— K. H.	501, 1183	— Gurung	1295		
— P. G. C.	603	Puran Singh	1008, 1095		
Price, C. F. J.	621, 643	—	644		
— C. H.	331b, 1041	—	644a, 977		
— E. E. C.	611	—	1190		
— E. K.	339, 1143	—	942		
— F. W. J.	1864	—	1227		
— H. W.	150, 1062	—	1820		
— J., Bevd.	521	—	1253		
— L. E. C.	486, 1073	—	1189		
— B.	71	—	1042		
— B. B.	1713	—	1818		

## Q

Qadir Bakhsh Khan	50
Qaim Din	1163
Qalandar Khan	1213
—	1060
Qananjaya, M. D. S.	1320
Qasim Ali	1189
—	1190
—	1248
Qazi Azmat Ullah	1820
— Khan	940
— Md. Yusuf	1217
Quayle, G. A.	224, 1116
— P. K.	214, 1168, 89
Quazi Mahomed Akbar Khan	1686
Queripel, L. H.	613, 644
Quick, C. E. H.	1799
Quigley, J.	1898
Quinn-Smith, G. W.	184, 801a
Quinn, E. P.	38, 177, 1235, 25
Quinn, C. S.	33, 797
Quraishi, N. A.	1777, 88, 40, 44
Qusim Khan	1227
Qutab Khan	1174
—	1156
—	1073
—	1103
— Din	1841a

## R

Rab Nawaz Khan	79
Rabbanil, Akhtar G.	1242a
Rabel Singh	1213
Rabiall Gurung	1326
Rachpal Singh	1008
—	891
Radcliffe, C. G.	617, 650
— F. G. W.	617, 641
— E. A. C.	681
— W. H.	696
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. B.	162, 1265, 35
Radclyffe, M. F.	587
— B. A.	586
Radford, J.	696
— J. V. D.	619, 644a
— O. H.	69, 172, 1309
Radley, H. P.	66, 119, 1064
Rae, G. B.	190, 1063
— H. P. M.	820

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rae, J. G. . . . .	171, 1116	Rajagopal . . . . .	980	Ram Singh, . . . . .	162
— M. P. . . . .	145, 508, 27	Rajaratnam . . . . .	989	— . . . .	103
Rae Singh . . . . .	69	Rajdeo Singh . . . . .	1279	— . . . .	64
Rafud-ain Khan . . . . .	1808	Raje Khan . . . . .	712a	— . . . .	1073
Rafiulla Khan . . . . .	1841b	Raje Ram . . . . .	1101	— . . . .	68
Ragbir Sain . . . . .	1302	Rajendrasinhji, <i>Kumar Shri</i> . . . . .	339, 881	— . . . .	1136
— Singh . . . . .	647	Rajindar Singh . . . . .	1821	— . . . .	939 <sup>a</sup>
— Thapa . . . . .	1313	— . . . .	936	— . . . .	931
Ragha . . . . .	1202	— . . . .	1222	— . . . .	693
Ragbir Singh Bedi . . . . .	1818	Rajmal Singh . . . . .	1248	— Kahuta . . . . .	1835
— Singh . . . . .	1135	Rajpipla—Raja of . . . . .	953, 48	— Sing . . . . .	1301
— . . . .	920	Rajwall . . . . .	1000	— Singh Bisht . . . . .	1161
— . . . .	878	— . . . .	650a	— Sing Burathoki . . . . .	1332
Raghoji Bagwe . . . . .	1100	— Khan . . . . .	1683	— . . . .	1320
Ragho Sawant . . . . .	1296	— . . . .	72	— Rana . . . . .	1326
Raghubir Singh . . . . .	1135	— . . . .	1248	— Singh Rawat . . . . .	1268
— . . . .	953	— . . . .	1253	— Sing Thapa . . . . .	69
Raghuel Isudas Harry . . . . .	1831	Rakhman Singh . . . . .	1060	Rama . . . . .	1161
Raghu-nandan Parsad . . . . .	1820	Rala Singh . . . . .	1815	— . . . .	1241
Raghunandan Singh . . . . .	1135	Raleigh, A. G. . . . .	711	— Ellapa . . . . .	999
— . . . .	1136	Ralla Ram . . . . .	1242	— Limbalkar . . . . .	999
Raghunandan Parsad Goel . . . . .	1128, 1818	— . . . .	1253	— Nand . . . . .	1818
Raghnath Baikrisna Alate . . . . .	1829	— Singh . . . . .	67	— Ram . . . . .	1095
— Balwant Limaye . . . . .	1831	Ralli, C. D. . . . .	1057	— Rawat . . . . .	1097
— Damodar Karmarkar . . . . .	1054	Ralph, Zee. F. J. D. . . . .	82, 161, 1127	— Sahay Saksena . . . . .	1322
— Das Vadara . . . . .	1820	— S. L. . . . .	181, 1246	— Vaima Sittholey . . . . .	1147
— Senai . . . . .	1815	Ralston, N. H. H. . . . .	101, 167	Raman, K. . . . .	1827
— Sing Maniyari . . . . .	1208	— W. H. . . . .	1139, 43	— . . . .	1827
Raghnathrao Kadam . . . . .	1110	— W. J. H. . . . .	173, 1127	— O. K. . . . .	1827
Raheura Singh . . . . .	1135	Ram, G. . . . .	1777	— P. K. . . . .	1827
Rahardan Rai . . . . .	1323	— M. A. . . . .	1818	— T. K. . . . .	1827
Rahat Khan . . . . .	1228	— Autar Patak . . . . .	70	Ramage, W. . . . .	744
Rahemtullah . . . . .	1047	— Ball Singh . . . . .	1836	Ramalingam . . . . .	1651
Rahilly, J. M. B. . . . .	1711	— Chandar Gatte . . . . .	1110	Ramalingam Pillai . . . . .	1686
— ahim Ali . . . . .	1146	— Chandra Parab . . . . .	1095	Ramamurthi, K. . . . .	1828
Rahim Ali . . . . .	1814	— . . . .	1831	Ramana . . . . .	68
— . . . .	1125	— Gopal Thitte . . . . .	1815	Ramannah . . . . .	1024
— . . . .	1822	— Datta Kumar . . . . .	1815	Ramasami . . . . .	1074
— . . . .	892	— Ditta . . . . .	1228	Ramasami Gopala Aiyar . . . . .	1658
— M. A. . . . .	1827	— Genadat Shinde . . . . .	120	Ramaswamy, M. . . . .	1694
— Khan . . . . .	1110	— Gopal Singh . . . . .	451	Remasere . . . . .	1279
Rahim Dad Khan . . . . .	1124	— Ikbal Singh . . . . .	72	Ramayan Singh . . . . .	994
— . . . .	1073	— Kalai . . . . .	1161	Rambadan Singh . . . . .	1279
Rahimatullah Khan . . . . .	1094	— Kishan . . . . .	1824	Rambhadra Rana . . . . .	1295
Rahman, M. A. . . . .	1755	— . . . .	1312	Rambharose Misr . . . . .	904
Rahmat Ali . . . . .	1136	— Dura . . . . .	1312	Rambhan Dhamne . . . . .	1110
Rahmat Khan . . . . .	1066	— Thapa . . . . .	1312	Ramchander, Gaikwad . . . . .	1109
— . . . .	1065	Krishana . . . . .	1822	— Jadhao . . . . .	1095
— Khan . . . . .	1128	Krishna Anant Parab . . . . .	1830	Ramchandra Baikrisna Kusurkar . . . . .	1831
— . . . .	1073	Labhaya . . . . .	1204	— . . . .	1832
— . . . .	1136	— Saigal . . . . .	1824	— Bhogilal Bhatt . . . . .	1832
— . . . .	1070	Lal . . . . .	1841	— Purushottam Shintri . . . . .	1654
Rahmat Khan . . . . .	1683	Lal Data Abdali . . . . .	1823	— Shinde . . . . .	110
Rahmatullah Khan . . . . .	994	Narain Singh . . . . .	885	— Gangadhar Ja- . . . . .	1833
— . . . .	1136	Mohan, G. V. . . . .	1771	Ramchandra Ganu Naldoo . . . . .	1829
Rai, B. B. . . . .	1817	Sah . . . . .	1163	— Gopal Thitte . . . . .	1831
— Baij Nath Vyas, Bahadur . . . . .	3	Nagina Singh . . . . .	1279	— Mahadeo Khadikar . . . . .	1832
— D. G. . . . .	1748, 40, 44	Narayan Singh, Kanwar . . . . .	68	Ramchandrarao Bhonsle . . . . .	1109
— D. H. . . . .	1753, 44	Nrth . . . . .	977	Ramdas Singh . . . . .	1276
— Singh . . . . .	1241	Prashad Singh . . . . .	1094	Ramdatt Singh . . . . .	1279
— . . . .	1201	Rakha . . . . .	1822	Ramdayal Singh . . . . .	70
— . . . .	1204b	— . . . .	1823	Ramdhoj Rai . . . . .	1332
— . . . .	1841	Rakh Rao Anand Rao . . . . .	1830	Ramditta Mal . . . . .	1809
— . . . .	957	Rao Power . . . . .	942	Ramisetty Subbayya . . . . .	1827
Raikes, A. F. . . . .	291a, 1131	Ratan . . . . .	1242	Ramjanam Singh . . . . .	1146
— E. U. . . . .	713b	Rettan . . . . .	1041a	Ramjidas . . . . .	1073
— E. F. . . . .	334, 1007, 1241	Rup Singh . . . . .	994	Ranjil Lal . . . . .	980
Raiji Ranchodji Baria . . . . .	1819	Sahal . . . . .	1216	— . . . .	1242
Raibahadur Gurung . . . . .	1319	Saran . . . . .	1253	— Talwar . . . . .	1354
Rainier, W. H. C. . . . .	304, 1209	— . . . .	1073	— Sinde . . . . .	1000
Rainsford-Hannay, A. G. . . . .	32, 603	— . . . .	1228	Ramkeran Ram . . . . .	1124
Raj Kumar Durga Singh . . . . .	1571	— . . . .	1049	Ramkishan Gurung . . . . .	1295
Raja Hari Singh . . . . .	905	— . . . .	1830	— Thapa . . . . .	1295
Kalicharan Misra . . . . .	481	Sharma . . . . .	1311	Ramkishan Rana . . . . .	1312
— Khan . . . . .	1681	Gurung . . . . .	1311	— Thapa . . . . .	1316
— . . . .	68	Chand . . . . .	1312	Ramkrishna Mahadeo Maldan- . . . . .	1831
— . . . .	1073	Mehra . . . . .	1814	— kar . . . . .	1831
— . . . .	1253	Sarup . . . . .	954	— Purushottam Patwardhan . . . . .	1654
— . . . .	1216	— . . . .	910	Ram Lal Singh . . . . .	1147
Muhamad Khan . . . . .	1687a	— . . . .	721	Rammuni, T. K. . . . .	1828
Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	1001	— . . . .	1163	Ramnad, Raja of . . . . .	487
Nur Mohammad . . . . .	1125, 1354	— . . . .	1163	Ramnad . . . . .	1125
Rabnawaz Khan . . . . .	1061	— . . . .	1241b	Rampal Singh . . . . .	1133
Ram Singh . . . . .	1136	— . . . .	1253	Rempatab Singh . . . . .	1135
Rawat . . . . .	1095	— . . . .	69	Rampur, Sir Muhammad Hamid . . . . .	888, 47
Safdar Zaman Khan . . . . .	1331	— . . . .	1809	— Ali Khan, Bahadur Nawab of . . . . .	1147
— . . . .	1702	— . . . .	1163	Ramrathan Nevaur . . . . .	1295
— . . . .	1825	— . . . .	1213	Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	1095
— Toha . . . . .	1825	— . . . .	1216	Ramsay, A.D.G. . . . .	121, 515, 25
Rajan, H. B. . . . .	1763	— . . . .	71	— J. . . . .	62
— . . . .	1763	— . . . .	1241	— W. J. . . . .	1343
— . . . .	1763	— . . . .	892	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. . . . .	49, 760
— . . . .	1763	— . . . .	1135	Ramsden, B. V. . . . .	712a
— . . . .	1763	— . . . .	1135	Ramsey, G. A. S. . . . .	1759

# INDEX.

1951

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Ramsuchet Singh	1279
Ramsudh Tewari	1059
Ramsuman Tewari	1059
Ramswarup	66
Ramu Singh	644, 978
Ramulu, Jendr.	989
Ramuni Nayar, P. P. V.	1257
Ramu Thapa	1205
Singh	644
Ramzan	1175
Khan	64
Ran Singh.	962
	845
	1824
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	312, 1039
Rana Sher Muhammed	1820
Ranbahadur Sahi	1329
Gurung	1329
Ranbir Thapa	1310
	1310
Rance, J. E. W.	688
Ranchhdal Popatlal Parikh	1852
Randall, B. Fitz. H.	220, 878
J. H.	3336, 1308
J. L.	1801
P. B.	1856
R. G.	7156
Randhir Singh	1008
Randhoj Gurung.	1312
Randolph, H. C. F.	619, 444
Ranga Rao, K.	1702
Rangayya	67
Naidu	1082
Rang Baz Khan	1813
Rangbaz Khan	1081
Rangil Ram	1841
Rangu Tate	1014
Renishwar Singh	1085
Ranjilal Singh	644, 978
Ranjit Singh.	1000
	1227
	1817
	640
	957
	629
Ranjoon Singh	1261
Rankin, C. H.	27
G. C.	863, 1055
H. C. D.	5, 1713
H. W.	617, 654
B. W. R.	816
Ranking, R. P. L.	97, 297, 881
W. L.	509
Rannu Thapa	66
Ranpati Gurung	1310
Ransford, A. J.	667
M.	147, 1318
Ransom, A. J.	1818
Rao, A. R.	1757
T. S. H.	1828
	1201
	1829
Kaoji Daji Gholap	1109
Rao Shinde	1109
Raper, C. F.	3250, 1079
J. H. F.	805
Raphael, A. J.	1797
S. C.	1794
Rasapu Polaya	1083
Rasmussen, H. P.	12, 486, 1000
Rasundram	939
Ratan Ohand	931
Marwan	1812
Singh Bam	1232
Takuli	1103
Singh.	878
	902
	62
	1103
Rathbone, H. M. F.	602
natani, daya of	971, 47
Rau, E. V.	17, 9
Rauf Khan	644, 977
Raunaq Singh	1070
Rayal, J. M.	1818
navi Pertab Narain Singh.	481
Sahib Zada	481
Rawbone, D. B. M.	2912, 1053
Rawcliffe, J. M.	830
	604, 990
Rawlins, H. S.	3336, 1311, 1096
Rawlinson of Trent, <i>See</i> <i>Rawlinson</i>	1, 4, 5, 82

NAMES.	Page.
Rawstorne, G. S	509
Ray, H. C.	1807
N. N.	1782
E. L.	802
S. C.	1782
W. H.	668, 986
Raymond, E. D.	121, 923
H. P.	10, 1600
M. C.	179, 512, 956
Rayner-Smith, L.	719
Rayner, A.	1854
C. S. W.	294, 1073
E. H.	2912, 1004, 1053
Raynor, C. A.	214, 1153
E. Y.	308, 1209
Raza Ali Shah	1174
Rea, A.	205, 1131
A. N.	305, 1061
Read, H.	28
H. (H. A.)	221, 613
H. M.	819
J.	317, 894
J. E.	290, 1511
Reade, R. N. E.	753
Reader, J.	1857
Reading, C. C. T.	829
Rt. Hon. R. D. L.	602, 802, 823
Readman, J. J.	580
Reardon, W. A.	839, 856
Rebelro, C. W.	1793
E. F.	1792
F. V. de V.	1799
W. R. Sr.	1791
Rebsch, W. A.	47, 181, 1663, 36, 43
Rection, T.	322
Redding, J. E.	287, 1198
Reddiar, M. S.	1827
Redkar, A. A.	1830
Redman, H.	31, 638, 648
H. E.	150, 1270
Redmond, E. Melh.	1875
L. G.	805
Redwood, I. C. L.	687
Reed, C.	11, 74, 933
C. D.	560, 952
H. E. B.	102, 131, 871, 1205
M. W.	363, 924
B. R.	360, 1058
S. P. K. J. H.	3022, 1108, 1070
W. L. L.	485
Rees, A. O.	486, 1080
A. A.	333
T. W.	31, 298, 1110
V. W.	753
Reeve, A. J.	314, 1088
M. B. P.	82, 3226, 1211
W. N.	586
Rego, A. B.	1801
Rehling, G. U.	1792
Reche, A. D. H.	229, 1257, 44
Reid, A. M.	1804
B. K.	832
C. A.	852
D.	1804
D. W.	3026, 1097, 101
J. E.	604
J. P., Bevd.	20
J. W.	372
L. C.	605
W. C.	170, 512, 941
W. D.	130, 504, 26
W. B.	613, 644
Relly, B. A.	167, 510, 27
M. J. T.	719
S. G.	109, 517, 27
Reinhorn, C. H.	393
M. K. 30, 101, 148, 1232	1522
	24, 39, 41
Rekha Ram.	63
Remfrv. M.	841
Remington, G. H. L.	807
A. S. C.	805
J. C. C.	11, 78, 142
C. M.	807
J. Y.	522
M.	1753
W. B.	713
J. A. J.	153, 1022
E. D. R. Bevd.	19
Renny, G. S.	105, 130, 870, 1250
G. S. (Br. Sr.)	740

NAMES.	Page.
Renny, R. B.	167, 1028
Renshaw, J.	1712
Renwick, H.	308, 1866
W. B.	608
Reurie, E. S. E.	3226, 1107
Reuss, J. C. E.	757
Reveley, G. M.	619, 6446
Revell, A. J.	308, 1023
Revell-Smith, W. E.	618
Revis, B.	1807
Revnell, A. J., Bevd.	523
Rew, B. F.	747
Rewa, H. H. Sir, Venkat Raman Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of.	47
Rewel Singh	1253
Rewat Singh	662
Reyna, G. Van R.	186, 1051
Reynolds, A. I.	153, 950
C. E. J.	1006
E. W.	183, 1270
F. J.	1856
G. V.	173, 304
J. P. C.	514
J. E.	323, 1232
L.	1750
Rhoder, G. D.	503, 665
Riadore, A. P.	706
Riaz Hussain	1087
Riazuddin, M.	1826
Ricardo, R.	854
Ricard, J. S.	74, 632
Rice, G. D.	105, 653
H. J.	1770
J.	294, 1270
T.	1845
W.	999, 1807
Rice-Jones, A. P.	870
Rich, E. P.	297, 1108
E. T.	501, 661
G.	505, 302, 1023
H. H.	219, 1116
H. W. W.	1848
Richard, J. E. M.	744
Richards, C. G.	830
C. G. (E. A.)	640, 6506
E. C.	745
E. F. O.	693
E. G.	1692
E. I. G.	69, 797
F. H.	615, 643
G. R.	668, 986
G. W.	801
H. McA.	617, 644
J. H. W. G.	640, 6456
W. J.	1893
W. V.	8, 104, 132
Richardson, A.	805
A. A.	610, 6446
A. J. C.	283, 1168, 1070
A. V.	833
C. A.	3336, 1272
C. W. G.	18, 46, 107
	39, 88, 41
F. D.	776
G.	1856
G. A.	1800
G. L. E., Sir	904, 81
H. A.	1791
J. M.	1798
R.	283, 1209
W. M.	724
Gardner, R. J. M.	830
Riches, J. N.	1861
Richy, F. W.	31, 632, 6456
Richmond, E. H.	1851
Ricketts, E. L.	219, 1272
E. W. C.	178, 10, 9
G. A. McG.	3026, 1207
T. C. D.	302
Rickle, T. H.	810
Riddell, A.	166, 1054
E. V. D.	11, 612
Riddick, H. J.	79
Ridge, K. J. T.	286, 1088, 1073
Ridgeway, D. G. 101, 128, 871, 1308, 84	1243
Ridgway B. T. I.	719
Ridings, C.	486, 16806
Ridler, W.	292, 1079
Ridley, E. B.	584, 1007
Ridley-Thompson, E. L.	641, 626
Ridlington, J. H.	323, 1072
H. T.	519
Ridsdale, A. C., Bevd.	519

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ridsdale, C. E. M.	339	Robertson, Glasgow, N.	74,	Rooth, F. M.	333e
Riley, S. D.	1796	634, 48, 44		Roper, A. B.	953
Rieu, J. L.	834, 850	Robinson, A. E. ( <i>Br. Ser.</i> )	712a	J. B. S.	619, 644b
Rigby, B.	1874	A. G.	1690	R. B.	309, 1235
T.	618, 642	D. G.	103, 126, 871, 1270, 84	Rorison, W. M.	350, 485
Rigden, B. C.	310, 1168	F. W. O.	323a, 928, 1673	Rosair, H. B.	1781
Rigg, A. C. P., <i>Bevd.</i>	520	H. R.	297	Rose, A. C.	816
E. H.	751	H. W.	75	B. A.	814
J. H.	320a, 1142	J.	333b, 1211	F. C.	1875
Rikhi	1261	J. A.	108a, 1209	G. K. A.	1803
Riley, P. B.	601, 869	J. G.	328, 1241	H.	810
Riley-Irving, J. H.	310, 504	J. P.	587	H. deM.	1690
Rimell, F. J.	303, 1131	O. L.	1, 30, 1709	I. C.	814
Ring, J. S. H.	178, 1246	R. C.	337, 1248	K. H.	808
Rintoul, C. R., <i>Bevd.</i>	518	R. V.	486, 1680a	L. W.	1804
Ripley, J. M.	619, 642	T. T. H.	1711	P. T.	656
Risal Singh	1694	W.	1870	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	1801
Rishi Lal Valid	1820	W. E. D.	335, 948	Rosenberg, R. L. M.	638, 1006
Ritchie, A. A.	609	W. M.	745b	Roseveare, W. L.	666, 991
C. S.	804	Robson, A.	720	Roshan Khan	1682
G. L.	713a	H. A. H.	1755	Shah	1684
R. L.	1715	H. W. C.	191, 507	Roskilly, S. T. H.	73, 60a
V. C.	618, 644a	W. P.	71, 833	Roskin	714
W. B.	742	Roche, I. A.	325c, 1328	Ross, A. C.	101, 144, 940
W. D.	1748	J. J. D.	38, 1713	A. J. H.	229, 1322
Rivas, V.	28	L. S. C.	1715	A. B.	1714
Rivers, W. E.	324, 1287	V. W.	5	H. R.	6, 166, 1222, 85
Rivett-Carnac, H. G.	221, 1127	W.	606, 846	E. J.	24, 177, 1325, 35
J. S. 102, 123, 867, 907, 84		W.	605a	E. L.	1804
Riviere, P. G.	589	Kelly, F. R.	1838	G. F.	820
Rizvi, S. F. H.	1810	Roda Ram	1686	G. McL.	667
Roach, G. P.	306a	Rodda, S. A.	1732	G. S. W.	604
Roantree, F. F. D.	641, 644	Roddick, M. C.	619, 644b	G. W.	141
Roberts, C. S. H.	161, 1079	Roderick, C. B.	1861a	H. J. M. S.	1749
Robb, F. S., <i>Sir</i>	760	Fodger, F. K. W.	679	H.	19, 50, 113
W.	751	J.	1766	H. A.	640, 650b
Robert, J. W. B. T.	803	H. K. C. E.	338, 1308	J. G. S.	638, 650b
Robertson, E. H.	802	Rodgers, G. N.	1807	N. H.	1709
S. D.	1714	M. C. E.	1797	R. H. D.	334, 1146
Roberts, A. B., <i>Bevd.</i>	519	B. T.	1759	W. C.	511, 1749
A. N. S.	680	W. E.	1801	Ross Lewin, F. H. W.	324b, 1068
A. S. B.	142, 512, 26	Rodgerson, A. P.	66, 220, 1266	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	95, 324a, 1200, 43
C.	1874	Rodham, C. H. B.	333a, 1266	K. W.	373
C. J.	851	Rodman, F.	721	Ross-Magenty, E.	324, 1187
C. T.	831, 847	Rodrick, E. H. S.	1799	Ross-Thompson, G.	372
E. L.	815	Rodriguez, G. D.	1803	Rossel, H. G. T.	82, 92a, 1023
F. L.	188, 512, 1127	Rodriguez, J. M.	1794	Rosser, G. A.	801a
F. L.	335, 1211, 1344	Rodriguez, L. A.	1787	Rossiter, B. E.	1861a
G. E.	324, 1211	Rowell, L. H.	317, 1246	G. L.	1694
G. H.	322c, 1159	Roe, B. O.	120, 515, 26	Rothera, P.	814
G. L.	339, 1094	C. D.	167, 1325	Rothwell, W. E.	68, 710
H.	747	F. P.	798	Roughley, A.	523
J. B., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	503, 605	J. N.	1874	Roughton, F. A. G.	21, 173, 1110, 85
L. W.	621, 643	W. R.	372	Rouger, C. L.	713
M. B.	37, 227, 1331	Rogers, A. H.	1807	Routliff, J. J.	1667
N. J. E.	79, 1838	A. L.	185	Rouse, A. M.	840
R. M.	751	C. F.	1860	Routh, G. M.	74, 634, 38, 40, 44
S. F.	1857	C. W.	688	W. H. F.	698
T. L. H., <i>Sir</i>	619, 643	E.	1861a	Row, C. K.	1779
T. V. W.	719	F. C.	610, 1749a	G.	44
V. H.	1745	F. D.	1873	G. S.	1861a
V. P.	331a, 953, 1006	F. G.	690b	Y. H.	1782
W. A.	826, 845	F. H. C.	638, 646	Rowan-Robinson, H.	27, 612, 88
W. B.	103, 120, 868, 1087, 89	G. G.	222, 1511	J. B.	100, 152, 1663
W. C.	333a, 1159	G. H.	101, 127, 869, 1126, 84	Rowbotham, C. S.	814
W. H., <i>Br. Ser.</i>	32, 665	G. S.	210, 1265	H. C.	679
Roberts-West, C. R.	745a	H. B.	324b, 1107	Rowcroft, C. H.	117
Robertson, A. C.	811	H. O.	1864	M. G.	1690
A. L.	1714	J.	1870	Rowe, J. A. V.	842
A. Mac. L.	817	J. A.	1799	J. B.	1803
B. H.	666, 991	E. H.	322a, 1198	L. C.	1251
C. A.	673	W. S.	1864	V., N. Sister	1734
C. A.	164	Rolland, A.	44, 661	W. J.	1802
C. B.	1690	S. E.	107b, 80	W. T. M.	330
C. D.	618, 644a	Rollins, C.	1856	Rowell, F. D.	1861a
C. H.	771	Rollo, A. D.	807	J. W.	308a, 1053
D., <i>Sir</i>	80	J. C.	825	Rowland-Hill, T. C.	604
D. B. C.	336, 1302	L. D.	171, 1079	Rowlandson, F.	521
D. E.	67, 101, 147, 890	Rolls, S. P. A.	21, 55	M. G. D.	8, 115, 869, 1114, 83, 41
D. M. S.	802	Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	160, 1283		869
E. B.	802	Rome, C. L.	585	Rowlerson, G. A.	1715
F. G. W.	1875	C. S.	584	Rowlette, L. M.	1222
G. S.	802	Ronald, A. J. D.	640, 979	Rowley, B. G.	292, 1004, 1222
H. E.	226, 1028	Ronaldshay, Earl of	510, 608, 843	G. W.	745a
H. L. C.	518, 1225	Ronaldson, J. G.	1714	Rowlinson, O. A.	299, 1079
H. S.	652	Rondo, P. J. A.	1807a	Rowntree, H. K.	1757
I. C.	1777	Roney-Dougall, A. B.	615, 644b	Rowsell, V. N.	807
J., ( <i>A. F. I.</i> )	1781	C. N.	615, 642	Rowston, W. N.	79, 1838
J. I. M. D.	1672	Rooke, G. W. B.	698	Roy, A. C.	1779
J. McL.	327, 1311, 1672	Roome, H. E.	605	K. M.	1780
K. E. B.	1803	Rooney, J. J.	1774	N. C.	1820
T. P. M.	710	Roop-Singh	889	S. B. S.	337, 1131
W. J.	1715	Rootes, A. H.	324, 1235	Royan	989
William, R., <i>Sir</i>	580a			Rozario, C. J.	1801
Flight, W.	830				

## 1953

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Rozario, G. S.	1801	Sachin, Nawab of	46, 48	Saidid Sultan	68
Rozak Khan	1163	Sacre, A. W.	758a	Sajawal Khan	644, 977
Ruane, A.	1868	Sada Ram	1818	Sajjan Singh, Thakur	339, 1131
Rubie, C. B.	850	Sada Sukh	1125	Sajwal Khan	1824
Ruck, R. C.	6, 209, 1270, 44	Sadanundan Singh	1086	Sakaldip Singh	1175
Rudd, T. W.	44, 1838	Sadar Din (I)	994	Sakander Khan	60
Rudernarain Nagarkoti	66	— (II)	1163	Sakharam Galkwad	1190
Rudkin, B. A.	196, 1079	— Singh	1096	— Ganesh Paranjape	1090
Rudra, A. A.	319, 1241	Sadahivrao Gujar	1110	— Rao Jagtap	66
— Sing Rawat	1248	Sadashiv Rao Surve	1109	— Sonu Parab	1831
Rudrabir Pun	1316	Sadda Singh	69	Sakhawat Ali Khan	943
Ruel, W. G.	147	—	1042	Sakt Chand	64
Ruffell, B.	308a, 1287	Saddlington, F.	60	Salag ram	1820
Ruga Ram	1095	Sadhoo Singh	1861a	Salberg, F. J.	819
Rugg, G. F.	1711	Sadhu	805	Said, J. A.	869
Rugnath Singh	1115	— Singh	1261	Saidanha, A.	1777
Rukam Singh	1354	Sadiq Shah	1263	Saiekh Mohammad	79
Rukan Din	1125	Sadler, J. W. V.	1190	Saig, B. M. V.	1817
Rukman Sahi	68	Sadlier, B. W. C. T.	1683	Saim Khan	1175
Rute, D. G.	220, 1235	Sadu Ghade	1322	Saisbury, F. H.	1753a
Rumelow, A.	697	Safford, A. H.	1861a	Sallal, C. G.	520
Runcorn, J. E.	1870	Sagat Singh	1034	Salmon, W. H.	315, 1053
Rundall, J. W.	323b, 1295	Sahabir Gurung	1710	Salmon, W. H. B.	28
— F. M.	28	Sanadeo Ramchandra Khanol-	1302	Salmond, H. G.	144, 1661
Rundle, A. G.	618, 642	Sahal, B.	1839	Salomons, J. A.	804
— C. A. G.	222, 1028	— J.	1770	Salsbury, A. F.	1041
Rup Chand	1267	Saharmukhi Limbu	1784	Salt, G.	1732
— Sing Bisht	1823	Sahib Din	1648	— H. F.	302d, 1079
Rup Lal Chona	1822	— Khan	994	— J. S.	69, 612, 33
— Kohli	1189	— Singh	63	— W. A.	1794
Rur Singh	63	Sahibzada, A. K.	1140	Salter, E.	322b, 1308
—	1190	— S. I. A.	1175	Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M.	798
—	1683	Sahn	337	Salvesen, H. K.	280, 1028
—	645b	Sai Khan	1213	Samar Gul	1216
Rushbrooke, J. C. S.	776	Said Akbar	1095	Samartha	1095
Rushton, H. D.	373	— Gul	1228	Samander Shah	1681
Rusk, G. A.	744	— Hussain	1204	Saminathan	1008
Rusmat Ali	645b	— Khan	1000	Sampat Singh	647
Russell, A. A.	319, 1122	— Muhammad	942	Sampson, F. C.	1711
— A. C.	617, 642	Said-ud-din Ahmad	1059	— W. H.	68
— A. E.	641, 650b	Saida Khan	1101	Sampuran Singh	1809
— A. J. H.	68, 1250a, 1124	Saidai Khan	1125	Samuel Aide	1095
— C. H.	724	Saidullah Khan	1819	— Alexander	1823
— C. L. S.	510, 835	Saidullah Khan	1125	— David	69
— D.	290, 1209	Saif Ali	1261	— E. Runganadhan	1658
— E. U.	1713	— Khan	1174	— G. K.	1827
— E. W.	805	Saif Khan	1682	— Manlikkam	1326
— F.	803	Saifu-din	1073	— M.	1082
— G. D. B.	775	Saifullah Khan	1681	Paul Singh	1354
— G. H.	95, 169, 1269	Saigol, B. U.	1213	— P. J.	1818
— G. N.	607a, 986	Sain Dass Datta	1808	— Ram Lal	1822
— G. N.	607a, 944b	Sainabir Gurung	1174	— Y.	697
— H. B.	323a, 1023	St. Clair, G. J. P.	1749a	Samundar Khan	994
— N.	426, 1080a	St. John, H. B.	1820	—	1000
— P. G.	1715	— O.	7, 1354	Samut, A. J.	1000
— P. G.	215, 132b, 40	— O. C.	613, 642	— F. L.	757
— T. G.	805	— O. S.	123, 517, 26	— F. O.	726
— T. G.	1715	St. Ceger, G. M.	1690	San Ba	695
— W. E.	742	St. Maur, E. W. M.	19, 28, 112, 33	— Bato	1291
— W. K.	502, 001	Sainter, J. D.	618, 644a	— Nyein	1291
— W. E.	336	Saiyad Ahmad Naqvi	78, 222, 908	— Shwe Bu	1291
Rust, F. H.	1211	— Ahmed Khan	307a, 1053	Sanak Sing Limbu	1332
Rustam Ali	294, 1070	Saiyed Md. Umar	1818	Sanceau, V. E. H.	1332
Rustum Dorabji Ranji	1035	Saiyid Abbas Haidar	1824	Sandanasami	608

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sandlands, E. A.	69	Sardar Khan	1060	Sawyer, H. T.	11, 1838
— D. P.	1690	—	999	Saxby, H. B.	847, 855
— H. R.	687	—	504	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid	1165
Sandison, W.	784	—	1815	— Hassan Bin Hamid	1165
Sandways, P. N.	1793	—	69	Rashid Ahmad	1822
— W. G.	1797	—	18410	Sayed Alam Shah	1099
Sandy, W. T.	618, 044b	—	1082	— Azmat Ali	1825
Sandys-Pemberton, H.	3330	—	68	— Hussain Shah.	642, 977
Sanford, G. A.	585	—	903	Sayer, A. F.	40, 664
Sangat Rai	1822	Kumar Prem Singh	1086	Sayyid, Amir	68
Sang Singh	1125	Mohamad Khan	1030	— Ahmed	994
Sanger, J. A.	38, 618	Natha Singh	48	— Jalal	995
— P. B.	619, 044a	— Shah	1174	— Muhammed	68
Sangili	1024	— Singh	67	— Yusuf	1109
Sangli, Chief of	60	Singh Gilli	1820	— Yakub	995
Sangster, D. B.	324, 1200	Sardara	1161	Sazawar Khan	62
— P. B.	45, 67, 113	—	1161	Sazawar Khan	1161
— R. A. K.	372	— Singh	1189	Scaife, C.	50, 1711
Sankaran, T.	1826	— Singh Kokarl	719	Scale, J. D.	161, 41
Sanobir Khan	522	—	1818	Scales, W.	1858
Sansar Chand	1202	Sardari Lal Maggu	1825	Seallon, R. I.	31
—	1815	Barfaraz Khan	1227	Scanlon, J. R. W.	1807
— Singh	1201	—	1070	— P. A.	1793
Sansom, A.	1844	Sargeant, J. W.	1861	Scarlett, J. A.	613, 644a
— A. E.	322b, 941	Sargeant, C.	757	Schaffter, A. J.	1826
— H. J.	311, 1122	Sargent, A. E. (E.)	151, 1662	Schemidt, G. O.	1807a
Sant Ram	1253	— H. L.	1800	Schofield, A. J. A.	318, 928, 1005
— Rattee	1824	Sargon, A. L.	295, 296a	— O. H.	743
— Varma	1818	Serjeraso Supekar.	1109	— W. H. S.	217, 1153, 1664
— Singh	1817	Sarkias, O. St. C.	815	Schomberg, R. C. F.	821
—	1261	Sarmukh Singh	1825	Schute, R. G.	1690
—	6450	Sarran Singh	511	Scoby, H. H.	712a
—	1694	Sarsfield, P.	682	Scofield, G. M.	714
—	1041	Sarson, E. V.	11, 74, 614	Scoones, G. A. P.	66, 222, 1301
—	1034	Sartorius, G.	190, 953, 89	Scoresby-Jackson, T.	808, 856
—	1059	Sarup Singh	965	Scotland, A. G.	308a, 1198
—	1041, 63	Sarwan Singh	1824	Scott, A. E. S.	101, 145, 950, 84
—	1147, 1354	—	1682	— A. N. De V.	144, 1152
—	1060	Sarwar Khan	1684	— C. W. F.	296, 1328
—	886	—	1147	— D. C.	1714
—	931	—	979	— E. L.	811
—	936	—	1175	— F. B.	182, 501, 27
— Gill	1822	Basidhar Thapa	1316	— F. C.	75
Santa Singh	045b	Sastri, N. S. N.	1779	— G. B.	103, 125, 870, 1232
—	1817	Sat Sain Das	1825	— G. C.	184, 1663
—	63	Satya Prakash Singha	1242a	— H. B.	1753
—	1146	Sau Yaw	1291	— H. L.	101, 167, 1294, 84
—	67	— La	1291	— H. St. G. S.	46, 101, 158, 1315
— Bisht	1818	— Tu	1291	— H. S. L.	187
Santbir Gurung	1312	Saudagar	1201	— J.	1756
—	68	— Khan	1147	— J. (A. F. I.)	807
— Rana	1319	Saulez, R. G.	486, 1680	— J. B.	222, 1318
Santokh Singh	994	Saunders, C.	27	— J. G. C.	69
Santook Nanabhoj Davar	1060	— C. H. S.	815	— L. B.	1749
Santu	1228	— C. J. G.	8, 80	— M. A. H.	41, 664
— Ram	698	— E. H.	27, 141, 1662	— M. de B.	1690
Sanu Gaekwad	1034	— E. J.	1857	— M. L., N. Sister	1734
Sanwal Khan	1841	— M.	97, 100, 176, 1181, 84, 41	— B. A.	228
—	1681	— P. C.	31, 147, 1662	— B. B.	372
—	1772	— P. T.	860	— B. E.	324b, 1241
Banyal, D.	1291	— W.	611	— B. H. H.	335, 1224
Sao Hom	1291	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	1337, 1266	— R. N. G.	8, 82, 212, 1237
— Onn	1291	— R. A.	805	— R. S.	46, 78, 166
— Noom	1291	Saurinayagam	1024	— S.	42, 698
— Shwe Thak	1291	Sav-ge, E. G.	45, 229, 1701	— S. C.	291a, 1088
Bapp, E. V.	817	— P.	1758a	— T.	618, 644a
Sapre, G. B.	1823	Savantvadi, Chief of	1107, 48	— T. A. B.	1006
Sapuran Singh	1817	Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid	509, 874, 928, 48	— T. E.	19, 51, 107, 1206
—	1042	Khan of	613, 644d	— T. H.	1712
—	1210	Saville, L. W.	1832	— W.	301, 1070
Sar Khan	930	Savkhedker, K. D.	225, 1181, 40	— W. A. (Sig. Ser)	1006
Sarab Singh	1042	Savory, R. A.	1292	— W. H. S.	805
Sarban Singh	68	Saw Maung Ni	1292	— W. K.	619, 643
Sarabjit Gurung	1228	— Po Doko	1812	— W. R. A.	218, 1664
Sarain Singh	1326	Sawa Singh	1009	Scott-Scott, D. M.	805
Sarban Thapa	68	Sawal Singh	1814	Scott-Ruffle, C. F.	485
Sarbuland Thapa	884	Sawan Singh	1147	Scrafton, J. B. B.	169, 504, 27
Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan	966	— (I. M. D.)	1823	Scrivener, A. H.	79, 303
— Ali	1060	— Singh	1204	— R. S. R.	803g
—	648a	— Sing	1041	Scroggie, T. W.	654
— Jal Singh	337	—	66	— W. B. J.	1748
— Devar Temuras Kavasi	1036	—	1043	Scroope, C. F.	212, 1222
— Modi	504	—	904	Scrubby, W. S. J.	167, 1239, 48
— Mira Singh	68	—	1291	Scudamore, P. C.	20, 219, 1127
— Janmeja Singh	1095	— Tang	1124	Scott, G. B. M.	721
— Khan	1228	Sawant Ram	1279	Seager, J. B. B.	323, 1032
—	69	— Singh	751	Seagrim, C. B.	305a, 1122
—	1241	Sawar Singh	611	Sealy, G. O. F.	1744
—	969	Sawday, S. K.	1000	— P. T.	1690
—	1228	Sawariya Khan	318, 928	— S. C.	1861a
—	1135	Sawers, C. M. O.	1008	Seaman, A. J.	522, 840
—	1147	Sawminathan.	522	— C. K.	821
—	1082	Sawtell, W. A.	394, 1131, 1073	— L. N.	606, 848
—	1136	Sawyer, C. P. B.	759	Searight, A. K.	750
—		— H. A.			

# INDEX.

1955

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Searle, C. S.	227, 513, 1272	Shaikh Abdul Khalik	509	Shamsher	1302
Seatherton, A.	1863	— Ahmad	1279	— Jang	1302
Seaton, F. D. R.	817	— Ahmad-dullah	69	— Thaker	1312
Seaver, C. K. D.	154, 1087	— Ahmed	71	— Singh	1312
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.	1713	— S. H. S.	1109	— Singh	1327
Secombe, J. B. P.	760	— Amarbhai Daudbhai	1830	— Singh	1327
Seckham, L. B. L.	324, 1211	— Amir	69	— Bohra	1302
Seconde, E. C.	191, 512, 1127, 48, 44	— Azmud-din Shaikh Ismail	1820	Shamshul Khan	1135
Seaddon, A.	1758	— Babu	64	Shamsuddin	1681
Seed, R. B.	323a, 1079	— Bade Sahib	1109	— Mohd.	1059
Segar, E.	187, 1222	— Chand	712a	— Muhammad	1190
Segrave, H. J.	757	— Faiz-ud-din	929	— Shand, J. G. B.	1147
Sehju Ram	938	— Faiz-ur-Rahman	1686	Shankar Ashana	1754a
Seibie, W. P.	27, 797	— Faizul-ur-Rahman	1636	— Baber	1000
Selby, A. R.	66	— Fario	1014	— Das Sharma	1030
— J. G.	617, 644b	— G. M. L. S.	1831	— Gaekwar	1030
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	303, 1272	— Fida Muhammad	943	— Jadav	1110
Sell, C. E., Revd.	618, 644a	— Ghulam Mohi-uddin	1086a	— Krishna Gole	1231
Sellick, W. H.	333, 1287	— Hussain	918	— Lal	1231
Selvey, A. J.	1807a	— Ibrahim	989	— Narayan	1231
Selwyn, A. L. H., Revd.	519	— Imam	942	— B. A.	1231
Semini, E. J.	208, 1101	— Isa	61	— Sing Kathait	1231
Sen, A. K.	1782	— Ishaq Muhammad	60	— Singh	1231
— J. L.	1756	— Ismail	64	— Vishnu Gole	1231
— R.	1777	— Kalandar	1279	Shankarrao B. Ingle	481, 1107
— S. C.	1782	— Lal Abdul Karim	1248	Shrin's, G.	1758a
Senior, A. T.	1826	— Mahtibdin	61	Shanmughan Mudaliar	1082
— E.	1874	— Mahibub Md. Sahib	68	Shrinon, D. B. St. J.	331a, 1187, 1675
— E. W.	1864	— Maktum	1830	— E. C.	1800
Seoraj Pun	1319	— Mashad Ali	1276	— E. C. B.	67, 323a, 908, 1672
Sepahi Singh	814a	— Mohiuddin	1110	Shapland, A. F. T.	713a
Seton, G. B.	658	— Miran, Shaikh Rahim	1829	Sharaf Din	1174
Seton-Browne, C. L.	46, 711	— Muhammad	109	— Khan	1124
Sevenoaks, P. L.	332, 1240	— Dadasahib	1831	Sharafat Ali Khan	1815
Sewa Ram	1810	— Ishaq	1279	Sharam Singh	66
— Singh	981	— Md. Shafaat Mussalim	1820	Sharif	1237
Sewal, R. N.	1189	— Muhammad Umar	1109	Sharma, A. N.	1772
(Sewell,) L. H.	1777	— Yakub	1110	— B. D.	1772
— R. B. S.	835	— Nasiruddin	1110	Sharp, S. H.	1783
— T.	1754	— Nu.-Allah	1810	Sharpe, F. W.	805
Sexton, F. B. W.	693	— Qudratullah	1841	— J. C.	1720
— H. P.	1857	— Rafiuddin	1135	— P. H.	1855
— J.	1858	— Rahim Tullah	1110	— E. A.	26, 664
— J. A.	1804	Shalkh Ramzan Khan	1135	Sharplin, E. L.	815
— W. E.	1806	— Sikandar	1110	Shastri, T. S.	830
Seymour, C. E. F.	150, 1101, 38, 41	— Usman	1109	Shaw, A. D.	1758a
— E. V. F.	197, 208, 1673	— Yail Ahmad	68	Shaw, A. D.	1702
— H. C.	421	— Yakub	1109	Shaw, A.	1843
— M. H.	172, 1331	Shairp, A.	45, 100, 123, 1661, 89	— A. L.	172a
— W. S.	1692	— H. E.	44, 40, 104, 130	— C. J.	95
Seymour-Higgins, A. C. P.	303a, 1071	Shakell, A.	303	— C. T.	1070
Seymour-Williams, F.	673	Shakespeare H. T.	38, 101, 157, 803, 84	— E. L. H.	1798
Shadam Khan	1189	— R. B.	373	— F. C., Sir	720
Shad Mohamed	1681	— W. B.	210, 514, 1701	— G.	743
— Khan	1842	— W. G.	1714	— H. M. D.	60, 103, 128, 871, 1204
— Muhammad	1682	Shakir Ali	1841	— H. F. J.	173, 1663
Shadi Khan	1202	— Khan	1034	— B. L.	299, 1028
— Ram	1034	— Shallow, C. B.	1135	— S. G. N.	830
Shadhi Ram	1825	— Shamaldas, D. D.	304, 1004	— T. C. H.	1007
Shah, A. S.	301, 940, 40	Shamas Din	1834	— W. A.	310, 108
— A. S. B.	313	— Khan	1073	— W. S. J.	1749a
— B. Z.	1759	Shambhu, C. P.	1210	— W. W.	274
— J. M.	4, 1764, 40	Shambhu Nath	1814	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	701
— Ahmed	1147	Sham Lal	1816	Shawyer, S. B.	619
— Baz	1073	— Bawa	1818	Shazad Khan	1201
— Khan	1000	— Singh	1841	Shes, A. G.	103, 131, 871, 1270
Shah, A. S.	301, 940, 40	— Shams Din	1810	— J. S. M. Sir	8, 106, 907, 82, 37
— A. S. B.	313	Shamshad Khan	1095	— A. G.	170, 1678a
— B. Z.	1759	Shamsher Ali Khan	650b, 977	Shearburn, F.	619, 643
— J. M.	4, 1764, 40	— Gurung	1316	Shearer, E. J.	49, 221, 1308, 36
— Ahmed	1147	— Dada	1110	— J. E.	217, 1235
— Khan	1147	— Imtiaz Rasul Khan	481	Shearwood, F. F., Revd.	520
— Jehan	1000	— Imanuddin	1110	Shedu Ram	1124
— Mirza Beg	68	— Ismail	1009	Sheehan, M. J. A.	308a, 1222
— Muhammad	1124	— Mhd. Abdulla	1228	Sheepshanks, E. E.	195, 841
— Nawaz	1210	— Amir	1136	Shehrar Barzori Edulji Modi	1036
— Khan	648	— Shahid Husain	481, 884	Shukh Ahmad	1041
— Pasand	931	— Suleman Khan	1135	— Dada	1110
— Wail Khan	1814a	— Yaqub	1841b	— Imtiaz Rasul Khan	481
— Zaman	1161	— Yasin	66	— Imanuddin	1110
Shahzada Khan	1174			— Ismail	1009
Shaikh, A. H.	1763, 43			— Mhd. Abdulla	1228
— Haidar	898			— Amir	1136
— Abdul Kadir	1081			— Shahid Husain	481, 884
— Rahim	1683			— Suleman Khan	1135
— Abdulla	989			— Yaqub	1841b
— Abdulla	1110			— Yasin	66

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sheikh Yunis . . . . .	1841	Sher Singh . . . . .	931	Short, J. McL. . . . .	309, 1181
Sheil, P. H. J. . . . .	302g	_____	70	Shorten, J. A. . . . .	1754
Shelford, F. L. D. . . . .	757	_____	71	Shortt, H. E. . . . .	1715
Shell, P. H. J. . . . .	303e	_____	1279	_____ N. E. . . . .	807
Shelley, G. T. . . . .	689	_____	1000	Shoubridge, C. A. G. . . . .	101, 123
_____ J. A. . . . .	820	_____	61	Shove, N. A. . . . .	802
_____ P. . . . .	326b, 1107	_____	990	Shrinivas, R. M. . . . .	1831
Shellick, H. D. . . . .	1111	_____ Liddar . . . . .	1818	Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	1831
Shelton, T. N. . . . .	296a, 1181	_____ Bhullar . . . . .	1817	Shrirang Ramchandra . . . . .	1820
Shemaln, N. P. . . . .	1790	_____ Adhikari . . . . .	71	Shukar, H. . . . .	304, 1053
Sheobakhsh Singh . . . . .	1146	_____ Rana . . . . .	68	Shukul Chand . . . . .	1248
Sheo Chand . . . . .	66	_____ Zaman . . . . .	1446	Shuldham, W. F. Q. . . . .	287, 515, 1116
_____	972	_____	1059	Shunker, C. P. V. . . . .	1794
Gobind Singh . . . . .	994	_____	1174	Shute, C. A. . . . .	188, 1028
Karan . . . . .	887	_____	1216	_____ G. E. F. . . . .	229, 1222
_____	969	_____	742	Shuttleworth, A. R. B. 67, 103, 129, 1661, 38	
_____ Ram . . . . .	1095	Sherard, W. G. . . . .	1797	_____ B. W. 101, 133, 870, 1180, 84	
Lat Chandar . . . . .	1316	Sheridan, B. C. O. . . . .	1714	_____ n. l. . . . .	114, 84
Nath Singh . . . . .	1125	_____ R. J. . . . .	45	_____ E. H. S. . . . .	322b
Ram . . . . .	1686	Sherlock, D. J. C. E. . . . .	613, 644c	Shwe, Oh . . . . .	1291
_____ Singh . . . . .	1125	Sherman, F. J. . . . .	75, 333e, 1322	Siddiq Ahmad . . . . .	1824
Sheodhan Singh . . . . .	645d	Sherrard, J. W. . . . .	24, 116, 1661	Sidney, C. L. . . . .	48
Sheoji Ram . . . . .	1103	Sherriff, G. . . . .	640, 647a	Sidney, C. S. . . . .	1873
Sheoratan Singh . . . . .	1278	Sherston, J. E. V. . . . .	96, 107, 891, 85	Sidram Nikam . . . . .	1095
Shepard, D. C. A. . . . .	726	Sherston-Baker, Sir D. G. R. . . . .	1740	Sidu Barge . . . . .	1110
Shepard, C. W. . . . .	1799	Sherwood, L. V. S. . . . .	336, 1172, 1696	Sievwright, F. J. H. . . . .	807
_____ J. B. . . . .	724	_____ Smith, V. H. . . . .	189, 941	Sikandar Khan . . . . .	1174
Shepherd, C. I. . . . .	169, 1193	Shettle, F. B. . . . .	67, 1752	_____	62
_____ E. J. . . . .	1855	Shevlin, W. . . . .	1840	_____	745a
_____ S. . . . .	1864	Shewell, E. L. . . . .	758	_____ Lal Puri . . . . .	1845
Shepherd-Cross, T. B. . . . .	776	_____ H. A. L. . . . .	667a	_____ Shah . . . . .	1083
Shepley, E. G. S. . . . .	27, 585	Shewen, D. G. P. M. . . . .	319, 1235	Sikdar, J. M. . . . .	1660
Sheppard, A. L. . . . .	1755	Shewring, J. . . . .	1332	Sikes, L. F. T. . . . .	829
_____ H. E. . . . .	1714	Shiambanadur Limbu . . . . .	1312	Sil Singh . . . . .	1070
Shera . . . . .	1163	Shiam Sing Rana . . . . .	1312	Silver, B. J. . . . .	421
Sher Afzal . . . . .	1227	_____ Thapa . . . . .	1105	_____ G. J. . . . .	68, 319, 381
_____ Ahmed . . . . .	1841a	Singh . . . . .	1103	Silvester, C. N. . . . .	811
_____ Ahmad . . . . .	1298	Shib Choran Kothari . . . . .	1136	Sim, N. E. H. . . . .	759
_____ Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1841	Shib Gopal Bose . . . . .	1244	Sime, A. W. H. . . . .	34, 759
_____ Akhmad . . . . .	1213	_____ Lal . . . . .	1125	Simmance, F. D. K. . . . .	338, 1032
_____ All . . . . .	1686	_____ Hong, Li. . . . .	513, 71	Simmons, H. V. . . . .	824
_____	1683	_____ Ram . . . . .	1103	Simon, A. G. . . . .	1008
_____	72	_____ Singh . . . . .	1686	_____	1847
_____	1094	_____ Sing Rawat . . . . .	437	Simonds, J. N. . . . .	173, 948
_____ Khan . . . . .	664c, 977	Shibcharan Surathoki . . . . .	1268	Simpson, A. F. . . . .	186, 1270
_____ Bahadur Khan . . . . .	1081	Shibchoj Mal . . . . .	1309	_____ C. A. L. . . . .	1803
_____	1841	Shibparshad Rai . . . . .	1310	_____ C. M. . . . .	667
_____	1248	Shibprasad Thapa . . . . .	1329	_____ C. B. . . . .	693
_____	67, 957	Shield, T. L. . . . .	814	_____ C. V. . . . .	740
_____ Baz . . . . .	1203	Shier, M. B. . . . .	294a, 1331	_____ F. C. . . . .	306, 1257
_____	1204	Shiffner, G. E. . . . .	745	_____ F. T. . . . .	611, 856
_____ Khan . . . . .	1147	Shikari, . . . . .	70	_____ H. J. A. . . . .	302e, 1308
_____	66	Shikong, J. H. . . . .	1793	_____ J. A. . . . .	877
_____ Khan . . . . .	1248	Shilstone, W. R. . . . .	615	_____ J. C. . . . .	24, 115, 809, 1120
_____	1261	Shinde, B. S. S. . . . .	1832	_____ J. G. . . . .	766
_____ Dii . . . . .	924	Shine, E. P. F. . . . .	153, 1002	_____ J. R. . . . .	669, 996
_____ Khan . . . . .	1061	Shintre, R. P. . . . .	1654	_____ L. T. . . . .	1079
_____ Jaman . . . . .	1242	Ship, W. E. . . . .	807	_____ N. S. . . . .	1753
_____ Jang . . . . .	1061	Shipman, H. L. . . . .	332c	_____ O. G. E. . . . .	1715
_____ Jang Khan . . . . .	1304	Shipton, G. L. . . . .	323c, 1122	_____ K. C. . . . .	195, 1108
_____ Khan . . . . .	952	Shiraz Gul . . . . .	1202	_____ B. L. . . . .	339, 961
_____	1841	Shirley, S. E. . . . .	66, 185, 1198	_____ R. M. . . . .	953
_____ Khan . . . . .	69	Shirras, G. F. . . . .	406	_____ V. A. W. . . . .	222, 1287
_____	1021	Shivramrao Dalvi . . . . .	1110	_____ W. A. J. . . . .	613, 043
_____	1073	Shivubatak Agnihotri . . . . .	1060	_____ W. H. . . . .	183d
_____	889	Shuchand . . . . .	1161	_____ W. J. . . . .	517, 1754
_____	650a, 977	Shu Lai . . . . .	1242	Sims, E. A. . . . .	804
_____ Mohammed Mallick . . . . .	1000	_____ Narayan Ram . . . . .	1276	Simson, G. O. . . . .	44, 120, 953
_____ Muhammad . . . . .	1146	_____ Shankar Misl . . . . .	1124	_____ J. C. A. . . . .	838
_____	1248	Shlumar Singh . . . . .	67	Sinclair, A. C. . . . .	1797
_____	1174	Shlunarain Singh . . . . .	1136	_____ H. D. B. . . . .	863
_____	1057	Shlunath Ram . . . . .	1125	_____ M. C. . . . .	618, 044
_____	71	Shluparsnad . . . . .	1810	_____	331a, 510, 10
_____	1228	Shluram Sajjau . . . . .	1124	Sinduraju . . . . .	989
_____	1175	Shiv Das Bhugra . . . . .	1114	Sing Singh . . . . .	1125
_____	1818	_____ Charan Das . . . . .	1817	Singaravel David Luther . . . . .	1658
_____	1103	_____ Singh . . . . .	1824	Singaravelu Raju . . . . .	1828
_____	1217	_____ Lal . . . . .	1836	Singbir Ghale . . . . .	68
_____	1217	_____ Narain Singh . . . . .	644a, 978	Singdal Gurung . . . . .	1312
_____	Raja 339, 1241, 1531	_____ Ram . . . . .	1613	Singha Ram . . . . .	1124
_____	878	_____ Singh . . . . .	1204	_____ Singh . . . . .	1124
_____	1217	Shiva Das . . . . .	1034	Singh A. B. . . . .	1833
_____	1241	Shivram . . . . .	1279	_____ B. H. . . . .	1758a
_____	1161	Shivajirao Sawant . . . . .	1110	_____ K. B. . . . .	1753
_____	1174	Shivlal Shah . . . . .	1821	_____ M. A. . . . .	1702
_____	5, 61	Shoosmith, S. N. . . . .	621, 644d	_____ N. . . . .	1777
Singh (Hony. Capt.) . . . . .	1228	Shore, E. M. . . . .	610	_____ S. . . . .	372
_____		_____ J. L. . . . .	713b	Sinha, J. D. . . . .	1779
_____		Short, H. O. . . . .	830	_____ K. P. . . . .	1704

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Sinha, N. G.	1280	Smith, A. J.	726	Smith, W. A.	304, 1116
Sinker, A. J. B.	373	A. K.	607	W. G.	359, 1053
S. C.	324a, 1328	B. C.	1807	(E. E.)	667
Sinton, J. A.	1736	B. E.	1844	W. M.	1844
Siraj-ud-Din	1202	B. L.	1701	T. E.	167, 1051
	1825	B. L. S.	306, 1168	Smith-Dorrien, H. L. Sir	745b
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	1821	C.	1875	Smithard, E. G.	316, 753
Sirdar Ali	1216	C. A.	121, 515, 26	Smitherman, H. C.	1000
Gurbachan Singh	373	C. A. J.	151, 350	Smithers, L. S. H.	104, 130, 868, 1087
Hamid Hasan	1817	C. C. H.	513, 1172	Smithwick, S. G.	724
Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	481, 894	C. G. (Br. Ser.)	693	Smyth, A. H.	814
	1082	C. G. (A. F. I.)	657, 840	E. B.	745a
Khan	1216	C. H.	515, 1754a	H. H.	826, 845
E. J. Vakil	1035	C. H., I. M. D.	1807	H. M.	320, 1328
Sant Singh	67	C. H. K.	1714	J.	296a, 1209
Siri Chand Kapur	1822	C. J.	1801	J. G.	66, 223, 1181
Ram	1163	C. R. I. L.	740	N. M., Sw	585
Sirilal Giri	1295	C. T. M.	191, 1064	R.	1874
Sirmur, H. H. Raja Sir Amar	47	C. W. J.	154, 1232	S. G.	1791
Parkash of	1034	D. G. S.	290, 1235	Smythe, A. C. G.	187, 512, 1285
Sirpatl More	61	D. M. W.	701	Snelling, A. H. J.	298, 1131, 1073
Sirput Pudwal	755	D. R.	304, 513, 928	C. G.	292, 515, 1116
Slmney, O. N. D.	1135	E.	589	W. T.	1203
Slsson, E. W.	698	E. (A. F. I.)	822	Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. R.	673
Sital Pershad Singh	1136	E., I. M. S.	1715	Snodgrass, W. M.	1715
Sing Lama	66	E. A.	745	Snook, F.	1843
Sita Ram	938, 1354	E. B.	34, 621	R. J. B.	621, 644a
	884	E. C.	104, 131, 870	Snow, F. W.	845, 855
Ohettri	1326	E. C. A.	1219	T. D'O. Sw	698
Ghogie	64	E. D. D.	178, 510, 1235	Snowden-Smith, E. T.	1090
Sitaram, Sellar	1109	E. H.	333	Snowdon, F. S.	1874
Vishnu Sathe	1831	E. H. (Br. Ser.)	713a	H. S. K.	633, 646, 87
Sitabaksh Singh	994	E. T. H.	412	J. H.	1855
Sivasankaran	1086	F. A.	1126	Sobha Singh	1060
Siwa Moduck	61	F. A., I. M. S.	508, 1741	Soden, J. N.	1168
Skalfe, E. O.	714	F. A. L., Nursing Sister	1734	Sothi, N. S.	298, 1158
Skeen, A., Sir	18, 22, 107, 82	F. F. S.	1744a	Sohail Singh	1752
Skehan, W. J.	1845	F. G. (M. T.)	1692	Sohaj Khan	939
Skene, J. G.	157, 512, 1325	F. H., Revd.	519	Sohaj Khan	1070
S. G. B.	306, 1325	F. M.	322a, 1079	Lai	1276
Sketch, C. E.	1006	G. C.	28	Ram Chopra	1819
Skinner, A. E.	104, 133, 807, 883	G. C. A., Revd.	521		1242a
A. L.	211, 1116	G. M.	809	Singh	1042
A. N.	801a	G. P. B.	1866		1073, 1354
C.	1006	G. S. B.	640, 647		1045
E. M.	1192, 1116	G. S. E. McG.	758a		1041
F. H.	322a, 1028	G. W. F.	584		1042
G. S.	160, 1206	H. A.	485		1137
H. S.	75, 638	H. C. E.	333a, 1079		1190
J. MacG.	1752a	H. E.	333b, 1200		896
B. O.	636, 650b	H. H.	116, 87c, 1243		1189
S. E.	878, 48	H. M.	308, 1053		1147
T. B.	164, 1023	H. N.	325, 1023		1204
W.	1854	H. P.	330	Pannun	1818
Skipwith, F.	103, 125, 871, 1331, 84	H. E. W. M.	612	Sohawa Singh	64
Skone, H. A.	331a, 1308	H. T. F., Revd.	518	Sohnu	1344
Skirne, P. B. H.	308a, 1122	H. Walter	1861a	Sohnoo	1227
Slackie, G. C.	174, 512, 87	I. V. B.	23a, 638, 650b	Sohrab Khan	1034
Slade, G. E. B.	807	J. A., Br. Ser.	638, 646a	Sokhey, S. S.	1758
J. W. C.	321	J. A. (A. F. I.)	809	Solano, B. A.	194, 1159
M.	298, 1023	J. H.	1758a	Solly, A. B.	302, 1101
Sladen, R. J. L.	806, 856	J. L.	22, 124, 1061	Solly-Flood, A.	742
Slane, G. G.	814	J. M.	618	B. E.	45, 83
Slaney, J. N.	753	J. N.	1848	Solomon, D'Rozario	1830
Slater, A. F. M.	161, 512, 27	J. W.	1864	Perinbaraj Aron	1828
C. A. J.	708	L.	1861a	Soman B. H.	1832
D. Mol.	167, 1209	L. C.	1807	Somerfield, G. J.	1874
J. N.	617, 644a	L. C. (E. A. S. C.)	1092	Somers, R. A. J.	339, 1131
O.	501, 605	L. E.	328	Somers-Cox, S. J.	280, 1108
B. A.	290, 1004	L. E., E. A. M. C.	45, 1709	Somerset, N. F., Hon.	720
Slaughter, G. A.	801	L. W.	78, 323a, 924	Somerville, G. H. R. B.	688
Sleigh, A. I.	811	M. (A. F. I.)	837	J. A. H. B.	634, 645
C.	665, 985	M., W. Off.	1875	W. A. T. B.	839
Besser, W. D. V.	389	M. C.	173, 1270	Somnath Mahadeo Rawa	1832
Slim, W. J.	287, 1318	M. H. H.	229, 1004, 1318	Sonam Wangfel Laden La	510
Sloman, F. A.	708	P.	1843	Sondhi, S. D.	1762
Slokane, D. St. J.	373	P. G.	1875	Sonu Gaeckwad	1035
Slcock, S. L.	1838a	P. H. S.	1770	Sawant	1109
Slowan, S. M.	335, 1159	R.	12, 71, 1843	Sood, G. C.	1782
Sly, F. G., Sir	514, 821	R. A. O.	696	Sopana Thopte	999
Small, C. G.	331a, 1007, 1272	R. G.	314, 1005, 1064	The Warkar	1000
Smalley, J.	1866	R. G., I. M. S.	1799	Sorab Singh	1008
J. B.	221, 1209, 1344	R. H., I. M. D.	1802	Sorby, W. J. W.	811
Smallman, W. F.	332, 1142	R. J.	300	Sousa, A.	845, 856
Smallwood R.	323b, 517, 1088	R. O. A.	1802	Souzer, J. H.	46, 310, 1088
Smedley, A.	743	S., E. A. M. C.	1714	Southall, J.	1838a
Smelt, M. V.	292, 1004, 1198	S. (A. F. I.)	814	Southern, G. H., Revd.	520
Smethurst, S. J.	863	S. A. P.	152	W.	314, 1142
Smith, Andrew	338, 1287	T.	1855	Southey, A.	842
A. D.	185, 514, 1361	T. N.	331a, 1318	Sourngate, C.	46, 289, 1023
A. H.	1874	V. T.	310, 1039	Southon, C. B.	1748
		W.	1873	Sowami Das	1683
				Sowar Khan	1216

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sowar Khan, . . . . .	1248	Stanley, D. R. . . . .	320b, 1058	Stewart, G. H. . . . .	1746
Sowdon, H. N. . . . .	1008	— H. V. . . . .	1713	— G. M. . . . .	668, 986
Sowerby, M. H. . . . .	637, 650a	Stanley-Clarke, G. . . . .	21, 100, 172	— H. . . . .	121, 517, 86
Sownton, B. S. . . . .	655	Stanley-Murray, H. E. . . . .	679	— H., S. T. C. . . . .	1866
Spackman, W. C. . . . .	303a, 1028	Stannus, G. G. H. . . . .	713	— H. C. . . . .	1838
Spafford, W. O. . . . .	1758	Stansfeld, C. A. . . . .	292a, 1131	— H. C. G. . . . .	719
Spain, G. A. B. . . . .	1692	— C. G. . . . .	45, 117, 33	— H. N. . . . .	1791
— H. M. the King of . . . . .	809, 814, 1101	Stansfield, E. J. . . . .	617, 643	— H. S. . . . .	41, 153, 1235
Spalding, W. B. . . . .	590	Stanton, J. P. . . . .	5, 586a	— L. . . . .	286, 935
Spanier, L. . . . .	74, 633	Stanway, W. H. . . . .	27, 811	— J. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	856
Spankie, C. G. . . . .	187, 1283	— E. C. . . . .	1338, 1146	— J. C. . . . .	173, 900
— H. V. . . . .	299, 1187	Staples, A. J. . . . .	79, 210	— J. H. K. . . . .	19, 39, 48, 110, 38
Sparkes, H. C. . . . .	500, 804	— F. . . . .	842	— J. St. C. D. . . . .	152, 950
Sparkes, H. C. . . . .	813	Stapleton, A. . . . .	693	— N. B., Sir . . . . .	81
— W. L. . . . .	696	— T. A. . . . .	336, 1160	— P. A. . . . .	1716
Sparks, H. P. . . . .	697	Starkey, W. R. . . . .	776	— R. J. T. . . . .	121, 504, 28
Spaul, C. M. . . . .	299	Staton, W. . . . .	1865	— W. B. . . . .	1758
Spears, C. E. . . . .	306, 1209	Staunton, J. W. . . . .	381	Stidston, D. D. . . . .	1804
Speechly, C. G. J. . . . .	1807	Stawell, W. A. M. . . . .	666, 985	Stignings, J. C. . . . .	1854
— E. . . . .	80	Steabben, J. O. . . . .	3352, 1248	Stileman, C. E. C. . . . .	292, 1211, 1344
— L. P. . . . .	180	Stead, E. A. . . . .	283, 1200	Stillingfleet, R. . . . .	667a
Speer, C. H. . . . .	75, 286	Stebbing, T. H. L. . . . .	69, 797	Stirling, A. D. . . . .	1713
Spence, J. . . . .	322, 1122	Stedman, H. . . . .	294, 1311	— J. H. . . . .	807
— E. B. . . . .	174, 1270	Steed, F. C. W. . . . .	324a, 1053	Stitt, W. H. . . . .	743
— R. H., Revd. . . . .	523	— B. S. . . . .	336, 1146	Stobie, D. . . . .	1870
— W. McG. . . . .	323a, 1187	Steel, C. H. . . . .	841	Stock, R. V. A. . . . .	803
Spencer, E. A. . . . .	615, 643	— C. N. . . . .	175, 1235	Stocks, R. H. . . . .	339
— E. C. . . . .	319, 1224	— E. G. . . . .	708	Stockier, C. J. . . . .	517, 1756
— F. . . . .	1875	— 4. F. . . . .	1750	Stocklev, C. H. . . . .	162, 1051
— H. J. . . . .	304, 1071	Steele, C. E. B. . . . .	38, 103, 129, 1061	— F. E. . . . .	745a
— L. . . . .	209, 1127	— M. L. A. . . . .	1802	Stockwell, G. C. . . . .	761
— L. A. . . . .	41, 798	Steele-Perkins, C. S. . . . .	602	Stodart, J. . . . .	608
— L. K. . . . .	287, 1209	Steen, H. B. . . . .	32, 101, 123	Stoddart, G. . . . .	183, 1116
Sperling, H. H. . . . .	632, 650b	Steer, J. M. B. . . . .	31, 296a, 1235	Stoehr, C. F. . . . .	664, 996, 35
Spicer, F. L. . . . .	1874	Steele, U. B. L. . . . .	755	Stokes, C. L. L. . . . .	286, 512, 1230
Spies, J. . . . .	1801a	Stevens, D. J. . . . .	615, 943	— I. W. . . . .	803
Spiller, W. . . . .	1710	Steinhoff, F. G. . . . .	1792	— R. H. . . . .	335, 1325
— W. M. H. . . . .	1845	Stenning, W. A. H. . . . .	740	— T. G. N. . . . .	544, 1740
Spinks, C. W. F. . . . .	1747	Stenson, W. . . . .	1807	Stokes-Roberts, A. E. . . . .	518
Spittler, A. . . . .	45, 1712	Stephen, L. P. . . . .	1740	Stokoe, C. G., Revd. . . . .	173
Spong, W. A. . . . .	1843	Stephens, E. D. . . . .	1807	— B. S. . . . .	191, 1113
Spooner, A. . . . .	519	— F. H. . . . .	1844	— C. A. . . . .	608, 856
— H., Revd. . . . .	229, 1051	— G. K. T. . . . .	1863	— E. . . . .	594
Spottiswoode, A. U. M. . . . .	334, 897	— H. . . . .	1866	— G. . . . .	1856
— G. A. G. . . . .	1746	— J. . . . .	842	— M. C. B., Revd. . . . .	521
Sprawson, C. A. . . . .	999	— A. T. . . . .	324c, 1066	— J. S. W. . . . .	666, 990
Sprinks, M. A. . . . .	771	— M. T. . . . .	745	— W. . . . .	1855
Sprot, A. W. E. . . . .	101, 122	— E. W. G. . . . .	333b, 1206	— W. J. K. . . . .	1769
Sproule, H. H. . . . .	1713	Stephenson, G. E. B. . . . .	324b, 1272	Stonham, T. E. . . . .	1840
— J. C. (E. A. M. C.) . . . . .	713	— H. S., Revd. . . . .	609, 518, 519	Stonehouse, E. J., Nursing Sister . . . . .	1734
— E. F. . . . .	322b, 953	— J. . . . .	323b, 1047	Stoneman, H. . . . .	710
Sprunt, G. L. . . . .	708	— T. . . . .	816	Stoney, P. S. . . . .	103, 129, 870, 1232, 34
Spurgeon, C. E. . . . .	811	— W. T. . . . .	801a	— R. T. W. . . . .	1773
Spurgin, A. R. . . . .	329a, 1039	Sterling, J. McN. . . . .	1803	Stonhouse-Gostling, P. LeM. S. . . . .	641, 050b
— E. W. . . . .	213, 928	Stevenson, E. A. . . . .	1795	Stooks, C. S. . . . .	90, 103, 127
— W. H. L. . . . .	338, 965	Steven, L. . . . .	0	Stopford, G. B. . . . .	613, 644
Spurrell, H. . . . .	798	O. K. . . . .	327, 1032	Storey-Cooper, E. S. . . . .	323b, 1107, 1083
Spurway, C. . . . .	1007	Stevens, A. E. . . . .	971	Storck, C. H. . . . .	832
Squire, E. K. . . . .	713	— C. F. L. . . . .	221, 888	Storran, A. Y. . . . .	808
— G. F. . . . .	000	— C. W. . . . .	301, 1673	— J. . . . .	669
Squires, A. H. . . . .	1861	— E. M. W. . . . .	630, 648	Storrs-Fox, F. A., Revd. . . . .	520
— E. K. . . . .	6, 663, 35	— F. H. . . . .	373	Storrs, B. St. J. . . . .	50, 797
— J. H. . . . .	1855	— F. W. . . . .	75, 3316	Story, A. F. . . . .	179, 1181
Srinivasha, Narayan Iyengar . . . . .	1828	— H. C. . . . .	21, 26, 147, 44	Stott, C. R. . . . .	34
Srikrishna Vashishtha . . . . .	1817	— L. M. . . . .	721	— H. . . . .	17541
Sripat . . . . .	939	— M. W. . . . .	28, 48	— R. E. H. . . . .	745b
Sri Ram . . . . .	1810	— B. H. . . . .	290, 1131, 89	Stovin, C. . . . .	1874
Brish Chandra Ohakravarti . . . . .	1817	Stevenson, A. L. . . . .	1712	Stovold, H. W. . . . .	672
Stable, H. H. . . . .	290, 979	— F. . . . .	517, 1754	Stow, V. A. S. . . . .	821
— B. H. . . . .	221, 1115	— F. N. . . . .	798	Stowell, A. T. . . . .	811
Stables, F. H. A. . . . .	531a, 1315	— G. F. . . . .	1838a	Stracey, H. J. . . . .	1807
Stace, E. E. . . . .	508, 663	— H. A. . . . .	322b, 1325	— J. St. U. . . . .	1790
Stack, C. E. . . . .	46	— H. D. M. . . . .	67, 176, 1003	— S. B. . . . .	1798
— H. T. . . . .	1711	— M. M. . . . .	69, 217, 878	Strachan, H. C. . . . .	809
Stafford, H. N. . . . .	1714	— T. I. . . . .	308, 1325	— G. R. . . . .	320b
— J. H. . . . .	665	— W. D. H. . . . .	508, 1752	— J. C. . . . .	212, 1318
— W. O. . . . .	1089a	— W. H. . . . .	307, 1246	Stranack, L. B. . . . .	804
Stagg, M. . . . .	507, 664	Steward, C. W. d'A. . . . .	66, 219, 1051	— M. H. . . . .	822
Stainer, S. F. . . . .	337, 1287	— E. M. . . . .	10, 149, 1602	Strang, J. A. . . . .	865, 1657
Staines, J. W. . . . .	831, 847	— G. R. V. . . . .	719	Strange, A. J. . . . .	100, 804
Stallard, R. H. . . . .	503, 604	Stewart, A. . . . .	1752a	— F. H. L. . . . .	1849
Stanbrough, L. K. . . . .	28, 032, 645	— A. E. . . . .	102, 133, 869, 1107	Stratton, J. G. . . . .	1224
btanage, D. F. . . . .	510, 1740	— A. P. . . . .	143, 508, 1602	Stray, G. F. M. . . . .	334, 698
Standbridge, C. H. . . . .	172, 1101	— A. G. . . . .	333b, 1331	— H. . . . .	690
Standen, J. D. . . . .	210, 1153	— A. MacG. . . . .	068, 992	Strettell, C. B. D. . . . .	101, 149, 934
— W. H. . . . .	1845	— C. G. . . . .	19, 40, 33	Strickland, G. R. . . . .	1775
Standish, N. . . . .	412	— C. M. . . . .	79, 1838	— H. M. . . . .	618, 044a
Standley, R. . . . .	1855	— C. N. . . . .	1795	— W. E. . . . .	817
Stanes, E. H. . . . .	610	— D. D. . . . .	1791		
Stanger-Leathes, H. E. . . . .	1751	— G. . . . .	930, 1193a		
Stanley, A. C. W. U. . . . .	719	— G. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	604		
		— G. E. . . . .	1745		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stringer, G. H.	31, 1713	Sultan Khan,	1000	Sutherland, B. O.	165, 967
Strong, C. A.	315, 1107	—	1073	— S. R. G.	560
— E. I. E.	640, 650b	—	1227	Surkhru Khan	1175
— H. G.	123, 510, 26	—	1189	Sutton, E. G.	336, 1123
— R. G.	151, 1127	—	874	— F. H.	580
Stroud, G. M.	317, 604, 948	—	1093	— H. G.	173, 517, 1088
Strover, E. J.	66, 195, 1237	—	1693	— W. H. A. D.	1715
— W. G.	194, 1246	—	977	Stensson, E.	839, 856
Stuart, D.	306a, 1101	—	999	Swain, G. A.	573b
— U. N.	156, 512, 27	— Muhammad	1253	Swaine, E. S.	687
— H. B.	1802a	— Khan	943	Swales, K. N.	373
— H. W. H.	719	— Sarkhru	1354	Swami Dass	1634
— L.	826, 845	— Sing Negi	1268	Swan, J. S. G.	1747
— L. A.	224, 1110	Summers, G. H.	96, 102, 178, 923	Swann, A. E.	123b, 512, 1140
— T. J.	1795	— F. W.	823, 1747	— A. E. (A. F. I.)	819
— W. W.	1791	Sunder W.	833	Swash, N. B.	338, 1224
Stuart-Prince, C. S.	221	— Singh	1044	Swayne, F. G.	153, 1180
Stubblings, E. A.	27, 285, 1246	—	1810	Sweeney, E. E. S.	1804
Stubbs, H. G. P.	321, 512, 1224	—	805	— J. E.	1801
— R. H.	288, 1131, 1670	—	650	Sweeny, R. L. C.	11, 144, 1062
— S. S.	811	—	1253	— Sweet, B.	82, 1757
Studdy, E.	1694	—	1041	Swinburn, H. R.	333, 1187
Sturdee, V. A. H.	66	—	70	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	674, 1007
Sturrock, G. C.	71, 612, 37	—	1042	Swinerton, J. U.	1850
Suba	1251	—	1808	Swinton, E. B.	679
— Ram	1070	—	1216	— W.	615, 644b
— Khan	1227	—	71	Swire, E.	606
— Sing	1259	—	1259	Sword, E. B.	587
Suba Bahadur Singh	1823	—	1146	Swyer, F. H.	798
Subbaramayya, P.	1752	—	72	Swynnerton, C. R. A.	758a
Subbayya Reddai, M.	1827	—	1042	Syalu Singh	1229
Subbier Ramaswamiyer	1058	—	1189	Sydenham, E. G.	688
Sube Khan	1841	—	1335	— P. S. B.	667a
Subhan Buksh	644a, 977	—	65	Sydney, H.	1690
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay	1829	—	1841a	Syed Abdul Qadir	1058
Subhan Buksh	644	—	978	— Golab Shah	1034
Subramania Pillai, T. M.	1189	—	1060	— Hasham	679
Sucha Singh	1189	—	750	— Iskander Ali Mirza, <i>Subhizada</i>	339, 956
—	949	Sundara Raju Pillai	67	— Israil Shah	1586
Suchet Singh	1261	—	1082	— Mohamed Ali Akbar	1087
Suchama	1261	Sundaramurti	69	— Maqbool Ali Shah	1087
— Ram	1814	Sunder Dass	1823	— Muzzaffar Ali Shah	1086
Sadashiv Rao Gujar	1104	— Singh	1140	— Rahat Ali Shah	1087
Sadh Singh	66	—	1203	— Riaz Hussain	1087
Sadhan	1161	—	1216	— Sha Rafiuddin	1081
— Rao Nimbalkar	1109	—	1146	— Tufail Ahmad	1832
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	1820	—	1681	— Wali Mohammad Singh	1087
Suchirishwar Sen Gupta	1810	—	1816	Syer, N. H.	141, 1662
Sugden, H.	485	—	645	Syftot, W. M.	713a
— E. I.	710	Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	1681	Sykes, C.	711
Sugrue, J. H.	747	—	1832	— J. H.	283, 1670
Suhel Singh	71	Sunit Chand	1202	— N. C. M.	589
—	650b	Sunka	1261	— A. G.	838
Sujan Singh	1822b	— Surain Singh	1189	— K. N.	640, 045
—	82	—	1289	Symes, A. J.	1754a
— Dhudial	720	—	1855	Symons, E. W.	1090
Sujaat Ali	1841	Suraj Din	1241	— H. J. H.	1770
Sujawal Khan	640	— Mal	1241	— I. W. S.	680
Sukbal Limbu	1295	— Pal	1816	— F. H.	509, 1740
Sukha Ram	1094	— Prasad Awasthi	1261	Symonds, A. H. B.	600, 848
Sukhoayal Singh	66	— Singh	1261	— C.	1803
Sukhmandar Singh	1059	—	1276	— E.	327, 1272
Sukh Ram	1270	—	1124		
—	1201	—	650		
—	1125	—	899		
Bukhranddas	1814	—	895		
— Ram Singh	1818	Surayan Singh	1810		
Sukhru Khan	1177	—	1213		
Sulabhan Singh	1057	Surbir Gurung	1295		
Sulaiman, U.	1829	— Surena Singh	64		
— Khan	1820	Surendra Nath Sen	1088		
—	1135	Surlibux Singh	1816		
Suliman Khan	682	Surja Narayan Ghosh	1227		
—	1175	— Singh	1301		
—	1034	—	644a, 977		
—	1279	—	1190		
—	1130	—	1842a		
Sullivan, A. B.	590	Surjiman Rai	1323		
— A. D.	69, 329, 1142	Surkhru Khan	1175		
— C. D.	331a, 1287	Surmukh Singh	1190		
Sully, T. D.	803, 1057	—	713		
—	1125	Surtees, G.	1035		
Sultan	1241	Surti, B. P.	1838		
— Ahmed	645b	Surveyor, S. M.	1055		
— Ali	1070	Susainathan, E.	841		
— Asghar Ali Khan	66	Susita, C. C.	701		
— Jan Khan	1125	Sutcliffe, L. B.	147, 1139		
— Khan	1842	— A. U.	3, 1739		
—	1435	— D. W.			
—	1213				
—	1060				

## T

Tablat Singh	1661
Tabib, M. E. A. K.	1822b
Tabraham, A. F.	817
Tabuteau, G. G.	1711
— T. H. B.	1715
Tacchella, C. F. H.	825
Taffazal Hussain	1841
Taffs, A. L.	747
Tafetmeier, P. A.	353
Tait, A.	832
— G. T.	817
— H. C.	1704
Taitt, N. B.	296, 1088
Taj Beg Mirza	1824
— Din	1175
—	1000
— Muhammad	1147
—	1805
— Khan	874

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italio Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taj Muhammad Khan.	962	Taylor, B. D. C.	330, 1331, 1672	Thakur, K. S.	1754a
Talab Shah	1175	Taylor, R. M.	1803	_____Kundan Singh	1686
Talbot, A. D., Revd.	519	Taylor, R. P.	335, 1259	_____Singh	1213
_____D. H.	595	Taylor, R. W.	804	_____Singh	64
_____H. E.	1006	Taylor, S.	331a, 1224, 1672	_____	1248
_____W. E. H.	292a, 1222	Taylor, S. (A.F.I.)	804	_____	1696
Talati, S. M.	1832	Taylor, T. E. H.	688	_____	67
Talib Mehdi Khan, Nawab	481	Taylor, V. C. L.	219	_____	1190
Talibnagar, Kunwar of	482, 1159	Taylor, W.	609, 860	_____Sardar	333a, 1187
Talibuddin, D. S.	1242a	Taylor, W. R.	810, 856	_____Surenbra Bahadur Singh	1136
Tambaling, F. G. H.	519	Teague, J.	96, 287, 1168	_____Zorawar Singh	275, 878
Tambusam	1024	Teague, E. J. D.	299, 1028	Thakur Dass	1823
Tancock, A. C.	95, 144, 1243	Teather, R. T.	1861a	Thaman Sing Rai	1323
Tancred, J. Y.	22, 104, 130, 870, 1219	Tee, S. E.	412	_____Rana	1319
Tandon, B. R.	1782	Teesdale, P. H.	637, 646	Thambiah, S.	1779
_____R. K.	1783	Teg Sing	1261	Thambusawari Marlasusai	1828
Tandy, E. A.	501, 601	Tega	69	Thandu Ram	1125
_____H. S.	30	Tehal Singh	1253	Thane, C. S.	832
_____M. O'C.	501, 661	Tehil Singh	1060	Thapa, B. S.	333a, 1308
Tanner, G. W.	289, 1142	Tehl Singh	1216	Thapar, D. B.	1775, 44
Tapp, D. H.	82, 323a, 1107	Tehl Ram	1820	Tharls-Hughes, R.	4
_____G. H.	95, 331a, 1172	Tehmurji Aderji Masani	1267, 48	Thatcher, F. J.	1857
Tapping, A. H.	1861	Tehri, Raja of	1267, 48	Thavamony Joel, B.	1827
Tapsal, G. L. B.	1807	Teja Singh	1242	Theobalds, J. A.	745
Tara	1242	_____	1213	Theodore, J. H.	1800
Tarachand	1809	_____	1242	Thepar Sing Negi	1268
_____Ahuja	1822	_____	1241	Thew, I. A.	3230, 1200
Tara Chand	1260	_____	889, 1354	Thicknesse, H. J. A.	621, 644b
_____Ohandra Agnihotri	1822	_____	1682	Thiele, C. E.	314
_____Singh	939	_____	966	Thipthorp, E. E.	170
_____Ohoudhri	1268	_____I. M. D.	1823	_____W. H.	1792
Tarapore, P. K.	1753	Telbir Thapa.	1205	Thom, G. M.	45, 618, 644b
Tarleton, B.	687	_____	1310	_____R. R. L.	45, 708
_____F. B.	744	Tel Singh Gurung	61	Thomas, A. F. F.	314, 1246
_____G. W. B.	726	Tek Bahadur Gurung	1009	_____A. N.	1754
Tarr, J. B.	1870	Tekbahadur Gharti	1295	_____C. S. W.	72, 633
_____W.	1751	_____	1302	_____D. O.	816
Tarver, A. L.	1, 18, 33, 117, 33	_____	1312	_____D. R.	1767
_____G. L.	335, 1172	_____	1326	_____D. W. E.	715
Tassle, J. A.	843	_____	1316	_____E. W.	819
Tatchell, G. E.	693	_____Mal Pun	1326	_____F.	1861
Tat Dun	1291	Tek Chand	1326	_____G. E. V.	44, 485
Tate, F. B.	1854	_____	1819	_____G. C.	615
_____G.	1736	_____	1009	_____H. P.	223, 1168
_____G.	609	_____	898	_____J. D.	1791
_____G. I. M. S.	1742	_____	1242	_____J. G.	638, 650b
_____J. G.	182, 510, 27	_____Bedl	957	_____K. F. W.	310, 1294
_____W. M.	11, 74, 211	_____Singh	1820	_____M. M.	1658
Tatham, P. B.	324a, 935	Teka Ram	1146	_____N. S.	1694
Tatyja Jadhav	1109	_____Rawat	1125	_____F. E.	325, 1005, 1272
_____Sawant	1110	Telfer, R. L.	1090	_____B. C. F.	1803
Tatyaba Kadam	1110	Tellis, J. P. U.	745a	_____R. H.	501, 662
Taverner, E. L.	753	Temple, F. C.	1807	_____R. S.	162, 206
Tawney, A. E.	637, 645b	_____G.	611	_____W.	1863
Tayab Ali Shahi	1686	_____J. A.	615, 644a	_____W. H.	842
Taylor, F. L.	171, 1283	_____T.	74, 614, 87	_____W. H. G.	1839
_____H. F. T.	610	Tenison, G. E. F.	585	Thomas-Pillai	1797
_____H. J. D.	1848	Tench, K. R.	697	Thomason, A. D. F.	67, 306a, 894
_____J.	1692	Tennant, C. A. M.	197, 208, 1664	Thompson, A.	174, 1088
_____S. E.	308a, 1266	Tennent, A. K.	510, 843	_____A.	1857
_____W. E.	1857	Tennent, C. B.	72, 636	_____A. G. G.	1714
Taylor, G.	292, 1004, 1064	_____D. C.	759	_____C.	1790
Taylor, A. C.	310, 1168	_____J. B. H.	829	_____C. G. I. M. D.	1789
_____A. C. (E. A. M. O.)	1715	Tepa Rawat	1117	_____C. L.	1803
_____A. D.	1864	Terrell, C. G.	603, 856	_____C. M.	171, 501, 87
_____A. O.	1790	Terrey, E. W.	1692	_____D.	97, 312, 968
_____A. T.	296	Terry, C. E.	1804	_____D'A. P. P.	753
_____A. T. W.	194, 1088	_____E. V.	31	_____F. C. A.	849
_____C. B.	842	_____T.	1874	_____F. S. O.	1745
_____C. G.	1794	_____W.	1846	_____G. N.	161, 1088
_____C. G. (E. A.)	636, 650b	Tester, O. K.	306a, 1159	_____G. W.	611, 856
_____D. Mo N.	1756	Tewersham, M. S.	328, 1039	_____H. C.	1844
_____E. B. N.	811	Tew, J. M.	816	_____H. J.	1791
_____E. T. N.	1774	Tewari, B. B.	1832	_____H. S.	819
_____F. W.	1860	Tewson, E. G.	301, 1331, 1670	_____H. S. (R. A.)	636, 650b
_____G. D.	82, 289, 1322	Tez Singh	1279	_____H. T.	720
_____G. F.	323, 1198	Tezu Khanka	69	_____H. V. J.	1793
_____G. L.	82, 291a	Tha, B. B. H. O.	1777	_____J. P.	162, 948
_____G. P.	45, 1713	Tha Gyaw	1291	_____P. T. L.	187, 1064
_____J. I. M. S.	1752a	Tha Ya	1291	_____B. G. E.	619, 647
_____J. A.	776	Thackwell, A. C. A.	168, 509, 1023	_____B. H.	302, 1101
_____J. B.	698, 41	_____A. H.	803	_____B. H. G.	1797
_____J. H.	226, 891	Thaddaeus, G. T. J.	1084	_____R. L.	668, 98
_____J. Mo L. G.	175, 1116	Thakar Bhagwant. Singh.	66	_____S. L.	294a, 115
_____J. N. K.	286, 1131	_____Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur	48	_____S. M.	218, 111
_____M.	1866	_____Malha Singh	1825	_____T. C.	100
_____N. C.	1776	Thaker, V. P.	1831	_____T. J. L.	171
_____N. S.	156, 1139	Thakur, C. S.	337, 1131	_____W. D. C.	61
_____O. A.	28, 213, 1039	Thakur Abhai Chand	1263	_____W. G. M.	327, 96
_____F. H. M.	103, 124, 867, 941	_____Jor Singh	71	_____W. G. S.	331a, 13

# INDEX.

1961

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thompson, W. I.	1712	Tiwana Khan.	647	Tredinnick, N. W.	623
Thoms, A. K.	853	Tobias, W. O.	1713	Treco, H. B. Ed.	44, 179, 1127
Thoms, R. S.	656	Tobin, A. E.	1349	Tregegar, V. W. Sir	28, 46
Thomson, A. J. D.	170, 512, 27	— E.	1863	Trehane, G. H.	223, 938
— A. R.	192, 1127	— H. W.	104, 131, 868, 1087, 84	Trelawny, L. C.	175, 1863
— A. P. Q.	308a, 1315	— B. W.	321, 1331, 1872	Tremayne, C. H.	589
— C. G. (R. A. M. C.)	1711	— W. J.	1862	Trench, A. C.	521
— D. A.	662	Tod, C. F.	619, 644	— A. H. O.	563
— D. C.	679	Todar Singh	925	— C. F.	183, 960
— G. Y.	1757	Todd, A. C.	640, 644b	— W. L. C.	840
— R. O. C.	811	— C. J.	1840	Trenchard, H. M., Sir	713a
— T. A., Revd.	519	— E. J.	1843	Tresham, C. H.	827, 848
— W., Revd.	520	— E. T. T.	10, 191, 1325, 85	Tresidder, A. G.	1754
— W. R.	328c, 1094	— G. H. N.	619, 642	Treston, M. L.	1758
Thomson-Glover, J. W.	193, 517	— N. C.	1803	Trevelyan, W. R. F.	225, 1143
Thornburn, H. H.	515, 1752a	— B.	192, 1235	Trevitt, J. L.	713b
Thorn, W. M. W.	1692	— S. F. R.	637	Trevor, A. C. H.	177, 1225, 35
Thorns, A. C. D.	150, 504, 27	Toder Singh	925	— A. F.	121, 508, 23, 20
— C. B.	585	Tofts, C. F.	805	Trew, V. P.	597
Thornhill, E. B.	619, 644a	Tohid Gul Khan	1003	Trehwella, M.	1873
Thornton, C. V.	1713	Tokhar Chand	1228	Tribe, B. L.	638, 647c
— F.	590	Tolat, K. V.	1777	Trim, J. H.	337, 1107
— F. R.	1758a	Toler-Aylward, V. G.	584	Trimble, J. B. O.	68
— G. E.	343	Tollemache, H. V.	284	Trivedi, D. M.	1830
— J. C. T.	333a, 1094	— J. E.	801a	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N.	714
Thorp, S. R.	618, 644b	Toller, A. E.	1870	Trott, W. A.	300, 1150
Thorpe, C. W. G.	308, 514, 1198	— G. G. T.	810	Trotter, E. G. S., 123, 504, 26, 38, 39, 41	589
— P.	1796	Tolley, F. W.	1874	— W. D. C.	299, 1222
Thoy, A. B.	1798	— K. G.	1690	Troughton Dean, G. P.	66, 636
— G.	1791	— W. E.	693	Trousdell, A. J.	610
Thring, T. M.	698	Tolputt, W. L.	742	Trowsell, J. E.	724
Thullier, H. S.	21, 636	Tomkin, G. J. E.	590	Truter, A. W.	1789
Thullier, L. C.	132, 501, 26	Tomkins, C. J. D.	323, 1170	Trutwein, F. St. C.	1790
Thunian	1216	— G. L.	50, 306, 1028	Trydell, J. A. S.	751
Thursfield, G. A. E., Revd.	523, 810	— L. H.	335, 1030, 1047	Tuck, C. H. A.	101, 155, 1308
Thursford, E. O.	1745	Tomlinson, J. A.	804	— H. A.	811
— P. R. H.	75	Tomsett, E. W.	308, 1272	— P. H. J.	621, 644
Thwaytes, L. L.	227, 938	Tong Zal Kal	1291	Tucker, B. H. G.	303, 1331
Thyer, W. E.	1804	— Ko Lien	1291	— Sir, C.	740
Thyne, W.	178, 512, 1142	Tonkin, B. S.	295a, 1153	— C. J.	329
— W. K.	4	Toogood, C. G.	295a, 1301	— E. F.	531b, 1260
Tibbs, P. G., Revd.	522	— G. W.	805	— E. F. G.	1745
Tice, C. A.	303a, 1071	Toovey, C. W.	285, 1051	— H. B.	9, 21, 173
Tickell, G. W.	296a, 1181, 1070	Topan, Ram	1084	— H. D.	335, 924
Tidcombe, A. L.	635, 650b	Topnam, F. B.	641, 650b	— J. D.	68, 312, 1003a, 1287
Tierney, H.	421	— J.	980	— W. H.	1745
Tigne, M. J., Sir	1200	— J. V.	339, 951	Tuckey, B. E. L.	721
Tika, Ram	1810	Tora Baz Knan	1248	Tudor, C. L. St. J.	1090
— Gurung	1319	Forpy, A. T.	1990	— L. H.	716
Tikari, Maharajkumar of	48	Torrance, K. S.	758	Tudor-Oralgi, P. C.	288, 1287
Tikka Khan	1070, 68	Torrie, J. J.	21, 104, 132, 1003a	Tuffin, E.	331d, 1246
Til Bir Thapa	1310	Tota Ram	1059	Tugwell, H. F. L.	7, 638, 640
Tillard, E. D.	662, 807, 990	—	1050	— W. B. P.	31, 157, 1028, 85
— J. A.	81	—	1070	Tulce-Dalton, S. G. F.	81, 180, 1308
Tilly, E.	180, 1110	— Singh	978	Tukaram Dharo	1031
— W. T. P.	682	—	943	— P. Analkar	1842
Tilley, J.	1879	—	1094	Tuke, A. W.	1740
Tilok Sing Limbu	1323	Tote, N. B.	1000	Tuker, F. I. S.	225, 1301
— Rawat	1208	Tottenham, L. B.	1835	Tula Gurung	1302
— Singh	1808, 60	Toutsend, F. H.	342, 1008	Tularam Joshi	1810
—	1202	Toussaint, H. W.	1799	Tulbir Gurung	1653
—	644b, 978	Tovell, A. F.	1807	— Thapa	1302
Tiltman, J. H.	1053	Fowle, J. H.	803	Tulloch, H. M.	283, 956
Timbreil, I.	142, 1002, 37	Towner, C.	333c	— S. S. G.	2, 517
Timmis, A. W.	757	Towning, W. E.	1804	Tully, D. G.	753
Timur Ali Shah	1082	Townley, N. P.	300, 512, 1257	Tulsi Ram	909
Tims, E. D.	372	Townsend, C.	1808	—	957
— F. J.	1092	— C. H.	720	—	1248
Tin Bon	1291	— C. H. S.	1838a	Tulsiram Ghargi	68
Tindall, J. W. B.	224, 1127	— E. M.	1715	Tul Sing (Napa)	69
Tingey, J. M.	1803	— F. J.	573	Tumber, T. A.	1868
Tinker, H.	844, 852a	— J.	1808	Tun Pe	1291
Tinley, F. B. N.	94, 221,	— K. S.	1754a	Tungal Khan	1101
—	928	Townshend, F. H. E.	503, 664	Tunks, G. P. D' A. G.	711
Tinnevelly, B. K. Mudaliar	1058	— J. S.	740	Tunnard, L.	745
Tinney, G. E.	299, 1235	Townson, G. H.	1089	Tunncliffe, F. D.	826, 845
— L. H.	221, 1023	Toynbee, G. E.	1302	Furbett, G. J. H. T.	608
Tippett, H. K.	333b, 1328	Toyne, C. J.	331a, 1302	Turnbull, B.	7, 101, 154, 1038, 34
Tippett, M. E., Nurg. Sister	1734	Tozer, D. C. E.	324a, 941	— D.	610
Tipping, E. P. M.	302,	Tratford, C. L.	331b, 1331	— D. J. T.	622, 644
—	1023	— S. A.	103, 504, 27	— J.	839
Tirat Sing Negi	1200	Trail, E. M.	94, 210, 1257	Turner, A. C.	815
Tirath Ram	68	— W. S.	185, 1209	— A. H.	28
Tirkha Ram	1124	Trailokya, K. S.	1835	— A. J.	24, 33
—	920	Trancett, H. G.	209	— A. J.	673
—	1124	Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	617, 643	— A. W.	1803
Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal	1207	Travancore, Maharaja of	1070, 5	— B. E.	185
Tirumalai Naidoo	66	Travers, R. L.	750	— C. D. L.	322b, 1107, 1075
Tiruvangadam	1082	— T. H.	327, 901	— C. E. F.	667a
Little D. B.	682	Traynor, F. W.	1796	— C. G. N.	618, 644
Tiver, A. H.	1874	Treays, W. H.	640, 650b	— C. H.	810
Tiwana Khan	1174	Tredinnick, A.	1694	— C. J. E.	222, 1004, 1181

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Turner D. . . . .	1846	Umakant Sukul . . . . .	1136, 1354	Vaughan R. N. . . . .	689
E. L. . . . .	285, 878	Umar Din . . . . .	1202	Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. . . . .	617, 643
F. R. (B. E.) . . . . .	668, 986	— Draz Khan . . . . .	1316, 1354	Vaughan-Jones, H. . . . .	283
— . . . . .	740	— Khan . . . . .	1686	Vaux, H. G. . . . .	509
G. E. . . . .	1857	— . . . . .	1172	Vazifdar, S. S. . . . .	1754a, 44
G. F. . . . .	195, 1051	Umdah Singh . . . . .	970	Veale, P. J. . . . .	1757
H. G. . . . .	173, 1047	Ummat Rasul . . . . .	1836	Vedak, S. Y. . . . .	1832
H. H. . . . .	661	Umrao Raja Lal, Rai Bahadur . . . . .	3	Vedanayakam Asirvatham, . . . . .	1058
J. . . . .	181, 1101	— Sing Rawat . . . . .	1268	Vedder, J. R. . . . .	335, 1241
J. F. . . . .	663	— . . . . .	63	Veitch, A. . . . .	630, 645b
J. G. . . . .	880, 31	— Bist . . . . .	1207	— W. . . . .	766
J. N. . . . .	1789	— . . . . .	1279	Venables, A. V. . . . .	803
J. R. B. . . . .	618, 644a	— . . . . .	1279	Venkatachellam . . . . .	1081
J. R. J. . . . .	806	Underhill, E. . . . .	1835	Venkatagiri, Raja of . . . . .	481, 509, 820
J. R. T. . . . .	740	— . . . . .	1715	Venkataramanan, C. S. . . . .	1774
J. W. . . . .	745b	— G. R. C. . . . .	155, 1051, 35	Venkatanarasayya . . . . .	66
M. . . . .	1071	— H. W. . . . .	30, 638	Venkatesapermal . . . . .	989
M. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	605, 847	Underwood, G. F. . . . .	155, 907	Venn, T. W. . . . .	406
N. F. . . . .	690	— H. J. . . . .	95, 289, 1235	Venning, A. N. . . . .	617, 644a
R. H. . . . .	816	Unger, O. B. . . . .	1758a	— F. R. W. . . . .	31, 101, 162, 1246, 34
R. V. . . . .	760	Unlaek, H. C. C., Sr . . . . .	18, 25, 612	Ventris, F. . . . .	745a
R. V. . . . .	776	Unkar Chand . . . . .	71	Verdon, P. . . . .	1764
W. M. Fitz. H. . . . .	634, 647	Unwin, S. R. . . . .	38, 797	Verelst, R. W. . . . .	589
W. W. . . . .	1791	— T. B. . . . .	1710	Verghese, G. . . . .	1773
Turton, G. A. . . . .	712	Upendra Kumar Ganguli . . . . .	1813	Verine, Rev. F. E. G. . . . .	832
— O. . . . .	655	Upshon, C. O. . . . .	1803	— L. M. . . . .	31, 1838
B. D. . . . .	509	— D. J. . . . .	1807	Verney, U. O. V. . . . .	776
Tute, C. B. . . . .	71, 634, 97a	— L. H. . . . .	814	Vernon, G. F. D. . . . .	667a
Tutton, C. . . . .	1855	Upson, G. D. . . . .	373	— H. B. . . . .	171, 1235
H. K. . . . .	831, 847	Upton, E. B. B. . . . .	310	— O., Nurg. Sister . . . . .	1734
Tweed, J. R. H. . . . .	295, 1272	— E. B. E. . . . .	228, 1322	— W. . . . .	831, 847
Tweedle, H. C. . . . .	758a	— T. G. . . . .	589	Versfeld, E. F. S. . . . .	721
Tweedy, R. J. . . . .	214	Urmson, D. G. S. . . . .	215, 1023	Veitch, W. H. . . . .	291a
— V. C. . . . .	333a, 1225	Urquhart, A. M. . . . .	71, 634	Vibart, N. M. . . . .	66, 665
Twells, I. W. . . . .	1792	Jrwin, J. J. . . . .	1745	Vicarage, L. J. . . . .	721
Twiddy, G. W. . . . .	1852	Usman Khan . . . . .	1083	Vicary, J. . . . .	720
Twigden, C. R. . . . .	39	— . . . . .	1696	— E. S. . . . .	78, 179, 893
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R. . . . .	580a	— . . . . .	1109	Vickers, E. B. . . . .	39
Twiss, D. C. . . . .	740	Uthaman, M. . . . .	1084	— W. G. H. . . . .	66, 215, 940
— W. L. U. . . . .	6, 114, 88, 89, 39	Uttam Chand . . . . .	1216	Victor, A. C. . . . .	1798
Twohig, P. . . . .	1866	— . . . . .	1810	Vidal, A. C. . . . .	1711
Twynam, C. . . . .	802	— Singh . . . . .	1810	Vidya Prasad . . . . .	1824
Tyler, H. A. . . . .	616, 643	— . . . . .	1667	Vieyra, A. . . . .	814
— H. H. M. . . . .	838	— . . . . .	999	— C. F. . . . .	1802
Tynan, P. . . . .	1803	— . . . . .	1073	Vigora, M. D. . . . .	189, 887
— J. . . . .	1805	— . . . . .	1842	Vigrass, B. V. J. . . . .	26, 720
Tyndale, A. C. . . . .	50, 839	— . . . . .	1060	Villa, J. E. . . . .	666
Tynoli, D. B. . . . .	103, 124, 870, 1219	Uttarsing Gurung . . . . .	1053	Vilvaraghava Mudali . . . . .	1826
Tyrrell, A. C. L. . . . .	104, 131, 807, 937, 94	Utterson, A. T. LeM. . . . .	711	Villar, F. L. . . . .	41, 716
— S. H. . . . .	1003, 46	Utting, J. H. . . . .	829	Villiers, A. . . . .	1843
H. E. . . . .	314, 1248	— . . . . .		Villiers-Stuart, J. F. . . . .	96, 114, 38
J. R. . . . .	11, 74, 012	— . . . . .		— P. . . . .	689
J. B. J. . . . .	515, 1748	— . . . . .		— P. G. . . . .	221
— E. . . . .	1876	— . . . . .		— W. D. . . . .	116, 871, 1315
Tyson, C. E. . . . .	617, 644	— . . . . .		Vincent, A. B. P. L. . . . .	585
Tytler, H. C. . . . .	21, 108	— . . . . .		— B. . . . .	1801
		— . . . . .		— G. W. . . . .	1790
		— . . . . .		— H. . . . .	1794
		— . . . . .		— J. F. deS. . . . .	1801
		— . . . . .		— M. S. . . . .	1827
		— . . . . .		— M. V. . . . .	335, 1272
		— . . . . .		Vinen, H. N. . . . .	720
		— . . . . .		Vines, C. E. . . . .	12, 72, 634, 87
		— . . . . .		Viney, J. E. . . . .	297a, 1670
		— . . . . .		Vining, L. E. . . . .	813
		— . . . . .		— R. E. D. . . . .	698
		— . . . . .		Vipar, R. S. . . . .	819
		— . . . . .		Vir Singh . . . . .	1189
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1836
		— . . . . .		Virgin, A. B. . . . .	287, 1028
		— . . . . .		Visheshar Nauth Singh . . . . .	340, 961
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1822
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1109
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1654
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1816
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1832
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1109
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1103
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1110
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1831
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1030
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	1110
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	493
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	372
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	753
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	228, 1308
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	817
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	317, 948
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	338, 1200
		— . . . . .		— . . . . .	333a, 1107

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Vowies, A. S. . . . .	288	Walker, H. S. . . . .	863, 1657	Ward, A. A. . . . .	621, 664b
Voysey, G. C. A. . . . .	306a, 1181	— H. W. . . . .	614, 642	— B. S. . . . .	169, 1270, 39
Vulliamy, C. H. H. . . . .	665, 1004	— J. C. . . . .	211, 884	— E. C. S. . . . .	349, 1131
Vyasam Venkataramayya . . . . .	1827	— J. E. . . . .	317, 888	— E. L. . . . .	1745
		— J. E. V. . . . .	1807	— G. E. . . . .	123b, 1318
		— J. F. . . . .	751	— H. C. S. . . . .	9, 115, 88, 87
		— J. H. . . . .	797	— J. . . . .	185a
		— J. N. . . . .	80	— L. E. . . . .	640, 646a
		— J. N., <i>L.M.S.</i> . . . . .	1745	— T. . . . .	797
		— M. A. . . . .	815	Warde, J. R. O'B . . . . .	619, 643
		— N. A. . . . .	745b	— E. H. . . . .	815
		— R. C. . . . .	668	Wardell, A. F. G., Revd. . . . .	519
		— S. G. . . . .	1712	— M., Nursg. Sister . . . . .	1734
		— W. . . . .	1714	Warden, W. B. . . . .	183, 1079
		— W., Nursg. Sister . . . . .	1734	Wardle, F. M. . . . .	292a, 113, 1070
		— W. B. . . . .	74, 632	— J. L. . . . .	328, 928
		— W. H. . . . .	1591	Wardrop, A. E. . . . .	18, 27, 612, 40, 43
		— W. H., <i>R. A. F. C.</i> . . . . .	11, 1838	Wards, G. T. . . . .	324a, 1053
		— W. O. . . . .	1756	Ware, G. W. W. . . . .	1711
		Walkinshaw, I. C. . . . .	302a	— E. F. . . . .	47, 760
		Wall, A. C. . . . .	8, 116	Warhurst, A. E. . . . .	305, 1301
		— F. . . . .	34, 1738	Warlam Singh . . . . .	71
		— B. H. . . . .	302a, 1004, 1088		1070
		— R. R. C. . . . .	373	Waring, E. A. . . . .	1879
		— T. B. . . . .	21	Waris Khan . . . . .	1248
		— T. E. . . . .	835		708
		Wallace, C. C. . . . .	746	Wark, H. . . . .	632, 644d
		— E. G. . . . .	300, 1232	— B. G. . . . .	622, 644
		— G. S. . . . .	1711	Warrington, G. W. . . . .	520
		— H. C. . . . .	802	Warne, E. F. . . . .	827, 848
		— H. E. . . . .	751	Warner, C. A. . . . .	745b
		— J. B. K. . . . .	323, 1232	— C. M. E. . . . .	1794
		— B. . . . .	1874	— F. R. . . . .	1860
		— R. W. A. . . . .	3242, 1159	— P. . . . .	1879
		— S. T. D. . . . .	600	— W. G. H. . . . .	1790
		Waller, E. G. . . . .	617, 644c	Warrack, C. L., Sr. Nursing Sister . . . . .	1734
		— E. de W. . . . .	90, 193, 1054	Warran, W. S. E. . . . .	326b, 1331
		— J. E. . . . .	193, 1181	Warrant, K. C. C. . . . .	761
		— J. T. . . . .	711	Warren, A. A. G. . . . .	656, 851
		— E. de W. . . . .	165, 1209	— C. P. . . . .	775
		— E. H. M., Rt. Revd. . . . .	521	— D. F. W. . . . .	304, 1039
		— E. P. . . . .	617, 642	— J. H. B. . . . .	726
		— E. S. de W. . . . .	71, 633	— P. . . . .	328, 894, 1007
		Walters, B. W. . . . .	326, 1005, 1023	— P. J. K. . . . .	72, 637, 87
		Walley, A. F. . . . .	810	— B. G. . . . .	611
		Wallington, J. M. . . . .	295, 953	— W. B. V. . . . .	1690
		— M. . . . .	38	— Boulton, C. G. . . . .	841
		Wallis, A. R. . . . .	302a, 1181, 1670	Narriam Singh . . . . .	1146
		— B. H. . . . .	211, 1028	Watters, B. A. . . . .	1704
		— C. . . . .	292a, 1092	Watson, C. P. F. . . . .	161, 1088
		— C. R. A. . . . .	638, 650b	— B. B. . . . .	614, 643
		— H. J. F. . . . .	757	Warry, H. E. . . . .	289, 1088
		— H. J. K. . . . .	143, 927, 1673	Warwick, F. P. . . . .	1752a
		Walmsley, A. W. . . . .	1692	— T. . . . .	1843
		Walsh, A. P. . . . .	323a, 1107	Waryam Singh . . . . .	1846
		— E. T. . . . .	1864		1242
		— F. E. . . . .	1870		1823
		— F. S., Rev. . . . .	823		1190
		— G. P. . . . .	640, 645b		1236
		— H., Sub-Cond. . . . .	1874		65
		— H. . . . .	324, 1318		61
		— J. E. L. . . . .	486, 1680a		1202
		— L. W. . . . .	23, 285, 1222	Wasakha Singh . . . . .	1147
		— M. . . . .	1867	Wasawa Singn . . . . .	71
		— M. C. . . . .	310, 1064		1841a
		— M. P. . . . .	1838	Washdeo Singh . . . . .	962
		— M. B. . . . .	8, 83	Wass, A. E. . . . .	587
		— P. . . . .	1843	Wassan Khan . . . . .	1841c
		— T. E. . . . .	1873	Wasudeo Kadem . . . . .	1109
		Walshe, S. J. A. H. . . . .	1714	— Vishnu Joshi . . . . .	1654
		Walter, A. E. . . . .	508, 1745	Watchorn, A. E. . . . .	333c, 1107
		— W. . . . .	609, 856	Wateroury, F. G., Revd. . . . .	520
		Walters, E. B. . . . .	848	Waterhouse, E. E. . . . .	334, 956
		— E. C. . . . .	303, 1235	Waters, A. . . . .	1846
		— J. B. . . . .	621, 643	— B. E. H. . . . .	330
		— B. V. deS. . . . .	759	— E. E. . . . .	1741
		Walters Symons, W. E. . . . .	638, 650b	— H. G. . . . .	803, 856
		Walton, C. . . . .	502, 652	— J. R. . . . .	640, 650b
		— F. . . . .	3316, 1122	Waterworth, T. L. . . . .	815
		— G., Br. Ser. . . . .	502, 665	Watkins, A. E. . . . .	803
		— J. H. . . . .	601	— A. N. M. . . . .	284, 1181
		— L. A. . . . .	758d	— B. S. . . . .	3310, 1007, 1211
		— W. F. . . . .	619	— F. W. S. . . . .	317, 948
		— W. L. . . . .	372	— P. J. . . . .	671
		— W. P. E. . . . .	758i	Watkinson, G. L. . . . .	640
		Waman, Hari Supekar . . . . .	1839	Watkis, H. B. B., Sir . . . . .	1243, 31
		— Ramkrishna Rajpathak . . . . .	1831	— H. L. . . . .	219, 951
		Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. . . . .	333a, 971	Watling, F. H. . . . .	1741
		Warburton, E. . . . .	585	— L. D. . . . .	141, 1661

W

Wace, M. . . . .	175, 1181
— S. L. . . . .	101, 155, 1603
Waddy, B. H. . . . .	698
Wade, U. G. C. . . . .	689
— F. O. . . . .	803, 856
— R. S. . . . .	638, 645
— T. . . . .	1861
Wadham, E. . . . .	590
Wadhawa Singh . . . . .	1814
— . . . . .	1189
— . . . . .	1216
— . . . . .	1204
Wadia, A. R. . . . .	1782
— M. D. . . . .	1754, 40
Wadliat Mohan-Lal . . . . .	1830
Wage, F. W. . . . .	638
Waghorn, B. D. . . . .	503, 665
— W. D., Sir . . . . .	502, 660
Wagstaff, C. M. . . . .	21, 661, 83
— H. W. . . . .	503, 666
— L. C. 31b, 166, 1127, 88, 40, 41	642, 978
Wahab Din . . . . .	67
Wahid Ali Khan . . . . .	687
Walght, D. E. F. . . . .	1807
Walling, D. F. . . . .	617, 644d
Walnwright, C. B. . . . .	621, 644b
— H. G. . . . .	309, 1209
— J. G. . . . .	318, 1159, 1541
Walte, J. J. . . . .	632
Wajid Ali Khan . . . . .	822
Wakefield, G. E. C. . . . .	319, 961
Wakeham, C. E. . . . .	1861
Wakem, H. . . . .	1841a
Walait Ali . . . . .	1820
Walait Ram Nehraw . . . . .	1261
Walayat Khan . . . . .	640c
— Shah . . . . .	766
Waldegrave, F. S. . . . .	1861
Waldram, J. . . . .	693
Wales, E. W. . . . .	716
— O. M. . . . .	1807
Waleski, S. A. . . . .	1007
Walford, J. E. S. . . . .	951, 69
Wall Dad Khan . . . . .	1841
— Mohammed . . . . .	1684
— . . . . .	1823
— Khan . . . . .	1163
Walke, W. F. . . . .	1870
Walker, A. M. E. H. T. . . . .	144, 504, 26, 44
— A. B. . . . .	205, 1187
— B. W. G. . . . .	226, 935
— C. C. . . . .	168, 1265
— C. V. . . . .	1732
— C. W. G. . . . .	95, 101, 169, 1257
— D. S. H. . . . .	617, 644
— E. A. . . . .	46, 1749
— E. B. . . . .	1797
— E. C., R.E. . . . .	44, 664, 39
— E. J. P. T. . . . .	66, 191, 941
— F. . . . .	1807a
— F. S. . . . .	121, 503, 26
— G. A. C. . . . .	808
— G. B. . . . .	195, 57
— G. A. . . . .	5, 513, 609, 1839
— H. . . . .	1714
— H. B. . . . .	724
— H. M. . . . .	811
— H. E. O. . . . .	177, 1235

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Watmore, A.	1856	Webb, G. M. S.	335, 1068	Wexham, G. H.	833
Watney, C. W.	27, 101, 155, 1663	— G. S. B.	305, 611, 951	Whaley, T.	688
— T. G.	747	— H. G. S.	517, 1749a	Whalley, P. E.	721
Watson, A. C.	303	— J. E. D.	1757	Whalley-Kelly, J. H.	47, 742
— A. C. (I. A. O. C.)	1861	— S. A.	1692	Wharton, S. M. de H.	67, 617
— A. F.	3336, 1094, 1172	— T. H.	1863	Wheatley, A. H. S.	190, 961
— C. C.	517	— W. B. S.	336, 1122	— E. E. S.	638
— C. F.	688	— W. F.	295, 517, 1116	— F. M.	817
— C. S. M. C.	502, 663	— W. F. R.	34, 104, 161, 1219, 34	— G. B. P.	127, 953
— K. E.	221, 1051	Webber, G. H. S.	45, 330, 941	— W. P. R.	165, 1663
— E. M. I.	790	— M. R. H.	31a, 104, 133, 877	Wheeler, A. G.	31
— E. V.	634	— S. L.	724	— C. E. L. Revd.	521
— G. C. K.	618, 653	Webb-Johnson, S.	823	— D. R.	1870
— G. D.	666	Webber, H. N.	334	— E. O.	501, 665
— G. H. A.	302a, 891	Webster, H. P.	322a, 1039, 1672	— E. B.	79, 170
— G. N.	213	— P. L. C.	45, 797	— G. C.	104, 132, 871, 1328
— H. D., Sir	1, 94, 107	— W. J.	1764	— G. E.	96, 301, 1131, 39, 41
— H. D.	24, 106, 41	Wedd, A. P. W.	21, 664	— G. T.	372
— H. E.	825	Wedderburn, H. F. K.	744	— H., Sir	511, 601, 611
— H. R.	103, 127, 871, 1270	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J.	617, 744a	— H. T. Revd.	518
— H. B. W.	607	Weeden, H. H.	3314	— L. G.	334, 1287
— H. W. M.	755, 34	Weakes, H. E.	6, 155, 1315, 85	— P. J. C.	72
— J. H.	1874	Weisman, A. N.	3336	— R. P.	609a
— J. W.	517, 1745	Weir, F. J.	1838a	Wheelhouse, B.	1692
— N. V.	618, 644d	— J. G. D.	636, 648	Whelton, J. H.	324c, 1053
— O.	79, 296	— J. L. B.	156, 515, 27, 89	— M. J.	1716
— P. C.	322a, 1287	— B. S.	851, 852a	Whicher, B. C. H.	698
— P. H.	1846	Wekford, A. E. M.	757	Whicker, A. E.	1874
— P. H. B.	832	Welch, F. E.	184, 1101	Whig, P. L.	1781
— E. (A. F. I.)	809	— G. A. J.	1815	Whishaw, W. B.	666
— S. B.	100, 123, 867, 1022	— G. J.	1694	Whistler, A. E.	28
— S. T.	680	— R. H.	682	— A. B.	227
— T. N.	195, 109, 891	Weld, C. J.	223, 1209	Whitaker, C. L. D. H.	48, 155, 1153
— W. A.	970	Weldon, C. K.	750	— S. S.	181, 1322
— W. L.	1754	— H. W.	46, 708	— W. B.	330, 1287
Watt, E. N. E.	45, 700	— E. P.	819	Whitamore, V. N.	1752
— W. D. B.	654	— W. E.	827	Whitbread, F. G.	1797
Wattan Singh	1189	Welford, G. H.	71	Whitby, H. F.	147, 964
— Muhammed	1824	Wellborne, C. dom.	171, 512, 27	— E. B. H.	803
Watts, A. D.	1803	Weller, H. O.	803	Whitcombe, A. C.	619, 643
— A. H.	45, 142, 1662	Welllesley, H. A.	95, 220, 1335	White, A. A. W.	1792
— A. L.	1776	Wells, C. A.	7995	— A. D.	1752
— C. E.	1807a	— F. W. A.	162, 1153	— A. E.	666, 997
— E. P.	210, 1198	— G. K.	74	— A. G.	180, 1168
— H.	1751	— H. A. T.	1801	— B. G.	225, 1322
— H. P.	24, 141, 1662	— E. S. F.	610	— C. P.	1692
— J.	697	— E. T.	1751	— C. W. G.	3230, 928, 940
— J. A. I.	724, 1005	— T. J. T.	1807	— D. B.	1807a
— N. H. L.	177, 1142, 43, 44	— T. E.	191, 248a, 1246	— E. D.	1792
— B. C.	1775	— W. G. H.	308, 1318	— E. P. H.	339, 1160
— W. W.	332, 1053, 1675	Wells-Cole, V. H.	751	— E. O. B.	726
Watts-Taylor, H.	1775	Welman, W. H. L. J.	195, 505, 1325	— F. W. J.	1692
Wauchope, E. B.	194, 501, 27	Welsford, A. E. M.	751	— G. B.	842
Waugh, B. T.	1851	Welsh, W. M. M. O'D.	615, 643	— G. F.	24, 320a, 894
Waumsley, T. H.	325, 1094	Wemyss, C. L.	708	— G. F. (A. F., I.)	604
Way, A. B. M.	623, 644c	Wenton, F. A., Revd.	523	— H. A.	308, 1064
— E. B. H.	640, 650b	Wernicke, A. E.	306a, 1235	— H. G. N.	811
— G. B.	640, 650	Weskin, H. K.	1803	— H. P. G.	1695
— H. C.	808	West, A. C. E.	339, 1172	— H. P. M.	46, 104, 132, 1662
— H. H.	1692	— B.	831, 847	— J. G.	802
— J. D.	618, 644b	— D., Nurs. Sister.	1734	— J. H.	1856
Wayling, B. A.	334, 1107	— E. M.	229, 512, 1308	— K. W. E.	1798
Waymark, W. C.	1870	— F.	1870	— L. A., Nursing Sister.	1734
Wazid Khan	1279	— F. C.	667a	— L. W. N.	321, 1172
Wazir	1202	— J.	1862	— M. F.	1751
— Chand	1841a	— J. B.	333b, 1122	— P. F.	667a, 992
— Khan	1095	— L. C.	815	— P. E.	325, 1039
— Singh	994	— P. C.	604, 850	— R. C. L.	47, 619, 644
— Sing Rana.	1312	— S. E. L.	811	— E. de V.	333c, 1211
— Singh	1344	Westcott, F., Right Revd.	518	— R. P. F.	682
—	1253	— G. H., Revd.	518	— R. S. M.	66
—	1190	Western, C. E. M.	185, 894	— S. E. H. E.	679
—	68	Westmacott, P. G.	287, 1246	— S. J.	372
Wazira	1095	— E., Sir	1027	— W. B.	162, 970
Weallens, W. E. W.	283, 1311	Westmoreland, J. J.	307, 1122	— W. E., Rev.	1789
Weatherbe, W.	614, 643	Weston, D.	863	Whiteford, H. P.	621, 644c
Weatherly, E. F. C. F.	31b, 298, 1257	— E. F.	750	Whitehall, S. J.	851, 847
Weaver, A.	1855	— W.	1851	Whitehead, J.	8, 113, 33
— B. H.	849	Westrap, A. E.	1796	— J. G. O.	607, 992
— F. J.	1273	Westropp, L. H. M.	696	— R. H.	759
— J. Y.	294, 894	Westrupp, P.	324c, 1322, 1672	— W. A.	299, 1053
Webb, A.	1855	—	669	— W. E.	842
— A. B. H.	296a, 1670	Westwood, H.	809	Whitehill, R. D.	285, 1028
— A. O. T.	676	— J. D.	207, 1168	Whitehouse, E. H.	822
— C. E.	1870	Wetherall, F. G. E.	173, 878	— J. H.	16901
— C. F.	69, 798	— G. A. C.	746	Whiteside, A.	333a, 1068
— C. I. N.	1734	— R. M. G.	80	Whitstone, E. F.	666, 985
— F. b.	302a, 1325	— W. A.	621, 643	Whitfield, E. H.	745
— F. L.	739	Wetherfield, F. R.	1873	Whitfield, C. A.	1716
— G. A.	608	Wetton, J. L.			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Whitla, J. E. H.	758a	Williams, B. F.	317	Wilson, A., Sir	771
Whitley, A. P.	325c, 189	C. A.	693	A.	72
— C.	1863	C. C.	295, 1187	A. (A. F. I.)	847, 853
— L. G. M.	350, 485	C. G.	709	A. C.	336, 1224
Whitman, H.	1890	C. H.	1847	A. F., Sub-Cond.	1865
Whitmore, A.	1750	C. J.	1793	A. F.	815
Whitney, W. W.	803	D.	805	A. J.	1006
Whittaker, F. H. E.	1602	D. H. J.	327, 1211	A. M.	1680
— W.	1866	D. M.	1079, 1673	A. B. G.	49, 771
Whittell, H. M.	181, 1663	D. P.	604, 856	A. T., Br. Ser.	24, 797
Whittenbury, J. H.	1789	E. O.	1804	C. A.	610
Whittick, H. D.	319, 809	F. C.	1845	C. C.	332a, 1241
— W. O.	761	F. J.	813	C. G.	842
Whitting, E. LeG.	834	F. J. J.	710	C. H.	741a
Whittington, A. B.	799	F. P. J.	75, 636	C. L.	638, 640
Whittuck, G. E. M.	682	F. I.	1843	C. P. B.	144, 515, 27
Whitworth, C. S.	881	F. S.	986	E.	1874
— D. E.	216, 881	G. B.	291a, 1131	F. R. C.	634, 645c
— T. S.	167, 1034, 85	G. B. K.	128, 26	F. W. G.	615, 643
Whysall, I. T.	992	H. A.	1746	F. A. H.	713a
Whyte, C. C.	758	H. C.	1863	F. F.	515, 1740
— E.	31a, 335	H. D. (R. A.)	640	F. H. (A. F. I.)	720, 1606
— W.	832	H. F. Revd.	519	F. K.	10, 1661
Wickham, E. T. B.	217, 508, 40	H. G. P.	349, 1219	F. M.	607
— J.	284, 1222	H. B.	19, 1331, 43	F. T. D.	803
— J. C.	66, 664	J. E. H., Revd.	519	G. D.	103, 129, 868, 1038
Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	586a	J. G., I. M. D.	305a, 1287	G. E. H.	673
Wickins, W. J., Ven.	1	J. T.	1790	H. S. D.	1807
Widdicombe, E. L.	799	J. W.	284, 1064	J. L.	327, 924
— J. L. T.	315, 1328, 1073	L.	330, 1153	J. S. B., Nursing Sister	669
Wiehe, G. I.	68	L. C.	843	J. W.	293a, 1235
Wieler, L. F. E.	751	L. D.	809	L. E.	291a, 1168
Wigfall, C. S.	308	M. J.	842	M. N., Sister	1734
— E. H.	814	N.	337, 897	N. M.	312, 179, 1322, 85
Wightman, H. C.	669	P.	640, 645a	N. M.	1752
Wightwick, H. M.	188, 510, 27	P. R. B.	166, 513, 1181	R., Sub-Cond.	1867
— J. C.	806	R. G.	295, 1272	R. C.	331a, 873
— W. F. D.	809	S. C.	215, 1664	R. C., Br. Ser.	33, 41, 114, 33
Wigley, P. J. E.	207, 1142, 43, 44	S. F. H.	334, 1032	R. C. (R. A. M. C.)	680
Wigram, K.	19, 40, 111, 83	S. P.	188, 1198	R. D.	1710
Willayat Ali	1821	T. J., Rev.	842	R. H.	1807
Willerford-Bell, H.	189, 510, 27, 44	W. E. H.	44, 1753a	R. P.	193, 1051
Willcock, J.	1200	W. P. G.	1753a	T. A. A.	3, 1741
— L. T.	334, 1200	W. B. B.	229, 514, 1322	T. K.	161, 880, 86
— S. D.	330, 1248	Williams-Green, H. F.	373	—	181, 1270
Will, C. E.	605, 845	— W. T.	718	W. (A. F. I.)	1758
Willder, B. L.	324a, 1200	Williamson, A. A.	213, 1079	W. I. M. L.	609
Willdes, C. N. D.	34, 104, 130, 1601	A. M.	847, 853	W. C. F. A.	1874
Willdey, A. W. G.	636, 646	T.	456	W. D.	97, 315, 1116
Wilding-Jones, E. V.	621, 644c	C. P. F.	223, 1272	W. H. D.	606
Willford, E. E.	102, 125, 871, 1283	E.	610	W. M. C.	104, 1051
Wilkes, G. S.	44, 74, 632, 87	G.	79, 1838a	—	22, 307a, 1053
Wilkie, H. C.	654	H.	604	Wilson-Green, M. A., Nurs. Sister	1734
Wilkins, J. S.	610	H. (I. M. S.)	1772	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	517, 1039
— R. J.	745b	H. N. H.	615, 644b	— D. J.	335, 1145, 1072
Wilkinson, A. E.	816	J.	605, 851	Wilson-Johnston, W. E.	6, 116, 870, 1180, 83
— A. G.	726	J. R.	618	—	323a, 1107
— C. E.	103, 125, 870, 1206	Willington of Ratton, Baron	610, 833, 9	— J. R.	742
— C. W.	502, 667	Willis, E.	1879	— V. E.	321a, 1072
— E. R., Revd.	519	E. H.	7, 615	Wiltshire, L. J. D.	1866
— F. S.	815	W. S. C.	101, 128, 870, 1200	Wimberley, F. A. A.	121, 504, 25
— G. H.	144, 1062	G.	842	— E. A. A.	308, 1159
— G. N.	287, 1266	G. H.	508, 662	Winckley, A. S. M.	1713
— J. H.	319, 881	N. O.	698	— G. C.	1006
— P. J.	1868	Willmore, W. S.	1745	Winckworth, H. C.	1711
— P. S., Sir	687	Willoughby, B. D.	294a, 948, 1004	Winder, J. H. R.	1710
— R.	720	D. V.	50, 101, 155, 1051, 84	— M. G.	1711
— R. J.	6, 305, 1028	M. G. P. Hon.	207, 894, 887	Windsor, E. C. W.	1801
— S. A.	808, 856	M. W.	173, 1114	Windsor Aubrey, W. A.	328, 1039
— S. P.	331a, 1272, 1672	Willoughby-Winlaw, W.	71	Wingate, G.	88
— W. E. D.	333, 1122	Willis, A. O.	1861	— E. R.	819, 837
Wilks, B. St. C.	24, 330, 894, 43	— E. V.	82, 180, 1246	Wingfield, C. M. H.	306a, 1301
— C. S.	1805	S. T.	75	Winkler, A. O. F.	746
Will, D. A. E.	30, 32, 102, 123	Willstrop, H.	1861a	Winsloe, A. B.	26, 661
— H. St. C. O.	328, 1187	Willyams, E. N.	724	— E. D.	745
— R. E.	2, 654	Willmer, F. R.	602	Winslow, L. C.	618, 644
— W. M.	1759	G. H.	29	Winter, W. E.	833
Williams, F. R.	688	G. I.	745a	Winterschladen, C. J.	611
Willatt, J.	69, 798	T. G.	1207	Winthrop, H. E.	320, 1181
Willayat Ali	1822	G. L.	671	Wintle, C. E. H.	12, 114
Willcocks, J., Sir	1206	C. R. T.	745b	Winton, E. H., N. Sister	1734
Williams, A.	1777	—	72	Wise, A. A.	349
— A. E.	66	—	853	— A. D.	173, 1209
— A. E. (A. F. I.)	805	—	1711	— L. A.	331, 1272
— A. F.	608	Willmot, E.	853	Wiseham, W. E. K.	1793
— A. F. C. 102, 174, 807, 940, 84		—	310, 1325		
— A. H.	214, 970				
— A. MacG.	373				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Wiseman, D. J. C.	333a, 1241	Worlock, E. G.	801	Yarde, G. F.	1690
Wishwanath, B. M.	1830	Wormald, E. L., Revd.	522	Yar Ghulam	1213
Witherow, T. M.	30, 638	Worsley, C. F. M.	50, 141, 934	Yar Khan	1195
Withers, C. M.	103, 125, 568, 1063, 84	— I. S. J.	1807	— Mohomad	1682
Withington, T. E.	745	Worthington, F.	1712	— Muhammad	505, 68
Woakes, E. B.	842	— R. F.	327, 1023	Khan	1205
Woodhouse, F. W.	120, 25	Worthington-Wilmer, L. E. C.	698	Yasim Khan	650b, 978
Wogan, H. J.	690	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	334, 1187	Yasin Khan	61
Wolledge, A. R.	1864	Woutersz, E. P. T.	333, 1041	Yeshwant Sawant	1051
— H. R.	1866	Wrafter, G. T.	1800	Yate, C. E., <i>Sir</i>	80
Wolfe, B. T.	798	Wrangham-Hardy, G.	608	Yates, D. H. P.	322b
— P.	1807a	Wredde, J. L.	1793	— G. D.	1714
Wollaston, C. H. F.	711	Wreford, C. F.	331b, 941	— H. P.	42, 716
— J. W.	761	Wren, F.	69, 797	— J.	697
Wombwell, C. R.	761	— G. W.	372	— J. A.	165, 1100, 36
Wood, A., <i>Rev.</i>	601	Wright, A. C.	756, 825	— M. W.	589
— A. E. B.	1711	— A. R.	1712	— E. J. B.	162, 1328, 85
— A. T.	71	— A. St. J.	184, 1065	Yazdan Khan	1047
— A. W.	10	— A. Y., <i>Revd.</i>	523	Yearsley, R. A.	185, 1230
— C. A.	1750	— C. H. B.	103, 125, 868, 1050	Yeates, C. W.	33b, 1325
— E.	295, 509, 1131	— C. P. McC.	338, 1041	— E. P.	210, 1028
— E. K.	335, 930	— C. R.	451	Yeats, H.	798
— F. E.	510, 608	— D. G.	806	Yeats-Brown, F. G. C.	187, 951, 39
— G. C.	618, 644a	— F.	1807	Yeldham, B. E. S.	745b
— H.	501, 601	— F. W.	31	Yenkatra Saunke	1110
— H. B.	330, 1160	— G. A. A., <i>Revd.</i>	521	Yeoman, W. T.	745
— H. M. P.	760	— H. L.	815	Yeswant Hamchandra Jadhav	1851
— H. O. R.	151, 1127	— J. E.	745b	— Rao Mane	1095
— H. R. W.	747	— J. J., <i>Revd.</i>	520, 521	— Sawant	1034
— J. C. I.	28, 663	— M. V.	339, 1172	Ylend, E. K.	322b, 1005, 1246
— J. H.	1844	— E.	1845	Yodh, B. B.	1654
— J. M. J. F.	621, 644a	— E. D.	211, 514, 928	Yog Dhian	1822
— L. W.	530a, 1246	— E. E.	1753	Yogendrapal Sinha	1817
— P.	803	— S. H.	636, 646b	Yorke, H. E. P.	1715
— T.	753, 1006	— W. B.	621, 644a	— P. G.	614, 642
— T.	1854	— W. D.	1752	— R. L.	493
— T. B.	604	— W. G.	46, 1713	Young, A. D.	302, 1673
— T. J.	1857	— Neville, V. R.	333b, 1068	— A. D. (A. F. I.)	654
— W. H. S., <i>Revd.</i>	603	Wright-Warren, C. I.	217, 1079, 39, 43	— A. W., <i>Rev.</i>	803
— W. M. P.	121, 510, 26	Wrightwick, E. G.	718	— A. W. C.	1747
Woodcock, T.	333a, 1272	Wrigley, H. O.	584	— B. N.	213, 1028
— T. (I. A. O. C.)	1861	Wrixon, P. A. B.	711	— C. F. G.	1152
Woodhouse, A. H.	333c	Wunthumong	1201	— C. H. N.	637, 650
— F. S.	186, 1663	Wyatt, A.	1873	— C. O. J.	1715
— F. V. E.	298, 1200	— A. F.	817	— E. J.	519
— H. L.	503, 664	— B. T.	825	— F. G.	622, 650a
— W. J.	1807a	— E. L. C.	103, 131, 868, 1017, 34	— F. W.	11, 74, 1844
Woodman, J. B., I. A. O. C.	1861	— B. M.	305d, 1237, 1773	— G. H.	104, 133, 871, 1250, 34
— R. S.	333a, 1107	Wycherley, E. H.	333a	— J. G.	509, 1747
Woodroffe, J. W.	618, 644a	Wykes, M.	849	— G. M. K.	287, 1131
Woods, D. L. O.	330, 1211	Wylde, E. J. M.	803	— H.	1806
— G. C.	656, 851	Wylde, C. J.	1804	— H. A.	1795
— C. G.	21, 74, 612, 48	— J. R.	803	— H. N.	102, 123, 1661, 40
— G. S.	801	— L. G. S.	27, 142	— H. P. F.	97, 485
— H. S.	344d, 1672	Wylle, A. F.	71	— H. W.	182, 1101, 38, 40
— J. McE.	314, 1181, 1672	— J. P.	745b	— J.	21, 671
— T. H. E.	1857	— M.	162, 1294	— J. A. R.	802
Woodsell, J. W.	1797	— R.	745a	— J. W.	771
Woods-Ballard, B.	95, 335, 1315	Wylie, E. J.	609	— K. deL.	303, 512, 1331
Woodward, D. S. H.	617, 644a	Wylly, G. G. E.	152, 930, 85	— B. V.	6, 215, 804
— E. M., <i>Sir</i>	711	Wyman, J. K.	669	— T. C. McC.	514, 1749a
— L. H. deC.	641, 648a	Wymer, E.	1856	— W. C.	520
— M.	1867	Wyncoill, C. H. A.	485	Younger, R. D.	585
— R. F.	175, 1168	— A. W.	682	— Youngusband, G. F.	589
Woodyatt, H. L. B.	639, 648	Wyndham, H. L.	68, 333b, 1146	— G. J., <i>Sir</i>	31
— N. G.	1322	Wynes, M.	747	Youngman, H. C. L.	333a, 1909
Woodridge, J. H. C.	303, 12603	Wynne, A. S., <i>Sir</i>	751	Yourell, J. R.	1713
— J. W.	799	— C. H. B.	619, 652	Yule, H. H.	802
— J. W. T.	621, 644a	— E. B. J.	1804	— H. V.	190, 937
Woodrige, L. W.	349, 1172	Wynter, J. K.	185, 1198	— J. D. L.	1761
Woolfe, R. D. T.	75	— P. M. D.	486, 1680a	— K. A.	142, 517, 26
Woolcombe, G. H. D.	317, 1302	Wynton, H. A.	1866	Yusuf Ali, E.	349, 968
Woolley, J.	841	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	421	— Shah, S. M.	1686
— J. H. C.	317, 1008			— Khan K.	1827
— J. M.	513, 1741				1130
Woolmer, F. J.	10, 823				
Woolner, A. C.	863, 1657				
— F. A.	1868				
— P. C.	671				
Woon, J. B., <i>Genl. Sir</i>	31				
Woonnam, A. G.	833				
Wooten, K. S.	745				
— R. M.	584, 36				
Wordsworth, R. G.	634, 647a				
— R. H.	67, 287, 894				
Worgan, R. H.	2, 115				
Worledge, F. H.	23, 224, 924				
— J. F.	28				
— L. R.	82, 309, 1028				

Y

Z

Yadeorao Barge . . . . . 1110  
 Yakub, Ali Khan . . . . . 66  
 — Khan . . . . . 509  
 Yale, J. C. L. . . . . 637, 979  
 Yalland, R. R. . . . . 711  
 Yaqub Ali . . . . . 1816

Zabar Khan . . . . . 63  
 Zafar Husain . . . . . 1813

# INDEX.

1967

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Zafar Muhammad Khan . . . . .	585	Zaman Ali. . . . .	1248	Zarghoon Shah . . . . .	1174
Zahirud-din Khan . . . . .	1810	Zaman Khan . . . . .	68	Zarullah Khan . . . . .	1227
Zahur Ahmed . . . . .	1841	_____ . . . . .	61	Zikria Khan . . . . .	68
_____ Ali Khan . . . . .	954	_____ . . . . .	1173	Ziladar Khan . . . . .	1813
Zainalabdin . . . . .	1693	_____ . . . . .	1174	Zorawar Singh . . . . .	1809
Zaman Ali. . . . .	6480	_____ Mehdi Khan . . . . .	939	Zscherpel, H. D. R. . . . .	1807
_____ . . . . .	1081	Zardad Khan . . . . .	931	Zulfi . . . . .	1213
_____ Khan . . . . .	1146	Zardad Khan . . . . .	1262	Zul-Rakar Hyder . . . . .	1915
_____ . . . . .	882	Zarait Khan . . . . .	1174		

# Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

## IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.  
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wheidon & Wesley, Ltd., 2, 3 & 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W. C. 2.  
Messrs. East and West, Ltd., 3, Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsoby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.  
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.  
Friedländer und Sohn, Berlin.

## IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 300, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
The Association Press, Calcutta.  
The International Buddhist Book Depot, 4, Chandney Chowk 1st Lane, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi and Multree.  
Mangaldas Harkishandas, Surat.  
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Simt.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Munshi Soeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Juhl. Cawnpore.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muft-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House Ltd., 70, Sparks Street, Rangoon.  
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.\*  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.\*  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.\*  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.\*  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.\*  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.\*  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*  
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot, Mandalay.\*  
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd.†

\* Agents for the Sale of Legislative Department publications only.

† Agents for the sale of Archaeological publications only.

## Advertising Agents:

MESSRS. R. ANDERSON & Co., 14, King William Street, Strand, London, W.C.

ISI-LIBRARY



\*034704\*

R.

A.

(d)

Davar.

Rend)

may.

(Rend)

Rend)

TEMLY